













CAL  
JANUARY TO DEC  
1922

Am.  
24/02/14

Librarian  
Uttarpara Jai Krishna Public Library





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 11, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 31st December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 28th December 1921.*

No. 2076-G.—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Captain F. Th. E. Fevrell as Acting Consul-General for Sweden at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. F. 34-Ests.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 21st December 1921.*

### **ALLOTMENT OF CANDIDATES APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN 1921-22.**

### RESOLUTION.

The undermentioned gentlemen, who have been appointed to the Indian Civil Service, by nomination under the Indian Civil Service (Temporary

Provisions) Act, 1915, are, under the orders of the Governor General in Council, allotted to the provinces shown against their names:—

Mr. S. K. Ghosh	}	Bengal.
Mr. T. I. M. N. Chaudhri		
Mr. K. K. Chattarji		
Mr. K. Prasad	}	United Provinces.
Mr. C. A. Husain		
Mr. H. Chandra		
Kunwar P. B. Shah		
Mr. I. M. Kidwai		
Mr. P. Singh	}	Punjab.
Mr. H. Das		
Mr. H. Asghar		
Mr. H. S. Malik		
Maung Tin Tut—Burma.	}	Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. Rasid-uz-Zaman		
Mr. S. N. Mazumdar		
Mr. N. Senapatti.		
Mr. K. B. L. Seth	}	Central Provinces.
Mr. M. I. Rahim		
Mr. Inam-ul-Majid—Assam.		

2. The Governor General in Council is further pleased to direct that on arrival at Bombay the gentlemen allotted to provinces other than Burma shall ascertain from the resident Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay whether any orders as to their destinations await them. In the absence of any such orders the gentlemen allotted to Bengal should proceed to Calcutta and report themselves to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, while those allotted to the United Provinces, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces should proceed to Allahabad, Lahore, Patna (Patna Junction Railway Station), and Nagpur, respectively, and report themselves to the Chief Secretaries to the Governments of the United Provinces, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces, respectively. Similarly, Mr. Inam-ul-Majid should proceed to Calcutta and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

3. On arrival at Rangoon Maung Tin Tut should report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the local Governments concerned for information and guidance. Also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to each of the gentlemen mentioned therein.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 2nd January 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

## ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 2nd January 1922.*

No. 1-S. J.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the



KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following promotions in, and appointments to, the said Order:—

*To be Companions.*

Sidney Robert Hignell, Esquire, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Most Exalted Order  
of the Star of India.*

**ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.**

NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 2nd January 1922.*

No. 1-I. E.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following promotions in, and appointments to, the said Order:—

*To be Knights Commanders*

Sir Norcott Warren, Kt., Imperial Bank of India.

*To be Companions.*

Malcolm Caird McAlpin, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Secretary to Government of Bengal.

Raja Maniloll Singh Roy, of Chakdighi, Landholder, Chairman, District Board, Burdwan, Bengal.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Most Eminent Order  
of the Indian Empire.*

**KNIGHTHOOD.**

NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 2nd January 1922.*

No. 17-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on:—

The Honourable Mr. Alexander Phillips Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, President, Council of State.

The Honourable Mr. Justice Thomas William Richardson, Indian Civil Service, Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, Bengal.

Robert Middleton Watson-Smyth, Esquire, President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Bengal.

J. B. WOOD,

*Political Secretary to the Government of India.*

**KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL,****NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 2nd January 1922.*

*No. 18-I. C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class for Public Service in India to:—

• • • • •  
The Reverend Peter Noble, Minister, Baptist Mission, Bengal.

• • • • •  
Mrs. Georgiana Mary Bear, Chief Commissioner, Girl Guides, Calcutta, Bengal.

*No. 19-I. C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to award the bar to the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class for Public Service in India to:—

• • • • •  
Miss Cornelia Sorabji, Lady Assistant to Court of Wards in Bengal.

*No. 20-I. C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service in India to:—

• • • • •  
Hugh Blackmore, Esquire, Agent of the Indian General Steam Navigation Company at Goalundo, Bengal.

Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra Banerjee, Merchant and Chairman, District Board, Birbhum, Bengal.

*No. 27-I. C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja, as a personal distinction, upon—

Manindra Chandra Singh, of Paikpara, 24-Parganas, Bengal Presidency.

*No. 28-I. C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, as a personal distinction, upon—

Pandit Annada Charan Tarkachuramani, Noakhali, Bengal.

*No. 31-I. C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

• • • • •  
Maulvi Muhammad Chain-ud-din, Assistant Secretary to Government, Department of Agriculture and Industries, Bengal.

Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Hidayat Husain, Professor of Arabic and Persian, Presidency College, Calcutta, Bengal.

Maulvi Kabir-ud-din Ahmad, Officiating Inspector of Schools, Chittagong, Bengal.

Maulvi Emaduddin Ahmad, Chairman, District Board, Rajshahi, Bengal.

*No. 32-I.C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Jadab Chandra Bhattacharji, Subordinate Judge (retired), Bengal.

Babu Ashutosh Gupta, District and Sessions Judge (retired), Bengal.  
 Babu Nalini Nath Banarji, Government Pleader, Chandpur, Tippera District, Bengal.  
 Babu Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta, M.L.C., Bengal.  
 Rai Sahib Nilmani Ghatak, M.L.C., Bengal.  
 Babu Satish Chandra Mitra, District Engineer, Calcutta Corporation, Calcutta, Bengal.  
 Rai Sahib Tarak Chandra Datta, Registrar, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.  
 Rai Sahib Dinesh Chandra Sen, of Calcutta, Bengal.

*No. 35-I.C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Shamsuddahar, Sub-Inspector, Special Branch, Calcutta Police, Calcutta, Bengal.  
 Maulvi Abdul Rahaman Dovash, Merchant, Chittagong, Bengal.  
 Munshi Muhammad Manik Mollah, Serang, "Buzzard," steamer of the India General Navigation and Railway and River Steam Navigation Company, Limited, at Narayanganj, Bengal.  
 Maulvi Abdul Ghaffar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bengal.

*No. 36-I.C.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Panchu Gopal Sen, Superintendent of Excise and Salt, Bengal.  
 Babu Tarak Chandra Datta, Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, Dacca, Bengal.  
 Babu Jogendra Nath Banarji, Zemindar and President, Toke Union Board, Dacca, Bengal.  
 Babu Nilmani Bhattacharji, Zemindar, Berhampur, Bengal.  
 Babu Tulshi Das Kumar, Merchant and Zemindar, Sultanpur, Kalna, Bengal.  
 Babu Jnanendra Nath Sur, Superintendent, Private Secretary to Governor's Office, Bengal.  
 Mr. Adhar Chandra Mukherji, Senior Assistant Auditor, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

J. B. WOOD,  
*Political Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 2nd January 1922, is republished for general information :—

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
 to the Government of Bengal.*

### KING'S POLICE MEDAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

(POLICE.)

*Delhi, the 2nd January 1922.*

*No. F.-45.*—His Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been pleased to confer the King's Police Medal, and in two cases a bar to the medal previously awarded, on the following officers and men of the Indian Police establishments :—

**BENGAL.**

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which in particular the decoration has been conferred.
20. John Alphonse Marie Joachim Goldie. Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, and officiating Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Intelligence Branch, Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal.	This officer joined the Indian Police in 1908, and was employed on district work until September 1916, when he was specially selected to hold charge of the Special Branch of the Calcutta Police, an appointment involving heavy and dangerous duties. This Department, while under Mr. Goldie's control, was responsible for the cessation of political crimes not only in Calcutta but, in co-operation with the Intelligence Branch, throughout Bengal. Throughout his service in this department, Mr. Goldie has shown great devotion to duty and has performed valuable political and secret work, often at considerable personal risk. On one occasion he succeeded after a struggle in capturing an absconder armed with a loaded revolver.
21. Jagadish Dube, Constable, Hooghly district.	These constables, in February 1921, displayed conspicuous gallantry in the arrest of the leader of a gang of burglars whom they had surprised after midnight in a shop at Bansberia. The gang, numbering about ten in all, turned on the constables, wounding Jagadish Dube with a knife. The latter, with the aid of his fellow-constable Baliram Singh, clung tenaciously to one prisoner, whose arrest was effected, and who proved to be a notorious Punjabi offender with six previous convictions.
22. Baliram Singh, Constable, Hooghly district.	This officer joined the Bengal Police as a Sub-Inspector in the year 1894. His work has always been of an exceptionally high standard. In several enquiries of a secret nature he has displayed both tact and courage and has throughout his service proved himself a most trustworthy and zealous officer.
23. Babu Unesh Chandra Chanda, officiating Deputy Superintendent of Police, Dacca.	This officer joined the Indian Police in 1903, and was posted to the Bombay Presidency. In 1908, his services were transferred to Eastern Bengal and Assam, where, under circumstances calling for the exercise of the highest qualities, he proved himself a most efficient officer. From April 1912, he held charge of the Special Branch of the Calcutta Police, where for four years he showed a whole-hearted devotion to duty, and exceptional ability. Subsequently, while on district duty, his rare tact and insight elicited special comment. He has performed valuable political and secret services at considerable personal risk.
24. Francis John Lowman, Superintendent of Police.	

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 108 F.—The 6th January 1922.*—The following resolution recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department is published for general information.

A. MARR,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

No. 1260-C.S.R., dated Delhi, the 21st December 1921.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

The extent to which leave taken under the Fundamental Rules shall count for pension under the rules now in force for the calculation of pensions shall be determined in accordance with the following rules :—

1. Any period of leave on average pay not exceeding four months, the first four months of any period of leave on average pay in excess of four months, or any longer period to which Government servants may be entitled under the operation of the Note under Rule 81 (b) of the Fundamental Rules, shall count as privilege leave whether in the calculation of pensions, proportionate pensions or additional pensions.
2. Any other period of leave during which leave salary is drawn shall count as leave with allowances.

ORDERED that the Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Advisers), all Provincial Governments and Minor Local Governments, the Auditor General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, the Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Controller of War Accounts, the Examiner of Customs Accounts, the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme, the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital), and the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

## JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 5th January 1922.*

*No. F.-532.*—The extraordinary leave, without allowances, for four months granted in the Home Department Notification No. 1444, dated the 18th August 1920, to Mr. S. R. Das, Barrister-at-Law, Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, which was extended up to the 30th November 1921 in the Home Department Notification No. 455, dated the 5th March 1921, has been extended up to the 28th February 1922 inclusive.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 4th January 1922.*

*No. 19-Int.*—In pursuance of clause 12 of the Constitution of the Chamber of Princes, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 262-R., dated the 8th February 1921, His Excellency the Viceroy is pleased to direct that the following words shall be added at the end of Regulation II (5) of the First Regulations:—

“The Committee will have discretion in the discharge of these functions to appoint Sub-Committees of State Officials (subject to the consent of the States concerned) and others to examine and report to the Committee on technical or other intricate questions.”

J. B. WOOD,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 18, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Commerce Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 24th December 1921.*

*No. 7366.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in this Department notification No. 9113, dated the 1st January 1921:—

*Add the following after proviso (iv):—*

*“(v) the export of rice and rice flour from Burma.”*

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 7th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.  
AUDIT, ETC.

*Delhi, the 3rd January 1922.*

*No. 1.-A.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 45A, read with section 129A., of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, is pleased

to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 16 of the Devolution Rules, namely :—

To the said rule after the words “standing in the account” the following shall be added, namely :—

“Such orders may, to such extent and for such purposes as may be stipulated, delegate power to prescribe procedure for the said purposes to the Auditor General, the Controller of the Currency and to Local Governments”

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal*

No. 1276-C.S.R.

*Delhi, the 27th December 1921.*

#### RESOLUTION.

His Majesty's Secretary of State for India has been pleased to decide that additional pensions shall be granted to military officers who have held certain high civil posts and have fulfilled the conditions stated in the following paragraphs.

2. The additional pensions will be of two classes; a higher pension of £200 a year and a lower pension of £100 a year. Their grant will be subject to the condition that the total pension of an officer receiving the higher class additional pension shall not exceed £1,000 a year and that of an officer receiving the lower class shall not exceed £900 a year.

3. (a) The pensions will be earned by approved service of the following kinds in a qualifying post :—

- (i) Three years' substantive service; or
- (ii) Three years' continuous officiating service; or
- (iii) Three years' continuous officiating and substantive service.

(b) All privilege leave, and all leave which, under the terms of the Resolution of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1260-C.S.R., dated the 21st December 1921, counts as privilege leave, will, if taken during such service, count as service.

4. The posts qualifying for the higher pension will be all civil posts which now carry a pay of not less than Rs. 4,000 a month. The posts qualifying for the lower pension will be all civil posts which now carry a pay of not less than Rs. 3,000 a month.

5. The period of three years' service prescribed in paragraph 3 above is an absolute minimum, and no portion of either class of additional pension will be admissible to an officer who has held a qualifying post for a shorter period. A period of three years, spent partly in a post or posts qualifying for the higher, and partly in a post or posts qualifying for the lower class additional pension, will, however, entitle an officer to a lower class pension.

6. An officer serving in a post on a progressive or time-scale pay rising to a maximum of Rs. 3,000 or of Rs. 4,000 will be entitled to count as qualifying for a lower or higher pension, as the case may be, that portion only of his service during which he has drawn the maximum pay of the post.

7. These rules will apply with effect from the 1st April 1919 to all officers who retired from civil employ after the 4th August 1914. They will apply to an officer who retired from civil employ before that date if he was recalled during the great war for further civil employment in a qualifying post in India and completed in all three years' service in such a post.



ORDERED that the Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Advisers), all Provincial Governments and Minor Local Governments, the Auditor General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, the Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Controller of War Accounts, the Examiner of Customs Accounts, the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme, the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital), and the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### TELEGRAPHS.

*Delhi, the 7th January 1922.*

No. 14-P.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, namely:—

In rules 124 and 324 of the said rules, the words "Table Island" shall be omitted.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, *Colonel,*

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

No. M.-682—22.

*Delhi, the 3rd January 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

With reference to Rule 1 of the Rules for the submission of applications by candidates resident in India for appointments in the Geological Survey of India, published with the Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Industries, No. M.-682—15, dated the 6th October 1921, the Government of India have appointed the following gentlemen to be members of

the Selection Committee for 1922 in addition to the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries, and the Director, Geological Survey of India, who will be *ex-officio* members :—

Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.L.A.

Dr. A. Jowett, Geologist to Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.

Mr. G. H. Tipper, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the foregoing Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations, for information and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

No. F.-105.

JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 12th January 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

The Governor General in Council has decided to appoint Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons, K.C., Barrister-at-Law, Advocate General of Bengal, to be a member of the committee to consider the existing racial distinctions in the criminal procedure applicable to Indians and non-Indians, the constitution of which was announced in the Resolution of the Government of India in this Department of the 27th December 1921.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the above Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* and communicated to all local Governments and Administrations, the Calcutta High Court and the Legislative Department for information.

Also that a copy be forwarded to the Secretary of the Committee for information.

H. TONKINSON,

*for Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 25, 1922.

---

## PART IA.

---

### ***Orders and Notifloations by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

PUBLIC.

*Delhi, the 22nd December 1921.*

*No. F.-350.*—The Governor General in Council directs that the following addition shall be made in the schedule of officers entitled to wear civil uniform published with the Home Department notification, No. 3580, dated the 6th September 1911, as subsequently amended.

In serial number 9 of Rule III the following entry shall be added, namely:—"and Deputy Secretaries to local Governments and Administrations in the Political Department."

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India, Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th January 1922, is republished for general information:—

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### MEDICAL.

*Delhi, the 12th January 1922.*

No. 20.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel H. B. Foster, M.D., I.M.S., are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 18th March 1921.

H. SHARP,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### No. 16.

##### PEACE TREATY.

*Delhi, the 12th January 1922.*

##### RESOLUTION.

With reference to the notice published in the Board of Trade Journal of 21st October, 1920 (page 479), stating that His Majesty's Government had informed the German Government that they did not intend to exercise their rights under paragraph 18 of Annex II to Part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles to seize certain property in the United Kingdom of German nationals in the case of voluntary default by Germany in the performance of any obligation under Part VIII of the Treaty, notice is hereby given that this undertaking is extended to cover the property of German nationals in India.

This undertaking does not in any way affect the position of property rights and interests which are subject to the charge imposed by paragraph 1 (XVI) of the India Treaty of Peace Order, 1920, or which have been dealt with under the India Trading with the Enemy Legislation.

ORDERED that a copy of the resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India, Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st January 1922, is republished for general information :—

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 19th January 1922.*

No. F.-34.—His Majesty the King-Emperor has been pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., at present acting as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, to be a Judge of that Court with effect from the 10th November 1921, *vice* the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S., resigned.

H. D. CRAIK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 21st December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 21st December 1921.*

*No. 144.*—The following Statute is published for general information :—

### TRADE FACILITIES ACT, 1921.

(11 AND 12 GEO. 5, CH. 65.)

AN ACT TO AUTHORISE THE TREASURY TO GUARANTEE THE PAYMENT OF LOANS TO BE APPLIED TOWARDS THE CARRYING OUT OF CAPITAL UNDERTAKINGS, OR IN THE PURCHASE OF ARTICLES MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM REQUIRED FOR THE PURPOSES OF ANY SUCH UNDERTAKINGS, AND TO AMEND THE OVERSEAS TRADE (CREDITS AND INSURANCE) ACT, 1920, AND THE OVERSEAS TRADE (CREDITS AND INSURANCE) AMENDMENT ACT, 1921.

[10TH NOVEMBER 1921.]

Be it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in

this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

1.—(1) If the Treasury, after consultation with an advisory committee nominated by the Treasury for the purposes of this section, are satisfied that the proceeds of any loan proposed to be raised, whether within or without the United Kingdom, by any Government, any public authority, or any corporation or other body of persons, are to be applied towards or in connection with the carrying out of any capital undertaking, or, in or in connection with, the purchase of articles other than munitions of war, manufactured or produced in the United Kingdom required for the purposes of any such undertaking, and that the application of the Loan in the manner proposed is calculated to promote employment in the United Kingdom, the Treasury may, subject to the provisions of this section, guarantee in such manner and form and on such terms and conditions as they think proper the payment of the interest and principal of the loan or of either interest or principal:

Provided that the aggregate capital amount of the loans the principal or interest of which is guaranteed under this section shall not exceed the sum of twenty-five million pounds.

(2) No guarantee shall be given by the Treasury under this section after the expiration of twelve months from the commencement of this Act.

(3) Such sums as may from time to time be required by the Treasury for fulfilling any guarantees given under this section shall be charged on and issued out of the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or the growing produce thereof.

(4) All sums paid from time to time in or towards the repayment of any sum issued out of the Consolidated Fund under this section shall be paid into the Exchequer.

(5) The Treasury shall, as soon as may be after the expiration of each quarter of the year during which guarantees may be given under this section, lay before both Houses of Parliament a statement of the guarantees given under this section during that quarter, together with particulars of the purposes to which the loans guaranteed were to be applied, and shall, so long as any such guarantees are in force, lay before both Houses of Parliament in every year within one month after the thirty-first day of March an account up to that date of the total sums, if any, which have been either issued out of the Consolidated Fund under this section or paid in or towards repayment of any money so issued.

(6) In this section the expression "capital undertaking" means an undertaking involving capital expenditure.

2.—(1) The provisions of the Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Act, 1920 (in this section referred to as "the principal Act") as amended by the Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Amendment Act, 1921 (in this section referred to as "the amending Act"), shall be extended so as to authorise the granting of credits and the giving of guarantees in respect of export transactions other than the sale of munitions of war between the United Kingdom and any other country whatsoever.

(2) In subsection (2) of section two of the principal Act (which makes provision with respect to the period within which credits granted under that Act are to be liquidated), for the words "some date not later than six years from the said eighth day of September, nineteen hundred and nineteen," there shall be substituted the words "some date not later than eight years from the said eighth day of September, nineteen hundred and nineteen," and in proviso (a) to subsection (1) of section one of the amending Act (which limits the period within which guarantees are to remain in force) for the words "eighth day of September, nineteen hundred and twenty-five," there shall be substituted the words "eighth day of September, nineteen hundred and twenty-seven," and notwithstanding anything in the principal Act as amended by the amending Act the power of the Board of Trade to renew a guarantee may be exercised at any time so long as no guarantee is in force after the eighth day of September, nineteen hundred and twenty-seven.

(3) This section shall be construed as one with the principal Act and the amending Act, and those Acts and this section may be cited together as the Overseas Trade Acts, 1920 and 1921.



Short title and repeal

3.—(1) This Act may be cited as the Trade Facilities Act, 1921.

(2) The enactments set out in the Schedule to this Act are hereby repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column of that schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

## ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Session and Chapter.	Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
10 & 11 Geo. 5, c. 29	The Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Act, 1920.	In section one the words "being one of the countries specified in the schedule to this Act" and the words "specified in the Schedule to this Act"; in section one, subsection (b) (ii), the words "to an alien, or to a firm in which the majority of the partners are aliens, or to a company where British subjects do not form a majority of the directors, or where a majority of the voting power is not in the hands of British subjects"; section three; Schedule.
11 & 12 Geo. 5, c. 26	The Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Amendment Act, 1921.	Section two.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. 1163F.—The 25th January 1922.—The following resolution recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 2685-F.E.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

## PAY, ALLOWANCES AND FINANCE OFFICERS.

*Delhi, the 27th December 1921.*

## RESOLUTION.

The Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare, under Fundamental Rule 9 (21), that, with effect from the 1st January 1922, exchange compensation allowance shall be regarded as 'pay' for all purposes.

ORDERED that copies be forwarded to the several Departments of the Government of India, including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, to all local Governments and Administrations; to the Auditor-General; to the Controller of the Currency; to the Mint and Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; to the Deputy Controllers of the Currency; to all Accountants-General; to the Comptroller, Assam; to all Chief Auditors of State Railways; to all Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; to the Examiner of Press Accounts; to the Examiner of Customs Accounts; to the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy; to the Deputy Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi; to the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme; to the Audit Officer, Khyber Railway Construction; to the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital) Railway Works Project, Delhi; and to the Auditor, Government of India Sanctions.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. A.-74.

*Delhi, the 12th January 1922.*

### RESOLUTION.

IN the year 1908 an International Electro-technical Commission was formed with its headquarters in London for the purpose of carrying out the following resolution of the Chamber of Government Delegates at the International Electrical Congress of St. Louis in September 1904 :—

“ That steps should be taken to secure the co-operation of the Technical Societies of the world by the appointment of a representative Commission to consider the question of the standardisation of the Nomenclature and Ratings of Electrical Apparatus and Machinery.”

2. Under the Status of the Commission each self-governing country desiring to join the Commission is authorised to form an Electro-technical Committee for its own country. The question of constituting a National Committee for India was considered by the Government of India in 1910. It was, however, decided to postpone its organization as the manufacture of electrical machinery in India was at that time on too small a scale to justify the formation of a Committee. The Government of India have, nevertheless, been represented at the meetings of the Commission and have subscribed regularly to its funds. Although little further progress has yet been made in the actual manufacture of electrical machinery in this country, the Government of India, after consultation with the more important firms interested in electrical matters in India, are of opinion that, in view of the large increase which has taken place in recent years in the sale and use of electrical machinery in this country, the time has now arrived when a local committee should be formed for the purpose of discussing points of interest specially relating to India, of forwarding to the Commission any resolutions which it may frame on the subject and, generally, of performing the functions of a National Committee.

3. According to the Statutes of the International Electro-technical Commission committees should be formed in each country by technical societies which deal with electrical engineering, either exclusively or in conjunction with other technical subjects, provided that such societies have been in existence for at least three years. In the absence of such technical societies a committee may be appointed by the Government. The Government of India are of opinion that the appointment of a National Committee may in the future most suitably be entrusted to the recently constituted Institution of Engineers (India), but as it was constituted as recently as the 13th September 1920 it will not possess the necessary authority until the 13th September 1923. For the intervening period the Government of India have therefore decided to constitute a National Electro-technical Committee for India under paragraph 3 of the Statutes of the Commission. The following gentlemen will form the first committee :—

- (1) A. C. Coubrough, Esq., C.B.E. (of Messrs Mather and Platt, Limited, Calcutta).
- (2) A. Cochran, Esq., C.B.E., M.L.C., M.I.N.A., M.I.E. (India), A.M.I.E.S., (of Messrs, Burn and Company, Calcutta).
- (3) C. D. M. Hindley, Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Chairman, Port Trust Calcutta.

4. The Committee will choose its own President and appoint a Secretary and proceed with its work in accordance with the Statutes of the International Electro-technical Commission. The subscription hitherto paid by the Government of India as a subvention to the Commission and towards the cost of its publication will in future be paid by the Committee to which the Government of India will, until further orders, make an annual grant of £130.

Ordered that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations; to all departments of the Government of India; and to the members of the Committee; and that the resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

*Delhi, the 19th January 1922.*

No. F-431.—In exercise of the powers conferred by proviso (d) to sub-rule (1) of rule 3 of the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the exemption from the operation of the prohibitions and direction contained in sections 13, 14, 15 and 16 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), conferred by the said sub-rule on landholders and members of a Municipal Board or a Committee shall cease to extend to Premraj Birdichand of Rahata in the Ahmednagar district and to Rajmal Lakhichand Seth of Jamner in the East Khandesh district.

H. D. CRAIK,

*for Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification and resolution issued by the Government of India in the Commerce Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st January 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Delhi, the 21st January 1922.*

No. 352.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that in the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, No. 6081, dated the 22nd October 1921, for the second restriction the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“(2) A license, in the form set out in Schedule I, to import such apparatus has been granted by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs and in consideration of the grant of such license a bond, in the form set out in Schedule II, for such amount as may in each case be directed by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, has been executed by the licensee.

## SCHEDULE I.

## IMPORT (WIRELESS TELEGRAPHS).

*Registered No.**Dated*

192

## TELEGRAPHS.

*License to import apparatus for wireless telegraphs into British India.*

1. In exercise of the power given him by Notification No. 6081, dated Simla, the 22nd October 1921, issued under section 19 of the Indian Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and in exercise of all powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf, the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs in India (hereinafter called the Director-General), hereby grants to

of (hereinafter called the Licensee), during the term or period commencing on the day of the date hereof, and terminating on the 31st day of December 192 , when the license expires and becomes invalid unless renewed by endorsement thereon under the hand of the Director-General, license and permission to import such apparatus for wireless telegraphs (hereinafter called the licensed apparatus) as is specified in the schedule annexed hereto, or as may be specified in any supplemental license given from time to time under the hand of the Director-General, but subject to the provisions, stipulations and conditions set out in a *Bond* executed by the Licensee in favour of the Secretary of State for India in Council on the date hereof in consideration for the granting of this license.

Signed by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs for and on behalf of the Governor-General in Council.

in the presence of

*The**day of*

192 .

Signed by the Licensee

in the presence of

*The**day of*

192 .

SCHEDULE No. ———— Annexed to

Import (Wireless Telegraphs) License, Registered No. ——— Dated ———  
192 .

1. Name of Licensee.

2. Address of Licensee.

3. Places at which licensed apparatus may be imported

4. Address of premises at which licensed apparatus may be kept

5. Description of licensed apparatus to be imported

Signed by the Director-General of Posts and  
Telegraphs for and on behalf the Governor-  
General in Council in the presence of

*The**day of*

192 .

## SCHEDULE II.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I

of

hereby bind myself to the Secretary of State for India in Council (hereinafter called the Secretary of State) in the sum of Rs. to be paid to the Secretary of State, his successors or assigns or his or their certain attorney or attorneys for which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, and representatives firmly by these presents sealed with my seal in the Christian year one thousand nine hundred and

WHEREAS the above bounden (hereinafter called the "licensee") is desirous of importing apparatus for wireless telegraphs under section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878.

AND WHEREAS by reason of the provisions of the said Act it is unlawful to import any apparatus for wireless telegraphs except under and in accordance with a license granted in that behalf by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs in India (hereinafter called the Director-General).

AND WHEREAS at the request of the Licensee the Director-General has granted to the Licensee by an Instrument of License dated the same day as these presents a license under the said Act to import certain apparatus for wireless telegraphs on the licensee agreeing to observe and perform certain provisions, stipulations and conditions which are set out in the schedule hereto and to give a bond for the due observance and performance thereof.

NOW THE ABOVE-WRITTEN OBLIGATION is entered into under the orders of the Government of India and is conditioned to be void in case the Licensee shall henceforth at all times perform and observe the said provisions, stipulations and conditions in the said schedule. Otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force.

## THE SCHEDULE REFERRED TO

(being the provisions, stipulations and conditions to be observed and performed by the Licensee in consideration for the said License being granted).

1. The said license is in all respects to be subject to the rules and to all provisions of the Telegraph Act.

2. The licensed apparatus unless and until disposed of in accordance with the provisions hereinafter mentioned shall be kept at

and in no other place without the written permission of the Director-General and shall not be used for or by the Licensee or by any person either on behalf or by permission of the Licensee for the purpose of establishing, maintaining or working a wireless telegraph except under and in accordance with a license granted in that behalf by the Director-General.

3. The Licensee shall not assign, sell or otherwise dispose of the license or the licensed apparatus to any person except such person produces a valid license granted by the Director-General authorising such person to establish, maintain or work a wireless telegraph or to import apparatus for wireless telegraphs.

4. At the time of every transaction covered by the terms of section 3 hereof the Licensee shall endorse upon the license of the person with or on behalf of whom the transaction is made:—

(a) the name, description and residence of the said person;

(b) the nature of the transaction and the character and quantity of licensed apparatus involved;

(c) the date of the transaction;

and shall sign the endorsement and shall himself keep a copy of every such endorsement and produce it to the Director-General or agent authorised on demand.

5. The Licensee shall immediately give information of all transactions in licensed apparatus to the Director-General and in such manner as the Director-General may direct.

6. (1) The Licensee shall maintain registers of all licensed apparatus which he imports and of all disposals of the same, in such form as the Director-General may direct.

(2) He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of the Director-General or any agent authorised in that behalf in writing by him, or of any Magistrate, or any police officer of a rank not below that of Inspector.

7. The Licensee shall forthwith give information to the nearest police station and to the Director-General of the loss or theft of any licensed apparatus.

8. The Licensee shall at all times indemnify the Government of India against all actions, claims and demands which may be brought or made by any corporation, company or person in respect of any injury arising from any act licensed or permitted by these presents.

9. The Licensee shall pay to the Director-General for and in respect of the license granted a fee of Rs. 10 per annum. The said fee shall be payable before the issue of the license and the fee payable upon renewal of the license shall be payable before such renewal, but the Secretary of State shall not be bound to renew and the license and any renewal thereof shall be revokable by him at any time.

10. (1) If and whenever an emergency shall have arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that the Governor-General in Council shall have control over the licensed apparatus it shall be lawful for the Director-General or any other officer specially authorised by him to cause the licensed apparatus or any premises gear or plant connected therewith or any part thereof to be taken possession of in the name and on behalf of the Governor-General in Council and to be used for the service of the Government and subject thereto for such ordinary services as to the said officer may seem fit and in that event may enter any premises in which any such apparatus is kept and take possession of the said apparatus and use the same as aforesaid.

(2) Any such officer may in such event as aforesaid instead of taking possession of the licensed apparatus as aforesaid direct and authorise such person as he may think fit to assume control of the licensed apparatus either wholly or partly and in such manner as he may direct and such persons may accordingly enter any premises in which such licensed apparatus is kept.

(3) The Licensee shall be entitled to reasonable compensation (to be fixed by a sole arbitrator nominated by the Government of India, whose decision shall be final) for any damage to the licensed apparatus arising in consequence of the exercise of the powers conferred by this clause.

11. The Director-General may at any time by notice in writing and without assigning any reason revoke and determine the said license or any extension thereof and each and every of them shall absolutely cease, determine and become void without the Licensee being entitled to any compensation and without prejudice to any right of action or remedy which shall have accrued or shall thereafter accrue to the Government of India under any conditions or provision herein contained, but these presents shall remain in force as regards apparatus already imported or otherwise so far as the same are applicable and capable of taking effect.

12. Any notice, request, consent (whether required to be in writing or not) or act whatsoever to be given by the Secretary of State, the Governor-General in Council or the Government of India under these presents may be under the hand of the Director-General and may be served by sending the same by registered post letter to the Licensee at the address as given in the license or these presents and any notice to be given by the Licensee under these presents may be served by sending the same by registered post letter addressed to the Director-General.

13. (1) In these presents the following words and expressions shall have the several meanings hereinafter assigned to them unless there is something either in the subject or context repugnant to such construction (that is to say):—

(2) "Telegraph Act" means the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), as amended by the Indian Telegraph (Amendment) Act, 1914 (VII of 1914), or any future amendment or re-enactment thereof.

(3) "Telegraph" means an electric, galvanic or magnetic telegraph, and includes appliances and apparatus for making, transmitting or receiving telegraphic, telephonic or other communications by means of electricity, galvanism or magnetism.

(4) "Wireless Telegraph" means any system of communication by telegraph without the aid of any wire connecting the points from and at which the messages or other communications are sent and received.

(5) "Sea Customs Act" means the Indian Sea Customs Act, 178 (VIII of 1878), or any statutory modification or re-enactment thereof for the time being in force.

(6) "Import" means bringing by sea or by land into British India.

(7) "Rules" means the Rules made from time to time under the Telegraph Act.

(8) "License" means the License to import given in consideration of these presents or any extension or renewal thereof for the time being in force.

14. The Licensee shall not import any apparatus or other thing whatsoever connected with wireless telegraphs except what is specified in the said license and in accordance therewith and only so long as such license is still in force.

15. The license is also granted subject to the following further conditions and stipulations:—

Signed, sealed and delivered by  
in the presence of

The                      day of                      192

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. 263.

#### INSURANCE.

*Delhi, the 13th January 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

Rule 3 (a) and (b) of the Rules of the Post Office Insurance Fund prescribe that no person admissible to its benefits may effect an insurance on his life, or purchase an endowment assurance policy for a sum less than Rs. 50. Very few policies for sums less than Rs. 100 are now taken out and in view of this fact and the recent general increase in salaries, the Governor General in Council has decided to increase from Rs. 50 to Rs. 100 the minimum amount for which an insurance may be effected or an endowment policy may be purchased under the rules of the Fund.

*Order.*—Ordered that this Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India, to all Local Governments and Administrations, to all heads of Departments subordinate to this Department and to the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Ordered also that a copy be forwarded to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, for necessary action.

Ordered further that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*The 21st January 1922.*

No. M.-498.—The following draft of further amendments which it is proposed to make in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 11793-103, dated the 30th December 1908, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), is published as required by sub-section (3) of the said section for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 21st April 1922.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the said draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

#### *Draft amendments.*

1. For rule 1 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“1 (1) On or before the tenth day of every month, the owner, agent or manager of every coal mine shall send to the Chief Inspector of Mines a correct return for the preceding calendar month in Form I in the Schedule to these rules.

(2) The owner, agent or manager of every mine shall submit returns in Forms II, III, IV and V in the Schedule to these rules. In addition to these returns, the owner, agent or manager shall submit returns, in the case of a coal mine, in Forms VI, VII and VIII, in the case of a mica mine, in Forms IX and X and in the case of a mine, other than a coal or mica mine, in Forms VI, XI and XII in the Schedule to these rules.

(3) The returns prescribed by sub-rule (2) shall be made out in duplicate, and before the twenty-first day of January in the following year the owner, agent or manager shall forward one copy to the Chief Inspector of Mines and the other to the District Magistrate.

(4) If the owner of any mine abandons the mine or discontinues the working of the mine for more than three months or if a change of ownership occurs, he shall submit the returns required by sub-rule (2) within one month from the date of abandonment or change of ownership or within three months from the date of discontinuance:

Provided that by order in writing the Chief Inspector of Mines may extend the period for the submission of such returns up to any date not later than the twenty-first day of January in the following year.

Provided further that nothing in this sub-rule shall be interpreted as authorising the submission of any return later than the twenty-first day of January in the following year.”

2. In rule 8 of the said rules, for the words and figures “Form VII in the Schedule hereto annexed” the words and figures “Form XIII in the Schedule to these rules” shall be substituted.



3. For the Schedule to the said rules, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

### THE SCHEDULE.

#### FORM I.

**Monthly return of coal raisings and coal despatches for the month ending on 19 .**

1. Name of Mine \_\_\_\_\_
2. Name of Owner \_\_\_\_\_
3. Postal address of Owner \_\_\_\_\_
4. Raisings of coal of all kinds (including colliery consumption and coal used for coke making). Tons \_\_\_\_\_
5. Despatches of coal. Tons \_\_\_\_\_
6. Signature of owner, agent or manager \_\_\_\_\_

Dated \_\_\_\_\_

#### FORM II.

**Annual return for the year ending on the 31st December 19 .**

1. Name of Mine \_\_\_\_\_
2. Postal address of Mine \_\_\_\_\_
3. Date of opening \_\_\_\_\_
4. Date of closing (if closed) \_\_\_\_\_
5. Situation of Mine { District \_\_\_\_\_  
Province \_\_\_\_\_
6. { Name of Owner \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal address of Owner \_\_\_\_\_
7. { Name of Managing Agents (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal address of Managing Agents (if any) \_\_\_\_\_
8. { Name of Agent (if any), as defined in Section 3 (a) of the Indian  
Mines Act \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal address of Agent \_\_\_\_\_
9. { Name of Manager \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal address of Manager \_\_\_\_\_
10. Name of Mineral worked \_\_\_\_\_
11. Means by which the mineral is raised from the mine, i.e., hand labour, mechanical or electrical power \_\_\_\_\_

[NOTE.—Under section 22 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]



## FORM V.

Persons employed during the year ending on the 31st December 19

		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED.									
		In the mine.					On surface and not in the mine, including all subordinate officials and persons employed on sidings, loading wharves, private railways and surface tramways and also in carting.			Gross total obtained by adding totals in columns 7 and 11. This should equal the number obtained by dividing the number in column 2 by the number in column 3.	
Class of labour.	Aggregate number of daily attendance during the year of persons permanently and temporarily employed.	Number of days worked.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	Children under 12 years of age.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Miners ... ..											
Carriers and other labourers...											
Total .. ..											

\* Excluding the superior supervising staff.

## FORM V—contd.

## HOURS AND WAGES.

Class of labour.	Average number of hours worked per week per person.	Average weekly earnings per person.
Miners ... ..		
Carriers and other labourers { Males ... Females ...		
Labourers on surface { Males ... Females ...		

NOTE—Where wages are paid monthly it is permissible to enter figures for the month, but the fact that they are such should be clearly stated.

[NOTE—Under Section 22 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]

## FORM VI.

## Type and Aggregate Horse-Power of Electrical Apparatus.

1.—System of Supply (whether continuous current or alternating current)—						
Voltage of Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periodicity	...	...	...	...	...	...
Source of Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Voltage at which current is used for—						
Lighting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Power	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Aggregate Horse-Power of Motors installed on surface for—						
Winding	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ventilation	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haulage	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal Washing or Screening	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Ore dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Horse-Power						...
4.—Aggregate Horse-Power of Motors installed below ground for—						
Haulage	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pumping	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portable Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Horse-Power						...
5.—Total Horse-Power (addition of 3 and 4)						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* In the case of a mine, other than a coal mine.

[NOTE.—Under Section 22 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]

## FORM VII.

## Explosives, Safety Lamps, Mechanical Ventilators, and Coal-cutting Machines.

EXPLOSIVES.		SAFETY LAMPS.			MECHANICAL VENTILATORS.			COAL-CUTTING MACHINES.				
Name of explosive.	Quantity used in lbs.	Number of Detonators used.	Name of safety lamp.	No. of safety lamps, and method of locking.		Name of mechanical ventilator.	Average total quantity of air produced per minute.	Water gauge obtained.	Name and type.	Power used, i.e., electricity or compressed air.	Number in use.	Tons of coal cut.
				Screw.	Lead rivet.							

[NOTE.—Under Section 22 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]

## FORM VIII.

Output for year ending on the 31st December 19 .

	Opening stocks on 1st Janu- ary 19 .	Raisings (including colliery con- sumption and coal used for coke making).	Total of columns 2 and 3.	Total value of raisings. ("Value" means, and should be cal- culated upon, actual or esti- mated selling price into wagons at the mine).	Des- patches.	Colliery con- sumption (exclusive of coal used for coke making).	Coal deli- vered for coking on colliery.	Closing stocks on 31st Decem- ber 19 .	Total of columns 6, 7, 8 and 9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Coal, including rubble slack and dust.									

Coal despatched to coke factories ... .. Tons.

NOTE.—The total in column 4 must be the same as the total in column 10.

The figures should be in tons and rupees, omitting cwt. and annas.

## FORM VIII—contd.

	Opening stocks.	Coke made.	Total of columns 1 and 2.	Coke despatched.	Closing stocks.	Total of columns 4 and 5.	Total value of coke made. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price into wagons at the mine.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Rs.
Coke (hard) ... ..							
Coke (soft) ... ..							

NOTE.—The total in column 3 must be the same as the total in column 6.

The figures should be in tons and rupees, omitting cwt. and annas.

[NOTE.—Under section 20 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]

**FORM IX.****Particulars of Explosives.**

EXPLOSIVES.		
Name of explosive.	Quantity used in lbs.	Number of Detonators used.

[NOTE.—Under Section 22 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]

**FORM X.****Output for year ending on the 31st December 19 .**

Total amount of dressed mica raised.	Total amount of dressed mica consigned.	Total value at the mine of mica consigned. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price at the mine. Any charges incurred in transporting the mica outside the mine should not be included.)
1	2	3
Cwts. ... ..	Cwts. ... ..	
Lbs. ... ..	Lbs. ... ..	

[NOTE.—Under Section 22 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]



## FORM XIII.

## Notice of Accident.

From—

To—The Chief Inspector of Mines, through the District Subdivisional Magistrate of

Dated 19

Sir,

I have the honour to furnish the following particulars of a <sup>fatal</sup> ~~serious~~ accident. \_\_\_\_\_ which has occurred at the an accidental explosion or ignition Mine :—

1. Situation of the mine. (Village, Station, District, Province.)			
2. Mineral worked . . . . .			
3. Name and postal address of owner .			
4. Name and sex of persons—			
Killed.	Injured.	Age.	Occupation.
5. Date and hour of accident . . . . .			
6. Place of accident . . . . .			
7. Cause and description . . . . .			
8. Classification of accident* . . . . .			
9. Nature of injury, and if fatal cause of death.			

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

Owner.

Agent.

Manager.

\* Under one or other of the following heads, namely :—

- (1) Explosions of fire damp ; (2) falls of roof ; (3) falls of sides ; (4) in shafts (overwinding) ; (5) in shafts (ropes and chains breaking) ; (6) in shafts (whilst ascending or descending by machinery) ; (7) in shafts (falling into the shafts from the surface) ; (8) in shafts (falling from part of the way down) ; (9) in shafts (things falling from the surface) ; (10) in shafts (things falling from part of the way down) ; (11) in shafts (miscellaneous) ; (12) suffocation by gases ; (13) by explosives (14) irruption of water ; (15) haulage ; (16) by underground machinery ; (17) sundries underground ; (18) by surface machinery ; (19) surface boilers or pipes bursting ; (20) on surface railways or tramways belonging to the mine ; (21) by electricity ; (22) miscellaneous on surface.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

Secretary to the Government of India.



The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th January 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 25th January 1922.*

**No. 185-181-Genl.**—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Baron Ruedt von Coleenburg-Boedigheim as Consul-General for Germany at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 25th January 1922.*

**No. 216-192-Int.**—In pursuance of Regulation (3) of the "Regulations for the appointment of Representative Members" forming Part IV of the First Regulations appended to the Constitution of the Chamber of Princes, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 262-R., dated the 8th February 1921, and amended by Notifications No. 321-R., dated the 16th March 1921, and No. 353-R., dated the 13th April 1921, His Excellency the Viceroy is pleased to direct that the States in Bihar and Orissa specified in Part III of the Appendix to Regulation IV shall be divided into two groups for the purposes of the aforesaid Regulation (3) as follows:—

**Group I.**—Patna, Kalahandi, Sonpur, Bamra and Rairakhol.

**Group II.**—Gangpur, Bonai, Mayurbhanj, Keonjhar, Dhenkanal, Baud, Khandpara, Daspalla, Nayagarh, Talcher, Nilgiri, Hindol, Athmallik, Ranpur, Narsinghpur, Athgarh, Pal-Lahara, Baramba, Tigiria, Seraikela and Kharsawan.

**No. 217-192-Int.**—In pursuance of Regulation (5) of the "Regulations for the appointment of Representative Members" forming Part IV of the First Regulations appended to the Constitution of the Chamber of Princes, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 262-R., dated the 8th February 1921, and No. 353-R., dated the 13th April 1921, His Excellency the Viceroy has approved of the following rules for the election of Representative Members by the Rulers of States specified in Part III of the Appendix to Regulation IV being Ruling Chiefs of Bihar and Orissa, namely:—

1. The States in Bihar and Orissa, as specified in Part III of the Appendix to Regulation IV, are divided for purposes of representation into two groups as described in the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 216-192-Int., dated the 25th January 1922.

2. Each of the Ruling Chiefs specified in the said groups shall, provided that he is ruling over his own State, be (a) eligible for election as a Representative Member for his group and (b) entitled to vote at an election of a Representative Member for his group. Such Ruling Chiefs are hereinafter referred to as 'electors.'

3. The electors in Group No. I shall elect one representative, and each elector shall have one vote. The electors in Group No. II shall elect two representatives jointly, and each elector shall have two votes. Both votes may be given to one candidate.

4. When it becomes necessary to hold an election, the Governor of Bihar and Orissa shall appoint and shall notify, in such manner as he thinks fit, such date and, if necessary, such time and place as he may think suitable for each of the following proceedings, namely :—

- (a) The receipt of declarations by candidates for election,
- (b) The despatch of voting papers to electors,
- (c) The receipt of voting papers from the electors, and
- (d) The scrutiny and counting of votes.

5. (i) When a date has been appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4 (a), any elector may send by messenger or by registered letter to the Political Agent a declaration duly signed by him that he offers himself as a candidate for election.

(ii) Declaration which are not received by the Political Agent by the date and time (if any) appointed shall be rejected.

6. (i) On the date and at the time appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4(a), any candidate may attend in person at the Office of the Political Agent, who shall allow him to examine the declarations of all the candidates received by him.

(ii) The Political Agent shall examine the declaration papers and shall decide all objections which may be made to any declaration paper on the ground that it is not valid under these rules, and may reject, either of his own motion or on such objection, any declaration paper on such ground; the decision of the Political Agent shall in every case be endorsed by him on the declaration paper in respect of which such decision is given, and shall be final save as hereinafter provided.

7. At any time prior to the date appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4(b) for the despatch of voting papers to the electors a candidate may withdraw his candidature by a written and signed communication delivered to the Political Agent, and such withdrawal shall be final.

#### *Voting for Group No 1.*

8. (i) If no candidate offers himself for election, the seat shall remain vacant for a period of one year on the expiry of which the Governor shall again take action in accordance with rule 4 above.

(ii) If one candidate only stands for election, the Political Agent shall forthwith declare such candidate to be elected.

(iii) If more candidates than one stand for election, the Political Agent shall forthwith send to each elector by registered post one voting paper in the prescribed form :

Provided that such voting paper shall also be supplied to any elector on his applying to the Political Agent for the same at any time on or before the day, and before the time (if any) appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4(c), and that no election shall be invalidated by reason of the non-receipt by an elector of his voting paper.

(iv) The elector, if desirous of recording his vote, shall record his vote on the voting paper and shall sign the declaration on the back of it, and shall either present the completed voting paper in person to the Political Agent or send it to him by messenger in a sealed envelope, or forward it to him by registered post, provided that no vote shall be counted unless it reaches the Political Agent on or before the date appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4(c), and before the time, if any, appointed for the said purpose.

#### *Voting for Group No 2.*

9. (i) If no candidate stands for election, the two seats shall remain vacant for a period of one year on the expiry of which the Governor shall again take action in accordance with rule 4 above.

(ii) If one candidate only stands for election, the Political Agent shall forthwith declare such candidate to be elected, and the remaining seat shall remain vacant until a new election takes place on the expiry of the term of three years.

(iii) If two candidates only stand for election, the Political Agent shall forthwith declare such candidates to be elected.

(iv) If more candidates than two stand for election, the Political Agent shall forthwith send by registered post one voting paper to each elector in the prescribed form :

Provided that such a voting paper shall also be supplied to any elector on his applying to the Political Agent for the same at any time on or before the day and before the time (if any) appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4 (c), and that no election shall be invalidated by reason of the non-receipt by an elector of his voting paper.

(v) The elector, if desirous of recording his vote or votes, shall record his vote or votes on the voting paper and shall sign the declaration on the back of it, and shall either present the completed voting paper in person to the Political Agent or send it to him by messenger in a sealed envelope, or forward it to him by registered post, provided that no vote shall be counted unless it reaches the Political Agent on or before the date appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4(c) and before the time, if any, appointed for the said purpose.

*Counting of votes and declaration of result.*

10. (i) On the date appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4(d) which may be the same as that appointed for the purpose specified in rule 4(c), the Political Agent shall attend at his office and shall examine all the voting papers received by him to see whether they have been correctly filled up.

(ii) Where an elector records his votes on two or more voting papers, all such voting papers shall be deemed to be invalid.

(iii) The Political Agent shall endorse "rejected" with the grounds for such rejection on any voting paper which he may reject on the ground that it is invalid under these rules, and save as hereinafter provided such rejection shall be final.

(iv) The Political Agent shall then fold the lower portion of every paper, whether valid or invalid, along the dotted line on the back, so as to conceal the names of the elector, and shall seal down the portion thus folded with his official seal.

11. (i) The Political Agent shall then proceed to scrutinise and count the votes.

(ii) Every candidate may be present in person to watch the process of counting.

(iii) The Political Agent shall, at the request of any candidate, show the voting papers, sealed as provided by rule 10 (iv) to the candidates.

(iv) If an objection is made to any voting paper, on the ground that it is invalid under these rules, or to the rejection by the Political Agent of any voting paper, it shall be decided at once by the Political Agent, whose decision shall be final save as provided in rule 15.

(v) In such cases the Political Agent shall record on the voting paper the nature of the objection and his decision thereon.

12. (i) When the counting of the votes has been completed, the Political Agent shall forthwith declare the candidate to whom the largest number of votes has been given to be elected.

(ii) As between candidates who tie for a vacancy or vacancies, those who have been longest in charge of their States shall be declared elected.

13. Upon the completion of the counting and after the result has been declared by him, the Political Agent shall seal up the voting papers and all other documents relating to the election and shall retain the same for a period of six months and thereafter cause them to be destroyed unless otherwise directed by an order of competent authority.

14. As soon as may be after the declaration of the result by the Political Agent the names of the Ruling Chiefs elected as Representative Members shall be published in the *Bihar and Orissa Gazette* and in the *Gazette of India*.

15. Any candidate or elector may within fifteen days from the date on which the result of the election has, under rule 14, been published in the *Bihar and Orissa Gazette*, present an objection to the Political Agent for submission to His Excellency the Viceroy on any matter connected with the election and such orders as His Excellency the Viceroy may be pleased to pass on such objection shall be final.

## VOTING PAPER.

*For States in Group No 1.*

One Ruling Chief is to be elected to the Chamber of Princes by the Ruling Chiefs of the Feudatory States in Group No. 1. The following Chiefs are candidates for election :

Serial No.	Name of candidate.	Vote.

*Political Agent.*

1. Each elector has one vote by placing the mark X opposite the name of the candidate whom he prefers.

2. The voting paper shall be invalid if the mark X is placed opposite the name of more than one candidate, or if it is so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidate such mark is intended to apply.

3. Before this vote is marked the elector shall sign the declaration on the back of the paper.

4. Voting papers shall reach the Political Agent by messenger or registered post not later than\*—

I hereby declare that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
Ruling Chief of \_\_\_\_\_ State.

(Fold on this line.)

## VOTING PAPER.

*For States in Group No. 2.*

Two Ruling Chiefs are to be elected to the Chamber of Princes by the Ruling Chiefs of the Feudatory States in Group No. 2. The following Chiefs are candidates for election :—

Serial No.	Name of candidate.	Vote.

1. Each elector has two votes, and may give one vote to each of two candidates or both votes to one candidate. The mark X should be placed against the names of the candidates for whom he desires to vote. If he desires to give both votes to one candidate he should place two X's against his name.

2. The voting paper shall be invalid if the mark X is placed opposite the names of more than two candidates or if it is so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidate or candidates such mark is intended to apply.

\*NOTE.—Here enter the date and hour fixed under rule 4(c).

3. Before these votes are marked the elector shall sign the declaration on the back of the paper.

4. Voting papers shall reach the Political Agent by messenger or registered post not later than

I hereby declare that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
Ruling Chief of the \_\_\_\_\_ State.

(Fold on this line.)

Here enter the date and hour fixed under rule 4(c).

J. B. WOOD,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

*Delhi, the 27th January 1922.*

## PART B.

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 154.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

*The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.*

*To be Captain.*

William Hall Miles. Dated 2nd November 1921.

*To be Lieutenant.*

William Edward Roberts. Dated 1st October 1920.

G. FELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th January 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### POST OFFICE.

*Delhi, the 28th January 1922.*

No. 219P.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made, with effect from the 1st February 1922, in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

1. After rule 136A of the said rules, the following shall be inserted, namely :—

*“ Indo-Mauritius telegraphic money orders.*

136B. Telegraphic money orders may be issued from any post office in India and from the head post office at Aden for any post office in Mauritius. The limits of value and other conditions laid down in the foregoing rule relating to Indo-Iraq telegraphic money orders shall apply to telegraphic money orders for or from Mauritius :

Provided that the fees for such telegraphic money orders shall be made up of (i) the money order commission at the rates applicable to ordinary money orders for Mauritius, and (ii) a telegraph charge calculated on the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance at the rate in force for the time being for an ordinary or deferred telegram, as the case may be.”

2. In rule 138 of the said rules, for the words “Ceylon, the Seychelles, the United Kingdom and Iraq” the words “Ceylon, the Seychelles, the United Kingdom, Iraq and Mauritius” shall be substituted.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, *Colonel,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

No. 1316F.—*The 30th January 1922.*—The following resolution, recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department is published for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 35-E.B.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 18th January 1922.*

### RESOLUTION.

Under rule 109 of the Fundamental Rules, Chapter XII of those rules, which contains regulations relating to foreign service, applies to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after the 1st January 1922; those transferred previously remaining subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer. Government servants of the latter class are, however, entitled to take the benefit of the new leave rules, and will be adjudged to have elected to do so if they do not exercise the option given by Fundamental Rule 58. To cover cases in which such Government servants come under the new leave rules the Government of India are pleased to rule :—

- (i) that their pay in foreign service shall be treated as pay for the purpose of calculating leave-salary, and
- (ii) that the existing obligation of foreign employers to pay a portion of leave allowances during privilege leave shall be held to continue during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay.

Copy forwarded to all local Governments and minor local Governments, the Departments of the Government of India, the Auditor-General, all Accountants-General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Deputy Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi, and the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

*No. 1510F.—The 6th February 1922.*—The following resolution, recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offy.)*

No. 1289-C.S.R.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 10th January 1922.*

### RESOLUTION.

The Secretary of State for India in Council is pleased to make the following order, under fundamental rule 91, prescribing the rate of exchange at which leave-salary shall be converted into sterling :—

Leave-salary expressed in rupees, if paid at the Home Treasury or in a Colony where the standard of currency is gold, shall be converted into sterling at the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the date on which each payment becomes due, the rate of exchange being subject to the following minima :—

- (a) In respect of leave-salary due for the first four months of a period of leave on average pay ... 1s. 4d. per rupee.
- (b) In respect of all other leave-salary ... 1s. 6d. per rupee.

2. This order shall take effect from the 1st January 1922.

ORDERED that the Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Advisers), all Provincial Governments and Minor Local Governments, the Auditor General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, the Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Controller of War Accounts, the Examiner of Customs Accounts, the Deputy Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi, the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme, the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital), and the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th February 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### POST OFFICE.

*Delhi, the 4th February 1922.*

*No. 242-P.W.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 46 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of

the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

1. For rule 131 of the said rules the following rule shall be substituted, namely :—

“ 131. The amount for which a single telegraphic money order may be issued in India for payment in Ceylon or the total amount for which a single remitter may obtain such money orders in one day shall not exceed Rs. 600. In the event of telegraphic money orders for Ceylon exceeding Rs. 600 in the aggregate being accepted by any post office or offices in British India from a single remitter in one day, only such telegraphic money order or money orders as do not exceed that limit shall be advised to destination and the value of the remaining money order or money orders shall be repaid to the remitter, who shall not, however, be granted a refund of the commission or of the telegraph charges paid by him in respect of such money order or money orders. No telegraphic money order for Ceylon shall include any sum less than a rupee.”

2. For rule 137A of the said rules the following rule shall be substituted, namely :—

“ 137A. Telegraphic money orders may be issued from any post office in India and from the head post office at Aden, for any post office in the United Kingdom. The amount for which a single telegraphic money order may be issued or the total amount for which a single remitter may obtain such money orders in one day shall not exceed £40. In the event of telegraphic money orders for the United Kingdom exceeding £40 in the aggregate being accepted by any post office or offices in British India from a single remitter in one day, only such telegraphic money order or money orders as do not exceed that limit shall be advised to destination and the value of the remaining money order or money orders as actually paid in Indian currency at the time of issue shall be repaid to the remitter, who shall not, however, be granted a refund of the commission or of the telegraph charges paid by him in respect of such money order or money orders. No telegraphic money order for the United Kingdom shall include any fraction of a penny.”

*No. 253-P.W.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 36 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that in the second proviso to sub-rule (1) of rule 66 of the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, at the end of clause (g) the word “or” shall be omitted, clause (h) shall be re-lettered clause (i) and between clause (g) and the re-lettered clause (i) the following clause shall be inserted, namely :—

“(h) where the insured article cannot be traced in consequence of the destruction of the documents relating to it from causes beyond control; or”

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, *Colonel,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th February 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Delhi, the 4th February 1922.*

*No. 599.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to units of the Indian Auxiliary Force the concession granted in

the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 3983-24, dated the 23rd April 1908, to Indian Regiments of His Majesty's regular forces and Military Police Battalions, under which all band instruments (other than stringed instruments) and certain specified accessories are exempted from the import duty leviable thereon under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894).

*No. 660.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt motor omnibuses, when imported into British India, from so much of the duty leviable thereon under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as is in excess of the duty leviable on motor vans and motor lorries under Part IV of the second schedule to the last named Act.

#### MERCHANT SHIPPING.

*The 4th February 1922.*

*No. 611.*—In exercise of the power conferred by the proviso to subsection (1) of section 3 of the Indian Wireless Telegraphy (Shipping) Act, 1920 (XLI of 1920), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt from the obligations imposed by the said Act, all ships engaged in the coasting trade except ships engaged in the following runs, namely :—

- (1) Calcutta to Rangoon;
- (2) „ „ Port Blair;
- (3) „ „ Penang;
- (4) „ „ Colombo;
- (5) Madras ports to Rangoon;
- (6) „ „ „ Port Blair;
- (7) „ „ „ Penang;
- (8) Rangoon to Calcutta;
- (9) „ „ „ Port Blair;
- (10) „ „ „ Penang;
- (11) Bombay „ Aden;
- (12) „ „ „ Karachi;
- (13) Ports in British India to Singapore.

*Explanation.*—“Coasting trade” means trade exclusively carried on between the ports specified in the definition of “home-trade ship” in section 118 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1859 (I of 1859).

*No. 612.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 6 of the Indian Wireless Telegraphy (Shipping) Act, 1920 (XLI of 1920), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules :—

XLI of 1920.

*Short title and commencement.*

1. (1) These rules may be called the Indian Wireless Telegraphy (Shipping) Rules, 1922.

(2) They shall come into force on the 1st August 1922.

2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

“Coasting trade” means trade exclusively carried on between the ports specified in the definition of “home-trade ship” in section 118 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1859.

*Definition.*

I of 1859.

“Number of hours occupied in a voyage from port to port” means the normal number of hours occupied in a voyage between one port of call and the next. In the case of river ports the duration of the voyage shall count from pilot ground to pilot ground.

“The Act” means the Indian Wireless Telegraphy (Shipping) Act, 1920.

XLI of 1920.

*Classification of Ships.*

3. For the purposes of these rules ships shall be classified as follows :—

Class I. Ships carrying 200 persons or more which are not engaged in the coasting trade.

Class II. Ships not engaged in the coasting trade carrying not less than 50 but less than 200 persons and ships engaged in the coasting trade carrying 50 persons or more.

Class III. Ships carrying less than 50 persons.

In reckoning the number of persons carried by a ship there shall be included the normal crew of the ship and the maximum number of passengers permitted to be carried by the passenger certificate of the ship.

4. The installation shall comply with the requirements of the International Radio-telegraph Convention, 1912, as modified by any other international agreement or of any international agreement by which the said Convention of 1912 may be superseded.

Installation to comply with requirements of Radio-telegraph Convention, 1912.

Nature of installation.

5. The installation shall be of the spark or interrupted continuous wave type.

6. (1) The installation shall include a normal installation and an emergency installation, except that where the normal installation complies with the requirements of this rule as to emergency installations as well as with those as to normal installations a normal installation alone shall suffice.

Installation to consist of a normal and an emergency installation except in certain cases.

(2) A normal installation must be capable of transmitting clearly perceptible signals from ship to ship over a range of at least 100 nautical miles by day under normal conditions and circumstances.

(3) An emergency installation must include an independent source of energy capable of being put into operation rapidly and of working for at least six continuous hours with a minimum range from ship to ship of 80 nautical miles for ships of Class I, and 50 nautical miles for ships of Classes II and III, and such independent source of energy must be capable of being worked for at least six continuous hours independently from the source of propelling power for the ship, the steam supply system and the main electricity supply system.

7. There shall be provided between the bridge and the wireless telegraph room means of communication by voice pipe, telephone or other means and an operator or watcher when on duty shall not leave the wireless telegraph room to deliver messages or to call his relief.

Means of communication to be provided between the bridge and wireless telegraph room.

Requirements to be complied with by ships not fitted with automatic apparatus.

8. If not fitted with an approved automatic apparatus for registering the signal of distress—

(i) A ship of Class I shall carry certificated operators in accordance with the following table, and while at sea a certificated operator shall be always on watch:—

Nature of Voyage.	Number and grade of Operators.
(a) Voyage exceeding 48 hours from port to port.	Three operators, of whom one shall hold a First Grade certificate, and not more than one a Third Grade certificate.
(b) Voyage exceeding 8 hours but not exceeding 48 hours from port to port.	Two operators, of whom one shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate.
(c) Voyage not exceeding 8 hours from port to port.	One operator who shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate.

(ii) A ship of Class II shall carry certificated operators and certificated watchers in accordance with the following table, and while at sea a certificated operator shall always be on watch at the times specified in Schedule A to these Rules, and either a certificated operator or a certificated watcher shall always be on watch at other times:—

Nature of Voyage.	Number and grade of Operators and Watchers.
(a) Voyage exceeding 48 hours from port to port.	One operator who shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate, and two watchers.
(b) Voyage exceeding 8 hours but not exceeding 48 hours from port to port.	One operator who shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate, and one watcher.
(c) Voyage not exceeding 8 hours from port to port.	One operator who shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate.

(iii) A ship of Class III shall carry one operator who shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate, and while at sea the operator shall always be on watch at the times specified in Schedule A to these rules.

9. In the event of an automatic apparatus for registering the signal of distress being approved by the Governor General in Council a ship of Class III shall be fitted with

*Ships of Class III to be fitted with approved automatic apparatus.*

such apparatus unless the ship is employed on voyages on which normally not more than 8 hours are taken to get from one port of call to the next, but in such a case the operator shall be on watch during the whole time of the voyage.

*Requirements to be complied with by ships fitted with automatic apparatus.*

10. If fitted with automatic apparatus for registering the signal of distress approved as aforesaid :—

- (i) A ship of Class I shall carry certificated operators in accordance with the following table and while at sea a certificated operator shall always be on watch during the times specified in Schedule A to these rules, and a watch shall be maintained at all other times either by a certificated operator, or by a watcher, or by means of the approved automatic apparatus :—

*Nature of Voyage.*

*Number and grade of Operators.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (a) Voyage exceeding 48 hours from port to port.     | Two operators, one of whom shall hold a First Grade certificate.   |
| (b) Voyage not exceeding 48 hours from port to port. | One operator who shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate. |

- (ii) A ship of Class II shall carry one operator who shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate, and while at sea the operator shall be on watch during the times specified in Schedule A to these rules, and a watch shall be maintained at all other times either by an operator, or by a watcher, or by means of the approved automatic apparatus.

- (iii) A ship of Class III shall carry one operator who shall hold a First or a Second Grade certificate, and while at sea the operator shall be on which during the times specified in Schedule A to these rules, and a watch shall be maintained at all other times either by an operator, or by a watcher, or by means of the approved automatic apparatus :

Provided that if a ship of Class III is fitted with an automatic apparatus for registering the signal of distress and with an automatic apparatus for registering the ship's own distinguishing signal, both of which have been approved by the Governor General in Council, the operator shall not, while the ship is more than 150 nautical miles from any coast station, be required to be on watch at the times specified in Schedule A to these rules.

11. (1) Operators shall be granted First, Second or Third Grade certificates

*Qualifications of operators.*

in accordance with general or special orders of the Governor General in Council in this behalf and

watchers shall be certificated by the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

(2) Until certificates are granted in accordance with such orders as aforesaid :—

- (i) An operator who holds a First Class certificate of competency granted by the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs and who has had three years' experience as an operator may be employed as if he held a First Grade certificate, but if an operator holding a First Grade certificate is available an operator holding a First Class certificate shall not be so employed on a ship of Class I which is required by these rules to carry three operators.
- (ii) An operator who holds a First or Second Class certificate of competency granted by the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs and who has had one year's experience as an operator may be employed as if he held a Second Grade certificate.
- (iii) An operator who holds a First or Second Class certificate of competency granted by the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs and who has had less than one year's experience as an operator may be employed as if he held a Third Grade certificate.

12. A certificate granted to an operator by the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions or of a foreign country in pursuance of the regulations annexed to any International Radio-telegraph Convention for the time being in force may be accepted for the purpose of these rules as equivalent to a certificate of such grade as the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs may think fit by general or special order to direct.

13. The notice required to be given under sub-section 3 of section 4 of the Act shall be in the Form of Schedule B to these rules and a copy of every such notice shall on the same day be forwarded by the Wireless Telegraphy Inspector issuing the notice to the Chief Officer of Customs at the port concerned.

### SCHEDULE A.

#### Times of Watch for Ships required to carry one or two operators.

Zones.	Western Limit.	Eastern Limit.	Times of Watch for One Operator, Greenwich Mean Time.	Times of Watch for Two Operators, Greenwich Mean Time.
A. Eastern Atlantic, Mediterranean, North Sea, Baltic, Western Arctic Sea.	Meridian of 30° W., Coast of Greenland.	Meridian of 30° E. to the South of the Coast of Africa. Eastern limit of Mediterranean, Black Sea and of the Baltic, 30° E. to the North of Coast of Norway.	from 8 h. to 10 h. 12 h. „ 14 h. 16 h. „ 18 h. 20 h. „ 22 h.	from 0 h. to 6 h. 8 h. „ 14 h. 16 h. „ 18 h. 20 h. „ 22 h.
B. Indian Ocean, Eastern Arctic Sea.	Eastern Limit of Zone A.	Meridian of 90° E. ...	from 0 h. to 2 h. 12 h. „ 14 h. 16 h. „ 18 h. 20 h. „ 22 h.	from 0 h. to 2 h. 4 h. „ 10 h. 12 h. „ 14 h. 16 h. „ 18 h. 20 h. „ 24 h.
C. China Sea, Western Pacific Ocean.	Eastern Limit of Zone B.	Meridian of 160° E.	from 0 h. to 2 h. 4 h. „ 6 h. 12 h. „ 14 h. 20 h. „ 22 h.	from 0 h. to 6 h. 8 h. „ 10 h. 12 h. „ 14 h. 16 h. „ 22 h.
D. Central Pacific Ocean	Eastern Limit of Zone C.	Meridian of 140° W.	from 0 h. to 2 h. 4 h. „ 6 h. 8 h. „ 10 h. 20 h. „ 22 h.	from 0 h. to 2 h. 4 h. „ 6 h. 8 h. „ 10 h. 12 h. „ 18 h. 20 h. „ 24 h.
E. Eastern Pacific Ocean	Eastern Limit of Zone D.	Meridian of 70° W. South of the Coast of America, West Coast of America.	from 0 h. to 2 h. 4 h. „ 6 h. 16 h. „ 18 h. 20 h. „ 22 h.	from 0 h. to 2 h. 4 h. „ 6 h. 6 h. „ 14 h. 16 h. „ 22 h.
F. Western Atlantic Ocean and Gulf of Mexico.	Meridian of 70° W., South of the Coast of America, East Coast of America.	Meridian of 30° W., Coast of Greenland.	from 0 h. to 2 h. 12 h. „ 14 h. 16 h. „ 18 h. 20 h. „ 22 h.	from 0 h. to 2 h. 4 h. „ 10 h. 12 h. „ 18 h. 20 h. „ 22 h.

### SCHEDULE B.

#### Posts and Telegraph Department.

Captain.

Port of \_\_\_\_\_

Date.

SIR,

An inspection made this day of the wireless telegraph installation on board the S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ of which you are master, indicates that the equipment does not conform to the requirements of the Indian Wireless

Telegraphy (Shipping) Act, 1920, and the licence issued by the Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, in the following particulars \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ I am of opinion that the following steps should be taken  
 to remedy the deficiencies \_\_\_\_\_ Copies of this report have  
 been forwarded to the Chief Officer of Customs at \_\_\_\_\_

*Wireless Inspector.*

No. 615.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 1 of the Indian Wireless Telegraphy (Shipping) Act, 1920 (XLI of 1920), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the Indian Wireless Telegraphy Shipping Act, 1920 (XLI of 1920), shall come into force on the 1st August 1922.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
 to the Government of Bengal.*

*Delhi, the 3rd February 1922.*

## **PART B.**

### **APPOINTMENTS.**

#### **AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.**

No. 196.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

*1st Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence), Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.*

*To be Lieutenants.*

Arthur Osborne Day. Dated 1st December 1921.

John Paget Lynch. Dated 10th December 1921.

*IV (Cossipore) Brigade, Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.*

*To be Second Lieutenant.*

Samuel Jackson Hopper. Dated 9th December 1921.

*The East Indian Railway Regiment.*

*To be Lieutenant-Colonel with the honorary rank of Colonel.*

George Lethbridge Colvin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Dated 1st November 1921.

G. FELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POLICE.

*Delhi, the 1st February 1922.*

No. 462-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely :—

In the first column of the said Schedule, in clause (a) of entry 6, the word “ and ”, where it occurs for the second time, shall be omitted, and after the words “ North Arcot district ” the words “ and Shaik Mushtak Shaha, the present Valiya Thangal of Kundotti in the Ernad Taluk, Malabar district ” shall be inserted.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 2-C. S. R.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

#### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 14th January 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

The Governor General in Council is pleased to issue, under fundamental rule 74 (b), the rules appended to this resolution prescribing the procedure in connection with leave to be followed elsewhere than in India.

Ordered that the Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Advisers), all Provincial Governments and Minor Local Governments, the Auditor General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, the Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Controller of War Accounts, the Examiner of Customs

Accounts, the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme, the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital), and the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

### **Leave Procedure Rules made under Fundamental Rule 74 (b).**

#### **REPORT OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.**

1. A Government servant taking leave in the United Kingdom must report his arrival in that country to the High Commissioner for India.

#### **PAYMENT OF LEAVE SALARY.**

2. No Government servant can begin to draw leave salary from the Home Treasury until he has presented to the High Commissioner a leave-salary certificate in such form as the Auditor-General may prescribe.

3. Leave-salary is issued from the Home Treasury monthly in arrear on the first day of each calendar month.

4. Payment will be made, at the option of the Government servant drawing leave-salary, by any of the following methods:—

- (a) To the Government servant himself on his personal application.
- (b) To his banker or other agent, duly authorised under power-of-attorney, on production of a life certificate duly filled up and executed. In cases where the banker has guaranteed the Secretary of State or the High Commissioner against loss consequent upon dispensation with proof of existence, a life certificate is unnecessary.

*Note.*—A supply of life certificate forms may be obtained from the High Commissioner.

- (c) To the presenter of a payment form comprising a receipt and a life certificate, both duly completed by the Government servant.

*Note.*—If the Government servant intimates to the High Commissioner his election of this method, he will be regularly supplied with the requisite payment form as the due date of issue approaches.

5. No Government servant can begin to draw leave-salary from a Colonial treasury until a warrant in form I has been issued in his favour. Such warrants will be issued in triplicate. The original, bearing the Government servant's signature, will be forwarded by the issuing authority to the Colonial authority concerned; the duplicate to the High Commissioner; and the triplicate will be retained by the Government servant. Payment of leave-salary will not be made unless the Colonial authority is in possession of the original and the Government servant of the triplicate of the warrant.

6. Each payment of leave-salary must be endorsed upon the back of both the original warrant and the triplicate, and an acknowledgment of receipt must be endorsed by the Government servant upon the back of both copies.

7. When no space for the entry of endorsements of payment remains upon the back of a warrant, or when a warrant is lost or destroyed, a fresh warrant will be issued by the original issuing authority on the application of the Government servant submitted through the Colonial disbursing officer.

8. If the transfer from one Colony to another of payment of the leave-salary of a Government servant is sanctioned by the Colonial authorities, such transfer must be reported by the Government servant to the Governor-General in Council and to the High Commissioner.

9. (a) If a Government servant who is drawing his leave-salary in a Colony desires to transfer payment to the Home Treasury, he can do so on production of his warrant to the High Commissioner.

*Transfer of payment from the Home Treasury to a Colony and vice versa.*

(b) If a Government servant who is drawing his leave-salary from the Home Treasury desires to transfer payment to a Colony, he must obtain a warrant in Form I from the High Commissioner, who will forward the original of the warrant to the Colonial authority concerned.

(c) A transfer sanctioned under clause (a) or (b) of this rule must be reported by the Government servant to the Governor-General in Council.

#### EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

10. A Government servant absent from India on leave who desires an extension of his leave must make application for such extension not less than three months before the expiry of his leave. An application made within three months from such expiry will not be considered unless special reasons for consideration exist.

*General rule.*

11. An application for extension of leave by a Government servant on leave in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies must be made to the High Commissioner. Unless the extension is desired on medical grounds or is for a period of not more than fourteen days, the application must be accompanied by evidence that the Government on whose cadre the Government servant is borne has been consulted and has no objection to the extension. It is in exceptional cases only that the High Commissioner will grant an extension without the production of such evidence, and then for such period only as may be necessary to obtain the orders of the Government concerned, which will be sought by telegraph at the applicant's expense.

*Applications by Government servants on leave in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies.*

12. If a Government servant on leave in any of the localities named in rule 11 desires, on medical grounds, an extension for a longer period than fourteen days, he must satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office of the necessity for the extension. In order to do so, he must, as a general rule, appear at the India Office for examination by the Board; but in special cases, and particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than sixty miles from London, a certificate in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner may be accepted if signed by two medical practitioners. A certificate obtained outside the United Kingdom and signed by foreigners must be attested by consular or other authority as bearing the signatures of qualified medical practitioners.

13. If a Government servant on leave in any of the localities named in rule 11 desires, on grounds other than medical, an extension of leave granted on medical certificate, he must satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office by the procedure described in rule 12, that he has recovered his health.

14. An application for extension of leave by a Government servant on leave out of India elsewhere than in the localities named in rule 11 must be made to the authority which granted the leave.

*Applications by Government servants on leave elsewhere out of India.*

15. If an application made under rule 14 is for an extension of leave on medical certificate, it must be accompanied by a certificate from two medical practitioners in the following form:—

"We hereby certify that we have carefully examined C. D. of the \_\_\_\_\_ who is suffering from \_\_\_\_\_ and we declare upon our honour that, according to the best of our judgment and belief, he is at present unfit for duty in India, and that it is absolutely necessary for the recovery of his health that his present leave, which will expire in India on \_\_\_\_\_, shall be extended by \_\_\_\_\_ months." weeks

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

The certificate must describe in full detail the nature of the disease and the present condition of the Government servant. If it be signed by

foreigners, it must be attested by consular or other authority as bearing the signatures of qualified medical practitioners.

16. An extension of leave will not be granted by the High Commissioner to a Government servant to whom no leave-salary certificate has been issued, or who has exchanged his leave-salary certificate for a warrant before leaving India, unless he produces a certificate of leave in form II.

Certificate of leave necessary before extension can be granted to a Government servant who is not in possession of a leave-salary certificate.

#### RETURN FROM LEAVE.

17. A Government servant who is required, by or under fundamental rule 71, to produce a medical certificate of fitness before returning to duty, must obtain permission to return to duty before so returning.

18. If the Government servant desiring to return is on leave in any of the localities named in rule 11, his application must be made to the High Commissioner and he must satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office of his fitness to return at least two months before the expiry of his leave. In order to do so, he must follow the procedure prescribed in rule 12. When the Medical Board has been satisfied, the High Commissioner will grant permission to return.

19. If the Government servant desiring to return is on leave out of India elsewhere than in the localities named in rule 11, his application must be made to the authority which granted his leave and must be accompanied by a certificate of fitness in the prescribed form.

20. Permission to return cannot be granted to a Government servant to whom no leave-salary certificate has been issued, or who has exchanged his leave-salary certificate for a warrant before leaving India, until he produces a certificate of leave in form II.

21. Before returning to duty, a Government servant on leave in Europe must obtain a last-pay certificate from the High Commissioner. A last-pay certificate cannot be granted to a Government servant to whom no leave-salary certificate has been issued unless he produces a certificate of leave in form II. A Government servant who has drawn his leave-salary on a warrant must, on return to India, deliver to the audit officer his copy of the warrant, which will serve as a last-pay certificate.

Last-pay certificate.

#### FORM No. I.

#### COLONIAL LEAVE-SALARY WARRANT.

(Obverse.)

Warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_ of 19 .

A. B., having been granted leave for a period of \_\_\_\_\_ months and \_\_\_\_\_ days under the orders of the Government of \_\_\_\_\_, is hereby allowed the privilege of drawing his leave-salary at \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_.

2 His leave-salary will be as follows :—

Period.		Rate in rupees a month.
From _____	to _____	.....
From _____	to _____	.....
From _____	to _____	.....

3. The leave-salary will be payable monthly in sterling, converted from rupees at the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the day on which each monthly payment becomes due, but will be subject to the following *maxima and minima* :—

Period.		Maximum. £ a month.	Minimum. £ a month.
From _____	to _____	.....	.....
From _____	to _____	.....	.....
From _____	to _____	.....	.....

4. In addition to the leave-salary shown in paragraph 3, A. B. is entitled to exchange compensation allowance at the rate of  $\frac{64}{100}$  per cent. of his leave-salary for the period from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_. This should be converted into sterling at the rate prescribed in paragraph 3; provided that A. B. shall not receive less than £1 sterling for each 15 rupees of the allowance.

\*5. The payments should be charged to the High Commissioner for India, for appropriation by him of the leave-salary under the following heading \_\_\_\_\_.

6. The following deductions are to be made from the leave-salary of each month before payment:—

	Rs.	£
I. C. S. Provident Fund deductions ...	At 4 per cent. of leave-salary.	
Civil Fund deductions ...		
Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund Subscriptions ...	Ordinary ...	.....
Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund subscriptions ...	For self ...	.....
	For sons ...	.....
	For daughters ...	.....

Where the amount of a deduction is expressed in rupees, it shall be converted into sterling at the same rate as the leave-salary from which it is deducted.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 19 .

*Accountant General or Comptroller.*

\* The following particulars should be noted in this column:—

- The major, minor and detailed head of account;
- whether debitable to Central or Provincial revenues; if the latter, the name of the Provincial Government;
- whether the expenditure pertains to a reserved or a transferred subject; and
- whether the expenditure is voted or non-voted.

NOTE 1.—Leave-salary is payable in rupees to Government servants residing in Ceylon during their leave (fundamental rule 91).

NOTE 2.—The signature of the Government servant concerned should be obtained on the original copy of the warrant.

NOTE 3.—The ordinary rate of conversion will be the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the day on which each monthly payment becomes due, subject to a minimum rate of 1s. 4d. per rupee in respect of leave-salary drawn on account of the first four months of leave on average pay and of 1s. 6d. per rupee in other cases. The maximum rates of leave-salary are those prescribed in fundamental rule 89 and the minimum rates those prescribed in fundamental rule 90.

(Reverse.)

Name, rank and description of payee.	Period for which payment is made.	Monthly rate.			Amount.			Signature of paying officer.	Receipt of payee.
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		

One copy of this warrant will be retained by A. B. and will be given up to the audit officer in India on his return to India. Each payment will be recorded on the reverse of the copies kept by the Colonial disbursing officer and by A. B. and will be certified by the paying officer and receipted by A. B.

## FORM II.

## CERTIFICATE OF LEAVE.

Granted to \_\_\_\_\_ proceeding out of India.

1. Government under which employed \_\_\_\_\_
2. Post last held \_\_\_\_\_
3. Nature of leave granted \_\_\_\_\_
4. Date of commencement of leave \_\_\_\_\_
5. Date of expiry of leave \_\_\_\_\_
6. Whether a medical certificate of fitness must be produced before return to duty \_\_\_\_\_
7. Amount of leave, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, at the Government servant's credit on the expiry of the present leave. \_\_\_\_\_
8. Period of leave on average pay which might, under fundamental rule 81, be granted if the present leave were extended \_\_\_\_\_

Signature,

Audit Officer.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—No leave-salary is payable on this certificate.

NOTE 2.—This certificate must be produced before the High Commissioner with any application for an extension of leave or permission to return to duty or the grant of a last-pay certificate.

**Memorandum explanatory of each rule in the rules of leave procedure made under fundamental rule 74 (b).***Rule 1*—is taken from article 222, Civil Service Regulations, with the substitution of the High Commissioner for the Secretary of State.*Rule 2*—This is taken from articles 867 and 874, Civil Service Regulations, and covers the first part of article 886 also. The High Commissioner has been substituted for the Secretary of State, as he will in future pay leave-salary on behalf of the Government of India.*Rule 3*—replaces the first part of article 869 of the Civil Service Regulations. The old arrangements of quarterly calculations and rounded instalments will not be maintained in future.*Rule 4*—replaces the second part of article 869, Civil Service Regulations. At the suggestion of the High Commissioner, the procedure has been modified in some respects.*Rule 5*—contains the substance of the first part of article 889, Civil Service Regulations.*Rule 6*—is the second part of article 889, Civil Service Regulations, amplified in accordance with existing practice.*Rule 7*—contains the substance of the last part of article 889, Civil Service Regulations.*Rule 8*—contains the relevant part of article 891, Civil Service Regulations, with the High Commissioner substituted for the Under-Secretary of State.*Rule 9*—provides for certain cases for which the old rules make no specific provision. It is considered unnecessary in this connection to provide for article 871 (b), Civil Service Regulations, as the procedure thereby prescribed follows necessarily from rules 2 and 5.*Rule 10*—contains a regulation previously embodied in articles 299 (a) and 300, Civil Service Regulations.

*Rule 11*—contains the substance of the first paragraph of article 299 (a), Civil Service Regulations, and of article 299 (b), with the substitution of the High Commissioner for the Secretary of State. The rule makes no mention of commutation of leave, which ceased to exist, under that name, when the fundamental rules came into force. It is considered unnecessary to repeat in these rules the provision that the Government servant on leave must pay the cost of telegrams. The High Commissioner will see to this, and the fact will be mentioned in the memorandum of instructions to officers proceeding on leave. The note under article 299 (b) has been omitted for similar reasons.

*Rule 12*—contains the substance of the second paragraph of article 299 (a), Civil Service Regulations, read with article 838 (a).

*Rule 13*—contains the substance of the 1st part of the third paragraph of article 299 (a), Civil Service Regulations. The second part of that paragraph is omitted, as it is considered to be unsuitable under the new leave rules.

*Rule 14*—is taken from the first part of article 300, Civil Service Regulations.

*Rule 15*—is article 838 (b), Civil Service Regulations, re-worded in places.

*Rule 16*—is taken from articles 872 and 873, Civil Service Regulations.

*Rule 17*.—The fact stated in this rule is nowhere in the Civil Service Regulations laid down as a general rule, but it follows as a matter of course from the provision in fundamental rule 71 for the production of a medical certificate.

*Rule 18*—contains the substance of the relevant portion of article 224, Civil Service Regulations, with the substitution of the High Commissioner for the India Office.

*Rule 19*—also follows as a matter of course from fundamental rule 71. The Government of India propose to delegate the power of extending leave to the authority which granted it.

*Rule 20*—is taken from articles 872 and 873, Civil Service Regulations.

*Rule 21*.—"Leave-salary Certificate" is the new title adopted by the Auditor General in his leave procedure rules. The requirement of such a certificate is taken from article 886, Civil Service Regulations; that of a certificate of leave is obviously necessary before a last-pay certificate can be granted; and the delivery of a warrant is taken from article 890, Civil Service Regulations.







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th February 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 3rd February 1922.*

**No. F.-228.**—In pursuance of sub-section 2 (i) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the date of his assumption of the duties of his office up to the 31st March 1922, both days inclusive, or until further orders.

#### POLITICAL.

*Delhi, the 10th February 1922.*

**No. 340.**—The following Communiqué, dated the 6th February 1922, is published for general information.

The manifesto issued by Mr. Gandhi on the 4th February justifying his determination to resort to mass civil disobedience contains a series of mis-statements. Some of these are so important that the Government of India cannot allow them to pass unchallenged. In the first place they emphatically repudiate the statement that they have embarked on a policy of lawless repression and also the suggestion that the present campaign of civil disobedience has been forced on the non-co-operation party in order to secure the elementary rights of free association, free speech and of free press. In *limine* the Government of India desire to draw attention to the fact that the decision to adopt a programme of civil disobedience was finally accepted on the 4th November before the recent notifications relating either to the Seditious Meetings Act or the Criminal Law Amendment Act, to which Mr. Gandhi unmistakeably refers, were issued. It was in consequence of

serious acts of lawlessness committed by persons who professed to be followers of Mr. Gandhi and the non-co-operation movement that the Government were forced to take measures\* which are in strict accordance with the law for the protection of peaceful citizens in the pursuit of their lawful avocations.

2. Since the inauguration of the non-co-operation movement, the Government of India actuated by a desire to avoid anything in the nature of the repressions of political activity, even though it was of an extreme character, have restricted their action in relation thereto to such measures as were necessary for the maintenance of law and order and the preservation of public tranquillity. Up to November no steps save in Delhi last year were taken against volunteer associations. In November however the Government were confronted with a new and dangerous situation. In the course of the past year, there had been systematic attempts to tamper with the loyalty of the soldiers and the police and there had occurred numerous outbreaks of serious disorder directly attributable to the propaganda of the non-co-operation party amongst the ignorant and excitable masses. These outbreaks had resulted in grave loss of life; the growth of a dangerous spirit of lawlessness; and an increasing disregard for lawful authority. In November they culminated in the grave riots in Bombay, in which 53 persons lost their lives and approximately 400 were wounded. On the same date dangerous manifestations of lawlessness occurred in many other places and at this period it became clear that many of the volunteer associations had embarked on a systematic campaign of violence, intimidation and obstruction, to combat which proceedings under the Penal Code and the Code of Criminal Procedure had proved ineffective. In these circumstances the Government were compelled to resort to measures of a more comprehensive and drastic character. Nevertheless the operation of the Seditious Meetings Act was strictly limited to a few districts in which the risk of grave disturbances of the peace was specially great and the application of the Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1908 was confined to associations the majority of the members of which had habitually indulged in violence and intimidation. It is impossible here to set out in detail the evidence which justified the adoption of these measures in the different provinces. Abundant proof is however to be found in the published proceedings of the various legislative bodies, in the communiqués of different local Governments, and in the pronouncements of heads of provinces. While resolute in their determination to enforce respect for law and order and to protect loyal and peaceful subjects of the Crown, the Government have at the same time taken every precaution possible to mitigate, where desirable, the conditions of imprisonment and to avoid any action which might have the appearance of vindictive severity. Ample proof of this will be found in the orders issued by local Governments. Numerous offenders have been released; sentences have been reduced and special consideration has been shown in the case of persons convicted of offences under the Seditious Meetings Act or the Criminal Law Amendment Act. There is thus no shadow of justification for the charge that their policy has been one of indiscriminate and lawless repression.

3. A further charge which has been brought by Mr. Gandhi is that the recent measures of Government have involved a departure from "the civilised policy laid down by His Excellency at the time of the apology of the Ali brothers, namely, that the Government of India should not interfere with the activities of non-co-operators so long as they remained non-violent in word and deed." The following citation from the communiqué of the Government of India issued on the 30th May conclusively disproves this statement. After explaining that in view of the solemn undertaking contained in the statement over their signature, it had been decided to refrain from instituting criminal proceedings against Messrs. Muhammad Ali and Shaukat Ali, the Government of India observed:

"It must not be inferred from the original determination of the Government to prosecute for speeches inciting to violence, that promoting disaffection of a less violent character is not an offence against the law. The Government of India desire to make it plain that they will enforce the law relating to the offence against the State as and when they may think fit against any persons who have committed breaches of it."

4. It remains for the Government of India to deal with the allegation that His Excellency summarily rejected the proposal for a conference although the terms put forward by the Conference at Bombay and accepted by the Working Committee of the Congress were "quite in keeping with His Excellency's own requirements as indicated in his speech at Calcutta." How far this is from being the case will be manifest from a comparison of His Excellency's speech with the terms proposed by the Conference. His Excellency in that speech insisted on the imperative necessity as a fundamental condition precedent to the discussion of any question of a conference, or the discontinuance of the unlawful activities of the non-co-operation party. No assurance on this point was, however, contained in the proposals advanced by the Conference. On the contrary whilst the Government were asked to make concessions which not only included the withdrawal of the notifications under the Criminal Law Amendment and Seditious Meetings Acts and the release of persons convicted thereunder, but also the release of persons convicted of offences designed to affect the loyalty of the army, and the submission to an arbitration committee of the cases of other persons convicted under the ordinary law of the land—there was no suggestion that any of the illegal activities of the non-co-operators other than hartals, picketting and civil disobedience should cease. Moreover it was evident from the statements made by Mr. Gandhi at the Conference that he intended to continue the enrolment of volunteers in prohibited associations and preparations for civil disobedience. Further Mr. Gandhi also made it apparent that the proposed Round Table Conference would be called merely to register his decrees. It is idle to suggest that terms of this character fulfilled in any way the essentials laid down by His Excellency or can reasonably be described as having been made in response to the sentiments expressed by him. Finally the Government of India desire to draw attention to the demands put forward in the concluding paragraph of Mr. Gandhi's present manifesto which exceed even the demands made by the Working Committee of the Congress. Mr. Gandhi's demands now include—

- (1) the release of all prisoners "convicted or under-trial for non-violent activities ;"
- (2) a guarantee that Government will refrain absolutely from interference with all non-violent activities of the non-co-operation party even though they fall within the purview of the Indian Penal Code ; or in other words an undertaking that Government will indefinitely hold in abeyance in regard to the non-co-operators the ordinary and long-established law of the land.

In return for these concessions he indicates that he intends to 'continue the illegal and seditious propaganda and operations of the non-co-operation party, and merely offers to postpone civil disobedience of an aggressive character until the offenders now in jail have had an opportunity of reviewing the whole situation. In the same paragraph he re-affirms the unalterable character of the demands of his party.

The Government of India are confident that all right thinking citizens will recognise that this manifesto constitutes no response whatever to the speech of His Excellency at Calcutta and that the demands made are such as no Government could discuss, much less accept.

5. The alternatives that now confront the people of India are such as sophistry can no longer obscure or disguise. The issue is no longer between this or that programme of political advance, but between lawlessness with all its dangerous consequences on the one hand and on the other the maintenance of those principles which lie at the root of all civilised Government.

Mass civil disobedience is fraught with such danger to the State that, is must be met with sternness and severity. The Government entertain no doubt that in any measures which they may have to take for its suppression they can count on the support and assistance of all law abiding and loyal citizens of His Majesty.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 8th February 1922.*

No. 348-102 Gen.—With the sanction of Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Cornwall H. Loomis as Vice-Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th February 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Delhi, the 11th February 1922.*

No. 302 P. W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

Rule 4-B of the said rules shall be omitted.

##### TELEGRAPHS.

*The 11th February 1922.*

No. 295-P. W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st April 1922, the following further amendments shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, namely :—

1. For rule 16, the following shall be substituted :—
16. *General Division.*—Inland telegrams are divided into five classes :—
  - (a) State (or Government) telegrams (Rules 36 to 42-A).
  - (b) *Raj* (or Indian State) telegrams (Rules 42-B to 42-D).
  - (c) Service telegrams (Rules 43 to 46).
  - (d) Private telegrams.
  - (e) Press telegrams (Rules 129 to 136).

All these telegrams are transmitted according to their classification, *Express or Ordinary* (see Rules 61, 62 and 129) and in the order in which tendered.

2. In rule 36, for the words "nor are the officials and servants of Indian States" the words "for telegrams from the officials of Indian States, see Rules 42-B to 42-D" shall be substituted.

3. In rule 41, before the words "Government officials" in both places where they occur, the word "British" shall be inserted.

4. After rule 42-A the following shall be inserted, namely :—

*Raj telegrams.*

42-B. *Definition.*—A *Raj* telegram is a telegram sent by an official of an Indian State on the business of that state.

42-C. *Payment.*—*Raj* telegrams shall be marked *Raj* by the sender and shall be paid for in service stamps of the Government of India, in cash or on the deposit account system (Rule 65). The charges shall be the same for *Raj* as for State or Private telegrams.

42-D. *Abbreviated Addresses.*—The conditions for the registration of abbreviated addresses laid down in Rule 32 do not apply to the abbreviated addresses of Indian State officials. These are registered free of charge and without any restriction as to the number of words used. Applications for the registration of abbreviated addresses of Indian State officials should be made to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Traffic Branch, Calcutta, through the Agent to the Governor-General, the Resident or the Chief Political Officer for the State in which such official is employed.

5. In rule 59, for the words "State or Private" the words "State, *Raj*, or Private" shall be substituted.

6. In rule 66, for the words "Service Postage Stamps, *i.e.*, Postage Stamps overprinted with 'On His Majesty's Service' or 'Service' should be used in payment of State telegrams" the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"Service Postage Stamps of the Government of India, *i.e.*, Postage Stamps overprinted with 'On His Majesty's Service' or 'Service' should be used in payment of State or *Raj* telegrams."

7. In rule 86, for the words "All State telegrams to whomsoever addressed and all Private telegrams addressed to officers of Government by official designation only, will be re-directed free" the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"All State or *Raj* telegrams to whomsoever addressed, and all Private telegrams addressed to British Government officials or officials of Indian States by official designation only, will be re-directed free."

8. In rule 92, for the words "Government officials" the words "British Government officials or officials of Indian States" shall be substituted.

9. In rule 93, before the word "Private" the words "*Raj* or" shall be inserted.

10. In rule 101, before the word "Government official" in both places where they occur, the word "British" shall be inserted.

11. In rule 145, before the word "Private" in both places where it occurs, the words "*Raj* or" shall be inserted.

12. For rule 149 the following shall be substituted, namely :—

149. *State, Raj or Private.*—When no doubt exists as to an overcharge having been made on an Inland State, *Raj* or Private telegram by the mistake of an official at any Telegraph Office, the overcharge is to be at once refunded by such Office (Rule 74).

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th February 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Delhi, the 11th February 1922.*

*No. 694.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of any copy of a book in Persian entitled “Kashaf-i-Talbis” or “do rui wa nairang Inglis” (exposure of the deception or double dealing and deceit of the English) printed at the “Kawah” Press, Berlin.

*No. 760.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of any copy of a fortnightly journal entitled “Azadi Sharq” (Independence of the East) published at Berlin-Charlottenburg by Shaikh Abdul Rahman Saif, partly in German and partly in Arabic, Persian, English and Urdu.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### GENERAL.

*Delhi, the 7th February 1922.*

*No. 118.*—The services of Rai Bahadur Jamini Mohan Mitra, Keeper of the Records of the Government of India, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 30th January 1922.

H. SHARP,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chef Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. D-3163-Establishments.

*Delhi, the 30th January 1922.*

**Amendment to Home Department Resolution No. 286 (Estabts.), dated the 13th February 1920.**

# RESOLUTION.

The following amendment shall be made in the Home Department Resolution No. 286 (Estabts.), dated the 13th February 1920, regarding the introduction of revised rates of pay for the Indian Civil Service :—

Add the following as note 2 to clause (3) of paragraph 1 re-numbering the existing note, Note 1 :—

‘Indians who are selected in India for the service by open competition or otherwise will not be eligible for overseas allowance.

**ORDER.**—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to all local Governments and Administrations, the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance), the Auditor, Government of India Sanctions, and the offices subordinate to this Department for information and guidance.

Ordered also that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

**No. 2288F.—The 15th February 1922.**—The following resolution by the Government of India is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 76-E.A.

# GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, Etc.

*Delhi, the 25th January 1922.*

# RESOLUTION.

THE Governor General in Council is pleased, with effect from the 1st January 1922, to class judicial pay as pay under fundamental rule 9 (21) (a) (iii).

**ORDERED** that copies be forwarded to the several Departments of the Government of India, including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance; to all Local Governments and Administrations: to the Auditor General; to the Controller of the Currency; to the Mint and Assay Masters, Calcutta and

Bombay; to the Deputy Controllers of the Currency; to all Accountants General; to the Comptroller, Assam; to all Chief Auditors of State Railways; to all Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; to the Examiner of Press Accounts; to the Examiner of Customs Accounts; to the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy; to the Deputy Accountant-General, Central Rvenues, Delhi; to the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme; to the Audit Officer, Khyber Railway Construction; to the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital) Railway Works Project, Delhi; and to the Auditors, Government of India Sanctions (Civil and Military).

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint-Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 1, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 16th February 1922.*

No. F.-228.—Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., took his seat as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 6th February 1922.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

# NOTIFICATION.

## CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Delhi, the 18th February 1922.*

No. 898.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for the corresponding items of entry No. 100 in the notification of the Government of India in this Department, No. 7191, dated the 17th December 1921, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			Rs. A.	
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say :—			
	“ “ “ “ “ ...		.....	.....
	Silk piece-goods (white or coloured, plain or figured and all widths) and apparel, from Japan and China (including Hongkong)—			
	<i>Japan—</i>			
	Paj, Thama, Junken and Nankin, all kinds, including striped, printed, embossed and pineapples ... ..	lb.	27 0	20 per cent.
	Satins and Kohaku, all kinds, including striped, printed, woven and embossed ...	“	32 0	20 “ “
	Twill, all kinds ... ..	“	28 0	20 “ “
	Jarina (gold embroidered) ... ..	“	39 0	20 “ “
	Fugi and Boseki, all kinds ... ..	“	25 0	20 “ “
	Fancies, printed and woven, including Georgettes, Kobe-crepes, crepe de chine (Chirmin), ninous and gauzes.	“	38 0	20 “ “
	Embroideries, all kinds, including apparel	“	57 0	20 “ “
	Apparel other than embroidered, including shawls, dhuties, scarves, mufflers, handkerchiefs and hosiery. ... ..	“	42 0	20 “ “
	Dupettas and China silk patkas ... ..	“	25 0	20 “ “
	<i>Burmese scarves—</i>			
	(a) Paj ... ..	“	30 0	20 “ “
	(b) Other kinds ... ..	“	45 0	20 “ “
	Cotton and silk mixed satins, embroidered	“	16 0	20 “ “
	Cotton and silk mixed satins, other kinds ...	“	11 0	20 “ “
	Cotton and silk mixed hosiery ...	“	30 0	20 “ “
	Cotton and silk mixed Boseki, all kinds ...	“	9 0	20 “ “
	<b>Silk Fents</b> ... ..	“	16 0	20 “ “

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			Rs. A.	
	Other kinds including mixed apparel ...	...	Ad valorem	20 per cent.
	China (including Hongkong but excluding Cantons)—			
	Honans, all kinds, apparel and patkas ...	lb.	9 0	20 " "
	Shantungs, all kinds, apparel and patkas ...	"	6 8	20 " "
	Corded, all kinds except Woochow ...	"	8 0	20 " "
	White cord (Woochow), all kinds ...	"	18 0	20 " "
	Crepe, Gauze and Paj, all kinds ...	"	23 0	20 " "
	Satins and fancies, all kinds ...	"	32 0	20 " "
	Other kinds ...	...	Ad valorem	20 " "
	Cantons, all kinds, including apparel ...	...	" "	20 " "
	Silk piece-goods, apparel and other manufactures of silk not otherwise specified ...	...	" "	20 " "
	Silk yarn, noils and wraps and silk thread ...	...	" "	11 " "
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool and other manufactures of wool including felt ...	...	" "	11 " "
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics not otherwise specified, ...	...	" "	11 " "

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.

Delhi, the 17th February 1922.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 288.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

London Gazette, dated the 13th January, 1922, pages 375 and 376.

India Office,  
13th January, 1922.

The KING has approved the relinquishment of their temp. commns. by the undermentioned officers, with effect from the dates specified, and the retention of rank as shown below :—

---

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

30th Sept. 1920.

*7th East Indian Rly. Bn*

Lt.-Col. H. G. Waters.  
Lt.-Col. B. W. Holmes.  
Capt. G. L. Johnston.

*22nd Bengal and North-Western Rly. Bn*

Maj. R. M. Dundas, V.D.

Captains :—

W. Paton.  
J. D. Westwood.  
J. A. Smith.

Lieutenants :—

R. Hannay.  
G. K. Mann.  
G. M. K. Holmes.  
Sec. Lieut. R. Watson.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 8, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following Resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 11th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. F.-209.

PUBLIC.

*Delhi, the 4th February 1922.*

### RESOLUTION. •

At a meeting of the Council of State held on the 15th September 1921, the following resolution was moved by the Hon'ble Sir Manackjee Dadabhoy :—

“ This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that this Council be authorised, if necessary, by statute, to receive from the public, petitions on all matters relating to public wrong, grievance or disability or to any act or acts of public servants, or to public policy; to investigate the complaint and to make a report to this Council; and that a committee be constituted on public petitions with powers to examine witnesses and record evidence.”

In the course of the debate an undertaking was given that Government would appoint a small committee to examine the whole question and on this assurance the Hon'ble Sir M. Dadabhoy withdrew his resolution.

In pursuance of this undertaking the Governor General is now pleased to appoint a Committee to examine the question of whether the two Chambers of the Indian Legislature should exercise any powers with reference to

petitions and, if so, what those powers should be, and further in that case whether standing committees of the two Chambers should be constituted and if so, what should be the procedure and what limitations should be imposed on the powers of the Committees.

The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., President of the Council of State, has consented to preside over the Committee and the following have agreed to serve as Members :—

1. The Hon'ble Sir Frederic Whyte, Kt., President of the Legislative Assembly.
2. The Hon'ble Sir Binode Mitter, Kt., Member of the Council of State.
3. The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Murray, Kt., C.B.E., Member of Council of State.
4. Sir Sivaswamy Aiyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.L.A.
5. Mr. N. M. Samarth, M.L.A.
6. The Hon'ble Mr. S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E.

The Committee, which will submit its report to the Government of India, will assemble at Delhi on or about the 15th February 1922.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the above resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* and communicated to all local Governments of Governor's provinces and to the Legislative Department for information. Also that a copy be forwarded to the President and Members of the Committee.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

*Delhi, the 18th February 1922.*

No. F.-387.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Schedule II to the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely :—

“In the second column of the said Schedule, for clause (vi) of entry 3 the following clause shall be substituted, namely :—

“(vi) Kirpans possessed or carried by Sikhs : provided that in Burma the length of the blade thereof does not exceed nine inches.”

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 8th February 1922.*

*No. 348-102-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Cornwall H. Loomis as Vice-Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 22nd February 1922.*

*No. 497-186-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. A. M. Tagore as honorary Consul for Venezuela at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 25th February 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

*Delhi, the 24th February 1922.*

#### PART B.

#### APPOINTMENT.

##### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 301.*—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the date specified :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.**To be Lieutenant.*

Reginald de Vere Irwin. Dated 22nd September 1921.

\* \* \* \* \*

## TRANSFERS.

## AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 312.*—Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Sparke, v.D., is transferred from the 2nd Battalion, The North Western Railway Regiment to The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, with effect from the 24th October 1921.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 1st March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

## CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Delhi, the 1st March 1922.*

*No. 1173.*—In exercise of the power conferred by the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), and in supersession of the notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2463, dated the 1st April 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that on and from the date of this notification a duty at the rate of fifteen annas per maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois shall be levied on salted fish, dry and wet, imported into any Customs port from any place beyond the limits of British India.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH • 15, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### POST OFFICE.

*Delhi, the 25th February 1922.*

**No. 363-P.W.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 16 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

“ In rule 157 of the said rules, below the existing entries under the sub-head “ Commercial, half-anna ” of the head “ Oblong envelopes,” the following sub-head and entries shall be inserted, namely :—

Commercial, two annas.					Rs. A. P.		
For 1 envelope	...	...	...	...	0	2	2
„ 2 envelopes	...	...	...	...	0	4	4
„ 3 „	...	...	...	...	0	6	6
„ 4 „	...	...	...	...	0	8	6
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	0	10	6
Packets of 20 envelopes per packet	...	...	...	...	2	10	0

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, *Colonel,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th February 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 22nd February 1922.*

*No. A.-304.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915 (VI of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that in sub-rule (2) of rule 9 of the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, for the figures and words “1st day of June 1914” the words and figures “first day of August 1913” shall be substituted.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 2nd March 1922.*

*No. F.-228.*—His Majesty the King-Emperor has been pleased to appoint Mr. H. G. Pearson, Barrister-at-Law, to be a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 10th February 1922.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary*  
*to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th March 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 28th February 1922.*

*No. 555-293-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. Byron Cossantelli as Consul-General for Greece at Calcutta.

*The 1st March 1922.*

*No. 579-404-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. Ernest G. Johnston as honorary Consul for Siam at Rangoon.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. 1208.

LASCAR SEAMEN.

*Delhi, the 2nd March 1922.*

# RESOLUTION.

On the 26th September 1921, the Legislative Assembly adopted the following resolution:—

“This Assembly recommends to the Governor General in Council that the draft Convention for establishing facilities for finding employment for seamen adopted by the General Conference of the International Labour Organisation of the League of Nations convened at Genoa on the 15th day of June 1920, should not be ratified, but that an examination should be undertaken, without delay, of the methods of recruitment of seamen at the different ports in India in order that it may be definitely ascertained whether abuses exist and whether those abuses are susceptible of remedy.”

A similar resolution was adopted by the Council of State on the 27th September 1921.

2. In consequence of these resolutions, the Government of India made arrangements for a preliminary inquiry into the conditions under which seamen are recruited at Bombay and Calcutta, the only ports in India where seamen are engaged in large numbers. This inquiry which, under the orders of Government, was intended especially to verify the existence and extent of corrupt practices, was conducted by Mr. A. G. Clow, I.C.S., Controller of the Labour Bureau in the Government of India, accompanied by representatives of the shipowners and seamen selected by the Governments of Bombay and Bengal. For the enquiries in Bombay, the Government of Bombay nominated Mr. F. L. Barnett, Marine Superintendent, of Messrs. Turner, Morrison and Company, and Mr. Mohamad Ibrahim; for the enquiries in Calcutta, the Government of Bengal nominated Mr. C. S. Penny, Marine Superintendent, B. I. S. N. Company, and Mr. M. Daud, M.A., B.L., General Secretary of the Indian Seamen's Union. A large number of witnesses were examined in each place, and investigations were made in the Shipping Offices, on the ships, and in the seamen's boarding houses.

3. The Government of India have now decided to appoint a Committee which will include two members of the Legislature in addition to the five gentlemen who have taken part in the preliminary enquiry. The Committee will sit at Delhi to examine the evidence already collected and to report what reforms are possible in existing methods of recruitment. The Committee will be constituted as follows:—

Mr. A. G. Clow, F.S.S., I.C.S., Chairman.  
 Sir Frank Carter, K.T., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.L.A.,  
 Mr. N. M. Joshi, M.L.A.,  
 Mr. C. S. Penny,  
 Mr. M. Daud, M.A., B.L.,  
 Mr. F. L. Barnett, and  
 Mr. Mohamad Ibrahim.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Governments of Bengal and Bombay, to the Finance Department, to the Deputy Accountant-General, Central Revenues, to the Auditor, Government of India Sanctions, and to the Chairman and members of the Committee.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th March 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 27th February 1922.*

*No. A.-342.*—Whereas it appears to the Governor General in Council that the Government of the Island of Ceylon has made satisfactory provision for the protection of inventions patented in British India;

Now, therefore, in pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 78-A of the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (II of 1911), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the provisions of the said section shall apply for the protection of inventions patented in the Island of Ceylon.

*The 1st March 1922.*

*No. G. (E.)-5.*—The services of Mr. R. N. Gilchrist, I.E.S. (Bengal), are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal with effect from the forenoon of the 1st March 1922.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH • 22, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification and resolution issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th March 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 9th March 1922.*

No. F.-901.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. Teunon, Kt., I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th March 1922, or the subsequent date on which he avails himself of it, furlough on double allowance for four months and in continuation ordinary furlough on urgent private affairs, up to the 31st August 1922 inclusive.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. F.-576.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 9th March 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

In paragraph 4 of the Home Department Resolution No. 149-I., dated the 8th November 1921, it was laid down that the pensions of officers who are permitted to retire in consequence of the reforms will in all cases be based upon the number of completed years of active service. The Secretary of State has now decided that officers who so retire will be given credit, in the calculation of their pensions, for periods of less than one

completed year of active service to the extent that one-twelfth for each completed month of such service will be added to the total number of completed years

ORDERED that a copy be forwarded to all local Governments and Administrations, to Departments of the Government of India, and to the heads of offices subordinate to the Home Department, for information.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th March 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 8th March 1922.*

No. 658-12-Gen.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognize provisionally the appointment of Senor Don Bienvenido Martinez Y Montalvan as honorary Consul for Panama at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. 690-42 (10)-Est.—The unexpired portion of the combined leave granted to the Hon'ble Mr. C. L. S. Russell, a resident of the 1st Class in Notification No. 3045-Est. A., dated the 8th November 1921, is cancelled with effect from the 1st January 1922 and he is hereby granted with effect from that date leave on average pay for 3 months and 15 days and on half average pay for 6 months and 16 days under the Fundamental Rules.

J. B. WOOD,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

*Delhi, the 10th March 1922.*

#### PART B.

#### APPOINTMENTS.

##### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 394.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

*1st Battalion, East Indian Railway Regiment.*

*To be Second Lieutenant.*

Ernest Edward Joy. Dated 1st October 1920.

G. FELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 1st March 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 1st March 1922.*

No. M-899-1.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Motor Spirit (Duties) Act, 1917 (II of 1917), as made applicable to the collection and levy of an excise duty on kerosene by clause 6 of the Indian Finance Bill, 1922, read with the Provisional Collection of Taxes Act, 1918 (XVI of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to apply in the adapted form set out below certain provisions of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and to make certain rules for the purpose of providing for the assessment and collection of the duty imposed by the first mentioned Act.

1. This Order may be called, "The Kerosene (Duties) Order 1922."

Short title

2. In this Order, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

Definitions

(1) "the Act" means the Motor Spirit (Duties) Act, 1917, as made applicable to the collection and levy of an excise duty on kerosene;

II of 1917

(2) "Collector" means the Collector or the Deputy Commissioner of the district, or such other officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf by name or in virtue of his office to perform all or any of the duties of a Collector under this Order.

3. When any person is expressly or impliedly authorized by the owner of any manufactory to be his agent in respect of such manufactory for all or any of the purposes of this Order and such authorization is approved by the Collector, such person shall for such purposes be deemed to be the owner of such manufactory.

Agent of owner to be deemed owner for certain purposes.

Owner of manufactory to furnish a return of kerosene produced

4. (1) The owner of every manufactory,—

(a) shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a return in Form A set out in the Schedule to this Order of all kerosene produced within the meaning of section 3 of the Act in such manufactory during the preceding month, and shall lodge the said return with the Collector within seven days of the close of the month to which it relates.

(b) shall subscribe at the foot of the said return a declaration that the particulars set out therein are true to the best of his knowledge and belief; and

(c) shall deposit with the said return the amount of the duty payable under section 3(1) of the Act on the quantity of the kerosene shown in column 4 of the said return.

(2) If any person refuses, or without lawful excuse (the burden of proving which shall lie upon such person) neglects,—

- (a) to prepare, or cause to be prepared, to the best of his knowledge and belief a return required by sub-clause (1);
- (b) to subscribe at the foot thereof a declaration required by that sub-clause; or
- (c) to lodge the said return with the Collector within the period required by that sub-clause;

he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

(3) If any person makes a statement in the declaration mentioned in this clause which is false, and which he either knows or believes to be false, or does not believe to be true, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees.

5. (1) If the amount of the duty is not deposited with the return prescribed in clause 4, the Collector shall cause a notice in Form B set out in the Schedule to this Order to be served on the owner requiring him to make payment of the aforesaid duty within ten days of the date of service of the said notice.

*Procedure in case of non-payment of duty*

(2) A notice prescribed by sub-clause (1) may be served on the owner of any manufactory by delivering or tendering to him at his ordinary place of business a copy of the notice or, if this cannot be done, by fixing a copy of the notice on one of the outer doors of the manufactory.

6. (1) The owner of every manufactory shall maintain such records and books of account as will admit of ready comparison to the satisfaction of the Collector with the entries made in the return prescribed in clause 4.

*Owner of manufactory to maintain books of account, etc.*

(2) If any person fails without lawful excuse (the burden of proving which shall lie upon such person) to maintain the records and books of account required by sub-clause (1), he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

7. (1) The Collector, or any other officer duly appointed by the Local Government in this behalf, shall have free access at all reasonable times to any manufactory and may, with or without notice to the owner, take samples and make tests of any substance produced therein, and examine and take copies or extracts from any accounts or registers for the purpose of testing the accuracy of the return prescribed in clause 4, or of informing himself as to any particulars regarding which information is required for the purposes of the Act or of this Order.

*Collector's power of entry, etc*

(2) If any person—

- (a) voluntarily obstructs, or offers any resistance to or impedes, or otherwise interferes with, or
- (b) withholds any information in his possession which he is required to furnish under the provisions of sub-clause (1) from, or
- (c) wilfully gives false or misleading information to,

the Collector or any officer duly appointed under sub-clause (1) who is acting in accordance with his duty under the provision of that sub-clause,

such person shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.



8. (1) The Governor General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* exempt any kerosene exported from British India, or from any specified port therein from the whole or any part of the duty leviable on such kerosene.

(2) The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, by special order in each case, exempt from the payment of duty under circumstances of an exceptional nature to be stated in such Order, any kerosene on which duty is leviable.

9. Every owner of a manufactory who exports kerosene out of British India direct from the manufactory shall make to the Collector of Customs at the port of shipment at the time of putting in the shipping bill an application in Form C set out in the Schedule to this order.

10. (1) The Collector of Customs at the port of shipment may take such steps as may be necessary to satisfy himself that the goods brought for export correspond with the description given in Form C, and that the contents are as therein stated. When satisfied on these points, the Collector of Customs shall, after the goods have been exported, issue a certificate in Form D set out in the Schedule to this Order. The said certificate shall be made over to the owner of the manufactory and shall be filed by him with the Collector at the time of filing the return prescribed by clause 4.

(2) A record shall be maintained in the office of the Collector of Customs at the port of shipment of all certificates so issued.

11. Where a notification has been issued under clause 8 exempting from the payment of duty kerosene exported out of British India, the Collector shall allow a deduction of duty in respect of all kerosene entered in the said certificate as having been exported.

12. When duty has been short-levied through inadvertence, error or misconception on the part of the Collector, or through misstatement as to quantity on the part of the owner,

or, when any such duty after having been levied has been, owing to any such cause, erroneously refunded,

the person chargeable with the duty so short-levied, or to whom such refund has erroneously been made, shall pay the deficiency or repay the amount paid to him in excess, on demand being made within three months from the close of the month in respect of which the duty shall have been levied or from the date of making the refund.

13. No duty which has been paid and of which repayment wholly or in part is claimed in consequence of the same having been paid through inadvertence, error or misconception shall be returned unless such claim is made within three months from the date of such payment.



## FORM B.

Notice of Demand of Payment of Duty under clause 5 of the Order made under Act II of 1917, as applied to Kerosene.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE:

\_\_\_\_\_ 192 .

Name of Manufactory \_\_\_\_\_

For the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 192 .

Owner \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Rupees \_\_\_\_\_

Collector.

## FORM B.

Notice of Demand of Payment of Duty under clause 5 of the Order made under Act II of 1917, as applied to Kerosene.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE:

\_\_\_\_\_ 192 ..

To \_\_\_\_\_

Take notice that on behalf of Government I hereby demand payment by you of the sum of Rupees \_\_\_\_\_ now due and unpaid on account of duty on Kerosene for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 192 . and that if the above amount be not paid into this office within ten days after the date of service hereof on you, I shall proceed to obtain payment of the same according to the provisions of the Motor Spirit (Duties) Act, 1917.

Collector.

N.B.—No payment should be tendered on Sunday, nor after 2-30 P.M. on any day, nor after 12-30 P.M. on Saturdays.

## FORM C.

To the Collector of Customs. —

PLEASE allow certificate in the case of the following exports per SS.  
on 192 .

1	2	3	4	5	6
Description of kerosene.	No. of Imperial gallons.	Name of producing manufactory.	Date of issue out of the premises of the manufactory.	Name of exporter.	Amount of drawback claimed.

Dated this                      day of                      192 .

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

Shipping Bill No.                      dated                      192 .

## FORM D.

CERTIFIED that the Kerosene shown below was exported to  
on                      192 , and that the Manufactory is entitled to deduct the  
amount stated in column 2, from the statement of Kerosene produced during  
the month of                      192 .

1	2
Description of kerosene.	Quantity in Imperial gallons.

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

*Collector of Customs.*

Dated                      192 . .

No. M.-899-2.—In pursuance of rule 8 (1) of the Kerosene (Duties) Order, 1922, the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt from the payment of duty leviable under section 3 of the Motor Spirits Duties Act, 1917 (II of 1917), as made applicable to the collection and levy of an excise duty on kerosene, kerosene exported by the owner of a manufactory in British India direct by sea to any country outside India :

Provided that nothing in this notification shall be deemed to apply to the export of kerosene by sea to French or Portuguese possessions in India.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 29, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th March 1922, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 14th March 1922.*

*No. F.-98-II.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft is permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service with effect from the 9th November 1921.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

#### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 15th March 1922.*

*No. F.-901.*—In pursuance of sub-section 2 (1) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, from the 17th March 1922 up to the 31st March 1922 inclusive, or until further orders.

*No. F.-901.*—The Governor General in Council has accepted the resignation tendered by the Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., of his office of Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th March 1922.

*No. F.-901.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Teunon, Kt., I.C.S., having been granted furlough with double allowances combined with ordinary furlough, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th March 1922, or from the subsequent date on which he avails himself of it, up to the 31st August 1922 inclusive, the Governor General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of sub-section (2) of section 105 of the Government of India Act, to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Teunon, or until further orders.

*No. F.-911.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. B. Newbould, I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted, with effect from the 30th March 1922, or the subsequent date on which he avails himself of it, combined leave up to the 31st August 1922 inclusive, viz., privilege leave on full pay for 1 month, furlough on double allowances for 4 months and ordinary furlough for the remainder of the period.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 14th March 1922.*

*No. 718-298-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Dr. Benode Behari Bonerjee as Consul for Costa Rica at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Commerce Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*'CUSTOMS DUTIES.*

*Delhi, the 18th March 1922.*

*No. 1456.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of any copy of a journal entitled "International Press Correspondence" (or "Internationale Presse Correspondance" or "Internationale Presse Korrespondanz") printed by the Friedrichstadt Druckerei, Berlin, and issued from the Friedrichstrasse, Berlin, in German, French and English.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 21st March 1922.*

*No. 816-449-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Monsieur P. Staal as Consul-General for the Netherlands at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

*Delhi, the 24th March 1922.*

**PART B.**

APPOINTMENTS.

AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 500.*—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

• • • • •

*1st Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence).*

*To be Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Charles Carey-Morgan. Dated 7th April 1921.

• • • • •

G. FELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 5, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th March 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 23rd March 1922.*

*No. 43-A.C.*—Whereas a resolution was passed by the Legislative Assembly on the 1st February 1922, after not less than one month's notice of intention to move the same, recommending that the sex disqualification for registration on the electoral rolls of constituencies of the Legislative Assembly should be removed in respect of women generally ;

Now, therefore, the Governor General in Council, in pursuance of the direction contained in the second proviso to sub-rule (1) of rule 7 of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, is pleased to make the following regulation, namely :—

### REGULATION.

No woman who is not by reason of her sex disqualified for registration as an elector for the Legislative Council of a Governor's Province shall by reason only of her sex be disqualified for registration on the electoral roll of any constituency of the Legislative Assembly in that Province.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th March 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 17th March 1922.*

*No. F.-79.*—The services of Mr. J. D. V. Hodge of the Indian Civil Service are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal with effect from the 24th March 1922.

### POLICE.

*The 18th March 1922.*

*No. F.-605.*—The services of Mr. L. H. Colson, officer on special duty under the Director, Intelligence Bureau, have been replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 15th March 1922.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 25th March 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (Offg.).*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### SEPARATE REVENUE.

#### INCOME-TAX.

*Delhi, the 21st March 1922.*

*No. 878F.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 22 of the General Clauses Act 1897 (X of 1897), read with section 60 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), and in supersession the notifications of the Government of India in the Finance Department specified in the Schedule hereto annexed, the Governor General in Council is pleased to order :—

- (a) that the following classes of income shall be exempt from the tax payable under the said Act and that they shall not be taken into account in determining the total income of an assessee for the purposes of the said Act—
  - (1) the official allowance which an agent of a Prince or State in India, who has been duly accredited to represent the Prince or State for political purposes in any place within the limits of British India, receives as such agent in British India from the Prince or State; and the official salaries and fees received in India by Foreign Consuls, representative and Consular employes from their Governments;
  - (2) the salary and allowances paid by a State in India during the period of deputation to any person deputed by the State for training in British India;

- (3) scholarships granted to meet the cost of education ;
  - (4) such portion of the income of a Member of His Majesty's Forces or of His Majesty's Indian Forces as is compulsorily deducted from his salary by the orders, or with the approval of Government for payment to a regimental mess or band fund ;
  - (5) the allowances attached to—  
the Victoria Cross ;  
the Military Cross ;  
the Order of British India ;  
the Indian Order of Merit ;
  - (6) the interest on Government securities held by Ruling Chiefs and Princes of India, as the property of their States, in the special non-transferable form of Government promissory notes ;
  - (7) the yield of Post Office cash certificates ;
  - (8) the interest on deposit in the Post Office Savings Bank ;
  - (9) the income derived by a University or other educational institution existing solely for educational purposes and not for purposes of profit, from fees and other receipts of a similar character ;
  - (10) the salaries of His Majesty's Trade Commissioners in India ;
  - (11) the gratuities which are granted to officers and others in respect of wounds or injuries received either in action or in the performance of military duty otherwise than in action ;
  - (12) the gratuities which are granted to the widows, children or other relatives of officers and others who are killed in action or suffer violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or are killed or die of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in air craft under proper authority, or die within seven years from wounds or injuries so received ;
  - (13) the gratuities which are granted to non-pensionable subscribers to a Railway Provident Fund on their retirement or in the event of their death while in service to their widows or children dependent on them ;
  - (14) the allowance or salary paid in the United Kingdom to officers on leave or duty in that country whether such allowance or salary is paid in sterling in the United Kingdom or by means of negotiable rupee drafts on a bank in India ;
  - (15) the leave allowance or salary drawn from any Colonial Treasury by an officer on leave or duty in the Colony ;
  - (16) the pensions of officers drawn from any Colonial Treasury or paid in the United Kingdom, whether such pensions are paid in sterling or by means of negotiable rupee drafts on a bank in India ;
  - (17) the interest on the Mysore Durbar twenty year 6½ per cent. Bonds of 1920, ten year 7 per cent. Bonds of 1921, 20 to 30 year 6½ per cent. Bonds of 1921 ;
  - (18) pensions granted to members of His Majesty's naval, military or air forces in respect of wounds or injuries received in action or in the performance of naval, military or air force duty otherwise than in action ;
  - (19) pensions granted to members of His Majesty's naval, military or air forces who have been invalided for naval, military or air force service on account of bodily disability attributable to or aggravated by such service ; and
  - (20) the income derived from the manufacture of indigo for a period of two years commencing with the 1st of April 1921 ; and
- (b) that the following class of income shall be exempt from the tax payable under the said Act, but that it shall be taken into account in determining the total income of an assessee for the purposes of the said Act—

The interest on Government securities purchased through the Post Office, and held in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

### SCHEDULE.

Number of Notification.	Date of Notification.
774-F.	... 28th March 1918.
1189-F.	... 3rd May 1918.
662-F.	... 6th March 1919.
637-F.	... 4th March 1919.
920-F.	... 1st April 1919.
1719-F.	... 9th July 1919.
1319-F.	... 28th April 1920.
2404-F.	... 25th August 1920.
67-F.	... 6th January 1921.
2529-F.	... 7th September 1921.
3507-F.	... 21st December 1921.

#### *The 22nd March 1922.*

*No. 898-F.*—The following information is published for the guidance of persons who own investments in Indian sterling loans and who *not being resident in the United Kingdom* wish to obtain payment of the interest without deduction of British Income Tax. The procedure to be adopted varies with the form in which the investment is held :—

#### *Holdings in the form of Bonds or Stock Certificates to Bearer.*

If the investment is held in the form of bonds or stock certificates to bearer and exemption from British Income Tax is claimed by or on behalf of the owner when the coupons, etc., are presented for payment in London *a declaration* on one of the following Inland Revenue forms must in every case accompany the coupons :—

*Form A.*—Form A to be completed by the owner of the bonds, etc. Where the coupons are transmitted to the presenting Agent in London through a Banker or Merchant abroad, the declaration at the foot of the form must be signed by the latter.

*Form C.*—Form C to be completed by a Banker or Merchant in London holding the bonds, etc., on behalf of clients abroad.

*Form C-5.*—Form C-5 to be completed by a Banker or Merchant in London, with whom the bonds, etc., are deposited by a Banker or Merchant abroad on behalf of the latter's clients abroad.

*Form D.*—Form D to be completed by a Banker abroad on behalf of the actual owner of the bonds, etc. This form is intended to be used in exceptional cases only (the general rule being that the owner should himself make a declaration on Form A) and *may only be used by Bankers holding the specific authority of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue to make declaration on Form D*, and subject to the strict observance of certain conditions prescribed by those Commissioners.

A separate declaration on Form A, C, C-5 or D should be made in respect of coupons, etc., payable by each London Paying Agent, and each declaration on Form A on Form D must be accompanied by a covering declaration on Form B, made by the London Agent who presents the coupons for payment.

It is necessary for a fresh declaration to be made each time coupons are presented for payment.

#### *Holdings in the form of Registered or Inscribed Stock.*

If the investment is held in the form of registered or inscribed stock and it is desired to claim payment of the interest without deduction of British Income Tax the owner should make a declaration on the Inland Revenue Form A-5. This declaration, duly completed, should be despatched so as to reach the Inspector of Foreign and Colonial Dividends, York House, 23, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2, England, not later than seven weeks before the date upon which the warrant for interest is payable.

A fresh declaration on Form A-5 need not be made thereafter unless called for by the Inland Revenue Authorities or necessitated by a change in the circumstances of the holding, etc. (see note at the foot of the form).

The forms of declaration A, D and A-5 referred to above may be obtained from the Imperial Bank of India. If the declarant resides in British India declarations may be made before a Notary Public or a Magistrate in British India.

G. G. SIM,  
*Joint Secretary*  
*to the Government of India.*

#### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Delhi, the 23rd March 1922.*

*No. 538-F. B.*—Mr. G. G. Sim, C.I.E., I.C.S., has been appointed Head Commissioner of Income-tax with effect from 21st December 1921 to 31st March 1922 inclusive, and in addition continues to be Joint Secretary in the Finance Department until further orders.

*No. 539-F. B.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), read with section 22 of the General Clauses Act, 1897 (X of 1897), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the Board of Inland Revenue shall consist of one member and to appoint as such member Mr. G. G. Sim, C.I.E., I.C.S., Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department.

E. M. COOK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 25th March 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Delhi, the 25th March 1922.*

*No. 655-P. W.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

“ In rule 67 of the said rules, sub-rule (2) shall be renumbered (3). and the following shall be inserted as sub-rule (2), namely :—

“(2) A foreign registered letter containing coin, bullion, precious stones, jewellery or articles of gold and silver and addressed to a country or place, which admits such objects when sent by registered letter but does not allow them to be insured, shall be insured for its inland transit within the limits of British India, and the fee for insurance shall be calculated in the manner prescribed in sub-rule (1).”

*No. 657-P. W.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 36 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely:—

“ For rule 60 of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

60. In addition to the postage and (in the case of letters) the registration fee, the following further fees shall be charged for insurance:—

*For insurance of letters and parcels to Ceylon and of letters to Portuguese India—*

	Annas.
Where the value insured does not exceed Rs. 100	... 2
For every additional Rs. 100 or fraction thereof	... 2

*For insurance of letters and parcels to Mauritius and the Somaliland Protectorate and of parcels to Portuguese India, the Seychelles or Zanzibar—*

	Annas.
Where the value insured does not exceed Rs. 200	... 5
For every additional Rs. 200 or fraction thereof	... 5

*For insurance to the United Kingdom and to British possessions and foreign countries other than those mentioned above and for insurance of letters to the Seychelles—*

	Annas.
Where the value insured does not exceed £12	... 5
For every additional £12 or fraction thereof ...	... 5 "

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th March 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 25th March 1922.*

*No. 1504.*—The services of Rai B. Banerji Bahadur, B.A., Secretariat Superintendent, on leave, have been transferred to the Public Works Department, with effect from the 1st March 1922.

## CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*No. 1607.*—The services of Mr. J. R. Blair, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 7th March 1922.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th March 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

## NOTIFICATION.

## FACORIES.

*Delhi, the 22nd March 1922.*

No. L-1049.—The following draft of an amendment in the rule published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6750-25, dated the 14th September 1912, which it is proposed to make, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 38 of the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (XII of 1911), read with sections 12 and 18 of the Indian Factories (Amendment) Act, 1922 (II of 1922), and section 22 of the General Clauses Act, 1897 (X of 1897), is published as required by sub-section (1) of section 39 of the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (XII of 1911), for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 26th day of June 1922.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the dates specified will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

*Draft amendment.*

For the schedule referred to in clause I of the said rule, the following schedule shall be substituted, namely:—

## SCHEDULE.

(*Vide clause I*).

RETURN No. 1.

Name of Factory.. ..... Name of occupier. Name of Manager.

District.	Place.	Class of Factory.	AVERAGE HOURS WORKED.*			AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED.				Are intervals given under section 21 (1) or under section 21 (2) ?	Are intervals given to children ?	Are work days sometimes substituted for Sundays as weekly holidays.	IS THE FACTORY EXEMPTED FROM THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION.					REMARKS.
			Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.				21 ?	22 ?	27 ?	28 ?	32 ?	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19

\* Note.—The average hours of work entered should be the average nominal hours of work, i.e., the average of the hours respectively prescribed for men, women and children in the factory.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st April 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 28th March 1922.*

*No. F.-911.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. B. Newbould, I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, having been granted combined leave with effect from the 30th March 1922, or the subsequent date on which he avails himself of it, up to the 31st August 1922, inclusive, the Governor-General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of sub-section 2) of section 105 of the Government of India Act, to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., to act, with effect from the 1st April 1922, as a Judge of the High Court during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Newbould, or until further orders.

*The 29th March 1922.*

*No. F.-228.*—In pursuance of sub-section 2 (i) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Bepin Behari Ghose, to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for a period of one year with effect from the 1st April 1922, or until further orders.

*The 30th March 1922.*

*F.-901.*—The Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the afternoon of the 16th March 1922.

Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., took his seat as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the afternoon of the 16th March 1922.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# ORDERS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INCOME TAX, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 1.—The 1st April 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal, appoints each of the officers specified in the first column of the first schedule annexed hereto to be an Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, and also appoints each of the officers specified in the first column of the second schedule annexed hereto to be an Income Tax Officer.

2. In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section, the Commissioner directs that the said officers shall perform their functions in respect of the classes of persons and the classes of income indicated opposite their names or designations in the second and third columns of the first and second schedules, respectively, in respect of the areas mentioned in the fourth column thereof.

## FIRST SCHEDULE.

Name or designation of officer.	Classen of persons.	Classes of income.	Areas.
1	2	3	4
1. The Commissioner of the Presidency Division	All classes ...	All classes ...	The Presidency Division, except so much of the district of the 24-Parganas as came within the operation of the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, 1866, by the Bengal Government notification, dated the 21st September 1880, as amended by the Bengal Government notification No. 3070 Pl., dated the 15th September 1921.
2. The Commissioner of the Burdwan Division.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	The Burdwan Division, except so much of the district of Hooghly as is included within the limits of the Municipality of Howrah.
3. The Commissioners of the Chittagong, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Within their respective divisions.
4. The Collector of each district in Bengal.	Ditto ...	Incomes not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum.	Within their respective districts.
5. Mr. William Boyd Kirkwood, F.R.A. (N.Z.), A.I.A. (N.Z). Mr. Cyril Henry Crosse, J.P. Babu Romes Chandra Sen.	Ditto ...	All classes ...	(1) Calcutta as defined in clause (7) of section 3 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899. (2) So much of the district of the 24-Parganas as came within the operation of the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, 1866, by the Bengal Government notification, dated the 21st September 1880, as amended by the Bengal Government notification No. 3070 Pl., dated the 15th September 1921. (3) So much of the district of Hooghly as is included within the limits of the Municipality of Howrah.

## SECOND SCHEDULE.

Name or designation of officer.	Classes of persons.	Classes of income.	Areas.
1	2	3	4
1. The Collector of each district in Bengal.	All classes of persons other than Government servants whose salaries are audited by the Accountant-General, Bengal.	Incomes exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum.	Within their respective districts.
2. Every Subdivisional Officer and every Sadar Subdivisional Officer.	Ditto ...	Incomes not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum.	Within their respective subdivisions or Sadar subdivisions.
3. Babu Nikhil Ranjan Mookerjee.	Ditto ...	All classes ...	Calcutta District I, comprising Calcutta Police Suburban Sections M. Cossipore, N. Chitpore, O. Manicktolla and P. Belliaghatta specified in the Bengal Government notification, dated the 30th November 1917, issued under section 15A (1) (b) and (c) of the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, 1866, and published in the <i>Calcutta Gazette</i> of the 2nd January 1918, Part I, pages 15—17, and amended by the Bengal Government notifications published in the <i>Calcutta Gazette</i> , dated the 20th July 1921, Part I, pages 1186-87 and in the <i>Calcutta Gazette</i> , dated 26th October 1921, Part I, page 1793, and Wards 1, 2, 3 and 5 specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899.
4. Babu Jyotish Chandra Gupta.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta District II, comprising Wards 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 16 and 17, specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899.
5. Mr. E. C. Rondeau	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta District III, comprising Wards 8, 10 and 12 specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899.
6. Babu Suresh Chandra Nandi.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta District IV, comprising so much of Ward 7 specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as is bounded on the south by Canning Street.
7. Mr. William A. Philppe.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta District V, comprising so much of Ward 7 specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as is bounded on the north by Canning Street.
8. Babu Benoy Bhushan Sen.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta District VI, comprising Wards 14, 15 and 18 to 25, inclusive, specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, and in so much of the district of the 24-Parganas as is included within the limits of Calcutta Police Suburban Sections U. Tollygunj and X. Garden Reach specified in Bengal Government notification, dated the 30th November 1917, referred to in the fourth column of item 3, as subsequently amended.

E. N. BLANDY,  
Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 12, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 1st April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 30th March 1922.*

*No. F.-438.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, and in supersession of the rules published in the Home Department Notification No. 598-Establishments, dated the 21st June 1918, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prescribe the following rules, which have been sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India :—

1. With the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council and of the Secretary of State in Council the local Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, declare the number of superior executive and judicial offices, being offices ordinarily filled from amongst the members of the Indian Civil Service, to which, subject to the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, persons not being members of the Indian Civil Service may be appointed.

2. Within the limit of number declared under rule 1 the local Government may appoint :—

- (i) to a superior executive office a member of the provincial civil service subordinate to the local Government;
- (ii) to a superior judicial office a member of the provincial civil service subordinate to the local Government, or a person who at the time of the appointment is—
  - (a) a barrister of England or Ireland or a member of the Faculty of Advocates in Scotland; or
  - (b) a vakil, pleader, advocate or attorney of a High Court in India; or
  - (c) a pleader or advocate of a chief court or of a judicial commissioner's court; or
  - (d) a pleader of a district Court; and in respect of such qualification is of not less than five years' standing.

3. Notwithstanding anything contained in rule 2, the local Government may, within the limit of number declared under rule 1, appoint to a superior executive or judicial office any person not having the qualifications prescribed for such office by rule 2:

Provided that the number of persons so appointed shall not amount to more than 15 per cent. of the total number of superior offices declared under rule 1.

4. The local Government may, by notification in the local official gazette, declare the number of inferior offices, being offices required under the provisions of section 98 of the Government of India Act to be filled from amongst the members of the Indian Civil Service, to which, subject to the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the said Act, persons not being members of the Indian Civil Service may be appointed.

5. Within the limit of number declared under rule 4, the local Government may appoint to an inferior executive office any person having the qualifications prescribed by rule 2 for appointment to a superior executive office, and to an inferior judicial office any person having the qualifications prescribed by rule 2 for appointment to a superior judicial office.

6. In addition to appointments made under the foregoing rules, whenever the exigencies of the public service so require, the local Government may, subject to the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, appoint for a period not exceeding six months, any person not being a member of the Indian Civil Service to any office ordinarily filled from amongst the members of the Indian Civil Service.

7. The local Government may declare any person appointed under these rules to be appointed on probation only, and may prescribe the terms and conditions of such probation.

8. The local Government may at any time suspend and remove any person whom it has appointed to any office under these rules.

PUBLIC.

*Delhi, the 30th March 1922.*

No. 592.—The following report is published for general information :—

### **Report of the Committee on Public Petitions.**

In pursuance of the terms of the Home Department Resolution No. F-209-Public, dated the 4th February 1922, we met on the 18th and 21st February 1922 in the Committee Room at Metcalfe House. The Hon'ble Sir B. C. Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Alexander Murray and Sir Sivaswamy Aiyer were unfortunately unable to attend.

2. The terms of reference to us were "to examine the question whether the two Chambers of the Indian Legislature should exercise any powers with reference to petitions, and, if so, what those powers should be and further in that case whether standing committees of the two Chambers should be constituted and, if so, what should be the procedure and what limitations should be imposed on the powers of the committees." Before we set forth our recommendations to Government on the points referred to us we consider it desirable to sketch, very briefly, the history of the right of petitioning Parliament, as that has largely influenced our conclusions.

3. When the practice of petitioning Parliament first arose the functions of the Courts, the Chancery and Parliament had not yet become definite. Consequently, petitions were then presented to Parliament regarding matters in respect of which the petitioners in modern times would have recourse to the ordinary judicial tribunals.

4. By the end of the 14th century the jurisdiction of the Chancery and the King's Council had been built up and Parliament was no longer the resort of suitors seeking a remedy for individual grievances. At this time, petitions were received from persons who desired to use the legislative powers of Parliament to obtain a *privilegium*, that is, a change of the law for their benefit or an exemption from its provisions. This procedure has in course of time developed into the modern private bill legislation.

5. It was not until the 17th century that public petitions—i.e., petitions complaining of public grievances—became at all common, but at that period the right to make and present petitions to Parliament and the right of Parliament to receive and consider petitions were clearly affirmed, notably by a resolution of the House of Commons passed in 1669. It was found, however, that the presentation, the reading and often the discussion of petitions made serious inroads on the time of the House and as petitions steadily increased it became necessary to impose limitations on the right of petitioning.

6. As the rules framed for this purpose regulate the procedure now in force it is desirable to explain them in some detail. In pursuance of a resolution of the 20th February 1833, a select committee is appointed to which all petitions are referred except such as relate to private bills. The duty of this committee is to classify, to abstract and to report. Its reports are issued twice every week during session and the committee has power, when necessary, to direct the printing of a petition *in extenso*. Further, by standing orders of 1842 and 1853 the House has limited the dealings with a petition on its presentation by a member to a statement of the parties from which it comes, the number of signatures, the material allegations and the prayer with which it concludes. No debate is allowed, but the petition, if required to be read, may be read by the Clerk of the House. The rule as to debate may be set aside and the petition discussed if it should disclose a case of urgency for which an immediate remedy is required.

7. The main points which emerge from this examination of the history of the right of petitioning Parliament are that it came into existence at a time when the line between the judicial functions of Parliament and its legislative functions was indefinite; and that although petitions are still presented the exercise of the right is in modern times unimportant from the constitutional point of view, as other methods have grown up by which grievances can be dealt with in a more suitable way.

8. We turn now to the questions which have been referred to us, and we may state at the outset that our view is that if a provision enabling the Indian Legislature to receive public petitions is to be introduced, the exercise of it should be regulated with reference to present-day practice in the House of Commons and not with reference to the practice in force at any earlier stage in the development of Parliament.

9. We first considered the proposal contained in the resolution moved by the Hon'ble Sir M. B. Dadabhoy in the Council of State, which led to the appointment of this committee by the Government of India. That resolution ran as follows: "this Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that this Council be authorized, if necessary by statute, to receive from the public petitions on all matters relating to public wrong, grievance or disability, or to any act or acts of public servants, or to public policy; to investigate the complaint and to make a report to this Council; and that a committee be constituted on public petitions with powers to examine witnesses and record evidence." The proposal contained in this resolution goes far beyond the present practice in Parliament and we can see no justification for giving to either Chamber of the Indian Legislature the very wide powers proposed in the resolution. It seems to us clear that if such powers were granted legislation would be required and the danger of conflict with the courts would be considerable.

10. On the other hand, petitions are as a matter of fact received from time to time from the public relating to Bills pending in the Legislature and we consider it desirable that there should be a regular procedure for receiving and dealing with such documents. We recommend, therefore,

that the right of public to petition the Indian Legislature and the right of the Indian Legislature to receive petitions from the public should be formally recognized to the extent which we shall now proceed to indicate.

11. We are of opinion that the right of petitioning should be limited to public business, and after careful consideration we have come to the conclusion that it should be further limited to legislation which is actually pending before the Legislature. We are also agreed that the presentation of a petition should not be made an occasion for raising a debate. This is in accordance with the present practice of the House of Commons, and we would observe that the Indian Legislature enjoys greater opportunity than does Parliament of raising debate on matters of public interest, by resolution or otherwise. We accordingly recommend that there should be a procedure for receiving in either Chamber of the Legislature petitions relating to bills pending in that Chamber, that no debate should be allowed on the presentation of a petition and that for each Chamber a Standing Committee on Public Petitions should be constituted, the chairman and members of which should be nominated by the President of the Chamber at the commencement of each session.

12. As regards the functions of these committees we consider that the present practice of the House of Commons should be followed as closely as possible. Every petition presented to a Chamber of the Legislature should be referred to the Standing Committee of that Chamber. The duties of the Standing Committee should be to examine every petition referred to it and to submit a report to the Chamber stating :—

- (1) the subject matter of the petition;
- (2) the number of the signatories; and
- (3) whether the petition is in order or not.

The Standing Committee should also be authorised, if it found that the petition was in order, to direct that the petition *in extenso*, or a summary thereof, should be circulated as a paper to the Bill to which it relates. The committee should in its report state whether circulation has or has not been directed.

13. We also desire to express the opinion that the procedure to be followed in dealing with petitions in each Chamber should be laid down in a Standing Order of that Chamber. We recognize that it is not our function to draft Standing Orders for the Chambers, but we think that our recommendations can most clearly be expressed in detail in that form. We have, therefore, put our proposals in the form of the draft Standing Order appended to this report. That draft also includes our recommendations regarding certain points of procedure which we do not consider to be of sufficient importance to require explanation in the body of this report.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,  
*President.*

A. F. WHYTE.  
N. M. SAMARTH.  
S. P. O'DONNELL.

DELHI ;

*The 21st February 1922.*

#### APPENDIX.

##### *Draft Standing Order on petitions.*

1. Petitions relating to a Bill pending in the Chamber may be presented or submitted in accordance with the standing orders.

2. Any such petition may either be presented by a Member, or may be forwarded to the Secretary, in which latter case the fact shall be reported by him to the Chamber.

3. A Member presenting a petition shall confine himself to a statement in the following form :—“ I present a petition signed by \_\_\_\_\_ petitioners regarding \_\_\_\_\_ Bill now pending in this Chamber”, and no debate shall arise on this statement.

4. At the commencement of each session the President shall nominate a Chairman and \_\_\_\_\_ Members to constitute the Committee on Petitions, and if he thinks fit shall fill up any vacancies occurring on the Committee during the session.

5. Every petition shall, after presentation or report as the case may be, be referred to the Committee, and the Chamber shall not be considered to be seised of the petition till the Committee has reported thereon.

6. The Committee shall examine every petition referred to it, and shall report periodically to the Chamber stating the subject matter of the petition, the number of persons by whom it is signed, and whether it is in conformity with the standing orders. If the petition complies with the standing orders the Committee may, in its discretion, direct the petition *in extenso* or a summary thereof to be circulated as a paper to the Bill to which it relates. The Committee shall in its report state whether circulation has or has not been directed.

7. Every petition shall—

(i) either be in English or if in the vernacular shall be accompanied by an accurate English translation;

(ii) be in print, and if presented by a Member, shall be countersigned by him; and

(iii) be couched in respectful and temperate language.

8. The full name and address of every signatory to a petition shall be set out in the handwriting of the signatory if literate, or be authenticated by his thumb impression if illiterate.

9. Every petition shall be addressed to the Indian Legislature and shall conclude with a prayer specifying the definite object of the petitioners in regard to the Bill to which it relates.

10. The general form of petition set out in the schedule, with such variations as the circumstances of each case require, may be used and if used shall be sufficient.

#### SCHEDULE.

##### *Form of petition.*

##### TO THE INDIAN LEGISLATURE.

Whereas a Bill entitled a Bill

(Here insert title of Bill.)

is now under the consideration of the Indian Legislature the humble petition of

(Here insert name and designation or description of petitioner or petitioners in concise form, e.g., "Ram Lal and others," or "the inhabitants of—" or "the municipality of—," etc.)

sheweth

(Here insert concise statement of case.)

and accordingly your petitioner (or petitioners) pray that

(Here insert "that the Bill be or be not proceeded with," or "that special provision be made in the Bill to meet the case of your petitioner," or any other appropriate prayer regarding the Bill.)

and your petitioner(s) as in duty bound will ever pray.

*Signature(s) of petitioner(s).*

*Countersignature of Member presenting.*

H. TONKINSON.

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following Resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. F-438.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 30th March 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

Revised rules governing the appointment of persons possessing the qualifications in section 99, sub-section (1) of the Government of India Act to offices ordinarily filled from amongst the members of the Indian Civil Service, have been published with the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. F-438, dated the 30th March 1922, and the Government of India are now pleased to make the following observations for general information and for the guidance of all local Governments:

2. The main purpose of the Government of India in revising the rules was to enable local Governments to give a fair trial to the experiment, recommended by the Public Services Commission and accepted by the Secretary of State in Council, of filling certain District and Sessions Judgeships direct from the Bar. Under the old rules the appointments which were declared as open to persons who satisfied the requirements of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, were chiefly intended to be filled by members of the Provincial Civil Services, and the appointments of persons other than members of the Provincial Civil Service were restricted to one-fourth of the total number of appointments so declared. Local Governments were advised in paragraph 11 of the Home Department Resolution No. 2559, dated the 1st December 1920, to utilise this power to fill up certain District and Sessions Judgeships from the Bar, but the proportion of one-fourth seriously restricts the powers of local Governments to pursue the scheme as an experimental measure, and the Government of India have accordingly, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, revised the rules so as to permit judicial appointments to be filled from the legal profession on equal terms with members of the Provincial Services. At the same time and in view of the extension of the power to make appointments from the Bar under the new rule 2, the percentage of persons who may be appointed to listed posts, whether judicial or executive, who do not belong either to the provincial services or the Bar, has been reduced from 25 to 15.

It must, however, be clearly understood that this decision is not intended to override the announcement made in paragraphs 9 and 11 of the abovementioned Resolution of the 1st December 1920 to the effect that there would be no reduction in the number of posts open to men promoted from the provincial civil service and that the rights of existing members of the civil services would be duly safeguarded. Local Governments will accordingly fill judicial listed posts from the provincial services as far as possible to the same extent as in the past.

3. Rules 4 and 5 are an extension of the previous arrangement and are intended to give local Governments practically full powers as regards the listing of inferior posts. In view of the exclusion of most inferior posts from the third schedule to the Government of India Act, it will practically be confined to Additional Sessions Judgeships which are included in the schedule and are occasionally, in some provinces, treated as inferior appointments.

4. Rule 1 has been revised to give effect to the new arrangement that in lieu of listing particular appointments, the total number of superior executive and judicial posts which are listed shall be notified. This will make officers promoted to posts in the Indian Civil Service cadres eligible, with members of the Indian Civil Service, on their merits for all posts in the Civil Service cadres.

ORDER.—Ordered, that this Resolution be communicated to local Governments, and that it be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India-*



The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 1st April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 29th March 1922.*

*No. 908-102-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Harold Shantz as Vice-Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 1st April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### SEPARATE REVENUE. INCOME-TAX.

*Delhi, the 1st April 1922.*

*No. 951F.*—In pursuance of sub-section (3) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. E. N. Blandy, I.C.S., to be Commissioner of Income-tax for Bengal Presidency.

G. G. SIM,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 1st April 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Delhi, the 1st April 1922.*

*No. 727-P. W.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 24th April 1922, the following further amendments shall be made in the rules published with the Notification

of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the entries under the heads 'Letters' and 'Postcards', the following shall be substituted, namely :—

**" Letters.**

For a weight not exceeding two and a half tolas	...	One anna.
For every two and a half tolas, or fraction thereof, exceeding two and a half tolas	... ..	One anna.

**Postcards**

For a single postcard	...	...	...	Half an anna.
For a reply postcard	...	...	...	One anna, that is, half an anna for each portion of the reply postcard."

**No. 736-P.W.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 16 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

"In rule 157 of the said rules, for the entry "0 1 3" against the item "For 2 envelopes" under the sub-head "Commercial, half anna" of the head "Oblong envelopes" the entry "0 1 4" shall be substituted.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, *Colonel,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 1st April 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Delhi, the 1st April 1922.*

**No. 1689.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the taking by sea out of British India of Russian Rouble Notes.

**No. 1691.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the taking by sea out of British India of the goods specified in Schedule I hereto annexed to any places other than those specified in Schedule II hereto annexed, and to restrict the taking by sea out of British India of the goods specified in Schedule I to the places specified in Schedule II by requiring in each case before the goods are shipped the production to the Customs Collector at the port of export of a permit in this behalf signed by the Chief Customs Officer :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to apply to any article taken out of British India by sea by the Crown, or to any article shipped for use or consumption on the voyage except in so far as the Governor General in Council by general or special order may otherwise direct.

#### *Schedule I.*

Bajra, barley, gram, jawar, lentils, maize, pulse, wheat and flour made from any of the foregoing goods.

#### *Schedule II.*

Persian Gulf Ports, Ceylon, Jeddah, Mauritius, Mekran Coast, East Africa, Seychelles, Portuguese India, Aden, Shehr and Mokalla, Straits Settlements and Labuan, Siam, Perim, Hongkong, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, Fiji Islands, British West Indies, British Guiana.

**No. 1693.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the taking of coal by sea out of British India :

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to apply to coal taken out of British India by sea by the Crown or to coal taken under permit from the Collector of Customs for bunkering steamers.

**No. 1761.**—In exercise of the power conferred by the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), and in supersession of the notification in the Department of Commerce No. 1173, dated the 1st March 1922, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that a duty at the rate of seven and a half annas per maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois shall be levied on salted fish, dry or wet, imported into any Customs port from any place beyond the limits of British India.

**No. 1776.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt bicycles and tricycles and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof, including pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes from so much of the import duty leviable thereon under items 127 and 139 of Schedule II, Part VI, of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as is in excess of a duty of 15 per cent *ad valorem*, provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such vehicles.

**No. 1796.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt urea from import duty leviable thereon under item 88 of Schedule II, Part V, of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894).

**No. 1798.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), and in supersession of the Notifications of the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce, No. 7191, dated the 17th December 1921, and No. 898, dated the 18th February 1922, the Governor General in Council is pleased to fix, for the articles specified in column 2 of the schedules hereto annexed, the tariff values stated in column 4 of the said schedules.

#### SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF.

**Note.**—In the expression "*ad valorem*" used in this schedule the reference is to "real value" as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878).

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>I. —Food, Drink and Tobacco.</b>			<b>Rs. A.</b>	
<b>FISH.</b>				
1	FISH, SALTED, wet or dry ... ..	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe.*
2	FISHMAWA, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
3	FISH, excluding salted fish (see No. 1)...	...	"	15 " "

\* The rate on 1st April 1922 and until further notice is annas 7½.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty:
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—<i>contd.</i></b>			<b>Rs. A</b>	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.</b>				
4	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved—			
	Almonds without shell... ..	cwt.	75 0	15 per cent.
	„ in the shell ... ..	„	24 0	15 „ „
	„ (kagazi) { Persian ... ..	„	125 0	15 „ „
	„ { European, including half-hard round almonds.	„	40 0	15 „ „
	Cashew or cajoo kernels ... ..	„	28 0	15 „ „
	Cocanuts, Straits and Dutch East Indies ...	thousand	120 0	15 „ „
	„ Maldives ... ..	„	40 0	15 „ „
	„ other ... ..	„	65 0	15 „ „
	„ kernel (khopra) ... ..	cwt.	24 0	15 „ „
	Currants ... ..	„	45 0	15 „ „
	Dates, dry, in bags ... ..	„	11 0	15 „ „
	„ wet „ baskets and bundles ...	„	9 0	15 „ „
	„ „ in pots boxes, tins and crates ...	„	12 0	15 „ „
	Figs, Persian, dried ... ..	„	16 0	15 „ „
	Garlic ... ..	„	10 0	15 „ „
	Pistachio nuts ... ..	„	100 0	15 „ „
	Raisins, Munakka, Persian Gulf ... ..	„	15 0	15 „ „
	„ other sorts ... ..	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 „ „
	All other sorts of fruits and vegetables, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.	„	„	15 „ „
<b>GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR.</b>				
5	GRAIN AND PULSE, all sorts including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (see No. 6). <sup>a</sup>	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
6	FLOUR <sup>o</sup> ... ..	...	„	15 „ „
<b>LIQUORS.</b>				
				<b>Rs. A.</b>
7	ALC, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	...	0 8
8	LIQUEURS, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—			
	(a)*Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	„	...	30 0
	(b) If tested ... ..	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	...	21 14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
				<b>Rs.</b>
9	PERFUMED SPIRITS ... ..	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	...	36
10	SPIRIT, which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.

\* Under Government of India Notification No. 5896, dated the 8th October 1921, grain, pulse and flour are exempt from import duty up to the 30th June 1922.

## SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—concl'd.</b>			
	<b>LIQUORS—cont'd.</b>		Rs. A.	Rs. A.
11	All other sorts of SPIRIT ... ..	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	...	21 14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
12	<b>WINES—</b> Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. "	... ...	9 0 4 8
	<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.</b>			
13	VINEGAR, in casks ... ..	...	Ad valorem	2½ per cent.
14	PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, AND GROCERIES, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see No. 13)— Butter ... .. Cassava, Tapioca or Sago (whole) ... .. " " " (flour) ... .. China Preserves in syrup ... ..  " " dry, candied ... .. Chinese canned fruit ... .. Cocum ... .. Ghi ... .. Saffron, pure ... .. Vermicelli, flour, Chinese ... .. " peas " ... .. " rice " ... .. Vinegar not in casks ... .. Yeast, Chinese ... .. All other sorts of provisions, oilman's stores and groceries.	lb. cwt. " box of six large or twelve small jars. lb. case of 4 doz. cwt. " lb. cwt. " " cwt. " cwt. " cwt. " cwt. "	2 4 12 0 11 0 10 0  0 8 17 0 10 0 50 0 50 0 35 0 37 0 19 0  Ad valorem 30 0 Ad valorem	15 per cent. 15 " 15 " 15 "  15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 "
	<b>SPICES.</b>			
15	SPICES, all sorts— Betelnuts, raw, whole, split, or sliced, also red whole from Goa. Betelnuts, raw, whole, split, or sliced, also red whole from Straits. Betelnuts, boiled, split or sliced ... .. " whole, from Ceylon ... .. " raw, split (sun-dried) from Ceylon ... .. " all other sorts ... .. Chillies, dry ... .. Cloves ... .. " exhausted ... .. " stems and heads ... .. " in seeds, narlavang ... .. Ginger, dry ... .. Mace ... .. Nutmegs ... .. " in shell ... .. Pepper, black ... .. " white ... .. All other sorts of spices ... ..	cwt. " " " " cwt. " " " cwt. " lb. " cwt. " " cwt. "	12 0 12 0 20 0 15 0 30 0 Ad valorem 25 0 65 0 20 0 9 0 20 0 30 0 0 12 0 7 0 4 26 0 60 0 Ad valorem	15 per cent. 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 "
	<b>SUGAR.</b>			
16	CONFECTIONERY ... ..	...	Ad valorem	30 per cent.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—<i>concl.</i></b>				
<b>SUGAR—<i>contd.</i></b>				
17	SUGAR, all sorts, including Molasses and Saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (see No. 16)—		Rs. A.	
	Sugar, crystallised and soft, from Java, 23 Dutch standard and above.	cwt.	26 4	25 per cent.
	" " " " from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch standard.	"	24 4	25 " "
	" " " " from Java, 15 Dutch standard and under.	"	23 12	25 " "
	" " " " from Japan or Formosa.	"	28 4	25 " "
	" " " " refined in China including Hong Kong.	"	28 4	25 " "
	" " " " from Egypt ...	"	27 4	25 " "
	" " " " from Mauritius ...	"	24 12	25 " "
	" " " " cane, from other countries.	"	24 12	25 " "
	" " beet ...	"	26 4	25 " "
	Molasses from Java ...	"	4 0	25 " "
	" " other countries ...	"	4 0	25 " "
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 " "
	Sugar Candy...	cwt.	25 0	25 " "
<b>TEA.</b>				
18	TEA—			
	Tea, black ...	lb.	0 12	15 per cent.
	" green ...	"	0 14	15 " "
<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.</b>				
19	COFFEE ...	cwt	36 0	15 per cent.
20	HOPS ...	...	...	Free.
21	SALT, excluding Salt exempted under No. 22	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
22	SALT imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces	...	...	Free.
23	ALL OTHER SORTS OF FOOD AND DRINK not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
<b>TOBACCO.</b>				
24	TOBACCO, unmanufactured...	lb	...	Rs. A. 1 0
25	CIGARS AND CIGARETTES ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.
26	All other sorts of TOBACCO, manufactured	lb.	...	Rs. A. 2 4
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.</b>				
<b>COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.</b>				
27	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL ...	ton	...	0 8

\* The rate of excise duty on 1st April 1922 and until further notice is Rs. 1-4-0.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>GUMS, RESINS AND LAC.</b>			Rs. A.	
28	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC, all sorts—			
	Gambier, block ... ..	cwt.	28 0	15 per cent.
	" cube ... ..	"	28 0	15 " "
	" other sorts ... ..	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Gum Ammoniac ... ..	cwt.	30 0	15 " "
	" Arabic ... ..	"	22 0	15 " "
	" Benjamin, ras ... ..	"	28 0	15 " "
	" " cowrie ... ..	"	65 0	15 " "
	" Bysabol (coarse myrrh) ... ..	"	45 0	15 " "
	" Olibanum or frankincense ... ..	"	15 0	15 " "
	" Persian (false) ... ..	"	15 0	15 " "
	Myrrh ... ..	"	45 0	15 " "
	Rosin ... ..	"	24 0	15 " "
	All other sorts of gums, gum-resins, and articles made of gum or gum-resin.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
<b>HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.</b>				
29	HIDES AND SKINS, raw or salted ... ..	...	...	Free.
<b>METALLIC ORES, AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.</b>				
30	IRON OR STEEL, old ... ..	cwt.	3 0	10 per cent.
31	METALLIC ORES, all sorts ... ..	...	...	Free.
<b>OILS.</b>				Rs. A. P.
32	KEROSENE and MOTOR SPIRIT ; also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.*	Imperial gallon.	...	0 2 6
33	MINERAL OIL which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication, and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose—			
	(i) imported in bulk ... ..	ton.	65 0	7½ per cent.
	(ii) otherwise imported ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
34	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential OILS not otherwise specified (see Nos. 32 and 33) :—			
	Cocoanut oil ... ..	cwt.	37 8	15 " "
	Linseed oil, raw and boiled ... ..	gallon	4 8	15 " "
	All other sorts of oil ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
<b>SEEDS.</b>				
35	OIL-SEEDS, imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	...	...	Free.
36	SEEDS, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds specified in No. 35.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.

\* Motor spirit is liable to an additional duty of six annas per gallon under Act 11 of 1917 as amended by Act III of 1919.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>		Rs. A.	
	<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.</b>			
37	VEGETABLE WAX ... ..	cwt.	70 0	15 per cent.
37a	TALLOW AND STEARINE, including grease and animal fat, and WAX of all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS.</b>			
38	COTTON, raw ... ..	...	...	Free.
39	WOOL, raw, and WOOL-TOPS ... ..	...	...	Free.
40	TEXTILE MATERIALS, the following :—			
	Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons :—			
	Bokhara ... ..	lb.	8 8	15 per cent.
	Floss ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Raw silk—Yellow Shanghai, including re-reeled ...	lb.	7 8	15 " "
	" from Indo-China, and places in China other than Shanghai including re-reeled.	"	10 0	15 " "
	Mathow ... ..	"	6 0	15 " "
	Paujam ... ..	"	4 8	15 " "
	Persian ... ..	"	6 0	15 " "
	Siam ... ..	"	8 0	15 " "
	White Shanghai, Thonkoon or Duppion...	"	5 8	15 " "
	" " other kinds including re-reeled.	"	8 8	15 " "
	" other kinds of China, including re-reeled.	"	10 8	15 " "
	Waste and Kachra ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	All other sorts, including cocoons ... ..	...	"	15 " "
	Raw Flax, Hemp, Jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.	...	"	15 " "
	<b>WOOD AND TIMBER.</b>			
41	FIREWOOD ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
42	WOOD AND TIMBER, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	...	"	15 " "
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
43	CANES AND RATTANS ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
44	COWRIES AND SHELLS—			
	Cowries, bazar, common ... ..	cwt.	7 8	15 " "
	" yellow, superior quality ... ..	"	8 8	15 " "
	" Maldiva ... ..	"	11 0	15 " "
	" Sankhli ... ..	"	135 0	15 " "
	Mother-of-pearl, nacre ... ..	"	20 0	15 " "
	Nakhla ... ..	"	135 0	15 " "
	Tortoise-shell ... ..	lb.	10 0	15 " "
	" nakh ... ..	"	3 0	15 " "
	All other sorts, including articles made of shell, not otherwise described.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
45	IVORY, unmanufactured—			
	Elephants' grinders ... ..	cwt.	300 0	15 " "
	" tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points), each exceeding 20 lb. in weight, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing 10 lb. and over.	"	950 0	15 " "
	Elephants' tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points), not less than 10 lb. and not exceeding 20 lb. each, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing less than 10 lb.	"	750 0	15 " "
	Elephants' tusks, each less than 10 lb. (other than hollows, centres, and points).	"	400 0	15 " "



SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			Rs. A.	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i></b>				
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 4 lb. ...	cwt.	225 0	15 per cent.
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 3 lb. and under 4 lb. ...	"	175 0	15 " "
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each less than 3 lb. ...	"	125 0	15 " "
	All other sorts unmanufactured not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
46	MANURES, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.	...	...	Free.
47	PRECIOUS STONES, unset and imported uncut, and PEARLS, unset.	...	...	Free.
48	PRECIOUS STONES, unset and imported cut	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
49	PULP OF WOOD, RAGS and other paper-making materials.	...	...	Free.
50	ALL OTHER RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE, and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.</b>				
<b>APPAREL.</b>				
51	APPAREL, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty (No. 52) and gold and silver thread (Nos. 89 and 91) and articles made of silk (No. 100).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
52	UNIFORMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.	...	...	Free.
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.</b>				
53	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 56, ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES, that is to say:—			
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air guns and rifles.	each	...	Rs. A. 15 0
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	15 0
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	"	...	15 0
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	15 0
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas-guns and rifles.	"	...	5 0
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks ...	"	...	3 0
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	"	...	2 0
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle-loading arms.	"	...	1 0
	(9) Machines for making loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	...	"	30 " "

\* Under Government of India notification No. 4317, dated 2nd July 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

SCHEDULE II—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>			
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>contd.</i></b>			
54	GUNPOWDER for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
55	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 56 all ARTICLES, other than those specified in entry No 53 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 70), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	...	"	30 " "
56	The following ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES :—  (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th 9th or 10th item of No. 53 when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm ;  (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform ;  (c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, or in the case of a police officer by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment ;  (d) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes ;  (e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service ;  (f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.	...	...	Free.
57	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuse	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>CARRIAGES AND CARTS.</b>				
58	CARRIAGES AND CARTS, including tram cars, motor omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified, and such component parts and accessories thereof as are not also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor-cars, motor-cycles, motor-scooters, bicycles or tricycles ( <i>see</i> No. 59)*.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
59	MOTOR-CARS, motor-cycles, motor-scooters, bicycles, and tricycles and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 58 or of bicycles or tricycles shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles*.	...	"	30 per cent.
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.</b>				
60	ANTI-PLAGUE SERUM ... ..	...	...	Free.
61	COPPERAS, green -	...	...	...
	(1) imported in bulk ... ..	cwt.	6 0	2½ per cent
	(2) imported otherwise ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
			Rs. A.	24 0
62	OPIMUM and its alkaloids, and their derivatives ...	Seer of 80 tolas.	...	Free.
63	QUININE and other alkaloids of cinchona ...	...	...	Free.
64	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, all sorts not otherwise specified—			
	Alkali, Indian (sajji-khar) ... ..	cwt.	4 0	15 per cent.
	Alum (lump) ... ..	"	13 8	15 "
	Arsenic (China mansil) ... ..	"	65 0	15 "
	" other sorts ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 "
	Bleaching powder ... ..	cwt.	19 0	15 "
	Carbide of Calcium ... ..	"	28 0	15 "
	Carbonate of Ammonia ... ..	"	50 0	15 "
	Muriate of Ammonia ... ..	"	50 0	15 "
	Peppermint crystals ... ..	lb.	17 0	15 "
	Silicate of soda ... ..	cwt.	14 0	15 "
	Soda ash including calcined natural soda and manufactured sesqui-carbonates.	"	7 0	15 "
	Soda Bicarbonate ... ..	"	11 0	15 "
	Soda, caustic, solid ... ..	"	21 0	15 "
	" " flake ... ..	"	28 0	15 "
	" " powdered ... ..	"	29 0	15 "
	Soda crystals (in bulk)... ..	"	10 0	15 "
	Sulphate of copper ... ..	"	22 8	15 "
	Sulphur (brimstone), flowers ... ..	"	11 0	15 "
	" " roll ... ..	"	13 0	15 "
	" " rough ... ..	"	10 0	15 "
	Trona or natural soda uncalcined ... ..	"	5 0	15 "
	All other sorts of chemical products and preparations not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 "
	Aloe-wood... ..	...	"	15 "
	Asafoetida (hing) ... ..	cwt.	125 0	15 "
	" coarse (hingra) ... ..	"	50 0	15 "
	Atary, Persian ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 "
	Banslochan (bamboo camphor) ... ..	lb.	0 9	15 "
	Calumba root ... ..	cwt.	10 0	15 "
	Camphor, refined, other than powder ... ..	lb.	4 8	15 "
	Cassia lignea ... ..	cwt.	28 0	15 "
	China root (chobchini rough) ... ..	"	17 8	15 "
	" " " scraped ... ..	"	30 0	15 "
	Cubebs ... ..	"	175 0	15 "
	Galangal, China ... ..	"	12 8	15 "
	Salep ... ..	"	350 0	15 "
	Storax, liquid (rose mellos or salaras) ... ..	"	65 0	15 "
	All other sorts of drugs, medicines, and narcotics	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 "

\* Under Government of India Notification No. 1776, dated 1st April 1922, bicycles and tricycles, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof, are liable to duty at 15 per cent. provided that such articles are not ordinarily also used as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.</b>				
65	The following AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaffcutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse, and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	...	...	Free.
66	CLOCKS AND WATCHES, and parts thereof	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
67	CUTLERY, excluding plated cutlery ( <i>see</i> No. 69)	...	"	15 "
68	The following DAIRY APPLIANCES, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes	...	...	Free.
69	ARTICLES PLATED WITH GOLD AND SILVER	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
70	HARDWARE, IRONMONGERY AND TOOLS, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	"	15 " "
71	INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, AND APPLIANCES, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	...	...	Free.
72	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
73	TELEGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS, and parts thereof, imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.	...	"	10 "
74	WATER-LIFTS, SUGAR-MILLS, OIL PRESSES, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	...	...	Free.
75	All other sorts of IMPLEMENTS, INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, and parts thereof, not otherwise specified <sup>a</sup> .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent
<b>DYES AND COLOURS.</b>				
76	DYEING AND TANNING SUBSTANCES, all sorts, and PAINTS and COLOURS and painters' materials, all sorts—			
	Alizarine dye, dry, not exceeding 40 per cent.	lb.	Rs. A. 3 12	15 per cent.
	" " " over 40 per cent. but not exceeding 50 per cent.	"	4 4	15 " "
	" " " over 50 per cent. but not exceeding 60 per cent.	"	4 12	15 " "
	" " " over 60 per cent. but not exceeding 70 per cent.	"	5 4	15 " "
	" " " over 70 per cent. but not exceeding 80 per cent.	"	5 12	15 " "
	" " " over 80 per cent.	"	6 12	15 " "
	" " " moist, not exceeding 10 per cent.	"	0 10	15 " "
	" " " over 10 per cent. and not exceeding 16 per cent.	"	1 0	15 " "
	" " " over 16 per cent. and not exceeding 20 per cent.	"	1 4	15 " "
	" " " exceeding 20 per cent.	"	2 0	15 " "

<sup>a</sup> Under Government of India Notification No. 6362, dated the 5th November 1921, the following electrical instruments, apparatus and appliances are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* :—

1. Switchboards imported complete or in parts provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are for use on light pressure circuits.

*Explanation.*—The expression "high pressure" has the meaning assigned to it in the Indian Electricity Rules 1911.

2. Oil switches and oil circuit breakers.

3. Motor starters and controllers of all types with their accessories and ~~resistances~~, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are for use with machinery and not for motor vehicles, trams, lifts or the like.

4. Regulators and rheostats of all types with their accessories and resistances, except regulators for fans (other than induced or forced draft fans) and resistances intended for purposes other than the control of machinery.

5. Transformers, with their accessories or parts, static converters and static condensers of 5 K. V. A. capacity or over.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>DYES AND COLOURS—<i>contd.</i></b>			Rs. A.	
	Aniline dye, moist ...	lb.	4 0	15 per cent.
	" dyes, black, of sulphur series ...	"	2 0	15 " "
	" " congo red ...	"	3 0	15 " "
	All other aniline dyes, dry ...	"	4 8	15 " "
	Aniline salts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Avar bark ...	cwt.	4 8	15 " "
	Cochineal ...	lb.	1 0	15 " "
	Gallnuts (myrabolams) ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	" Persian ...	cwt.	40 0	15 " "
	Gamboge ...	lb.	2 0	15 " "
	All other sorts of dyeing and tanning materials ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Lead, red, dry ...	cwt.	38 0	15 " "
	" white, dry ...	"	42 0	15 " "
	Ochre, other than European, all colours ...	"	2 0	15 " "
	Turpentine ...	Imperial gallon.	9 0	15 " "
	Vermilion, Canton ...	box of 90 bundles.	235 0	15 " "
	Zinc, white, dry ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	All other sorts of paints, colours and painters' materials not otherwise specified, including glue and putty.	...	"	15 " "
<b>FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.</b>				
77	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 " "
<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.</b>				
78	GLASS AND GLASSWARE, lacquered ware, earthenware, China and porcelain; all sorts, except glass bangles, beads and false pearls and aerated water bottles (Codd's pattern) ( <i>see</i> Nos. 78a and 79).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
78a	Aerated water bottles (Codd's pattern) —			
	8 ozs and under ...	gross	55 0	15 " "
	Over 8 ozs ...	"	65 0	15 " "
79	GLASS BANGLES and BEADS and false pearls ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 " "
<b>HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER.</b>				
80	HIDES AND SKINS not otherwise specified, LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
<b>MACHINERY.</b>				
81	MACHINERY, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, motor tractors designed for purposes other than agriculture and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	MACHINERY (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.*	...	...	2½ " "
Provided that the terms does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.				
Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.				

\* See footnote on previous page.

SCHEDULE II—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>		Rs. A.	
	<b>MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i></b>			
82	MACHINERY and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 65, 68 and 74)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
	<b>METALS, IRON AND STEEL.</b>			
83	<b>IRON—</b>			
	<b>ANGLE—</b>			
	Angle and T, not fabricated, best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	300 0	10 " "
	Other kinds, if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated	"	300 0	10 " "
	Other kinds ...	"	250 0	10 " "
	Angle and T, fabricated ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	<b>BAR, ROD AND CHANNEL, including Channel for carriages—</b>			
	Bar, Best Yorkshire and similar qualities ...	ton	300 0	10 " "
	" Swedish and charcoal and similar qualities	"	250 0	10 " "
	" " " nail-rod, round rod, and square under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter.	"	275 0	10 " "
	" Swedish and charcoal if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	" other kinds ...	ton	200 0	10 " "
	" " " nail-rod, round-rod and square under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter.	"	250 0	10 " "
	" " " if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	"	275 0	10 " "
	Channel, including channel for carriages ...	"	250 0	10 " "
	All other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	<b>PIG</b> ...	ton	120 0	10 " "
	<b>RICE BOWLS</b> ...	cwt.	30 0	10 " "
84	<b>IRON OR STEEL—</b>		<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	<b>ANCHORS AND CABLES</b> ...	...	"	10 " "
	<b>BEAMS, joists, pillars, girders, screw-piles, bridge work and other descriptions of iron or steel imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering and continuous roofing.</b>	...	"	10 " "
	<b>BOLTS and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.</b>	...	"	10 " "
	<b>HOOPS AND STRIPS—</b>			
	Hoops, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	370 0	10 " "
	" other kinds ...	"	250 0	10 " "
	" " " if galvanised, tinned, chequered, planished, lead coated or aluminium coated.	"	300 0	10 " "
	<b>Strips, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.</b>	"	370 0	10 " "
	" other kinds ...	"	250 0	10 " "
	" " " if galvanised, tinned, chequered, planished, lead coated, or aluminium coated.	"	300 0	10 " "
	<b>NAILS RIVETS AND WASHERS, all sorts—</b>			
	Nails, wire ...	cwt.	14 0	10 " "
	" rose, deck, and flat-headed ...	"	20 0	10 " "
	" other kinds, including galvanised, tinned or lead coated and panel pins.	"	35 0	10 " "
	Rivets, black ...	"	20 0	10 " "
	" other sorts ...	"	20 0	10 " "
	Washers, tinned or lead coated and dome-shaped, spring or locking washers.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	" other sorts...	cwt.	20 0	10 " "
	<b>PIPES AND TUBES, and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges and the like.</b>	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	<b>RAILS, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches, and crossings, other than those described in No. 95, also lever boxes, clips, and tie-bars.</b>	...	"	10 " "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>METALS, IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>IRON OR STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>				
	<b>SHEETS AND PLATES</b> , not fabricated, all sorts, excluding discs, circles and expanded metal sheets which are dutiable under No. 86—		<b>Rs. A.</b>	
	Sheets and plates, Best Yorkshire and similar qualities.	ton	400 0	10 per cent.
	" " Swedish and charcoal ...	"	350 0	10 " "
	" " Swedish and charcoal, if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	"	400 0	10 " "
	Sheets, corrugated, galvanised or black up to and including 26 Gauge.	"	350 0	10 " "
	" " galvanised or black above 26 Gauge.	"	375 0	10 " "
	Sheet and plate cuttings ...	"	200 0	10 " "
	Tinplates ...	"	400 0	10 " "
	" cuttings ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	Sheets, other kinds, black, up to and including $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick.	ton	200 0	10 " "
	Plates, " " above $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick ...	"	180 0	10 " "
	Sheets, other kinds, if galvanised, tinned, planished, lead coated, or aluminium coated, up to and including 26 Gauge, also chequered and galvanised plates.	"	375 0	10 " "
	Sheets, other kinds, if galvanised, tinned, planished, lead coated, or aluminium coated, above 26 Gauge.	"	475 0	10 " "
	Sheets and plates, fabricated, all sorts, excluding discs, circles and expanded metal sheets which are dutiable under No. 86.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	<b>WIRE</b> , including fencing, piano-wire wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting (which is dutiable under No. 86).	...	"	10 " "
85	<b>STEEL—</b>			
	<b>ANGLE—</b>			
	Angle and T, not fabricated, if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	ton	200 0	10 " "
	All other sorts ...	"	160 0	10 " "
	Angle and T, fabricated ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	<b>BAR, ROD AND CHANNEL</b> , including channel for carriages—			
	Bar, Swedish and similar qualities ...	ton	250 0	10 " "
	" common merchant ...	"	150 0	10 " "
	" " " nail-rod, round-rod, and square, under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in diameter.	"	180 0	10 " "
	" galvanised, tinned, planished, polished, or lead coated.	"	275 0	10 " "
	" crucible, cast steel (tool steel) including — (a) High speed. (b) Carbon steel.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	" high tensile steel ...	...	"	10 " "
	Channel, including channel for carriages ...	ton	180 0	10 " "
	All other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	<b>CAST</b> , including spring, blistered and tub steel...	"	"	10 " "
	<b>INGOTS, BLOOMS, BILLETS AND SLABS</b> ...	...	"	10 " "
86	<b>All sorts of IRON AND STEEL and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified—</b>			
	Iron or steel cans or drums, when imported containing kerosine and motor spirit which is separately assessed to duty under No. 32, namely :—			
	Cans, tinned, of four gallons capacity ...	can	0 6	15 " "
	Cans or drums, not tinned, of two gallons capacity—			
	(a) with faucet caps ...	can or drum	1 8	15 " "
	(b) ordinary ...	"	0 4	15 " "
	Drums of four gallons capacity—			
	(a) with faucet caps ...	drum	2 4	15 " "
	(b) ordinary ...	"	2 0	15 " "
	Iron or steel cans or drums, other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Iron or steel, all other sorts, including discs or circles, wire-netting and expanded metal sheets.	...	"	15 " "

SCHEDULE 11.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per c	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>			<b>Rs. A.</b>	
<b>METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.</b>				
87	CURRENT NICKEL, BRONZE, AND COPPER COIN of the Government of India.	...	...	Free.
88	GOLD AND SILVER BULLION and coin ...	...	...	Free.
89	GOLD PLATE, GOLD THREAD and WIRE, and GOLD MANUFACTURES, all sorts.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
90	LEAD, sheets, for tea-chests ...	...	"	2½ " "
91	SILVER PLATE, SILVER THREAD and WIRE, and SILVER MANUFACTURES, all sorts.	...	"	30 " "
92	ALL SORTS OF METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified—			
	Aluminium circles ...	lb.	1 6	15 " "
	" sheets ...	"	1 4	15 " "
	Brass, patent or yellow metal, sheets and sheathing, weighing 1 lb. or above per square foot and braziers, and plates.	cwt.	72 0	15 " "
	" patent or yellow metal (including gun metal) ingots.	"	35 0	15 " "
	" patent or yellow metal (old) ...	"	30 0	15 " "
	" sheets, flat or in rolls, and sheathing, weighing less than 1 lb. per square foot.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	" wire ...	...	"	15 " "
	" all other sorts ...	...	"	15 " "
	Copper, bolt and bar, rolled ...	...	"	15 " "
	" braziers, sheets, plates and sheathing ...	cwt.	80 0	15 " "
	" sheets, planished ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	" nails and composition nails ...	...	"	15 " "
	" old ...	cwt.	40 0	15 " "
	" pigs, tiles, ingots, cakes, bricks, and slabs	"	55 0	15 " "
	" China, white, copperware ...	lb.	4 0	15 " "
	" foil or dunkpana, white, 10 to 11 in. x 4 to 5 in.	hundred leaves.	4 0	15 " "
	" foil or dunkpana, coloured, 10 to 11 in. x 4 to 5 in.	"	5 0	15 " "
	" wire, including phosphor-bronze ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	" all other sorts, unmanufactured and manufactured, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free.	...	"	15 " "
	German silver ...	...	"	15 " "
	Lead, pig ...	cwt.	20 0	15 " "
	Lead, all sorts (except sheets for tea chests and pig)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Quicksilver ...	lb.	2 6	15 " "
	Tin, block ...	cwt.	120 0	15 " "
	" foil, and other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Zinc or spelter, tiles, slabs or plates, hard or soft...	cwt.	28 0	15 " "
	" all other sorts, including boiler tiles	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	All other sorts of metals, and manufactures thereof	...	"	15 " "
<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.</b>				
93	TRADE CATALOGUES AND ADVERTISING CIRCULARS imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	...	...	Free.
94	PAPER AND ARTICLES MADE OF PAPER AND PAPER MACHINE, PASTEBOARD, MILLBOARD, AND CARDBOARD, all sorts, and STATIONERY, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing except old newspapers in bales, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (See No. 93)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
	Old newspapers in bales ...	cwt.	10 0	15 " "



SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.</b>				
95	RAILWAY MATERIAL for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, tracers, trollies, trucks; and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing. Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein. Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.	...	Rs. A. <i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.
<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.</b>				
96	COTTON PIECE-GOODS ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	11 per cent.
97	COTTON TWIST AND YARN, and COTTON SEWING OR DARNING THREAD.	...	"	5 " "
98	SECOND-HAND OR USED GUNNY BAGS made of jute ...	...	...	Free.
99	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS, that is to say :— Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk.	...	"	15 " "
	Hemp manufactures ... ..	...	"	15 " "
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk ...	...	"	15 " "
	Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags ( <i>see</i> No. 98).	...	"	15 " "
	Silk yarn, noils and warps, and silk thread ...	...	"	15 " "
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including felt	...	"	15 " "
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.	...	"	15 " "
100	SILK PIECE-GOODS, and other manufactures of silk— Silk piece-goods (white or coloured, plain or figured and all widths) and apparel from Japan and China (including Hongkong)— <i>Japan—</i> Paj, Thama, Junken and Nankin, all kinds, including striped, printed, embossed and pineapples.	lb.	27 0	30 per cent.
	Satins and Kohaku, all kinds, including striped, printed, woven and embossed.	"	32 0	30 " "
	Twill, all kinds ... ..	"	28 0	30 " "
	Jarina (gold embroidered) ... ..	"	39 0	30 " "
	Fugi and Boseki, all kinds ... ..	"	25 0	30 " "
	Fancies, printed and woven, including Georgettes, Kobe-crepes, crepe-de-chine (Chirmin), ninons and gauzes.	"	38 0	30 " "
	Embroideries, all kinds, including apparel ...	"	57 0	30 " "
	Apparel other than embroidered, including shawls, dhuties, scarves, mufflers, handkerchiefs and hosiery.	"	42 0	30 " "
	Dupettas and China silk potkas ... ..	"	25 0	30 " "
	Burmese scarves—(a) Paj ... ..	"	30 0	30 " "
	(b) Other kinds ... ..	"	45 0	30 " "
	Cotton and silk mixed satins embroidered ...	"	16 0	30 " "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS—<i>contd.</i></b>			<b>Rs. A.</b>	
<b>SILK PIECE-GOODS—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<i>Japan—</i>				
	Cotton and silk mixed satins, other kinds ...	lb.	11 0	30 per cent.
	Cotton and silk mixed hosiery ...	"	30 0	30 " "
	Cotton and silk mixed Boseki, all kinds ...	"	9 0	30 " "
	Silk Fents ...	"	16 0	30 " "
	Other kinds including mixed apparel ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 " "
<i>China (including Hongkong but excluding Cantons)—</i>				
	Honans, all kinds, apparel and patkas ...	lb.	9 0	30 " "
	Shantung, all kinds, apparel and patkas ...	"	5 8	30 " "
	Corded, all kinds, except Woochow ...	"	8 0	30 " "
	White cord (Woochow), all kinds ...	"	18 0	30 " "
	Crepe, gauze, and paj, all kinds ...	"	23 0	30 " "
	Satins and fancies, all kinds ...	"	32 0	30 " "
	Other kinds ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 " "
	Cantons, all kinds, including apparel ...	...	"	30 " "
	Silk piece-goods, apparel and other manufactures of silk not otherwise specified.	...	"	30 " "
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
101	AEROPLANES, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane engine parts.	...	"	2½ " "
102	ART, the following works of :—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	...	...	Free.
103	ART, works of, excluding those specified in No. 102	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
104	BOOKS, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.	...	...	Free.
105	BRUSHES AND BROOMS ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
106	BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS, including asphalt, bricks, cement other than Portland cement, chalk and lime, clay other than China clay ( <i>see</i> No. 107a), pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.	...	"	15 " "
	Portland cement ...	cwt.	4 4	15 " "
107	CANDLES ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
107a	China clay ...	ton.	130 0	15 " "
108	CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS—			
	Exposed standard positive films new or used ...	Foot	0 4	15 " "
	Other films ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
109	CORDAGE AND ROPE AND TWINE OF VEGETABLE FIBRE	...	"	15 " "
110	FIREWORKS ...	...	"	30 " "
111	FURNITURE, TACKLE AND APPAREL, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.	...	"	15 " "
112	IVORY, manufactured ...	...	"	30 " "
113	JEWELLERY AND JEWELS ...	...	"	30 " "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>		<b>Rs. A.</b>	<b>Rs. A.</b>
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
114	<b>MATCHES :—</b>			
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Gross of boxes.	...	1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	...	0 6
115	MATS AND MATTING ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
116	OILCAKES ... ..	...	"	15 " "
117	OILCLOTH AND FLOOR CLOTH ... ..	...	"	15 " "
118	PACKING—ENGINE AND BOILER—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in No. 81 and No. 95.	...	"	15 " "
119	PERFUMERY, not otherwise specified—			
	Gowla, hunked and unhunked ... ..	cwt.	65 0	15 " "
	Kapurkachri (zedoary) ... ..	"	25 0	15 " "
	Patch leaves (patchouli) ... ..	"	35 0	15 " "
	Rose-flowers, dried ... ..	"	25 0	15 " "
	Rose-water ... ..	Imperial gallon.	5 0	15 " "
120	PITCH, TAR AND DAMMAR, except Dammar Batu ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 " "
	Dammer Batu ... ..	cwt.	7 0	15 " "
121	PNEUMATIC RUBBER TYRES AND TUBES for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles, motor scooters, bicycles and tricycles*	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 " "
122	POLISHES AND COMPOSITIONS ... ..	...	"	15 " "
123	PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING MATERIAL, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereoblocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotypes, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper ( <i>see</i> No. 94).	...	"	2½ " "
124	PRINTS, ENGRAVINGS AND PICTURES, including photographs and picture post cards.	...	"	30 " "
125	RACKS for the withering of tea leaf ... ..	...	"	2½ " "
126	RUBBER tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 121).	...	"	15 " "
127	SHIPS AND OTHER VESSELS for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in sections.	...	"	10 " "
128	SMOKERS' REQUISITES, excluding tobacco (Nos. 24 to 26) and matches (No. 114).	...	"	30 " "

\*Under Government of India, Notification No. 1776, dated 1st April 1922, pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for bicycles and tricycles are liable to duty at 15 per cent.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			Rs. A.	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>concl'd.</i></b>				
129	SOAP ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
130	STARCH AND FARINA ... ..	...	"	15 "
131	STONE AND MARBLE, and articles made of stone and marble.	...	"	15 "
132	TEA-CHESTS of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.	...	"	2½ "
133	TOILET REQUISITES, not otherwise specified ...	...	"	15 "
134	TOYS, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, excluding bird-shot.	...	"	30 "
	Bird-shot ... ..	cwt.	40 0	30 "
135	ALL OTHER ARTICLES wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 "
<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified.</b>				
136	ANIMALS, living, all sorts ... ..	...	...	Free
137	CORAL ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
138	FODDER, BRAN AND POLLARDS ... ..	...	"	2½ "
139	SPECIMENS illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.	...	...	Free.
140	UMBRELLAS, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.
141	ALL OTHER ARTICLES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED, including articles imported by post.	...	"	15 "

## SCHEDULE III.—EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	<b>JUTE OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.</b>		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
1	<b>RAW JUTE—</b>			
	(1) Cuttings ... ..	Bale of— 400 lbs. ...	...	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions ... ..	400 " ...	...	4 8
2	<b>JUTE MANUFACTURES when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—</b>			
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of— 2,240 lbs.	...	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other description of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	2,240 "	...	32 0
	<b>RICE.</b>			
3	<b>RICE.</b> husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight	...	0 3

**SCHEDULE III.—EXPORT TARIFF—*contd.***

No.	Names of Articles.	Wt.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	TEA.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
4	TEA ... ..	100 lbs.	...	1 8
5	RAW HIDES AND SKINS IF EXPORTED FROM BURMA.			
	(1) ARSENICATED AND AIR DRIED HIDES—			
	(a) Cows (including calf skins) ... ..	lb.	0 5 0	15 per cent.
	(b) Buffaloes (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 2 0	15 "
	(2) DRY SALTED HIDES—			
	(a) Cows (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 2 0	15 "
	(b) Buffaloes (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 1 0	15 "
	(3) WET SALTED HIDES—			
	(a) Cows (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 2 0	15 "
	(b) Buffaloes (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 1 0	15 "
	(4) GOAT AND KID SKINS ... ..	Piece	1 0 0	15 "
	(5) SHEEP SKINS ... ..	"	0 8 0	15 "
6	RAW HIDES AND SKINS IF EXPORTED FROM ANY PLACE IN BRITISH INDIA OTHER THAN BURMA.			
	(1) ARSENICATED AND AIR DRIED HIDES—			
	(a) Cows (including calf skins)... { Framed ...	lb.	0 6 0	15 "
	Unframed	"	0 2 6	15 "
	(b) Buffaloes (including calf skins) { Framed ...	"	0 2 6	15 "
	Unframed	"	0 1 6	15 "
	(2) DRY SALTED HIDES—			
	(a) Cows (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 2 0	15 "
	(b) Buffaloes (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 1 0	15 "
	(3) WET SALTED HIDES—			
	(a) Cows (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 2 0	15 "
	(b) Buffaloes (including calf skins) ... ..	"	0 1 0	15 "
	(4) GOAT AND KID SKINS ... ..	Piece	1 0 0	15 "
	(5) SHEEP SKINS ... ..	"	0 8 0	15 "

**N. B.**—Provided that, subject to such conditions as the Governor General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* prescribe, a rebate shall be granted to the exporter of two-thirds of the duty levied on hides or skins exported to any part of His Majesty's dominions or of the territories of any Indian Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty or of any territories under the protection of His Majesty or in respect of which a mandate of the League of Nations is exercised by the Government of any part of His Majesty's dominions.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## NOTIFICATION.

No. 6523F.—The following resolution recorded by the Government of India, in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.)*

No. 197-C.S.R., dated Delhi, the 6th March 1922.

**RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Finance Department  
LEAVE AND LEAVE ALLOWANCES.**

With reference to fundamental rule 71, the Secretary of State in Council has been pleased to issue the following orders governing the form of medical certificate of fitness to return to duty which must be produced by a Government servant on leave out of Asia elsewhere than in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies :—

A Government servant who has taken leave on medical certificate out of Asia elsewhere than in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies may not return to duty until he has produced a medical certificate of fitness from two medical practitioners in the following form :—

“ We certify that we have carefully examined C. D. of the \_\_\_\_\_ Department and find that he is in good health and fit to return to this duty in India.”

Date \_\_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_.

If the certificate be signed by foreigners, it should be attested by consular or other authority as bearing the signatures of qualified medical practitioners.

ORDERED that the resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Advisers), the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy, all Provincial Governments and Minor Local Governments, the Auditor General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, the Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Controller of War Accounts, the Examiner of Customs Accounts, the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme, the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital), Railway Works Scheme, the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions, and the Audit Officer, Khyber Railway Construction.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the supplement to the *Gazette of India*.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 19, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following is published for general information.

H. E. SPRY,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 116A., dated Delhi, the 9th February 1922.

Order—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

With the previous sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to issue the following general orders under rule 16 of the devolution rules:—

#### SECTION I.—*Short title and date of effect*

1. These orders may be called the Treasury Orders, and they shall come into force with effect from the 1st March 1922.

#### SECTION II.—*Definitions.*

2. In these orders:—

- (a) *The Bank* means the Imperial Bank of India or any branch of the Imperial Bank of India.
- (b) *Collector* means the chief officer in charge of the revenue administration of a district.
- (c) *Principal Auditor* is used in the sense in which it is defined in the rules made under section 96-D of the Government of India Act.
- (d) *Treasury* includes a sub-treasury.
- (e) *Treasury Officer* means the officer in immediate executive charge of a treasury.

#### SECTION III.—*Location of moneys standing in the public account.*

3. Moneys standing in the public account must be either retained in a treasury or deposited in the Bank. The conditions under which they are deposited in the Bank are governed by the terms of the agreement of the Secretary of State in Council with the Bank.

SECTION IV.—*General system of treasury control.*

4. Unless in any case the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Auditor-General, otherwise direct, there shall be in every district a treasury under the charge of a treasury officer. If moneys standing in the public account are, in any district, not deposited in the Bank, the treasury of that district shall be divided into two departments: that of the accounts, under the charge of an accountant, and that of the cash, under the charge of a treasurer.

5. In any treasury in which a Government servant of the Indian Audit Department has not been appointed, as such, to be treasury officer, the following orders will apply:—

- (a) The treasury shall be in the general charge of the Collector, who may entrust the immediate executive control to a treasury officer subordinate to him but may not divest himself of administrative control. He shall be responsible for the proper observance of these orders and for the punctual submission of all returns required from the treasury by the Governor-General in Council.
- (b) The duty of verifying and certifying the monthly cash balance, if any, in the treasury, and of submitting monthly accounts in such form or forms and after such verification as the Auditor-General may prescribe, shall be undertaken by the Collector or by such other officer as the Governor in Council may specify. It must be performed by the Collector in person at least once in every period of six months.
- (c) A change of incumbent of the office of Collector shall at once be reported to the principal auditor concerned by the in-coming Collector, who shall certify to the principal auditor the amount of the cash balance, if any, which he has taken over. The certificate shall be submitted in such form and after such verification as the Auditor-General may prescribe.

6. In any treasury in which a Government servant of the Indian Audit Department has been appointed, as such, to be treasury officer, the duties of the Collector in relation to the custody of moneys in the treasury shall be such as the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Governor-General in Council, may specify.

SECTION V.—*Payment of Government moneys into the public account.*

7. Except as provided in order 8, all moneys received by Government servants in their official capacity, other than moneys withdrawn from the public account under the provisions of section VIII below, shall without undue delay be paid in full into a treasury or into the Bank and shall be included in the general balances of Government. Departmental receipts shall not be appropriated to meet departmental expenditure except with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council.

8. In certain exceptional cases, Government servants may be permitted to open a separate account with a bank and to pay into it moneys received by them in their official capacity. The conditions on which such permission may be given are detailed in Appendix A.

9. (a) The procedure to be adopted by Government servants in paying into treasuries moneys derived from sources of provincial revenue and by treasuries in receiving such moneys and granting receipts for them shall be such as may be specified by the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Auditor-General.

(b) The procedure to be adopted by Government servants in paying into treasuries moneys not derived from sources of provincial revenue and by treasuries in receiving such moneys and granting receipts for them shall be such as may be specified by the Governor-General in Council.

(c) The procedure to be adopted by Government servants in paying moneys into the Bank and by the Bank in receiving such moneys and granting receipts for them shall be such as may be specified by the Governor-General in Council.



**SECTION VI.—Custody of moneys standing in the public account.**

10. (a) The procedure for the safe custody of moneys in a treasury shall be such as the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Governor-General in Council, may specify.

(b) The Bank is responsible for the safe custody of Government moneys deposited in the Bank.

**SECTION VII.—Transfer of moneys standing in the public account.**

11. The transfer of Government moneys from one treasury to another, and between the currency chest balance and treasury balance of a treasury and between a treasury and the Bank shall be governed by such instructions as the Controller of the Currency may issue in this behalf. It shall not be subject to the orders in section VIII below.

**SECTION VIII.—Withdrawal of moneys from the public account.**

12. *Definition.*—In this section withdrawal means the withdrawal of funds from the public account for expenditure on provincial subjects. The procedure to be adopted by Government servants in withdrawing funds from the public account for expenditure on central subjects shall be such as may be specified by the Governor-General in Council.

13. *General rule.*—Unless in any case the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Auditor-General, otherwise direct, moneys may not be withdrawn from the public account without the written permission of the treasury officer or of a Government servant of the Indian Audit Department authorised in this behalf by the Auditor-General.

14. *Power of a principal auditor.*—A principal auditor may, subject to the general control of the Auditor-General, permit withdrawal for any purpose.

15. *Instructions to treasury officers.*—(a) A treasury officer may permit withdrawal for the following purposes :—

- (i) To pay sums due by Government to the drawing officer.
- (ii) To place the drawing officer in funds to meet claims likely to be presented against Government in the immediate future by
  - (1) other Government servants or
  - (2) private parties.
- (iii) To enable the drawing officer to supply funds to another Government servant from which to meet similar claims.
- (iv) To pay direct from the treasury sums due by Government to a private party.

(b) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly ordered by a principal auditor, a treasury officer shall not permit withdrawal for any purpose not specified in clause (a) of this order.

16. Except as provided in orders 23 and 24 below, a treasury officer shall not permit withdrawal for any purpose unless the claim for withdrawal is presented by such person and in such form, and has been satisfactorily submitted by the treasury officer to such checks, as the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Auditor-General, may specify.

17. A treasury officer shall not honour a claim which he considers to be disputable. He shall require the claimant to refer it to the principal auditor responsible for the audit of the payment.

18. Except under the general or special orders of the Governor in Council, a payment shall be made in the district in which the claim arises.

19. The leave salary of a gazetted Government servant, who draws his leave-salary in India, may be paid in any district in India. The leave-salary of a non-gazetted Government servant may be paid in that district only in which his pay could be drawn if he were on duty.

20. Pensions payable in India may be paid in any district in India.

21. No withdrawal shall be permitted in order to meet the pay, leave-salary or allowances of a gazetted Government servant, or a reward or honorarium payable to a gazetted Government servant, or any pension payable from general revenues, until an audit officer has intimated the rate at which payment should be made.

22. No withdrawal shall be permitted in order to meet the first of any series of payments in a district of pay or allowances to a Government servant, other than a person newly appointed to Government service, unless the claim be supported by a last-pay certificate in such form as may be prescribed by the Auditor-General.

23. In case of urgent necessity, a Collector may require a treasury officer to make a payment in contravention of order 16, 17, 18, 19, 21 or 22 above; provided that the Collector records an order in writing and immediately sends a copy of the order, together with an explanation of the circumstances which rendered it necessary, to the principal auditor who will audit the payment. The treasury officer also shall intimate the payment to the principal auditor.

24. A treasury officer may correct an arithmetical inaccuracy or an obvious mistake in any bill presented to him for payment, provided that he intimates to the drawing officer the correction which he makes.

25. *Instructions to drawing officers.*—A Government servant who is authorised to withdraw moneys by means of cheques shall notify to the treasury officer or to the local officials of the Bank, as the case may be, the numbers of the cheque books which from time to time he proposes to use and of the cheques which they contain.

26. When a Government servant who is authorised to draw or counter-sign cheques or bill payable at a treasury or the Bank makes over charge of his office to another, he must send a specimen of the relieving Government servant's signature to the treasury officer or the local officials of the Bank, as the case may be.

#### SECTION IX.—*Responsibility for moneys withdrawn.*

27. (a) A Government servant supplied with funds for expenditure shall be responsible for such funds until an account of them has been rendered to the satisfaction of the principal auditor concerned. In cases in which the acquittances of the actual payees are not sent for audit the Government servant supplied with funds shall be held personally responsible for seeing that payments are made to the persons entitled to receive them.

(b) If any doubt arises as to the identity of the Government servant by whom an account of such funds shall be rendered, it shall be decided by the Governor in Council.

28. A treasury officer receiving an intimation from an audit officer that moneys have been incorrectly withdrawn and that a certain sum should be recovered from a drawing officer must effect the recovery without delay and without regard to any correspondence undertaken or contemplated with reference to the retrenchment order; and the drawing officer must without delay repay the sum by such method as the audit officer may prescribe.

#### SECTION X.—*General Exception.*

29. A Governor in Council may not, without the sanction of the Governor General in Council, so exercise any power conferred upon him by these orders as to impose upon the Bank in connection with Government business any responsibility which the Bank is not liable to undertake at the time when these orders come into force.

## APPENDIX A.

The following are the rules which govern the opening by a Government servant of a separate account with a bank for the deposit of moneys received by him in his official capacity :—

- (I) A Governor or a Lieutenant-Governor may permit his Private or Military Secretary to open an account for the deposit of funds under the personal control of the Governor or Lieutenant-Governor.
- (II) A Secretary to a Government may open an account in his own name, provided that he records a written order stating the nature of the moneys to be kept in the account and sends a copy of that order to the principal Auditor concerned.
- (III) Accounts may be opened without restriction by the following classes of Government servant :—

An Administrator-General.

An Official Trustee, Assignee or Receiver.

A Sheriff.

The Solicitors to the Government of India and of Madras.

An Accountant-General of a High Court or the Account Officer of a High Court on the Original Side.

- (IV) Except as provided in rules (I) to (III), no Government servant may open an account with a bank for the deposit of moneys received in his official capacity without the previous sanction of a principal Auditor. The following conditions govern the grant of such sanction :—

(a) Permission may be given in all cases in which the moneys, although received by a Government servant in his official capacity, do not form part of general revenues.

(b) Permission may not be given in the following cases :—

- (i) Where the moneys in question have been withdrawn from the public account, or are received in order to be paid into the public account, either as revenue or as a deposit.
- (ii) Where the moneys form part of a balance of an account submitted for audit to the Indian Audit Department, or the receipts or outgoings represent transactions of which the Government servant concerned is bound to submit an account to the Indian Audit Department.
- (iii) Where the moneys must, under any law or any order of Government or a Court of Justice, be deposited with, or held in trust by, any Government servant in his official capacity.
- (iv) Where the moneys have been advanced to a Government servant for contingent expenditure or to a civil officer for public works expenditure.

(c) In cases not covered by clauses (a) and (b) of this rule, permission should not be given except upon some definite ground of convenience to the public service. The personal convenience of the Government servant concerned does not constitute such a ground.

(V) All accounts opened under these rules must be opened with a branch of the Imperial Bank of India, where such a branch is available. Where no such branch exists an account may be opened with any other bank; provided that the Government servant opening it remains personally responsible for the moneys as though they were in his personal custody.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 26, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION

#### ELECTRICITY.

*Delhi, the 4th April 1922.*

No. A-73.—The following draft of rules, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 37 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 (IX of 1910), and in supersession of the Indian Electricity Rules, 1911, is published, as required by section 38 of the said Act, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 8th July 1922.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

### DRAFT RULES.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### PRELIMINARY.

1. These rules may be called as the Indian Electricity Rules, 1922.
2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—
  - (a) "the Act" means the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.
  - (b) "ampere" means a unit of electric current, and is the unvarying electric current which, when passed through a solution of nitrate of silver in water, in accordance with the specification set out in Annexure 1 to these rules, deposits silver at the rate of 0.001118 of a gramme per second;  
such aforesaid unit is represented by the current which is passing in and through the coils of wire forming part of the instrument marked "Government of India Ampere Standard verified" when the suspended coil in its sighted position is exactly balanced by the force exerted by gravity in Calcutta on the iridio-platinum weight marked "A" forming part of the said instrument;

IX of 1910.

- (c) "apparatus" means electrical apparatus, and includes all apparatus, machines, and fittings in which conductors are used, or of which they form a part;
- (d) "authorised person" means a person authorised in writing by a licensee, a consumer or an owner, or by the owner, agent or manager of a mine, or by the agent of any company operating in an oil-field or by the owner of a drilled well in an oil-field or by a contractor for the time being under contract with a licensee, a consumer or an owner to carry out duties incidental to the generation, transformation, distribution or use of energy such person being competent for the purposes of the rule in which the term is used;
- (e) "bare" means not covered with insulating material;
- (f) "circuit" means an electrical circuit forming a system or branch of a system;
- (g) "concentric system" means a system in which a conductor, called the inner conductor, is insulated and in which the circuit is completed through one or more conductors, called the outer conductors, which are insulated from one another and are disposed over the insulation of, and more or less completely round, the inner conductor;
- (h) "conductor" means an electrical conductor arranged to be electrically connected to a system;
- (i) "covered with insulating material" means adequately covered with insulating material of such quality and thickness that there is no danger;
- (j) "cut-out" means any appliance for automatically interrupting the transmission of energy through any conductor when the current rises above a predetermined amount;
- (k) "danger" means danger to health or danger to life or limb from shock, burn, or other injury to persons, or from fire or explosion, attendant upon the generation, transformation, distribution, or use of energy;
- (l) "dead" means at, or about, earth potential, and disconnected from any live system; provided that apparatus separated from a live conductor by a spark gap shall not be considered dead;
- (m) "distributing licensee" means a licensee who obtains from another licensee a supply of energy in bulk for distribution;
- (n) "earthed" or "connected with earth" means connected with the general mass of earth in such manner as to ensure at all times an immediate discharge of energy without danger;
- (o) "earthing system" means an electrical system in which all the conductors are earthed;
- (p) "Electric Inspector" means an Inspector appointed under section 36 of the Act;
- (q) "electrician" means a person appointed in writing by the lessee or owner, agent or manager of electrical plant or apparatus for the purpose of supervising the same, such person being over 21 years of age and competent for the purposes of the rules in which the term is used;
- (r) "Inspector of Mines" means an Inspector appointed under the Indian Mines Act; 1901;
- (s) "live" means electrically charged;
- (t) "metallic covering" means iron or steel armouring, with or without a lead or other metallic sheath as the conditions of the case may require, or an iron or steel pipe surrounding one or more conductors;

- (u) a meter of a type included in the specification herein referred to shall be deemed to be "correct" within the meaning of section 26 of the Act when its limits of error as certified by an Electric Inspector do not exceed those laid down in the "British Standard Specification for Electricity Meters; No. 37" dated 1919, or in any subsequent revision of the said specification, and when it cannot register at no load; and any meter, maximum demand indicator or other apparatus for which there is for the time being no British Standard Specification shall be deemed to be "correct" within the meaning of section 26 of the Act when its limits of error, as certified by an Electric Inspector, does not exceed 3 per cent. above or below absolute accuracy at all loads in excess of one tenth of full load and up to full load and when it cannot register at no load.
- (v) "ohm" means a unit of electric resistance, and is the resistance offered to an unvarying electric current by a column of mercury at the temperature of melting ice 14.4521 grammes in mass of a constant cross sectional area and of a length of 106.3 centimetres;  
such aforesaid unit is represented by the resistance between the terminals of the instrument marked "Government of India Ohm Standard verified" to the passage of an unvarying electric current when the coil of wire forming part of the aforesaid instrument and connected to the aforesaid terminals is in all parts at a temperature of 30°C.;
- (w) "open sparking" means sparking which owing to the lack of adequate provisions for preventing the ignition of inflammable gas external to the apparatus would ignite such inflammable gas;
- (x) "owner" means a person (other than a licensee) generating, supplying, transmitting or using energy to whom any of the provisions of Part III of the Act apply;
- (y) "owner", "agent" or "manager" of a mine are as defined in sections 3 (e), 3 (a) and 13 (1), respectively, of the Indian Mines Act, 1901. VIII of 1901.
- (z) "pressure" means the difference of electric potential measured in volts between any two conductors, or between any part of either conductor and the earth as read by a hot-wire or electrostatic voltmeter, and is said to be—
- (i) "low" where, under ordinary working conditions, it does not exceed 250 volts by an amount greater than five per cent. of the normal pressure where the energy is used;
  - (ii) "medium" where, under ordinary working conditions, it may exceed 250 volts, but does not exceed 650 volts by an amount greater than five per cent. of the normal pressure where the energy is used;
  - (iii) "high" where, under ordinary working conditions, it may exceed 650 volts;
- (aa) "switchgear" means switches, cut-outs or fuses, conductors, and other apparatus in connection therewith, used for the purpose of controlling the current or pressure in any system or part of a system;
- (bb) "system" means an electrical system in which all the conductors and apparatus are electrically connected to a common source of pressure;
- (cc) "use" of energy means the conversion of electrical energy into mechanical or chemical energy, heat, or light for the purpose of providing mechanical energy, electrolysis, heat, or light;
- (dd) "volt" means a unit of electro-motive force, and is the electric pressure which, when steadily applied to a conductor whose resistance is one ohm, will produce a current of one ampere; and
- (ee) "watt" means a unit of power, and is the energy expended per second by an unvarying electric current of one ampere under an electric pressure of one volt.

## CHAPTER II.

## ELECTRIC INSPECTORS.

## Qualifications of Electric Inspector.

3. No person shall be appointed an Electric Inspector unless,—

- (a) he has had at least five years' practical experience in an electrical or mechanical engineering workshop or electric power station ; and
- (b) after acquiring such experience, he has been regularly engaged for a period of not less than five years in the practice of electrical engineering :

Provided that the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may appoint any person not so qualified, if in his or its opinion such person is otherwise fully qualified to exercise the powers and perform the functions of an Electric Inspector.

4. (1) Any Electric Inspector or any officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector may enter, inspect and examine any place, carriage or vessel in which he has

reason to believe any appliance or apparatus used in the generation, transmission, supply or use of energy to be, and may carry out tests therein.

(2) Every licensee and owner shall afford at all times all reasonable facilities to any such Inspector or officer to make such examinations and tests as may be necessary to satisfy himself as to the due observance of the Act, the licence (if any) and these rules.

(3) The licensee shall provide means for carrying out all tests prescribed by or under the Act of the appliances or apparatus used for the supply of energy by him.

(4) An Electric Inspector may serve an order in the form set out in Annexure VIII to these rules, upon any licensee or owner calling upon him to comply with any specified rule, and the person so served shall thereupon comply with the order within the period named therein.

5. (1) The fees set out in Annexure II to these rules shall be payable in respect of the services therein mentioned, where the tests are carried out by comparison with the

Government of India Standards referred to in rule 2.

(2) The Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may levy such fees for testing and inspection and generally for the services of Electric Inspectors under the Act as he or it may from time to time, by general or special order, direct ; and may, if he or it thinks fit, remit any fee or any portion thereof.

6. Where an Electric Inspector is called in to decide any difference or dispute, and where a fee for such service is recoverable, the Electric Inspector shall decide by

whom such fee shall be payable.

7. An Electric Inspector may require a licensee and a licensee may require an Electric Inspector to submit to such

Inspector or licensee for examination any records of tests made in connection with the licensee's works by the licensee or the Inspector ; and the licensee or Inspector shall comply with such requisition.

8. An Electric Inspector may require a licensee to submit to him a list of all consumers supplied with energy by him at

addresses at which such energy is supplied ; and the licensee shall comply with such requisition.



## CHAPTER III.

## LICENCES.

*Application for Licences.*

9. Every application for a licence shall be signed by, or on behalf of, the applicant and addressed to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf and it shall be accompanied by—

*Applications for licence.*

- (a) six copies in print, of the draft licence as proposed by the applicant; the name and address of the applicant and of his agent (if any) being printed on the outside of the draft;
- (b) one copy, signed by the applicant, of a map of the proposed area of supply, on a scale
  - (i) of not less than six inches to a mile, or
  - (ii) if no such map is available not less than that of the largest scale ordnance map available, or
  - (iii) on such scale as may be approved by the Local Government, so marked or coloured as to define any portion of such area which is under the administration of any local authority;
- (c) a list of any local authorities invested with the administration of any portion of the area of supply;
- (d) an approximate statement describing any lands which the applicant proposes to acquire for the purpose of the licence under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894;
- (e) an approximate statement of the capital proposed to be expended in connection with the undertaking;
- (f) if the applicant is a company registered under any of the enactments relating to companies for the time being in force in the United Kingdom, or in any of the Colonies or Dependencies thereof, or in British India, or incorporated by an Act of Parliament or of the Governor General in Council or by Royal Charter or Letters Patent, a copy of the Memorandum and Articles of Association; and
- (g) a fee of five hundred rupees unless such fee is remitted, wholly or in part, by general or special order of the Local Government.

I of 1894.

10. The applicant shall deposit at his own office or at that of his agents, and at the office of every local authority invested with the administration of any portion of the proposed area of supply—

*Copies of map and draft licence for public inspection.*

- (a) a copy of the map referred to in clause (b) of rule 9 for public inspection; and
- (b) a sufficient number of copies of the draft licence to be furnished to all persons applying for them at a price not exceeding one rupee per copy.

*Contents of draft licence.*

11. The draft licence shall contain the following particulars, namely:—

- (a) a short title descriptive of the proposed undertaking together with the address and description of the applicant, or, in the case of a firm, the names of all the individual members of the firm;
- (b) a statement of the boundaries of the proposed area of supply;
- (c) if the generating station is situated or to be situated, outside the area of supply or if any intervening area, not included in the area of supply, is to be crossed, a list of the streets along or across which electric supply lines are to be laid down or placed;
- (d) the proposed conditions of supply, including maximum prices, nature and amount of supply (if limited) and the like;

- (e) a list of streets (if any) not repairable by the Government or by a local authority and of railways and tramways (if any) the soil or pavement of which the applicant seeks power to open, break up or interfere with, and the names of the persons by whom such streets are repairable, or who are for the time being entitled to work such railway or tramway;
- (f) the proposed period after which the right to purchase is to take effect;
- (g) a statement of any special terms of purchase or orders proposed to be made under section 10 of the Act; and
- (h) any proposed modification of the Schedule to be made under clause (f) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act.

12. The form in draft licence set forth in Annexure III to these rules may, with such variation as the circumstances of each case require, be used for the purposes of rule 9, and, if used, shall be sufficient.

*Form of draft licence.*

13. (1) The applicant shall, within the fourteen days from the submission of the application under rule 9, publish notice of his application by public advertisement, and such advertisement shall consist of—

*Advertisement of application and contents thereof.*

(a) the draft licence,

(b) the address of the offices at which, under rule 10, copies of the map therein referred to may be inspected and copies of the draft licence obtained.

(2) The advertisement shall be headed by a short title corresponding with that at the head of the draft licence, and shall state that every local authority, company or person, desirous of making any representation with reference to the application to the Local Government, may do so by letter addressed to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf, within three months of the date of issue of the newspaper containing the first advertisement.

(3) The advertisement shall be inserted by the applicant in at least three successive issues of the same newspaper published or circulated in the proposed area of supply or in such newspaper as the Local Government may approve.

(4) The applicant shall send a copy of each of the three successive issues of the newspaper containing the advertisement to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf as soon as the third issue appears, and the Local Government shall publish the advertisement once at least in the local official Gazette within one month from the date of the first advertisement published under sub-rule (3) of rule 13.

#### *Objections to licence.*

14. Where any person desires to have any amendment made in the draft licence, he shall deliver a statement of the same to the applicant, and also to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf within the time allowed under sub-rule (2) of rule 13 for the submission of representations referring to the application.

*Amendment of draft licence.*

15. Where any person locally interested objects to the grant of a licence applied for under the Act, the Local Government shall, if either the applicant or the objector so desires, cause a local inquiry to be held, of which due notice shall be given to both applicant and objector:

*Local inquiries.*

Provided that the Local Government may refuse such an inquiry if, in its opinion, the objection is of a trifling or vexatious nature.

#### *Grant of licence.*

16. If and when the Local Government has approved of a draft licence, either in its original form or in a modified form, such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf shall inform the applicant of such approval and of the form in which it is proposed to grant the licence.

*Grant of licence.*

17. If the applicant is willing to accept the licence in the form proposed by the Local Government, the Local Government shall, on receipt of an intimation in writing of such acceptance, publish the licence in the local official Gazette, and notify that it has been granted.

*Notification of grant of licence.*

18. The date of a notification under rule 17 shall be deemed to be the date of commencement of a licence.

*Date of commencement of licence.*

19. When a licence has been granted, a map, showing, as regards such licence, the particulars stated in clause (b) of rule 9 shall be signed, and dated to correspond with the date of the notification of the grant of the licence, by such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf and retained by him as the deposited map.

*Deposit of map.*

20. When a licence has been granted, the licensee shall, within thirty days, deposit printed copies of the licence together with copies of the map for public inspection at his own office and at that of his agents (if any) and at the office of every local authority within the area of supply and shall furnish printed copies of the licence to all persons applying for the same at a price not exceeding one rupee per copy.

*Deposit of printed copies.*

#### *Order supplementing or amending licences.*

21. Where a licensee desires the written consent of the Local Government under sub-section (5) of section 12 of the Act to enable him to open or break up the soil or pavement of any street not repairable by the Government or a local authority, or any railway or tramway, application for such consent shall be made in writing to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf, and shall describe accurately the street, railway, or tramway which the applicant seeks power to open or break up, and the names of the persons by whom such street is repairable, or who are for the time being entitled to work such railway or tramway, and the extent to which he proposes to open or break up the same.

*Application for written consent of Local Government in certain cases.*

22. (1) No alterations or amendments in the terms and conditions of any licence shall be made under clause (b) of sub-section (3) of section 4 of the Act, until they have been published by the applicant and by the Local Government; and the provisions of sub-rules (2), (3) and (4) of rule 13 shall apply to such publication.

*Amendment of licences.*

(2) If any such alteration or amendment as is referred to in sub-rule (1) of rule 22 is made, it shall be notified by the Local Government in the local official Gazette.

### CHAPTER IV.

#### CONDITIONS OF SUPPLY BY LICENSEE.

23. (1) A licensee shall not connect the conductors and fittings on a consumer's premises with his work unless he is reasonably satisfied that the connection will not at the time of making the connection cause a leakage from those conductors and fittings exceeding one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the consumer's premises.

*Precautions against leakage before connection.*

(2) Where a licensee declines to make a connection in accordance with sub-rule (1) he shall serve upon the consumer a notice stating his reason for so declining.

24. (1) If at any time a licensee has reasons to believe that a leakage, likely injuriously to affect the use of energy by the licensee or by other persons, exists in the premises of a consumer then the licensee may give the consumer reasonable notice in writing, that he desires to inspect and test such wires and fittings belonging to the consumer as form part of the circuit.

*Leakage on consumer's premises.*

(2) If the consumer does not give all reasonable facilities for inspection and testing, or if a leakage from the consumer's conductors exceeding one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the premises is discovered, the licensee may forthwith discontinue the supply of energy to the premises in question, giving immediate notice of the discontinuance to the consumer, and need not recommence the supply until the cause of the leakage has been removed.

25. (1) Where a consumer is dissatisfied with the action of a licensee under rule 23 or rule 24 in refusing or in discontinuing, or in not recommencing the supply of energy to his premises, the conductors and fittings of such consumer shall, on his application and on payment of the prescribed fee, be tested for the existence of leakage by an Electric Inspector or other officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector.

(2) Any such test as is referred to in sub-rule (1) shall be carried out within forty-eight hours of the application to make the same or of the payment of the prescribed fee, whichever is later.

(3) If the Electric Inspector or other officer, as aforesaid, on testing finds that the leakage from the consumer's conductors is less than one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the premises, the Electric Inspector shall notify the licensee; and the licensee shall, within twenty-four hours, commence or continue the supply of energy:

Provided that in this case the licensee shall refund the amount of the prescribed fee to the consumer.

(4) This rule shall be endorsed on every notice given under the provisions of rule 23 or rule 24.

26. Before commencing to supply energy to a consumer, a licensee shall declare to the consumer the pressure at which he undertakes to give the supply; and the pressure shall not, without the written consent of the consumer or the previous sanction of the Local Government, vary therefrom by more than 5 per cent. in the case of low or medium pressure, or by more than 12½ per cent. in the case of high pressure.

27. Before commencing to supply energy to a consumer by means of an alternating current, a licensee shall declare to the consumer the frequency at which he undertakes to give the supply; and the frequency shall not, without the written consent of the consumer or the previous sanction of the Local Government, vary therefrom by more than 4 per cent.

28. A consumer may, after giving not less than twenty-four hours' notice to the licensee, enter any testing station established by the licensee, in accordance with clause XIII of the Schedule to the Act, and may examine the records of the tests made therein; and he may also take copies of or extracts from such records on payment to the licensee of a sum of one rupee for every such examination of a record covering a period of twenty-four hours or any part of twenty-four hours.

29. A licensee may affix a seal to any meter, maximum-demand indicator, or other apparatus placed upon a consumer's premises in accordance with section 26 of the Act, and to any cut-out placed upon a consumer's premises in accordance with rule 38, and no person shall break such seal without giving the licensee, and, where the meter is the property of the consumer, the consumer also, not less than forty-eight hours' notice in writing.

30. Copies of plans or sections such as are referred to in clause XVI of the Schedule to the Act shall be supplied by the licensee to every applicant at a price not exceeding one rupee per square foot.

31. The point at which the supply of energy by a licensee to a consumer shall be deemed to commence shall—

- (a) where the amount of energy supplied to a consumer or the electrical quantity contained in the supply is ascertained by meter, be in respect of a conductor from the service-line which passes through the meter the point at which such conductor enters the meter, and in respect of a conductor from the service-line which does not pass through the meter, the point on such conductor nearest to the meter;

- (b) where the amount of energy supplied to a consumer or the electrical quantity contained in the supply is not ascertained by meter, be the point at which the cut-out is inserted in the service-line by the licensee in accordance with rule 38.

*Accounts and forms.*

32. (1) Every licensee, unless exempted in accordance with section 11 of the Act, shall cause the accounts of his undertaking to be made up to the thirty-first day of December or the thirty-first day of March, at the option of such licensee, or to such other date as the Local Government may approve.

(2) Such licensee shall prepare and render an annual statement of his accounts in accordance with the provisions of the said section within a period of six months from such date as aforesaid, or such extended period as the Local Government may authorize after it is satisfied that the time allowed is insufficient owing to any cause not within the control of the licensee.

(3) The accounts shall be made up as far as circumstances permit in one or other of the prescribed forms set out in Annexures IV and V to these rules according as the licensee is or is not a local authority and may, at the option of the licensee, be rendered either in British Indian or in British sterling currency:

Provided that the Local Government may, by special or general order, direct that the accounts of any undertaking shall be made up in any form it may direct in such order.

33. Requisitions under sub-clause (4) of clause V or sub-clause (5) of clause VI, as the case may be, of the Schedule to the Act shall be made in the form set out in Annexure VI or Annexure VII to these rules.

CHAPTER V.

PRECAUTIONS FOR THE SAFETY OF THE PUBLIC.

*General.*

34. The rules in this Chapter shall, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, apply to every licensee and to every owner.

35. Instructions, both in English and in the Vernacular of the district, for the restoration of persons suffering from electric shock, shall be affixed in a conspicuous place in every generating station and sub-station and copies shall be obtainable from every Electric Inspector at a price to be fixed by the Local Government.

*Precautions to be adopted by licensee.*

36. A licensee shall adopt efficient means for protecting any portion of an electric supply-line or any support, guard-wire or bearer-wire of an electric supply-line which is exposed in such a position as to be liable to injury from lightning.

37. A licensee shall be responsible that all electric supply-lines, fittings and apparatus belonging to him, or under his control, which may be on a consumer's premises, are maintained in a safe condition, and shall take all due precautions to avoid risk of causing fire on such premises by reason of his electric supply-lines, fittings or apparatus or any defect therein.

38. A licensee shall insert a suitable cut-out in each service-line (other than an earthed neutral conductor or the earthed external conductor of a concentric cable) within a consumer's premises, in an accessible position as close as possible to the point of entry. Such cut-out shall be contained within an adequately enclosed fire-proof receptacle:

Provided that, where more than one consumer is supplied through a common service-line, each individual consumer (if he so requires) shall be given an independent cut-out at the point of junction to the common service.

39. The following provisions shall apply to service-lines and any apparatus in connection therewith on a consumer's premises, viz. :—

- (1) All such lines, being underground lines, and all apparatus in connection therewith placed by a licensee shall be so insulated and protected as to be secure under all ordinary conditions against electrical, mechanical, chemical, or other injury to the insulation, and against access of moisture.
- (2) From the point where any service-line enters a building, or becomes accessible without the aid of a ladder or other special appliance, such line and all apparatus in connection therewith, shall be insulated and protected in the manner prescribed by sub-rule (1).
- (3) Any metal forming part of the electric circuit of any such line shall not, unless connected with earth, be exposed so that it can be touched.

*Precautions to be adopted by owners.*

40. When an owner generates or uses energy—

- (1) where bare conductors are used in a building, they shall be inaccessible without the aid of a ladder or other special appliance and shall have switches provided for rendering them dead whenever necessary;
- (2) no repair of any part of any electrical apparatus shall be effected, while the part is charged to a pressure exceeding low pressure, except by an authorised person;
- (3) the supply of energy to every vehicle, travelling crane or the like shall be efficiently controlled by a suitable switch, so that by its means all pressure can be cut off from all apparatus concerned and from any device in connection therewith;
- (4) trailing cables for portable motors shall be specially flexible, heavily insulated and protected from mechanical injury; where the protection is by means of metallic covering, the covering shall be in metallic connection with the frame of the motor.

*Electric supply-lines and apparatus.*

41. Every electric supply-line shall be maintained in a safe condition, as regards both electrical and mechanical conditions, by the person to whom the same belongs.

Maintenance.

42. All circuits and apparatus shall be so arranged by the person to whom the same belong that there shall be no danger of any part thereof becoming accidentally charged to any pressure beyond the limits of pressure for which it is intended.

Accidental charge.

43. Where an electric supply-line crosses, or is in proximity to, any metallic substance, such precautions as an Electric Inspector may approve shall be taken by the licensee or the owner, as the case may be, against the possibility of the metallic substance becoming charged:

Crossing metallic substances.

Provided that, where the electric supply-line was laid or erected previous to such metallic substance, the cost incurred in taking such precautions shall be refunded to the licensee or owner, as the case may be, by the person to whom the metallic substance belongs.

44. Every electric supply-line (other than the earthed neutral conductor of any system or the earthed external conductor of a concentric cable) shall be protected, by the person to whom the same belong, by a suitable cut-out.

Cut-out.

45. All metal casings or metallic coverings containing or protecting any electric supply-line or apparatus shall be connected with earth, by the person to whom the same belong, and shall be so joined and connected across all junction-boxes and other openings as to make good mechanical and electrical connection throughout their whole length:—

Provided that this rule shall not apply to isolated wall tubes or to brackets, electroliers, standards, switch or fan regulator covers or other fittings (other than portable hand lamps in factories) where the supply is of low pressure.

46. The frame of every generator, stationary motor, and, so far as is practicable, portable motor, and the metallic parts (not intended as conductors) of all transformers and regulating or controlling apparatus connected with the supply, shall be connected with earth by the two separate and distinct connections with earth.

47. The covers or doors of all junction-boxes or pillars in any street shall be so secured that they cannot be opened except by means of a special appliance.

48. In every distributing system in which there is a neutral conductor, where the pressure between the neutral conductor and an outer or phase conductor exceeds 125 volts, the neutral conductor shall be connected with earth by two separate and distinct connections with earth from the neutral bus-bar and in accordance with the following provisions, namely:—

- (a) the connection with earth of the neutral conductor, shall be made at one point only on each distinct system, namely, at the generating station or sub-station, or both, as the case may be, and the insulation of the system shall be maintained at all other parts;
- (b) the current from the neutral conductor to earth shall, in the case of a licensee's direct current-distributing system, be continuously recorded, and, if at any time it exceeds one-thousandth part of the maximum supply current, steps shall immediately be taken to improve the insulation of the system;
- (c) the connection with earth referred to in clause (a) of rule 48 shall not be made by the aid of, nor shall it be in contact with any water-main, gas-main or similar main not belonging to the licensee or owner, as the case may be, except with the consent of the owner thereof and of the Electric Inspector; a resistance, not exceeding 20 ohms, may be inserted between the neutral bus-bar and earth, and, if so inserted, it shall be of sufficient cross-sectional area to carry the current which would pass should an outer or phase conductor become accidentally connected with earth;
- (d) the connection with earth shall not be removed except for the purpose of testing, in which case it shall be made good again as soon as such test is finished, and a record of any such disconnection shall be kept by the licensee or owner, as the case may be:

Provided that the earth connection shall not be removed, in a licensee's system except between 1 A.M. and 3 A.M. or, in an owner's system, while the generator is in operation or energy is being used.

49. The neutral point of the star-winding of each distinct polyphase multi-wire system may be either connected with earth or insulated.

50. When concentric conductors are used, the insulation shall be maintained throughout except that the external conductor may be connected with earth at one point:

Provided that where energy is generated by an owner for use on his own premises a concentric conductor, the external conductor of which is uninsulated and earthed, may be used.

*Medium or High Pressure.*

51. Where energy is to be supplied or used at medium or high pressure, notice shall be given to an Electric Inspector and the supply shall not be commenced, or continued, until or unless the following provisions have been or are complied with, namely:—

- (a) all live parts of apparatus shall, unless accessible only to, and under the control of, an authorised person, be protected by mechanically strong metal-casing or metallic covering securely fastened throughout;
- (b) suitable linked switches, of requisite capacity to carry and break the current, shall be inserted in each conductor, near the point of origin on the consumer's or owner's premises, as the case may be;
- (c) every conductor, unless only accessible to an authorised person, shall be as far as is practicable, completely enclosed in a mechanically strong metal-casing or metallic covering, securely fastened throughout or fixed in such other manner as may be approved in writing by an Electric Inspector;
- (d) the supply to every apparatus shall be efficiently controlled by suitable linked switches, of requisite capacity to carry and break the current, in each conductor, placed near the apparatus in such a position as to be readily handled by the operator, so that by their means all pressure can be cut off from the apparatus concerned and from any device in connection therewith;
- (e) the word "CAUTION," both in English and in the vernacular, shall be affixed in a conspicuous position near every generator (being the property of an owner) and near every motor, and every controlling or regulating apparatus in connection with the same.

52. Where the conductors of a multi-wire system between any of which there is medium or high pressure, are brought into a building for utilization at low pressure, the supply shall be delivered to two or more pairs of terminals, and the wiring from those terminals shall be kept separate and distinct. If in any such case, two or more switches, terminals or cutouts between any of which there is a difference of pressure exceeding 250 volts, are fitted within reach of one another, all their live parts shall be accessible only to authorised persons.

53. Where the pressure is medium or high, there shall be, in front of every main switchboard a space of not less than 3 feet in width, and, if there are any attachments or bare connections at the back of the switchboard, the space (if any) behind the switchboard shall be either less than 9 inches, or more than 30 inches in width, measured from the furthest outstanding part of any attachment or conductor. If the space behind exceeds 30 inches in width, there shall be a passage way clear to a height of not less than 6 feet, save as regards any horizontal supports of the switchboard, which may be placed at a height of not less than 4 feet 6 inches.

54. In every generating station, sub-station, junction-box or pillar, in which there are any circuits or apparatus, intended for medium as well as high pressure, the respective circuits shall be made readily distinguishable from one another.

*High Pressure.*

55. (1) A high pressure supply shall not be delivered to any person, other than a distributing licensee, except with the approval in writing of an Electric Inspector, and subject to such conditions (if any) as such Inspector may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances, and the installation shall not be brought into use until it has been inspected by an Electric Inspector or other officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector.



(2) Where energy is to be used by an owner at high pressure, the installation shall not be brought into use except with the approval in writing of an Electric Inspector and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

(3) When the position of a high pressure motor or other apparatus is changed, notice shall forthwith be given to the Electric Inspector showing the extent and nature of the change of position.

56. (1) A high pressure circuit, other than an aerial line, shall not be brought into use, unless the insulation of every part thereof has withstood the continuous application, during one minute, in the case of every electric supply-line, machine, device or apparatus, of a pressure 100 per cent., greater than the maximum pressure to which it is intended to be subjected in use; and the licensee or owner, as the case may be, shall duly record the results of each test and shall forward the result to an Electric Inspector:

Provided, first, that the testing pressure shall in no case be less than 2,000 volts:

Provided, secondly, that an Electric Inspector may, if he thinks fit, accept the manufacturer's certified tests as complying with this rule:

Provided, thirdly, that, where the normal working pressure exceeds 4,600 volts, the testing pressure need not exceed the working pressure.

(2) A high pressure electric supply-line shall, during its use, continue in the sole charge of an authorised person.

57. All high pressure apparatus, including every portion of any high pressure electric supply-line (other than an aerial line) placed above the surface of the ground, otherwise than in a sub-station, or in a compartment specially arranged for the purpose and accessible only to authorised persons, shall be completely enclosed in, or protected by, a mechanically strong metal-casing or metallic covering securely fastened throughout; and all circuits and apparatus in connection with the same shall be marked at frequent intervals with the word "CAUTION", both in English and in the vernacular.

#### *Aërial Lines—all pressures.*

Minimum strength of conductors of aerial lines.

58. No conductor of an aerial line shall have a less breaking-stress than 700 lbs.:

Provided that, where the span is less than 50 feet and on an owner's premises, and the pressure does not exceed 250 volts, a conductor having a breaking-stress of not less than 300 lbs. may be used.

59. The conductors of an aerial line shall be attached to supports at intervals, not exceeding the safe limits based on the breaking-strain of the conductor and the factor of safety prescribed in rule 61:

Provided that, where such a line is erected in, over, along or across any street, the interval shall not, without the consent in writing of the Electric Inspector, exceed 220 feet.

60. Every metal support of an aerial line placed in the ground, or in such a position as to be accessible without the use of a ladder or other special appliance, shall be connected with earth.

Connection with earth of metal supports.

Factor of safety.

61. The factor of safety of an aerial line shall be:—

- (i) for wooden or ferro-concrete supports, at least four;
- (ii) for iron or steel supports, at least three;
- (iii) for guard-wires or bearer-wires, at least three;
- (iv) for conductors, at least three;

under all conditions, the maximum wind pressure being specified by the Local Government in each case; for cylindrical bodies the effective area shall be taken as two-thirds of the sectional area exposed to wind pressure:

Provided that, in localities where aerial lines are liable to accumulations of ice or snow, the Local Government may, by order in writing, specify such factor of safety as it may think fit and the conditions under which it is to be calculated.

62. (1) No conductor of an aerial line (not being a trolley-wire or a traction-feeder on the same support as a trolley-wire) erected in, over, along or across, any street shall be at a less height from the ground than 20 feet;

Height from ground and distance from buildings.

(2) No such conductor shall be accessible, either from the ground or from any permanent structure, except by the aid of a ladder or other special appliance;

(3) Where permanent or temporary additions or alterations made in or upon any building or structure, subsequent to the erection of the aerial line, cause this rule to be infringed, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall so alter the said line as to comply with this rule, and may recover the reasonable cost of the work from the person responsible for making the said addition or alteration.

(4) Where such an aerial line is on a consumer's or an owner's premises, the height from the ground shall be not less than 15 feet.

63. (1) Every aerial line (not being suspended from a dead bearer-wire and not being a trolley-wire) erected in, over, along or across any street or in any factory or mine shall be protected with a device approved by an Electric Inspector for rendering such line electrically harmless in case it breaks.

Safety device.

(2) Every such aerial line on a consumer's or an owner's premises shall, if the pressure exceeds the limits of low pressure, be similarly protected.

64. (1) (a) Where an aerial line crosses or is in proximity to (i) any telegraph wire, or (ii) an aerial line belonging to some other person, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall ensure that his aerial line is so protected as to guard against the possibility of it coming into contact with the telegraph wire or other aerial line.

- (1) Lines crossing or approaching each other.
- (2) Lines crossing trolley wires.
- (3) Guard wires.
- (4) Earthing devices.

(b) Within twenty-one days of receiving notice that a new telegraph wire or aerial line is, or is about to be, erected in proximity to his aerial line, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall effect the protection referred to in clause (a).

(c) Where the licensee or owner (as the case may be) erects a new aerial line in proximity to any telegraph wire, or to any aerial line not belonging to him, he shall not bring the same into use until he has complied with clause (a).

(d) In all cases referred to in the preceding sub-rules the protection shall be carried out at the expense of the person whose line is last erected and to the satisfaction of the Electric Inspector.

(e) Where lines cross each other, the crossing shall be made in a direction as nearly at right angles as the nature of the case admits.

(f) All guarding arrangements should ordinarily be erected on the posts of the owners or licensees who shall, in that case, be responsible for their efficient maintenance.

(2) In the case of a crossing over a trolley-wire the guarding will be in accordance with the following conditions (*vide* also attached diagrams\*) namely:—

- (a) Where there is only one trolley-wire two guard-wires shall be erected as in diagram A.
- (b) Where there are two trolley-wires and the distance between them does not exceed 15 inches, two guard-wires shall not be erected as in diagram B.
- (c) Where there are two trolley-wires and the distance between them exceeds 15 inches but does not exceed 48 inches, three guard-wires shall be erected as in diagram C.
- (d) Where there are two trolley-wires and the distance between them exceeds 48 inches, each trolley-wire shall be separately guarded, as in diagram D.
- (e) The rise of the trolley boom shall be so limited that, if the trolley leaves the trolley-wire, it shall not foul the guard-wires.
- (f) Where a telegraph-wire is liable to fall or be blown down upon an arm, stay-wire or span-wire, and so slide down upon a trolley-wire, guard hooks shall be provided to prevent such sliding.

\* For diagrams please see notification in the Public Works Department, No. 107, dated 23rd December 1910.

(3) Where guard-wires are used, they shall fulfil the following conditions, namely:—

(a) Every guard-wire shall be connected with the earth at each point at which its electrical continuity is broken and, in the case of electric traction lines, shall also be connected, at intervals of not more than five spans, with the rails.

(b) Every guard-wire shall have a breaking-stress of not less than 1,500 lbs., and shall, if made of iron or steel, be galvanized.

(c) Every guard-wire, or cross-connected system of guard-wires, shall have sufficient current-carrying capacity to ensure the rendering dead, till the contact has been removed, of any live wire coming into contact with it, without risk of fusing of the guard-wire or wires.)

(d) Every guard-wire or system of guard-wires and its supports shall have sufficient strength to carry without breaking the extra load which may be put on it by the fall of any or all the wires guarded.

(4) Alternative methods of guarding may be substituted with the approval of the Electric Inspector.

55. No service-line or tapping shall be taken off an aerial line otherwise than at a point of support.

*Service-lines from aerial lines.*

66. High pressure aerial lines shall not be brought into use until they have been approved by an Electric Inspector,

*High pressure of aerial lines.*

and, where such lines are used, the licensee or owner, as the case may be, shall make arrangements so as to prevent any person from climbing up any of the supports without the aid of a ladder or special appliance.

67. Every aerial line, if covered with insulating material, shall be efficiently suspended from a bearer-wire or bearer-

*Suspending of aerial lines.*

wires, by means of insulating hangers at distances of not more than 3 feet apart; and every bearer-wire, if made of iron or of steel, shall be galvanised.

68. Where an aerial line, erected in, over, along or across any street ceases to be used as an electric supply line, it

*Unused aerial line to be removed.*

shall be maintained in a safe mechanical condition in accordance with the provisions of rule 61 or, if so required by an Electric Inspector, be removed within a period of fourteen days from the date of such Inspector's requisition for removal.

### *Electric traction.*

69. Rules 70 to 83 shall apply in the case of energy used for purposes of traction where the provisions of Part III of

*Additional rules for electric traction.*

the Act apply. In these rules, the conductor used for transmitting energy to a vehicle is referred to as the "line", and the other conductor as the "return".

70. Notwithstanding the provisions of rule 55, the pressure of supply on any trolley-wire or other conductor used in

*Pressure of supply to vehicle.*

direct electrical and mechanical connection with any vehicle shall not be high, except with the written approval of the Local Government and subject to such conditions (if any) as the Local Government may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

71. Every line shall be insulated throughout and every return may be insulated throughout or may be uninsulated to

*Insulation of lines and returns.*

the extent hereinafter provided.

72. Where any rails on which cars run, or any conductors, laid between or within three feet of such rails, from any part

*Insulation of returns.*

of a return, such part may be uninsulated. All other returns or parts of a return shall be insulated, unless of such conductivity as to secure the conditions required by rule 74.

*Uninsulated return to be negative.*

73. (1) Where any part of a return is uninsulated, it shall be connected with the negative terminal of the generator.

(2) Where the owner's uninsulated return is in proximity to any metallic pipe, structure or substance not belonging to him, he shall, if so required by the person to whom such pipe, structure or substance belongs, connect his return therewith at the expense of such person.

74. (1) Where the return is partly or entirely uninsulated, the owner shall, in the construction and maintenance of his system, adopt such means for reducing the difference produced by the current between the potential of the uninsulated return at any one point and the potential of the uninsulated return at any other point as to ensure that the difference of potential between the uninsulated return and any metallic pipe, structure or substance in the vicinity shall not exceed four volts, where the return is relatively positive, or one and one-third volts, where the return is relatively negative.

(2) The person to whom any such pipe, structure, or substance as is referred to in sub-rule (1) belongs, may, in respect of the same, require the owner of the uninsulated return at reasonable times and intervals, to ascertain by test in his presence, or in that of his representative, whether the condition specified in the said sub-rule is secured; and, if such condition as aforesaid is found to be secured, all reasonable expenses of, and incidental to, the carrying out of the test shall be borne by the owner of the metallic pipe, structure or substance.

75. Where the return is partly or entirely uninsulated, the owner shall keep a continuous record of the difference of potential, during the working of his system, between every junction of an insulated return with an uninsulated return and the point on the route most distant from that junction, and the difference of potential shall not, under normal running conditions, exceed a mean value between the highest momentary peak and the average for the hour of maximum load of seven volts.

76. Where both the line and the return are placed within a conduit, the following conditions shall be secured in the construction and maintenance of the system:—

(a) Where the rails are used to form any part of the return, they shall be electrically connected, at distances apart of not more than 100 feet, with the conduit by means of copper strips having a cross-sectional area of at least one-sixteenth of a square inch or by other means of equal conductivity. Where the return is wholly insulated and contained within the conduit, the latter shall be connected with earth at the generating station or sub-station through an instrument suitable for the indication of any contact or partial contact of either the line or the return with the conduit.

(b) The leakage-current shall be ascertained daily, before or after the hours of running, when the line is fully charged; and, if at any time it is found to exceed one ampere per mile of single tramway track, the transmission and use of energy shall be suspended unless the leakage is stopped within twenty-four hours.

77. Where both the line and the return are not placed within a conduit, the leakage-current shall be ascertained daily before or after the hours of running, when the line is fully charged; and, if at any time it is found that it exceeds one-half of an ampere per mile of single tramway track, the transmission and use of energy shall be suspended unless the leakage is stopped within twenty-four hours.

78. Precaution to the satisfaction of an Electric Inspector shall be taken by the owner of every vehicle to prevent—

(a) the access of passengers to any portion of the electric circuit where there is danger to them of receiving an electric shock;

(b) any metal handrail or other metallic substance liable to be handled by passengers becoming charged.

79. Where any rails on which cars run are used as a return, the current density in such rails shall not, under ordinary working conditions, exceed nine amperes per square inch of cross-sectional area.

**Isolation of sections.** 80. Every trolley-wire shall be constructed in sections not exceeding one mile in length, and means shall be provided for isolating each section.

**Minimum size and strength of trolley-wire.** 81. No trolley-wire shall be of less cross-sectional area than eight one-hundredth of a square inch nor shall it have a less breaking-stress than 4,500 lbs.

**Height of trolley-wire and length of span** 82. A trolley-wire or a traction-feeder on the same supports as a trolley-wire shall nowhere be at a height from the surface of the street of less than 17 feet, except where it passes under a bridge or other fixed structure, or through or along a tunnel or mine shaft or the like, in which case it shall be suspended to the satisfaction of an Electric Inspector. The intervals between the supports shall not exceed 140 feet.

**Records.** 83. (1) The owner shall, so far as is consistent with his system of working, keep the following records, namely:—

(a) daily records showing—

the maximum working current from the source of supply;  
the maximum working pressure at the source of supply;  
difference of potential, as required by rule 75; and  
the leakage-current (if any), as required by rule 76 and rule 77.

(b) Occasional records showing—

every test made under rule 74;  
every stoppage of leakage, together with the time occupied;  
and  
particulars of any abnormal occurrence affecting the electrical working of the system.

(2) These records shall be open to inspection by an Electric Inspector or by any person authorised in writing by an Electric Inspector.

### *Mines and oil-fields.*

**Additional rules for mines and oil-fields.** 84. (1) Rules 85 to 102 shall apply in case of energy used in mines where the provisions of Part III of the Act apply, but they shall not apply in the case of any apparatus used above ground, except such as may directly affect the safety of persons below ground.

(2) The said rules shall also apply in case of energy used in oil-fields

**Responsibility for observance.** 85. (1) It shall be the duty of the owner, agent, or manager of the mine or of the agent of any company operating in the oil-field, or of the owner of one or more drilled wells situated in the oil-field to comply with and enforce the following rules and it shall be the duty of all persons employed to conduct their work in accordance with the rules.

(2) An authorised person shall be on duty in every mine or oil-field while energy is being used therein.

**Notices.** 86. On or before the first day of February in every year an annual return giving the size and type of apparatus and any particulars as to the circumstances of its use which may be required by the person to whom the return is to be sent shall be sent by the person specified in rule 85 in the form set out in Annexure IX to these rules:

Provided that this rule shall not apply to telephones and signalling apparatus or to low pressure installations for lighting only.

**Plans.** 87. (1) A proper plan on the same scale as the plan kept at the mine in fulfilment of the requirements of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, shall be kept in the office at the mine showing the position of all fixed apparatus and conductors in the mine, other than lights, telephones or signalling apparatus, or cables for the same. The said plan shall be corrected every six months, and the date of correction entered on the plan by the Manager of the mine, and it shall be produced to an Electric Inspector or an Inspector of Mines at any time on his request. VIII of 1901.

(2) A similar plan, on a scale not less than sixteen inches to the mile shall be kept by the manager or owner of one or more wells in any oil-field, showing similar particulars and subject to correction and inspection as prescribed in sub-rule (1).

(3) A similar plan, on such scale as the Local Government may require, shall be kept in the office of the licensee or person transmitting or distributing energy in a mine or oil-field, showing the position of all electric supply-lines under his control, and subject to correction and inspection as prescribed in sub-rule (1).

88. (1) In all places in a mine lighted by electricity, where failure of the electric light at any time would be likely to cause danger, one or more safety lamps or other proper lights shall be kept continuously burning.

Lighting, communications and fire precautions.

(2) Efficient means shall be provided in every mine for communicating between the place in which the switchgear provided under sub-rule (1) of rule 95 is erected and the shaft-bottom or main distributing centre in the pit.

(3) Appliances for extinguishing fires shall be kept ready for immediate use in every place in a mine containing apparatus, other than cables, telephones and signalling apparatus.

89. (1) Where necessary to prevent danger or mechanical damage, transformers and switchgear shall be placed in a separate room, compartment, or box.

Isolation and fixing of transformer, switchgear, etc.

(2) Unless the apparatus is so constructed, protected, and worked as to obviate the risk of fire, no inflammable material shall be used in the construction of any room, compartment, or box containing apparatus, or in the construction of any of the fittings therein. Each such room, compartment, or box shall be substantially constructed and shall be kept dry.

(3) Adequate working space and means of access clear of obstruction and free from danger shall, in so far as circumstances permit, be provided for all apparatus that has to be worked or attended to and all handles intended to be operated shall be conveniently placed for that purpose.

90. Where earthing is necessary it shall be carried out in a mine by connection to an earthing system at the surface of the mine, and, in all cases, in a manner approved by an Electric Inspector.

Method of earthing.

91. (1) All apparatus and conductors shall be sufficient in power and size and of sufficient mechanical strength, for the work they may be required to do, and so constructed, installed, protected, worked and maintained as to prevent danger so far as is reasonably practicable. The exposure of live parts shall be avoided.

Construction and insulation of apparatus, and earthing of same.

(2) All insulating material shall be chosen with special regard to the circumstances of its proposed use. It shall be of mechanical strength sufficient for its propose, and, so far as is practicable, it shall be of such a character or so protected as fully to maintain its insulating properties under working conditions of temperature and moisture.

(3) Every part of a system shall be kept efficiently insulated from earth, except that (i) the neutral point of a polyphase system may be earthed at one point only; (ii) the mid-voltage point of any system, other than a concentric system, may be earthed at one point only; and (iii) the outer conductor of a concentric system shall be earthed.

(4) Earth or fault detectors or recorders shall be connected up in every system in a mine to show immediately any defect in the insulation of the system. The readings of these instruments shall be recorded daily in a book kept at the generating station, sub-station or switch room.

92. (1) All metallic sheaths, coverings, handles, joint-boxes, switchgear frames, instrument covers, switch and fuse covers and boxes, and all lampholders, unless efficiently protected by an earthed or insulating covering made of fire-resisting material, and the frames and bedplates of generators, transformers, and motors (including portable motors), shall be earthed by connection to an earthing system in the manner prescribed in rule 90.

Earthing metal, etc.

(2) Where the cables are provided with a metallic covering constructed and installed in accordance with rule 96 (d), such metallic covering may be used as a means of connection to the earthing system. All the conductors

of an earthing system shall have a conductivity at all parts and at all joints at least equal to 50 per cent. of that of the largest conductor used solely to supply the apparatus a part of which it is desired to earth:

Provided that no conductor of an earthing system shall have a cross-sectional area of less than  $\cdot 022$  of a square inch.

(3) All joints in earth conductors and all joints to the metallic covering of the cables shall be properly soldered or otherwise efficiently made. No switch, fuse, or circuit-breaker shall be placed in any earth conductor.

(4) This rule shall not apply (except in the case of portable apparatus) to any system in a mine in which the pressure does not exceed low-pressure direct-current or 125 volts alternating-current.

93. (1) Where energy is distributed at a pressure higher than medium pressure (i) it shall not be used without trans-

**Motors and their transformers.** formation to medium or low pressure except in fixed machines in which the high pressure parts are stationary; and (ii) portable motors under 20 H. P. shall be supplied through a transformer stepping down to medium or low pressure.

(2) Where energy is transformed, suitable provision shall be made to guard against danger by reason of the lower pressure apparatus becoming accidentally charged above its normal pressure by leakage from, or contact with, the higher pressure apparatus.

94. Switchgear and all terminals, cable-ends, cable-joints and connections of apparatus shall be totally enclosed, and constructed and installed so that—

**Switchgear and terminals.**

- (i) all parts shall be of mechanical strength sufficient to resist rough usage;
- (ii) all conductors and contact areas shall be of ample current-carrying capacity and all joints in conductors shall be properly soldered or otherwise efficiently made;
- (iii) the lodgment of any matter likely to diminish the insulation, or affect the working of any switchgear shall be prevented;
- (iv) all live parts shall be so protected or enclosed as to prevent persons accidentally coming into contact with them and danger from arcs, short-circuits, fire, water, gas or oil;
- (v) where there may be risk of igniting gas, coal-dust, oil or other inflammable material, all parts shall be so protected as to prevent open sparking;
- (vi) every switch or circuit-breaker shall be capable of opening the circuit it controls, without danger, on any short-circuit with which it may have to deal.

95. (1) Properly constructed switchgear for cutting off the supply of energy to the mine or oil-field shall be provided

**Cutting off supply.** at the surface of the mine or oil-field at a point approved by an Electric Inspector, or, in the case of the Burma oil-fields, by the Warden of the oil-fields; and during the time any cable is live a person authorised to operate the said switchgear shall be available within easy reach thereof.

(2) Efficient means, suitably placed, shall be provided for cutting off all pressure from every part of a system, when necessary to prevent danger.

(3) Such efficient means shall be provided for cutting off all pressure automatically from the part or parts of the system affected in the event of a fault as may, in the opinion of an Electric Inspector, be necessary to prevent danger.

(4) Every motor shall be controlled by switchgear for starting and stopping, so arranged as to cut off all pressure from the motor and from all apparatus in connection therewith, and so placed as to be easily worked by the person appointed to work the motor.

(5) If a concentric system is used, no switch, fuse, or circuit-breaker shall be placed in the outer conductor, or in any conductor connected thereto, except that, if required, reversing switch may be inserted in the outer conductor at the place where the energy is being used:

Provided that subject to the connection of the outer conductor with the earthing system being maintained, switches, fuses or circuit-breakers may be used to break the connection with the generators or transformers supplying the energy.



96. All cables in mines, other than flexible cables for portable apparatus, shall comply with the following requirements:—

Cables in mines.

- (a) They shall be covered with insulating material (except that the outer conductor of a concentric system may be bare). All such cables shall be armoured. The lead sheath of lead-sheathed cables and the iron or steel armouring of armoured cables shall be of not less thickness, respectively, than is recommended by the British Engineering Standards Association in Report No. 7, as revised in July 1919 or in any subsequent revision thereof.
- (b) They shall be efficiently protected from mechanical damage and supported at sufficiently frequent intervals and in such a manner as adequately to prevent danger or damage to the cables.
- (c) Where the medium-pressure direct-current system is used two single-core cables may be used for any circuit, if their metallic coverings are bonded together by earth conductors so placed that the distance between any two consecutive bonds is not greater than 100 feet measured along either cable.
- (d) The metallic covering of every cable shall be (i) electrically continuous throughout; (ii) earthed, if it is required by sub-rule (1) of rule 92 to be earthed, by a connection to the earthing system of not less conductivity than the same length of the said metallic covering; (iii) efficiently protected against corrosion where necessary; (iv) of a conductivity at all parts and at all joints at least equal to 50 per cent. of the conductivity of the largest conductor enclosed by the said metallic covering; and (v) where there may be risk of igniting gas, coal-dust, or other inflammable material, so constructed as to prevent as far as is practicable the occurrence of open sparking as the result of any fault or leakage from live conductors.

Provided that where two single-core cables protected by metallic covering bonded together in accordance with clause (c) of this rule are used for a circuit, the conductivity of each of the said metallic coverings at all parts and at all joints shall be at least equal to 25 per cent. of the conductivity of the conductor enclosed thereby.

- (e) Cables and conductors where joined up to motors, transformers switchgear, and other apparatus, shall be installed so that (i) they are mechanically protected by securely attaching the metallic covering to the apparatus; and (ii) the insulating material at each cable and is efficiently sealed so as to prevent the diminution of its insulating properties. Where necessary to prevent abrasion or to secure gas-tightness, there shall be properly constructed glands or bushes.
- (f) Conductors used at low pressure shall be either conveyed in pipes or casings or suspended from efficient insulators, or fastened to such insulators with some non-conducting material which will not cut the covering and will prevent contact with any timbering or metal work. If separate uncased wires are used, they shall be kept at least one and a half inches apart and shall not be brought together except at lamps or switches or fittings.

97. (1) Flexible cables for portable apparatus shall be two-core or multicore and covered with insulating material which shall be efficiently protected from mechanical damage.

Flexible cables.

If a flexible metallic covering be used either as the outer conductor of a concentric system or as a means of protection from mechanical damage the same shall not be used by itself to form an earth conductor for the portable apparatus, but it may be used for that purpose in conjunction with an earthing core or other earthing wire.

(2) Every flexible cable for portable apparatus shall be connected to the system and to the portable apparatus itself by a properly constructed connector.



(3) At every point where flexible cables are joined to main cables a switch capable of entirely cutting off the pressure from the flexible cables shall be provided.

(4) No lampholder shall be in a metallic connection with the guard or other metal work of a portable lamp.

98. (1) An electrician shall be appointed in writing by the owner, agent or manager of the mine or by the agent or the owner of one or more wells in an oil-field to supervise the apparatus. If necessary for the proper fulfilment of the duties detailed in this rule, one or more assistants to the electrician shall be appointed by the aforesaid authority.

(2) Every person appointed to work, supervise, examine, or adjust any apparatus shall be competent for the work that he is set to do. No person except the electrician, or a competent person acting under his supervision, shall undertake any work where, in order adequately to avoid danger, technical knowledge or experience is required.

(3) The electrician shall be responsible for the proper performance by himself or by an assistant appointed under sub-rule (1) of the following duties, namely:—

- (i) the thorough examination of all apparatus (including the testing of earth conductors and metallic coverings for continuity) as often as may be necessary to prevent danger; and
- (ii) the examination and testing of all new apparatus, and of all apparatus re-erected in the mine before it is put into service in a new position:

Provided that in the absence of the electrician for more than three days, the owner, agent or manager of the mine or the agent or owner of one or more oil-wells in an oil-field shall appoint in writing an efficient substitute

(4) The electrician shall keep at the mine or oil-field a log-book made up of daily log-sheets kept in the forms set out, respectively, for mines and oil-fields, in Annexure X to these rules. The said log-book shall be produced at any time on request to an Inspector of Mines or an Electric Inspector.

(5) Should there be a fault in any circuit, the part affected shall be made dead without delay, and shall remain so until the fault has been remedied.

(6) For the prevention of danger all apparatus shall be kept clear of obstruction and free from dust, dirt and moisture. Inflammable or explosive material shall not be stored in any room, compartment, or box containing apparatus, or in the vicinity of apparatus.

(7) Adequate precautions shall be taken by earthing or other suitable means to discharge electrically any conductor or apparatus if there is danger therefrom before such conductor or apparatus is handled, and to prevent any conductor or apparatus from being accidentally or inadvertently electrically charged when persons are working thereon. While lamps are being changed the pressure shall be cut off:

Provided that this sub-rule shall not apply to the cleaning of commutators and slip rings working at low or medium pressures.

(8) The person authorised to work an electrically driven coal-cutter or other portable machine shall not leave the machine while it is working, and shall, before leaving the place where such machine is working, ensure that the pressure is out off from the flexible trailing-cable which supplies such machine. Trailing-cables shall not be dragged along by the machine when working.

(9) Every flexible cable shall be examined periodically by the person authorised to work the machine, and, if such cable is used with a portable machine, he shall examine it at least once in each shift. If such cable is found to be damaged or defective, it shall forthwith be replaced by a spare cable in good and substantial repair. No damaged or defective cable shall be further used underground until it has been properly repaired.

99. (1) In any part of a mine or oil-field or in any working approaching such part, in which inflammable gas or vapour, although not normally present, is likely to occur in quantity sufficient to be indicative of danger, the following additional

Precautions where gas exists.

requirements shall be satisfied as regards all apparatus, including such apparatus as is working at low pressure:—

- (a) All cables, apparatus, signalling wires and signalling instruments, shall be constructed, installed, protected, worked and maintained, so that in the normal working thereof there shall be no risk of open sparking.
- (b) All motors shall be constructed, so that, when any part is live, all rubbing contacts (such as commutators and ship-rings) are so arranged or enclosed as to prevent open sparking.
- (c) The pressure shall be switched off the apparatus forthwith if open sparking occurs, and during the whole time that examination or adjustment disclosing parts liable to open sparking is being made. The pressure shall not be switched on again until the apparatus has been examined by the electrician or one of his duly appointed assistants and the defect (if any) has been remedied or the adjustment made.
- (d) Every electric lamp shall be enclosed in an air-tight fitting and the lamp globe itself shall be hermetically sealed.

(2) If at any time in any place in such mine the percentage of inflammable gas in the general body of the air is found to exceed one and a quarter, the supply of energy shall at once be cut off from all cables and apparatus in that place and shall not be recontinued so long as the percentage of inflammable gas exceeds that amount.

Shot-firing and signalling in mines.

100. (1) Where shot-firing is being carried on in any mine:—

- (a) Temporary precautions shall be taken to protect conductors and apparatus from injury.
- (b) Current from lighting or power circuits shall not be used for firing shots.
- (c) Shot-firing cables shall be covered and protected as provided by rule 97 for flexible cables. Adequate precautions shall be taken to prevent them from touching other cables and apparatus.

(2) Where electrical signalling is used in any mine:—

- (a) Adequate precautions shall be taken to prevent signal and telephone wires from touching cables and other apparatus.
- (b) The pressure used in any one circuit shall not exceed 15 volts.
- (c) Contact makers shall be so constructed as to prevent the accidental closing of the circuit.

101. Haulage by electric locomotives on the overhead trolley-wire

Haulage in mines.

system, at pressures not exceeding medium, and haulage by storage-battery locomotive, may be used in any mine or oil-field, with the consent in writing first obtained of an Electric Inspector in all cases, and subject to such conditions affecting safety as may be made by him.

102. (1) The provisions of rules 85 to 100, both inclusive, shall not apply

Exemptions.

in any case in which exemption is obtained on such conditions as he may prescribe, from an Electric Inspector, or, in the case of the Burma oil-fields, from the Warden of the oil-fields, on the ground either of emergency or special circumstances.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in these rules, any electrical plant or apparatus installed, or in use, in any mine before the 23rd December, 1910, or in any oil-field before the coming into force of these rules, may be continued in use unless an Electric Inspector, after consulting the Chief Inspector of Mines, or the Warden of the oil-fields, as the case may be, shall otherwise direct, but subject to any conditions affecting safety that such Electric Inspector may impose.

*Relaxation of rules.*

103. The Local Government may, by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of rules 36 to 102, both inclusive, be relaxed in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as it may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

By Local Government.

104. (1) An Electric Inspector may, by order in writing, direct that rules 35, 46, 53, 56 (1), 59, 60, 61, 62 (1) and 63, be relaxed in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

By Electric Inspector.

(2) Where the pressure on any system does not exceed 125 volts an Electric Inspector may, by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of rules 36 to 40, both inclusive, and 47 to 99, both inclusive, be relaxed as regards such system to such extent and subject to such conditions as he may think fit.

(3) Every relaxation so directed shall be reported forthwith to, and shall be subject to disallowance or revision by, the Local Government.

## CHAPTER VI.

## PENALTIES AND MISCELLANEOUS.

105. Licensees and owners, and their agents and managers, shall be responsible for observance of rules. of responsible for the observance of such of the rules in Chapter V of these rules as impose a duty on a person not therein specified.

106. Where, in contravention of rule 29, any seal referred to in that rule is broken, the consumer upon whose premises the seal was placed shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

Penalty for breaking seal.

107. Whoever, being a licensee or owner, or the agent or manager of a licensee or owner, commits a breach of these rules, shall be punishable for every such breach with fine which may extend to three hundred rupees, and in the case of a continuing breach with a further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every day after the first during which he is convicted of having persisted in the breach.

Penalty for breach of rules.

108. All persons entering, in pursuance of the Act or these rules, any building which is used as a human dwelling or a place of worship shall, in making such entry, have due regard, so far as may be compatible with the exigencies of the purpose for which such entry is made, to the social, and religious usages of the occupant of the building entered.

Mode of entry.

109. Subject to the provisions of sub-section (2) of section 58 of the Act, these rules shall be binding on all persons, companies and undertakings to whom licences have been granted or with whom agreements have been made by or with the sanction of Government for the supply or use of electricity before the commencement of the Act.

Application of rules.

## ANNEXURE I.

[See rule 2 (b).]

## Specification relating to the Deposition of Silver.

The electrolyte shall consist of a solution of from 15 to 20 parts by weight of silver nitrate in 100 parts of distilled water. The solution must only be used once, and only for so long that not more than 30 per cent. of the silver in the solution is deposited.

The anode shall be of silver, and the kathode of platinum. The current density at the anode shall not exceed 1.5 ampere per square centimetre and at the kathode 1.50 ampere per square centimetre.

Not less than 100 cubic centimetres of electrolyte shall be used in a voltameter.

Care must be taken that no particles which may become mechanically detached from the anode shall reach the kathode.

Before weighing, any traces of solution adhering to the kathode must be removed, and the kathode dried.

## ANNEXURE II.

[See rule 5 (1).]

### Scale of Fees for comparison with the Government of India Standards referred to in Rule 2.

In tests requiring the expenditure of a considerable amount of power, a charge to cover the actual cost of the energy used, may be made.

	Rs.
For an instrument intended to be used as a sub-standard and submitted for special examination and testing ... ..	80
If required to be kept under observation for a period longer than one month, for each additional month or part of a month ... ..	40
For determining a resistance of standard form to highest accuracy obtainable, at one temperature	20
For determining the E. M. F. of a standard cell to highest accuracy obtainable, at one temperature ... ..	15

Instruments referred to above to be delivered at and removed from the Government Electrical Laboratory, Bhowanipore, Calcutta, free of cost to Government.

## ANNEXURE III.

[See rule 12.]

### Model Form of Draft Licence under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.

[See Section 3.]

Electric Licence, 192 .

### DRAFT LICENCE.

Signature of Applicant or }  
his Agent (if any).

Address of applicants.

**THE**

**ELECTRIC LICENCE, 192 .**

Licence for the supply of energy granted  
by the Government of  
under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.

Licence is hereby granted to, <sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup> The licensee may be any local authority, company or individual. In the case of a firm give names of individual partners.

[carrying on business in partnership under  
the name and style of]

to supply electrical energy in the area <sup>2</sup> with  
the powers and upon the terms and condi-  
tions all specified below.

<sup>2</sup> See clause 4.

**Short title.**

1. This licence may be cited as "The  
\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>3</sup> Electric Licence, 192

<sup>3</sup> Short title to agree with heading.

**Interpretation.**

2. The several words, terms and expres-  
sions to which by the Indian Electricity Act,  
1910, or by the Rules thereunder mean-  
ings are assigned shall have in this licence  
the same respective meanings, provided that  
in this licence :—

- (1) the Act shall mean the Indian Elec-  
tricity Act, 1910.
- (2) the expression "the licensees" shall  
mean and include the said <sup>4</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>4</sup> Individual names as in preamble in the case of a firm.

and their [or his] permitted  
assigns; and

- (3) the expression "deposited map" shall  
mean the plan of the area of  
supply hereinafter specified which  
has been deposited with Govern-  
ment in pursuance of the Rules  
under the Act, which plan is  
signed for the purpose of identi-  
fication by the Secretary to the  
Government of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
\_\_\_\_\_ Department, and by  
the applicants under the name and  
style of \_\_\_\_\_.

**Security.<sup>5</sup>**

<sup>5</sup> See section 4 (1) (c) of the Act and Clause I of the  
Schedule to the Act.

3. (1) The period within which, under  
clause 1 (b) of the Schedule to the Act, the  
licensee shall show that he is in a position  
fully and efficiently to discharge the duties  
and obligations imposed on him shall be \_\_\_\_\_

(2) The period within which under clause 1  
(b) of the Schedule to the Act, the licensees  
shall deposit or secure such sum as therein  
mentioned, and the sum so to be deposited or  
secured shall, unless otherwise ordered by the  
Government under that clause, be \_\_\_\_\_  
and Rupees \_\_\_\_\_ respectively.

**Area of Supply.<sup>6</sup>**

4. The area above referred to within which the supply of energy is authorised by this licence (the area of supply under the Act) is the whole of the area bounded as follows:—

*North*—By

*East*—By

*South*—By

*West*—By

the boundaries whereof are delineated in the deposited map.

**Power to lay mains outside area of supply.<sup>7</sup>**

5. The licensee may lay down or place electric supply-lines for the conveyance and transmission of energy from a generating station situated or to be situated at \_\_\_\_\_ (outside the area of supply) to the boundary of the area of supply.

**Limits within which the supply of energy is to be compulsory.<sup>8</sup>**

6. (1) The works to be executed to the satisfaction of the Government under clause IV of the Schedule to the Act are the following, namely:—<sup>9</sup>

—  
—  
—

(2) If the licensee fails to comply with the provisions of sub-clause (1), the licence may be revoked.<sup>10</sup>

**Nature of the supply, and limits of price to be charged for the supply of energy.**

7. (1) The nature of the supply shall be \_\_\_\_\_ or such other as the Local Government may allow.

(2) The prices to be charged by the licensee for energy supplied by him shall not exceed the following maxima, namely:—

or in the case of a method of charge approved by the Government in accordance with sub-sections (3) and (4) of section 23 of the Act, such maxima as the Government may fix on approving the matter.

**Breaking up of streets, railways and tramways.<sup>11</sup>**

8. The licensee is specially authorised to open and break up the soil and pavement of the following streets or parts of streets which are not repairable by the Government or by a local authority, and of the following rail-

<sup>6</sup> The area for which each local authority is constituted should be distinctly marked or coloured. See rule 9 (b).

<sup>7</sup> This clause should be retained only where the licensee is to supply energy from a generating station outside the area of supply. Where power to cross an intervening area is sought under section 3 (1) of the Act, enter details here.

<sup>8</sup> See section 3 (2) (d) of the Act

<sup>9</sup> It is open to the licensee to propose a "compulsory area" or to the Local Government to make provision for such an area. Ordinarily it will be sufficient to enter here the names of "compulsory streets" in which the licensee will lay distributing mains. If no compulsory works are specified in the licence, the Local Government may subsequently direct what works are to be executed; see clause IV of Schedule.

<sup>10</sup> See note to sub-clause (1) of this clause.

<sup>11</sup> This clause to be omitted if no such powers are required in the licence. See section 12 (5) of the Act and proviso to the same. Powers can be obtained subsequently; see rule 21.

ways and tramways or parts of railways and tramways, viz. :—

- (a) Streets.
- (b) Railways.<sup>13</sup>
- (c) Tramways.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> In ordinary cases the level-crossings or points at which interference is proposed must be specified.

#### Purchase of undertaking.

9. (1) The option of purchase given by sub-section (1) of section 7 of the Act shall first be exercisable on the expiration of 50 years<sup>13</sup>, from the date of the notification of this licence and on the expiration of every subsequent period of 20 years, (and the terms<sup>14</sup> of such purchase shall be \_\_\_\_\_). The percentage of the value to be determined in accordance with and for the purpose of sub-section (1) of section 7 of the Act of the lands, buildings, works, materials and plant of the licensee therein mentioned to be added under the second proviso of that sub-section to such value on account of compulsory purchase shall be \_\_\_\_\_ per cent.

<sup>13</sup> The periods after which an option to purchase arises may be less than 60 and 20 years, respectively.

<sup>14</sup> The terms must not differ from those laid down in the Act unless the powers of section 10 are invoked to modify or cancel them.

(2) In accordance with clause (d) (ii) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby declared that the generating station to be used in connection with the undertaking <sup>shall</sup> ~~shall not~~ form part of the undertaking for the purpose of purchase under section 5 or section 7.<sup>15</sup>

<sup>15</sup> The generating station or stations belonging to the licensee should ordinarily be included except where they form part of a traction undertaking previously authorised.

#### Additions to, variations from, and exceptions from the schedule to the Act.<sup>16</sup>

10. (1) In pursuance of clause (f) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby expressly declared that clause \_\_\_\_\_ of the Schedule to the Act shall for the purpose of incorporation in this licence be <sup>varied</sup> ~~added to~~ by the substitution of the following clause, namely :—<sup>17</sup>

<sup>16</sup> To be omitted if not required in any draft licence.

<sup>17</sup> The latter part of the clause may require modification according to the circumstances.

(2) In pursuance of clause (f) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby expressly declared that clause (s) \_\_\_\_\_ of the Schedule to the Act shall be excepted from incorporation in this licence.

NOTE.—In the preparation of a draft licence the above model form may be varied, or added to, by the applicant so far as the Act and rules admit.

Rules Nos. 9 to 13 inclusive, as to applications for licences, should be consulted. In drawing up a draft licence the attention of the applicant is more particularly directed to the following sections of the Act, viz., 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 21, 22, 23, 27, 51 and 57; the powers under section 51 can only be conferred after the grant of the licence.

In the case of licences for bulk supply, see clause IX of the Schedule and the proviso to clause (f) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act, also clause (b) of section 10 of the Act.





## Local Authorities Accounts.

## No. II.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.

For the year ending  $\frac{31st\ December\ 19}{31st\ March\ 19}$ 

Cr.

	Expenditure up to end of previous year.	Expended during the year.	Total expenditure to		Receipts up to end of previous year.	Received during the year.	Total receipts to
1. To preliminary expenses (to be specified)				1. By amount raised by loans.			
2. To lands, including law charges incidental to acquisition.				2. By value of lands belonging to authority appropriated for electrical purposes.			
3. To value of lands appropriated for electrical purposes, as per contra.				3. By value of surplus lands sold.			
4. To buildings ...				4. By other receipts (to be specified).			
5. To plant ...							
6. To mains ...							
7. To transformers, etc.							
8. To meters and fees for certifying under the Act.							
9. To general stores ...							
10. To transfer to sinking fund of value of lands sold, as per contra.							
11. To amount applied to the reduction of principal of borrowed money from value of (2), lands sold, as per contra.							
12. To special items (to be specified).							
Total expenditure ...							
To balance of Capital Account.							

**Local Authorities Accounts.****No. III.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.****Dr.***For the year ending*31st December 19  
31st March 19**Cr.**

<i>A.—Generation.</i>					
1. To fuel ...	...			1. By balance from last account.	
2. To oil, waste, water and engine-room stores.				Less bad debts written off.	
3. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.					
4. To wages and gratuities ...	...			2. By sale of energy for lighting purposes.	
5. To repairs and maintenance as follows :—				3. By sale of energy for power purposes.	
Buildings ...	...			4. By sale of energy under special contracts.	
Plant ...	...			5. By public lighting ...	
To special items (to be specified)				6. By rental of meters and other apparatus on consumer's premises.	
6. To other items (to be specified.)				7. By rents receivable ...	
<i>B.—Distribution.</i>				8. By service connection ...	
1. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.				9. By miscellaneous receipts from consumers.	
2. To wages and gratuities ...	...			10. By other items (to be specified).	
3. To repairs, maintenance, and renewals of mains.					
4. To repairs, maintenance and renewal of transformers, etc.					
5. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of meters, switches, cut-outs and other apparatus on consumer's premises.					
<i>C.—Public lamps.</i>					
1. To attendance and repairs ...	...				
2. To renewals, etc. ...	...				
<i>D.—Rents, rates and taxes.</i>					
1. To rents payable ...	...				
2. To rates and taxes ...	...				
Carried over ...	...				

## Local Authorities Accounts.

Dr.

No. III.—REVENUE ACCOUNTS—*concl'd.*

Cr.

Brought forward ...					
<i>E.—Management expenses.</i>					
1. To salaries, viz.—					
Engineer's Department ...					
Clerical Department ...					
2. To general establishment charges.					
—					
—					
<i>F.—Law charges.</i>					
To Law expenses ...					
<i>G.—Special charges.</i>					
1. To cost of service connections					
2. To other items to be specified					
Total expenditure ...					
Amount carried to net revenue account.					
Balance carried to next account to provide for bad debts.					
TOTAL ...				TOTAL ...	

**Local Authorities Accounts.****Dr.****No. IV.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.****Cr.**

1. To interest on mortgage debt accrued due to date.		1. By balance from last account ...	
2. To instalments of principal of money borrowed		2. By balance brought from revenue account (No III).	
3. To amount transferred to sinking fund where such fund is authorised.		3. By interest on money at deposit ...	
4. To payments to reserve fund where such is authorised.			
5. To sum applied to local rate ... ..			
6. To income tax paid ... ..			
To balance carried forward ...			
<b>TOTAL ...</b>		<b>TOTAL ...</b>	

**Dr.****No. V.—SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.****Cr.**

	Stock.			Stock.	
1. To amount paid for purchase of (nature of investment to be specified).			1. By balance brought from last account.		
2. To stock sold during period of account.			2. By amount brought from net revenue account.		
3. To amount of principal of borrowed money repaid.			3. By interest on investment.		
4. To amount of balance to next account.			4. By value of lands transferred from account II.		
			5. By account realised by sale stock (nature of stock to be specified).		
			6. By stock purchased.		
<b>TOTAL ...</b>			<b>TOTAL ...</b>		

~~LOCAL AUTHORITY ACCOUNTS.~~

## No. VI.—RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT.

Dr.

Cr.

	Stock.		
1. To amount paid for purchase of (nature of investment to be specified).		1. By balance brought from last account.	
2. To stock sold ...		2. By amount transferred from net revenue account.	
3. To sum transferred to revenue account.		3. By stock purchased ...	
4. To amount of balance to next account.		4. By amount realised by sale stock (nature of stock to be specified).	
TOTAL ...		TOTAL ...	

Dr.

## No. VII.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET.

Cr.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>Assets.</i>
1. To Capital account : Amount received as per account No. II	1. By Capital account : Amount expended for works as per account No. II.
2. To sundry creditors ...	2. By stores on hand ...
3. To net revenue account : Balance at credit thereof ...	3. By sundry debtors for current supplied to end of the year.
4. To sinking fund account ...	4. By other debtors ...
5. To reserve fund account ...	5. By securities as held (cost price) ...
6. To other items (to be specified) ...	6. By other items (to be specified) ...
	7. By cash with treasurer ...
	8. By cash in hand ...
TOTAL ...	TOTAL ...



ANNEXURE V.

Model form of accounts prescribed under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910,  
for Companies.

[See section 11 of the Act and rule 32 (3) of the Rules.]

ELECTRIC LICENCE.

Enter designation of Company.                      THE                      COMPANY.

For the year ending  $\frac{31st\ December\ 19}{31st\ March\ 19}$ .

STATEMENT OF SHARE CAPITAL APPROPRIATED FOR THE  
PURPOSES OF THE UNDERTAKING AUTHORISED BY THE ABOVE-  
MENTIONED LICENCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

No. I.

Description of Capital.	Authorised by	Number of shares issued.	Nominal amount of share.	Called up per share.	Total paid up.	Issued not paid-up.	Remaining unissued.	Total amount authorised.

STATEMENT OF LOAN CAPITAL APPROPRIATED FOR THE  
PURPOSES OF THE UNDERTAKING AUTHORISED BY THE  
ABOVE-MENTIONED LICENCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

No. II.

Description of loan.	AMOUNTS BORROWED.				Remaining borrowing powers.	Total amount of borrowing powers.	
	At per cent.	At per cent.	At per cent.	Total.			

Total Share Capital paid-up, see No. I .  
    „   Loan       „   Borrowed, see „   II .  
Total Capital received .  
.  
.

**Companies' Accounts.****No. III.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.****Dr.***For the year ending* 31st December 19  
31st March 19**Cr.**

	Expendi- ture up to end of previous year.	Expended during the year.	Total expenditure to		Receipts up to end of previous year.	Received during the year.	Total receipts to
1. To pre-liminary ex- penses (to be specified).				By ordinary shares of			
2 To lands including law charges inci- dental to acquisi- tion.				Ditto.			
3. To buildings ...				By preference shares of			
4. To plant ...				By debenture stock			
5. To mains ...				By mortgages and bonds.			
6. To transformers, etc.				By amounts received in anticipation of calls.			
7. To meters, and fees for certifying under the Act.				By other receipts (to be specified).			
8. To general stores ...							
9. To special items (to be specified).							
Total expenditure ...							
To balance of Capital Account.							



**Companies' Accounts.****No. IV.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.****Dr.***For the year ending*  $\frac{31st\ December\ 19}{31st\ March\ 19}$ **Cr.**

<p><i>A.—Generation.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. To fuel ... ..</li> <li>2. To oil, waste, water and engine-room stores.</li> <li>3. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.</li> <li>4. To wages and gratuities...</li> <li>5. To repairs and maintenance as follows :— <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Buildings</li> <li>Plant</li> <li>To special items (to be specified.)</li> </ul> </li> </ol>			<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. By sale of energy for lighting purposes.</li> <li>2. By sale of energy for power purposes.</li> <li>3. By sale of energy under special contracts.</li> <li>4. By public lighting ...</li> <li>5. By rental of meters and other apparatus on consumer's premises.</li> <li>6. By rents receivable</li> <li>7. By transfer fees ...</li> <li>8. By service connections.</li> <li>9. By miscellaneous receipts from consumers.</li> <li>10. By other items (to be specified).</li> </ol>		
<p><i>B.—Distribution.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.</li> <li>2. To wages and gratuities...</li> <li>3. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of mains.</li> <li>4. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of transformers, etc.</li> <li>5. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of meters, switches, cut-outs and other apparatus on consumer's premises.</li> </ol>					

**Companies' Accounts.****Dr.****No. IV.—REVENUE ACCOUNT—contd.****Cr.**

<i>C.—Public lamps.</i>					
1.	To attendance and repairs				
2.	To renewals, etc. ...				
<i>D.—Rents, rates and taxes.</i>					
1.	To rents payable ...				
2.	To rates and taxes ...				
<i>E.—Management expenses.</i>					
1.	To Directors' remuneration				
2.	To management ...				
3.	To general establishment charges.				
4.	To Auditors of Company				
5.	To Auditor appointed under the provisions of the Act.				
<i>F.—Law charges.</i>					
	To Law expenses ...				
<i>G.—Depreciation.</i>					
1.	To depreciation in respect of leasehold works.				
2.	To depreciation in respect of buildings.				
3.	To depreciation on plant				
4.	To depreciation on mains				
5.	To depreciation on transformers, etc.				
6.	To depreciation on meters				
7.	To depreciation on general stores.				

### Companies' Accounts.

Dr.	No. IV.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.— <i>concl'd</i> .		Cr.
<i>G.—Depreciation—concl'd.</i>			
1. To depreciation in respect of any other items to be specified.			
<i>H.—Special charges.</i>			
1. To cost of service connec- tion.			
2. To other items to be specified.			
Total expenditure ...			
Balance carried to net re- venue ...			

Dr.		No. V.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.		Cr.	
1. To interest on debentures accrued due to date.		1. By balance from last account.			
2. To interest on mortgages and bonds accrued due to date.		Less dividend paid			
3. To interest on temporary loans accrued due to date.		By amount carried to Reserve Fund.			
4. To dividend on preference stock.					
5. To Income Tax paid ...		2. By balance brought from revenue account (No. IV).			
6. To balance applicable to dividend on ordinary stock or shares.		3. By interest on money at deposit.			

**Companies' Accounts.****Dr.****No. VI.—RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT.****Cr.**

1. Amount paid out (items to be specified).
2. Amount of balance to next account.

1. By balance brought from last account.
2. By amount brought from net revenue account.
3. By interest on amount invested.
- (Description of investments to be specified).

**Dr.****No. VII.—DEPRECIATION FUND ACCOUNT.****Cr.**

To balance ... ..

1. By balance from last account.
2. By interest on investments.
3. By amount brought from revenue account (see No. IV—G.).
- (Description of investments to be specified.)

Companies' Accounts.

Dr.

VIII.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET.

Cr.

Liabilities.		Assets.	
1.	To capital account : amount received as per Account No. III.	1.	By capital account : amount expended for works as per Account No. III.
2.	To sundry creditors due on construction of plant and machinery, fuel, stores, etc.	2.	By stores on hand ...
3.	To sundry creditors on open accounts.	3.	By sundry debtors ...
4.	To net revenue account : balance at credit thereof.	4.	By preliminary expenses awaiting adjustment.
5.	To reserve fund account : balance at credit thereof.	5.	By securities as held (cost price)
6.	To depreciation fund account ...	6.	By special items (to be specified)
7.	To special items (to be specified) ...	7.	By cash at bankers ...
		8.	By cash on hand ...
Total ...		Total ...	

No. IX.—STATEMENT OF ENERGY GENERATED, SOLD, ETC.

Total energy generated in kilowatt-hours.	KILOWATT-HOURS SOLD.					Kilowatt-hours used on works.	Kilowatt-hours not accounted for.	Total kilowatt-hours accounted for.	Kilowatts connected for public lamps.	Total consumers connected.	Total Kilowatts connected d.*	Plant installed kilowatts.	Maximum supply demanded in kilowatts.
	Public lamps.	By special contract.	Consumers by meter for lighting purposes.	Consumers by meter for power purposes.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

\* Where the undertaking supplies power to tramways the units sold to the tramway should be treated as sold by "special contract." In calculating the "total kilowatts connected" the kilowatts connected exclusive of the tramway should first be ascertained; then the kilowatts connected to the tramway system should be assumed to bear the same ratio to the units used on the tramway as the remaining kilowatts connected bear to their consumption.

**ANNEXURE VI.****FORM OF REQUISITION UNDER CLAUSE V (4) OF THE SCHEDULE  
TO THE ACT.**

To \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_(name of licensee).

In the case of six or more owners  
or occupiers.We the undersigned, being owners or occupiers  
of premises situated in or upon \_\_\_\_\_  
street, within the "area of the supply" specified  
in the \_\_\_\_\_ licence, 19 , do\*In the case of Local Government  
or a local authority.  
The local authority's name will have  
to be inserted.The Government of \_\_\_\_\_ (the  
of \_\_\_\_\_ ) being charged with public lighting of  
\_\_\_\_\_ street, within the area of supply  
specified in the \_\_\_\_\_ licence, 19 , dohereby require(s) you, in pursuance of clause V of the Schedule to the  
Indian Electricity Act, 1910, to provide, within  
six months of the date of this requisition,  
distributing mains throughout the said street†  
†for such part of the street as may  
be specified.

DATED AT \_\_\_\_\_

The day of 19 .

## ANNEXURE VII.

FORM OF REQUISITION UNDER CLAUSE VI (5) OF THE  
SCHEDULE TO THE ACT.

To

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_(name of licensee).

[I] hereby require you, in accordance with clause VI of the Schedule to the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, within one month or within such longer period as the Electric Inspector may allow, from the date of this requisition, to supply electrical energy for the premises \_\_\_\_\_ owned (occupied) by me, situate within the "area of supply" specified in the licence, 19 , for the following :—

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

wiring work will be carried out by \_\_\_\_\_

DATED AT \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_ Signature.  
The day of 19 . }

NOTE.—Under clause VI (1). 1st proviso, sub-head (b), of the Schedule to the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, the licensee shall not be bound to comply with any such requisition unless and until the person making it if required by the licensee so to do, pays to the licensee the cost of so much of any service line as may be laid down or placed for the purposes of the supply upon the property in respect of which the requisition is made, and of so much of any service line as it may be necessary for the said purposes to lay down or place beyond one hundred feet from the licensee's distributing main, although not on that property.

**ANNEXURE VIII.****FORM OF ORDER UNDER RULE 4, SUB-RULE (4).**

To \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_(name of licensee or owner).

Whereas it appears that Rule \_\_\_\_\_ has not been complied with by  
you \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ you are hereby called upon to comply with the  
said rule within\* \_\_\_\_\_, unless in the  
meantime an appeal has been lodged in accordance with sub-section (3) of  
section 36 of the Act.

DATED AT \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_ Signature.  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_  
Electric Inspector.

Section 36 (3) of the Act enacts :

"In the absence of express provision to the contrary in this Act or any rule thereunder, an appeal shall lie from the decision of an Electric Inspector to the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, or, if the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, by general or special order, so directs, to an Advisory Board."

**ANNEXURE IX.****FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN FOR MINES.**See rule 86.

This form must be correctly filled up by the owner, agent or manager, and sent to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India not later than the 21st January (*vide* Mines Act annual return form).

**PART A.**

Year ending— \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Mine \_\_\_\_\_

Situation of mine { District \_\_\_\_\_  
Province \_\_\_\_\_

Postal Address of mine \_\_\_\_\_

Name and Address of Owner { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name of Manager \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Under-Manager \_\_\_\_\_



## ANNEXURE IX—contd.

## FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN FOR OIL-FIELDS.

(See rule 86.)

This form must be correctly filled up by the owner, agent, or manager,  
and sent to the \_\_\_\_\_ not later than the first day of February 19 \_\_\_\_.

## PART A.

Year ending \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_.

Name of Oil-Field \_\_\_\_\_

Situation of Oil-Field { District \_\_\_\_\_  
Province \_\_\_\_\_

Postal address of Oil-Field \_\_\_\_\_

Name and address of owner { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name of Manager \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Under-Manager \_\_\_\_\_

**ANNEXURE IX—contd.****FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN.****PART B (Mines).***Type and Horse-Power of Electrical Apparatus.*

<b>1.—System of Supply</b> (whether continuous current or alternating current).  Voltage of Supply ...  Periodicity (if alternating current).  Source of Supply ...		
<b>2.—Voltage at which current is used for—</b>  Lighting ...  Power ...		
<b>3.—Number and H. P. of each Motor installed on surface for—</b>  Winding ... Ventilation ... Haulage ... Washing, screening or other processes. Miscellaneous ... Totals ...	<b>Number.</b>	<b>H.P. of each Motor.</b>
<b>4.—Number and H. P. of each Motor installed below ground for—</b>  Haulage ... Pumping ... Portable Machinery ... Miscellaneous ... Totals ...		
<b>5.—Grand Totals (addition of 3 and 4)</b>		

**ANNEXURE IX—contd.****FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN.****PART B (Oil-Fields).***Type and Horse-Power of Electrical Apparatus.*

1.—System of Supply (whether continuous current or alternating current).	
Voltage of Supply ...	
Periodicity (if alternating current).	
Source of Supply ...	
2.. Voltage at which current is used for—	
Lighting ...	
Power ...	

**3.—Particulars of Motors, etc., in use on the field :—***(a) On wells.*

Number or other identifying mark of well.	Drilling or pumping.	H. P. of Motor.	Number of lamps and type.	Other electrical appliances.

*(b) Not on wells.*

H. P. of Motor.	Purpose for which used.	Identifying mark on map.

*(c) Other electrical appliances, not included in (a) and (b), in use on the field.*

Appliances.	Size in K. W.	Purpose for which used.	Identifying mark on map.



ANNEXURE K

LOG SHEET FOR MINES.

[See rule 98 (4).]

DAILY LOG SHEET for \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_

1. Name of electrician in charge \_\_\_\_\_

2. Report as to :—

(a) Condition of the insulation of the system :

\_\_\_\_\_

(b) Specific defects of insulation (particulars of each failure of apparatus should be given) :—

\_\_\_\_\_

(c) Accidents or dangerous occurrence (including any cases of electric shock, and any cases of open sparking in apparatus in use in places where rule 99 applies) :—

\_\_\_\_\_

(d) Examinations of apparatus as provided by rule 98 :—

(i) Routine examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (i) :

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(ii) Special examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (ii).

\_\_\_\_\_

State which apparatus has been examined or tested and result.

3. Remarks :—

\_\_\_\_\_

Signed \_\_\_\_\_ Electrician.

Examined by \_\_\_\_\_ Manager.

NOTE.—This log sheet should be filled in as completely as possible. If, for instance, there are no defects of insulation to report, the word "none" should be written in the vacant space.

**ANNEXURE X—concl.****LOG SHEET FOR OIL-FIELDS.**

[See rule 98 (4).]

DAILY LOG SHEET for \_\_\_\_\_

1. Name of electrician in charge \_\_\_\_\_

2. Report as to :—

(a) Condition of the insulation of the system :—  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_(b) Specific defects of insulation (particulars of each failure of apparatus should be given) :—  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_(c) Accidents or dangerous occurrence (including any cases of electric shock, and any cases of open sparking in apparatus in use in places where rule 99 applies) :—  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(d) Examinations of apparatus as provided by rule 98 :—

(i) Routine examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (i) :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_State which  
apparatus has  
been examined or  
tested and result.(ii) Special examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (ii).  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_3. Remarks :—  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Signed \_\_\_\_\_ Electrician.

Examined by \_\_\_\_\_ Manager.

NOTE.—This log sheet should be filled in as completely as possible. If, for instance, there are no defects of insulation to report the word "none" should be written in the vacant space.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE. PROVINCIAL FINANCE.

*Simla, the 12th April 1922.*

No. 1079-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 45A, read with section 129A, of the Government of India Act, the Governor-General in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Devolution Rules namely :—

“ In Schedule IV to the said rules,—

(a) for paragraphs 2 and 3 the following shall be substituted, namely :—

“ 2. The annual assignment shall not be expended save upon the relief of famine or the construction of protective irrigation works or other works for the prevention of famine. Any portion of an assignment which is not so spent shall be transferred to the famine insurance fund of the province.

3. The local Government, in making provision in its budget for the annual assignment, shall include in demands for grants such portion of the assignment as is proposed to be expended for the relief of famine or the construction of protective irrigation works or other works for the prevention of famine. The amount required, over and above the grants voted for the aforesaid purposes, to make up the total of the annual assignment shall not be included in a demand for a grant, but shall be provided in the shape of a lump sum allocated for transfer to the famine insurance fund ;” and

(b) in paragraphs 4, 7 and 9, for the figure “ 3 ” the figure “ 2 ” shall be substituted.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Joint Secretary*  
to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### ECCLESIASTICAL.

*Simla the 13th April 1922.*

No. 171.—The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta has appointed the Reverend P. Higham to be His Lordship's domestic chaplain with effect from the 18th April 1922, or any subsequent date on which he may assume charge of his duties.

H. SHARP,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

# INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

### *Bengal Establishment.*

*Simla, the 14th April 1922.*

No. 624.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

\* \* \* \* \*

### Senior Assistant Surgeons and Lieutenants—

Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel Baptist, *seconded*, to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain and to remain *seconded*, and

\* \* \* \* \*

G. FELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 3, 1922.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 22nd April 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 18th April 1922.*

**No. 52.**—Whereas the persons mentioned below having been candidate at elections to the Legislative Assembly by the Constituencies mentioned opposite their names have failed to lodge a return of election expenses as prescribed by rule 17 of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, and whereas the dates of the said elections are the dates specified in the third column, it is hereby notified for general information that the said persons are, under sub-rule (4) of rule 5 and sub-rule (4) of rule 20 of the Council of State Electoral Rules and the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, ineligible for election or nomination as Members of either Chamber of the Indian Legislature before the dates specified in the fourth column :—

Names.	Constituencies.	Dates of election.	Dates up to which disqualification continues.
6. Babu Sailaja Prosauna Mukherjee.	Bengal Landholders ...	11th December 1920	10th December 1925

### PEACE TREATY.

*The 20th April 1922.*

**No. 53-P.T.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), read with paragraph 1 (XVII) of the India Treaty of Peace Order, 1920, and in modification of Commerce and Industry Department notification No. 1742-D., dated the 22nd February 1919, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to

appoint Mr. Carey Morgan, Deputy Administrator General and Official Trustee, Bengal, to act as Custodian for the Presidency of Bengal, with effect from the 24th March 1922, or such date as he assumed charge of the duties of Custodian and until further orders, *vice* Mr. W. Stather-Hale, for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act and India Treaty of Peace Order.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd April 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 19th April 1922.*

*No. F.-2.*—The following regulations for admission to the Indian Civil Service by annual competitive examination in India, are published for general information. They supersede the provisional regulations issued with the Home Department notification No. F.-2 (Ests.), dated the 19th December 1921.

### INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

#### Regulations for Competitive Examinations to be held in India.

*The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

(1) A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held annually in India in the months of February and March, or at such other time as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

(2) The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination shall be 200.

(3) Of the candidates to be admitted, the number to be drawn from each of the areas specified in the first column of the annexed table, shall not exceed that specified in the corresponding entry of the second column thereof; such number is hereinafter referred to as "the provincial quota."

Area.	Quota.	Area.	Quota.
Assam ... ..	5	The Madras Presidency and Coorg ...	33
Bengal ... ..	33	Punjab, the North-West Frontier	
Bihar and Orissa ...	22	Province and Delhi ... ..	25
The Bombay Presidency	25	The United Provinces and Ajmer-	
Burma ... ..	15	Merwara ... ..	30
The Central Provinces ...	12		

(4) The local Government of every Governor's Province, and of the Province of Burma, shall appoint a Committee, to be called the Quota Committee, the majority of the members of which shall be non-officials. Each Quota Committee shall select the provincial quota for the area comprising the Province by the local Government of which the Committee is

appointed, from among such of the persons applying for admission to the Examination from that area as possess the qualifications hereinafter prescribed. The selection or rejection of an applicant by the Quota Committee shall be final. Provided, nevertheless, that the local Government may remove from the quota candidate who is reported by a Medical Board to be physically unfit for appointment to the Indian Civil Service.

(5) The local Government of Madras, and of the United Provinces, shall be responsible for the due representation of Coorg and Ajmer-Merwara respectively on the Quota Committees appointed by them, and the local Government of the Punjab shall in like manner be responsible for the due representation of the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi.

(6) A person desiring to be admitted to the examination shall apply, before such date as the Governor-General of India in Council may prescribe, to the Quota Committee for the area in which his parents reside at the time of the application, or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided otherwise than as a student at a University only for a like period; provided that application shall not be made to more than one such Quota Committee; provided further that persons resident in a State in India shall apply through their Durbars to the Quota Committee for the area comprising the province in which they wish to serve, and that for the purposes of Rule 3 such persons shall, if selected by the Quota Committee, constitute a part of the provincial quota for such area.

(7) Application shall be made at such time and in such manner as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe.

(8) A candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive, must be, or if dead, must have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

(9) A candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of August in the year in which the examination is held, or be in a position to claim such a concession under the provisions of the Appendix to these Regulations as will render him eligible.

(10) A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

(11) A candidate must be of good moral character.

(12) A candidate must hold the degree of B.A. or B.Sc. of a University incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmere.

(13) No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of selection by a Quota Committee.

(14) Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

(15) A candidate will pay a fee of Rs. 5 with his application form, and a candidate chosen for admission to the examination will pay a further fee of Rs. 100.

(16) The examination will include the following subjects, which will carry the number of marks shown against each :—

**Section A:—To be taken by all candidates :—**

1. Essay	... 150	4. Science	... 100
2. English	... 150	5. Vernacular	... 150
3. Present Day	... 100	6. Viva voce	... 200

*Section B.*—Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks:—

*Language with History and Literature.*

7. Arabic language ...	200	13. Pali language ...	200
8. Arabic history and literature ...	200	14. Pali literature and civilization ...	200
9. Persian language ...	200	15. English literature, Period 1 ...	100
10. Persian history and literature ...	200	16. English literature, Period 2 ...	100
11. Sanskrit language ...	200	17. English literature, Period 3 ...	100
12. Sanskrit literature and civilisation ...	200	18. English literature, Period 4 ...	100

In subjects 7—14 the literature, etc., associated with a language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself.

*History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.*

19. Indian History, Period 1 ...	100	26. Politics ...	200
20. Indian History, Period 2 ...	100	27. Law ...	200
21. Indian History, Period 3 ...	100	28. Moral Philosophy ...	100
22. European History ...	200	29. Metaphysical Philosophy ...	100
23. British History ...	200	30. Logic ...	100
24. General Economics ...	200	31. Indian Philosophy ...	100
25. Public Economics ...	200		

*Mathematics and Science.*

32. Lower Mathematics ...	200	42. Lower Geology ...	200
33. Higher Mathematics ...	200	43. Higher Geology ...	200
34. Astronomy ...	100	44. Lower Physiology ...	200
35. Statistics ...	100	45. Higher Physiology ...	200
36. Lower Chemistry ...	200	46. Lower Zoology ...	200
37. Higher Chemistry ...	200	47. Higher Zoology ...	200
38. Lower Physics ...	200	48. Geography ...	200
39. Higher Physics ...	200	49. Psychology ...	100
40. Lower Botany ...	200	50. Experimental Psychology ...	100
41. Higher Botany ...	200		

(17) From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

(18) If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

(19) A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

(20) Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.

INDIA OFFICE,

London, S.W. 1,

9th March 1922.

## APPENDIX.

1. Any person who has joined since the 4th August 1914, the Army or Navy or Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force, or has rendered since that date actual military service in the Special Reserve or Territorial Force, Royal Naval Reserve, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, may, if eligible in point of age under the above Regulations, deduct from his actual age at the time of the competitive examination to be held in 1922—

(a) the actual period of such service, if it has not exceeded three months;

(b) one year, if the actual period of service has exceeded three months. No candidate will be allowed to deduct more than one year from his actual age.

2. The same concession may also be granted to those who have been employed during the same period in connection with the armed forces of the Crown at home or abroad, giving their whole time and under obligation to serve for the duration of the war or until their discharge, or for any period not terminable at their own option, provided that their employment be not on ordinary commercial terms, such as that of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, Artisans, and the like.

3. The grant of the concession described in paragraph 2 will be at the discretion of the Governor-General of India in Council, whose decision in each case will be final.

4. Candidates to be eligible for the concessions in 1 or 2 must furnish an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service, and if any doubt arise whether the service of any candidate is of the kind contemplated the decision of the Governor-General of India in Council will be final.

*The 20th April 1922.*

No. F.-494 —The following draft regulations for the probation of candidates selected for the Indian Civil Service by competitive examination are published for general information.

INDIA OFFICE,

S. W. 1.

*March 1922.*

*Rules Republication Act, 1893.*

In conformity with the provisions of the Statute 56 and 57 Victoria, Chapter 66 notice is hereby given that the Secretary of State for India in Council proposes with the advice and assistance of the Civil Service Commissioners at the expiration of 40 days from the date of this Gazette to make the following regulations under sections 97 (1) and (2) of the Government of India Act in connexion with the probation in the United Kingdom and intermediate and final examinations of Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service recruited by means of competitive examinations held in the United Kingdom or in India:—

*Examinations for the Indian Civil Service.*

Regulations for the probation in the United Kingdom and the further examination of Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service recruited by Competitive Examinations held in the United Kingdom or in India.

(1) Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

(2) Candidates selected at the Competitive examination held in India, will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years.

*One-year probationers.*

(3) One-year probationers will at the end of the year of probation undergo an examination, called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows :—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code ... ..	400
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ... ..	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ... ..	200
4. Indian History ... ..	400
5. The principal Vernacular Language of the Province to which the Candidate is assigned ...	400
6. Riding ... ..	200

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother tongue is one of the two principal vernacular languages of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother tongue is the principal vernacular language of the province to which he is assigned must substitute British History, 1760-1914, in place of the vernacular language.

(4) One-year probationers may in addition offer in the Final Examination one of the following optional subjects :—

	Marks.
Hindu and Muhammadan Law ...	450
A Classical Language allowed under regulation 9	400

No candidate who offered Sanskrit or Arabic at the Open Competition may offer the same language at the Final Examination.

*Two-year Probationers.*

(5) Two-year probationers will during their period of probation undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year and the Final Examination at the end of the second year.

(6) The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows, all the subjects being compulsory :—

	Marks.
1. The principal Vernacular Language of the province to which the candidate is assigned ... ..	400
2. Jurisprudence ... ..	200
3. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law ... ..	200
4. Indian History ... ..	200
5. Notes of Cases ... ..	200
6. Economics ... ..	200 -

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother tongue is one of the two principal vernacular languages of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother tongue is the principal vernacular of the province to which he is assigned must substitute British History, 1760-1914, in place of the the vernacular language.

(7) The compulsory subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are :—

	Marks.
1. The vernacular ... ..	400
2. Indian Penal Code ... ..	400
3. Code of Criminal Procedure ... ..	200
4. Indian Evidence Act ... ..	200
5. Hindu and Muhammadan Law ... ..	400
6. Notes of Cases ... ..	400
7. Indian History ... ..	200
8. Economics ... ..	400
9. Riding ... ..	200

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother tongue is one of the two principal vernaculars of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother tongue is the principal vernacular language of his province must substitute European History, 1760-1914, in place of the vernacular language.

(8) In addition, a probationer may offer as an optional subject at the Final Examination a Classical Language allowed under rule 9.

To this subject 400 marks are allotted.

*One-year and two-year probationers.*

(9) The principal vernaculars prescribed and the optional classical languages allowed for the various provinces are as follows:-

Province.	Vernacular.	Classical Language.
Madras ... ..	Tamil or Telugu ...	Sanskrit.
Bombay ... ..	Marathi ... ..	Persian.
Bengal ... ..	Bengali ... ..	Sanskrit.
United Provinces ...	Hindusthani ...	Arabic or Persian or Sanskrit.
Punjab ... ..	Hindusthani ...	Persian.
Burma ... ..	Burmese ... ..	Pali.
Bihar and Orissa ...	Hindi ... ..	Arabic or Persian or Sanskrit.
Central Provinces ...	Hindi ... ..	Sanskrit.
Assam ... ..	Bengali ... ..	Sanskrit.

Where alternative languages are given, the candidate is at liberty to choose between the alternatives.

(10) Candidates who at the final examination in riding satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of any duties required of the members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who fall short of this adequate proficiency but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India and will on their arrival there be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their local Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioner that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

Selected candidates will also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

(11) Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

(12) The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

(13) The selected candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects of the prescribed examinations, namely, the Final Examination for one-year men and the Intermediate and Final Examinations for two-year men is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided that they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that service.

(14) If any candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later, or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

The above regulations will be the first regulations issued for the probation and intermediate and final examinations of selected candidates recruited by competitive examinations held in India and will also take the place of sections 16 to 27 of the Regulations previously made by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the examination of candidates for the Indian Civil Service at the Open Competition held annually in the United Kingdom.

Copies of the foregoing draft regulations may be obtained from the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, S. W. 1.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

#### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 20th April 1922.*

No. F-911.—The Hon'ble Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 1st April 1922.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal,*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 19th April 1922.*

No. 1045-449-Gen.—With reference to notification No. 816-449-Gen., dated the 21st March 1922, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Monsieur P. Staal as Consul-General for the Netherlands at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 22nd April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 22nd April 1922.*

No. 2026.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and in modification of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, No. 7684, dated the 6th November 1920, in so far as it relates to the publications issued by the Communist Party (British Section of the Third International), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea, or by land, into British India of any copy of any publications issued by the "Communist International" wherever and in whatever language they may be printed.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 26th April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 26th April 1922.*

##### FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 705.—The following despatch by His Excellency General Lord Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.-D.-C., Commander-in-Chief in India, on the operations of the Waziristan Force for the period 8th May 1920 to 31st March 1921, is published for general information:—

No. 11181—M.O.-1.

*Simla, the 23rd October 1921.*

FROM

HIS EXCELLENCY GENERAL LORD RAWLINSON OF  
TRENT, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.-D.-C.,

*Commander-in-Chief in India,*

TO

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit herewith, for the information of the Government of India, a report on the operations of the Waziristan Force for the period 8th May 1920 to 31st March 1921.

## REORGANISATION.

2. The despatch by His Excellency General Sir Charles Monro, dated 1st August 1920, dealt with the Mahsud operations up to the dispersal of the Derajat Column on the 7th May 1920.

After the dispersal of the Derajat Column on the 7th May 1920, the system of command and organisation of the Ladha line were altered. By degrees the duties performed by the Inspector-General of Communications and the Line of Communication organisation under him became merged in Force Headquarters and by the 1st May the Inspector-General of Communications and his staff were dispersed, the staff at Force Headquarters being increased to cope with the extra work entailed.

The 62nd Brigade held the section up to Khirgi inclusive, the 68th Brigade from Khirgi exclusive to the Ahnai Tangi, and the 43rd Brigade from the Ahnai Tangi to Ladha which was occupied by the 67th Brigade. The latter Brigade had no responsibilities except for its own protection, so that it was available at all times for offensive action. The distribution of troops after the reorganisation was completed was as given in Appendix 1.

## SUMMARY OF EVENTS.

3. During the remainder of May the situation in all parts of the area was quiet, and by degrees the inhabitants of the occupied line began to return to their villages. The blockade was relaxed in favour of those sections of the Mahsuds that had submitted, though it was still enforced against the recalcitrant sections.

This partial raising of the blockade tended towards reconciling the inhabitants to our presence in the heart of the country.

4. On the 25th May Major-General S. H. Climo, C.B., D.S.O., proceeded on leave, and the command of Wazir Force devolved on Brigadier-General W. S. Leslie, C.M.G., D.S.O.

5. During the month of June the Abdullais, under their leaders Musha Khan and Fazl Din, continued to be actively hostile against our occupation.

This activity consisted chiefly of sniping and raiding between Piazhia and Ladha but met with little success.

The remainder of the area was quiet except for a raid against Isa Khel on the 1st June by a gang of twenty raiders. This gang was surprised near Gambila, on the 2nd June, by troops from Bannu working in co-operation with the police, and dispersed. The area between Dera Ismail Khan, Bannu and Kalabagh now being quiet, all military detachments were withdrawn from Pezu and other posts on the railway. The inhabitants continued to return in considerable numbers and produced local supplies for the troops.

6. During the first few days of July the sniping between Piazhia and Ladha increased, and as it was known that the Abdullais of Makin were the principal offenders, a minor operation against Makin was sanctioned and was carried out on the 10th July.

A column under Brigadier-General G. Gwyn-Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., composed of—

No. 6 Pack Battery (British).  
2nd Battalion, Norfolk Regiment,  
2-41st Dogras,  
3-11th Gurkha Rifles, and  
1 Company, 34th Pioneers

moved out from Ladha against Makin at 04-30 hours on the 10th July. It met with only slight opposition and by 08-30 hours was in a position to carry out the shelling of the Makin villages. The shelling continued for an hour and a half and considerable damage was done.

The withdrawal to camp began at 10-15 hours and was followed up by the enemy. The two advanced battalions—the 2nd Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, and 3-11th Gurkha Rifles—carried out their retirement very successfully and only suffered 15 casualties. The numbers of the enemy had, however, by this time considerably increased, and after the two advanced battalions had withdrawn, the Mahsuds showed greater boldness and came to closer range. The 2-41st Dogras, who had taken over the duty of covering the withdrawal, now suffered some casualties which caused delay, and the retirement to camp was only completed at 14-00 hours. Fighting during this period was severe

and in some cases hand to hand struggles took place, the 2-41st Dogras losing in all 18 killed and 41 wounded.

The operation achieved the results aimed at, and there was a marked decrease in sniping and in raids in the neighbourhood of Piazhra for a considerable time.

7. During August (which was a comparatively uneventful month), some of the sub-sections of the Mahsuds handed in their share of rifles and fine: the attitude of the friendly tribes improved still further, and the local purchase of supplies increased: and it appeared possible, for the first time, that the Mahsuds would provide labour during the winter for the work on the Ladha road.

8. During September the Wana Wazirs became more active.

On the 11th September a party of the Frontier Constabulary were ambushed near Zam Burg losing five men killed and two captured. One of the parties of Frontier Constabulary sent out to deal with the raiding gang met with a reverse, and lost five men killed and thirteen missing. A squadron of the 16th Cavalry was then sent out from Dera Ismail Khan, but failed to get in touch with the raiders. On the 27th September another Wazir lashkar, estimated at several hundred men, surrounded Drazinda and summoned the garrison to surrender. The Frontier Constabulary at Draband and other posts in the neighbourhood were unable to cope with this lashkar and the 16th Cavalry, less one squadron, were ordered out from Dera Ismail Khan and Tank. Marching all night the cavalry arrived at Draband on the morning of 28th September, and at Drazinda on the 29th.

In the meantime, in order to show the beleaguered garrison that help was at hand, two aeroplanes were ordered from Parachinar to Tank early on the morning of the 28th September. One aeroplane crashed on the Tank aerodrome, but the other arrived over Drazinda at 10-30 hours on the 28th and bombed a party of the enemy, inflicted six casualties. The Wazirs withdrew from the vicinity and the arrival of the cavalry next morning ensured the safety of the post.

9. On 20th October Major-General T. G. Matheson, C.B., C.M.G., took over command of Waziristan Force from Major-General W. L. Leslie, C.M.G., D.S.O.

10. On the night of 21st-22nd October a mixed gang of about one hundred and twenty Wazirs and Mahsuds broke into Kaur Bridge Camp, which was garrisoned by one company of the 2-90th Punjabis.

The casualties in the garrison were as follows:—

Killed.			Wounded.		
British officer]	...	1	British officers	...	3
British other ranks	...	2	British other ranks	...	...
Indian other ranks	...	1	Indian other ranks	...	9
Followers	...	22	Followers	...	29
Labourers	...	15	Labourers	...	8
Total	...	41	Total	...	49

Owing to the raiders gaining possession of the telephone station no news of the attack reached Tank or Manzai until after the enemy had withdrawn.

On the 24th October the postal convoy was attacked between Jandola and Kotkai and the mails seized.

On the 27th October the camp of Piazhra Raghza was closed down and its garrison was distributed between Sorarogha and Ladha, thus making the stages to Ladha from Jandola three instead of four.

#### THE OPERATIONS AGAINST THE WANA WAZIRS.

11. It had been intended to operate against the Wana Wazirs during the spring of 1920 to punish the tribe for the many outrages it had been guilty of during 1919.

During the latter year, the Afghans, in order to enlist the assistance of the tribesmen and to embolden them to harry British India, during the Afghan

War, had sent a small détachment to Wana. This contingent consisted of two mountain guns and some Afghan soldiers under Shah Daula, who also raised levies of Wazirs and Mahsuds. These levies were supplied with arms and rations by the Afghans. Later, the Afghan contingent was strengthened by the arrival of Haji Abdur Razaq, a well-known anti-British agent of considerable reputation, his son Muhammad Hassan, a B. A. of Lahore University, and a small deputation of Hindustani fanatics from the Black Mountain District.

Throughout the summer the contingent remained in Wazir territory and continued to receive assistance from Afghanistan in money, ammunition and rations. The presence of these Afghan adventurers precluded any real attempt on the part of the Wana Wazirs to approach Government with a view to submission.

The determined resistance of the Mahsuds rendered an expedition against the Wana Wazirs in the spring of 1920 impossible and it was postponed, but towards the end of the summer the Government of India decided that operations against the Wana Wazirs should take place in the autumn unless our terms were complied with, and ordered the concentration of the Wana Column at Jandola. Troops belonging to the Wazir Force were to be assembled by the end of October, and those from other districts in India by the 15th November.

The column consisted of two Infantry Brigades with attached troops under the command of Major-General W. S. Leslie, C.M.G., D.S.O. The detailed composition of the column is shown in Appendix 2.

The Mahsud situation, generally, improved so much that there was little doubt that these tribesmen would not only refuse to assist the Wana Wazirs, but would put no obstacle in our way during the advance to Sarwekai, which was to be the first stage in the advance to Wana. The concentration of the troops from other districts in India was therefore postponed so as to keep the number of troops to be maintained as low as possible, and thereby expedite the collection at Jandola of the necessary supplies and stores.

12. The Wana Wazir maliks were summoned to present themselves at Murtaza on October 10th to receive the terms of the Government of India. The full terms for the Wana Wazirs were a fine of Rs. 40,000, 250 tribal rifles and all Government rifles taken by them since 1st May 1920. These terms were issued to the jirga by the Resident in Waziristan and included a clause to the effect that Rs. 20,000 of the fine, 300 Government rifles and 200 tribal rifles were to be surrendered by a fully representative jirga at Murtaza by the 10th November, failing which our troops would advance on Wana and carry out punitive operations and enforce the full terms.

This clause was not complied with, and the Wazir jirga failed to attend at Murtaza on the 10th November. In consequence, on the 11th November, the bombing of certain selected objectives by aeroplane was commenced. At that time the Wana Wazirs were divided in their intentions, a considerable party wishing for peace and endeavouring to comply with the terms of Government, while a larger party was against compliance. The ruling spirit of this party was the Haji, and it became apparent that no settlement was probable until the Haji and his followers had been forced to leave the country or had been so discredited as to lose their ascendancy. Bombing activity was therefore concentrated on the localities occupied by the Haji.

13. On the 12th November the Wana Column moved forward to Chagmali, which is close to the entrance of the Shahur Tangi. A few sniping shots were fired at the advanced troops, but no casualties were sustained.

Between the 12th and 14th November permanent piquets were erected guarding the Shahur Tangi, and during the operation not a single shot was fired at the troops. The country in the Shahur Tangi is particularly difficult, and it is an eloquent testimony to the success of our dealings with the majority of the tribe that the Mahsuds not only refrained from taking advantage of such favourable country, but were at pains to assist us.

14. On the 15th November the column advanced to Haidari Kach, the only opposition being desultory sniping by a small number of Wazirs, and Sarwekai was reached without opposition on the 18th.

As soon as our advance through the Shahur Tangi to Haidari Kach had been completed, the friendly Mahsuds committed themselves more definitely to our assistance. The Haji had sought to obtain assistance from them for the Wana Wazirs, proceeding himself to Sarwekai in the hope of securing their help. He not only failed in this, but the friendly Mahsuds sent a warning to the Wazirs that they would not allow them into Mahsud country to oppose us. A lashkar of 500 friendly Mahsuds moved to Sarwekai and

informed the Haji that if he did not go voluntarily he would be turned out by force. The Haji withdrew with all his followers, and the friendly Mahsud lashkar occupied the old fort of Sarwekai and held it for us until our troops arrived.

15. At Sarwekai the Wana Wazirs were given an opportunity of reconsidering their attitude before the column made a further advance. The friendly sections made overtures for peace, and began bringing in instalments of their fine, but the hostile sections refused to come in, being bribed by the Haji with gifts of ammunition and money. By the 15th December the total surrenders had amounted to—

Rupees 24,406 fine.

51 Government rifles, and

67 tribal rifles

As the number of rifles fell far short of our demands, the advance to Wana was ordered to begin on 16th December.

16. On the 11th December the forward concentration at Sarwekai of the force which was to advance to Wana commenced, and between the 12th and 15th December forward permanent piquets were established without opposition to distance of some five and a half miles beyond Sarwekai.

17. Leaving the 23rd Brigade Headquarters and two battalions at Sarwekai, the remainder of the column began the advance to Wana on the 16th December. No opposition was encountered until the long and steep descent of the Shina Pal Lar was commenced. Here some hostile parties, estimated at 150, were established in the broken country leading down to Dargai Oba, but were dispersed without difficulty.

18. On the 17th December all available troops were employed on improving the northern road back towards Sarwekai and in constructing permanent piquets for its protection. The use of the Shina Pal Lar was discontinued.\*

During the 18th, parties of the enemy were seen making sangars in the area Nagundi-Granai Maranarai. From the Tarkhike Algad there is a choice of two roads to Wana, one by Granai Maranarai and the other by Kut Narai. The permanent piquets were only established as far as the Tarkhike Algad in order to leave the enemy uncertain by which road the advance was to take place.

19. The advance to Wana was continued on the 19th December. A strong advanced guard was formed under Lieutenant-Colonel B. U. Nicolay, of the 4-3rd Gurkha Rifles, consisting of the following troops:—

1 Pack Battery,

1 Section, Machine Gun Company,

4-3rd Gurkha Rifles and

South Waziristan Militia.

The advanced guard left camp before dawn so as to be in a position to begin its advance across the plain to the east of the Tarkhike Algad at 07-15 hours. It was to seize, as rapidly as possible, the high ground on both sides of the Granai Maranarai. Taking the fullest advantage of the half light, and then of the rising sun behind them, the troops advanced rapidly, forestalling any opposition, and were in possession of Point 3963 and of the low features west of Kam Tarkhike by 08-00 hours. The enemy were taken completely by surprise and had no time to occupy the sangars previously prepared.

There was little further opposition, and by 10-25 hours the advanced guard was in possession of the ridges commanding the junction of the Granai Maranarai and the Sanzala Algad roads. The 2nd Battalion, the Norfolk Regiment, now replaced the 4-3rd Gurkha Rifles in the advanced guard and Lieutenant-Colonel W. F. L. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., took over command from Lieutenant-Colonel B. U. Nicolay. The advance to Karah Kot met with no further opposition, and the camping ground was reached at 13-30 hours.

The strength of the enemy on this day was about 700 men and our intelligence reports pointed to his intention to make a stand. Our casualties.

\* NOTE.—The road used henceforward ran from Dargai Oba north-east to Point 4296, then south-east to join the southern road; thence by the Woragha Tangi to Sarwekai camp.

however, only amounted to four men wounded, a result mainly attributable to the handling of the advanced guard, to the close co-operation between all arms, to the initiative of company and platoon commanders, and to the rapidity of movement and determination of the 4-3rd Gurkha Rifles. The enemy was surprised at the commencement, was given no time to recover from his surprise, but was kept on the move till he gave up all further attempt at opposition.

Aeroplanes were of much assistance in locating parties of the enemy concealed from the troops and of indicating their position by bombing.

20. On the 20th December the road defences backwards from Karab Kot were completed, and on the 21st December permanent piquets were established forward as far as the junction of the Tiarza and Wana Toi rivers. On the 22nd December the column occupied Wana, no opposition being encountered during the above three days.

The redistribution of the troops of the Wana Column after the occupation of Wana is shown in Appendix 4.

21. At the end of December a redistribution of units became necessary in order to reduce the troops in front of Sarwekai to a safe minimum, to husband supplies, and to free transport for work on daily maintenance convoys between Jandola and Wana. This redistribution was completed on the 7th January 1921.

The line of communications was organised in two sections for administration and defence. It was not convenient for the administrative and defence sections to coincide; but this did not occasion any trouble or misunderstanding. No. 1 Administrative Section was from Jandola exclusive to Sarwekai inclusive, and No. 2 Administrative Section extended from Sarwekai exclusive to Wana. No. 1 Line of Communications Defence Section extended from Jandola exclusive to half-way between Dargai Oba and Rogha Kot, the 23rd Brigade, with headquarters at Sarwekai, finding the troops for this section. No. 2 Line of Communications Defence Section extended from the above boundary to Wana. This section was under the 24th Brigade whose headquarters were at Wana.

22. Roving gangs of hostile tribesmen now began to give some trouble along the lines of communications. This was especially the case in No. 1 Section which received considerable attention from gangs of Mahsuds, mainly of the Abdullai and Abdur Rahman Khel sections. In this section there were eleven determined attacks on piquets or piquetting troops during January and February.

23. On March 6th a party of the enemy, estimated at 100, attacked the road protection troops of the 28th Punjabis near Mamrez Sar, one mile east of Sarwekai. Under heavy fire from two directions a party of the enemy reached the advanced guard but were repulsed by a counter-attack. Our casualties numbered seven killed and seven wounded.

In No. 2 Section, which was solely in Wana Wazir territory, the tribesmen chiefly confined themselves to sniping convoys, usually at long range, but on the 14th March a gang of Mahsuds attacked a convoy and its protective troops from concealed positions at the north end of the Rogha Kot plain. We suffered seven casualties and a considerable number of camels and mules were killed and wounded, but the raiders were driven off.

24. The casualties in Wana Column from November 1920 to March 1921, both inclusive, were as follows:—

—	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Died of wounds.	Died of disease.
British officers ...	1	2	...	...	1
British other ranks ...	1	2	...	1	2
Indian officers ...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian other ranks ...	34	60	...	11	65
Followers ...	...	1	...	...	30
Total ...	36	65	...	12	98

Eighty of the enemy were known to have been killed or seriously wounded, but their total casualties could not be ascertained as many of the raiding gangs were outlaws from across the border, and no information as to the losses of such gangs was obtainable.

After the column arrived at Wana, rifles continued to be surrendered slowly. In order to induce the Wazirs to accelerate the rate of surrender of rifles, some destruction was carried out against houses and towers belonging to the hostile sections. This destruction did not, however, have any material effect on the rate of surrender. Most of the inhabitants of the Wana plain had paid up more than their share in the hope of saving their property, and by the middle of January little more was to be expected from them. The balance was due from the hostile sections, and there was no means of bringing pressure to bear on them except by the destruction of such houses and towers as belonged to individuals. The bulk of these sections have no houses, landed property or crops. They are nomads, who wander about Waziristan with their flocks and who find a ready and safe refuge from our punitive measures by crossing the frontier into Afghanistan.

The actual fines paid in and rifles surrendered by the Wana Wazirs up to the 31st March 1921 were—

- Rupees 40,831.
- Tribal rifles 195.
- Government rifles 133.

The hot weather was now approaching and the employment of British troops on this line in summer was undesirable. Orders were therefore issued that the occupation of Wana was to be continued with a reduced force, which was to consist of—

- 1½ Pack Batteries (2·75" guns).
- 1 Field Company, Sappers and Miners.
- 1 Battalion, Pioneers.
- 6 Battalions, Indian Infantry.
- ½ Company, Machine Gun Corps.
- Detachment, South Waziristan Militia, and attached troops

The following troops were withdrawn from Wana Column by the end of March :—

- 2nd Battalion, The "Queen's" Royal Regiment.
- 2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment.
- No. 6 Pack Battery (British).
- No. 6 Machine Gun Company (less 2 sections).

#### EVENTS IN OTHER PARTS OF WAZIRISTAN.

25. Whilst operations were taking place against the Wana Wazirs, and with the advent of the cold weather, hostile activity on the Ladha line materially increased.

On the 5th November a small piquet at Ladha was ambushed, six Indian other ranks being killed and one wounded, and the rearguard to a convoy was attacked in that neighbourhood on the 19th.

Sniping and attacks on convoys occurred in the Sorarogha Section and in the neighbourhood of Jandola, by which we suffered 23 casualties and the loss of sixty-six camels driven off or shot down.

26. During December attacks by hostile sections of the Mahsuds on convoys continued to be frequent on the Ladha line. In all thirteen attacks were made on this line of communications causing the loss of fifteen men killed and wounded and forty-six transport animals.

The troops, however, were able to retaliate with the result that little actual loot was secured by the enemy, and they suffered a considerable number of casualties.

In the Tochi two raids occurred during the month.



In one case a number of Powindah camels were seized five miles from Bannu, but the 21st Cavalry, getting news of the capture, were too quick for the raiders, and moving out from Bannu between the hills and the main road succeeded in recovering all the camels and captured two of the raiders.

27. On the 4th January, two companies of 48th Pioneers, together with a company of the 28th Punjabis, acting as covering troops, were surprised near Jandola, when engaged in making a road, and suffered severe casualties, fire being opened on them at short range. The enemy, numbering 120, belonged to recalcitrant sections of the Mahsuds.

The troops behaved gallantly under trying circumstances, and all the wounded were brought back to camp with the assistance of an armoured car of No. 5 Armoured Motor Battery and reinforcements of the 82nd Punjabis sent out from Jandola. Our casualties amounted to two British officers and one Indian officer wounded, ten Indian other ranks killed and thirty-nine Indian other ranks wounded.

28. On 14th January road protection troops from Sorarogha were attacked by a large gang, but were reinforced by the movable column from Sorarogha when the withdrawal to camp was successfully carried out. Our casualties were one British officer wounded, three Indian other ranks killed and ten wounded.

Two days later, the road protection troops were again attacked in the same vicinity by about 50 Abdullai Mahsuds. Our infantry and the neighbouring piquets engaged the enemy and the 27th Pack Battery opened sudden and accurate fire on them. It was later ascertained that the Mahsuds lost nine killed and twelve wounded on this occasion.

In January altogether seventeen attacks occurred on the Ladha line, and one in the Tochi.

29. During February sniping of piquets and convoys continued. Eighteen such cases occurring on the Ladha line; none of them were serious, but they resulted in the loss to our troops of eight killed and eight wounded.

30. During March it became obvious that the tribes were anxiously watching to see what the result of the Kabul negotiations would be. The Afghan demand that we should withdraw our troops from Waziristan and Afghan propaganda had a direct effect on the hostile sections both of the Mahsuds and Wazirs.

On the Wana line sniping of convoys began to increase, instigated by the Haji from across the border, and on the Ladha line hostile Mahsud activity continued.

31. On 22nd March a gang of about 100 Abdullai Mahsuds attacked the camel convoy between Manzai and Khirgi. The local road protection troops were outnumbered and were unable to prevent the gang driving off fifty camels.

On the 24th March the road protection troops from Ladha, consisting of three companies of the 4-39th Garhwal Rifles, were heavily attacked near Piazhia Raghza.

News of the attack reached Ladha and a reinforcement of the remaining company of the 4-39th Garhwal Rifles with stretchers was sent back and the withdrawal which had been delayed was continued, and the wounded were eventually brought in. The casualties of the 4-39th Garhwal Rifles were heavy and consisted of 16 Garhwali other ranks killed, one British officer, three Garhwali officers and twenty Garhwali other ranks wounded.

32. As a reprisal for this attack, Makin was subjected to bombing from the air on the 28th, 29th and 30th, the bombing machines going out at varying times morning and evening. Four 112-lb. bombs and over a hundred 20-lb. bombs were dropped and 950 rounds of small arms ammunition fired on different targets with good results.

#### CASUALTIES.

33. The total casualties sustained from 1st November 1920 to 31st March 1921 amounted to—

Killed	...	...	...	...	...	160
Died of wounds	...	...	...	...	...	28
Wounded	...	...	...	...	...	354
Died of disease	...	...	...	...	...	188



These were distributed as follows:

	Killed.	Died of wounds.	Wounded.	Died of disease.
British officers ... ..	4	1	14	8
British other ranks ... ..	5	1	15	13
Indian officers ... ..	1	2	6	...
Indian other ranks ... ..	135	23	312	166
Followers ... ..	15	1	7	1
Total ... ..	160	28	354	188

#### CONCLUSION.

34. The occupation of such a country as Waziristan is a severe strain on the troops who have to face arduous and dangerous duties daily. The scorching heat of summer followed by a bitter winter demands a very high standard of endurance from all troops employed in protective duties, whether in permanent piquets or on road protection.

35. Whilst the heaviest work has fallen on the infantry, the co-operation of the 11th Pack Artillery Brigade with them has throughout been of a high order. No. 6 Pack Battery (British) and No. 35 Pack Battery on the Wana Column had also opportunities of working with "A" Company, No. 11 Machine Gun Battalion, which joined the column in December 1920, and these units did much useful combined work.

No. 27 Pack Battery and a section of the 128th Howitzer Battery have rendered valuable assistance to piquetting troops on the Ladha line of communications, covering several difficult withdrawals.

36. There have not been many opportunities for cavalry action, but both the 16th and 21st Cavalry have made the most of the chances given them.

37. A detachment of South Waziristan Militia was employed on the Wana Column. Their local knowledge of the frontier and training were very useful during that time.

38. The 2th Squadron, Royal Air Force, has been closely connected with the operations described above. This squadron was located at Tank from November 1920 to April 1921 and rendered the force great service both in reconnaissance and bombing expeditions.

39. The engineer services during the period under review have been very fully engaged in works of various kinds, and have carried out their duties to my entire satisfaction. Some two hundred miles of road have been maintained for continuous traffic of heavy and light mechanical transport.

One of the main objects of our present occupation of Waziristan is to enable good roads to be driven through the country whereon blockhouses will be built so as to enable us to control and police the country. The construction of the mechanical transport road of the Takki Zam is the first step in the programme. Throughout the cold weather work has proceeded satisfactorily in spite of great difficulties.

Besides the work on roads the Royal Engineer services have provided installations for electric power, water-supply and ice factories throughout the force. Piped water supplies have been provided at Darya Khan, Kaur Bridge, the fort area Dera Ismail Khan, Bannu and Ladha.

On the Wana Column operations the 14th Field Company, R. E., and the 2-61st Pioneers were continually employed during the forward advance in the construction of piquets and blockhouses.

40. The daily work of the signal personnel throughout the various long lines of communication has been continually difficult and dangerous.

In spite of the constant cutting of wires and wilful damage to air lines, Force Headquarters has never been out of touch with its furthest posts, except for very brief intervals. This is a very high standard to have attained and has meant great devotion to duty throughout the Army Signal Service.

The work of the Army Signals was ably seconded by the Line of Communication Signal Company which, composed of civilian personnel, provided the whole of the semi-permanent telegraph and telephone lines.

The shortage of operators has restricted the use of wireless to some extent, but on occasions when communications otherwise have been interrupted the wireless stations in the area have successfully taken the place of the land lines.

41. The administration of a force such as this with several different lines of communications makes heavy demands on staff and administrative services. The force has been self-supporting as regards fuel, meat and also partially as regards fodder. All other supplies for approximately 65,000 troops and 25,000 animals have to be conveyed from the broad gauge railheads east of the Indus river across that river on steamers and flats to the forward areas. West of the Indus the means of transport are many and varied.

The necessities of a modern army at war are many, but when in addition to this every requirement for a prolonged occupation of a country such as Waziristan has to be sent up the line, the capabilities and resources of the administrative services are heavily taxed.

Only by continuous and sustained effort on the part of all Supply and Transport services were the requirements of the troops met. The Supply and Transport also took over the administration of Field Force canteens and was responsible for running all military dairies in the area. The supply of fresh vegetables and ice to troops up the line was also arranged for by this corps.

42. Waziristan has an unenviable reputation for climate. The extremes of heat and cold combined with the virulent malaria indigenous to the country are conducive to a high sick-rate.

That the sick-rate has not been higher is directly attributable to the care and forethought of the medical authorities. The medical units throughout the force are mobilized ones, yet they have been expanded and developed so that the sick and wounded receive treatment much in advance of that ordinarily procurable in field units.

43. The Ordnance Service has very efficiently fulfilled the heavy demands made upon it. The establishment of a large depôt at Mari Indus was determined on last summer, based on the requirements of a force of 60,000 for four months. This entailed elaborate arrangements for shedding, stacking and shelving material for several hundred tons of stores.

44. With 24,000 transport and other animals in the force, for the most part continuously employed on convoy duty, efficient veterinary treatment is essential.

Veterinary hospitals with adequate provision for sick animals have been established, and it is due to the excellence of their arrangements that rinderpest, which threatened to become an epidemic, was prevented, and the staging camels were maintained in health.

45. The tact, determination and skill with which Major-General T. G. Matheson, C.B., C.M.G., has conducted the operations since October 20th, 1920, deserves special mention. Though previously unacquainted with the frontier, he has carried out his difficult task with marked success and to my entire satisfaction, in the face of adverse conditions and constant anxiety. He is a skilful and resolute commander.

46. I desire here to record my thanks to J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, Esq., O.B.E., C.I.E., Resident in Waziristan, for the able assistance and advice he has given. Major-General T. G. Matheson, C.B., C.M.G., and his predecessor Major-General W. S. Leslie, C.M.G., D.S.O., have both expressed their appreciation of the political assistance afforded them.

47. Major-General W. S. Leslie, C.M.G., D.S.O., commanded Wazir Force from the 25th May 1920 to 19th October 1920, after which he held command of the Wana Column until 20th March 1921. He is a skilful and resolute commander, whose knowledge of frontier warfare under modern conditions is invaluable. It was largely due to his skill that Wana was reached with so few casualties.

48. A list of the names of those whose services have been of particular value will follow.

## APPENDIX NO. 1.

LOCATION OF COMBATANT UNITS OF TANK ZAM LINE IN  
APRIL AND MAY 1920.

Ladha	...	...	Headquarters, 67th Brigade (now 9th Brigade). No. 6 Pack Battery. 55th Company, 1st Sappers and Miners (less 2 sections). 2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment. 3-11th Gurkha Rifles. 3-5th Pioneers. 2-41st Dogras. 2-127th Baluchis.
Piazha Raghza	...	...	Headquarters, 43rd Brigade (now 21st Brigade). 35th Pack Battery. 2 sections, 55th Company, 1st Sappers and Miners. 4-3rd Gurkha Rifles. 2-150th Infantry. 2-90th Punjabis.
Sorarogha	...	...	1 Section, 27th Pack Battery. 75th Company, 1st Sappers and Miners. 2-76th Punjabis. 1-109th Infantry. 4-39th Garhwal Rifles.
Kotkai	...	...	Headquarters, 68th Brigade (now 10th Brigade). Headquarters, 27th Pack Battery (less 1 section). 1-57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F. 1-82nd Punjabis (less 2 companies). 2-118th Infantry. 2-5th Gurkha Rifles, F. F.
Palosina	...	...	(Under 68th Brigade.) 3rd Battalion, Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.
Jandola	...	...	1-104th Wellesley's Rifles.
Khirgi	...	...	(Under 62nd Brigade.) 2-94th Infantry (less 1 company).
Manzai	...	...	(Under 62nd Brigade.) South Waziristan Militia (less detachments).
Kaur Bridge	...	...	(Under 62nd Brigade.) 2 companies, 1-82nd Punjabis.
Tank	...	...	Headquarters, 62nd Brigade (subsequently dissolved). 2 squadrons, 16th Cavalry. 2-19th Punjabis. 1 Company, 2-94th Infantry. Headquarters, Tank Frontier Constabulary.

**APPENDIX No. 2.****ORDER OF BATTLE OF WANA COLUMN, 1920.****FORCE TROOPS.***Headquarters.*

Wana Column.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters, Divisional Artillery.  
No. 6 Pack Battery, British (43·7" howitzers).  
No. 35 Pack Battery, Indian (42·75" guns).  
Brigade Ammunition Column (from Waziristan Force).  
Ammunition Park (from Waziristan Force).  
Ammunition Refilling Point.

*Engineers.*

Headquarters, Divisional Engineers.  
No. 14 Field Company, 2nd Sappers and Miners.  
No. 3 Photo-Litho Section, 2nd Sappers and Miners.  
48th Pioneers.  
2-61st Pioneers.  
Advanced Engineer Park (from Waziristan Force).

*Signal units.*

Detachment, "F" Divisional Signals.  
No. 1 Brigade, Pack Cable Section, "F" Divisional Signals.  
No. 3 Brigade, Section "F" Divisional Signals.  
1 Mountain Artillery Brigade, Signal Section.  
No. 1 Troop, No. 3 Wireless Squadron.

*Militia.*

Detachment, South Waziristan Militia. Infantry and Mounted Infantry.

*Machine guns.*

1 Company, 11th Machine Gun Battalion.

*Royal Air Force.*

No. 20 Squadron (Bristol fighters).  
Wireless Section, R. A. F.

*Supply units.*

No. 21 Divisional Supply and Transport Headquarters.  
No. 13 Divisional Troops Supply Section.  
No. 396 Bakery Section.  
No. 396 Butchery Section.  
No. 182 Supply Depot Section.  
No. 312 Supply Depot Section.  
No. 20 Workshop Section.  
2 Tally Sections.

*Transport units.*

48th Pack Mule Corps.  
 70th Pack Mule Corps (less 3 troops).  
 72nd Pack Mule Corps.  
 81st Local Corps (less 3 troops).  
 83rd Local Corps (1 troop).  
 52nd Silladar Camel Corps.  
 53rd Silladar Camel Corps.  
 55th Silladar Camel Corps.  
 57th Silladar Camel Corps.  
 59th Grantee Camel Corps.  
 2nd Government Camel Corps.  
 5th Government Camel Corps.  
 8th Patiala Camel Corps.

*Medical units.*

No. 2 Indian Field Ambulance.  
 No. 8 C. C. S.  
 No. 2 C. S. S.  
 No. 1 Bearer Unit.  
 No. 36 Sanitary Section.

*Veterinary units.*

No. 21 Mobile Veterinary Section.

*Labour units.*

2 companies, 99th Labour Corps.

*Postal Services.*

Headquarters, Postal Services.  
 One Base Post Office (minimum scale).  
 Four 1st class Field Post Offices.

*23rd Indian Infantry Brigade.*

Headquarters, 23rd Indian Infantry Brigade.  
 1 Brigade Section, "G" Divisional Signals.  
 2nd Battalion, The "Queen's" Royal West Surrey Regiment.  
 28th Punjabis.  
 2-30th Punjabis.  
 1-4th Gurkha Rifles.  
 No. 76 Brigade Supply Section.  
 † Section, No. 78 Bakery Section.  
 No. 72 Bakery Section.  
 No. 72 Butchery Section.  
 † Section, No. 78 Butchery Section.  
 No. 12 Combined Field Ambulance.

*24th Indian Infantry Brigade.*

Headquarters, 24th Indian Infantry Brigade.  
 2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment.  
 2-41st Dogras.  
 1-58th Rifles.  
 4-3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 No. 62 Brigade Supply Section.  
 No. 381 Bakery Section.  
 † Section, No. 78 Bakery Section.  
 No. 381 Butchery Section.  
 † Section, No. 78 Butchery Section.  
 No. 64 Combined Field Ambulance.

## COMPOSITION OF STAFFS OF WANA COLUMN.

## (A) HEADQUARTERS ESTABLISHMENT.

*Commander.*

G. O. C. ... Brevet Colonel (T.-Major-General) W. S. Leslie, C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Staff.*

G. S. O.-1 ... Major (T.-Lieutenant-Colonel) G. Craster, O.B.E., D.S.O.

G. S. O.-3 ... Captain A. T. Griffiths, M.C., D.C.M., Wiltshire Regiment (if G. S. O.-2 is appointed for District Headquarters).

*Attached.*

Intelligence and Cipher Officer. Lieutenant J. R. D. Van Renen, attached 2-69th Punjabis.

A. A. and Q. M. G. ... Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.M.G., D.S.O., South Wales Borderers.

D. A. and Q. M. G. Staff Captain "A" ... Major C. Cobb, O.B.E., S. and T. Corps.  
... Lieutenant (T.-Captain) P. H. Denyer, 3-23rd Infantry.

*Administrative Services and Departments.*

O. C. Signals ... Lieutenant (T.-Major) G. P. Pavey, Somerst Light Infantry.

A. D. S. and T. ... Major (T.-Lieutenant-Colonel) F. S. J. Murray, S. and T. Corps.

D. A. D. S. and T. ... Captain (T.-Major) R. W. Brander, S. and T. Corps.

D. A. D. O. S. ... Lieutenant (T.-Major) A. Villiers, I.O.D.

A. D. M. S. ... Lieutenant-Colonel (A.-Colonel) Corrie Hudson, D.S.O.

D. A. D. M. S. ... Captain (T.-Major) W. M. Cameron, R.A.M.C.

D. A. D. V. S. ... Major W. W. P. Neale, R.A.V.C.

D. A. D. P. S. ... Lieutenant C. Dickens.

*Special appointments.*

A. P. M. ... Lieutenant (T.-Captain) R. A. Yeomans.

Chaplain, C. of E. ... Reverend F. H. Dunkley.

Chaplain, R. C. ... Father Janssen.

Field Cashier ... Lieutenant J. W. Bell, 2-9th Gurkha Rifles.

*Personal appointments.*

A.-D.-C. and Camp Commandant. Lieutenant J. R. Reynolds, 27th Punjabis.

*Attached to Headquarters.*

O. C. R. A. ... Major (T.-Lieutenant-Colonel) E. G. Fowler.\*

Orderly Officer to O. C. R. A. Lieutenant E. C. Miller, R.A.†

O. C. R. E. ... Major W. H. Roberts, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.

Adjutant, R. E. ... Major R. H. Hounsell, R.E.

Liaison Officer, R. A. ... Flight-Lieutenant Glenny, R.A.F.

\* C. R. A., Wazir Force, in addition.

† O. O. to C. R. A., Wazir Force, in addition.

**(B) HEADQUARTERS, 23RD INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

G. O. C.	...	...	Brevet Colonel (T.-Brigadier-General) W. F. Bainbridge, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brigade Major	...	...	Captain J. D. Mackenzie, 1-41st Dogras.
Staff Captain	...	...	Captain R. Attos, Shropshire Light Infantry.
Orderly Officer	...	...	(From units, 23rd Brigade.)

**(C) HEADQUARTERS, 24TH INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

G. O. C.	...	...	Brevet Colonel (T.-Brigadier-General) O. C. Borrett, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.-D.-C.
Brigade Major	...	...	Major G. H. Young, D.S.O., 38th Dogras.
Staff Captain	...	...	Captain W. T. Bird, 30th Lancers.
Orderly Officer	...	...	Lieutenant R. W. S. Stephenson, 2nd Gurkha Rifles.

**APPENDIX No. 3.****DISTRIBUTION OF COMBATANT TROOPS ON 15TH DECEMBER 1920.**

Chagmalai	...	...	28th Panjabis.
Haidari Kach	...	...	2nd Battalion, The "Queen's" Royal Regiment.
Sarwekai—			
"A." Advance	from	Column Headquarters.	
Sarwekai on	16th	No. 6 Pack Battery (British)	
December.		No. 35 Pack Battery (Indian).	
		Ammunition Column.	
		No. 14 Field Company, 2nd Sappers and Miners.	
		No. 3 Photo-Litho Section, 2nd Sappers and Miners.	
		2-61st Pioneers.	
		South Waziristan Militia.	
		"A" Pack Company, 11th Machine Gun Battalion (less 2 sections).	
		Headquarters, 24th Indian Infantry Brigade.	
		2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment.	
		2-41st Dogras.	
		58th Rifles.	
		4-3rd Gurkha Rifles.	
		2 companies, 2-30th Punjabis (attached).	
"B." Remained	at	Headquarters, 23rd Indian Infantry	
Sarwekai after	16th	Brigade.	
December.		1-4th Gurkha Rifles.	
		2-30th Punjabis (less 2 companies).	

**APPENDIX No. 4.****DISTRIBUTION OF COMBATANT TROOPS AFTER THE OCCUPATION OF WANA.**

Chagmalai	...	...	28th Punjabis.
Haidari Kach	...	...	2nd Battalion, The "Queen's" Royal Regiment.

Sarwekal	....	...	Headquarters, 23rd Indian Infantry Brigade. 1-4th Gurkha Rifles. 2-30th Punjabis (less 2 companies).
Dargai Oba	...	...	2 companies, 2-30th Punjabis.
Rogha Kot	...	...	58th Rifles.
Wana	...	...	Column Headquarters. Headquarters, 24th Indian Infantry Brigade. No. 6 Pack Battery (British). No. 35 Pack Battery (Indian). 14th Company, 2nd Sappers and Miners. 2-61st Pioneers. South Waziristan Militia.
			2nd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment. 4-3rd Gurkha Rifles. 2-41st Dogras.
			24th Indian Infantry Brigade.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the office of the Military Secretary to the Viceroy, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 26th April 1922, is republished for general information

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 26th April 1922.*

**No. 2065M.**—Intelligence having been received of the death of Lord Leopold Arthur Louis Mountbatten, first cousin to His Majesty the King-Emperor, Court Mourning is ordered for two weeks from the 24th April 1922.

When attending at the Viceregal Court, ladies will appear in black. Officers in uniform will, when attending at Viceregal Lodge, wear a crape band on the left arm throughout the period of Court Mourning.

By Command,

C. K. CRAUFURD-STUART, *Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 10, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Military Secretary's Office, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 28th April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 28th April 1922.*

No. 2129-M.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General will hold a levée at Viceregal Lodge, Simla, at 9-30 P.M., on Thursday, the 25th May 1922.

The following rules are published for general information:—

I.—The undermentioned, whether European or Indian, are entitled to attend His Excellency's Levée:—

(a) Gentlemen who have been presented at the Court of St. James or at the Viceregal Court. For the purposes of this rule gentlemen who have been invested with decorations for war services by His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor, or by His Excellency the Viceroy, will be considered to have been presented at the Court of St. James, or at the Viceregal Court.

(b) Ruling Princes and Chiefs.

Gentlemen, as above, are invited to attend the Levée on the 25th May, and they should make their applications for tickets to the Military Secretary to the Viceroy, Simla, *on or before the 17th May*, stating at which Court they have been presented and, if possible, by whom presented, and the year of their presentation. *This applies to both the Private and Public Levées.* Applications reaching the Military Secretary after the 17th May cannot be considered.

II.—The undermentioned, whether European or Indian, are eligible for presentation at his Excellency's Levée.

- (a) All Commissioned officers in the Civil, Naval, Military (British or Indian) and Marine Services, and in the Auxiliary Force, India.
- (b) All Gazetted Officers of the first class in Government employ.
- (c) All gentlemen who have received titles of honour from His Majesty the King-Emperor, or His Excellency the Viceroy.

The above will be presented by gentlemen who have had the honour of presentation at the Court of St. James or at the Viceregal Court.

III.—Gentlemen who propose, and are entitled to present others, should apply to the Military Secretary to the Viceroy for a form of presentation which, after the necessary particulars have been entered, will be returned to the Military Secretary's Office *not later than the 12th May*, for submission to His Excellency the Viceroy, when, if approved, tickets of admission will be issued to the presenter.

NOTE.—No applications can be received direct by the Military Secretary to the Viceroy from gentlemen who wish to be presented. Their names must be forwarded by the gentlemen who wish to make the presentation.

IV.—Gentlemen who present others must themselves attend the Levée.

V.—In the case of all Government officials, or gentlemen engaged in business, the presenter must be the head of the Department or Firm.

Officers of the Army will, unless they desire to be presented by some other gentlemen, be presented by the Officials indicated below :—

Officers of the General Staff by the Chief of the General Staff.

Officers of the Medical Service, in Military employ, and all other Officers by the Adjutant-General in India.

Applications from Officers to be presented should be forwarded accordingly.

VI.—Applications for presentation, submitted on behalf of non-official gentlemen, whether European or Indian, will be referred to the local authorities by the Military Secretary to the Viceroy. Only those who are declared eligible on account of their social status will be permitted to attend.

VII.—Admission to Viceregal Lodge will be by ticket only, and gentlemen receiving cards will show them first to the police at the gates and secondly will hand them to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy in the Levée Room.

VIII.—Dress :—

- (a) Indian Members of Executive Councils and Ministers.—The alternative official dress approved for them.
- (b) Civil and Military Officers—Levée Dress—Service Dress may be worn by those Military Officers not in possession of Levée Dress. (Cocked hats and helmets should not be taken to the Levée).
- (c) Clergymen being University graduates and other gentlemen entitled to wear robes or gowns on account of Judicial or Academical office or status and not entitled to wear Uniform, will appear in such robes or gowns.
- (d) Gentlemen not entitled to wear uniform, or robes or gowns, will appear in court or evening dress. (Tail coat, white tie, patent leather Oxford shoes or pumps.)

- (e) Indian gentlemen who do not appear in the dress prescribed above will wear Choga, Aba or Jubba and Chapkan, Chilta, Saya or Kaba with trousers and their distinctive national head dress or the ceremonial dress approved for the class by the Local Government.
- (f) In the case of Bengali gentlemen the head dress should be a Pugree generally known as Shamla or Mouratta, and not a brimless cap.
- (g) In the case of Burmese gentlemen the head dress should be a white fillet, the hair being dressed in a top-knot.
- (h) Indian gentlemen who do not appear in the dress prescribed in (b), (c) or (d) should not remove their head dress when they pass His Excellency.
- (i) Medals—Miniatures of medals should be worn with evening dress.

At the Viceregal Court only patent leather boots or shoes of an English pattern are allowed to be worn, except in the case of Indian Military Officers who wear the particular style of boot or shoe which forms part of their uniform:

NOTE.—Gentlemen who had intended to be present but have found themselves unable to do so should submit an explanatory letter to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy before, or as soon as possible after, the Levée.

By Command,

C. K. CRAUFURD-STUART, *Lt.-Colonel,*  
*Military Secretary to the Viceroy*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### RESOLUTION.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 21st April 1922.*

No. D-4172.—The Government of India are pleased to announce that the Secretary of State in Council has decided that the following addition shall be made at the end of clause (i) of paragraph 4 (b) of the Home Department Resolution No. F-149-I. (Establishment), dated the 8th November 1921, regulating the terms and conditions which will be granted to officers whose applications to retire prematurely in consequence of the constitutional changes introduced by the Act of 1919 are accepted by the Secretary of State.

“An officer who has already earned an additional pension under article 475-A of the Civil Service Regulations, will, however, be allowed the option of receiving a pension of Rs.  $N \div 26 \times$  Rs. 6,000 a year, subject to a maximum of Rs. 6,000 a year, *plus* such additional pension as he may actually have earned, the total being subject to a further maximum of Rs. 8,500 a year.”

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to all local Governments and Administrations; to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance) and to the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Home Department.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 26th April 1922.*

*No. 1100-183-Genl.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. Max Staub as Consul for Switzerland at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*No. 7695F.*—*The 3rd May 1922.*—The following resolution recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department No. 591F.E., dated the 29th March 1922, is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 591-F.E.

*Delhi, the 29th March 1922.*

#### PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES. Fuuda, Service and Other.

#### RESOLUTION.

In paragraph 3 of Finance Department Resolution No. 1559-E.A., dated the 16th August 1921, the Government of India have issued general orders on the question of compensation to officers of the Services on account of low rates of exchange. As several representations have been received as to the position, in regard to these orders, of those services and appointments from which exchange compensation allowance has not been expressly withdrawn, it is necessary to amplify the orders to remove all doubts on the question of this allowance.

2. The position of the various services may briefly be explained as follows:—

- (1) In pursuance of the general policy of Government that exchange compensation allowance should cease to be admissible on the occasion of a revision of pay of a service or appointment previously entitled to the concession, the allowance had already been withdrawn prior to the Report of the Public Services Commission from the Indian Forest Service, the Indian Police (except those officers who were recruited before 1906) and from the great majority of officers in the Indian Political Department, the Public Works Department and certain other services.
- (2) At the introduction of revised scales of pay as a result of the Report of the Public Services Commission, exchange compensation allowance was specifically withdrawn from other services, *e.g.*, the Indian Civil Service and the Civil Veterinary Department. The allowance was also definitely held to be inadmissible to the Indian Medical Service at the last revision of the scale of pay.
- (3) In certain other services, such as the Indian Educational Service, the Ecclesiastical Department and the Indian Audit Department, no definite pronouncement was made at the time of introduction of the revised rates of pay, as at that time the question did not immediately arise owing to the high rates of exchange then prevailing.

3. The absence of definite orders in cases falling under the third category has given rise to doubts as to the intention of Government. The whole question has therefore been considered, and the Government of India, with the approval of the Secretary of State, now desire to reaffirm the principle adopted in the past and adhered to in revisions of recent date that exchange compensation allowance should cease to be admissible to services and appointments the pay of which has recently been revised.

From the date of introduction of revised rates of pay, the allowance is therefore declared to be inadmissible to—

- (i) The Indian Educational Service ;
- (ii) Officers of the Indian Audit Department and the Ecclesiastical Department previously entitled to exchange compensation allowance ;
- (iii) Residents in the Indian Political Department (though the pay of 1st Class Residents has remained unchanged, the pay of the service, as a whole, has been revised) ;
- (iv) Officers of the Indian Police Service, except those appointed prior to 1906 who retain the right to the allowance ;
- (v) Officers in all other services and special appointments in respect of whom no specific declaration of inadmissibility has been made at the time of revision of pay.

4. The terms of paragraph 3 of the Finance Department Resolution No 1559-E.A. of the 16th August 1921 will in such cases operate to safeguard officers against actual loss of emoluments.

5. The Judges of High Courts were entitled to exchange compensation allowance under the Statutory Rules set forth in Article 543 of the Civil Service Regulations, under which every Judge is allowed to draw, in addition to his salary, any exchange compensation allowance which may be sanctioned for public servants generally. As the allowance has now been generally withdrawn, the statutory rules will be amended and Judges will not be entitled to any allowance calculated on pay earned after the 1st April 1922. Any person, however, who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before this withdrawal of the allowance from public servants generally will be protected from actual reduction of emoluments, owing to such withdrawal, by the grant of personal pay as provided in paragraph 3 of Resolution No. 1559-E.A., dated the 16th August 1921, when, and for so long as, he holds the same or a similar post on the same pay.

6. Officers serving on contract in which exchange compensation allowance forms part of the terms of the contract may retain the right to the allowance during the period of their existing engagement.

7. It has been brought to the notice of Government that in consequence of the omission to announce the withdrawal of exchange compensation allowance, audit officers have in some cases passed the allowance which has thus been drawn by officers not entitled to it under the present orders. The Government of India are, however, pleased to declare that such amount shall not be recovered, but such allowance shall cease to be drawn on pay earned after the 1st April 1922.

8. Officers who, on the 1st April 1922, are on leave and in receipt of leave salary which includes exchange compensation allowance, should continue, during leave, to draw exchange compensation allowance, instead of personal allowance in lieu thereof.

ORDERED that a copy be forwarded to the several Departments of the Government of India ; to all local Governments and Administrations ; to the Financial Adviser, Military Finance ; to the Auditor General ; to the Controller of the Currency ; to the Mint and Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay.

Ordered also that a copy be forwarded to the Auditor, Government of India Sanctions, for information and communication to all Accountants-General and the Comptroller, Assam; to the Deputy Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi; to the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services; to all Chief Auditors of State Railways; to all Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; to the Examiner of Customs Accounts; to the Examiner of Press Accounts; to the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy; to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province; to the Audit Officers, Khyber Railway Construction, Delhi (New Capital) Railway Works Project, Bombay Development Scheme, and Indian Stores Department; to the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta; and to the Member, Board of Inland Revenue.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint-Secretary to the Government of India.*

THE following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Military Secretary's Office, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 2nd May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 2nd May 1922.*

*No. 2183M.*—In the Military Secretary to the Viceroy's notification No. 2129M., dated the 28th April 1922, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 28th April 1922, announcing that His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General will hold a Levée at Viceregal Lodge, Simla, at 9-30 P.M., on the 25th May 1922, for Rule VIII (a) substitute the following :—

“Indian Members of Executive Councils and Ministers.—Levée Dress or the alternative official dress approved for them.”

By Command,

C. K. CRAUFURD-STUART, *Lieut.-Col.*,

*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 17, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifloatons by the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th May 1922. is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 3rd May 1922.*

*No. 1166-558 Gen.*—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. C. Witteveen as acting Vice-Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 6th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

## PART A.

### PROMOTION.

*Simla, the 5th May 1922.*

### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*No. 773.*—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*To be Major-General.*

Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Hobbs Deare, C.I.E., *vice* Major-General William Henry Banner Robinson, C.B., deceased; with effect from the 8th February 1922. Major-General Deare's tenure of appointment will reckon from the same date.

**PART B.****APPOINTMENTS.****AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.**

*No. 792.*—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified:—

• • • • •

*The Calcutta Battalion.**To be Captain.*

Arthur Thomas Mayes ... Dated 1st December 1921.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Edmund Ernest Garate	...	...	Dated 5th December 1921.
Thomas Herbert Cowley	...	...	} „ 20th „ „
Charles Harris Devonshire	...	...	

• • • • •

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

*No. 7953F.—The 10th May 1922.*—The following order issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

No. 242A.

*Simla, the 20th April 1922.*

**ORDER.**

In pursuance of orders 9 (b) and (c) and 12 of the Treasury Orders published with the order in the Finance Department, No. 116A., dated the 9th February 1922, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the procedure to be followed—

- (i) by Government servants in paying into treasuries moneys not derived from sources of provincial revenue and by treasuries in receiving such moneys and granting receipts for them,
- (ii) by Government servants in paying moneys into any branch of the Imperial Bank of India and by the Bank in receiving such moneys and granting receipts for them, and
- (iii) by Government servants in withdrawing funds from the Public account for expenditure upon central subjects,

shall be that which is prescribed in the Civil Account Code.

2. The Governor General in Council is further pleased to declare that any provision in the Civil Account Code which permits the appropriation of departmental receipts to meet departmental expenditure shall be treated as the sanction of the Governor General in Council accorded under Treasury Order 7.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

**Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.**

---

*No. 2.—The 11th May 1922.*—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (3) of section 46 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-Tax, Bengal, directs that the process for the recovery of municipal rates and taxes described in Chapter XVIII of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (as subsequently amended), may ordinarily be employed for the recovery of dues on account of income-tax and super-tax within the following areas :—

- (1) Calcutta as defined in clause (7) of section 3 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 ;
- (2) the areas within the limits of the Howrah, Cossipore, Chitpore, and Manicktola municipalities, including Belliaghatta ; and
- (3) so much of the district of the 24-Parganas as is included within the limits of the Calcutta Police Suburban Sections "U" Tollygunj and "X" Garden Reach specified in the Bengal Government notification, dated the 30th November 1917, as subsequently amended.

2. The Commissioner further directs under sub-section (4) of the same section of the Income-tax Act, 1922, that an Income-Tax Officer shall exercise the powers conferred upon the Chairman of the Corporation by the said Chapter XVIII of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899.

E. N. BLANDY,  
*Commissioner of Income-Tax, Bengal.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 24, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 11th May 1922.*

*No. F.-1050.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. Walmsley, L.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted ordinary furlough from the 4th April to the 28th April 1921, both days inclusive, and in continuation furlough on double allowances up to the 28th April 1921 inclusive.

The Home Department notification No. 285, dated the 17th February 1921, is hereby cancelled.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary*  
*to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 16th May 1922.*

*No. 1230-707 Genl.*—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. E. Benasaglio as Acting Consul for Italy at Calcutta, during the absence of Cav. Uff. Dr. G. Cecchi.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### PAY, ALLOWANCES AND FINANCE OFFICERS.

*Simla, the 11th May 1922.*

No. 917 F.-E.—With reference to rule 1 (e) of the rules framed by the Secretary of State for India in Council under section 96-D (1) of the Government of India Act, published with this Department notification No. 164-F.E., dated the 27th January 1921, it is hereby notified that, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India in Council, the "Indian Audit Department" will in future be known as the "Indian Audit and Accounts Service."

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Simla, the 13th May 1922.*

No. 939-P.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel sub-rule (3) of rule 122 of the rules and orders issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, *Colonel*,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### FOREIGN TRADE.

*Simla, the 13th May 1922.*

No. 2333.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (3) of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Dooars Planters Association, to appoint Mr. C. Bateman of the Sathkyah Tea Estate to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. G. L. Haig.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.**

---

*No. 3.—The 18th May 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), read with section 21 of the General Clauses Act, 1897 (X of 1897), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, directs that the following amendments shall be made in notification No. I, dated the 1st April 1922, published in Part IA of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th April 1922, at pages 105 and 106, namely:—

- (1) For the entry in column<sup>\*</sup> 2 in item 1 of the Second Schedule *substitute* "All classes."
- (2) To the entry in column 4 in item 6 of the same Schedule *add* the words "exclusive of any portion of Clive Row."
- (3) To the entry in the same column of item 7 of the same Schedule *add* the words "and also that portion of Olive Row lying north of Canning Street."

E. N. BLANDY,  
*Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 31, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 16th May, 1922.*

**No. F.-494.**—The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the probation of candidates selected for the Indian Civil Service by competitive examination, are published for general information. They supersede the draft regulations published with the Home Department notification No. F.-494(Ests.), dated 20th April 1922.

**Regulations made under section 97 (1) and (2) of the Government of India Act for the probation in the United Kingdom and the further examination of selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service recruited by competitive examinations held in the United Kingdom or in India.**

(1) Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

(2) Candidates selected at the Competitive examination held in India, will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years.

*One-year probationers.*

(3) One-year probationers will at the end of the year of probation undergo an examination, called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are follows :—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code ... ..	400
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ... ..	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ... ..	200
4. Indian History ... ..	400
5. The principal Vernacular Language of the Province to which the Candidate is assigned ... ..	400
6. Riding ... ..	200

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother tongue is one of the two principal vernacular languages of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother tongue is the principal vernacular language of the province to which he is assigned must substitute British History, 1760-1914, in place of the vernacular language.

(4) One-year probationers may in addition offer in the final Examination one of the following optional subjects :—

	Marks.
Hindu and Mahomedan Law ... ..	450
A Classical Language allowed under regulation 9 ... ..	400

No candidate who offered Sanskrit or Arabic at the Open Competition may offer the same language at the Final Examination.

*Two-year probationers.*

(5) Two-year probationers will during their period of probation undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year and the Final Examination at the end of the second year.

(6) The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows, all the subjects being compulsory :—

	Marks.
1. The principal Vernacular Language of the pro- vince to which the candidate is assigned ... ..	400
2. Jurisprudence .. ..	200
3. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law... ..	200
4. Indian History.. ..	200
5. Notes of Cases ... ..	200
6. Economics ... ..	200

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother tongue is one of the two principal vernacular languages of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother tongue is the principal vernacular of the province to which he is assigned must substitute British History, 1760-1914, in place of the vernacular language.

(7) The compulsory subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are :—

	Marks.
1. The Vernacular ... ..	400
2. Indian Penal Code ... ..	400
3. Code of Criminal Procedure ... ..	200
4. Indian Evidence Act ... ..	200
5. Hindu and Mahomedan Law ... ..	400
6. Notes of Cases ... ..	400
7. Indian History ... ..	200
8. Economics ... ..	400
9. Riding ... ..	200

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother tongue is one of the two principal vernaculars of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother tongue is the principal vernacular language of his province must substitute European History, 1760-1914, in place of the vernacular language.



(8) In addition, a probationer may offer as an optional subject at the Final Examination a Classical Language allowed under rule 9.

To this subject 400 marks are allotted.

*One-year and two-year probationers.*

(9) The principal vernaculars prescribed and the optional classical languages allowed for the various provinces are as follows:—

Province	Vernacular.	Classical Language.
Madras ...	Tamil or Telugu ...	Sanskrit.
Bombay ...	Marathi ...	Persian.
Bengal ...	Bengali ...	Sanskrit.
United Provinces ...	Urdu ...	Arabic or Persian or Sanskrit.
Punjab ...	Urdu ...	Persian.
Burma ...	Burmese ...	Pali.
Bihar and Orissa ...	Hindi ...	Arabic or Persian or Sanskrit.
Central Provinces ...	Hindi ...	Sanskrit.
Assam ...	Bengali ...	Sanskrit.

(10) Candidates who at the final examination in riding satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of any duties required of the members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who fall short of this adequate proficiency but show such minimum proficiency, as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India and will on their arrival there be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their local Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioner that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

Selected candidates will also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

(11) Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

(12) The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare list of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations; the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

(13) The selected candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects of the prescribed examinations, namely, the Final Examination for one-year men and the Intermediate and Final Examinations for two-year men is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided that they shall comply with the regulation in force, at the time, for that service.

(14) If any candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later, or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

The above regulations will be the first regulations issued for the probation and intermediate and final examinations of selected candidates recruited by competitive examinations held in India and will also take the place of sections 16 to 27 of the Regulations previously made by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the examination of candidates for the Indian Civil Services at the Open Competition held annually in the United Kingdom.

Copies of the foregoing draft regulations may be obtained from the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, S.W 1.

INDIA OFFICE,  
3rd May 1922.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th May 1922, is republished for general information

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### EXAMINATIONS.

*Simla, the 17th May 1922.*

No. 20.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Kerr, C.S.I., C.I.E., to be President of the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

H. SHARP,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 20th May 1922.*

No. 2530.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to units and officers of the Indian Auxiliary Force the concessions granted in the notifications of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department Nos. 582-S.R. and 583-S.R., dated 26th January 1904, under which certain specified articles imported by units of His Majesty's regular forces or by an officer of such units are exempted from the import duty leviable thereon under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894).

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 16th May 1922.*

No. 1302-596-Gen.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Gulbrand Löchen as honorary Vice-Consul for Norway at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

### Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.

No. 4.—*The 25th May 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, appoints the Additional District Magistrates, Chittagong and Dacca, to be Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section the Commissioner directs that the said officers shall perform their functions as Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax in respect of all classes of persons and in respect of incomes not exceeding Rs. 20,000 within the districts of Chittagong and Dacca, respectively.

No. 5.—*The 25th May 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, appoints the Additional District Magistrates, Chittagong and Dacca, the Additional Sadar Subdivisional Officers, Chittagong, Comilla and Dacca, and the Deputy Collector and Deputy Magistrate, Darjeeling, to be Income-tax officers.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section the Commissioner directs that the said officers shall perform their functions as Income-tax officers in respect of the classes of persons and classes of incomes and within the areas as specified in the Schedule below:—

#### *Schedule.*

Designation of officer.	Classes of persons.	Classes of income.	Area.
Additional District Magistrate, Chittagong	All classes of persons	Income exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum.	Within the district of Chittagong.
Additional District Magistrate, Dacca...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Within the district of Dacca.
Additional Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Chittagong.	Ditto ...	Income not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum.	Within the Sadar subdivision of the district of Chittagong.
Additional Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Comilla.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Within the Sadar subdivision of the district of Tippera.
Additional Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Dacca.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Within the Sadar subdivision of the district of Dacca.
Deputy Collector and Deputy Magistrate, Darjeeling.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Within the Sadar subdivision of the district of Darjeeling

E. N. BLANDY,  
*Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 3rd April 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 3rd April 1922.*

No. F-267.—The following despatch from the Secretary of State is published for general information:—

*Despatch from the Secretary of State for India, No. 5-Public, dated the 9th February 1922.*

I have recently addressed you by telegram suggesting for the consideration of Your Excellency's

(i) Intention of a passage in the Resolution, dated 8th November, regarding premature retirement; (ii) future security of pensions.

entertained as to the meaning to be attached to the passage quoted in the

• "All applications must reach the Local Government before the 31st March 1924, by which date officers will have had ample opportunity to appreciate the effects of the recent constitutional changes, and to arrive at a considered decision. Officers of the services specified who do not apply before that date will not be eligible for a pension on premature retirement in consequence of any constitutional developments which may subsequently take place."

consequence of the introduction of constitutional reforms may be permitted to retire prematurely on proportionate pension. It has been represented to me that this passage in the Resolution has been commonly interpreted as

Government the desirability of taking early steps to remove the misapprehensions which I have reason to believe are widely entertained as to the meaning to be attached to the passage quoted in the margin\* from paragraph 3 of the Resolution issued by your Government, with my approval, on the 8th November last, on the subject of the terms and conditions on which officers of certain Indian services who desired to be released from further service in

intended definitely to preclude any officer whose employment may hereafter be terminated prematurely either by the Secretary of State in Council under the constitution provided by the present Government of India Act, or by an Indian Dominion Government, should such be constituted by an instrument amending or repealing that Act, from claiming pensionary recognition of the services which he has rendered and compensation for their unexpected termination. And, apart from the fear that such consequences are intended in the matter of compulsory retirement, I understand that the passage is further regarded as closing the door on any hope of the renewal of an offer similar to that held out by the Resolution, even on the occurrence of further legislation to amend the Government of India Act, which may have the effect of marking a further stage towards the grant to India of Dominion status. And the combined effect of these impressions has been, apparently, to give colour to the idea that a leading motive which prompted the Secretary of State in Council and Your Excellency's Government in framing the terms and conditions embodied in the orders of 8th November was a desire to induce as many as possible of the members of the all-India services, for whose maintenance, welfare and efficiency those authorities are directly responsible, to abandon their employment at the earliest possible date.

2. Your Excellency's Government will, I am confident, share my deep regret that language should have been used which is capable of an interpretation so fundamentally at variance with our objects and intentions; and I trust that it is now clearly understood by the members of the services that—

- (i) nothing in your Resolution has reference, directly or indirectly, to the compulsory retirement of officers whose employment it may hereafter be decided by whatever authority to terminate for whatever reason, before they have completed such service as, under ordinary regulations and expectations, carries the claim to a pension;
- (ii) that when the time comes for His Majesty's Government to recommend to Parliament further legislation with the object of granting to India a larger measure of self-government, it will be the unquestionable duty of the Secretary of State in Council to consider fully the extent to which such changes affect the conditions of service of those who will be bound by them, and whether they are such as to necessitate a re-opening of opportunities for voluntary retirement on pension; that it will further be his duty to take steps to secure the enactment of such provisions to that end as may seem just and necessary; and that nothing in your Resolution was designed to absolve the Secretary of State in Council from this obligation; and
- (iii) that in fact the intention of the passage in question was simply to emphasise the circumstance that the right to apply for a proportionate pension was an exceptional right conferred on the express recommendation of a Joint Select Committee of both Houses, with the implied authority of Parliament, in order to meet the conditions which have been brought about by the Act of 1919, or which may arise in the course of constitutional development under that Act; and consequently that the right was one which, once offered and exhausted, it would not be proper for the Secretary of State in Council to renew, save as the result of a similar mandate given on account of constitutional changes arising out of further Parliamentary legislation.

3. I desire, however, to take this opportunity of endeavouring to dispel other analogous anxieties which have been brought to my notice as being felt by members and ex-members, not only of the Indian services, but also of the Home Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council, as to the security of their pensions (whether in course of payment or in prospect) in the event of India's acquiring full Dominion status, or such an approximation to that status as has the effect of transferring from the Secretary of State in Council to the Legislative Assembly some portion or the whole of that measure of control over the appropriation of the revenues of India and over the services which is by the present Act and statutory rules vested in the Secretary of State in Council.

4. It would, of course, be idle for me to pretend that any declaration by myself, by the Council of India, or by His Majesty's Government as at present constituted, would have the effect of binding any future Government or Parliament as to the measures which they should respectively propose and ratify to safeguard the existing and accruing rights of persons in the Civil Service of the Crown in India whose conditions of employment may be affected by whatever further legislation Parliament may, in its wisdom, decide hereafter to enact in pursuance of the policy inaugurated by the Act of 1919. But it is evidently not generally appreciated that no change in diminution of the powers of control now exercised by the Secretary of State in Council in this regard, nor in modification of the law which now makes such pensions a statutory charge upon the revenues of India, could be effected without the fullest public discussion and by means of express Parliamentary enactment. It cannot be anticipated that His Majesty's Government and Parliament will treat lightly their obligation to ensure as an essential part of such an enactment that all pensions current at the time shall continue to be paid, that those officers whose services may have to be compulsorily terminated shall be adequately compensated, and that those who are entitled to pensions shall receive them. But in any event, I desire to place on record, with the full concurrence of my Council, my conviction that no future Secretary of State in Council of India will be found wanting in his duty of securing the fulfilment of those obligations, or will be found willing to surrender in the smallest degree the control which he exercises under the existing law, save on conditions which will adequately ensure that rights and expectations which it is now his duty to protect are fully guaranteed.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary  
to the Government of India.*

---

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*; dated the 20th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 20th May 1922.*

No. 2530.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to units and officers of the Indian Auxiliary Force the concessions granted in the notifications of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department, Nos. 582-S.R. and 583-S.R., dated the 26th January 1904, under which certain specified articles imported by units of His Majesty's regular forces or by an officer of such units are exempted from the import duty leviable thereon under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894).

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 25th May 1922.*

No. 64.—The following Statutes are published for general information :—

#### (1) ARMY AND AIR FORCE (ANNUAL) ACT, 1922.

[12 GEO. 5, CH. 6.]

#### ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

##### Section.

1. Short title.
2. Army Act and Air Force Act to be in force for specified times.
3. Prices in respect of billeting.

#### AMENDMENTS OF ARMY AND AIR FORCE ACTS.

##### *Part I.—Amendments of Army Act.*

4. Amendment of s. 44.
5. Amendment of s. 46A.
6. Amendment of s. 76.

##### *Part II.—Amendments of Air Force Act.*

7. Amendment of s. 76.

##### *Part III.—Amendments of Army Act Applicable also to the Air Force Act.*

8. Amendment of s. 87.
9. Amendment of s. 190.
10. Application to Air Force.

#### SCHEDULE.

### CHAPTER 6.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE, DURING TWELVE MONTHS, FOR THE DISCIPLINE AND REGULATION OF THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE.

[12th April, 1922.]

WHEREAS the raising or keeping of a standing army within the United Kingdom in time of peace, unless it be with the consent of Parliament, is against law :

AND WHEREAS it is adjudged necessary by His Majesty and this present Parliament that a body of land forces should be continued for the safety of the United Kingdom and the defence of the possessions of His Majesty's Crown, and that the whole number of such forces should consist of two hundred and fifteen thousand, including those to be employed at the depôts in the United Kingdom for the training of recruits for service at home and abroad, but exclusive of the numbers actually serving within His Majesty's Indian possessions :



AND WHEREAS under the Air Force (Constitution) Act, 1917, His Majesty is entitled to raise and maintain the air force, and it is judged necessary that the whole number of such force should consist of thirty-one thousand one hundred and seventy-six, including those employed as aforesaid, but exclusive of the numbers serving as aforesaid, and the provisions of the Air Force Act are due to expire at the same dates as the provisions of the Army Act:

AND WHEREAS it is also judged necessary for the safety of the United Kingdom, and the defence of the possessions of this realm, that a body of Royal Marine forces should be employed in His Majesty's fleet and naval service, under the direction of the Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom, or the Commissioners for executing the office of the Lord High Admiral aforesaid:

AND WHEREAS the said marine forces may frequently be quartered or be on shore, or sent to do duty or be on board transport ships or vessels, merchant ships or vessels, or other ships or vessels, or they may be under other circumstances in which they will not be subject to the laws relating to the Government of His Majesty's forces by sea:

AND WHEREAS no man can be forejudged of life or limb, or subjected in time of peace to any kind of punishment within this realm, by martial law, or in any other manner than by the judgment of his peers and according to the known and established laws of this realm; yet, nevertheless, it being requisite, for the retaining all the before-mentioned forces, and other persons subject to military law or to the Air Force Act, in their duty, that an exact discipline be observed and that persons belonging to the said forces who mutiny or stir up sedition, or desert His Majesty's service, or are guilty of crimes and offences to the prejudice of good order and military or air force discipline, be brought to a more exemplary and speedy punishment than the usual forms of the law will allow:

AND WHEREAS the Army Act and the Air Force Act will expire in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two on the following days:—

- (a) in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, on the thirtieth day of April; and
- (b) elsewhere, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions, on the thirty-first day of July:

BE IT THEREFORE enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as the Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 1922.

2. (1) The Army Act and the Air Force Act shall be and remain in force during the periods hereinafter mentioned, and no longer, unless otherwise provided by Parliament (that is to say):—

Army Act and Air Force Act to be in force for specified times.

- (a) Within the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, from the thirtieth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, to the thirtieth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three, both inclusive; and
- (b) Elsewhere, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions, from the thirty-first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, to the thirty-first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three, both inclusive.

(2) The Army Act and the Air Force Act, while in force, shall apply to persons subject to military law or to the Air Force Act, as the case may be, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions.

(3) A person subject to military law or to the Air Force Act shall not be exempted from the provisions of the Army Act or Air Force Act by reason only that the number of the forces for the time being in the service of His Majesty, exclusive of the marine forces, is either greater or less than the numbers hereinbefore mentioned.

**3.** There shall be paid to the keeper of a victualling house for the accommodation provided by him in pursuance of the Army Act or the Air Force Act the prices specified in the Schedule to this Act.

*Prices in respect of billeting.*

#### AMENDMENTS OF ARMY AND AIR FORCE ACTS.

##### *Part I.—Amendments of Army Act.*

**4.** In section forty-four of the Army Act (which relates to the scale of punishment by courts martial):—

*Amendment of s. 44.*

(1) At the end of paragraph (f) there shall be inserted the following words—

“or, in the case of an officer whose promotion depends upon length of service forfeiture of all or any part of his service for the purposes of promotion.”

(2) The following proviso shall be inserted after proviso (2):—

“(2A) The Army Council may restore the whole or any part of any lost seniority or forfeited service in the case of an officer who may perform good or faithful service, or who may otherwise be deemed by the Army Council to merit such restoration.”

**5.** In sub-section (2) of section forty-six A of the Army Act (which relates to the power to deal summarily with charges against officers, and shall hereafter be

*Amendment of s. 46A.*

numbered 47) for paragraph (a) the following shall be substituted:—

“(a) Forfeiture of seniority of rank either in the army or in the corps to which the offender belongs, or in both, or, in the case of an officer whose promotion depends upon length of service, forfeiture of all or any part of his service for the purposes of promotion.”

**6.** The following paragraph shall be inserted at the end of section seventy-six of the Army Act (which relates to the limit of an enlistment):—

*Amendment of s. 76.*

“Provided that the Army Council in special cases may by order direct that where any boy is enlisted in a particular corps before attaining the age of eighteen, the period of twelve years shall be reckoned from the day on which he attains the age of eighteen years.”

##### *Part II.—Amendment of Air Force Act.*

**7.** The following paragraph shall be inserted at the end of section seventy-six of the Air Force Act (which relates to the limit of an enlistment):—

*Amendment of s. 76.*

“Provided that, where any boy is enlisted in the regular air force before attaining the age of eighteen, the period of twelve years shall be reckoned from the day on which he attains the age of eighteen years.”

##### *Part III.—Amendments of Army Act applicable also to the Air Force Act.*

**8.** Sub-section (2) of section eighty-seven of the Army Act (which relates to the prolongation of service in certain cases) shall be amended as follows:—

*Amendment of s. 87.*

After the words “foreign power” there shall be inserted the words “or while such soldier is on service beyond the seas.”

At the end of the sub-section the words “unless at that time a proclamation calling out the army reserve or any part thereof is in force” shall be added.

**9.** In sub-section (8) of section one hundred and ninety of the Army Act (which provides for the definition of the expressions “regular forces” and “His Majesty’s regular forces”) for the words “in any part of the world” there shall be substituted the words “in every part of the world, or in any specified part of the world.”

*Amendment of s. 190.*

**10.** References in this Part of this Act to the Army Act shall be deemed to include references to the Air Force Act, and those provisions shall, in their application to the air force, have effect subject to any of the general modifications set out in Part I of the Second Schedule to the Air Force (Constitution) Act, 1917, which apply.

## SCHEDULE.

Accommodation to be provided.	Maximum price.
Lodging and attendance for soldier where meals furnished ...	Ten pence per night for the first soldier and eight pence per night for each additional soldier.
Breakfast as specified in Part I of the Second Schedule to the Army and Air Force Acts.	Seven pence each.
Dinner as so specified ... ..	Eight pence.
Supper as so specified ... ..	Three pence.
Where no meals furnished, lodging and attendance, and candles, vinegar, salt, and the use of fire, and the necessary utensils for dressing and eating his meat.	Ten pence per night for the first soldier and eight pence per night for each additional soldier.
Stable room and ten pounds of oats, twelve pounds of hay, and eight pounds of straw per day for each horse.	One shilling and ninepence per day.
Stable room without forage ... ..	Six pence per day.
Lodging and attendance for officer ... ..	Three shillings per night.

*Note.*—An officer shall pay for his food.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th May 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 24th May 1922.*

**No. 1181-Int.**—In pursuance of clause 9 of the Constitution of the Chamber of Princes His Excellency the Viceroy is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Thompson, C.S.I., Political Secretary to the Government of India, in the Foreign and Political Department, to be Secretary of the said Chamber, *vice* Sir John Barry Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.

C. H. GABRIEL,  
*for Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 24th May 1922.*

**No. 1416-12-Gen.**—With reference to notification No. 658-12-Genl., dated the 8th March 1922, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Senor Don Bienvenido Martinez Y Montalvan, as Honorary Consul for Panama at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

## RESOLUTION.

### LASCAR SEAMEN.

*Simla, the 25th May 1922.*

No. 2663.—The General Conference of the International Labour Organisation of the League of Nations in its session at Genoa in June 1920 framed a draft Convention for establishing facilities for finding employment for seamen. This Convention prescribed the formation of Employment Bureaux and the prohibition of private employment agencies. When the draft Convention came before the Indian Legislature in September 1921, both Houses recommended that it should not be ratified but that an immediate examination should be undertaken of the methods of recruitment of seamen at the different ports in India in order that it might be definitely ascertained whether abuses existed and whether these abuses could be remedied.

2. The Government of India accordingly determined to hold a preliminary enquiry into the conditions under which seamen are recruited at Bombay and Calcutta, the only ports in India where seamen are recruited in large numbers. The enquiry was conducted by Mr. A. G. Clow, I.C.S., Controller of the Labour Bureau in the Government of India, accompanied at each port by one representative of the shipowners and one representative of the seamen, selected by the Local Government. In accordance with Resolution No. 1203 of the 2nd March 1922, the Government of India then appointed a Committee, including two members of the Legislature in addition to the five gentlemen who took part in the preliminary enquiry, to examine the evidence so collected and to report what reforms were possible in the existing methods of recruitment. The Committee was constituted as follows :—

Mr. A. G. Clow, I.C.S., Chairman,  
Sir Frank Carter, K.T., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.L.A.,  
Mr. N. M. Joshi, M.L.A.,  
Mr. C. S. Penny,  
Mr. M. Daud, M.A., B.L.,  
Mr. F. L. Barnett, and  
Mr. Mohammad Ibrahim.

3. The Committee have presented a unanimous report in which they find that the present system under which shipping companies engage seamen through licensed brokers appointed under section 18 of Act I of 1859 or private brokers (in Calcutta sometimes known as *ghat serangs*) has resulted in grave abuses. After taking legal opinion, the Government of India have decided to treat as confidential the first three paragraphs of the Report which describe the existing system and the abuses to which it is liable.

4. The Committee explain that the shipping companies generally engage seamen through the brokers and pay them a commission calculated on the advances which the brokers make to the seamen on behalf of the companies. The first step in the selection of the crew is the nomination of the serangs or ghat serangs. The crew is selected later and the serangs and the butlers have naturally a considerable share in its selection. When the crew has been finally approved by the officer concerned, it is signed on the articles in the presence of the shipping master or one of his assistants. At this stage it is the duty of the brokers to give the men an advance of their pay. Immediately before the ship sails, an official medical examination is held and either as a result of this examination or from other causes, vacancies in a crew may arise at the last moment. The shipping companies depend upon the broker for the supply of men to fill these vacancies. The main functions which the brokers and ghat serangs are intended to fulfil thus include the supply of crews on demand, the payment of advances to the seamen who are engaged, and the replacement of deserters or of men rejected on medical grounds.

5. The Committee are unanimously of the opinion that this system has led to grave abuses which no mere amendment of detail would satisfactorily remove. They have come to the conclusion that it is imperative to introduce an entirely new system which does not involve the employment of intermediaries. It is clear that if the brokers and ghat serangs are no longer to be employed, arrangement must be made to carry out the duties at present entrusted to them. The Committee point out that this can only be effected by the organisation of employment bureaux. Their recommendations are contained in the paragraphs below.

6. The proposals of the Committee will be examined at once in consultation with maritime Local Governments. The Government of India desire to express their thanks to the Committee for an able and thorough examination of a difficult and important problem.

#### *Recommendations of the Seamen's Recruitment Committee.*

4. The present Committee owes its inception to the consideration by the legislature of the Draft Convention for establishing facilities for finding employment for seamen adopted by the Genoa Labour Conference in June 1920. We therefore devoted special consideration to the proposals contained in that Convention. Two alternative systems are suggested in the Convention. In one the system of employment offices is organized and maintained by representative associations of shipowners and seamen in co-operation. In the other, the system is maintained by the State. These seem to us to be the only feasible alternatives. Of the two, we regard the first alternative as, in principle, the better one. Unnecessary interference by the State with the conditions of labour in any industry is undesirable, and a system which is maintained by mutual co-operation of the parties concerned is likely to work much more smoothly than one which depends on the power of the State. At the same time, we recognize that there may be difficulties in securing the necessary co-operation. There is an organization at Calcutta containing a large proportion of men of all grades, and at Bombay the union contains nearly all the saloon crews, but in neither port are all the seamen in unions at present. We are anxious that the reforms which we hope to see introduced should not be jeopardized by the failure of either party to co-operate, and we therefore suggest that, if it proves impracticable to obtain the co-operation necessary to put the first alternative in operation, the second alternative—that of a state organization—should be adopted. At the same time, the first alternative should be set down as the ideal to be aimed at, and we trust that with the growth of healthy organizations amongst seamen and of mutual trust and good will, it will not be long before it can be brought into being.

5. The employment Bureau which we propose to set up in each centre will have at its head a single officer. We consider that he should be an officer having practical maritime experience, as recommended by the Genoa Conference, and it is desirable, also, that if possible he should have had experience of shipowners' and seamen's organizations. The success of the scheme will depend largely on his personality, and his selection will therefore be a matter of the highest importance. We consider that a considerable proportion of the present trouble in Calcutta can be traced to the fact that the supervision of recruiting has been entrusted to shipping officers who are constantly being changed and who, prior to taking up their posts, have not been working in the mercantile marine. The officer selected as head of the Bureau must have had this experience and he must be able to work sympathetically with shipowners, ships' officers and men and with the organizations of the shipowners and the men. Similar care should be exercised in the choice of his assistants.

6. One of the main functions of the Bureau will be the maintenance of a general register of seamen of each grade including recruits. Separate registers should be maintained for each line that so desires, and an additional register should contain the names of seamen who are not on the books of any of the lines having separate registers. It should be within the power of the Bureau to remove the name of any man from the register (*e. g.*, in the event of serious misconduct being proved) or to suspend any man entered on the register. Such a man would then be debarred from obtaining employment in any ship. At

the same time, in accordance with the principle enunciated in the Genoa Convention that "freedom of choice of ship shall be assured to seamen and freedom of choice of crew shall be assured to shipowners," it should be within the power of the shipowner (or his authorized representative) to demand the removal of any seaman's name from the register of the line concerned. Similarly any seaman should be entitled to have his name removed from the register of any line. In such cases, unless there are reasons for the contrary or unless the man's name is entered upon the register of another line by mutual arrangement, the name should be entered on the additional register. Separate registers must, of course, be maintained of types of crew that do not normally sail together.

7. We consider that the power of selecting all seamen, including serangs, should be restricted to two classes of employees of the owners or agents, viz., the Superintendents and the Masters of the ships. The Chief Officer, Chief Engineer and Chief Purser should have the power to select serangs or butlers, subject to the approval of the Master. And we propose, as regards serangs and butler, that they should be at liberty to nominate any serang or butler who has been discharged from a ship of the same line not less than three months before. Should the officer responsible for the selection not desire to choose such a serang his choice should be made from a fair proportion of men taken from the top of the roster maintained by the Bureau for that line, i.e., from those serangs or butlers belonging to the line who have been longest out of employment. We hope by these provisions to ensure two ends—to encourage lines to give men, as far as possible, continuity of employment, and to ensure that each man on the list shall have his claims regularly considered. Where neither the shipowners, their agents, the Superintendent, nor the Master are present at the employment office (e.g., in the case of a ship at another port belonging to a firm having no agent in the port of engagement) or where they waive their right to select, the choice would devolve on the Bureau.

8. In both Bombay and Calcutta, it should be possible to select the sukhani on the system proposed above for the serangs. The work of the sukhani renders them independent of the serang, and he need not be given a voice in their selection.

9. The serang is, in large measure, held responsible for the work of his crew, and it is necessary therefore to ensure that he should have some say in their choice. The Calcutta crews, with the exception of the Maldivis, are not split up into self-contained groups, and there is no close attachment between the serang and his crew. It is desirable that the power of the serang to select his crew should be limited as far as possible, without compelling him to sail in command of men who will make trouble on board or discredit him. We propose to secure this by taking the crew (including the hands between the serangs and the ordinary seamen) by roster, and by allowing the serang to make reasonable objections to any particular men so taken. It may prove advisable to allow the serang to nominate one or two men more directly. The nomination or rejection would, of course, in all cases, be subject to the approval of the selecting officer. It should also be possible for men to be taken who have been discharged from ships of the same line not more than one month before. The saloon crew should be similarly chosen.

10. The Bombay problem is more difficult. The crews, especially the deck crews, there are more closely attached to particular serangs: they frequently come from the same of neighbouring villages and from almost a family on board. We think that while the system proposed for Calcutta might be applied with advantage to the Punjabi and Pathan firemen, who stand in need of more protection than the other Bombay seamen, it would be a mistake to interfere with the power of nomination the serang at present has in respect of other crews. The approval of the selecting officer will be necessary in all cases. The system by which the butler can choose a few of his crew and the rest are taken by roster should be adopted for the saloon crews in Bombay.

11. An important function at present discharged by the brokers and ghat serangs is the payment of advances. We considered the suggestion of dispensing with advances but came to the conclusion that this was not a possible solution.

The seamen demand and require the advances. It is clear that Government cannot act as an insurance agent, and undertake the monetary risks involved in desertion. But it should not be difficult to arrange for private agencies to undertake the risk. A maximum rate of commission might be prescribed, and licenses could be granted to approved agencies to make advances at a commission not higher than the rate prescribed. The commission would be payable by the shipowners as at present. The full advance would be recoverable from the shipowners for all men who sail. Suitable agencies for the purpose would be the Seamen's Unions, co-operative societies, and respectable private individuals. The licenses would be granted by the Employment Bureau, and the advances would be paid, as at present, in the presence of the officer of the Bureau. The Bureau should afford assistance to advancing agencies to prevent the loss of advances.

12. Under the existing system, the brokers are responsible for getting the crew on board. If any of the crew desert it is their duty to fill vacancies. This duty will have to be undertaken by the Employment Bureau, and it will be the most difficult part of its work. We suggest that a system similar to that followed in England be adopted here, and that a certain number of spare men be sent down on the day of sailing, to fill vacancies arising suddenly from desertion or as a result of the medical examination. These men would be chosen by the head of the Bureau from the roster for that line or from the additional register, and they might receive a day's pay from the shipowners for being present, unless of course they were signed on. The men rejected at the final medical examination might also receive a day's pay. The number sent would depend entirely on the instructions of the shipowners. Cases of desertion should be carefully gone into, and "failed to join" should be entered on the continuous discharge certificate. The officer-in-charge of the Bureau should have power to suspend a deserter for a long period. Habitual offenders might be punished with removal from the registers.

13. We have given careful consideration to the question of setting up the Advisory Committees of representatives of shipowners and seamen contemplated by the Genoa Convention. We are agreed that such Committees, if they worked smoothly, would be able to perform useful functions in advising the head of the Bureau. But we are not agreed as to the advisability of introducing these Committees at an early stage. Four members of the Committee, Mr. Clow, Mr. Joshi, Mr. Daud, and Mr. Mahomed Ibrahim consider that the Committees should be set up as soon as practicable.\* They would prove most useful in assisting the head of the Bureau to complete the scheme for recruitment. In our report we have dealt only with the board outlines of the scheme the details to be filled in later will be numerous and it is essential that at this stage, the head of the Bureau should be kept in close touch with both shipowners and seamen. The remaining three members, Sir Frank Carter, Mr. Penney and Mr. Barnett consider that there is a distinct danger that an Advisory Committee will result in serious friction and will hamper the head of the Bureau to such an extent that the establishment of the new system will be jeopardised. They think that the head of the Bureau should be given a free hand to set the system in operation, and Advisory Committees can be introduced at any stage when their necessity is obvious.

14. We consider that bribery, whether direct or indirect, to obtain employment for seamen should be regarded as a serious offence, and punishable with a considerable term of imprisonment. At present the maximum penalty is a comparatively small fine coupled with the loss of office in the case of certain persons. This most inadequate penalty, coupled with the difficulty of obtaining a conviction in cases of this type, has acted as a complete check on prosecutions. We suggest a maximum of two years' rigorous imprisonment. A heavy penalty, e.g., a fine of Rs. 1,000 should also be possible for unauthorised persons who endeavour to supply seamen to any agency other than the Employment Bureau. On the other hand, there should be complete liberty to shipowners, seamen, their representatives or their organizations to supply seamen to the Bureau. In the case of the

\* I desire to make it clear that, in my opinion, it will not be practicable to set up these committees until the consent of both parties has been secured.—A. G. CLOW.



offences referred to above, the head of the Bureau should have power to institute prosecutions on complaints or otherwise, and the cases should be treated as public prosecutions.

15. No separate figures are available to show how far the fees now levied under sections 5 and 6 of Act I of 1859 meet the expenses incurred in recruitment. But we consider that these fees should be diverted towards maintenance of the Employment Bureau, which will exercise the functions at present discharged by the Shipping Office.

16. Inquiries have not been made in ports other than Bombay and Calcutta, and we have, in consequence, no evidence regarding conditions at the other ports of India. We have, therefore, confined our discussions to Calcutta and Bombay.

A. G. CLOW.  
FRANK CARTER.  
N. M. JOSHI.  
CHAS. S. PENNY.  
MAHAMMED DAUD.  
F. L. BARNETT.  
MAHOMAD IBRAHIM.

*The 8th March 1922.*

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Governments of Bengal and Bombay, to the Director General of Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta, the Director of Commercial Intelligence, Bombay, the Principal, Chambers of Commerce and Associations and to the Chairman and Members of the Committee.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th May 1922, are republished for general information.

H. P. DUVAL,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 22nd May 1922.*

No. F.-1036.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. G. Woodroffe, Kt., Bar-at-Law, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted ordinary furlough from the 10th November 1919 to the 31st December 1919, both days inclusive, furlough on double allowances from the 1st January 1920 to the 30th April 1920, both days inclusive, and ordinary furlough from the 1st May 1920 to the 4th August 1920, both days inclusive.

The Home Department Notification No. 403, dated the 22nd May 1919, is hereby cancelled.



*The 25th May 1922.*

**No. F.-1050.**—In the Home Department Notification No. F.-1050, dated the 11th May 1922, regarding the grant of furlough to Mr. Justice H. Walmsley, I.C.S., a Judge of the Calcutta High Court, for the words “and in continuation furlough on double allowances up to the 28th April 1921, inclusive,” read “and in continuation furlough on double allowances up to the 28th August 1921, inclusive.”

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary  
to the Government of India.*

### NOTIFICATION.

**No. 8816 F.**—*The 1st June 1922.*—The following resolution issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No 421-C.S.R., dated Simla, the 10th May 1922.

**RESOLUTION**—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

The Secretary of State in Council is pleased to issue the following general orders under fundamental rule 43 (a) :—

1. The subsistence grant of a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules shall be as shown in the following table :—

Period spent by the Government servant on duty in India.	AMOUNT OF THE GRANT.	
	If drawn out of Asia.	If drawn in Asia.
	£	Rs.
Not more than 8 years ... ..	33½ } or the amount of leave salary to which he would be entitled if he were on leave on half average pay, whichever is less.	333½
More than 8, but not more than 12 years ...	42½	426½
More than 12, but not more than 16 years	53½	533½
More than 16 years ... ..	66½	666

2. The subsistence grant of a Government servant appointed in the United Kingdom, other than the Government servants mentioned in paragraph 1 above, who, on first arrival in India, is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of Government to which he is attached or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct, shall be Rs. 250 or the pay to which he will be entitled when he takes over charge of his duties whichever is less.

ORDERED that the Resolution be communicated to be several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Advisers), the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy, all Provincial Governments and Minor Local Governments, the Auditor General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, the Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Controller of War Accounts, the Examiner of Customs Accounts, the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme, the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital), Railway Works Scheme, the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions, and the Audit Officer Khyber Railway Construction.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 20th May 1922.*

*No. M.-93-59.*—Mr. B. F. Kerridge is appointed Electric Inspector of Mines, with effect from the afternoon of the 29th April 1922.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 3rd June 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

### **ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.**

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 3rd June 1922.*

*No. 140-I.E.*—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following promotion, in, and appointments to, the said Order :—

*To be a Knight Commander.*

The Honourable Mr. JOHN HENRY KERR, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Member, Bengal Executive Council.

*To be Companions.*

ALEXANDER MARR, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Financial Secretary to the Government of Bengal (on leave).

Rai Bahadur CHUNI LAL BASU, I.S.O., Chemical Examiner to the Government of Bengal (retired), late Sheriff of Calcutta, Bengal.

CECIL FRANK BEADEL, Esquire, Partner, Messrs. Becker, Gray & Co.,  
Calcutta, Bengal.

. . . . .

HORACE MASON HAYWOOD, Esquire, Secretary, Bengal Chamber of  
Commerce.

J. P. THOMPSON,  
*Secretary to the Most Eminent Order  
of the Indian Empire.*

## ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 3rd June 1922.*

*No. 1545-Genl.*—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India,  
has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments :—

*To be a Knight Commander.*

Sir RAJENDRA NATH MUKHARJI, K.C.I.E., of Martin & Co., Calcutta,  
Bengal.

*To be a Commander.*

VINCENT ESCH, Esquire, lately Superintending Architect of the Victoria  
Memorial Hall, Calcutta, Bengal.

J. P. THOMPSON,  
*Political Secretary to the Government of India*

## KNIGHTHOOD.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 3rd June 1922.*

*No. 1546-Genl.*—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India,  
has been graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on :—

. . . . .

REGINALD CLARKE, Esquire, C.I.E., Commissioner of Police, Calcutta,  
Bengal.

. . . . .

Rai Bahadur ONKAR MULL JATIA, O.B.E., Banker and Merchant, Calcutta,  
Bengal.

CHARLES PORTEN BEACHCROFT, Esquire, Indian Civil Service (retired),  
late Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Court, Bengal.

J. P. THOMPSON,  
*Political Secretary to the Government of India.*

**IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.****NOTIFICATION.**

*Simla, the 3rd June 1922.*

*No. 1547-Genl.*—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments :—

*To be Companions*

Babu PANNA LAL DUTT, Accountant, Bengal Secretariat, Calcutta, Bengal.

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Political Secretary to the Government of India.*

**KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

*Simla, the 3rd June 1922.*

*No. 1548-Genl.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class for Public Service in India to :—

MISS ELEANORE THOMPSON, Lady Superintendent, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, Bengal.

*No. 1549-Genl.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service in India to :—

Babu JATINDRA NATH GHOSH, Vice-Chairman, District Board, Khulna, Bengal.

Mrs. VIOLET RHODA BEVAN JONES, Baptist Mission, Dacca, Bengal.

EDWARD HALBERT FITZ-GERALD, Esquire, Teacher of St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling, Bengal.

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Political Secretary to the Government of India.*

**NOTIFICATION.**

*Simla, the 3rd June 1922.*

*No. 1559-725-Genl.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, as a personal distinction, upon—

Pandit Durga Charan Sankhyavedantatirtha, Calcutta, Bengal.

*No. 1561-725-Genl.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer the title of Diwan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

. . . . .

Rai Bahadur Upendra Lal Banerji, Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.

*No. 1563-725-Genl.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

. . . . .

Khan Sahib Quazi Zahirul Haq, Head Master, Moslem High School, Dacca, Bengal.

Maulvi Abu Ali Muhammad Chaudhuri, Subdivisional Officer, Madaripur, Faridpur District, Bengal.

Maulvi Majibal Haidar Chaudhuri, Chairman, District Board, Noakhali, Bengal.

. . . . .

*No. 1564-725-Genl.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

. . . . .

Babu Siddheswar Chakrabatti, Subordinate Judge (Retired), Bengal.

Babu Hriday Chandra Banarji, Principal, Chittagong College, Chittagong, Bengal.

Babu Kumud Behari Mallik, Zamindar, Ranaghat, Nadia District, Bengal.

Babu Gyanendra Chandra Ghosh, Zamindar and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu Anukul Chandra Mitra, Resident Engineer, Bengal.

Babu Durga Das Datta, Medical Practitioner and Merchant, Chittagong, Bengal.

Babu Jyotish Chanura Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, Bengal.

Babu Jagadish Guha, Chairman, Mymensingh Municipality, Mymensingh, Bengal.

Babu Jaladhar Sen, Editor of the *Bharatvarsha*, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu Pramatha Nath Mallik, Zamindar, Bengal.

. . . . .

Babu Gopi Nath Sen, Treasurer, Currency Office, Calcutta.

Rai Sahib Jagdamba Prasad, Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India.

. . . . .

*No. 1568-725-Genl.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

. . . . .

Dr. Abdul Aziz, Veterinary Surgeon, Darjeeling, Bengal.

Maulvi Saiyid Serajuddin, Zamindar, Jamalpur, Chittagong District, Bengal.

Maulvi Ansar Ali, Mukhtear, Brahmanberia, Tippera District, Bengal.

Maulvi Fateh Ali Abid Ali, Merchant, Calcutta, Bengal.

Maulvi Saheb Ali, Municipal Commissioner, Mymensingh, Bengal.

. . . . .

*No. 1569-725-Genl.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Ban Behari Mukharji, Inspector of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu Pratap Chandra Datta, Head Clerk, Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Battalion, Dacca, Bengal.

Babu Anath Bandhu Chakrabatti, Inspector of Police, Rajshahi, Bengal.

Babu N. C. Bose, Confidential Assistant to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

Babu Jogendra Nath Banarji, President, Jaydebpur Union Board, Dacca, Bengal.

Babu Hira Lal Maulik, Mukhtear, Madaripur, Faridpur District, Bengal.

Babu Soshi Bhushan Basu, Assistant Surgeon, East Indian Railway, Asansol.

Babu Behari Lal Chatterjee, Budget and Finance Clerk, Agent's Office, Eastern Bengal Railway.

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Political Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd June 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 30th May 1922.*

*No. F.-494.*—The following amendment is made in the regulations for the probation of candidates selected for the Indian Civil Service, published with the Home Department Notification No. F.-494-Ests., dated the 16th May 1922 :—

*Omit the last two paragraphs.*

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd June 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 31st May 1922.*

##### ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

*No. 132-792-I.E.*—The following extract from the *London Gazette*, dated the 10th March 1922, is published for general information :—

Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood,

St. James's Palace, S.W.1,

10th March, 1922.

The King has been graciously pleased to nominate and appoint the Right Hon'ble Sir Victor Alexander George Robert, Earl of Lytton, Governor

Designate of the Presidency of Bengal to be an additional Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. (The appointment to date the 7th March 1922.)

\*     \*     \*     \*     \*

By Order of the Grand Master.

J. P. THOMPSON,  
*Secretary to the Most Eminent Order  
of the Indian Empire.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd June 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### RESOLUTION.

##### PAY AND ALLOWANCES. COMPENSATION.

*Simla, the 22nd May 1922.*

*No. 1000-F. E.*—The orders contained in the Government of India Finance Department, Resolution No. 2685-F. E., dated the 27th December 1921, declaring that exchange compensation allowance shall be regarded as “pay” for the purposes of Fundamental Rule 9 (21), are hereby cancelled. Further orders will be issued at an early date in regard to the classification of this allowance.

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.)*

*No. 8904F.—The 8th June 1922.*—The following resolution is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 505-C.S.R., dated Simla, the 30th May 1922.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

In amplification of the rules laid down in Finance Department Resolution No. 1260-C.S.R., dated 21st December 1921, it is hereby declared that study leave granted under rule 11 of the rules in Appendix 32, Civil Service Regulations, which constitute, for the time being, the orders of the Secretary of State under Fundamental Rule 84, shall count as service for pension under the rules now in force for the calculation of pension.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



The following resolution issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th May 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

No. L-919.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

*Simla, the 1st May 1922.*

RESOLUTION.

The Government of India have had under consideration for some time the question of the preparation of index-numbers designed to measure the cost of living for industrial workers in India. The publication of such index-numbers in other countries was originally undertaken by statisticians who had mainly an academic interest in the subject. The great fluctuations in prices which began in 1914 and have continued since led to the use of index-numbers as a basis for the fixation of wages. For example, in Great Britain at the present time, the wages of over three millions of workers depend directly on an index-number issued monthly by the British Ministry of Labour. This use of the index-number is not free from danger, but there is little doubt that, where employers and workers can be induced to accept an index-number as a basis for a sliding scale of wages, the result is a great decrease in industrial unrest. Wages are thus regulated automatically by movements in prices, and although the correspondence can never be exact, the adjustment provided proves sufficiently accurate to remove one of the chief causes of strife.

2. In many of the strikes which have occurred in India during the last three years, and more especially in those which marked the second half of 1920, the question of the correlation of wages and prices was prominent. Workers asserted that the purchasing power of their wages had fallen, and claimed that large increases were necessary to bring their wages up to pre-war standards. Employers were ready as a rule to concede the principle that the workers should not be placed in an unfavourable position in comparison with previous years, but they disputed the assertions made by the workers, and considered that the increases they offered, or had already given, were adequate. Some employers made endeavours at their own expense to calculate the rise in the cost of living for their workers, and Government in some instances based the increases they gave to their own employees on similar investigations. But these inquiries were based on somewhat scanty material. Naturally also the results of such *ad hoc* investigations did not inspire the same confidence as an index-number, constructed regularly from month to month and year to year, and without reference to particular disputes, usually receives. These considerations led the Government of India to an examination of the possibility of constructing periodic index-numbers designed to measure movements in the cost of living of the industrial classes throughout India. They recognized that the index-numbers already published could not be adapted to this purpose.

3. The question was examined in detail at a conference held in Delhi in January 1921, at which the representatives of Government had the assistance of Mr F. H. McLeod, C.B., formerly Director of Labour Statistics, in the Board of Trade and Chairman of the British Industrial Court, Dr. Gilbert Slater, Professor of Economics in the University of Madras, and Mr. A. R. Burnett-Hurst, Professor of Economics in the Muir Central College, Allahabad. The chief difficulty in the preparation of a satisfactory scheme was the absence of any estimate of the comparative expenditure of the industrial workers on different items that could be regarded as even moderately correct. The basis for calculating such expenditure is usually furnished by the collection of

budgets showing the actual expenditure for typical families from week to week, or month to month. But no budgets on which reliance could be placed were then available. An alternative method of assessing the comparative expenditure is to estimate the exports, imports and production of different commodities for a particular area, and thus arrive at the average quantity consumed by each inhabitants of that area. It will be evident that if an index-number based on the latter method is to be even approximately accurate, the average consumption for the inhabitants of the area concerned must not differ essentially from the average consumption for the particular class of inhabitants, i.e., industrial workers, to whom the index-number is designed to refer. Moreover, the only area for which it is possible to obtain statistics of exports, imports and production is India as a whole. So that an index-number for India or for any part of India constructed on these lines is open to criticism on two grounds, apart from any inherent errors in the statistics used. In the first place, it assumes that the differences between one province and another are not such as to vitiate the application of averages based on all-India figures to particular industrial centres. Secondly, it ignores differences between the mode of living of the industrial classes and that of the population of India as a whole.

4. The Government of India thus reached the conclusion that, while the method discussed above afforded the only means of constructing an index-number with the material already available, no reliance could be placed on index-numbers so constructed until they had been checked by the collection of family budgets. Local Governments were accordingly addressed in March 1921. The suggestion was then made that index-numbers should be constructed on the basis of estimates of national export, import and production, checked by an early collection of family budgets. The Government of India had the hope that it might ultimately be possible to construct an index-number which would measure, with some degree of accuracy, movements in the cost of living for the industrial classes in India. At the same time, they suggested that particular attention should be directed towards obtaining accurate statistics of retail prices. Errors in the calculation of the quantities of particular commodities entering into the construction of an index-number are of minor importance compared with errors in the prices applied to these commodities. The former, unless they are very large, do not produce serious errors in the final result; the latter, if they are considerable, destroy completely the value of any index-number based upon them.

5. The proposals made by the Government of India were accepted by the majority of Local Governments, and in several important centres investigations designed to secure accurate figures of the comparative consumption of industrial workers have been set on foot. These investigations have not yet been completed, but there is reason to hope that they will furnish material which, in addition to providing a basis for the construction of index-numbers, will throw valuable light on the conditions of life and labour in centres of industry. An index-number is now regularly published in Bombay, and the Government of India hope that other provinces will be in a position, when the necessary statistics have been collected, to publish figures that will secure acceptance. Local Governments will be free to follow their own policy in this matter. The Government of India trust that, in view of the importance of the subject, the public will accord all necessary encouragement and assistance to those who have undertaken the work.

6. At the same time, the Government of India have decided that the construction of an all-India index figure should not be undertaken at the present time. As has already been mentioned, wide differences exist between province and province, and without the collection, under conditions that will secure accuracy, of a large mass of statistical matter culled from typical family budgets from every part of India, it will not be safe to assume that the averages possess the merit of reliability. Moreover, there is no doubt that an index-number constructed on the basis of a restricted area such as a province or an industrial district, where the mode of living of the community is fairly standardised, will inspire much greater confidence among employers, workers and the general public. Thus, while the preparation of an all-India figure would not be without interest, or altogether without utility to those dealing with industrial problems, the Government of India think that it will be wiser to postpone its construction at present. Accurate budgets and retail price statistics are not yet available for all parts of India. Provincial and local

index-numbers have yet to establish themselves in public confidence. When the existing difficulties have disappeared and the leading Local Governments are in a position to publish index figures of recognised accuracy, it may be possible to build up on those an all-India figure that will command general support.

ORDERED that a copy of the Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and to the Administrations noted in the margin\* and to the Finance, Commerce and Revenue and Agriculture Departments of the

\* Ajmer-Merwara  
Coorg.  
Delhi

Government of India.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* for general information.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd June 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

No. 123-C.A.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

#### CIVIL AVIATION.

*Simla, the 26th May 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

In order to bring the scale of charges leviable for the use of Civil aerodromes into conformity with the reduced rates recently fixed by the Royal Air Force for the use of Service aerodromes by Civil aviators in India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following be substituted for Section II of the Resolution by the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 641-D., dated the 31st January 1920.

#### II.—Charges at approved aerodromes.

The dues to be charged at any approved aerodrome shall not exceed the following, but special rates, *e.g.*, a weekly, monthly or yearly payment, may be allowed to aviators who make regular use of an aerodrome.

#### A.—Accommodation for flying machines.

	8 hours or less.	Up to 24 hours.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Small type, less than 900 square feet floor space ...	1 8 0	3 0 0
Medium type, not exceeding 1,800 square feet floor space.	3 0 0	6 0 0
Large type, over 1,800 square feet floor space ...	6 0 0	12 0 0

Floor space is to be taken as the product of span and overall length. With folder flying machines the span (if folded) to be taken as the overall breadth when folded.

The charges for accommodation are to be made only when shed accommodation is provided.

*B.—Landing fees for flying machines.*

				FOR A SINGLE LANDING.		
				Without attendance.	With attendance.	
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Small type	...	...	...	1 0 0	1 8 0	
Medium type	...	...	...	1 0 0	3 0 0	
Large type	...	...	...	1 0 0	6 0 0	

Attendance will include ordinary attendance, *e.g.*, guiding machines, starting propellers, refuelling, etc.

No extra landing fee will be charged in respect of three test flights not lasting more than 30 minutes in all, before departure.

Landing fees include the right to remain on the aerodrome for four hours without extra fee.

C.—Dues for the accommodation and landing of airships may be fixed by agreement.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to all Local and Minor Local Governments, including Central India and Hyderabad, the Home, Foreign and Political and Army Departments of the Government of India and the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy, for information.

ORDERED, also, that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, *Colonel,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd June 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

RESOLUTION.

POLICE.

*Simla, the 1st June 1922.*

No. F.-57-1.—On the 8th February 1922 a Resolution was carried in the Legislative Assembly recommending to the Governor General in Council "that he be pleased to appoint a Committee with a non-official majority to examine the new Arms Rules, 1920, and to submit their Report before the next session making specific recommendations with a view further to amend them."

The Governor General in Council has been pleased to accept this recommendation subject to adherence to the two principles (1) that there should be no racial discriminations in the rules, and (2) that the Government must retain the power to impose restrictions to prevent arms and particularly firearms from falling into the possession of lawless or dangerous persons, and has decided to appoint a Committee of which the personnel will be as follows :—

1. The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, K.C.S.I., *President*.
2. The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, *Member*.
3. Babu Ujagar Singh Bedi, M.L.A., *Member*.
4. Darcy Lindsay, Esquire, C.B.E., M.L.A., *Member*.
5. Mohammad Faiyaz Khan, Esquire, M.L.A., *Member*.
6. Maulvi Abul Kasem, M.L.A., *Member*.
7. Rai Bahadur Pandit Sankata Prasada Bajpai, M.L.A., *Member*.
8. Harchandrai Vishindas, Esquire, C.I.E., M.L.A., *Member*.
9. Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. J. Gidney, M.L.A., *Member*.
10. The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur A. K. G. Ahmedthambi Maricair, *Member*.

The Committee will report their recommendations to the Governor General in Council. It will meet at a time to be appointed by the Chairman. Mr. C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E., I.C.S., will act as Secretary of the Committee.

Ordered that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to all local Governments and Administrations, all Departments of the Government of India and the Director, Intelligence Bureau, for information.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 1922.

---

## PART IA.

---

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

---

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th June 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 7th June 1922.*

No. F-941-1.—The Governor General in Council has accepted the resignation tendered by the Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. G. Woodroffe, Kt., Barrister-at-Law, of his office of Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 12th November 1922.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary*  
*to the Government of India.*

The following orders issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th June 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.

## PART B.

*Simla, the 9th June 1922.*

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 964.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*The Calcutta Battalion.*

*To be Major.*

Walter Francis Papworth. Dated 1st April 1921.

(Army Department notification No. 49, dated the 15th January 1921, in so far as it relates to Captain W. F. Papworth, is hereby cancelled.)

\* \* \* \* \*

### SPECIAL.

No. 979.—With reference to paragraph 305, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the undermentioned officer, having been absent from military duty for 10 years, is transferred to the Supernumerary List, with effect from the date specified :—

Major Philip Allan Raymond Pritchard, Civil Employ. Dated 6th July 1916.

### TRANSFERS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 980.—Lieutenant-Colonel Henry George Norman White, V.D., is transferred from The North Western Railway Regiment to the Supernumerary List of The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, with effect from the 12th April 1922.

E. BURDON,  
Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th June 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 13th June 1922.*

#### ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

No. 143-825-I.E.—The following extract from the Second Supplement (dated the 5th May 1922) to the London Gazette of the 8th May 1922, is published for general information :—

Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood,

St. James's Palace, S. W. 1,

8th May, 1922.

The King has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire for services rendered during the operations in North and North-East Persia from 1917 to 1921. (To be dated 15th September, 1921).

To be additional Companions of the said Most Eminent Order :—

Basil John Gould, Esq., Indian Civil Service,

By order of the Grand Master,

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Secretary to the*  
*Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.*

---

*The 14th June 1922.*

*No. 1685-558-Gen.*—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. K. W. de Meester as Acting Vice-Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta, during the absence of Mr. C. Witteveen.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th June 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 17th June 1922.*

*No. 3063.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the paper entitled "The Vanguard of Indian Independence" purporting to be issued by B L. Sing, and published at Berlin, Paris, London, Zurich and Rome.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th June 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ECCLESIASTICAL.

*Simla, the 6th June 1922.*

*No. 234.*—The Reverend A. Macfarlane, D.S.O., M.A., B.D., Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Church of Scotland, was appointed as an extra chaplain, on special duty, attached to St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, for the period from the 6th to the 13th April 1922.

*No. 235.*—The Reverend A. Macfarlane, D.S.O., M.A., B.D., Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Church of Scotland, is appointed to officiate as Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, with effect from the forenoon of the 14th April 1922.

H. SHARP,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th June 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of India.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE. PUBLIC DEBT.

*Simla, the 13th June 1922.*

No. 393-A.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Indian Securities Act, 1920 (X of 1920), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Securities Rules, 1920, namely:—

For rule 9 of the said rules the following rule shall be substituted, namely—

“9. Interest on a Government promissory note shall be paid at any treasury or sub-treasury for payment of interest at which the note has been enfaced, but only on presentation of the note itself and on signature by the payee of a receipt in form IV. Where, however, interest on a Government promissory note is payable at Calcutta, or a Government promissory note is enfaced for payment of interest at Bombay or Madras, the note itself shall be presented at the local Public Debt Office which shall issue interest warrants in favour of the holders payable at the local Head Office of the Imperial Bank of India.”

J. E. C. JUKES.

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th June 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 17th June 1922.*

No. 2927.—Mr. F. J. D. F. Karaka, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Calcutta to Bombay, with effect from the 28th May 1922.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*The 17th June 1922.*

No. 3035.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce No. 5896, dated the 8th October 1921, the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt grain, pulse and wheat flour, imported into British India up to the 31st December 1922, from the Customs duty leviable thereon under items No. 47 and No. 68 of Schedule II, Parts III and V, to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894).

**No. 3063.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the paper entitled "The Vanguard of Indian Independence" purporting to be issued by B. L. Sing, and published at Berlin, Paris, London, Zurich and Rome.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th June 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 12th June 1922.*

**No. A-181.**—The following orders of His Majesty in Council giving effect to the adhesion of Brazil and Hungary to the revised Berne Copyright Convention of 1908, published in the London Gazette, dated respectively the 25th and 28th April 1922, are republished for general information:—

AT THE COURT AT WINDSOR CASTLE.

The 21st day of April 1922.

PRESENT :

**THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.**

Earl of Crawford.  
Earl of Ronaldshay.

Lord Somerleyton.  
Lord Southborough.

WHEREAS His Majesty, by virtue of the authority conferred on Him by the Copyright Act, 1911, and having regard to the provisions of the revised Berne Copyright Convention of 1908, was pleased to make an Order in Council, dated the 24th day of June 1912 (hereinafter called the Principal Order), extending the protection of the said Act to certain classes of works to which protection is guaranteed by the said Convention:

AND WHEREAS Brazil has acceded to the said Convention:

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, and by virtue of the authority conferred upon Him by the Copyright Act, 1911, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. The Principal Order shall extend to Brazil as if that country were amongst the Foreign Countries of the Copyright Union therein named, subject to the following modifications:—

- (a) The provisions of Article 2, proviso (iii) (a) shall apply as if Brazil were included amongst the Foreign Countries named in those provisions.
- (b) In the application of the provisions of Article 3 of the Principal Order to works of which the country of origin is Brazil the date of this Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act and for the Commencement of the Principal Order.

(c) In the application to such works of Sections 1 (2) (d) and 19 of the Copyright Act, 1911, the date of this Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act in Sections 19 (7) and 19 (8) wherever that expression occurs, and the 9th day of February 1922, for the passing of the Act.

(d) In the application to such works of the provisions of Section 24 of the Copyright Act, 1911, the date of this Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act wherever that expression occurs in Sub-section (1) (a) and for the 26th July 1910, in Sub-section (1) (b).

2. This Order may be cited as the Berne Copyright Convention (Principal Order Amendment) (Brazil) Order, 1922.

AND the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury are to give the necessary orders accordingly.

*Almeric Fitz Roy.*

AT THE COURT AT WINDSOR CASTLE.

The 21st day of April 1922.

PRESENT :

**THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.**

Earl of Crawford.

Lord Somerleyton.

Earl of Ronaldshay.

Lord Southborough.

WHEREAS on the 24th day of April 1893, a Convention with respect to the protection to be given by way of copyright to the authors of literary and artistic works was concluded between Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and His late Majesty the Emperor of Austria, King of Bohemia and Apostolic King of Hungary, and the ratifications of the said Convention were exchanged on the 14th day of April 1894, between Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and His late Majesty the Emperor :

AND WHEREAS by Orders in Council dated the 30th day of April 1894, the 2nd day of February 1895, and the 11th day of May 1895, and made under the authority of the International Copyright Acts, 1844 to 1886, effect was given to the said Convention throughout His Majesty's Dominions except in the Dominion of Canada, the Cape, New South Wales and Tasmania :

AND WHEREAS by the Copyright Act, 1911, the said International Copyright Acts, 1844 to 1886, were repealed as from the date of the commencement of the said Copyright Act, 1911, in the parts of His Majesty's Dominions to which the said Act extends :

AND WHEREAS by the Order in Council dated the 24th day of June 1912, and made under the authority of the Copyright Act, 1911, the Orders in Council dated the 30th day of April 1894, the 2nd day of February 1895, and the 11th day of May 1895, were revoked as from the date of the commencement of the said Copyright Act, 1911, so far as regards the parts of His Majesty's Dominions to which the said Order applied :

AND WHEREAS by reason of the late war between the United Kingdom and Austria-Hungary the said Convention and the said Order in Council dated the 24th day of June 1912, ceased to have effect and the said Order in Council, dated the 24th day of June 1912, was accordingly revoked as from the 12th day of August 1914, by Order in Council dated the 21st day of December 1920 :

AND WHEREAS by the Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) Act, 1916, it was provided that copyright in all works first published or made in an enemy country during the present war therein referred to, the copyright

wherein would had a state of war not existed have vested in any person as the owner thereof by virtue of the application to an enemy country of any Order in Council made under the Copyright Act, 1911, should be deemed to vest or to have vested in the Public Trustee in his capacity as custodian under the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1914:

AND WHEREAS by Article 241 of the Treaty of Peace with Hungary it is provided that rights of literary and artistic property, as such property is defined in the International Convention referred to therein shall be re-established or restored in the territories of the High Contracting Parties in favour as the case may be of the persons who were respectively entitled to the benefit of them at the moment when the state of war commenced of their legal representatives, and that rights which, except for the war, would have been acquired during the war in consequence of the publication of a literary or artistic work shall be recognised and established in favour of those persons who would have been entitled thereto, subject nevertheless to the right (thereby reserved) to impose limitations, conditions or restrictions as therein mentioned on rights of literary or artistic property acquired before, during or after the war as therein referred to by Hungarian nationals (as defined in the said Treaty of Peace):

AND WHEREAS by the Treaty of Peace (Hungary, Order, 1921, and the Order of the Board of Trade dated the 16th day of August 1921, effect has been given to the provisions of the Treaty of Peace mentioned in the preceding paragraph of this Order:

AND WHEREAS His Majesty by virtue of the authority conferred on Him by the Copyright Act, 1911, and having regard to the provisions of the revised Berne Copyright Convention, was pleased to make an Order in Council, dated the 24th day of June 1912 (hereinafter called the Principal Order), extending the protection of the said Act to certain classes of works to which protection is guaranteed by the said Convention:

AND WHEREAS Hungary has adhered to the said Convention:

NOW THEREFORE His Majesty, by and with the advice of his Privy Council, and by virtue of the authority conferred upon him by the Copyright Act, 1911, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

(1) The Principal Order shall extend to Hungary as if that country were amongst the foreign countries of the Copyright Union therein named, subject to the following modifications:—

(a) The provisions of article 2, proviso (iii) (a), shall apply as if Hungary were included amongst the foreign countries named in those provisions.

(b) In the application of the provisions of Article 3 of the Principal Order to works of which the country of origin is Hungary the date of this Order shall be substituted for the commencement of the Act and for the commencement of the Principal Order.

(c) In the application to such works of sections 1 (2) (d) and 19 of the Copyright Act, 1911, the date of this Order shall be substituted for the commencement of the Act in sections 19 (7) and 19 (8) wherever that expression occurs, and the 14th day of February 1922, for the passing of the Act:

(d) In the application to such works of section 24 of the Copyright Act, 1911, the date of this Order shall be substituted for the commencement of the Act wherever that expression occurs in sub-section 1 (a) and for the 26th July 1910, in sub-section 1 (b).

(e) In the case of works to which the Treaty of Peace (Hungary) Order, 1921 and the Order of the Board of Trade, dated the 16th day of August 1921, relate, nothing in this Order shall be construed as removing any limitations, conditions or restrictions imposed upon such works by the said Orders.

(2) This Order may be cited as the Berne Copyright Convention (Principal Order Amendment) (Hungary) Order, 1922.

AND the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury are to give the necessary orders accordingly.

*Almeric Fite Roy.*

**No. M.-88-36.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 36 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. F. B. Kerridge to be an Electric Inspector and to direct that he shall exercise the powers and perform the functions of an Electric Inspector under the said Act within the Presidency of Bengal and the province of Bihar and Orissa in respect of the generation and transmission of energy for mines, the supply of such energy to mines, and the use of such energy at mines, and that for the purpose of this Notification a mine shall be deemed to be a mine as defined in the Indian Mines Act, 1901, and shall also be deemed to include all structures in and adjacent to and belonging to a mine, erected for the housing or convenience of the persons employed on or in connection with that mine, and supplied with energy from the same source as that mine:

Provided that Mr. Kerridge's powers of inspection shall, where energy is supplied from the same source both for consumption on a mine and for consumption otherwise than on a mine, begin from the point at which the supply of energy to a mine is taken off from the main supply.

*The 13th June 1922.*

**No. M.-878-19.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 22 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to apply to Calcium Phosphide the provisions of sections 8 to 15, 17, 18, 23 and 24 of the said Act, and to prescribe that, for the quantity of petroleum mentioned in section 11 of the same Act, such quantity or quantities of Calcium Phosphide shall be substituted as may be prescribed by the rules for the time being in force relating to the possession and transport of Calcium Phosphide.

F. R. R. RUDMAN,

*for Secretary to the Government of India.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

**No. 9577F.**—*The 23rd June 1922.*—The following letter, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 520-C.S.R., dated Simla, the 31st May 1922.

From—P. R. RAU, Esq., M.A., Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department,

To—The Financial Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

**SUBJECT:—***Leave after attainment of the age of 55 years (Fundamental rules 56 and 86).*

As it has been brought to the notice of the Government of India that some doubt has been felt as to whether, with reference to fundamental rules 56 and 86, a formal extension of service is a necessary preliminary to the grant of leave to an officer who has attained the age of 55, I am directed to say that such an extension is not necessary and that the grant of leave under rule 86 automatically carries with it the extension required.

2. I am to add that fundamental rule 86 imposes no restriction such as was contained in article 234 of the Civil Service Regulations, upon the exercise by the local Government of its discretion in granting leave.

### Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.

*No. 6.—The 23rd June 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), read with section 21 of the General Clauses Act, 1897 (X of 1897), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, directs that the following amendments be made in notification No. 1, dated the 1st April 1922, published in Part IA of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th April 1922, at pages 105 and 106, namely :—

1. For the entry "All classes" in the second column in items 3 to 8 inclusive of the Second Schedule *substitute* the following :—

"(1) All classes of persons other than persons by whom the tax is payable under the head 'salaries', and

(2) All persons within Bengal by whom the tax is payable under the head 'salaries' other than those mentioned against item 9 in column 2 of this schedule when the person responsible for paying such salary resides or carries on business or exercises his profession or vocation within the area mentioned in the fourth column".

2. *Add* the following entry in the Second Schedule :—

1	2	3	4
9. Mr. Osmond Kenneth Martin.	All persons by whom tax is payable under the head "salaries" whose salaries are audited by (a) the Accountant-General, Bengal, (b) the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, (c) the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, (d) the Chief Auditor, Eastern Bengal Railway, (e) the Chief Auditor, East Indian Railway.	All classes ...	Calcutta Districts I to VI inclusive defined in items 3 to 8 inclusive of this schedule.

E. N. BLANDY,  
Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 5, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th June 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 24th June 1922.*

No. 3199.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for the corresponding items of entry No. 64 in the notification of the Government of India in this Department, No. 1798, dated the 1st April 1922, the following shall be substituted, with effect from the 1st July 1922, namely :—

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
64	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, ALL SORTS NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.		Rs. A. P.	
	Sulphur (brimstone), flowers	Cwt	8 8 0	15 per cent.
	Ditto roll	"	10 8 0	15 " "
	Ditto rough	"	7 0 0	15 " "

## CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 24th June 1922.*

*No. 3146.*—On his return from leave on the forenoon of the 20th May 1922, Mr. A. R. Bennett, M.B.E., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is reposted to Calcutta.

The unexpired portion of his leave for two days (viz., the 20th and 21st May 1922) is hereby cancelled.

*No. 3195.*—Mr. Satyendra Nath Gupta, I.C.S., is appointed an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, with effect from the 17th June 1922, and is posted to Calcutta.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*No. 9644F.*—*The 30th June 1922.*—The following resolution issued by the Government of India, in the Finance Department, is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 614-C.S.R., dated Simla, the 19th June 1922.

**RESOLUTION**—By the Government of India, Finance Department  
(Pay and Allowances).

WITH reference to fundamental rule 2, the Secretary of State in Council is pleased to declare that a Government servant paid from civil estimates who is temporarily transferred to service paid from army estimates shall remain subject to the fundamental rules.

**ORDERED** that the Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Advisers), the Military and Private Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy, all Provincial Governments and Minor Local Governments, the Auditor-General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Controller of War Accounts, the Examiner of Customs Accounts, the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme, the Audit Officer, Delhi (new capital) Railway Works Scheme, the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions, and the Audit Officer, Khyber Railway Construction.

**ORDERED** also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.***Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.**

*No. 7.*—*The 30th June 1922.*—The Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, having been authorised by the Board of Inland Revenue by Order No. 341.T., dated the 1st April 1922, to determine under sub-clause (b) of clause (ii) of section 2 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the "previous year" for the purpose of the said sub-clause hereby determines that in the case of all persons and companies and classes of persons or companies carrying on business in Bengal, who are accustomed to keep the accounts of such business according to the Samvat or Ramnavami year ending on the eve of

the festival of Ramnavami, such Samvat or Ramnavami year which ends nearest to the first day of April in any year shall be deemed to be the "previous year" for the purposes of the assessment to Income-tax and Super-tax for the financial year which commences on that same first day of April.

This order shall have effect from the first day of April 1922.

*No. 8.—The 30th June 1922.*—The Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, having been authorised by the Board of Inland Revenue by Order No. 341.T., dated the 1st April 1922, to determine under sub-clause (b) of clause (ii) of section 2 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the "previous year" for the purpose of the said sub-clause, hereby determines that in the case of all persons and companies and classes of persons or companies carrying on business in Bengal, who are accustomed to keep the accounts of such business according to the Bengali year ending on the last day of the month Chaitra, such Bengali year which ends nearest to the first day of April in any year shall be deemed to be the "previous year" for the purposes of the assessment to Income-tax and Super-tax for the financial year which commences on that same first day of April.

This order shall have effect from the first day of April 1922.

E. N. BLANDY,  
*Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, JULY 12, 1922.

---

## PART IA.

---

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st July 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 28th June 1922.*

No. 1868-558-Gen.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. C. Witteveen as Vice-Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### CANTONMENTS.

#### REGULATIONS.

*Simla, the 30th June 1922.*

No. 1139.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely:—

For section 216 of the said Code, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"216. (1) If any person in the cantonment causes, or attempts to cause, <sup>Summary power of removal and</sup> or does any act calculated to cause, disloyalty, <sup>exclusion from cantonment.</sup> disaffection or breaches of discipline amongst any portion of His Majesty's forces or is a person who the Commanding Officer

of the Cantonment has reason to believe is likely to do any such act, the Commanding Officer of the Cantonment may make an order in writing setting forth the reasons for the making of the same and requiring such person to remove himself from the cantonment within such time as may be specified in the notice, and prohibiting him from re-entering it without the permission in writing of the Commanding Officer of the Cantonment:

Provided that no order shall be made under this section against any person, unless such person has had a reasonable opportunity of showing cause why the order should not be made.

(2) Every order made under sub-section (1) shall be sent to the Cantonment Magistrate who shall cause a copy thereof to be served on the person concerned.

(3) Upon the making of any order under sub-section (1) the Commanding Officer of the Cantonment shall forthwith send a copy of the order to the Local Government.

(4) The Local Government may of its own motion and shall, on application made to it in this behalf within one month of the date of the order by the person against whom the order has been made, call upon the District Magistrate of the district in which the cantonment is situated to make, after such inquiry as the Local Government may prescribe, a report regarding the justice of the order and the necessity therefor.

(5) The Local Government may, at any time after receipt of a copy of the order sent under sub-section (3), or, where a report has been called for under sub-section (4), on receipt of that report, if it is of opinion that the order should be varied or rescinded, refer the case to the Governor General in Council who shall pass such orders thereon as he thinks fit.

*No. 1140.*—The following draft of amendments which, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (Act XV of 1910), it is proposed to make in the rules published in the Government of India notification in the Army Department, No. 268, dated 13th March 1914, is, as required by sub-section (1) of section 25 of the said Act, published for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after 1st August 1922.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

#### *Draft amendments.*

(i) In clause (g) of rule 6 of the said rules for the figure “4½” the figure “7½” shall be substituted and to the said clause the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

“Provided that with the approval of the General Officer Commanding, Aden Brigade, the Cantonment authority on the grant of a lease may alter the yearly rent from 7½ per cent of the purchase money to such percentage of the purchase money as shall equal the rate of interest per cent notified for the time being by the Government of Bombay for loans to local authorities under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914 (IX of 1914)”

(ii) In sub-clause (ii) of clause (i) of rule 6 of the said rules for the words “if the purchaser has elected to pay rent on the 4½ per cent basis, he shall be entitled to the return of 5½ per cent of the purchase money after execution of a lease in the said form, and the remainder of his deposit, that is, 4½ per cent of the purchase money, shall be held to his credit as the first year's rent:” the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“If the purchaser has elected to pay rent on the basis of a fixed percentage of the purchase money, he shall be entitled to the return of the difference between such percentage and his deposit of 10 per cent of the purchase money after execution of a lease in the said form, and the remainder of his deposit shall be held to his credit as rent for the first year of his lease:”

(iii) In Form B attached to the said rules :—

- (a) in clause (4) the figure "4½" shall be deleted and the space shall be left blank; the appropriate figure being in each instance supplied on issue of the notice;
- (b) in sub-clause (ii) of clause (5) the figure "4½" wherever it occurs, and the figure "5½" shall be deleted, and the spaces shall be left blank, the appropriate figures being in each instance supplied on issue of the notice.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### FACTORIES.

*Simla, the 27th June 1922.*

No. L-1049.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 38 of the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (XII of 1911), read with sections 12 and 18 of the Indian Factories (Amendment) Act, 1922 (II of 1922), and section 22 of the General Clauses Act, 1897 (X of 1897), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in the rule published under the notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6750-25, dated the 14th September 1912 :—

### AMENDMENT.

For the Schedule referred to in clause I of the said rule, the following schedule shall be substituted, namely :—

### SCHEDULE.

*(Vide Clause 1.)*





*The 29th June 1922.*

No. M.-498.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 11793-103, dated the 30th December 1908 :—

1. For rule 1 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely :—

- "1. (1) On or before the tenth day of every month, the owner, agent or manager of every coal mine shall send to the Chief Inspector of Mines a correct return for the preceding calendar month in Form I in the Schedule to these rules.
- (2) The owner, agent or manager of every mine shall submit annual returns in Forms II, III, IV and V as prescribed in the Schedule to these rules. In addition to these returns, the owner, agent or manager shall submit returns, in the case of a coal mine in Forms VI, VII and VIII, in the case of a mica mine in Forms IX and X, and in the case of any other mine in Forms VI, IX and XI in the Schedule to these rules.
- (3) The returns prescribed by sub-rule (2) shall be made out in duplicate and before the twenty-first day of January in the year following that to which they refer the owner, agent or manager shall forward one copy to the Chief Inspector of Mines and the other to the District Magistrate.
- (4) If the owner of any mine abandons the mine or discontinues the working of the mine for more than three months or if a change of ownership occurs, the returns required by sub-rule (2) shall be submitted by the owner or the former owner, as the case may be, within one month from the date of abandonment or change of ownership or within three months from the date of discontinuance :

Provided that by order in writing the Chief Inspector of Mines may extend the period for the submission of such returns up to any date not later than the twenty-first day of January in the year following that to which they refer.

Provided further that nothing in this sub-rule shall be interpreted as authorising the submission of any return later than the twenty-first day of January in the year following that to which it refers."

2. In rule 8 of the said rules, for the words and figures "Form VII in the Schedule hereto annexed" the words and figures "Form XII in the Schedule to these rules" shall be substituted, and after the word "explosion" the words "or ignition" shall be inserted.

3. For the Schedule to the said rules, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

### THE SCHEDULE.

#### FORM I.

(FOR COAL MINES ONLY.)

*Monthly return of coal raisings and coal despatches for the month of 19*

1. Name of mine—
2. Name of owner—
3. Postal address of owner—
4. Raisings of coal of all kinds (including colliery consumption and coal used for coke making).—Tons—
5. Despatches of coal.—Tons—
6. Signature of owner, agent or manager—

Dated—

[NOTE.—Under section 22 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]

## FORM II.

(FOR ALL MINES.)

*Annual return for the year ending on the 31st December 19*

1. Name of mine \_\_\_\_\_
2. Postal address of mine \_\_\_\_\_
3. Date of opening \_\_\_\_\_
4. Date of closing (if closed) \_\_\_\_\_
5. Situation of mine { District \_\_\_\_\_  
Province \_\_\_\_\_
6. { Name of owner \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal address of owner \_\_\_\_\_
7. { Name of Managing Agents (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal address of Managing Agents (if any) \_\_\_\_\_
8. { Name of Agent (if any), as defined in section 3 (a) of the Indian  
Mines Act \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal address of Agent \_\_\_\_\_
9. { Name of Manager \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal address of Manager \_\_\_\_\_
10. Name of mineral worked \_\_\_\_\_
11. Means by which the mineral is raised from the mine, i.e., hand  
labour, mechanical or electrical power \_\_\_\_\_

[NOTE.—Under section 22 (2) (b) of the Indian Mines Act, failure to forward a correct return to the Chief Inspector of Mines by the prescribed date will render the agent, owner or manager liable, on conviction, to a penalty which may extend to Rs. 500.]

## FORM III.

(FOR ALL MINES.)

*Persons employed during the year ending on the 31st December 1900.*

DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED.															
Class of labour.	1	2	Aggregate number of daily attendance during the year of persons permanently and temporarily employed.	Number of days worked.	In the workings of the mine.						On surface and not in the workings of the mine, including all subordinate officials and persons employed on sidings, loading wharves, private railways and surface tramways and also in carting.		Gross total obtained by adding totals in columns 7 and 11. This should equal the number obtained by dividing the number in column 2 by the number in column 3.		
					Total.		Males over 12 years of age.		Females over 12 years of age.		Children under 12 years of age.			Total.	
					Males over 12 years of age.	Females over 12 years of age.	6	7	8	9	10	11			
Miners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Other persons employed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

Gross total obtained  
by adding totals  
in columns 7 and  
11. This should  
equal the number  
obtained by dividing  
the number in column  
2 by the number  
in column 3.

\* Excluding the superior supervising staff.

FORM III—*contd.*

HOURS AND WAGES.				
Class of labour.		Average number of hours worked per week per person.		Average weekly earnings per person.
Miners	...	...	...	
Other persons employed underground	...	...	{ Males ... Females ... }	
	...	...	{ Males ... Females ... }	
Other persons employed on surface	...	...	{ Males ... Females ... }	
	...	...	{ Males ... Females ... }	

NOTE.—Where wages are paid monthly, it is permissible to enter figures for the month, but the fact that they are such should be clearly stated.

# FORM IV.

(FOR ALL MINES.)

## Accidents and Prosecutions.

NUMBER OF SEPARATE ACCIDENTS* REPORTED DURING THE YEAR				NUMBER OF PERSONS		Number of prosecutions instituted by the management, with the sections and rules under which the prosecutions were instituted.	Number of persons convicted, with the sections and rules under which the convictions were obtained.
Fatal.	Serious.	Total.	Killed.	Seriously injured.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	

\* Accidents, which were reported as serious accidents but resulted fatally, should be entered as fatal accidents.

FORM V.

(FOR ALL MINES.)

Epidemic Diseases.

Name of disease.*					Date of appearance.	Date of disappearance.	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Figures for any other specified disease which has been epidemic at the mine should be entered in this form.

## FORM VI.

(FOR ALL MINES EXCEPT MICA MINES.)

*Type and aggregate horse-power of electrical apparatus.*

## 1.—System of supply (whether continuous current or alternating current) —

Voltage of supply	...	...	...	...	...
Periodicity	...	...	...	...	...
Source of supply	...	...	...	...	...

## 2.—Voltage at which current is used for—

Lighting	...	...	...	...	...
Power	...	...	...	...	...

## 3.—Aggregate horse-power of motors installed on surface for—

Winding	...	...	...	...	...
Ventilation	...	...	...	...	...
Haulage	...	...	...	...	...
Coal washing or screening	...	...	...	...	...
* Ore dressing	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...

Total horse-power ...

## 4.—Aggregate horse-power of motors installed below ground for—

Haulage	...	...	...	...	...
Pumping	...	...	...	...	...
Portable machinery	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...

Total horse-power ...

## 5.—Total horse-power (addition of 3 and 4) ...

\* In the case of a mine, other than a coal mine.





FORM VIII.

(FOR COAL MINES ONLY.)

Output for year ending on the 31st December 19 .

	Opening stocks on 1st January 19 .	Raisings (including colliery consumption and coal used for coke making).	Total of columns 2 and 3.	Total value of raisings. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price into wagons at the mine.)	Despatches.	Colliery consump- tion (exclusive of coal used for coke making).	Coal delivered for coking on colliery.	Closing stocks on 31st December 19 .	Total of columns 6, 7, 8 and 9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Coal, including rubble, slack and dust.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	

Coal despatched to coke factories . . . . Tons.

NOTE.—The total in column 4 must be the same as the total in column 10.

The figures should be in tons and rupees, omitting cwts. and annas.

## FORM VIII—contd.

	Opening stocks.	Coke made.	Total of columns 1 and 2.	Coke despatched.	Closing stocks.	Total of columns 4 and 5.	Total value of coke made. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price into wagons at the mine.)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Rs.
Coke (hard)	...						
Coke (soft)	...						

NOTE.—The total in column 3 must be the same as the total in column 6.

The figures should be in tons and rupees, omitting cwts. and annas.

Signature of Owner, Agent or Manager \_\_\_\_\_

(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words "for owners" should be added.)

Date of signature \_\_\_\_\_



FORM X.

(FOR MICA MINES ONLY.)

Output for year ending on the 31st December 19 .

Total amount of dressed mica raised		Total amount of dressed mica consigned	Total value at the mine of mica consigned ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price at the mine. Any charges incurred in transporting the mica outside the mine should not be included.)
1		2	3
Owts.	...	Cwts.	...
Lbs.	...	Lbs	...

Signature of Owner, Agent or Manager \_\_\_\_\_  
(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words "for owners" should be added.)  
Date of signature \_\_\_\_\_

## FORM XI.

(FOR ALL MINES EXCEPT COAL AND MICA MINES.)

*Output for year ending on the 31st December 19*

Name of mineral raised and metal (if any) extracted.	Total amount of mineral raised. The figures should be stated :— (a) in the case of gem-stones in carats ; (b) in the case of alum, amber, asbestos, graphite, jadestone, steatite, tin-ore, tungsten-ore in cwts., or where the circumstances require greater particularisation in order to give an accurate estimate of small outputs, in cwts. and lbs. Output of radioactive minerals and rare minerals such as molybdenite, monazite, pitchblende, samarskite, tantalite, triplite, should be returned in cwts. and lbs.; (c) in the case of clay, limestone, magnesite, marble, phosphatic-rock, salt, slate and other stone, and all metalliferous ores except those referred to in (b), in tons.	Total value at the mine of mineral raised. ("Value" means and should be calculated upon actual or estimated selling price at the mine. Any charges incurred in transporting the mineral outside the mine property should not be included.)	Quantity of metal or metals extracted at the mine. Each metal should be shown separately :— (a) in the case of gold, silver and other precious metals, in Troy ounces ; (b) in the case of tin, in cwts. and fractions of cwts. ; (c) in the case of other metals, in tons and fractions of tons	Value of metal or metals extracted at the mine. The value of each metal should be shown separately.
1	2	3	4	5
Total	---			

Signature of Owner, Agent or Manager

(If the form is signed by Managing Agents the words "for owners" should be added.)

Date of signature

**FORM XII.**  
(FOR ALL MINES.)  
*Notice of Accident.*

From—

To—The Chief Inspector of Mines, through the <sup>District</sup> <sup>Subdivisional</sup> Magistrate  
of

Dated

19

SIR,

I have the honour to furnish the following particulars of a  
fatal accident  
serious  
an accidental explosion or ignition which has occurred at the Mine:—

1. Situation of the mine (Village, Station, District, Province).			
2. Mineral worked ... ..			
3. Name and postal address of owner ...			
4. Name and sex of persons—			
Killed.	Injured.	Age.	Occupation.
5. Date and hour of accident ...			
6. Place of accident ... ..			
7. Cause and description ... ..			
8. Classification of accident* ... ..			
9. Nature of injury, and if fatal, cause of death.			

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Owner,

Agent,

Manager.

\* Under one or other of the following heads, namely:—

- (1) Explosions and ignitions of fire damp; (2) falls of roof; (3) falls of sides; (4) in shafts (overwinding); (5) in shafts (ropes and chains breaking); (6) in shafts (while ascending or descending by machinery); (7) in shafts (falling into the shafts from the surface); (8) in shafts (falling from part of the way down); (9) in shafts (things falling from the surface); (10) in shafts (things falling from part of the way down); (11) in shafts (miscellaneous); (12) suffocation by gases; (13) by explosives; (14) irruptions of water; (15) haulage; (16) by underground machinery; (17) sundries underground; (18) by surface machinery; (19) surface boilers or pipes bursting; (20) on surface railways or tramways belonging to the mine; (21) by electricity; (22) miscellaneous on surface.

*No. B.-228.*—Mr. J. W. Meares, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, is granted leave on average pay for eight months combined with leave on half average pay for twenty months, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st August 1922, under rules 77 (b) (i), 78, 81 (b) (i) and (d) of the Fundamental Rules, with permission to retire on the expiry of his leave.

*No. M.-925-6.*—Mr. H. Lancaster, Inspector of Mines in India, is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the afternoon of the 17th June 1922.

*No. M.-925-7.*—Mr. J. H. Lang, Junior Inspector of Mines in India, is appointed to officiate as Inspector of Mines in India, with effect from the afternoon of the 17th June 1922, *vice* Mr. H. Lancaster, resigned.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 19, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 6th July 1922.*

*No. F.-531-II.*—The following syllabus for the competitive examination for the Indian Civil Service to be held in India in January 1923 is published for general information :—

### **Indian Civil Service Competitive Examination to be held in India in January 1923.**

*Syllabus of the Examination in which the Civil Service Commissioners give an indication of the lines on which the subjects will be treated.*

1. **ESSAY.**—An essay to be written in English on one of several specified subjects.

2. **ENGLISH.**—A paper of questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words.

3. **PRESENT DAY.**—Questions on contemporary subjects, social, economic and constitutional, mainly though not exclusively concerned with India. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be rewarded.

4. **EVERYDAY SCIENCE.**—In this subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given.

5. **VERNAQULAR.**—The test will include translation from the vernacular, set composition in which an English passage is given to be put into the vernacular and free composition in which the candidate writes in the vernacular in his own words on a prescribed subject.

6. **VIVA VOCE.**—The examination will be in matters of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence and general outlook.

**LANGUAGES WITH HISTORY AND LITERATURE.**—Subjects 7—14. History and Literature will, as far as possible, be brought into close relation. The questions on literature will require first-hand knowledge of the authors; and the authors dealt with will be those which candidates ought to have read. Passages of literature may be sent for comment on matters of social, political, legal, or other historical importance.

7. **ARABIC LANGUAGE:** translation, free composition and set composition in the classical language.

8. **ARABIC HISTORY AND LITERATURE.**—The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

9. **PERSIAN LANGUAGE:** translation, free composition and set composition in the classical language.

10. **PERSIAN HISTORY AND LITERATURE.**—The main stress in both history and literature will be laid on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of Persia before 1000 A.D. and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

11. **SANSKRIT LANGUAGE:** translation, set composition, questions on Vedic grammar relating to grammatical forms occurring in the passages set for translation or to general grammatical questions suggested by them. Both Vedic and Classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation. Composition will be required in Classical Sanskrit alone. A knowledge of the Prakrit used in plays will be expected.

12. **SANSKRIT LITERATURE AND CIVILIZATION** will include the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to 1200 A.D.

13. **PALI LANGUAGE:** translation, free composition, set composition.

14. **PALI LITERATURE AND CIVILIZATION** will include the history of Buddhist civilization in India from 600 B. C. to 1000 A.D.

**ENGLISH LITERATURE.**—Subjects 15—18. Candidates for any period should be prepared to show some first-hand knowledge of some of the works of the authors named below for the period and of their place in the history of their country. Questions may also be asked about other writers. Questions will not be set on the history of the language.

**PERIOD 1.** 158C-1680. Spenser, Shakespeare, Bacon, Milton, Hobbes.

**PERIOD 2.** 1680-1744. Dryden, Bunyan, Swift, Addison, Defoe, Pope.

**PERIOD 3.** 1744-1832. Fielding, Johnson, Goldsmith, Burke, Sheridan, Scott, Wordsworth, Byron, Lamb.

**PERIOD 4.** 1832-1914. Macaulay, Tennyson, Dickens, Thackeray, Carlyle, Ruskin, Thomas Hardy, H. G. Wells.

19. **VERNACULAR LITERATURE.**—The questions will be directed in the main to test a first-hand knowledge of the best-known works in the vernacular, but questions on works of lesser importance will not be excluded. Candidates should have such knowledge of history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to the activities of the people.

20. **INDIAN HISTORY.—PERIOD 1.** Hindu India, from the first Aryan immigration to the end of the 12th century; history and culture together with the history of Buddhism outside of India.

21. **INDIAN HISTORY.—PERIOD 2.** Muhammadan India, from the beginning of the 11th century to 1707 (death of Aurangzib); together with the contemporaneous history of the Moslem powers outside of India, the Saracens, the Turks.

22. **INDIAN HISTORY.—PERIOD 3.** India during the British period from 1600 to the present day; together with the contemporaneous history of the British Empire.

23. **EUROPEAN HISTORY.**—The limits of time are 1600 and 1914. Although a fixed date is given for the beginning of the period, candidates will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached. The history of countries closely associated with Europe will be included so far as it influences British history, especially in relation to India.

24. **BRITISH HISTORY.**—The limits of time are 1400 and 1914. British history will be taken as a whole; politics, economics, and constitution will be considered as mutually affecting each other and all together as the outcome of the common life of the nation. Candidates will be expected to know so much European history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements in Britain which had their beginnings elsewhere, *e.g.*, the Renaissance, the Reformation and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. From 1750 onwards the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British possessions will assume more importance.

25. **ECONOMICS.**—General Economics, including industrial history with special reference to India. The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will be included.

26. **POLITICS.**—This subject will include political theory and political organisation.

Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State in connection with kindred studies such as Jurisprudence, Public International Law and Economics. Questions involving illustrations from Indian history may be set.

Political organisation will include Constitutional Forms (Representative Government, Federalism, etc.) and Public Administration, central and local. The history of institutions is not included, but candidates will be expected to know the earlier stages from which existing institutions have directly developed, and in this section also illustrations from Indian history may be expected.

27. **LAW.**—Constitutional Law, jurisprudence, equity, contracts, torts, easements, law of property with special reference to Transfer of Property Act. Hindu and Muhammadan Law as administered in British India. Indian Evidence Act, Civil Procedure Code, Indian Penal Code, Criminal Procedure Code.

**MATHEMATICS**—Subjects 32-33. The examination will be designed to test understanding of the subject and ability to apply it rather than ability to reproduce proofs of propositions. No great skill in manipulation will be expected.

Questions involving the use of mathematical instruments may be set at both stages.

32. **LOWER MATHEMATICS.**—Logarithms, numerical equations; graphs, approximation; infinite series; complex numbers; solution of triangles.

Geometry in two and three dimensions according to the method of Euclid. Analytical geometry in two dimensions (method of Descartes). The construction of plans, elevations and sections of solid bodies (method of Monge).

Differential co-efficient; maxima and minima; integrals; the application of the infinitesimal calculus to curves.

Projectiles; harmonic motion; momentum; energy; power, Equilibrium of rigid bodies in two dimensions; link polygons; virtual work. Simple machines, *e.g.*, tackles, cranes, engine governors, brakes. Fluid pressure; expansion of a perfect gas; air-pump.

33. **HIGHER MATHEMATICS.**—Lower mathematics together with:—Uniform convergence; infinite products; exponential and trigonometric functions of a complex variable.

The elements of the geometry of surfaces.

Taylor's series; partial differentiation; areas and volumes of solids by integration; moments of inertia; the solution of differential equations occurring in elementary mechanics.

Centres; simple cases of linked mechanisms. Equilibrium of forces in three dimensions; loading of beams; elementary treatment of potential. The motion of rigid bodies in two dimensions. Stability of flotation.

34. **ASTRONOMY.**—Celestial co-ordinates. Astronomical instruments descriptively treated; method of using them and of determining their principal errors. Orbit of the earth. The Ecliptic Time. Latitude and Longitude. Motion of the moon, simpler calculations, eclipses. Parallax. Refraction. Aberration. Precession and nutation.

Stellar maps and catalogues; the nautical almanac; the principal constellations. Descriptive discussion of planets, comets, double stars, nebulae. The simpler processes of computation; reduction of observations and of measurements made on photographic plates.

**35. STATISTICS.**—The questions to be set will cover:—

- (1) Elementary theory of statistics, not depending mainly on the theory of probability nor requiring a knowledge of the calculus—frequency distributions, averages percentiles, and simple methods of measuring dispersion, graphic methods; elementary treatment of qualitative data, *e.g.*, investigation of association by comparison of ratios, consistency of data; the practice of the simplest graphic and algebraic methods of interpolation.
- (2) Practical methods used in the analysis and interpretation of statistics of prices, wages and incomes, trade transport, production and consumption, education, etc., the more elementary methods of dealing with population and vital statistics; miscellaneous methods used in handling statistics of experiments of observations.
- (3) Elements of modern mathematical theory of statistics; frequency curves and the mathematical representation of groups generally; accuracy of simpling as affecting averages percentages; the standard deviation; significance of observed differences between averages of groups, etc., the theory of correlation for two variables.

A considerable choice of questions will be given, especially as to paragraph 2, and it will be possible for a candidate without advanced mathematical knowledge to obtain full marks by answering questions under paragraphs 1 and 2.

**NATURAL SCIENCES.**—Subjects 36—47. The standard of the higher division of a science will be that which is required in the main subject for an honours degree at the universities. The standard for the lower division of a science will be that required in a subject subsidiary to the main subject whether required at the final degree examination or at a preceding examination.

**40, 41 LOWER AND HIGHER BOTANY.**—Vegetable Physiology will be included in each division.

**42, 43. LOWER AND HIGHER GEOLOGY.**—Mineralogy will be included in each division.

**48. GEOGRAPHY,** not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subject such as economics, history, physics, botany and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

**51. PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY.**—The subject includes prehistoric archaeology and technology. Candidates will be expected to have such knowledge as may be acquired by laboratory and museum work, consisting mainly in the handling and study of specimens and exhibits. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

**52. SOCIAL ANTHROPOLOGY.**—Candidates will not be expected to have an extensive experience of laboratory and museum work. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

**53. ENGINEERING.**—Strength of materials; theory of structures; mechanism and dynamics of machines; heat and thermodynamics; surveying; hydraulics, including hydraulic machines; electricity and magnetism.

The subject will be treated in a general manner and the questions will be confined to the more elementary parts of the subject. The candidate will be expected to be familiar with graphical methods and to have some skill in mechanical drawing.

**54. AGRICULTURE.**—The subject will be treated in relation to Indian conditions. Agricultural chemistry, agricultural botany, and agricultural zoology will be included.

**NOTE 1.**—From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

**NOTE 2.**—In view of the importance of legible handwriting in the public service, deductions which may be of considerable amount will be made from the marks of candidates whose handwriting is not easily legible.

**NOTE 3.**—In valuing the work of the candidates the Civil Service Commissioners will give credit for good English in all the 54 subjects of the examination, and not only in subjects 1 and 2 which are specially devoted to the language. Among the qualities of good English may be mentioned orderly, effective and exact expression, combined with due economy of words.

**NOTE 4.**—A pamphlet containing the question papers used at the examination held in Allahabad in 1922 is being published by His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2, and may be purchased either from that Office or in India from Messrs. Longmans, Green and Company, 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta; 167, Mount Road, Madras, or 336, Hornby Road, Bombay. It will be on sale in India about 1st August 1922.

**NOTE 5.**—Copies of the Syllabus may be obtained on application to the Chief Secretary to the Government of the province in which the applicant resides.

**No. F-647-I.**—In the Home Department Notification No. F-647, dated the 21st April 1922, regarding the grant of leave to the Hon'ble Sir Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., a member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, *after* the words "of four months"; *read* "and five days."

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### POST OFFICE.

*Simla, the 8th July 1922.*

**No. 1279-P.W.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules issued with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely:—

In clause (b) of rule 145 of the said rules, after the word "Rangoon," the word "Delhi" shall be inserted.

### TELEGRAPHS.

*The 8th July 1922.*

**No. 1277-P.W.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that rule 114 of the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, shall be deleted.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

## PART B.

*Simla, the 7th July 1922.*

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 1162.*—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Bengal, is appointed Honorary Colonel of the Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles, with effect from the 19th May 1922.

### RESIGNATIONS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 1169.*—The undermentioned officers are permitted to resign their commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

#### *1st Battalion, The East Indian Railway Regiment.*

Major Bertram Vernon Radley, V.D., and to retain his rank and to wear the uniform of the corps on resignation. Dated 3rd June 1922.

• • • • •

E. BURDON,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th July 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 5th July 1922.*

*No. A.-354.*—The services of Mr. F. D. Ascoli, I.C.S., Officer on Special Duty in the Department of Industries, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 6th July 1922.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, JULY 26, 1922.

---

## PART IA.

---

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

---

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st July 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 28th June 1922.*

No. F-531-II.—The following regulations for the examination for the Indian Civil Service to be held in India during 1923 are published for general information.

### INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

#### NOTICE.

A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service will be held under the subjoined rules in the Senate House at Allahabad commencing on 8th January 1923. Candidates accepted for the examination, that is, candidates who have received certificates of admission under Rule 13 should present themselves not later than 9-30 A.M.; this last intimation is given in case a communication which the Civil Service Commissioners will send showing the Time Table of the written examination and the time of the candidates' *viva voce* test should fail to reach the candidate.

The number of persons to be selected at this examination will be announced hereafter.

No person will be considered from whom the Chief Secretary of the appropriate Province has not received, on or before the 15th August 1922, an application on the prescribed form, a copy of which is sent herewith. No allegation that an Application Form or a letter respecting such Form has

been lost or delayed in the post will be considered unless the person making such allegation produces Post Office Certificate of Posting. Candidates who delay their applications until a late date will do so at their own risk.

### Regulations for Competitive Examinations to be held in India.

*The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

(1) A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held annually in India in the months of January and February or at such other time as the Governor General in Council may direct.

(2) The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may at the discretion of the Governor General in Council be limited to 200. If the number of applicants exceeds 200 and a limitation is decided upon it will be effected by quota committees in accordance with the following regulations.

(3) Of the candidates to be admitted, if limitation is decided upon the number to be drawn from each of the areas specified in the first column of the annexed table, shall not exceed that specified in the corresponding entry of the second column thereof; such number is hereinafter referred to as "the provincial quota."

Assam	...	...	5	The Madras Presidency and			
				Coorg	...	...	33
Bengal	...	...	33				
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	22	Punjab, the North-West			
The Bombay Presidency...	...	...	25	Frontier Province and			
				Delhi	...	...	25
Burma	...	...	15				
The Central Provinces	...	...	12	The United Provinces and			
				Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	30

(4) If limitation is decided upon and in any area of Rule 3 the number of applicants exceeds the provincial quota, the Local Government of every Governor's Province and of the Province of Burma (coinciding with or included in the area), shall appoint a Committee to be called the Quota Committee the majority of the members of which shall be non-officials. Each Quota Committee shall select the provincial quota for its area from among such of the persons applying for admission to the examination from that area as possess the qualifications hereinafter prescribed. The selection or rejection of an applicant by the Quota Committee shall be final. Provided nevertheless that the Local Government may remove from the quota a candidate who is reported by a Medical Board to be physically unfit for appointment in the Indian Civil Service.

(5) If limitation is decided upon the Local Governments of Madras, and of the United Provinces, shall be responsible for the due representation of Coorg and Ajmer-Merwara respectively on the Quota Committees appointed by them, and the Local Government of the Punjab shall in like manner be responsible for the due representation of the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi.

(6) A person desiring to be admitted to the examination shall apply, before such date as the Governor General in Council may prescribe, in the area of Rule 3 in which his parents reside at the time of the application or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided, otherwise than as a student at a university only, for a like period. His application must be made to the Chief Secretary of the Governor's Province which coincides with or is included in that area;

Provided that no candidate shall make more than one application in any year;

Provided further that persons resident in a State in India shall apply through their Durbars to the Chief Secretary of the province in which they wish to serve or of the province included in the area in which they wish to serve, and that for the purposes of Rule 3, if limitation of the number of candidates is decided upon, such persons shall be considered by the appropriate



Quota Committee and if chosen by that Committee shall constitute a part of the provincial quota for that area.

(7) Application shall be made at such time and in such manner as the Governor General in Council may prescribe.

(8) A candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive, must be, or if dead, must have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

(9) A candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of August in the year in which the examination is held, or be in a position to claim such a concession under the provisions of the Appendix to these Regulations as will render him eligible.

(10) A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

(11) A candidate must be of good moral character.

(12) A candidate must hold a degree of a University incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmere.

(13) No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of having been accepted for admission, given by the Quota Committee in an area in which a Quota Committee has been set up and given by the Local Government in any other area.

(14) Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

(15) A candidate will pay a fee of Rs. 5 with his application form, and a candidate chosen for admission to the examination will pay a further fee of Rs. 100.

(16) The examination will include the following subjects, under the conditions stated in rules 17 to 22. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it.

*Section A.—To be taken by all candidates :—*

1. Essay	...	150	4. Every Day Science	...	100
2. English	...	150	5. Vernacular	...	200
3. Present Day	...	100	6. <i>Viva voce</i>	...	200

*Section B.—Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks :—*

*Language with History and Literature.*

7. Arabic language	...	200	14. Pali literature and civilisation	...	200
8. Arabic history and literature	...	200	15. English literature, Period 1	...	100
9. Persian language	...	200	16. English literature, Period 2	...	100
10. Persian history and literature	...	200	17. English literature, Period 3	...	100
11. Sanskrit language	...	200	18. English literature, Period 4	...	100
12. Sanskrit literature and civilisation	...	200	19. Vernacular literature	...	200
13. Pali language	...	200			

*History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.*

20. Indian History, Period 1	100	26. Politics	...	200
21. Indian History, Period 2	100	27. Law	...	200
22. Indian History, Period 3	100	28. Moral Philosophy	...	100
23. European History	200	29. Metaphysical Philosophy	...	100
24. British History	200	30. Logic	...	100
25. Economics	200	31. Indian Philosophy	...	100

*Mathematics and Science.*

32. Lower Mathematics	...	200	44. Lower Physiology	...	200
33. Higher Mathematics	...	200	45. Higher Physiology	...	200
34. Astronomy	...	100	46. Lower Zoology	...	200
35. Statistics	...	100	47. Higher Zoology	...	200
36. Lower Chemistry	...	200	48. Geography	...	200
37. Higher Chemistry	...	200	49. Psychology	...	100
38. Lower Physics	...	200	50. Experimental Psychology	...	100
39. Higher Physics	...	200	51. Physical Anthropology	...	100
40. Lower Botany	...	200	52. Social Anthropology	...	100
41. Higher Botany	...	200	53. Engineering	...	400
42. Lower Geology	...	200	54. Agriculture	...	400
43. Higher Geology	...	200			

17. The literature, etc., associated with the language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself.

18. In subject 5 Vernacular a candidate may offer any one of the following languages:—Assamese, Bengali, Burmese, Gujarati, Hindi, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Oriya, Punjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Telegu, Urdu.

19. A candidate for a science on the higher grade (subjects 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47) must have undergone 2 years' laboratory training in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree and must send in a voucher to that effect from the head of the institution. For candidature for a science on the lower grade or Geography or Experimental Psychology (subjects 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50) a certificate of one year's training is required.

20. As Vernacular Literature a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages:—Bengali, Burmese, Gujarati, Hindi, Marathi, Tamil, Telegu, Urdu.

21. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

22. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

23. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

24. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.

INDIA OFFICE,

London, S. W. 1.

23rd June 1922.

## APPENDIX.

1. Any person who has joined since the 4th August 1914, the Army or Navy or Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force, or has rendered since that date actual military service in the Special Reserve or Territorial Force, Royal Naval Reserve, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, may, if eligible in point of age under the above Regulations, as they now stand for admission to the competitive examination held in 1922 but over age in 1923 deduct from his actual age at the time of the competitive examination to be held in 1923—

(a) the actual period of such service, if it has not exceeded three months;

(b) one year, if the actual period of service has exceeded three months. No candidate will be allowed to deduct more than one year from his actual age.

2. The same concession may also be granted to those who have been employed during the same period in connection with the armed forces of the Crown at home or abroad, giving their whole time and under obligation to serve for the duration of the war or until their discharge, or for any period not terminable at their own option, provided that their employment be not on ordinary commercial terms, such as that of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, Artisans, and the like.

3. The grant of the concession described in paragraph 2 will be at the discretion of the Governor-General of India in Council, whose decision in each case will be final.

4. Candidates to be eligible for the concessions in 1 or 2 must furnish an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service, and if any doubt arise whether the service of any candidate is of the kind contemplated, the decision of the Governor-General of India in Council will be final.

**Allahabad I.C.S.**

*Write your Surname here* \_\_\_\_\_

**APPLICATION FORM.**

*For the use of men seeking admission to the competitive examination for appointment to the Indian Civil Service to be held in the Senate House at Allahabad and commencing on 8th January 1923.*

Copies of the form may be obtained on application to the Chief Secretary of the province.

A copy of the Regulations for the Examination is sent herewith. Candidates should consult it to see if they are eligible before filling up this form.

To be filled up and returned to the Chief Secretary of the appropriate Province (see Rule 6) in time to reach him on or before 15th August 1922. No Application Form received after that date will be accepted.

If a Candidate who fills up and returns this Application Form does not receive an acknowledgment of it within a reasonable time he should inform the Chief Secretary of the Province.

Should any of the particulars furnished be found to be false within the knowledge of the Candidate he will, if appointed, be liable to be dismissed. The wilful suppression of any material fact will be similarly penalised.

1. Name in full, surname first ...

2. Postal address in full. Any change of address up to 1st October should be at once communicated to the Chief Secretary to the Government of the Province concerned, and to the Secretary, Government of India, Home Department, Simla. Account cannot be taken of any change notice of which reaches Simla later than the date named.

3. Affix here postage stamps of the value of Rs. 5. No part of this fee will be returnable to any applicant, whatever the result of his application. Applications unaccompanied by the fee will be ignored.

4. Exact date of birth and age last birthday. (See page 6.)

5. Place of birth and Province or State in which it is situated.	
6. Your nationality at birth. Do not state your caste or religion but your legal nationality, <i>e.g.</i> , British subject, subject of Travancore State. ( <i>See page 6.</i> )	
7. Your father's name, place of birth and nationality at birth.	
8. Did your father change his nationality at all? If so, give particulars.	
9. Is a declaration under section 96-A necessary to your eligibility? If so, have you taken steps to have it made. ( <i>See page 6.</i> )	
10. Your father's postal address and profession (if dead, give last address).	
11. Your mother's place of birth and nationality at birth.	
12. Name, in order, the schools you have attended since the age of 12, giving addresses and dates of entering and leaving. State any position of authority you held, and any distinction you attained in school work, games, school societies, etc.	
13. Age on finally quitting school ...	
14. Name your university and college. Give the dates of entering and leaving. State any degrees, honours, prizes or scholarships you have obtained.	

15. Give the name of the Vice-Chancellor or Principal or Professor from whom you enclose a certificate of character. (*See page 6.*)

16. Have you had any special preparation for examinations for these situations? If so, state (1) where and by whom it was given, (2) the dates of the beginning and end of each period, (3) whether it was whole-time or part-time work, and if part-time what part of your time of study it occupied, (4) whether it took place by day or in the evening.

17. If your time since leaving school is not fully accounted for by replies given above, account for the remainder here with dates.

If you have had employers, state their names and addresses in full.

18. Give the names, professions, and *present* addresses (in full) of the two referees, who should be responsible persons (not relations), well acquainted with you in private life, and unconnected with your university or college, from whom you attach testimonials. (*See page 6.*)

19. Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments?

If you are under liability to repay money advanced by an institution or party for your education, state the particulars.

20. Have you been on any former occasion examined by the Civil Service Commissioners? If so, state when, and for what appointment.

21. Signature and date.

**Allahabad I. O. S. Selection Form, 1923.**

*Place your initials against the subjects in which you wish to be examined if you are chosen for admission to the examination and state the vernacular you choose. Refer for guidance to the accompanying notice.*

Initials.		Maximum marks.
	7. Arabic Language ... ..	200
	8. Arabic history and literature ...	200
	9. Persian language ... ..	200
	10. Persian history and literature ...	200
	11. Sanskrit language ... ..	200
	12. Sanskrit literature and civilization	200
	13. Pali language ... ..	200
	14. Pali literature and civilization ...	200
	15. English literature, Period 1 ...	100
	16. English literature, Period 2 ...	100
	17. English literature, Period 3 ...	100
	18. English literature, Period 4 ..	100
	19. Vernacular, namely :—	
	Bengali ... ..	200
	Burmese... ..	200
	Gujerati ... ..	200
	Hindi ... ..	200
	Marathi ... ..	200
	Tamil ... ..	200
	Telugu ... ..	200
	Urdu ... ..	200
	20. Indian History, Period 1 ...	100
	21. Indian History, Period 2 ...	100
	22. Indian History, Period 3 ...	100
	23. European History ... ..	200
	24. British History ... ..	200
	25. Economics ... ..	200
	26. Politics ... ..	200

Initials.		Maximum marks.
	27. Law ... ..	200
	28. Moral Philosophy ... ..	100
	29. Metaphysical Philosophy ... ..	100
	30. Logic ... ..	100
	31. Indian Philosophy ... ..	100
	32. Lower Mathematics ... ..	200
	33. Higher Mathematics ... ..	200
	34. Astronomy ... ..	100
	35. Statistics ... ..	100
	36. Lower Chemistry ... ..	200
	37. Higher Chemistry ... ..	200
	38. Lower Physics ... ..	200
	39. Higher Physics ... ..	200
	40. Lower Botany ... ..	200
	41. Higher Botany ... ..	200
	42. Lower Geology ... ..	200
	43. Higher Geology ... ..	200
	44. Lower Physiology ... ..	200
	45. Higher Physiology ... ..	200
	46. Lower Zoology ... ..	200
	47. Higher Zoology ... ..	200
	48. Geography ... ..	200
	49. Psychology ... ..	100
	50. Experimental Psychology ... ..	100
	51. Physical Anthropology ... ..	100
	52. Social Anthropology ... ..	100
	53. Engineering ... ..	400
	54. Agriculture ... ..	400

See  
page  
748.See  
page  
748.

The vernacular language I \_\_\_\_\_  
wish to offer is \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_



**Nationality (Rule 8).**—If the candidate is a British subject and he and both parents were born within the British Empire he is eligible as to nationality.

If the candidate is a British subject but he or his father or mother was born outside the British Empire he is eligible provided his father has not since the birth of the candidate owed allegiance except to the British Empire or an Indian State. Whether the father's allegiance has changed between the British Empire and an Indian State is immaterial. Whether the candidate is the subject of an Indian State as well as of the British Empire is immaterial.

If the candidate is not eligible under the above paragraphs and he is the ruler or subject of an Indian State a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act is required to make him eligible. Whether he is a British subject as well as the subject of an Indian State is immaterial.

A candidate for whom a declaration under section 96A is necessary must take early steps in order that the declaration may be in the hands of the Civil Service Commissioners before they issue the communication directing candidates where and when to attend for examination.

**Age (Rule 9).**—A candidate must send in with this form a certificate from his University showing his date of birth as recorded on entering the University. A Matriculation certificate will be accepted if it contains the date of birth. The certificate will be retained by the Civil Service Commissioners and not returned.

**Medical Examination (Rule 10).**—A candidate's medical examination will take place as soon as possible after he has been found otherwise acceptable for admission to the examination. A candidate summoned for interview by a Quota Committee or a Local Government should ask at the interview if he is required to attend for medical examination before returning home.

**Character (Rule 11).**—A candidate must send in with this form copies of three certificates (and not more) of good private character, one from his University or College and two from responsible persons unconnected with his University or College. Copies only are to be supplied at this stage; they will be retained by the Civil Service Commissioners and not returned. Successful candidates will be required to produce the originals.

**University Degree (Rule 12).**—A copy of the candidate's degree certificate is to be sent in with this form. Successful candidates will be required to produce the originals.

**Fees (Rule 15).**—A fee of five rupees is to be paid with this form. On acceptance for admission to the examination a candidate will pay a further fee of 100 rupees and will then receive a certificate entitling him to admission to the examination.

**Sciences (Rule 19).**—Candidates who offer any of the subjects numbered 36—48 and 50 must send in with this form the vouchers required by rule 19.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st July 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### ECCLESIASTICAL.

*Simla, the 19th June 1922.*

No. 242.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in Rules 6, 11 and 12, Part IV, of the

Ecclesiastical Rules for the erection, repair and endowment of monuments in Government cemeteries:—

*Rule 6.*—Below class C *substitute* the following table for the existing one under Endowment Fee:—

Class of monument.	ENDOWMENT FEE.		Remarks.
	Child's monument.	Adult's monument.	
	Rs.	Rs.	
A	20	20	* A child's monument covering more than 15 square feet is to be charged for as an adult's monument.
B	27*†	40†	† These are minimum fees, and when they are considered insufficient, such fees may be charged as the superintending engineer thinks necessary.
C	67*†	100†	

The enhancement of the endowment fees shall take effect from 1st July 1922.

*Rules 11 and 12.*—*Substitute* 4½ per cent. for both 3½ and 3 per cent. for ordinary and special endowments.

The increase in the rate of interest shall take effect from the beginning of the current financial year and will apply both to present and to future endowments.

In the case of special endowments the amount required under Rule 7, Part IV, shall, in future, be proportionately raised.

H. SHARP,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Commerce Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th July 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### FOREIGN TRADE.

*Simla, the 15th July 1922.*

*No. 3555.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (b) of sub-section (2) of section 6 of the Indian Lac Cess Act, 1921 (XVI of 1921), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules:—

1. The accounts of the Lac Association shall relate to the financial year (*i.e.* to the year commencing on the 1st April) and shall be made up for each financial year and forwarded, together with the report of the auditors thereon, to the Government of India in the Commerce Department as soon after its close as possible.

2. Receipts shall be shown under the following heads:—

- (i) sums received under sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Indian Lac Cess Act, 1921 (hereinafter referred to as "the Act");
- (ii) other sums received under sub-section (2) of section 4 of the Act;
- (iii) any interest that may have accrued from the investment of such sums as aforesaid.

The total receipts only shall be shown under such of the above sub-heads and the opening balance, if any, shall be added.

3. The expenditure shall be shown under the following heads:—

- (i) office rent and establishment;
- (ii) measures taken for the promotion of the improvement of methods of cultivation and manufacture of lac in India;
- (iii) miscellaneous.

The closing balance of the year shall be shown at the foot of the account of the expenditure side.

4. An abstract of the statements of receipts and expenditure prescribed by rules 2 and 3, together with the report of the auditors thereon, shall be published annually in the *Gazette of India*.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th July 1922, are republished for general information.

H. P. DUVAL,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 13th July 1922.*

No. F.-1198.—Mr. S. R. Das, Barrister-at-Law, Standing Counsel, Bengal, is appointed to officiate as Advocate General for the Presidency of Bengal during the absence, on leave, of Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons, K.C., Barrister-at-Law, or until further orders.

No. F.-1208.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. C. Ghose, Barrister-at-Law, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 1st August 1922.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 10th July 1922.*

No. 1498-706-Int.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council, in supersession of Foreign and Political Department Notifications Nos. 394-I.B. and 784-D., dated respectively, the 9th April 1915 and the 24th February 1916, is pleased to direct that The Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), and the Defence of India (Amendment) Act, 1916 (II of 1916), shall cease to apply to the areas specified in the said notifications.

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 12th July 1922.*

*No. 2057-586-Genl.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Monsieur Maurice Garreau as Commercial Agent for France at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 10616F.—The 21st July 1922.*—The following Resolution recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 633-C.S.R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

---

*Simla, the 22nd June 1922.*

---

RESOLUTION.

In connection with fundamental rules 50 and 51, the Secretary of State in Council has directed that the following rule contained in Article 85 of the Civil Service Regulations shall remain in force :

The Government of India may sanction the deputation of an officer of Government, whether paid from general revenues of a local fund or in foreign service, on duty outside India otherwise than in Europe or America for not more than 12 months at the cost of Indian revenues.

ORDERED that the Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including Financial Advisers); the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy; all Provincial Governments and minor Local Governments; the Auditor General; the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department; all Accountants-General; the Comptroller, Assam; the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; the Examiner, Government Press Accounts; the Controller of War Accounts; the Examiner of Customs Accounts; the Deputy Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi; the Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme; the Audit Officer, Delhi (new capital) Railway Works Scheme; the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions; and the Audit Officer, Khyber Railway Construction.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 5th July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 5th July 1922.*

No. F.-267.—The following announcement of the Secretary of State, dated the 5th July 1922, is published for general information :—

The Secretary of State for India in Council has decided in consultation with the Government of India to make the following modifications in the orders announced in the Resolution of the Government of India of November the 8th last, relating to the conditions and terms upon which officers of the All-India Services may retire prematurely if they desire to do so in view of the change in the conditions of their employment brought about by the introduction of constitutional reforms.

1. The orders in question at present give members of the Services to which they relate who arrived in India for the first time on a date antecedent to January the 1st, 1920, an option of retiring which expires on March the 31st, 1924. The Secretary of State in Council has decided that the option, instead of expiring on March the 31st, 1924, shall continue in force and may be exercised until the action proposed to be taken on the Report of the Parliamentary Commission provided for by the Government of India Act is known, when the whole position will necessarily be reviewed.

2. It follows from this decision that the restriction that leave taken in anticipation of retirement must be completed before March the 31st, 1924, is also removed. Officers proposing to retire prematurely, provided they have submitted a definite application for permission to retire accompanied by the prescribed form of declaration, will ordinarily be allowed before their retirement takes effect to avail themselves of the full amount of leave which is due to them, and which may be granted to them at one time under the regulations for the time being in force and applicable to them otherwise than on medical certificate. A mere intimation of a possible intention to retire will not entitle an officer to have his application for leave dealt with under these rules.

An officer who has submitted an application to retire supported by a declaration and has obtained leave on the basis of it will not be permitted to cancel his application and to return to duty without the consent of his Local Government.

An officer on leave will be at liberty to submit an application to retire with the prescribed declaration and will then, unless his local Government considers his return necessary, be placed in the same position as an officer who has submitted his application in India.

3. The following form of declaration is substituted for that required by the present rules :—

“In view of the changes in the conditions of my service occasioned by the Government of India Act, 1919, I desire to retire on the terms set forth in the orders relating to premature retirement.”

4. The Secretary of State in Council is prepared to permit officers retiring prematurely to take up other employment during the currency of

their leave preparatory to such retirement, subject to the following conditions :—

- (a) that if the proposed employment lies in India the specific consent of the Governor General in Council shall be obtained, and that if the proposed employment lies elsewhere than in India, the specific consent of the Secretary of State in Council shall be obtained; and
- (b) that a request for such permission must be accompanied by a definite request for permission to retire at the expiry of the leave.

The Governor General in Council or the Secretary of State in Council, as the case may be, will ordinarily grant permission to take up employment in these circumstances unless they consider the employment under consideration is such as could not with propriety be held by a person who is still in the service of the Crown in India, or alternately they may grant the desired permission in any such case subject to the stipulation that the acceptance of the employment in question will preclude the officer from withdrawing his request to retire and from returning to duty in India.

Even in cases where the stipulation abovementioned has not been made an officer who has been granted permission to take up such employment will not be permitted to withdraw his request for permission to retire and to return to duty in India without the specific consent of the Secretary of State in Council who will before giving such consent consult the Government of India and the local Government under which the officer was employed.

5. The Secretary of State in Council desires it to be understood that eligibility to retire on proportionate pension is not an absolute right which accrues on signature and presentation of the prescribed declaration. The Secretary of State reserves to himself the right to arrange for a combined pension under the ordinary rules on their final retirement in the case of officers who have obtained employment with his permission in other departments under the Crown or to withhold permission to retire or to permit retirement on reduced pension only, if circumstances exist which justify this course (*vide* article 470, Civil Service Regulations). Thus it would not be open to an officer against whom disciplinary proceedings were pending or in contemplation which might result in the reduction or the withholding of his pension to avoid such proceedings by an application for permission to retire on proportionate pension.

6. While the Secretary of State in Council reserves to himself the right to postpone the acceptance of the resignations of officers until suitable arrangements can be made for their replacement an officer who has been granted permission to retire under these orders will only be detained in India beyond the date on which he desires leave if his detention cannot be avoided without prejudice to the public interest. Ordinarily, the local Government under which the officer is employed will intimate when forwarding his application whether it considers that the Secretary of State in Council should exercise the right reserved to himself of postponing the acceptance of his resignation and if so for what period; but the local Government must be given discretion to determine with due regard to the public interest the date when leave granted under paragraph 2 will begin, even though the officer's resignation has been accepted by the Secretary of State.

7. The Secretary of State in Council intends as soon as possible to re-issue in the form of rules under section 96-B (2) and (3) of the Government of India Act, the orders issued on November the 8th last by the Government of India as already amended and as amended by the present announcement, and he takes this opportunity of announcing that the orders applicable to officers serving in other Provinces will apply to officers serving in Burma with effect from the date on which the notification of the Governor-General in Council dated October the 7th last constituting Burma a Governor's Province, is brought into operation.

*No. F-505-I.*—The following announcement by the Secretary of State dated the 5th July 1922, is published for general information :—

In continuation of the orders issued on November the 8th, 1921, regarding the premature retirement of officers of the Indian Services on proportionate pensions the Secretary of State in Council has decided that an officer

awarded a proportionate pension may be permitted to commute a portion of his pension not exceeding the third of the whole, unless in the opinion of the sanctioning authority (the local Government under which the officer was last employed for an officer who draws his pension directly or indirectly from Indian Treasuries and the High Commissioner in all other cases) there are exceptional reasons for refusing sanction to the application in whole or in part. If the sanctioning authority considers that such reasons exist the case will be referred for the decision of the Secretary of State in Council.

2. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the High Commissioner stating his desire so to commute and furnishing information as to his age and the reasons on which he bases his request. Permission to commute in sterling will not ordinarily be granted by the High Commissioner to an officer residing only temporarily out of India. Commutation in his case will ordinarily be dealt with by the authorities in India.

3. If the High Commissioner approves the commutation, the officer will be so informed, and his application will be referred to the Medical Board at the India Office.

4. The Board will require the officer to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Board at the India Office.

5. An officer residing in a Dominion or Colony (other than those whose accounts are adjusted directly with Indian Treasuries) and desirous of commuting will be required to follow a procedure similar to that in the case of an officer residing in Europe except that he will apply to the High Commissioner through the official from whom he draws his pension. If the application is approved the officer will be informed accordingly, and a special civil medical board will be assembled under the orders of the Local Colonial Government.

The Medical Board will report in the following form :—

“ We have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and are of opinion that he is (or is not) in good bodily health, and has (or has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (or do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension.”

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added :—“ but as he is suffering \_\_\_\_\_ his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be \_\_\_\_\_ years.”

6. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable :

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	14.376	1,437 12 0	34	13.250	1,325 0 0
22	14.297	1,429 14 0	35	13.145	1,314 10 0
23	14.218	1,421 16 0	36	13.035	1,303 10 0
24	14.139	1,413 18 0	37	12.920	1,292 0 0
25	14.058	1,405 16 0	38	12.800	1,280 0 0
26	13.975	1,397 10 0	39	12.676	1,267 12 0
27	13.892	1,389 4 0	40	12.547	1,254 14 0
28	13.807	1,380 14 0	41	12.413	1,241 6 0
29	13.720	1,372 0 0	42	12.275	1,227 10 0
30	13.631	1,363 2 0	43	12.131	1,213 2 0
31	13.542	1,354 4 0	44	11.982	1,198 4 0
32	13.449	1,344 18 0	45	11.828	1,182 16 0
33	13.352	1,335 4 0	46	11.669	1,166 18 0

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £ 100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £ 100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
47	11.505	1,150 10 0	64	8.046	804 12 0
48	11.336	1,133 12 0	65	7.815	781 10 0
49	11.162	1,116 4 0	66	7.583	758 6 0
50	10.983	1,098 6 0	67	7.351	735 2 0
51	10.799	1,079 18 0	68	7.118	711 16 0
52	10.611	1,061 2 0	69	6.886	688 12 0
53	10.417	1,041 14 0	70	6.654	665 8 0
54	10.218	1,021 16 0	71	6.423	642 6 0
55	10.018	1,001 16 0	72	6.194	619 8 0
56	9.812	981 4 0	73	5.967	596 14 0
57	9.602	960 4 0	74	5.742	574 4 0
58	9.388	938 16 0	75	5.520	552 0 0
59	9.171	917 2 0	76	5.300	530 0 0
60	8.951	895 2 0	77	5.084	508 8 0
61	8.728	872 16 8	78	4.872	487 4 0
62	8.503	850 8 0	79	4.664	466 8 0
63	8.275	827 10 0	80	4.460	446 0 0

NOTE 1.—These rates are subject to modification by the Secretary of State in Council from time to time.

NOTE 2.—In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age it is essential that an application to commute should reach the High Commissioner's office at least one month before the applicant reaches that age.

7. When the commutation has been sanctioned by the High Commissioner, the applicant will be informed accordingly, and will have the option of withdrawing his application within one week after receiving notice.

8. If the applicant does not withdraw his application within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation of pension will become absolute, and payment will be made forthwith, the payment of the commuted pension thereupon ceasing.

9. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable in England. When commutation of a sterling pension is effected in India by Officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the current rate of exchange, the rate adopted being the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th of the month preceding that in which the capitalised sum is paid.

10. The commutation of the proportionate pension of an officer who draws his pension directly or indirectly from Indian Treasuries will be governed by rules which the Government of India are issuing separately.

*No. F.-505-II.*—With reference to rule 10 of the rules contained in the announcement of the Secretary of State which was published in the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. F.-505-I., dated the 5th July 1922, the rules governing the commutation of the proportionate pensions of pensioners who draw their pensions directly or indirectly from Indian Treasuries are herewith published for general information. The table for the commutation of pensions differs from the table in the Secretary of State's announcement because of the necessity of calculating it upon the basis of a life table applicable to Indian instead of to English conditions.

1. These rules apply only to pensioners drawing pensions directly or indirectly from Indian Treasuries. Other pensioners should apply to the India Office, when their applications will be considered on their merits.

NOTE.—The expression 'drawing their pensions indirectly from Indian Treasuries,' refers to case of pensioners residing in Ceylon, the Straits Settlements or the East African Protectorate and drawing their pensions from the local Treasuries, the amounts being subsequently adjusted in the books of the Accountant-General, Central Revenues.

2. Subject to the conditions stated in these rules, the local Governments are competent to sanction the commutation for a lump payment of a portion not exceeding one-third of the pension which has been or is about to be granted to any person.



3. An application for commutation submitted through an authority having power under the Memorial Rules to withhold a memorial may be withheld by such authority, if satisfied that it is not a case in which commutation should be allowed. The applicant's right of appeal will be regulated by the Memorial Rules.

4. In cases in which an applicant bases his request on circumstances which can only be verified by an authority other than the authority competent under rule 2 to sanction the commutation, the request should not be granted until the verification has been made.

5. The incidence of the commutation payment will in all cases follow that of the pension, and the commuted amount must be made payable at the treasury at which the pension is being or is to be drawn. If a pensioner who has obtained commutation of a portion of his pension transfers himself thereafter to another province, a note must be made on the Pension Payment Order as to the amount of pension which has been commuted.

6. Application for commutation shall be made in Form A appended to these rules.

7. The sanctioning authority shall satisfy itself:—

- (1) That the commutation will be to the distinct and permanent advantage of the pensioner or his family.
- (2) That the residue of pension which will be left after commutation is sufficient to maintain the pensioner in accordance with his station in life in retirement, due regard being had to the manner of application of the amount realised on commutation.

The sanctioning authority may also, at its discretion, require guarantees and impose such terms and safeguards as it may deem fit to ensure the prudent application of the amount payable in commutation if sanctioned.

8. (a) If on consideration of the facts stated in the application, the sanctioning authority decides to allow commutation, the applicant should be required to produce a certificate as to his expectation of life, from a medical officer who should be of not lower standing than a Civil Surgeon, District Medical Officer or Presidency Surgeon. The sanctioning authority may further, at its discretion, require a second medical opinion or direct the applicant to appear before a Medical Board.

(b) The certifying Surgeon or Board shall subject the applicant to a strict medical examination, requiring him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and will report in the following form:—

I <sup>I</sup>we have carefully examined.....and <sup>am</sup>are of opinion that he <sup>is</sup>is not in good bodily health and <sup>has</sup>has not the prospect of an average duration of life.

I <sup>I</sup>we therefore, <sup>do</sup>do not recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension.

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added:

"but as he is suffering from..... his age, for purposes of commutation, should be taken to be.....years."

(c) The applicant should himself pay the medical officer's fee for examination except when a second medical opinion is required or the applicant is directed to appear before a Medical Board, in which case the examination will be made free of charge by medical officers at the request of the authority indicated in rule 2.

9. The lump sum payable on commutation will be the amount certified by the Audit Officer to be admissible according to the table of present values appended to these rules. This amount may be intimated, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, to the applicant for definite acceptance or rejection, within a specified period before final sanction to commutation issues.

10. Commutation, when sanctioned, shall take effect from a date, to be named in the order, which should ordinarily be about one month later than the date of the order; and all calculations shall be made with reference to that date. Payment of the commuted portion of the pension will cease from the date specified and the sum payable on commutation will be paid on that date or as soon afterwards as possible.

*Note.*—In special cases the sanctioning authority may sanction the commutation with effect from an earlier date than that mentioned in this rule not preceding the date of the sanction, all calculations being made with reference to such earlier date.

11. A commutation once applied for, sanctioned, and given effect to cannot be rescinded, *i.e.*, the portion of a pension commuted cannot be restored on refund of its capitalised value.

12. If a pensioner whose pension has been commuted dies on or after the date from which the commutation is to take effect under rule 10 but before he receives the commutation value this value is payable to his heirs.

15. In the case of a pensioner who is re-employed in Government service or in the service of a Local Fund and who commutes a portion of his pension before or after such re-employment, the amount which the pensioner is entitled to draw under the rules in Chapter XXI of the Civil Service Regulations shall be the amount to which he would have been entitled under those rules had there been no commutation, less the amount commuted.

#### FORM.

I....., desire to commute a portion of my.....pension of Rs..... As..... Ps..... a month. After careful consideration I am convinced that it will be to the distinct and permanent advantage of myself and my family to apply, as I am resolved to do, the commuted value in the manner detailed in separate signed statement \* I have attached hereto. I also certify that I have correctly answered each and all of the questions below.

Place: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Designation \_\_\_\_\_

Dated \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

\* *N.B.-1.*—In the absence of a definite purpose no portion of the pension can be commuted.

2. The grounds for believing that distinct and permanent advantage will be secured should be stated. A Local Government may lay down subsidiary instructions as to the manner in which the statement should be prepared.

Questions.	Answers.
1. What is the date of your birth?	
2. How much of your pension do you wish to commute?	
3. Have you any debts or liabilities? Give particulars.	

4. Have you a wife?

Name the members of your family dependent on you with their respective ages.

5. What was your monthly income from all sources during the past year?

Give particulars.

6. Do you suffer from any complaint likely to shorten life? If so, state its nature.

Place .....

Date .....

Signature .....

Table of present values of a monthly pension of 1 Rupee for Life.

Nearest exact age.					Present value of a monthly pension of one rupee for life.
35	...	...	...	...	158.2
36	...	...	...	...	156.3
37	...	...	...	...	154.3
38	...	...	...	...	152.3
39	...	...	...	...	150.2
40	...	...	...	...	148.1
41	...	...	...	...	146.0
42	...	...	...	...	143.8
43	...	...	...	...	141.6
44	...	...	...	...	139.4
45	...	...	...	...	137.1
46	...	...	...	...	134.8
47	...	...	...	...	132.4
48	...	...	...	...	130.0
49	...	...	...	...	127.6
50	...	...	...	...	125.1
51	...	...	...	...	122.6
52	...	...	...	...	120.1
53	...	...	...	...	117.5
54	...	...	...	...	114.8
55	...	...	...	...	112.2
56	...	...	...	...	109.4
57	...	...	...	...	106.7
58	...	...	...	...	103.8

Nearest exact age.					Present value of a monthly pension of one rupee for life.
59	...	...	...	...	101.0
60	...	...	...	...	98.1
61	...	...	...	...	95.1
62	...	...	...	...	92.1
63	...	...	...	...	89.1
64	...	...	...	...	86.0
65	...	...	...	...	82.9
66	...	...	...	...	79.8
67	...	...	...	...	76.6
68	...	...	...	...	73.5
69	...	...	...	...	70.4
70	...	...	...	...	67.2
71	...	...	...	...	64.2
72	...	...	...	...	61.1
73	...	...	...	...	58.1
74	...	...	...	...	55.2
75	...	...	...	...	52.2
76	...	...	...	...	49.4
77	...	...	...	...	46.7
78	...	...	...	...	44.0
79	...	...	...	...	41.4
80	...	...	...	...	38.9

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following is published for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

India Army Order No. 374, dated 6th June 1922.

**374. Organization—Indian Territorial Force.**—The following Regulations for the Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps are published for information and guidance pending the issue of Regulations for the Indian Territorial Force :—

1. *Composition.*—The Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps will consist of officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men.

2. *Qualifications of officers.*—A person provided he be eligible for enrolment under the Territorial Force Act, 1920, may apply for a commission in the above Corps if he holds any of the Medical and Surgical Qualifications detailed below, viz. :—

- (a) Registrable in the United Kingdom.
- (b) L. M. S., Madras.
- (c) Membership of State Medical Faculty, Bengal.
- (d) Membership of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay.
- (e) Graduates of Class A American Universities.

3. *Application for commission.*—Every application for a commission will be made in manuscript and must be accompanied by evidence of possession of one of the qualifications detailed in paragraph 2.

Applications by persons serving on a temporary engagement in the Regular Army or enrolled in the Indian Territorial Force or Auxiliary Force, India, will be made to their Commanding Officer and in other cases will be submitted direct to the Officer Commanding the District.

On receipt of an application, the Officer Commanding the District will forward it with his remarks through the usual channel for the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.

1. *Liabilities for training and service.*—An officer of the Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps will be subject to the provisions of the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920, and to the rules and regulations made thereunder.

5. *Posting.*—Officers will be borne on a general list and will be liable to be posted either in medical charge to a combatant unit of the Territorial Force or to a medical unit of that Force. When not so posted, they will be attached for preliminary and periodical training, under the orders and at the discretion of the Officer Commanding District, to Indian Station Hospitals or regular medical units: such attachment to be made, as far as circumstances permit, at such time and place as may be convenient to the officer concerned.

6. *Pay and allowances.*—Officers will be entitled when embodied for training or service to pay and allowances as for corresponding ranks of the Indian Medical Service.

7. *Promotion.*—Officers will be entitled to promotion up to the rank of Major if so recommended by the Officer Commanding the District, on the time scale in force for the time being for regular officers of the Indian Medical Service. All previous commissioned service as a medical officer will count towards promotion. Promotion to higher rank will be vested in the Commander-in-Chief.

8. *Attached Officers.*—An Officer of the Regular Army may be attached as a medical officer on the sanctioned establishment to a unit of the Indian Territorial Force at his own request under the orders of the Officer Commanding the District, and subject to the approval of the Local Government or administration concerned in the case of officer in civil employ.

An officer so attached will be entitled during the embodiment of the unit to detention allowance as for other attached officers.

9. *Other ranks*—A person enrolled in the Territorial Force may apply to his Commanding Officer to be transferred to the Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps, and on so being transferred will be posted under the orders of the Officer Commanding District to a unit of that Corps located in that District. If not already enrolled an applicant for enrolment in the Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps will apply to the Officer Commanding the nearest unit of the Indian Territorial Force or to the Headquarters of the Military District in which he resides.

10. *Constitution of units.*—The constitution of units of the Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps will be effected under paragraph 4 of the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920, subject to the recommendation of the General Officer Commanding-in Chief Command. Proposals to form such units may be submitted by Officer Commanding District when the numbers of applicants warrant and there is a reasonable probability of the maintenance of the unit. Medical units will ordinarily consist of Field Ambulances of one or more Sections, or Indian Staging Sections; the establishments conforming generally to those laid down for the Regular Army.

11. *Liabilities of other ranks.*—Warrant officers and non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps will be liable to be embodied for service as laid down in the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920, or for preliminary and periodically training under the orders of Officer Commanding District to an extent not exceeding that prescribed for the Indian Territorial Infantry. When so embodied they will be entitled to pay and allowances as for corresponding ranks of the Indian Hospital Corps. Units formed from Medical Colleges may be permitted under the orders of Officer Commanding District to undergo training in the manner and to the extent required of units of the U. T. C.

12. *Training.*—Preliminary and periodical training will be conducted under Regulations and subject to the general direction of the Director of Medical Services.

*N.B.*—All applications to join the Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps, whether for commissioned rank or otherwise, will, in the first place, be addressed to the "General Officer Commanding Presidency and Assam District, Shillong."





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 2, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 17th July 1922.*

*No. 2097-298-Gen.*—With reference to notification No. 718-298-Gen., dated the 14th March 1922, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Dr. Benode Behari Bonerjee as Consul for Costa Rica at Calcutta has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

*No. 2101-884-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Jacques Emmeran de l'Estrada as Vice-Consul for Brazil at Calcutta.

*Simla, the 19th July 1922.*

*No. 2130-179-Gen.*—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Monsieur C. A. E. Silfwerhjelm as Consul General for Sweden at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 21st July 1922.*

## PART B.

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 1256.*—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

*1st Battalion, The East Indian Railway Regiment.*

*To be Second Lieutenant.*

Ruskin Atkinson Saunders-Jacobs. Dated 14th March 1922.

• • • • •

### RESIGNATIONS.

#### Auxiliary Force, India.

*No. 1269.*—The undermentioned officers are permitted to resign their commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

• • • • •

*The Calcutta Battalion.*

Lieutenant-Colonel James Donald, C.I.E., A.D.C., M.L.C., and to retain his rank and to wear the uniform of the corps on resignation. Dated 1st June 1922.

### CANTONMENTS.

#### Regulations.

*No. 1276.*—The following draft amendments which it is proposed to make in the Cantonment Code, 1912, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonment Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), are, as required by sub-section (1) of section 25 of the said Act, published for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the  
1922.

Any objection or suggestion, which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified, will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

#### *Draft Amendments.*

1. For sections 20 and 21 of the said Code the following sections shall be substituted, namely :—

“20. (1) Save as otherwise provided in this section, the Cantonment  
Appointment of servants of Canton-  
ment Authority. Magistrate shall appoint all servants of the  
Cantonment Authority whose salary on appoint-  
ment will not exceed twenty-five rupees per mensem; all other servants  
shall be appointed by the Cantonment Authority.



(2) Save as aforesaid, the Cantonment Magistrate shall—

- (a) apportion, and control and superintend the performance of the duties of,
- (b) disburse the salaries of; and
- (c) deal with applications for leave of absence from,

all servants of the Cantonment Authority.

(3) In the case of a servant employed in the conservancy establishment of an Indian unit the Officer Commanding the unit shall exercise the powers conferred on a Cantonment Magistrate by this section.

(4) No person shall be appointed under this section who has been dismissed from employment under any other cantonment or local authority or under the Government.

21. The officer or authority appointing a servant of the Cantonment Authority may, for reasons to be recorded in writing, fine, suspend, reduce, remove or dismiss him :

Provided that in the case of a servant who is in receipt of a monthly salary exceeding twenty-five rupees, the powers conferred by this section shall be exercisable only by the Cantonment Authority :

Provided further that—

- (i) no fine shall be imposed upon any servant other than a menial servant and in no case shall a fine exceed one week's salary of the servant fined ;
- (ii) no permanent servant shall be removed or dismissed otherwise than on proof of dishonesty or of repeated neglect or disobedience of orders, or of continued inefficiency or of any other circumstance by reason of which the officer or authority concerned is of opinion that his retention in service would be detrimental to the efficient administration of the cantonment ;
- (iii) a list of all punishments inflicted under this section by the Cantonment Magistrate or by the Officer Commanding a unit shall be submitted monthly to the Cantonment Authority.

21-A. Before a permanent servant of the Cantonment Authority is removed, or before a temporary servant of the Cantonment Authority is removed during the period of his contract or, if he is not serving under contract without notice, or before a permanent or temporary servant of the Cantonment Authority is dismissed, the charge against him, his defence and the order thereon shall be committed to writing; he shall be allowed an opportunity of cross-examining witnesses against him and of producing witnesses in his own behalf. If removed or dismissed, he shall be furnished with a copy of the document showing the grounds on which his removal or dismissal was ordered. In the event of the removed or dismissed servant appealing, these documents, together with his character roll or service book, if any, shall be forwarded with the memorandum of appeal."

*Explanation.*—Nothing in this section shall be deemed to apply in the case of the removal or dismissal of a menial servant.

2. For the first item in Schedule V to the said Code the following two items shall be substituted, namely:—

" 21 Cantonment Magistrate's order or order of Officer Commanding unit removing or dismissing a servant of the Cantonment Authority.	Cantonment Authority.	30 days from the date of order.
21 Cantonment Authority's order removing or dismissing a servant of the Cantonment Authority.	Officer Commanding district.	30 days from the date of order."

## TAXATION.

**No. 1277.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt all Government servants and Cantonment Fund employes stationed in the Cantonment of Cherat in the Peshawar district from the operation of the professions tax levied in that Cantonment under Punjab Government Notification No. 296, dated the 8th February 1892.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

### Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.

**No. 9.—The 25th July 1922.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, appoints the Additional District Magistrates, Midnapore and the 24-Parganas, and the Additional Collector, Mymensingh, to be Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section the Commissioner directs that the said officers shall perform their functions as Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax in respect of all classes of persons and in respect of incomes not exceeding Rs. 20,000 within the districts of Midnapore, the 24-Parganas and Mymensingh, respectively.

**No. 10.—The 25th July 1922.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, appoints the Additional District Magistrates, Midnapore and the 24-Parganas, the Additional Subdivisional Officer of Bakarganj, the Additional Collector, Mymensingh, the Additional Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Mymensingh, the Senior Deputy Collector, Malda, and Deputy Collector of Jalpaiguri to be Income-tax officers.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section the Commissioner directs that the said officers shall perform their functions as Income-tax officers in respect of the classes of persons and classes of incomes and within the areas as specified in the schedule below:—

#### SCHEDULE.

Designation of officer.	Classes of persons.	Classes of income.	Area.
Additional District Magistrate, Midnapore.	All classes of persons.	Income exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum.	Within the district of Midnapore.
Additional District Magistrate, 24-Parganas.	Ditto	Ditto	Within the district of the 24-Parganas.
Additional Collector, Mymensingh.	Ditto	Ditto	Within the district of Mymensingh.
Additional Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Bakarganj.	Ditto	Income not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum.	Within the Sadar subdivision of the district of Bakarganj.
Additional Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Mymensingh.	Ditto	Ditto	Within the Sadar subdivision of the district of Mymensingh.
Babu Banamali Bagchi, Deputy Collector.	Ditto	Ditto	Within the district of Malda.
Mr. Basanta Kumar Mukherji, Deputy Collector.	Ditto	Ditto	Within the district of Jalpaiguri.

E. N. BLANDY,

*Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 9, 1922.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 19th July 1922.*

*No. 89.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 64 and 129A of the Government of India Act, the Governor-General in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, namely :

1. In clause (1) of paragraph 3 of Part I of Schedule II to the said Rules for the words "either a member so authorised or the manager thereof" the following words shall be substituted, namely :—

"the manager, unless any other member is nominated by the majority of the adult male members of the family."

2. In paragraph 7 of Part III of Schedule II to the said Rules—

(a) in clause (a) for the words "in the Burdwan Division or the Presidency Division" the words "in the area comprising the Burdwan and Presidency Divisions," and

(b) in clause (b) for the words "in the Dacca or the Rajshahi or the Chittagong Division" the words "in the area comprising the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions," shall be substituted,

3. In clause (1) of paragraph 2 of Part IV of Schedule II to the said Rules the words "or the member nominated in that behalf by a majority of the family" shall be omitted.

*No. 90.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 64 and 129A of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Council of State Electoral Rules, namely :—

1. In paragraph 4 of Part I of Schedule II to the said Rules for the words "in senior male member of the family who is not disqualified, or any member not disqualified who is nominated in writing by a majority of the adult male members," the following words shall be substituted, namely :—

"the manager, unless any other member is nominated by the majority of adult male members of the family."

2. In clause (a) of paragraph 4 of Part III of Schedule II to the said Rules—

(a) in sub-clause (i) for the words "in the Burdwan Division or Presidency Division" the words "in the area comprising the Burdwan and Presidency Divisions," and

(b) in sub-clause (ii) for the words "in the Dacca, the Rajshahi or the Chittagong Division" the words "in the area comprising the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions," shall be substituted.

3. In clause (1) of paragraph 2 of Part IV of Schedule II to the said Rules the words by "a member so authorised or" shall be omitted.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### ECCLESIASTICAL.

*Simla, the 25th July 1922.*

*No. 274.*—The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta has appointed Mr. R. Westmacott, Bar.-at-Law, to officiate as Registrar of the Diocese of Calcutta, with effect from the 19th July 1922, during the absence on leave of Mr. J. W. Langford-James, or until further orders,

*The 26th July 1922.*

No. 284.—The following programme of the proposed visitation tour of the Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan in India and Ceylon, is published for general information:—

*Tour Programme of the Lord Bishop of Calcutta during August and September 1922.*

Date.	Day of the week.	Station.	Remarks.
6th August ...	Sunday ..	Leave Calcutta.	Visiting Diocese of Colombo.
12th „ ...	Saturday ...	Arrive <i>Colombo</i>	
2nd September ...	„ ...	Leave Colombo.	
8th „ ...	Friday ...	Arrive Calcutta.	

Letters may be addressed to the Station marked in *italic*, at Darley House, Colombo, Ceylon. Matters of a routine nature requiring immediate attention should be addressed to the Reverend John Godber, Officiating Archdeacon, The Parsonage, Darjeeling.

M. S. D. BUTLER,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th July 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 26th July 1922.*

No. 2194-558-Gen.—With reference to notification No. 1685-558-Gen., dated the 14th June 1922, Mr. C. Witteveen, Vice-Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta, resumed charge of his office on the 19th July 1922.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 28th July 1922.*

#### LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1303.—The following extracts are published for general information:—

• • • • •

*London Gazette, dated the 23rd June 1922, pages 4714, 4715, 4716, 4720, 4724, 4728 and 4729.*

CHANCERY OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

*Buckingham Palace, 23rd June 1922.*

The KING has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of the visit of His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales to India, to make the following promotions in and appointments to the Royal Victorian Order:—

To be dated 16th March 1922.

*To be Commanders.*

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick O'Kinealy, C.I.E., I.M.S., Chief Medical Officer to the Prince of Wales during His Royal Highness's Indian Tour.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th July 1922, is republished for general information.

H. P. DUVAL,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 22nd July 1922.*

No. F-1198.—Mr. B. L. Mitter, Bar-at-Law, is appointed to officiate as Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal, *vice* Mr. S. R. Das, Bar-at-Law, or until further orders.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th August 1922, is republished for general information.

H. P. DUVAL,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 3rd August 1922.*

No. F-773.—The following rule, which has been made by the Secretary of State for India in Council in lieu of rule 5 of the existing rules fixing the salaries, allowances, furloughs, retiring pensions and (where necessary) expenses for equipment and voyage of the Chief Justices and other Judges of the several Indian High Courts, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 314, dated the 12th February 1920, is published for general information:—

**Rule 5.**—A person who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before such allowance was withdrawn from public servants generally will be granted when and for so long as he holds the same post or a similar post on the same salary compensatory allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had the allowance not been withdrawn.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3th August 1922, is republished for general information.

M. C. McALPIN,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal*

## NOTIFICATION.

### EMIGRATION

*Simla, the 28th July 1922.*

*No. 392 R.A.*—The following draft of the rules which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1922 (VII of 1922), is published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor General in Council on or after 31st October 1922.

2. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date fixed aforesaid will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

J. HULLAH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## DRAFT RULES.

1. The following words in the rules shall bear the meaning specified against them.

Definitions.

- (a) "The Act" means the Indian Emigration Act, 1922 (No. VII of 1922).
- (b) "Protector" means the Protector of Emigrants.
- (c) "Medical Inspector" means the Medical Inspector of Emigrants.
- (d) "Schedule" means the Schedule appended to these Rules.
- (e) "Labourer" means any person performing unskilled work.
- (f) "Magistrate" means any magistrate exercising jurisdiction over the area from which emigration takes place.

## Part I.

### Rules regarding Emigration of Unskilled Labour.

#### I.—EMIGRATION STAFF.

2. (1) The Government of every country to which emigration is lawful shall, unless expressly exempted by the Government of India, appoint a person to be called the Emigration Commissioner for one or more of the ports from which labourers for the country are embarked.

(2) The appointment of an Emigration Commissioner shall not take effect until the Government of India, by notification in the official gazette, has declared its approval of the appointment.

(3) The remuneration to be given to the Emigration Commissioner shall not depend on, or be regulated by the number of labourers sent by him, but shall be in the nature of fixed salary.

3. The Emigration Commissioner shall—

(a) be responsible for the diffusion of correct information regarding the country represented by him and for all arrangements for securing emigrants and assisting them to emigrate to that country; and

Duties of Emigration Commissioner.

(b) control and be responsible for the operations of all persons engaged by him or under his orders for propaganda work connected with emigration to the country by which he is appointed or for assisting labourers to emigrate to such country.

4. (1) The Emigration Commissioner shall, with the approval of the Inspectors of Emigration. Local Governments concerned, divide into circles the area from which he wishes to secure emigrants for unskilled work. For each circle he shall appoint an Inspector of Emigration whose duty it shall be to supervise the work of all persons engaged in assisting or inducing labourers to emigrate to the country which he represents.

(2) The salary of an Inspector of Emigration shall be fixed and shall not depend on the number of emigrants obtained from his circle.

5. (1) The Emigration Commissioner may appoint as many persons Emigration Agents. as he may consider necessary for propaganda work and for assisting labourers to emigrate.

Such persons shall be called Emigration Agents.

(2) Emigration Agents must be men of good character and respectability and should whenever possible be men who have actually worked in the country for which they are employed. They shall be paid a fixed salary which shall not depend on the number of emigrants recruited by them.

(3) No Inspector of Emigration appointed under rule 4 may be appointed an Emigration Agent.

6. (1) Every Emigration Agent must be in possession of a valid license Emigration Agent to be licensed. in Form No. 1 in the Schedule issued to him by the Emigration Commissioner.

(2) License shall be valid for a period of one year only, but may be renewed, if necessary, by the Emigration Commissioner for periods of three months at a time.

(3) The number of persons whom such license will authorize an Emigration Agent to assist to emigrate shall be specified therein.

(4) Copies of all licenses issued by him shall be sent by the Emigration Commissioner to the District Magistrate of every district in which the Agent is authorized to carry on his work.

7. No person, except under and in accordance with a license granted Unlicensed persons not to recruit. under Rule 6, shall induce, or attempt to induce, any person to emigrate or to attempt to emigrate or to leave any place for the purpose of emigrating.

8. No person shall enter into, or attempt to enter into, any agreement with any person purporting to bind him to emigrate.

9. An Emigration Agent shall not recruit in a district for which he holds a license unless the license has been countersigned by the District Emigration Agent not to recruit unless license countersigned by District Magistrate. Magistrate.

10. If a District Magistrate has satisfied himself, after such enquiry as Power of magistrate to refuse countersignature. he thinks necessary, that an Emigration Agent desiring to recruit in his district is by character or from any other cause, unfitted to be a recruiter under the Act, he may after giving such agent an opportunity of being heard, and after recording his reasons in writing refuse to countersign an Emigration Agent's license under Rule 9.

11. If the District Magistrate, having countersigned an Emigration Agent's license under Rule 9, afterwards finds Power of magistrate to cancel countersignature. reason to think that such Agent is by character or for any other cause, unfitted to be an Emigration Agent under this Act, he may require him to produce his license, and may after giving such Agent an opportunity of being heard, if satisfied in this respect cancel the countersignature on it, or may impound the license and send it for cancellation to the Protector of Emigrants.

12. When a District Magistrate countersigns or refuses to countersign a license under Rule 9 or 10 as the case may be or cancels the countersignature on it under Rule 11 he shall at once report such countersignature, or such refusal or cancellation, to the Notice to Emigration Commissioner of countersignature, refusal to countersign or cancellation of countersignature. Emigration Commissioner who granted the license.



13 Where a license is limited to a subdivision or any part thereof the powers and duties imposed by Rules 9 to 12 shall be exercised and performed by the Sub-divisional Magistrate.

Powers and duties of Subdivisional Magistrates.

14. (1) If any instance of misconduct, or disregard of these Rules or of the conditions of his license on the part of an Emigration Agent comes to the notice of a magistrate, he shall at once report it to the Protector of Emigrants who may on this ground after giving such Agent an opportunity of being heard, cancel or suspend any license granted under Rule 6.

Power of Protector of Emigrants to cancel licenses.

(2) The Protector may, after giving such Agent an opportunity of being heard, cancel or suspend a license granted under Rule 6 on the ground of misconduct or disregard of the Rules or of the conditions of the license, that comes directly under his own notice.

(3) Whenever a license is cancelled by the Protector under sub-rule (1) or (2), notice thereof shall be sent at once to the Emigration Commissioner who issued it.

15. Every Emigration Agent shall produce the license granted him under Rule 6 when called upon to do so by any magistrate or officer in charge of a police station. Should such magistrate desire to endorse on the license any remark concerning such Agent he shall be entitled to do so, and such remark shall be reproduced on all subsequent licenses issued to him until expunged by order of the Local Government, or of the District Magistrate to whom such magistrate or officer is subordinate.

Production of license before magistrate or police officer.

Endorsement on license by magistrate.

## II.—STATEMENT OF INFORMATION TO BE SUPPLIED TO EMIGRANTS.

16. (1) An emigration Agent shall furnish to every person whom he attempts to induce to emigrate a copy of the statement specified in sub-rule (2). A formal receipt therefor shall be obtained by the Emigration Agent from each intending emigrant.

"Statement of information."

(2) The statement shall be printed both in English and in the vernacular language or languages of the local area in which the Emigration Agent operates in a form prescribed by the Emigration Commissioner and shall *inter alia* contain information on the following points:—

- (i) Climate of the country.
- (ii) Kind of work open to emigrant.
- (iii) Hours of work. Rest days allowed.
- (iv) Wages offered and the deductions (if any) made from them.
- (v) Arrangements for housing and treatment during sickness.
- (vi) Cost of living in the country for a labourer. Whether rations cooked or uncooked are supplied and if so whether free or at a price.
- (vii) Duration of the journey from India to the country. Arrangements made for journey.
- (viii) Conditions of repatriation.
- (ix) Facilities afforded in the matter of education, grants of land for cultivation and the observance of religious rites.
- (x) Special punishment, if any, for labour offences.

(3) No statement shall be brought into use by the Emigration Commissioner until he has through the Local Government obtained the approval thereof by the Governor General in Council.

## PLACES OF ACCOMMODATION IN AREAS IN WHICH EMIGRANTS ARE OBTAINED.

17. In every district where the Local Government considers it necessary, the Emigration Commissioner shall provide sufficient and proper accommodation in a suitable place for such intending emigrants as he may collect pending their production before a magistrate and removal to the port of embarkation.

Establishment of places of accommodation.

18. (1) The accommodation provided under Rule 17 shall be considered sufficient if the intending emigrants are kept in such a manner as would be regarded as comfortable by persons of their condition in the district in which they are obtained. The following points shall however invariably be observed :—

Points to be observed in connection with places of accommodation.

- (a) cleanliness, both of premises and of inmates,
- (b) sufficiency of accommodation for the largest number of persons likely to be located in the place at one time. The number that the premises are capable of holding will be determined by the District Magistrate or the Protector and inscribed on a board conspicuously hung up for the information of visiting officers,
- (c) a plentiful supply of good water within a reasonable distance,
- (d) proper conveniences for purposes of nature and bathing,
- (e) the exclusion of all women who are not emigrants or intending emigrants without special permission of the Emigration Commissioner,
- (f) the provision of separate accommodation for women when desired by them or local or racial custom requires it,
- (g) arrangements for the prevention of the outbreak of infectious diseases and of reporting outbreaks to the district medical officer,
- (h) the keeping by the person in charge of an inspection book in which any persons inspecting the place may write their remarks.

(2) The Local Government may prohibit the use of any premises which it considers unsuitable and may require any improvements or alterations specified by it to be carried out as a condition of their continued use.

19. (1) The District Magistrate shall arrange that a magistrate shall at least once a month visit and inspect every place of accommodation provided under Rule 17.

Inspection of and visits to places of accommodation

(2) The Local Government in a Presidency town and the District Magistrate elsewhere shall appoint a visiting committee composed of non-officials for the purpose of inspecting places of accommodation provided under Rule 17 and it shall be the duty of every member thereof to visit such places at such intervals as the Local Government or District Magistrate, as the case may be, may determine.

(3) Any authorised person inspecting a place of accommodation may record his remarks in an inspection book to be provided by the Emigration Commissioner. A copy of such remarks shall be forwarded at once by the Emigration Agent to the Emigration Commissioner and to the District Magistrate.

(4) The places of accommodation shall be open to inspection by any district and subdivisional officers and by any non-officials appointed under sub-rule (2) and all members of district, taluk, or local Boards within whose jurisdiction such places are situated, and Emigration Agents or other persons in charge of these places shall afford every authorized visitor every facility for visiting and inspecting them.

(5) Friends and relatives of the intending emigrants shall be permitted to visit places of accommodation and be allowed to converse with them and to induce any of them not to emigrate.

#### IV.—RESTRICTIONS ON RECRUITING BY EMIGRATION AGENTS.

20. Emigration Agents shall not carry on their operations in pilgrim centres during times of pilgrimage or festivals.

Operations not to be extended to pilgrim centres.

21. No person below the age of 18 years not accompanying one of his parents or his guardian and no woman unaccompanied by a relative over 18 years of age shall be assisted to emigrate.

Persons below the age of 18 years and women unaccompanied by a relative not to emigrate.

23. The number of unmarried men or men unaccompanied by their wives who may be assisted to emigrate to any one country in any one year shall not exceed one to every five persons over 18 years of age so emigrating.

Provided that the Governor-General in Council may exempt any specified country from this Rule or may at his discretion modify the ratio fixed thereby.

#### V.—PRODUCTION BEFORE A MAGISTRATE.

23. (1) Prior to despatch to the port of embarkation every intending emigrant shall be produced before a magistrate appointed in this behalf by the Local Government and such magistrate may examine such emigrant regarding his reasons for emigrating and his knowledge of the conditions on which he is going. The Emigration Agent shall not be present at any such examination. Emigrants originating from the port of departure itself shall be produced before a Presidency or other magistrate appointed in this behalf at the port.

(2) The Emigration Agent shall submit in triplicate to the magistrate a nominal roll in form No. 2 in the Schedule of the persons whom he proposes to assist to emigrate.

24. (1) On production of intending emigrants before a magistrate under Rule 23 (1) the magistrate shall check the persons so produced with the nominal roll forwarded to him under Rule 23 (2) and shall examine them in order to satisfy himself that the Act and these Rules have been complied with.

(2) If on examination of any intending emigrant he finds—

(a) that (where such person is below the age of 18 or is a woman) he bears to one of the other intending emigrants not so disqualified the relationship stated in the roll;

(b) that in all other cases—

- (i) he has been recruited by a licensed Emigration Agent,
- (ii) he is willing to emigrate and understands the statement of information supplied to him under Rule 16,
- (iii) he has not been induced to emigrate by any coercion, undue influence, fraud, misrepresentation or mistake,

such magistrate shall record in the three copies of the roll that such person is permitted to emigrate.

(3) If the magistrate is of opinion that any intending emigrant or any of his dependents should not be permitted to emigrate, he shall record on the copies of the roll a remark to this effect, stating his reasons.

(4) If the magistrate feels any doubt as to the alleged relationship of any dependent he may make further enquiry and call for further evidence before recording his orders on the roll.

(5) One copy of the roll shall after check under sub-rule (1) and after such amendments as are necessary be filed in the office of the magistrate and the remaining two copies handed to the Emigration Agent for submission to the Protector at the port of embarkation and the Emigration Commissioner.

25. No person rejected under Rule 24(3) shall be permitted to emigrate and every person so rejected shall, with his dependents, if any, be returned to his home, at the expense of the Emigration Agent.

26. (1) Any person desiring to emigrate and claiming to be exempted from the provisions of the Act and these Rules relating to emigrants may appear before a magistrate with evidence, oral or documentary, that he is not an "emigrant" within the meaning of section 2 (b) (i) or 2 (b) (ii) of the Act (as the case may be) together with (in the case of a person claiming to be so exempted on the ground that he has already resided in the country to which he is desirous of emigrating) documentary evidence of his identity purporting to be attested by a magistrate in such country.

(2) The magistrate, after such enquiry as he thinks necessary, shall, if satisfied that the applicant is not an "emigrant" to such country within the

meaning of section 2 (b) (i) or (ii), as the case may be, grant him a certificate to that effect and shall endorse the documentary evidence of identity (where such is produced).

(3) A certificate granted by a magistrate and the documentary evidence of identity endorsed by the magistrate under sub-rule (2) shall, if produced before any magistrate, authority or officer acting under this Act, not later than six months after the granting thereof, be conclusive proof that the person named therein is not an "emigrant" to the country specified therein within the meaning of the Act.

#### VI.—CONVEYANCE OF EMIGRANTS TO THE PORT OF EMBARKATION.

27. Every person permitted to emigrate under the Act or these Rules must be conveyed with all convenient despatch, by or under the orders of the Emigration Agent to the place of accommodation established under

Despatch of persons permitted to emigrate

Rule 30.

28. (1) When an emigrant has been examined under Rule 24 at a place beyond the limits of the port of embarkation, he must while proceeding to the port be accompanied, throughout the journey either by the Emigration Agent himself or by a competent person appointed in that behalf by the Emigration Commissioner.

Competent person to accompany emigrants to port of embarkation

(2) The Emigration Agent or the person so appointed shall, throughout the journey, provide the emigrant with proper and sufficient food and lodging, if necessary.

#### VII.—NON-RECRUITED EMIGRANTS.

29. (1) Persons who desire to obtain assisted passages, but do not desire the assistance of Emigration Agents, may apply direct to the Emigration Commissioner of the country to which they wish to proceed. The application shall be accompanied by a certificate in Form No. 3 in the Schedule from a local magistrate.

Non-recruited emigrants

(2) If the Emigration Commissioner agrees to grant assisted passages to any persons applying to him under sub-rule (1), they may be assisted to proceed to the place of accommodation established under Rule 17 and shall be dealt with thereafter in the same manner as persons assisted to emigrate by Emigration Agents.

#### VIII.—PLACES OF ACCOMMODATION AT THE PORT OF EMBARKATION.

30. Every Emigration Commissioner shall establish at every port for which he is appointed or at any other convenient locality approved by the Local Government a suitable place of accommodation for the reception and lodging of emigrants before embarkation for the country for which he is Emigration Commissioner, and shall provide all necessary food and clothing for all emigrants during their stay at the place.

Places of accommodation at port of embarkation

31. A place of accommodation established under the preceding rule shall not be used for the reception and lodging of emigrants until it has been inspected and approved by the Protector and the Medical Inspector and a license for its use has been granted by the Protector in the Form No. 4 in the Schedule.

Place to be licensed

32. The Protector may at any time cancel a license granted under Rule 31—

Cancellation of license

(a) if he considers that the place licensed has become unhealthy, or has in any respect become unsuitable for the accommodation of emigrants, or

(b) if the Emigration Commissioner failed, after reasonable notice, to comply with any of the requirements of these rules in respect of such place.

**32.** The arrival at the place established under Rule 30 of each emigrant shall immediately be reported by the person in charge to the Emigration Commissioner who shall submit a weekly return of such arrivals to the Protector.

**33.** (1) The Protector and the Medical Inspector shall, from time to time, and at least once in every week during which any emigrants may be kept in any place, inspect the emigrants and examine the state of such place, and the manner in which the emigrants therein are lodged, fed, clothed, and otherwise provided for and attended to.

(2) The Protector and the Medical Inspector shall, in their inspection and supervision of the places, comply with the directions framed for their guidance by the Local Government.

**35.** A Resident Medical Officer, approved by the Medical Inspector, shall be appointed for each place of accommodation established under Rule 30 by the Emigration Commissioner, and his name shall be registered in the Protector's office. He shall keep a hospital register in Form No. 5 in the Schedule and shall place it before that officer when he visits the place. The Emigration Commissioner may appoint any additional medical officer with the approval of the Protector.

**36.** The site of every place of accommodation established under Rule 30 and the disposition and construction of the sheds appertaining thereto shall, from a sanitary point of view, be subject to the approval of the Medical Inspector who shall, if he approves the same, furnish the Protector with a certificate of such approval.

**37.** (1) Every place of accommodation established under Rule 30 shall be open to inspection by any non-official persons whom the Local Government may appoint for the purpose.

(2) A visitors' book shall be kept in each place of accommodation in which the Protector and Medical Inspector and any non-official visitors visiting the place under sub-rule (1) shall enter the dates of their visits and may make any such suggestions or remarks as they deem advisable.

(3) Friends and relations of emigrants shall also be permitted to visit the place of accommodation and shall be free to converse with and induce any emigrants to return to their homes.

**38.** The Emigration Commissioner shall reside or shall depute a responsible representative to reside within or in some place immediately adjoining every place of accommodation established under Rule 30 with a view to the exercise of immediate and efficient control over subordinates, and to the prevention of irregularities.

**39.** The Emigration Commissioner shall cause registers for every place of accommodation established under Rule 30 to be kept in Forms Nos. 6 and 7 in the Schedule and the entries therein to be punctually, legibly and accurately made. An annual return of accommodation and a monthly return of sickness in such place shall likewise be prepared respectively in Forms Nos. 8 and 9 in the Schedule, and shall be forwarded by the Emigration Commissioner to the office of the Protector. A weekly hospital report in Form No. 10 in the Schedule shall also be furnished by the Emigration Commissioner to the Medical Inspector.

**40.** (1) In the event of cholera, small-pox or other communicable disease appearing in a place of accommodation established under Rule 30, every emigrant or dependent attacked shall be sent to an outside hospital for treatment; and the relatives of the affected person, if any, not accompanying the patient and all contacts shall at the same time be placed in a segregation shed situated in an isolated part of the premises; and shall not be permitted to move or be removed thence without the written permission of the Resident Medical Officer appointed under Rule 35:

(2) No accompanying or affected person to an outside hospital shall be provided with either food or a subsistence allowance.

41. The removal of any emigrant from the register kept in Form No. 6 for any cause other than embarkation, or any death or other casualty shall be reported in Form No. 11 in the Schedule to the Protector on the following day; and any death from whatsoever cause, shall be reported to the Medical Inspector before noon on the following day.

42. (1) In the case of the death of an emigrant before embarkation, the Emigration Commissioner shall make a correct inventory of the property of each emigrant in a register to be kept in Form No. 6 in the Schedule and shall forward such property, with the exception of foul clothing which shall be burnt together with a descriptive list of them to the office of the Protector for disposal.

(2) The Emigration Commissioner shall also notify the death to each of the successors designated in column 14 of Form No. 6.

(3) Claims made by relatives shall also be communicated to the Protector, who shall after making enquiry as to heirs, dispose of the estate as circumstances may render necessary.

#### IX.—EXAMINATION BEFORE EMBARKATION.

43. A nominal roll in duplicate of all emigrants who are about to embark shall be prepared in Form No. 12 in the Schedule and special care shall be taken by or under the direction of the Emigration Commissioner that the entries therein are correctly and legibly written.

44. (1) Emigrants before leaving the place of accommodation established under Rule 30 shall be carefully identified with the entries in the nominal roll prescribed by Rule 43 and examined as to their fitness to undertake the voyage by the Medical Inspector, who shall make over the nominal roll with the report of his inspection to the Protector.

(2) The Protector shall examine the emigrants and shall refuse permission to an emigrant to leave the country on any of the following grounds—

- (i) If the Medical Inspector reports that he is unfit to undertake the journey to the country to which he or the person on whom he is dependent, as the case may be, has agreed to emigrate;
- (ii) If the provisions of the Act or of these rules have not been strictly observed or have been in any way contravened; or
- (iii) If he appears not to have understood the conditions on which he is proceeding and such conditions being adequately explained to him is unwilling to embark.

45. (1) The Protector shall state on each copy of the nominal roll prescribed by Rule 43 whether each emigrant is permitted to embark or is refused permission recording briefly his reasons in the case of refusal.

(2) One copy of the nominal roll shall be recorded in the office of the Protector and the other copy made over to the Emigration Commissioner for record in his office.

46. No emigrant shall be allowed to embark until three days have elapsed from the date of his arrival at the place of accommodation established under Rule 30.

47. Emigrants who are refused permission to embark by the Protector under rule 44 (2) (i) on account of temporary physical unfitness to undertake the voyage, shall, if the Medical Inspector so recommends, be maintained in the place of accommodation until permitted by the Protector to proceed. Any relative of the detained emigrant who wishes to remain with him in the place of accommodation shall also be maintained in it and, if an emigrant, not forced to embark.

48. Emigrants who are not permitted by the Protector to embark on account of permanent unfitness to undertake the voyage and other persons rejected on the grounds specified in Rule 44 (2) (ii) and (iii) shall, together with their dependents, if any, be returned through the Protector's office to the villages from which they came at the expense of the Emigration Commissioner.

49. All emigrants rejected shall be examined by the Medical Inspector on the day on which they are to be returned to their districts, and only those that are certified by him to be able to travel shall be allowed to return at the expense of the Emigration Commissioner. The rest shall be supported in the place of accommodation and be there treated until the Medical Inspector certifies to their being in a fit state of health to undertake the journey to the place from which they were brought.

Examination of rejected emigrants before despatch to their homes.

50. A fee shall be levied for each emigrant permitted by the Protector to embark at such rate as may from time to time be fixed by the Governor-General in Council. This fee shall not in any case be payable by or recoverable from the emigrant but shall be paid by the Emigration Agent or the Emigration Commissioner.

Fee to be charged for emigrants permitted to embark.

#### X.—RETURNED EMIGRANTS.

51. (1) Returned emigrants shall on their arrival at the port of disembarkation be accommodated in the place of accommodation appointed by the Emigration Commissioner on that behalf, where they shall be properly lodged and provided for until the Emigration Commissioner is in a position to arrange for their departure to their homes.

Lodging of returned emigrants.

(2) The Emigration Commissioner shall prepare in the Form No. 13 in the Schedule a list of the sick and helpless returned emigrants and after the Medical Inspector has endorsed his remarks thereon shall forward it to the Protector.

52. Sick returned emigrants, unless unwilling, shall be treated in the hospital in the place of accommodation appointed under Rule 51 (1) or in any other hospital according to circumstances; and on their discharge from hospital, shall be dealt with like other returned emigrants who need nomedical treatment.

Treatment of sick returned emigrants.

53. Returned emigrants shall, if they desire it, and if the terms on which they emigrated entitle them to be so returned be returned to their native districts at the expense of the country concerned. Such returned emigrants as are considered by the Medical Inspector to be physically or mentally helpless, shall be so returned by the Emigration Commissioner under proper escort.

Despatch of returned emigrants to their homes.

54. (1) If any returned emigrants are known to have deposited money for transmission to India through the Government of the country from which they have returned the Emigration Commissioner shall without delay make payment to them in Indian money, at the correct prevailing rate of exchange at the port of disembarkation, of the equivalents of the amounts so deposited. Should any such emigrants so desire, the Emigration Commissioner shall assist them to obtain postal money orders payable to themselves at any post office they may name in place of notes or silver, which they should be discouraged from carrying about with them.

Payment of deposits made in the colony by returned emigrants.

(2) The amounts payable in the cases of emigrants who may have died on the voyage, together with any unclaimed property left by such emigrants shall be forwarded by the Emigration Commissioner to the Protector for disposal in such manner as may be prescribed by the local Government.

55. The Emigration Commissioner shall report to the Protector of Emigrants, with reference to each batch of returning emigrants, the number of such emigrants which embarked from the country and the number, if any, which died during the voyage to the port of disembarkation.

Report to Protector of deaths during the voyage.

# **XI.—AGENTS APPOINTED UNDER SECTION 7 OF THE ACT.**

56. (1) The Agents appointed under section 7 of the Act shall be generally responsible for the welfare of the emigrants and for carrying out the purposes of the Act.

Agents appointed under section 7.

(2) They shall obtain information on any matters affecting the welfare and status of Indians in the countries in which such Agents are employed and communicate it to the Government of India.

(3) They shall prepare and submit annual reports, in such form as may be prescribed, regarding the condition of Indians in the country in which they are located.

(4) They shall protect and advise, as far as possible, all classes of Indian emigrants within their charge and bring their requirements to the notice of the proper authorities in India or in the country to which they are accredited.

(5) They shall, in the case of countries to which the emigration of unskilled labourers is permitted under section 10 of the Act, inspect on arrival every ship specially chartered for conveying emigrants, maintain registers of the Indians arriving in and departing from the country, visit places where the Indians work and reside, and satisfy themselves that the conditions on which emigration is permitted are being strictly observed.

(6) They shall be directly subordinate to the Government of India.

(7) In carrying out the above duties an Agent shall act in co-operation with the Immigration Department of the Government of the country in which he is employed.

## **Part II.**

### **RULES FOR SKILLED LABOUR.**

57. Every application under section 16 of the Act for permission to engage, or to assist any person or persons to emigrate for the purpose of skilled work shall, besides furnishing information required on the various points referred to therein, show clearly and fully the name of the applicant, his father's name, the place of his residence, and his occupation or profession.

Application for permission to engage or assist persons to emigrate under section 16.

58. Where the permission applied for is granted by the Local Government it shall forward to the Protector at the port from which the intending emigrants are to embark, a copy of the application and the order of permission passed thereon under section 17 of the Act.

59. The Protector shall, if the Local Government so directs, give to every person permitted to engage, or assist, any person to emigrate under the provisions of Chapter IV of the Act a certificate in Form No. 14 in the Schedule.

Certificate to be granted by Protector to the applicant.

Before giving such certificate the Protector shall satisfy himself that every emigrant has been supplied by the recruiting agency with a written statement explaining the terms of his employment and the general conditions of life obtaining in the country to which the emigrant intends to proceed.

60. The Protector shall maintain a register of complaints received by him from emigrants registered by him under section 18 of the Act, whether made during their absence from India or after their return and shall record briefly the results of any investigation made by him and the action taken. The register shall be maintained in Form No. 15 in the Schedule.

Register of complaints to be maintained by Protector.



## SCHEDULE TO THE RULES.

## FORM No. 1.

*Form of license.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ described hereunder is licensed to be an Emigration Agent for the country of \_\_\_\_\_ for a period of one year commencing from this date and is authorized to collect within the above period, unless the license is cancelled before its expiry, in the districts of \_\_\_\_\_ labourers desiring to emigrate not exceeding \_\_\_\_\_ in number.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_

\* Emigration Commissioner.

Name of Emigration Agent.	Father's name.	Age.	Caste.	Religion.	Height.	Distinguishing marks.	Native of village, taluk, district.	Date of expiry of license.
					Feet. Inches			

## FORM No. 2.

*Nominal roll of persons who desire to emigrate.*

Produced by ..... Emigration Agent for country of ..... licence No. .... of 19 .

EMIGRANTS.		DEPENDENTS.		Sex.	Age.	Caste.	Occupation.	RESIDENCE			Orders of Magistrate.
Name.	Father's name.	Name.	Relationship to emigrant.					District.	Taluk.	Village, town, or mohalla.	

## FORM No. 3.

*Form of Certificate for persons applying for assisted passages without the intervention of Emigration Agent.*

PERSONS APPLYING FOR ASSISTED PASSAGES.		DEPENDENTS		Sex.	Age.	Caste.	Occupation.	RESIDENCE.		
Name.	Father's name.	Name.	Relationship to emigrants.					District.	Taluk.	Village, Town or Mohalla.

Certified that the persons named and described above are desirous of proceeding to the country of \_\_\_\_\_ if granted assisted passages. They do not appear to have been induced to emigrate by any Emigration Agent or any other person and their emigration is not prohibited by the Emigration Act or the rules framed thereunder.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_

Magistrate of \_\_\_\_\_



FORM No. 7.

*Form of register of deceased emigrants' property.*

Particulars of effects (other than worn clothing) of deceased emigrants  
as recorded by the Emigration Commissioner for — — during the ————  
year 19 .

Date of death	Serial No	Name	Sex	N. In register of population	DISPOSITION			Date of delivery of property to Heirs	N. and date of official communi- cation accompany- ing property	REMARKS
					OR	RECEIVED	FILE			
					M n	M	Heirs			

## FORM No 8

### Accommodation Return

**Return of emigrants accommodated in the place of accommodation of the Agency during the year 19**

[illegible]

## FORM No. 9

## Form of report of sickness at the place of accommodation.

Return of sickness among Emigrants accommodated in the place of accommodation of the \_\_\_\_\_ Agency during the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

Disease.	Number remaining under treatment from last month.	Number admitted during the month.	UNDER TREATMENT DURING THE MONTH.			Discharged.	Sent to outside hospital or asylum.	DEATHS.			Under treatment at close of the month.	REMARKS.
			Men.	Women.	Children.			Men.	Women.	Children.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Persons.				Persons.			
Number remaining in the place of accommodation at the close of last month				(a) Daily average strength	...	...	...
Admitted during the month				(b) Daily average of sick	...	...	...
Total				(c) Percentage of sick to strength	...	...	...
				(d) Percentage of deaths to strength	...	...	...

Dated at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

Resident Medical Officer.

N.B.—The following rules should be observed :—

- To find the daily average strength of emigrants, divide the sum of the total number of persons present daily by the total number of days.
- To find the daily average number of sick, add together the number of sick in hospital for each day and divide the total by the number of days.
- To find the rate per cent of daily average of sick to strength, take the daily average number of sick and multiply the number by 100 and divide the product by the daily average strength.
- To find the rate per cent of deaths to daily average strength, multiply the total number of deaths by 100 and divide the product by the daily average strength.

Instructions.—This monthly return to be forwarded to the Medical Inspector and a duplicate to the Protector of Emigrants within a fortnight of the month following that to which it relates.

NOTE.—When cases are returned as "fever" and are not either simple, continued or malarial fever, a note should be added specifying the kind of fever from which the emigrants are suffering.

Forwarded to the Protector of Emigrants.

Dated at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

Emigration Commissioner for

**Form of Weekly Hospital Report**

**Return of diseases for which Emigrants were treated in the Hospital of the place of accommodation for the week ended \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_**

Diseases	ON THE SICK LIST			REMOVED FROM THE SICK LIST				REMARKS.
	Remaining from 1st week	Admitted during the week	Total number	Discharged	Deceased	Died	Total in tons.	
Cholera								The following diseases were found amongst the emigrants on arrival at depot —  Typhoid Dysentery Typhus Measles Small pox Scarlet fever Typhoid Ophthalmia Artemia Dysentery H. droche Jaundice Other diseases
Dysentery								
Diarrhoea								
Fever								
Measles								
Small pox								
Other affections of the respiratory system								
Veneral affections								
Other diseases								

*Particulars of fatal cases*

Name of patient	Onset	Sex	Age	District	Admitted to	Admitted to hospital	Disease	Date of death

Daily average of 100 population—  
Daily average of sick—

Percentage of fatal population—  
Percentage of deaths population—

Deputy Surgeon

NOTE—When cases are returned as fever, it is not necessary to specify the kind of fever from which the emigrants are suffering.

Memo. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Forwarded to the Medical Inspector for information.

Dated \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

Emigration Commissioner for \_\_\_\_\_

**FORM 100-1**

Return of Emigrants removed from the attendance roll at the \_\_\_\_\_ place of  
accommodation on the \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_.

Memo. No.

Forwarded to the Protector of Emigrants for information.

**Dated at**

Emigration Commissioner for

**The**

15

2.2.—This return should invariably be forwarded to the Protector's office on the date following that on which any reduction of the number of emigrants the depot occurs from any cause whatever except embarkation.

FORM No 12.

*Nominal roll of Emigrants who propose to embark.*

[illegible]

## FORM No. 13.

*Statement of sick and helpless returned Emigrants arrived in the ship ---  
from --- on the --- of ---*

Name of returned emigrant.	Age.	Sex.	Relationship to other returned emigrants	Physical or mental condition.	IF FIT TO TRAVEL WHETHER		IF UNFIT TO TRAVEL WHETHER TO BE		Remarks of Medical Inspector.	Particulars as to ultimate disposal to be entered by Emigration Commissioner.
					without escort.	or with escort.	sent to hospital.	or to asylum.		

## FORM No. 14.

*Form of certificate to be granted by the Protector to an applicant to engage, or to assist, emigrants for skilled labour.*

Certified that \_\_\_\_\_, resident of \_\_\_\_\_, has been permitted by the Government of \_\_\_\_\_ to engage, or to assist, the person or persons, named below, to emigrate for the purpose of \_\_\_\_\_ and that the requirements of Chapter IV of the Indian Emigration Act, 1922, and of the rules thereunder have been fulfilled :—

Particulars of person or persons engaged or assisted to emigrate, and of his or their dependents, if any.

NAME.	Father's name	Village or town, thana, tahsil or taluk and district of residence.	Serial number in Register maintained under section 18 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1922
1	2	3	4

## FORM No. 15.

*Register of complaints from Emigrants.*

Country to which emigrant proceeded.	Date and number of registration of emigrant in Register maintained under section 18 of the Indian Emigration Act, 1922.	Date of complaint	Substance of complaint.	Summary of investigation made.	Action taken.
1	2	3	4	5	6







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 16, 1922.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th August 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### PUBLIC.

*Simla, the 2nd August 1922.*

No. F.-985.—The following regulations are published for general information :—

### **British Nationality and Status of Aliens (India) Regulations.**

In the exercise of the powers conferred on me by the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914, and all other powers enabling me in that behalf, I, the Right Honourable Viscount Peel, One of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, hereby make the following Regulations :—

1.—The following amendments shall be made in the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (India) Regulations :—

- (1) The words "where known" shall be omitted from the fourth line of the *Particulars* appended to the forms of Certificates prescribed in Regulations 1 to 4.
- (2) The words "married, single, widower, or widow" shall be substituted for the words "married, single, or widower [widow]" in the sixth line and the words "or husband" shall be inserted after the word "wife" in the seventh line of the *Particulars* appended to the forms of Certificates prescribed in Regulations 1, 2 and 4.
- (3) The words "dates of birth" shall be substituted for the word "ages" in the fourth paragraph of the form of Certificate (B) prescribed in Regulation 1.

(4) The word "Nationality" shall be omitted from the fifth line of the *Particulars* appended to the form of Certificate prescribed in Regulation 2.

(5) The words "being an alien" shall be omitted from the first paragraph of the form of Certificate prescribed in Regulation 4, and the words "and place" shall be omitted from the last line of the same form.

2. The following Regulation shall be substituted for Regulation 11 of the said Regulations:—

The oath of allegiance shall be taken within one calendar month after the date of the certificate of naturalization to which it relates or within such extended time as the Governor General of India in Council may direct, and if the oath is not so taken the certificate shall not take effect.

3. The following alterations shall be made in the numerical order of the said Regulations:—

Regulation 9 shall be cited as Regulation 11.

Regulation 10 shall be cited as Regulation 9.

Regulation 11 shall be cited as Regulation 10.

4. Copies of the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (India) Regulations printed after the date of these Regulations may be printed with the omission, substitution and insertion, respectively, of the words which by these Regulations are directed, respectively, to be omitted, substituted and inserted, and with the alterations in the numerical order of the said Regulations prescribed by paragraph 3 above.

5. These Regulations may be cited as the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (India) Regulations, 1922; and the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (India) Regulations as amended by these Regulations may be cited as the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (India) Regulations.

PEEL,

One of His Majesty's Principal  
Secretaries of State.

Whitehall.

20th June 1922.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th August 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 1st August 1922.*

No. 2280-539-Gen.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General was pleased to confer, on the 16th March 1922, upon Babu Nagendra Chandra Basu, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bengal, the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, for services rendered in connection with His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales' visit to India.

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th August 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.

## NOTIFICATION.

### ELECTRICITY.

*Simla, the 31st July 1922.*

No. A-73.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 37 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 (IX of 1910), and in supersession of the Indian Electricity Rules, 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules applicable to the whole of British India, to regulate the generation, transmission, supply, and use of energy, and generally to carry out the purposes and objects of the said Act.

## RULES.

### CHAPTER I.

#### PRELIMINARY.

1. These rules may be called the Indian Electricity Rules, 1922.

Definitions

2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(a) “the Act” means the Indian Electricity Act, 1910;

IX of 1910.

(b) “ampere” means a unit of electric current, and is the unvarying electric current which, when passed through a solution of nitrate of silver in water, in accordance with the specification set out in Annexure 1 to these rules, deposits silver at the rate of 0.001118 of a gramme per second;

such aforesaid unit is represented by the current which is passing in and through the coils of wire forming part of the instrument marked “Government of India Ampere Standard verified” when the suspended coil in its sighted position is exactly balanced by the force exerted by gravity in Calcutta on the radio-platinum weight marked “A” forming part of the said instrument;

(c) “apparatus” means electrical apparatus, and includes all apparatus, machines, and fittings in which conductors are used, or of which they form a part;

(d) “authorised person” means a person authorised in writing by a licensee, a consumer or an owner, or by the owner, agent or manager of a mine, or by the agent of any company operating in an oil-field or by the owner of a drilled well in an oil-field or by a contractor for the time being under contract with a licensee, a consumer or an owner to carry out duties incidental to the generation, transformation, distribution or use of energy such person being competent for the purposes of the rule in which the term is used;

(e) “bare” means not covered with insulating material;

(f) “circuit” means an electrical circuit forming a system or branch of a system;

(g) “concentric system” means a system in which a conductor, called the inner conductor, is insulated and in which the circuit is completed through one or more conductors, called the outer conductors, which are insulated from one another and are disposed over the insulation of, and more or less completely round, the inner conductor;

- (h) "conductor" means an electrical conductor arranged to be electrically connected to a system;
- (i) "covered with insulating material" means adequately covered with insulating material of such quality and thickness that there is no danger;
- (j) "cut-out" means any appliance for automatically interrupting the transmission of energy through any conductor when the current rises above a predetermined amount;
- (k) "danger" means danger to health or danger to life or limb from shock, burn, or other injury to persons, or from fire or explosion, attendant upon the generation, transformation, distribution, or use of energy;
- (l) "dead" means at, or about, earth potential, and disconnected from any live system; provided that apparatus separated from a live conductor by a spark gap shall not be considered dead;
- (m) "distributing licensee" means a licensee who obtains from another licensee a supply of energy in bulk for distribution;
- (n) "earthed" or "connected with earth" means connected with the general mass of earth in such manner as to ensure at all times an immediate discharge of energy without danger;
- (o) "earthing system" means an electrical system in which all the conductors are earthed;
- (p) "Electric Inspector" means an Inspector appointed under section 36 of the Act;
- (q) "electrician" means a person appointed in writing by the lessee or owner, agent or manager of electrical plant or apparatus for the purpose of supervising the same, such person being over 21 years of age and competent for the purposes of the rules in which the term is used;
- (r) "Inspector of Mines" means an Inspector appointed under the Indian Mines Act, 1901;
- (s) "live" means electrically charged;
- (t) "metallic covering" means iron or steel armouring, with or without a lead or other metallic sheath as the conditions of the case may require, or an iron or steel pipe surrounding one or more conductors;
- (u) a meter of a type included in the specification herein referred to shall be deemed to be "correct" within the meaning of section 26 of the Act when its limits of error as certified by an Electric Inspector do not exceed those laid down in the "British Standard Specification for Electricity Meters; No. 37" dated 1919, and when it cannot register at no load; and any meter, maximum demand indicator or other apparatus for which there is for the time being no British Standard Specification shall be deemed to be "correct" within the meaning of section 26 of the Act when its limit of error, as certified by an Electric Inspector, does not exceed 3 per cent. above or below absolute accuracy at all loads in excess of one-tenth of full load and up to full load and when it cannot register at no load;
- (v) "ohm" means a unit of electric resistance, and is the resistance offered to an unvarying electric current by a column of mercury at the temperature of melting ice 14.4521 grammes in mass of a constant cross sectional area and of a length of 106.3 centimetres;
- such aforesaid unit is represented by the resistance between the terminals of the instrument marked "Government of India Ohm Standard verified" to the passage of an unvarying electric current when the coil of wire forming part of the aforesaid instrument and connected to the aforesaid terminals is in all parts at a temperature of 30°C.;
- (w) "open sparking" means sparking which owing to the lack of adequate provisions for preventing the ignition of inflammable gas external to the apparatus would ignite such inflammable gas;
- (x) "owner" means a person (other than a licensee) generating, supplying, transmitting or using energy to whom any of the provisions of Part III of the Act apply;

- (y) "owner", "agent" or "manager" of a mine are as defined in sections 3 (e), 3 (a) and 13 (I), respectively, of the Indian Mines Act, 1901; VIII of 1901.
- (z) "pressure" means the difference of electric potential measured in volts between any two conductors, or between any part of either conductor and the earth as read by a hot-wire or electrostatic voltmeter, and is said to be—
- (i) "low" where, under ordinary working conditions, it does not exceed 250 volts by an amount greater than five per cent. of the normal pressure where the energy is used ;
  - (ii) "medium" where, under ordinary working conditions, it may exceed 250 volts, but does not exceed 650 volts by an amount greater than five per cent. of the normal pressure where the energy is used ;
  - (iii) "high" where, under ordinary working conditions, it may exceed 650 volts ;
- (aa) "switchgear" means switches, cut-outs or fuses, conductors, and other apparatus in connection therewith, used for the purpose of controlling the current or pressure in any system or part of a system ;
- (bb) "system" means an electrical system in which all the conductors and apparatus are electrically connected to a common source of pressure ;
- (cc) "use" of energy means the conversion of electrical energy into mechanical or chemical energy, heat, or light for the purpose of providing mechanical energy, electrolysis, heat, or light ;
- (dd) "volt" means a unit of electro-motive force, and is the electric pressure which, when steadily applied to a conductor whose resistance is one ohm, will produce a current of one ampere ; and
- (ee) "watt" means a unit of power, and is the energy expended per second by an unvarying electric current of one ampere under an electric pressure of one volt.

## CHAPTER II.

### ELECTRIC INSPECTORS.

Qualifications of Electric Inspector. 3. No person shall be appointed an Electric Inspector unless—

- (a) he has had at least five years' practical experience in an electrical or mechanical engineering workshop or electric power station ; and
- (b) after acquiring such experience, he has been regularly engaged for a period of not less than five years in the practice of electrical engineering :

Provided that the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may appoint any person not so qualified, if in his or its opinion such person is otherwise fully qualified to exercise the powers and perform the functions of an Electric Inspector.

4. (1) Any Electric Inspector or any officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector may enter, inspect and examine any place, carriage or vessel in which he has reason to believe any appliance or apparatus used in the generation, transmission, supply or use of energy to be, and may carry out tests thereon.

(2) Every licensee and owner shall afford at all times all reasonable facilities to any such Inspector or officer to make such examinations and tests as may be necessary to satisfy himself as to the due observance of the Act, the licence (if any) and these rules.

(3) The licensee shall provide means for carrying out all tests prescribed by or under the Act of the appliances or apparatus used for the supply of energy by\* him.

(4) An Electric Inspector may serve an order in the form set out in Annexure VIII to these rules, upon any licensee or owner, calling upon him to comply with any specified rule, and the person so served shall thereupon comply with the order within the period named therein.

5. (1) The fees set out in Annexure II to these rules shall be payable in respect of the services therein mentioned, where the tests are carried out by comparison

Amount of fees

with the Government of India Standards referred to in rule 2.

(2) The Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may levy such fees for testing and inspection and generally for the services of Electric Inspectors under the Act as he or it may from time to time, by general or special order, direct; and may, if he or it thinks fit, remit any fee or any portion thereof.

6. Where an Electric Inspector is called in to decide any difference or dispute, and where a fee for such service is recoverable, the Electric Inspector shall decide

Incidence of fees.

by whom such fee shall be payable.

7. An Electric Inspector may require a licensee and a licensee may require an Electric Inspector to submit to such

Submission of records.

Inspector or licensee for examination any records of tests made in connection with the licensee's works by the licensee or the Inspector; and the licensee or Inspector shall comply with such requisition.

8. An Electric Inspector may require a licensee to submit to him a list of all consumers supplied with energy by him

List of consumers

at a pressure exceeding low pressure and of the addresses at which such energy is supplied; and the licensee shall comply with such requisition.

### CHAPTER III.

#### LICENCES.

##### *Application for licences.*

9. Every application for a licence shall be signed by, or on behalf of, the applicant and addressed to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf and it shall be accompanied by—

Applications for licence.

(a) six copies in print, of the draft licence as proposed by the applicant; the name and address of the applicant and of his agent (if any) being printed on the outside of the draft;

(b) one copy, signed by the applicant, of a map of the proposed area of supply, on a scale—

(i) of not less than six inches to a mile, or

(ii) if no such map is available, not less than that of the largest scale ordnance map available, or

(iii) on such scale as may be approved by the Local Government, so marked or coloured as to define any portion of such area which is under the administration of any local authority;

(c) a list of any local authorities invested with the administration of any portion of the area of supply;

(d) an approximate statement describing any lands which the applicant proposes to acquire for the purpose of the licence under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894;

(e) an approximate statement of the capital proposed to be expended in connection with the undertaking;

(f) if the applicant is a company registered under any of the enactments relating to companies for the time being in force in the United Kingdom, or in any of the Colonies or Dependencies thereof, or in British India, or incorporated by an Act of Parliament or of the Governor General in Council or by Royal Charter or Letters Patent, a copy of the Memorandum and Articles of Association; and

(g) a treasury receipt for a fee of five hundred rupees paid into a Government treasury in the province concerned unless such fee is remitted, wholly or in part, by general or special order of the Local Government.

10. The applicant shall deposit at his own office or at that of his agents, and at the office of every local authority invested with the administration of any portion of the proposed area of supply—

Copies of map and draft licence for public inspection.

- (a) a copy of the map referred to in clause (b) of rule 9 for public inspection ; and
- (b) a sufficient number of copies of the draft licence to be furnished to all persons applying for them at a price not exceeding one rupee per copy.

Contents of draft licence.

11. The draft licence shall contain the following particulars, namely :—

- (a) short title descriptive of the proposed undertaking, together with the address and description of the applicant, or, in the case of a firm, the names of all the individual members of the firm ;
- (b) a statement of the boundaries of the proposed area of supply ;
- (c) if the generating station is situated, or to be situated, outside the area of supply or if any intervening area, not included in the area of supply, is to be crossed, a list of the streets along or across which electric supply lines are to be laid down or placed ;
- (d) the proposed conditions of supply, including maximum prices, nature and amount of supply (if limited) and the like ;
- (e) a list of streets (if any) not repairable by the Government or by a local authority and of railways and tramways (if any) the soil or pavement of which the applicant seeks powers to open, break up or interfere with, and the names of the persons by whom such streets are repairable, or who are for the time being entitled to work such railway or tramway ;
- (f) the proposed periods after which the right to purchase is to take effect ;
- (g) a statement of any special terms of purchase or orders proposed to be made under section 10 of the Act ; and
- (h) any proposed modification of the Schedule to be made under clause (f) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act.

12. The form of draft licence set forth in Annexure III to these rules may, with such variation as the circumstances of each case require, be used for the purposes of rule 9, and, if used, shall be sufficient.

Form of draft licence

13. (1) The applicant shall, within fourteen days from the submission of the application under rule 9, publish notice of his application by public advertisement, and such advertisement shall consist of—

Advertisement of application and contents thereof

- (a) the draft licence ;
- (b) the address of the offices at which, under rule 10, copies of the map therein referred to may be inspected and copies of the draft licence obtained.

(2) The advertisement shall be headed by a short title corresponding with that at the head of the draft licence, and shall state that every local authority, company or person, desirous of making any representation with reference to the application to the Local Government, may do so by letter addressed to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf, within three months of the date of issue of the newspaper containing the first advertisement.

(3) The advertisement shall be inserted by the applicant in at least three successive issues of the same newspaper published or circulated in the proposed area of supply or in such newspaper as the Local Government may approve.

(4) The applicant shall send a copy of each of the three successive issues of the newspaper containing the advertisement to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf as soon as the third issue appears, and the Local Government shall publish the advertisement once at least in the local official Gazette within one month from the date of the first advertisement published under sub-rule (3) of rule 13.

*Objections to licence.*

14. Where any person desires to have any amendment made in the draft licence, he shall deliver a statement of the same to the applicant, and also to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf within the time allowed under sub-rule (2) of rule 13 for the submission of representations referring to the application.

Amendment of draft licence.

15. Where any person locally interested objects to the grant of a licence applied for under the Act, the Local Government shall, if either the applicant or the objector so desires, cause a local inquiry to be held, of which due notice shall be given to both applicant and objector :

Local inquiries.

Provided that the Local Government may refuse such an inquiry if, in its opinion, the objection is of a trifling or vexatious nature.

*Grant of licence.*

16. If and when the Local Government has approved of a draft licence, either in its original form or in a modified form, such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf shall inform the applicant of such approval and of the form in which it is proposed to grant the licence.

Grant of licence.

17. If the applicant is willing to accept the licence in the form proposed by the Local Government, the Local Government shall, on receipt of an intimation in writing of such acceptance, publish the licence in the local official Gazette, and notify that it has been granted.

Notification of grant of licence.

18. The date of a notification under rule 17 shall be deemed to be the date of commencement of a licence.

Date of commencement of licence.

19. When a licence has been granted, a map, showing, as regards such licence, the particulars stated in clause (b) of rule 9 shall be signed and dated to correspond with the date of the notification of the grant of the licence, by such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf and retained by him as the deposited map.

Deposit of map.

20. When a licence has been granted, the licensee shall, within thirty days, deposit printed copies of the licence together with copies of the map for public inspection at his own office and at that of his agents (if any) and at the office of every local authority within the area of supply and shall furnish printed copies of the licence to all persons applying for the same at a price not exceeding one rupee per copy.

Deposit of printed copies

*Orders supplementing or amending licences.*

21. Where a licensee desires the written consent of the Local Government under sub-section (5) of section 12 of the Act to enable him to open or break up the soil or pavement of any street not repairable by the Government or a local authority, or any railway or tramway, application for such consent shall be made in writing to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf, and shall describe accurately the street, railway, or tramway which the applicant seeks power to open or break up, and the names of the persons by whom such street is repairable, or who are for the time being entitled to work such railway or tramway, and the extent to which he proposes to open or break up the same.

Application for written consent of Local Government in certain cases.

22. (1) No alterations or amendments in the terms and conditions of any licence shall be made under clause (b) of sub-section (3) of section 4 of the Act, until they have been published by the applicant and by the Local Government : and the provisions of sub-rules (2), (3) and (4) of rule 13 shall apply to such publication.

Amendment of licences.

(2) If any such alteration or amendment as is referred to in sub-rule (1) of rule 22 is made, it shall be notified by the Local Government in the local official Gazette.



## CHAPTER IV.

## CONDITIONS OF SUPPLY BY LICENSEE.

23. (1) A licensee shall not connect the conductors and fittings on a consumer's premises with his works unless he is reasonably satisfied that the connection will not, at the time of making the connection, cause a leakage from those conductors and fittings exceeding one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the consumer's premises.

(2) Where a licensee declines to make a connection, in accordance with sub-rule (1), he shall serve upon the consumer a notice stating his reason for so declining.

24. (1) If at any time a licensee has reasons to believe that a leakage, likely injuriously to affect the use of energy by the licensee or by other persons, exists in the premises of a consumer, then the licensee may give the consumer reasonable notice in writing, that he desires to inspect and test such wires and fittings belonging to the consumer as form part of the circuit.

(2) If the consumer does not give all reasonable facilities for inspection and testing, or if a leakage from the consumer's conductors exceeding one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the premises is discovered, the licensee may forthwith discontinue the supply of energy to the premises in question, giving immediate notice of the discontinuance to the consumer, and need not recommence the supply until the cause of the leakage has been removed.

25. (1) Where a consumer is dissatisfied with the action of a licensee under rule 23 or rule 24 in refusing or in discontinuing, or in not recommencing the supply of energy to his premises, the conductors and fittings of such consumer shall, on his application and on payment of the prescribed fee, be tested for the existence of leakage by an Electric Inspector or other officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector.

(2) Any such test as is referred to in sub-rule (1) shall be carried out within forty-eight hours of the application to make the same or of the payment of the prescribed fee, whichever is later.

(3) If the Electric Inspector or other officer, as aforesaid, on testing finds that the leakage from the consumer's conductors is less than one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the premises, the Electric Inspector shall notify the licensee, and the licensee shall, within twenty-four hours, commence or continue the supply of energy :

Provided that in this case the licensee shall refund the amount of the prescribed fee to the consumer.

(4) This rule shall be endorsed on every notice given under the provisions of rule 23 or rule 24.

26. Before commencing to supply energy to a consumer, a licensee shall declare to the consumer the pressure at which he undertakes to give the supply ; and the pressure shall not, without the written consent of the consumer or the previous sanction of the Local Government, vary therefrom by more than 5 per cent. in the case of low or medium pressure, or by more than 12½ per cent. in the case of high pressure.

27. Before commencing to supply energy to a consumer by means of an alternating current, a licensee shall declare to the consumer the frequency at which he undertakes to give the supply ; and the frequency shall not, without the written consent of the consumer or the previous sanction of the Local Government, vary therefrom by more than 4 per cent.

28. A consumer may, after giving not less than twenty-four hours' notice to the licensee, enter any testing station established by the licensee, in accordance with clause XIII of the Schedule to the Act, and may examine the records of the tests made therein ; and he may also take copies of or extracts from such records on payment to the licensee of a sum of one rupee for every such examination of a record covering a period of twenty-four hours or any part of twenty-four hours.

29. A licensee may affix a seal to any meter, maximum-demand indicator, or other apparatus [placed upon a consumer's premises in accordance with section 26 of the Act, and to any cut-out placed upon a consumer's premises in accordance with rule 38, and no person shall break such seal without giving the licensee, and where the meter is the property of the consumer, the consumer also, not less than forty-eight hours' notice in writing.

30. Copies of plans or sections such as are referred to in clause XVI of the Schedule to the Act shall be supplied by the licensee to every applicant at a price not exceeding one rupee per square foot.

31. The point at which the supply of energy by a licensee to a consumer shall be deemed to commence shall—

(a) where the amount of energy supplied to a consumer or the electrical quantity contained in the supply is ascertained by meter, be in respect of a conductor from the service-line which passes through the meter, the point at which such conductor enters the meter, and in respect of a conductor from the service-line which does not pass through the meter, the point on such conductor nearest to the meter;

(b) where the amount of energy supplied to a consumer or the electrical quantity contained in the supply is not ascertained by meter, be the point at which the cut-out is inserted in the service-line by the licensee in accordance with rule 38.

#### *Accounts and forms.*

32. (1) Every licensee, unless exempted in accordance with section 11 of the Act, shall cause the accounts of his undertaking to be made up to the thirty-first day of December or the thirty-first day of March, at the option of such licensee, or to such other date as the Local Government may approve.

(2) Such licensee shall prepare and render an annual statement of his accounts in accordance with the provisions of the said section within a period of six months from such date as aforesaid, or such extended period as the Local Government may authorize after it is satisfied that the time allowed is insufficient owing to any cause not within the control of the licensee.

(3) The accounts shall be made up as far as circumstances permit in one or other of the prescribed forms set out in Annexures IV and V to these rules according as the licensee is or is not a local authority and may, at the option of the licensee, be rendered either in British Indian or in British sterling currency :

Provided that the Local Government may, by special or general order, direct that the accounts of any undertaking shall be made up in any form it may direct in such order.

33. Requisitions under sub-clause (4) of clause V or sub-clause (5) of clause VI, as the case may be, of the Schedule to the Act shall be made in the form set out in Annexure VI or Annexure VII to these rules.

### CHAPTER V.

#### PRECAUTIONS FOR THE SAFETY OF THE PUBLIC.

##### *General.*

34. The rules in this Chapter shall, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, apply to every licensee and to every owner.

35. Instructions, both in English and in the vernacular of the district, for the restoration of persons suffering from electric shock, shall be affixed in a conspicuous place in every generating station and sub-station and copies shall be obtainable from every Electric Inspector at a price to be fixed by the Local Government.

*Precautions to be adopted by licensee.*

36. A licensee shall adopt efficient means for protecting any portion of an electric supply-line or any support, guard-wire or bearer-wire of an electric supply-line which is exposed in such a position as to be liable to injury from lightning.

Protection from lightning.

37. A licensee shall be responsible that all electric supply-lines, fittings and apparatus belonging to him, or under his control, which may be on a consumer's premises, are maintained in a safe condition, and shall take all due precautions to avoid risk of causing fire on such premises by reason of his electric supply-lines, fittings or apparatus or any defect therein.

Responsibility of licensee for his work on consumer's premises.

38. A licensee shall insert a suitable cut-out in each service-line (other than an earthed neutral conductor or the earthed external conductor of a concentric cable) within a consumer's premises, in an accessible position as close as possible to the point of entry. Such cut-out shall be contained within an adequately enclosed fire-proof receptacle:

Out-out on consumer's premises.

Provided that, where more than one consumer is supplied through a common service-line, each individual consumer (if he so requires) shall be given an independent cut-out at the point of junction to the common service.

39. The following provisions shall apply to service-lines and any apparatus in connection therewith on a consumer's premises, viz. :—

Service-line on consumer's premises.

- (1) All such lines, being underground lines, and all apparatus in connection therewith placed by a licensee shall be so insulated and protected as to be secure under all ordinary conditions against electrical, mechanical, chemical, or other injury to the insulation, and against access of moisture.
- (2) From the point where any service-line enters a building, or becomes accessible without the aid of a ladder or other special appliance, such line and all apparatus in connection therewith, shall be insulated and protected in the manner prescribed by sub-rule (1).
- (3) Any metal forming part of the electric circuit of any such line shall not, unless connected with earth, be exposed so that it can be touched.

*Precautions to be adopted by owners.*

40. When an owner generates or uses energy—

Precautions to be adopted by owners.

- (1) where bare conductors are used in a building, they shall be inaccessible without the aid of a ladder or other special appliance and shall have switches provided for rendering them dead whenever necessary;
- (2) no repair of any part of any electrical apparatus shall be effected while the part is charged to a pressure exceeding low pressure, except by an authorised person;
- (3) the supply of energy to every vehicle, travelling crane or the like shall be efficiently controlled by a suitable switch, so that by its means all pressure can be cut off from all apparatus concerned and from any device in connection therewith;
- (4) trailing cables for portable motors shall be specially flexible, heavily insulated and protected from mechanical injury; where the protection is by means of metallic covering, the covering shall be in metallic connection with the frame of the motor.

*Electric supply-lines and apparatus.*

41. Every electric supply-line shall be maintained in a safe condition, as regards both electrical and mechanical conditions, by the person to whom the same belongs.

Maintenance.

42. All circuits and apparatus shall be so arranged by the person to whom the same belong that there shall be no danger of any part thereof becoming accidentally charged to any pressure beyond the limits of pressure for which it is intended.

Accidental charge.

43. Where an electric supply-line crosses, or is in proximity to, any metallic substance, such precautions as an Electric Inspector may approve shall be taken by the licensee or the owner, as the case may be, against the possibility of the metallic substance becoming charged :

Crossing metallic substances.

Provided that, where the electric supply-line was laid or erected previous to such metallic substance, the cost incurred in taking such precautions shall be refunded to the licensee or owner, as the case may be by the person to whom the metallic substance belongs.

44. Every electric supply-line (other than the earthed neutral conductor of any system or the earthed external conductor of a concentric cable) shall be protected, by the person to whom the same belongs, by a suitable cut-out.

Cut-out.

45. All metal casings or metallic coverings containing or protecting any electric supply-line or apparatus shall be connected with earth, by the person to whom the same belong, and shall be so joined and connected across all junction-boxes and other openings as to make good mechanical and electrical connection throughout their whole length :

Metal casings.

Provided that this rule shall not apply to isolated wall tubes or to brackets, electroliers, standards, switch or fan regulator covers or other fittings (other than portable hand lamps in factories) where the supply is of low pressure.

46. The frame of every generator, stationary motor, and, so far as is practicable, portable motor, and the metallic parts (not intended as conductors) of all transformers and regulating or controlling apparatus connected with the supply, shall be connected with earth by two separate and distinct connections with earth.

Connection with earth of frames of generators, etc.

47. The covers or doors of all junction-boxes or pillars in any street shall be so secured that they cannot be opened except by means of a special appliance.

Junction-boxes

48. In every distributing system in which there is a neutral conductor, where the pressure between the neutral conductor and an outer or phase conductor exceeds 125 volts, the neutral conductor shall be connected with earth by two separate and distinct connections with earth from the neutral bus-bar and in accordance with the following provisions, namely :—

Connection with earth of a multi-wire system.

(a) the connection with earth of the neutral conductor shall be made at one point only on each distinct system, namely, at the generating station or sub-station, or both, as the case may be, and the insulation of the system shall be maintained at all other parts ;

(b) the current from the neutral conductor to earth shall, in the case of a licensee's direct current-distributing system, be continuously recorded, and, if at any time it exceeds one-thousandth part of the maximum supply current, steps shall immediately be taken to improve the insulation of the system ;

(c) the connection with earth referred to in clause (a) of rule 48 shall not be made by the aid of, nor shall it be in contact with any water-main, gas-main or similar main not belonging to the licensee or owner, as the case may be, except with the consent of the owner thereof and of the Electric Inspector ; a resistance, not exceeding 20 ohms, may be inserted between the neutral bus-bar and earth, and, if so inserted, it shall be of sufficient cross-sectional area to carry the current which would pass should an outer or phase conductor become accidentally connected with earth ;

- (d) the connection with earth shall not be removed except for the purpose of testing, in which case it shall be made good again as soon as such test is finished, and a record of any such disconnection shall be kept by the licensee or owner, as the case may be:

Provided that the earth connection shall not be removed, in a licensee's system, except between 1 A.M. and 3 A.M. or, in an owner's system, while the generator is in operation or energy is being used.

49. The neutral point of the star-winding of each distinct polyphase multi-wire system may be either connected with earth or insulated.

50. When concentric conductors are used, the insulation shall be maintained throughout, except that the external conductor may be connected with earth at one point:

Provided that where energy is generated by an owner for use on his own premises a concentric conductor, the external conductor of which is uninsulated and earthed, may be used.

*Medium or high pressure.*

51. Where energy is to be supplied or used at medium or high pressure, notice shall be given to an Electric Inspector and the supply shall not be commenced, or continued, until or unless the following provisions have been or are complied with, namely:—

(a) all live parts of apparatus shall, unless accessible only to, and under the control of, an authorised person, be protected by mechanically strong metal-casing or metallic covering securely fastened throughout;

(b) suitable linked switches, of requisite capacity to carry and break the current, shall be inserted in each conductor, near the point of origin on the consumer's or owner's premises, as the case may be;

(c) every conductor, unless only accessible to an authorised person, shall, be as far as is practicable, completely enclosed in a mechanically strong metal-casing or metallic covering, securely fastened throughout or fixed in such other manner as may be approved in writing by an Electric Inspector;

(d) the supply to every apparatus shall be efficiently controlled by suitable linked switches, of requisite capacity to carry and break the current, in each conductor, placed near the apparatus in such a position as to be readily handled by the operator, so that by their means all pressure can be cut off from the apparatus concerned and from any device in connection therewith;

(e) the word "CAUTION", both in English and in the vernacular, shall be affixed in a conspicuous position near every generator (being the property of an owner) and near every motor, and every controlling or regulating apparatus in connection with the same.

52. Where the conductors of a multi-wire system, between any of which there is medium or high pressure, are brought into a building for utilization at low pressure, the supply shall be delivered to two or more pairs of terminals, and the wiring from those terminals shall be kept separate and distinct. If in any such case two or more switches, terminals or cut-outs, between any of which there is a difference of pressure exceeding 250 volts, are fitted within reach of one another, all their live parts shall be accessible only to authorised persons.

53. Where the pressure is medium or high, there shall be, in front of every main switchboard, a space of not less than 3 feet in width, and, if there are any attachments or bare connections at the back of the switchboard, the space (if any) behind the switchboard shall be either less than 9 inches, or more than 30 inches in width, measured from the furthest outstanding part of any attachment or conductor. If the space behind exceeds 30 inches in width, there shall be a passage way clear to a height of not less than 6 feet, save as regards any horizontal supports of the switchboard, which may be placed at a height of not less than 4 feet 6 inches.

54. In every generating station, sub-station, junction-box or pillar in which there are any circuits or apparatus, intended for medium as well as high pressure, the respective circuits shall be made readily distinguishable from one another.

#### *High pressure.*

55. (1) A high pressure supply shall not be delivered to any person, other than a distributing licensee except with the approval in writing of an Electric Inspector, and subject to such conditions (if any) as such Inspector may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances, and the installation shall not be brought into use until it has been inspected by an Electric Inspector or other officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector.

(2) Where energy is to be used by an owner at high pressure, the installation shall not be brought into use except with the approval in writing of an Electric Inspector and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

(3) When the position of a high pressure motor or other apparatus is changed, notice shall forthwith be given to the Electric Inspector showing the extent and nature of the change of position.

56. (1) A high pressure circuit, other than an aerial line, shall not be brought into use unless the insulation of every part thereof has withstood the continuous application, during one minute, in the case of every electric supply-line, machine, device or apparatus, of a pressure 100 per cent. greater than the maximum pressure to which it is intended to be subjected in use; and the licensee or owner, as the case may be, shall duly record the results of each test and shall forward the result to an Electric Inspector:

Provided, first, that the testing pressure shall in no case be less than 2,000 volts:

Provided, secondly, that an Electric Inspector may, if he thinks fit, accept the manufacturer's certified tests as complying with this rule:

Provided, thirdly, that, where the normal working pressure exceeds 6,600 volts, the testing pressure need not exceed the working pressure.

(2) A high pressure electric supply-line shall, during its use, continue in the sole charge of an authorised person.

57. All high pressure apparatus, including every portion of any high pressure electric supply-line (other than an aerial line) placed above the surface of the ground, otherwise than in a sub-station, or in a compartment specially arranged for the purpose and accessible only to authorised persons, shall be completely enclosed in, or protected by, a mechanically strong metal-casing or metallic covering securely fastened throughout; and all circuits and apparatus in connection with the same shall be marked at frequent intervals with the word "CAUTION", both in English and in the vernacular.

#### *Aërial lines—all pressures.*

58. No conductor of an aerial line shall have a less breaking-stress than 700 lbs.:

Provided that, where the span is less than 50 feet and on an owner's premises, and the pressure does not exceed 250 volts, a conductor having a breaking-stress of not less than 300 lbs. may be used.

59. The conductors of an aerial line shall be attached to supports at intervals, not exceeding the safe limits based on the breaking-strain of the conductor and the factor of safety prescribed in rule 61:

Maximum intervals between supports.

Provided that, where such a line is erected in, over, along or across any street, the interval shall not, without the consent in writing of the Electric Inspector, exceed 220 feet.

60. Every metal support of an aerial line placed in the ground, or in such a position as to be accessible without the use of a ladder or other special appliance, shall be connected with earth.

Connection with earth of metal supports.

Factor of safety.

61. The factor of safety of an aerial line shall be—

- (i) for wooden or ferro-concrete supports, at least four;
- (ii) for iron or steel supports, at least three;
- (iii) for guard-wires or bearer-wires, at least three;
- (iv) for conductors, at least three;

under all conditions, the maximum wind pressure being specified by the Local Government in each case; for cylindrical bodies the effective area shall be taken as two-thirds of the sectional area exposed to wind pressure:

Provided that, in localities where aerial lines are liable to accumulations of ice or snow, the Local Government may, by order in writing, specify such factor of safety as it may think fit and the conditions under which it is to be calculated.

62. (1) No conductor of an aerial line (not being a trolley-wire or a traction-feeder on the same support as a trolley-wire) erected in, over, along or across any street shall be at a less height from the ground than 20 feet.

Height from ground and distance from buildings

(2) No such conductor shall be accessible, either from the ground or from any permanent structure, except by the aid of a ladder or other special appliance.

(3) Where permanent or temporary additions or alterations made in or upon any building or structure, subsequent to the erection of the aerial line, cause this rule to be infringed, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall so alter the said line as to comply with this rule, and may recover the reasonable cost of the work from the person responsible for making the said addition or alteration.

(4) Where an aerial line is on a consumer's or an owner's premises, the height from the ground or from any mineral or refuse dump, and from parts of buildings or structures to which persons have access shall (unless the conductors are adequately guarded) be not less than 15 feet or such greater height as may be necessary to prevent danger.

63. (1) Every aerial line (not being suspended from a dead bearer-wire and not being a trolley-wire) erected in, over, along or across any street or in any factory or mine shall be protected with a device approved by an Electric Inspector for rendering such line electrically harmless in case it breaks.

Safety device.

(2) Every such aerial line on a consumer's or an owner's premises shall, if the pressure exceeds the limits of low pressure, be similarly protected.

64. (1) (a) Where an aerial line crosses or is in proximity to (i) any telegraph wire, or (ii) an aerial line belonging to some other person, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall ensure that his aerial line is so protected as to guard against the possibility of it coming into contact with the telegraph wire or other aerial line.

(1) Lines crossing or approaching each other.

(2) Lines crossing trolley-wires.

(3) Guard-wires

(4) Earthing devices.

(b) Within twenty-one days of receiving notice that a new telegraph wire or aerial line is, or is about to be, erected in proximity to his aerial line, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall effect the protection referred to in clause (a).

(c) Where the licensee or owner (as the case may be) erects a new aerial line in proximity to any telegraph wire, or to any aerial line not belonging to him, he shall not bring the same into use until he has complied with clause (a).

(d) In all cases referred to in the preceding sub-rules the protection shall be carried out at the expense of the person whose line is last erected and to the satisfaction of the Electric Inspector.

(e) Where lines cross each other, the crossing shall be made in a direction as nearly at right angles as the nature of the case admits.

(f) All guarding arrangements should ordinarily be erected on the posts of the owners or licensees who shall, in that case, be responsible for their efficient maintenance.

(2) In the case of a crossing over a trolley-wire the guarding will be in accordance with the following conditions (*vide* also attached diagrams), namely:—

(a) Where there is only one trolley-wire two guard-wires shall be erected as in diagram A.

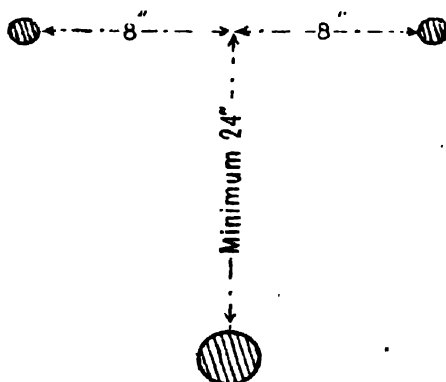


Diagram A.

(b) Where there are two trolley-wires and the distance between them does not exceed 15 inches, two guard-wires shall be erected as in diagram B.

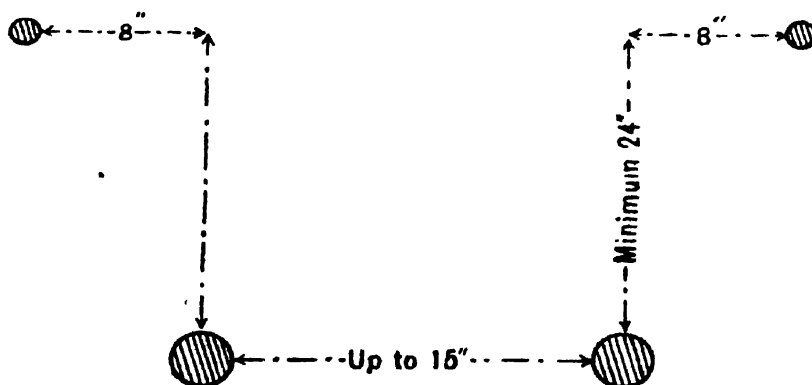


Diagram B



- (c) Where there are two trolley-wires and distance between them exceeds 15 inches but does not exceed 48 inches, three guard-wires shall be erected as in diagram C.

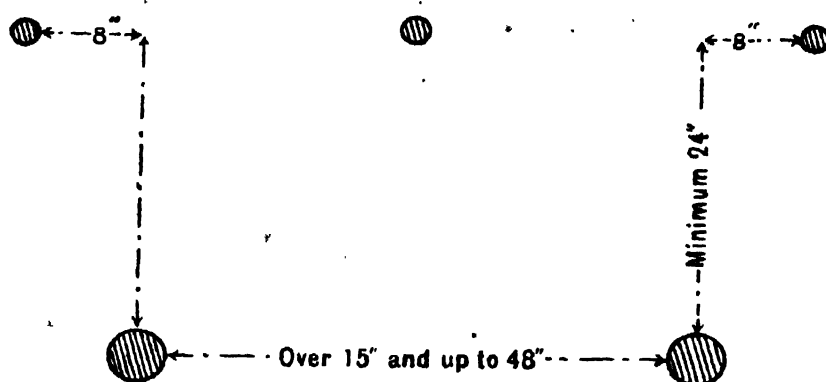


Diagram C.

- (d) Where there are two trolley-wires and the distance between them exceeds 48 inches, each trolley-wire shall be separately guarded as in diagram D.

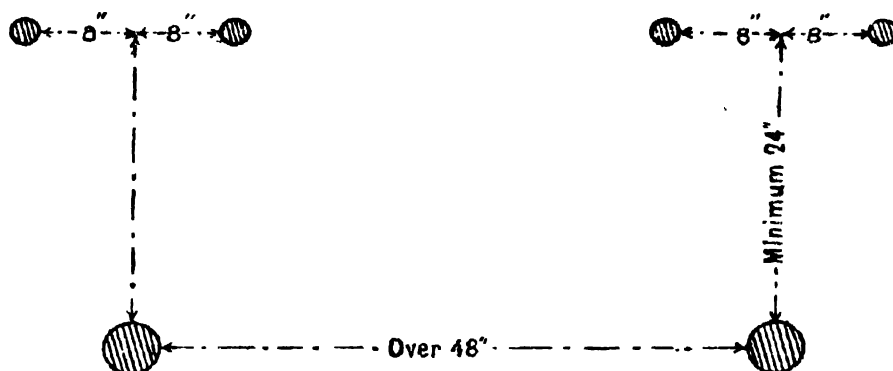


Diagram D.

- (e) The rise of the trolley boom shall be so limited that, if the trolley leaves the trolley-wire, it shall not foul the guard-wires.
- (f) Where a telegraph-wire is liable to fall or be blown down upon an arm, stay-wire or span-wire, and so slide down upon a trolley-wire, guard hooks shall be provided to prevent such sliding.
- (3) Where guard-wires are used, they shall fulfil the following conditions, namely:—
- (a) Every guard-wire shall be connected with the earth at each point at which its electrical continuity is broken and, in the case of electric traction-lines, shall also be connected, at intervals of not more than five spans, with the rails.
- (b) Every guard-wire shall have a breaking-stress not less than 1,500 lbs, and shall, if made of iron or steel, be galvanised.

(c) Every guard-wire, or cross-connected system of guard-wires, shall have sufficient current-carrying capacity to ensure the rendering dead, till the contact has been removed, of any live wire coming into contact with it, without risk of fusing of the guard-wire or wires.

(d) Every guard-wire or system of guard-wires and its support shall have sufficient strength to carry without breaking the extra load which may be put on it by the fall of any or all the wires guarded.

(4) Alternative methods of guarding may be substituted with the approval of the Electric Inspector.

65. No service-line or tapping shall be taken off an aerial line otherwise than at a point of support.  
Service-lines from aerial lines.

66. High pressure aerial lines shall not be brought into use until they have been approved by an Electric Inspector, and where such lines are used, the licensee or owner, as the case may be, shall make arrangements so as to prevent any person from climbing up any of the supports without the aid of a ladder or special appliance.  
High pressure aerial lines

67. Every aerial line, if covered with insulating material, shall be efficiently suspended from a bearer-wire or bearer-wires, by means of insulating hangers at distances of not more than 3 feet apart; and every bearer-wire, if made of iron or of steel, shall be galvanised.  
Suspending of aerial lines

68. Where an aerial line, erected in, over, along or across any street ceases to be used as an electric supply line, it shall be maintained in a safe mechanical condition in accordance with the provisions of rule 61 or, if so required by an Electric Inspector, be removed within a period of fourteen days from the date of such Inspector's requisition for removal.  
Unused aerial line to be removed.

#### *Electric traction.*

69. Rules 70 to 83 shall apply in the case of energy used for purposes of traction where the provisions of Part III of the Act apply in these rules, the conductor used for transmitting energy to a vehicle is referred to as the "line", and the other conductor as the "return".  
Additional rules for electric traction.

70. Notwithstanding the provisions of rule 55, the pressure of supply on any trolley-wire or other conductor used in direct electrical and mechanical connection with any vehicle shall not be high, except with the written approval of the Local Government and subject to such conditions (if any) as the Local Government may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.  
Pressure of supply to vehicle.

71. Every line shall be insulated throughout and every return may be insulated throughout or may be uninsulated to the extent hereinafter provided.  
Insulation of lines and returns.

72. Where any rails on which cars run, or any conductors, laid between or within three feet of such rails, form any part of a return, such part may be uninsulated. All other returns or parts of a return shall be insulated, unless of such conductivity as to secure the conditions required by rule 74.  
Insulation of returns.

73. (1) Where any part of a return is uninsulated, it shall be connected with the negative terminal of the generator.  
Uninsulated return to be negative.

(2) Where the owner's uninsulated return is in proximity to any metallic pipe, structure or substance not belonging to him, he shall, if so required by the person to whom such pipe, structure or substance belongs, connect his return therewith at the expense of such person.

74. (1) Where the return is partly or entirely uninsulated, the owner shall, in the construction and maintenance of his system, adopt such means for reducing the difference produced by the current between the potential of the uninsulated return at any one point and the potential of the uninsulated return at any other point as to ensure that the difference of potential between the uninsulated return and any metallic pipe, structure or substance in the vicinity shall not exceed four volts, where the return is relatively positive, or one and one-third volts, where the return is relatively negative.

(2) The person to whom any such pipe, structure, or substance as is referred to in sub-rule (1) belongs, may, in respect of the same, require the owner of the uninsulated return at reasonable times and intervals, to ascertain by test in his presence, or in that of his representative, whether the condition specified in the said sub-rule is secured; and, if such condition as aforesaid is found to be secured, all reasonable expenses of and incidental to, the carrying out of the test shall be borne by the owner of the metallic pipe, structure or substance.

75. Where the return is partly or entirely uninsulated, the owner shall keep a continuous record of the difference of potential, during the working of his system, between every junction of an insulated return with an uninsulated return and the point on the route most distant from that junction, and the difference of potential shall not, under normal running conditions, exceed a mean value between the highest momentary peak and the average for the hour of maximum load of seven volts.

76. Where both the line and the return are placed within a conduit, the following conditions shall be secured in the construction and maintenance of the system:—

(a) Where the rails are used to form any part of the return, they shall be electrically connected, at distances apart of not more than 100 feet, with the conduit by means of copper strips having a cross-sectional area of at least one-sixteenth of a square inch or by other means of equal conductivity. Where the return is wholly insulated and contained within the conduit, the latter shall be connected with earth at the generating station or substation through an instrument suitable for the indication of any contract or partial contract of either the line or the return with the conduit.

(b) The leakage-current shall be ascertained daily, before or after the hours of running, when the line is fully charged; and, if at any time it is found to exceed one ampere per mile of single tramway track, the transmission and use of energy shall be suspended unless the leakage is stopped within twenty-four hours.

77. Where both the line and the return are not placed within a conduit the leakage-current shall be ascertained daily before or after the hours of running, when the line is fully charged; and, if at any time it is found that it exceeds one-half of an ampere per mile of single tramway track, the transmission and use of energy shall be suspended unless the leakage is stopped within twenty-four hours.

78. Precautions to the satisfaction of an Electric Inspector shall be taken by the owner of every vehicle to prevent—

(a) the access of passengers to any portion of the electric circuit where there is danger to them of receiving an electric shock;

(b) any metal handrail or other metallic substance liable to be handled by passengers becoming charged.

79. Where any rails on which cars run are used as a return, the current density in such rails shall not, under ordinary working conditions, exceed nine amperes per square inch of cross-sectional area.

80. Every trolley-wire shall be constructed in sections not exceeding one mile in length, and means shall be provided for isolating each section.

Isolation of sections.

81. No trolley-wire shall be of less cross-sectional area than eight one-hundredth of a square inch nor shall it have a less breaking-stress than 4,500 lbs.

Minimum size and strength of trolley-wire.

82. A trolley-wire or a traction-feeder on the same supports as a trolley-wire shall nowhere be at a height from the surface of the street of less than 17 feet, except where it passes under a bridge or other fixed structure, or through or along a tunnel or mine-shaft or the like, in which case it shall be suspended to the satisfaction of an Electric Inspector. The intervals between the supports shall not exceed 140 feet.

Height of trolley-wire and length of span.

83. (1) The owner shall, so far as is consistent with his system of working, keep the following records, namely:—

Records.

(a) daily records showing:—

the maximum working current from the source of supply ;  
the maximum working pressure at the source of supply ;  
difference of potential, as required by rule 75 ; and  
the leakage-current (if any), as required by rule 76 and rule 77.

(b) Occasional records showing—

every test made under rule 74 ;  
every stoppage of leakage, together with the time occupied ; and  
particulars of any abnormal occurrence affecting the electrical working of the system.

(2) These records shall be open to inspection by an Electric Inspector or by any person authorised in writing by an Electric Inspector.

### *Mines and oil-fields.*

84. (1) Rules 85 to 102 shall apply in case of energy used in mines where the provisions of Part III of the Act apply, but they shall not apply in the case of any apparatus used above ground, except such as may directly affect the safety of persons below ground.

Additional rules for mines and oil-fields.

(2) The said rules shall also apply in case of energy used in oil-fields.

85. (1) It shall be the duty of the owner, agent, or manager of the mine or of the agent of any company operating in the oil-field, or of the owner of one or more drilled wells situated in the oil-field to comply with and enforce the following rules and it shall be the duty of all persons employed to conduct their work in accordance with the rules.

Responsibility for observance.

(2) An authorised person shall be on duty in every mine or oil-field while energy is being used therein.

86. On or before the first day of February in every year an annual return giving the size and type of apparatus and any particulars as to the circumstances of its use which may be required by the person to whom the return is to be sent shall be sent by the person specified in rule 85 in the form set out in Annexure IX to these rules.

Notices.

Provided that this rule shall not apply to telephones and signalling apparatus or to low pressure installations for lighting only.

87. (1) A proper plan on the same scale as the plan kept at the mine in fulfilment of the requirements of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, shall be kept in the office at the mine showing the position of all fixed apparatus and conductors in the mine, other than lights, telephones or signalling apparatus, or cables for the same. The said plan shall be corrected every six months, and the date of correction entered on the plan by the Manager of the mine, and it shall be produced to an Electric Inspector or an Inspector of Mines at any time on his request.

(2) A similar plan, on a scale not less than sixteen inches to the mile, shall be kept by the manager or owner of one or more wells in any oil-field, showing similar particulars and subject to correction and inspection as prescribed in sub-rule (1).

(3) A similar plan, on such scale as the Local Government may require, shall be kept in the office of the licensee or person transmitting or distributing energy in a mine or oil-field, showing the position of all electric supply-lines under his control, and subject to correction and inspection as prescribed in sub-rule (1).

88. (1) In all places in a mine lighted by electricity, where failure of the electric light at any time would be likely to cause danger, one or more safety lamps or other proper lights shall be kept continuously burning.

(2) Efficient means shall be provided in every mine for communicating between the place in which the switchgear provided under sub-rule (1) of rule 95 is erected and the shaft-bottom or main distributing centre in the pit.

(3) Appliances for extinguishing fires shall be kept ready for immediate use in every place in a mine containing apparatus, other than cables, telephones and signalling apparatus.

89. (1) Where necessary to prevent danger or mechanical damage, transformers and switchgear shall be placed in a separate room, compartment, or box.

(2) Unless the apparatus is so constructed, protected, and worked as to obviate the risk of fire, no inflammable material shall be used in the construction of any room, compartment, or box containing apparatus, or in the construction of any of the fittings therein. Each such room, compartment, or box shall be substantially constructed and shall be kept dry.

(3) Adequate working space and means of access clear of obstruction and free from danger shall, in so far as circumstances permit, be provided for all apparatus that has to be worked or attended to, and all handles intended to be operated shall be conveniently placed for that purpose.

90. Where earthing is necessary it shall be carried out in a mine by connection to an earthing system at the surface of the mine, and, in all cases, in a manner approved by an Electric Inspector.

91. (1) All apparatus and conductors shall be sufficient in power and size and of sufficient mechanical strength, for the work they may be required to do, and so constructed, installed, protected, worked and maintained as to prevent danger so far as is reasonably practicable. The exposure of live parts shall be avoided.

(2) All insulating material shall be chosen with special regard to the circumstances of its proposed use. It shall be of mechanical strength sufficient for its purpose, and, so far as is practicable, it shall be of such a character or so protected as fully to maintain its insulating properties under working conditions of temperature and moisture.

(3) Every part of a system shall be kept efficiently insulated from earth, except that (i) the neutral point of a polyphase system may be earthed at one point only; (ii) the mid-voltage point of any system, other than a concentric system, may be earthed at one point only; and (iii) the outer conductor of a concentric system shall be earthed.

(4) Earth or fault detectors or recorders shall be connected up in every system in a mine to show immediately any defect in the insulation of the system. The readings of these instruments shall be recorded daily in a book kept at the generating station, sub-station or switch room.

**92. (1) All metallic sheaths, coverings, handles joint-boxes, switch-gear frames, instrument covers, switch and fuse covers and boxes, and all lampholders, unless**

**Earthing metal, etc.**

efficiently protected by an earthed or insulating covering made of fire-resisting material, and the frames and bedplates of generators, transformers, and motors (including portable motors), shall be earthed by connection to an earthing system in the manner prescribed in rule 90.

(2) Where the cables are provided with a metallic covering constructed and installed in accordance with rule 96 (d), such metallic covering may be used as a means of connection to the earthing system. All the conductors of an earthing system shall have a conductivity at all parts and at all joints at least equal to 50 per cent. of that of the largest conductor used solely to supply the apparatus a part of which it is desired to earth :

Provided that no conductor of an earthing system shall have a cross-sectional area of less than .022 of a square inch.

(3) All joints in earth conductors and all joints to the metallic covering of the cables shall be properly soldered or otherwise efficiently made. No switch, fuse, or circuit-breaker shall be placed in any earth conductor

(4) This rule shall not apply (except in the case of portable apparatus) to any system in a mine in which the pressure does not exceed low-pressure direct current or 125 volts alternating-current.

**93. (1) Where energy is distributed at a pressure higher than medium**

**Motors and their transformers.**

pressure (i) it shall not be used without transformation to medium or low pressure except in fixed machines in which the high pressure parts are stationary ; and (ii) portable motors under 20 H. P. shall be supplied through a transformer stepping down to medium or low pressure.

(2) Where energy is transformed, suitable provision shall be made to guard against danger by reason of the lower pressure apparatus becoming accidentally charged above its normal pressure by leakage from, or contact with, the higher pressure apparatus.

**94. Switch-gear and all terminals, cable-ends, cable-joints and connections of apparatus shall be totally enclosed, and constructed and installed so that—**

**Switch-gear and terminals.**

- (i) all parts shall be of mechanical strength sufficient to resist rough usage ;
- (ii) all conductors and contact areas shall be of ample current-carrying capacity and all joints in conductors shall be properly soldered or otherwise efficiently made ;
- (iii) the lodgment of any matter likely to diminish the insulation, or affect the working or any switch-gear shall be prevented ;
- (iv) all live parts shall be so protected or enclosed as to prevent persons accidentally coming into contact with them and danger from arcs, short-circuits, fire, water, gas or oil ;
- (v) where there may be risk of igniting gas, coal-dust, oil or other inflammable material, all parts shall be so protected as to prevent open sparking ;
- (vi) every switch or circuit-breaker shall be capable of opening the circuit it controls, without danger, on any short circuit with which it may have to deal.

**95. (1) Properly constructed switch-gear for cutting off the supply of energy to the mine or oil-field shall be provided**

**Cutting off supply.**

at the surface of the mine or oil-field at a point approved by an Electric Inspector, or, in the case of the Burma oil-fields, by the Warden of the oil-fields ; and during the time any cable is live a person authorised to operate the said switch-gear shall be available within easy reach thereof.

(2) Efficient means, suitably placed, shall be provided for cutting off all pressure from every part of a system, when necessary to prevent danger.

(3) Such efficient means shall be provided for cutting off all pressure automatically from the part or parts of the system affected in the event of a fault as may, in the opinion of an Electric Inspector, be necessary to prevent danger.

(4) Every motor shall be controlled by switch-gear for starting and stopping, so arranged as to cut off all pressure from the motor and from all apparatus in connection therewith, and so placed as to be easily worked by the person appointed to work the motor.

(5) If a concentric system is used, no switch, fuse, or circuit-breaker, shall be placed in the outer conductor, or in any conductor, connected thereto except that, if required, a reversing switch may be inserted in the outer conductor at the place where the energy is being used:

Provided that subject to the connection of the outer conductor with the earthing system being maintained, switches, fuses or circuit-breakers may be used to break the connection with the generators or transformers supplying the energy.

96. All cables in mines, other than flexible cables for portable apparatus, shall comply with the following requirements:—

Cables in mines.

- (a) They shall be covered with insulating material (except that the outer conductor of a concentric system may be bare). They shall be efficiently protected from mechanical damage and supported at sufficiently frequent intervals and in such a manner as adequately to prevent danger or damage to the cables.
- (b) (i) Except as provided in clause (c) or, with the consent in writing of an Electric Inspector and subject to the provisions of clause (f) and to such further conditions as the Electric Inspector may impose, no cables other than concentric cables, or two-core cables or multicore cables protected by a metallic covering, or single-core cables which contain all the conductors of the circuit, shall be used where the pressure exceeds low pressure continuous current or 125 volts alternating-current.
- (ii) The lead sheath of lead-sheathed cables and the iron or steel armouring of armoured cables respectively shall be of a thickness not less than that recommended from time to time by the British Engineering Standards Association.
- (c) Where the medium-pressure direct-current system is used two single-core cables may be used for any circuit, if their metallic coverings are bonded together by earth conductors so placed that the distance between any two consecutive bonds is not greater than 100 feet measured along either cable.
- (d) The metallic covering of every cable shall be (i) electrically continuous throughout; (ii) earthed, if it is required by sub-rule (1) of rule 92 to be earthed, by a connection to the earthing system of not less conductivity than the same length of the said metallic covering; (iii) efficiently protected against corrosion where necessary; (iv) of a conductivity at all parts and at all joints at least equal to 50 per cent. of the conductivity of the largest conductor enclosed by the said metallic covering; and (v) where there may be risk of igniting gas, coal-dust, or other inflammable material, so constructed as to prevent as far as is practicable the occurrence of open sparking as the result of any fault or leakage from live conductors.

Provided that where two single-core cables protected by metallic covering bonded together in accordance with clause (c) of this rule are used for a circuit, the conductivity of each of the said metallic coverings at all parts and at all joints shall be at least equal to 25 per cent. of the conductivity of the conductor enclosed thereby.

- (e) Cables and conductors where joined up to motors, transformers switch-gear and other apparatus, shall be installed so that (i) they are mechanically protected by securely attaching the metallic covering to the apparatus; and (ii) the insulating material at each cable and is efficiently sealed so as to prevent the diminution of its insulating properties. Where necessary to prevent abrasion or to secure gas-tightness, there shall be properly constructed glands or bushes.

- (f) Unarmoured cables or conductors used with the consent of an Electric Inspector as provided in sub-clause (i) of clause (b) shall be either conveyed in pipes or casings or suspended from efficient insulators by means of some non-conducting material which will not cut the covering and which will prevent contact with any timbering or metal work.

97. (1) Flexible cables for portable apparatus shall be two-core or multicore and covered with insulating material which shall be efficiently protected from mechanical damage. If a flexible metallic covering be used either as the outer conductor of a concentric system or as a means of protection from mechanical damage the same shall not be used by itself to form an earth conductor for the portable apparatus, but it may be used for that purpose in conjunction with an earthing core or other earthing wire.

(2) Every flexible cable for portable apparatus shall be connected to the system and to the portable apparatus itself by a properly constructed connector.

(3) At every point where flexible cables are joined to main cables a switch capable of entirely cutting off the pressure from the flexible cables shall be provided.

(4) No lampholder shall be in metallic connection with the guard or other metal work of a portable lamp.

98. (1) An electrician shall be appointed in writing by the owner, agent or manager of the mine or by the agent or the owner of one or more wells in an oil-field to supervise the apparatus. If necessary for the proper fulfilment of the duties detailed in this rule, one or more assistants to the electrician shall be appointed by the aforesaid authority.

(2) Every person appointed to work, supervise, examine, or adjust any apparatus shall be competent for the work that he is set to do. No person except the electrician, or a competent person acting under his supervision, shall undertake any work where, in order adequately to avoid danger, technical knowledge or experience is required.

(3) The electrician shall be responsible for the proper performance by himself or by an assistant appointed under sub-rule (1) of the following duties, namely:—

(i) the thorough examination of all apparatus (including the testing of earth conductors and metallic coverings for continuity) as often as may be necessary to prevent danger; and

(ii) The examination and testing of all new apparatus, and of all apparatus re-erected in the mine before it is put into service in a new position:

Provided that in the absence of the electrician for more than three days, the owner, agent or manager of the mine or the agent or owner of one or more oil-wells in an oil-field shall appoint in writing an efficient substitute.

(4) The electrician shall keep at the mine or oil-field a log-book made up of daily log-sheets kept in the forms set out, respectively for mines and oil-fields, in Annexure X to these rules. The said log-book shall be produced at any time on request to an Inspector of Mines or an Electric Inspector.

(5) Should there be a fault in any circuit, the part affected shall be made dead without delay and shall remain so until the fault has been remedied.

(6) For the prevention of danger all apparatus shall be kept clear of obstruction and free from dust, dirt and moisture. Inflammable or explosive material shall not be stored in any room, compartment, or box containing apparatus, or in the vicinity of apparatus.

(7) Before any conductor or apparatus is handled, adequate precautions shall be taken, by earthing or other suitable means, to discharge electrically such conductor or apparatus, and any adjacent conductor or apparatus, if there is danger therefrom, and to prevent any conductor or apparatus from being accidentally or inadvertently electrically charged when persons are working thereon. While lamps are being changed the pressure shall be cut off.



Provided that this sub-rule shall not apply to the cleaning of commutators and slip-rings working at low or medium pressures.

(8) The person authorised to work an electrically driven coal-cutter or other portable machine shall not leave the machine while it is working, and shall, before leaving the place where such machine is working ensure that the pressure is cut off from the flexible trailing-cable which supplies such machine. Trailing-cables shall not be dragged along by the machine when working.

(9) Every flexible cable shall be examined periodically by the person authorised to work the machine, and, if such cable is used with a portable machine, he shall examine it at least once in each shift. If such cable is found to be damaged or defective, it shall forthwith be replaced by a spare cable in good and substantial repair. No damaged or defective cable shall be further used underground until it has been properly repaired.

99. (1) In any part of a mine or oil-field or in any working approaching such part, in which inflammable gas or vapour, although not normally present, is likely to occur in quantity sufficient to be indicative of danger, the following additional requirements shall be satisfied as regards all apparatus, including such apparatus as is working at low pressure :—

- (a) All cables, apparatus, signalling wires and signalling instruments shall be constructed, installed, protected, worked and maintained, so that in the normal working thereof there shall be no risk of open sparking.
- (b) All motors shall be constructed, so that, when any part is live, all rubbing contacts (such as commutators and slip-rings) are so arranged or enclosed as to prevent open sparking.
- (c) The pressure shall be switched off the apparatus forthwith if open sparking occurs, and during the whole time that examination or adjustment disclosing parts liable to open sparking is being made. The pressure shall not be switched on again until the apparatus has been examined by the electrician or one of his duly appointed assistants and the defect (if any) has been remedied or the adjustment made.
- (d) Every electric lamp shall be enclosed in an air-tight fitting, and the lamp globe itself shall be hermetically sealed.
- (e) A safety lamp shall be provided and kept continually burning near each motor when working and, should the appearance of the flame of such safety lamp indicate the presence of inflammable gas, all pressure shall immediately be cut off from apparatus in the vicinity thereof and the matter shall be reported forthwith to an official of the mine.

(2) If at any time in any place in such mine the percentage of inflammable gas in the general body of the air is found to exceed one and a quarter, the supply of energy shall at once be cut off from all cables and apparatus in that place and shall not be recontinued so long as the percentage of inflammable gas exceeds that amount.

Shot-firing and signalling in mines.

100. (i) Where shot-firing is being carried on in any mine—

- (a) Temporary precautions shall be taken to protect conductors and apparatus from injury.
- (b) Current from lighting or power circuits shall not be used for firing shots.
- (c) Shot-firing cables shall be covered and protected as provided by rule 97 for flexible cables. Adequate precautions shall be taken to prevent them from touching other cables and apparatus.

(2) Where electrical signalling is used in any mine—

- (a) Adequate precautions shall be taken to prevent signal and telephone wires from touching cables and other apparatus.
- (b) The pressure used in any one circuit shall not exceed 15 volts.
- (c) Contact-makers shall be so constructed as to prevent the accidental closing of the circuit.

101. Haulage by electric locomotives on the overhead trolley-wire system, at pressures not exceeding medium and haulage by storage battery locomotive, may be used in any mine or oil-field, with the consent in writing first obtained of an Electric Inspector in all cases, and subject to such conditions affecting safety as may be made by him.

102. (1) The provisions of rules 85 to 100, both inclusive, shall not apply in any case in which exemption is obtained on such conditions as he may prescribe from an Electric Inspector, or, in the case of the Burma oil-fields, from the Warden of the oil-fields, on the ground either of emergency or special circumstances.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in these rules, any electrical plant or apparatus installed, or in use, in any mine before the 23rd December, 1910, or in any oil-field before the coming into force of these rules, may be continued in use unless an Electric Inspector, after consulting the Chief Inspector of Mines, or, in the case of the Burma oil-fields, the Warden of the oil-fields, as the case may be, shall otherwise direct, but subject to any conditions affecting safety that such Electric Inspector may impose.

#### *Relaxation of Rules.*

103. The local Government may, by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of rules 36 to 102, both inclusive, be relaxed in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as it may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

104. (1) An Electric Inspector may, by order in writing, direct that rules 35, 46, 53, 56 (1), 59, 60, 61, 62 (1) and 63, be relaxed in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

(2) Where the pressure on any system does not exceed 125 volts an Electric Inspector may, by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of rules 36 to 40, both inclusive, and 47 to 99, both inclusive, be relaxed as regards such system to such extent and subject to such conditions as he may think fit.

(3) Every relaxation so directed shall be reported forthwith to, and shall be subject to disallowance or revision by, the Local Government.

### CHAPTER VI.

#### PENALTIES AND MISCELLANEOUS.

105. Licensees and owners, and their agents and managers, shall be responsible for the observance of such of the rules in Chapter V of these rules as impose a duty on a person not therein specified.

106. Where, in contravention of rule 29, any seal referred to in that rule is broken, the consumer upon whose premises the seal was placed shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

107. Whoever, being a licensee or owner, or the agent or manager of a licensee or owner, commits a breach of these rules, shall be punishable for every such breach with fine which may extend to three hundred rupees, and in the case of a continuing breach with a further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every day after the first during which he is convicted of having persisted in the breach.

108. All persons entering, in pursuance of the Act or these rules, any building which is used as a human dwelling or a place of worship shall, in making such entry, have due regard, so far as may be compatible with the exigencies of the purpose for which such entry is made, to the social and religious usages of the occupant of the building entered.

109. Subject to the provisions of sub-section (2) of section 58 of the Act, these rules shall be binding on all persons, companies and undertakings to whom licences have been granted or with whom agreements have been made by or with the sanction of Government for the supply or use of electricity before the commencement of the Act.

**ANNEXURE I.**

[See rule 2 (b).]

**Specification relating to the Deposition of Silver.**

The electrolyte shall consist of a solution of from 15 to 20 parts by weight of silver nitrate in 100 parts of distilled water. The solution must only be used once, and only for so long that not more than 30 per cent. of the silver in the solution is deposited.

The anode shall be of silver, and the kathode of platinum. The current density at the anode shall not exceed  $\frac{1}{2}$  ampere per square centimetre and at the kathode  $\frac{1}{30}$  ampere per square centimetre.

Not less than 100 cubic centimetres of electrolyte shall be used in a voltmeter.

Care must be taken that no particles which may become mechanically detached from the anode shall reach the kathode.

Before weighing, any traces of solution adhering to the kathode must be removed, and the kathode dried

**ANNEXURE II.**

[See rule 5 (1).]

**Scale of Fees for comparison with the Government of India Standards referred to in Rule 2.**

In tests requiring the expenditure of a considerable amount of power a charge to cover the actual cost of the energy used, may be made:—

	Rs.
For an instrument intended to be used as a sub-standard and submitted for special examination and testing ... ..	80
If required to be kept under observation for a period longer than one month, for each additional month or part of a month ... ..	40
For determining a resistance of standard form to highest accuracy obtainable, at one temperature ...	20
For determining the E. M. F. of a standard cell to highest accuracy obtainable, at one temperature ...	15

Instruments referred to above to be delivered at and removed from the Government Electrical Laboratory, Bhowanipore, Calcutta, free of cost to Government.

**ANNEXURE III.**

[See rule 12.]

**Model Form of Draft Licence under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.**

[See section 3.]

Electric Licence, 192 .

**DRAFT LICENCE.**

Signature of Applicant or }  
his Agent (if any). }

*Address of applicants.*

## THE \_\_\_\_\_ ELECTRIC LICENCE, 192 \_\_\_\_\_

Licence for the supply of energy granted  
by the Government of \_\_\_\_\_  
under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.

Licence is hereby granted to,<sup>1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup> The licensee may be any local authority, company or individual. In the case of a firm give names of individual partners.

[carrying on business in partnership under  
the name and style of]

to supply electrical energy in the area<sup>2</sup> with  
the powers and upon the terms and condi-  
tions all specified below.

<sup>2</sup> See clause 4.

#### Short title.

1. This licence may be cited as "The  
\_\_\_\_\_ Electric  
Licence, 192 \_\_\_\_\_".

<sup>3</sup> Short title to agree with heading.

#### Interpretation.

2. The several words, terms and expres-  
sions to which by the Indian Electricity Act,  
1910, or by the Rules thereunder mean-  
ings are assigned shall have in this licence  
the same respective meanings, provided that  
in this licence :—

(1) the Act shall mean the Indian Elec-  
tricity Act, 1910.

(2) the expression "the licensees" shall  
mean and include the said <sup>4</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>4</sup> Individual names as in preamble in the case of a firm.

and their [or his] permitted  
assigns; and

(3) the expression "deposited map"  
shall mean the plan of the area of  
supply hereinafter specified which  
has been deposited with Govern-  
ment in pursuance of the Rules  
under the Act, which plan is  
signed for the purpose of identifi-  
cation by the Secretary to the  
Government of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
\_\_\_\_\_ Department, and by  
the applicants under the name  
and style of \_\_\_\_\_.

**Security.**

<sup>2</sup> Form No. 1 (1) of the Act and Clause 1 of the Schedule to the Act.

3. (1) The period within which, under clause I (b) of the Schedule to the Act, the licensee shall show that he is in a position fully and efficiently to discharge the duties and obligations imposed on him shall be \_\_\_\_\_.

(2) The period within which under clause 1 (b) of the Schedule to the Act, the licensee shall deposit or secure such sum as therein mentioned, and the sum so to be deposited or secured shall, unless otherwise ordered by the Government under that clause, be \_\_\_\_\_ and Rupees \_\_\_\_\_ respectively.

**Area of supply.<sup>6</sup>**

<sup>6</sup> The area for which each local authority is constituted should be distinctly marked or coloured. See rule 9 (b).

4. The area above referred to within which the supply of energy is authorised by this licence (the area of supply under the Act) is the whole of the area bounded as follows :—

North—By  
East—By  
South—By  
West—By

the boundaries whereof are delineated in the deposited map.

**Power to lay mains outside area of supply.<sup>7</sup>**

5. The licensee may lay down or place electric supply-lines for the conveyance and transmission of energy from a generating station situated or to be situated at \_\_\_\_\_ (outside the area of supply to the boundary of the area of supply.

<sup>7</sup> This clause should be retained only where the licensee is to supply energy from a generating station outside the area of supply. Where power to cross an intervening area is sought under section 8 (1) of the Act, enter details here.

**Limits within which the supply of energy is to be compulsory.<sup>8</sup>**

<sup>8</sup> See section 8 (2) (d) of the Act.

6. (1) The works to be executed to the satisfaction of the Government under clause IV of the Schedule to the Act are the following, namely :—  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>9</sup> It is open to the licensee to propose a "compulsory area" or to the Local Government to make provision for such an area. Ordinarily it will be sufficient to enter here the names of "compulsory streets" in which the licensee will lay distributing mains. If no compulsory works are specified in the licence, the Local Government may subsequently direct what works are to be executed, see clause IV of schedule.

(2) If the licensee fails to comply with the provisions of sub-clause (1), the licence may be revoked.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>10</sup> See note to sub-clause (1) of this clause.

**Nature of the supply and limits of price to be charged for the supply of energy.**

7. (1) The nature of the supply shall be \_\_\_\_\_ or such other as the Local Government may allow.

(2) The prices to be charged by the licensee for energy supplied by him shall not exceed the following maxima, namely :—  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

or in the case of a method of charge approved by the Government in accordance

with sub-sections (3) and (4) of section 23 of the Act, such maxima as the Government may fix on approving the matter.

#### Breaking up of streets, railways and tramways.<sup>11</sup>

8. The licensee is specially authorised to open and break up the soil and pavement of the following streets or parts of streets which are not repairable by the Government or by a local authority, and of the following railways and tramways or parts of railways, and tramways, viz. :—

- (a) Streets.
- (b) Railways.<sup>12</sup>
- (c) Tramways.<sup>12</sup>

#### Purchase of undertaking.

9. (1) The option of purchase given by sub-section (1) of section 7 of the Act shall first be exercisable on the expiration of 50 years<sup>13</sup> from the date of the notification of this license and on the expiration of every subsequent period of 20 years, (and the terms<sup>14</sup> of such purchase shall be \_\_\_\_\_). The percentage of the value to be determined in accordance with and for the purpose of sub-section (1) of section 7 of the Act of the lands, buildings, works, materials and plant of the licensee therein mentioned to be added under the second proviso of that sub-section to such value on account of compulsory purchase shall be \_\_\_\_\_ per cent.

(2) In accordance with clause (d) (ii) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby declared that the generating station to be used in connection with the undertaking <sup>shall</sup>~~shall not~~ form part of the undertaking for the purpose of purchase under section 5 or section 7.<sup>15</sup>

#### Additions to, variations from, and exceptions from the schedule to the Act.<sup>16</sup>

10. (1) In pursuance of clause (f) of sub-section 2 of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby expressly declared that clause \_\_\_\_\_ of the Schedule to the Act shall for the purpose of incorporation in this licence be <sup>varied</sup>~~added to~~ by the substitution of the following clause, namely :—<sup>17</sup>

(2) In pursuance of clause (f) of sub-section 2 of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby expressly declared that clause (s) \_\_\_\_\_ of the Schedule to the Act shall be excepted from incorporation in this licence.

**NOTE.**—In the preparation of a draft licence the above model form may be varied, or added to, by the applicant so far as the Act and rules admit.

Rules Nos. 9 to 11 inclusive, as to applications for licences, should be consulted. In drawing up a draft licence the attention of the applicant is more particularly directed to the following sections of the Act, viz., 8, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 21, 22, 23, 27, 31, and 57; the powers under section 51 can only be conferred after the grant of the licence.

In the case of licences for bulk supply, see clause IX of the Schedule and the proviso to clause (f) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act, also clause (b) of section 10 of the Act.

<sup>11</sup> This clause to be omitted if no such powers are required in the licence. See section 12 (5) of the Act and proviso to the same. Powers can be obtained subsequently; see rule 21.

<sup>12</sup> In ordinary cases the level-crossings or points at which interference is proposed must be specified.

<sup>13</sup> The periods after which an option to purchase arises may be less than 50 and 20 years, respectively.

<sup>14</sup> The terms must not differ from those laid down in the Act unless the powers of section 10 are invoked to modify or cancel them.

<sup>15</sup> The generating station or stations belonging to the licensee should ordinarily be included except where they form part of a traction undertaking previously authorised.

<sup>16</sup> To be omitted if not required in any draft licence.

<sup>17</sup> The latter part of the clause may require modification according to the circumstances.

**Model form of Accounts prescribed under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910,  
for local authorities.**

## ELECTRIC LICENCE.

**THE**

\*Enter designation  
of local authority.

Year ending 31st December 19  
31st March 19.

[illegible]

## Local Authorities Accounts.

## No. II.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.

For the year ending 31st December 19  
31st March 19.

Cr.

	Expendi- ture up to end of previous year.	Expended during the year.	Total ex- penditure to		Receipts up to end of previous year.	Received during the year.	Total receipts to
1. To preliminary ex- penses (to be specified).				1. By amount raised by loans.			
2. To lands, including law charges incidental to acquisition.				2. By value of lands belonging to authority appropriated for electrical purposes.			
3. To value of lands appropriated for elec- trical purposes, as <i>per</i> <i>contra</i>				3. By value of surplus land sold.			
4. To buildings ...				4. By other receipts (to be specified)			
5. To plant ...							
6. To mains ...							
7. To transformers, etc.							
8. To meters and fees for certifying under the Act.							
9. To general stores ...							
10. To transfer to sink- ing fund of value of lands sold, as <i>per</i> <i>contra</i> .							
11. To amount applied to the reduction of principal of borrowed money from value of (2), lands sold, as <i>per</i> <i>contra</i> .							
12. To special items (to be specified).							
Total expenditure							
To balance of Capital Account.							



## Local Authorities Accounts.

## No. III.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Dr.

For the year ending  $\frac{31st\ December\ 19}{31st\ March\ 19}$ .

Cr.

<i>A.—Generation</i>					
1. To fuel ... ..	...			1. By balance from last account.	
2. To oil, waste, water and engine room stores.				Less bad debts written off.	
3. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.					
4. To wages and gratuities ...	...			2. By sale of energy for lighting purposes.	
5. To repairs and maintenance as follows :—				3. By sale of energy for power purposes.	
Buildings... ..	...			4. By sale of energy under special contracts.	
Plant ... ..	...			5. By public lighting ...	
To special items (to be specified).				6. By rental of meters and other apparatus on consumer's premises.	
6. To other items (to be specified)				7. By rents receivable ...	
<i>B.—Distribution.</i>					
1. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.				8. By service connection ...	
2. To wages and gratuities ...	...			9. By miscellaneous receipts from consumers.	
3. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of mains.				10. By other items (to be specified).	
4. To repairs, maintenance and renewal of transformers etc.					
5. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of meters, switches, cut-outs and other apparatus on consumer's premises.					
<i>C.—Public lamps.</i>					
1. To attendance and repairs ...	...				
2. To renewals, etc. ...	...				
<i>D.—Rents, rates and taxes.</i>					
1. To rents payable ...	...				
2. To rates and taxes ...	...				
Carried over ...	...				

## Local Authorities Accounts.

Dr.

No. III.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.—*contd.*

Or.

BROUGHT FORWARD ...					
<i>E.—Management expenses.</i>					
1. To salaries, viz.—					
Engineer's Department ...					
Clerical Department ...					
2. To general establishment charges.					
<i>F.—Law charges.</i>					
To law expenses ...					
<i>G.—Special charges.</i>					
1. To cost of service connections					
2. To other items to be specified					
Total expenditure ...					
Amount carried to net revenue account.					
Balance carried to next account to provide for bad debts.					
TOTAL ...				TOTAL ...	

## Local Authorities Accounts.

## Dr. No. IV.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Cr.

1. To interest on mortgage debt accrued due to date.		1. By balance from last account ...	
2. To instalments of principal of money borrowed.		2. By balance brought from revenue account (No. III).	
3. To amount transferred to sinking fund where such fund is authorised.		3. By interest on money at deposit ...	
4. To payments to reserve fund where such is authorised.			
5. To sum applied to local rate ...			
6. To income tax paid ...			
To balance carried forward ...			
TOTAL ...		TOTAL ...	

## Dr. No. V.—SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

Cr.

	Stock.		Stock.
1. To amount paid for purchase of (nature of investment to be specified).		1. By balance brought from last account.	
2. To stock sold during period of account.		2. By amount brought from net revenue account.	
3. To amount of principal of borrowed money repaid.		3. By interest on investment.	
4. To amount of balance to next account.		4. By value of lands transferred from account II.	
		5. By account realized by sale stock (nature of stock to be specified.)	
		6. By stock purchased.	
TOTAL ...		TOTAL ...	

## Local Authorities Accounts.

## Dr. NO. VI.—RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT. Cr.

	Stock.		
1. To amount paid for purchase of (nature of investment to be specified).		1. By balance brought from last account.	
2. To stock sold ...		2. By amount transferred from net revenue account.	
3. To sum transferred to revenue account.		3. By stock purchased ...	
4. To amount of balance to next account.		4. By amount realized by sale stock (nature of stock to be specified).	
TOTAL ...		TOTAL ...	

## Dr. NO. VII.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET. Cr.

Liabilities.				Assets.			
1. To Capital account : Amount received as per account No. II				By Capital account : Amount expended for works as per account No. II.			
2. To sundry creditors ...	...			2. By stores on hand ...	...		
3. To net revenue account : Balance at credit thereof		...		3. By sundry debtors for current supplied to end of the year.			
4. To sinking fund account ...	...			4. By other debtors ...	...		
5. To reserve fund account ...	...			5. By securities as held (cost price)...			
6. To other items (to be specified)	...			6. By other items (to be specified) ...			
				7. By cash with treasurer	...		
				8. By cash in hand ...	..		
TOTAL	...			TOTAL	...		

## Local Authorities Accounts.

## No. VIII.—STATEMENT OF ENERGY GENERATED, SOLD, ETC.

Total energy generated in Kilowatt-hours.	KILOWATT-HOURS SOLD.					Kilowatt-hours used on works.	Kilowatt-hours not accounted for.	Total Kilowatt-hours accounted for.	Kilowatts connected for public lamps.	Total consumers connected.	Total Kilowatts connected.*	Plant installed, Kilowatts.	Maximum supply demanded in Kilowatts.
	Public lamps.	By special contract.	Consumers by meter for lighting purposes.	Consumers by meter for power purposes.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

\* Where the undertaking supplies power to tramways the units sold to the tramway should be treated as sold by "special contract." In calculating the "total Kilowatts connected" the Kilowatts connected exclusive of the tramway should first be ascertained; then the Kilowatts connected to the tramway system should be assumed to bear the same ratio to the units used on the tramway as the remaining Kilowatts connected bear to their consumption.

ANNEXURE V.

Model form of accounts prescribed under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, for Companies.

[See section 11 of the Act and rule 32 (3) of the Rules.]

ELECTRIC LICENCE.

Enter designation of Company. THE COMPANY.

For the year ending 31st December 19 31st March 19

STATEMENT OF SHARE CAPITAL APPROPRIATED FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE UNDERTAKING AUTHORISED BY THE ABOVE-MENTIONED LICENCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

No. I.

Description of Capital.	Authorised by	Number of shares issued.	Nominal amount of share.	Called up per share.	Total paid-up.	Issued not paid-up.	Remaining unissued.	Total amount authorised.

STATEMENT OF LOAN CAPITAL APPROPRIATED FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE UNDERTAKING AUTHORISED BY THE ABOVE-MENTIONED LICENCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR

No. II.

Description of loan.	AMOUNTS BORROWED.				Remaining borrowing powers.	Total amount of borrowing powers.
	At per cent.	At per cent.	At per cent.	Total.		

Total Share Capital Paid-up, see. No. I .  
,, Loan ,, Borrowed, see. ,, II .

Total Capital received

**Companies' Accounts.****No. III.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.****Dr.***For the year ending* <sup>31st December 19</sup> <sub>31st March 19</sub>**Cr.**

	Expendi- ture up to end of pre- vious year.	Expended during the year.	Total expendi- ture to		Receipts up to end of previ- ous year.	Received during the year.	Total receipts to
1. To preliminary ex- penses (to be specified).				By ordinary shares of			
2. To lands including law charges incidental to acquisition.				Ditto. ...			
				By preference shares of.			
3. To buildings ...				By debenture stock			
4. To plant ...				By mortgages and bonds.			
5. To mains ...				By amounts received in anticipation of calls.			
6. To transformers, etc.				By other receipts (to be specified).			
7. To meters, and fees for certi- fying under the Act.							
8. To general stores ...							
9. To special items (to be specified).							
Total expenditure ...							
To balance of Capital Account							

## Companies' Accounts.

## No. IV.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Dr.

For the year ending—<sup>31st December 19</sup><sub>31st March 19</sub>.

Cr

<p><i>A.—Generation.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. To fuel ... ..</li> <li>2. To oil, waste, water and engine-room stores.</li> <li>3. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.</li> <li>4. To wages and gratuities...</li> <li>5. To repairs and maintenance as follows :— <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Buildings</li> <li>Plant</li> <li>To special items (to be specified).</li> </ul> </li> </ol>			<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. By sale of engery for lighting purposes.</li> <li>2. By sale of energy for power purposes.</li> <li>3. By sale of energy under special contracts.</li> <li>4. By public lighting...</li> <li>5. By rental of meters and other apparatus on consumer's premises.</li> <li>6. By rents receivable</li> <li>7. By transfer fees ...</li> <li>8. By service connections.</li> <li>9. By miscellaneous receipts from consumers.</li> <li>10. By other items (to be specified).</li> </ol>		
<p><i>B.—Distribution.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.</li> <li>2. To wages and gratuities.</li> <li>3. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of mains.</li> <li>4. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of transformers, etc.</li> <li>5. To repairs, mentenance and renewals of meters, switches, cut-outs and other apparatus on consumer's premises.</li> </ol>					

## Companies' Accounts.

Dr.

No. IV.—REVENUE ACCOUNT—*contd.*

Cr.

<i>C.—Public lamps.</i>					
1.	To attendance and repairs				
2.	To renewals, etc. ...				
<i>D.—Rents, rates and taxes.</i>					
1.	To rents payable ...				
2.	To rates and taxes ...				
<i>E.—Management expenses.</i>					
1.	To Directors' remuneration				
2.	To management ...				
3.	To general establishment charges.				
4.	To Auditors of Company				
5.	To Auditor appointed under the provisions of the Act.				
<i>F.—Law charges.</i>					
	To law expenses ...				
<i>G.—Depreciation.</i>					
1.	To depreciation in respect of leasehold works.				
2.	To depreciation in respect of buildings.				
3.	To depreciation on plant				
4.	To depreciation on mains				
5.	To depreciation on transformers, etc.				
6.	To depreciation on meters				
7.	To depreciation on general stores.				



## No. IV.—REVENUE ACCOUNT—concluded

ON

**Dr.**

### No. V.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

**Cr**

1. To interest on debentures accrued due to date.	1. By balance from last account.		
2. To interest on mortgages and bonds accrued due to date.	Less dividend paid		
3. To interest on temporary loans accrued due to date.	By amount carried to Reserve Fund.		
4. To dividend on preference stock.	2. By balance brought from revenue account (No. IV).		
5. To Income-Tax paid ...	3. By interest on money at deposit.		
6. To balance applicable to dividend on ordinary stock or shares.			

Dr.

## No. VI.—RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT.

Cr.

1. Amount paid out (items to be specified.)

2. Amount of balance to next account.

1. By balance brought from last account.

2. By amount brought from net revenue account.

3. By interest on amount invested.  
(Description of investments to be specified.)

Dr.

## No. VII.—DEPRECIATION FUND ACCOUNT.

Cr.

To balance ...

1. By balance from last account.

2. By interest on investments.

3. By amount brought from revenue account (see. No. IV—G.).

(Description of investments to be specified.)



## ANNEXURE VI.

Form of Requisition under Clause V (4) of the Schedule to the Act.

\_\_\_\_\_(name of licensee).

\* In the case of six or more owners  
or occupiers

in the \_\_\_\_\_ licence, 19 \_\_, do

We, the undersigned, being owners or occu-  
piers of premises situated in or upon \_\_\_\_\_  
street, within the "area of the supply" specified\* In the case of Local Government  
or a local authority  
The local authority's name will have  
to be inserted

licence, 19 \_\_, do

The Government of \_\_\_\_\_ (the\* \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ ) being charged with public lighting  
of \_\_\_\_\_ street, within the area  
of supply specified in the \_\_\_\_\_hereby require(s) you, in pursuance of clause V of the Schedule to the  
Indian Electricity Act, 1910, to provide, within  
six months of the date of this requisition, distri-  
buting mains throughout the said street†  
† or such part of the street as may  
be specified

DATED AT \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_

ANNEXURE VII

Form of Requisition under Clause VI (3) of the Schedule to the Act.

To

\_\_\_\_\_ (name of licensee).

[I] hereby require you, in accordance with clause VI of the Schedule to the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, within one month or within such longer period as the Electric Inspector may allow, from the date of this requisition, to supply electrical energy for the premises \_\_\_\_\_ owned (occupied) by me, situate within the "area of supply" specified in the \_\_\_\_\_ licence, 19\_\_\_\_, for the following:—

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

wiring work will be carried out by \_\_\_\_\_

DATED AT \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 The day of 19\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_ Signature.

NOTE.—Under clause VI (1), 1st proviso, sub-head (b), of the Schedule to the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, the licensee shall not be bound to comply with any such requisition unless and until the person making it, if required by the licensee so to do, pays to the licensee the cost of so much of any service-line as may be laid down or placed for the purposes of the supply upon the property in respect of which the requisition is made, and of so much of any service-line as it may be necessary for the said purposes to lay down or place beyond one hundred feet from the licensee's distributing main, although not on that property.

**ANNEXURE VIII.****Form of Order under rule 4, sub-rule (4).**

To \_\_\_\_\_

(name of licensee or owner).

Whereas it appears that Rule \_\_\_\_\_ has not been complied with by you \_\_\_\_\_

\* Period. you are hereby called upon to comply with the said rule within \_\_\_\_\_, unless in the meantime an appeal has been lodged in accordance with sub-section (3) of section 36 of the Act.

DATED AT \_\_\_\_\_ } (Signature.)  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 Electric Inspector.

Section 36 (3) of the Act enacts:—

"In the absence of express provision to the contrary in this Act or any rule thereunder, an appeal shall lie from the decision of an Electric Inspector to the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, or, if the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, by general or special order, so directs, to an Advisory Board."

**ANNEXURE IX.****Form of Annual Return for Mines.**

[See rule 86.]

This form must be correctly filled up by the owner, agent, or manager, and sent to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India not later than the 21st January (*vide* Mines Act Annual Return form).

**PART A.**

Year ending \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Mine \_\_\_\_\_

Situation of Mine { District \_\_\_\_\_  
 Province \_\_\_\_\_

Postal address of Mine \_\_\_\_\_

Name and address of  
 Owner. { \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Manager \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Under-Manager \_\_\_\_\_

**ANNEXURE IX—contd.****Form of Annual Return for Oil-fields.**

[See rule 86.]

This form must be correctly filled up by the owner, agent, or manager,  
and sent to the \_\_\_\_\_ not later than the first day of February 19 \_\_\_\_.

**PART A.**

Year ending \_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_

Name of Oil-field \_\_\_\_\_

Situation of Oil-field { District \_\_\_\_\_  
Province \_\_\_\_\_

Postal address of Oil-field \_\_\_\_\_

Name and address of Owner { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name of Manager - \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Under-Manager. \_\_\_\_\_

**ANNEXURE IX—contd.****FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN.****PART B—(Mines.)***Type and horse-power of electrical apparatus.*

1.—System of supply (whether continuous current or alternating current).				
Voltage of supply ...				
Periodicity (if alternating current).				
Source of supply ...				
2.—Voltage at which current is used for—				
Lighting ...				
Power ...				
3.—Number and H. P. of each motor installed on surface for—			Number.	H.P. of each motor.
Winding ...				
Ventilation ...				
Haulage ...				
Washing, screening or other processes.				
Miscellaneous ...				
Totals ...				
4.—Number and H. P. of each motor installed below ground for—				
Haulage ...				
Pumping ...				
Portable machinery ...				
Miscellaneous ...				
Totals ...				
5.—Grand Totals (addition of 3 and 4)				



ANNEXURE IX—*contd.*

## FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN.

## PART B.—(Oil-fields.)

*Type and horse-power of electrical apparatus.*

1.—System of supply (whether continuous current or alternating current).

Voltage of supply ...

Periodicity (if alternating current).

Source of supply ...

2.—Voltage at which current is used for—

Lighting ...

Power ...

3. Particulars of motors, etc., in use on the field :—

*(a) On wells.*

Number or other identifying mark of well.	Drilling or pumping.	H. P. of motor.	Number of lamps and type.	Other electrical appliances.

*(b) Not on wells.*

H. P. of motor.	Purpose for which used.	Identifying mark on map.

*(c) Other electrical appliances not included in (a) and (b) in use on the field.*

Appliances.	Size in K. W.	Purpose for which used.	Identifying mark on map.

**ANNEXURE IX—concl'd.**

## FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN.

**PART C.—(Mines only.)**

**Particulars of coal-cutting machines, conveyors and electric safety lamps used during the year ended**

## 1—COAL-CUTTING MACHINES AND CONVEYORS.

[illegible]

## II.—ELECTRIC SAFETY LAMPS

[illegible]

**ANNEXURE K:****LOG SHEET FOR MINES**

[See rule 98 (4)]

DAILY LOG SHEET for — — — — — 19 .

1. Name of Electrician in charge

2. Report as to—

(a) Condition of the insulation of the system —

(b) Specific defects of insulation (particulars of each failure of apparatus should be given) —

(c) Accidents or dangerous occurrence (including any cases of electric shock, and any cases of open sparking in apparatus in use in places where rule 99 applies) —

(d) Examinations of apparatus as provided by rule 98.—

(i) Routine examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (i):

State which  
examined or  
tested and  
result

(ii) Special examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (ii):

3. Remarks—

Signed

, Electrician.

Examined by

, Manager.

**NOTE.**—This log sheet should be filled in as completely as possible. If, for instance, there are no defects of insulation to report, the word "none" should be written in the vacant space.

**ANNEXURE X—*concl.*****LOG SHEET FOR OIL-FIELDS.**

[See rule 98 (4).]

**DAILY LOG SHEET for**

1 Name of Electrician in charge

2 Report as to—

(a) Condition of the insulation of the system —

(b) Specific defects of insulation (particulars of each failure of apparatus should be given) —

(c) Accidents or dangerous occurrence (including any cases of electric shock and any cases of open sparking in apparatus in use in places where rule 99 applies) —

State which up  
point has been  
examined or  
tested and  
result.(d) Examinations of apparatus as provided by rule 98 —  
(i) Routine examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (i) —

(ii) Special examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (ii):

3 Remarks—

Signed — — — — —, Electrician.

Examined by — — — — —, Manager.

NOTE —This log sheet should be filled in as completely as possible. If, for instance, there are no defects of insulation to report, the word "none" should be written in the vacant space

**A. C. CHATTERJEE,**  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India, in the Public Works Department published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd July 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD;  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### TELEGRAPHS.

*Simla, the 22nd July 1922.*

No. 1386-P.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), and in supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 10051-87, dated the 29th November 1913, the Governor General in Council is pleased to issue the following rules governing the exchange by radio-telegraph of public correspondence between coast stations in British India and ships.

##### *Duration of Service.*

1. The service at coast stations in British India will be in accordance with the hours notified for such stations in the "International List of Radio-telegraph Stations."

##### *Form and Acceptance of Telegrams.*

2. The form and acceptance of telegrams will be in accordance with the rules for Foreign telegrams as given in the rules published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137, dated the 16th September 1909.

##### *Special rules for Radio-telegrams.*

3. The sender is in every case responsible for the sufficiency and accuracy of the address of his radio-telegram.

4. (1) The address of radio-telegrams intended for ships should be drawn up as follows:—

- (i) Name or description of addressee, with supplementary particulars, if necessary.
- (ii) Name of the ship as in the first column of the "International List of Radio-telegraph Stations": and
- (iii) If intended to be transmitted through a coast station, the name of the coast station as it appears in the "International List of Radio-telegraph Stations."

(2) If desired, the name of the ship may, at the risk of the sender, be replaced by the particulars of its voyage.

5. In the case of radio-telegrams accepted on board ship for places on land it is the duty of the operator to see that the office of destination is written as shown in the first column of the "International List of Telegraph Offices."

##### *Special rules for Radio-telegrams.*

6. The name and permanent address of the sender of a radio-telegram should be written on the form for purposes of record.

*Preamble.*

7. The preamble of every radio-telegram will begin with the word "Radio."

8. On transmitting a radio-telegram from a ship over the ordinary telegraph system, the coast station will insert for "office of origin" the name of the ship of origin as it appears in the "International List of Radio-telegraph Stations," and also, when the case arises, the name of the last ship which acted as inter-mediary, should any re-transmission have occurred, and the name of the coast station. The code time (*i.e.*, the time of receipt of the radio-telegram at the coast station) will also be inserted, and this, together with the service instructions, the date and time of handing in, and the number of words signalled by the ship will be transmitted.

*Charges for Radio-telegrams.*

9. The charge for a radio-telegram must in every case be prepaid by the sender.

10. The coast-station charge and the ship-station charge are notified in the International List of Radio-telegraph Stations"; and such charges as are fixed from time to time as far as British India is concerned, are published in the Post and Telegraph Guide.

*Radio-telegrams for delivery by post from a Port of call of the Ship to which they are transmitted.*

11. (1) Radio-telegrams may be accepted for a ship with the object of being forwarded by post from a port of call. Re-transmission by radio-telegraphy is not permitted in such cases.

(2) The address must be drawn up as follows:—

- (a) The paid instruction "Poste" followed by the name of the port where the radio-telegram is to be posted.
- (b) Name and address of the addressee.
- (c) Name of the ship-station which is to carry out the posting.
- (d) Name of the coast-station in communication with the ship, unless the message is exchanged directly between two ships.

Example:—

"=Poste Buenosaires=Smith 14 Calle Prat Valparaiso Avon Lizard."

(3) A charge for postage equivalent to 25 gold centimes at the rate of exchange from time to time fixed by the Governor General in Council shall be payable by the sender in addition to the radio-telegram charges.

(4) A radio-telegram of this nature received on board a ship will be posted as a paid letter at the port indicated and particulars of posting noted on the duplicate form.

*Classes of telegrams not admitted in the Radio-telegraphic Service.*

12. Certain special classes of telegrams, which are admitted in the international telegraph service, cannot be accepted in the radio-telegraphic service. They are as follows:—

- (a) Telegraphic money orders.
- (b) Telegrams "to follow the addressee."
- (c) Paid service telegrams asking for repetition of information, except as regards transmission over the ordinary telegraph system.
- (d) Urgent telegrams, except as regards transmission over the telegraph system of Administrations which accept such telegrams.
- (e) Telegrams at deferred rates.

---

*Priority of Messages.*

13. Subject to the proviso that signals of distress shall take precedence over all other messages, radio-telegrams shall be transmitted in the order given in Rule 158 of the rules published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137, dated the 16th September 1909, viz. :—

- (a) State (or Government) telegrams.
- (b) Service telegrams
- (c) Private telegrams.
- (d) Press telegrams.

*Undelivered Radio-telegrams from ships.*

14. When a radio-telegram from a ship at sea cannot be delivered to the addressee on land, the fact, with the reason assigned for the non-delivery, will be communicated to the ship for the information of the sender. If the sender is desirous of altering or adding to an address he may do so by means of a paid service advice.

*Undelivered Radio-telegrams addressed to ships*

15. When a radio-telegram reaching a ship at sea cannot be delivered, the office or ship-station of origin will be informed by service advice.

16. (1) The sender of a radio-telegram to a ship may indicate the maximum period for which he desires the message to be kept at the coast-station.
- (2) If the sender does not specify any period the office of origin will be informed by service advice on the morning of the 8th day after the despatch of the radio-telegram that it has not been possible to deliver the message to the ship of destination. The sender who will be informed by the office of origin, may then if he chooses, request by means of a paid service advice to the coast-station (the prepayment being at the rate for a message to the coast-station without payment of the wireless rate either for the coast-station or for the ship) that the radio-telegram may be retained for a further period of 9 days and so on. If no such request is received, the radio-telegram shall be treated as undeliverable at the end of the 9th day, not including the day of handing in.
- (3) If the coast-station knows that the ship has passed beyond its range of transmission before the radio-telegram could be transmitted to it, the office of origin shall be informed accordingly by service advice without delay for intimation to the sender, who may then, by paid service advice, request the coast-station to transmit the radio-telegram when the ship next passes.

*Message forms to be preserved*

17. The originals of radio-telegrams and the documents relating to them shall be kept for seven days only in Government telegraph and radio-telegraph offices, after which they shall be sent to the Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta, where they shall be preserved for at least fifteen months, reckoned from the month following that of handing in.

*Refunds.*

18. Refunds shall be governed by Rules 348 to 358 of the rules published in the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137, dated the 16th September 1909, subject to the following conditions :—

- (a) No refund shall be granted in respect of any radio-telegram inadmissible under Rule 12 of these rules ;
- (b) The time occupied in radio-telegraphic transmission, and also the time during which the radio-telegram remains at the coast-station in the case of radio-telegrams addressed to ships, or in ship-station in the case of radio-telegrams originating in ships, shall not be counted in the period of delay giving rise to refunds and reimbursements.
- (c) If the coast-station informs the office of origin that a radio-telegram cannot be transmitted to the ship to which it is addressed, the coast-station and ship-station charges in respect of such radio-telegram shall be refunded to the sender.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK. *Colonel,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd July 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

## CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 22nd July 1922.*

No. 3711.—Mr. P. T. Moore, an acting Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is confirmed in that appointment with effect from the 12th July 1922.

## FOREIGN TRADE—IMPERIAL PREFERENCE.

*The 22nd July 1922.*

No. 3589.—On termination of his appointment as a Member of the Indian Fiscal Commission, the services of Mr. J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd July 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. S.-208.

*Simla, the 20th July 1922*

#### RESOLUTION

The Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be added to Rule 4 of the rules for the supply of articles for the public service promulgated with the Resolution in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 5829-5876-11, dated the 24th July 1913, as clause (n), the present clause (n) being renumbered as clause (o):—

“(n) Lubricating and fuel oils.”

ORDER.—Ordered that this Resolution be communicated to all Local Governments and Administrations, to all Departments of the Government of India, to the Auditor General, to all Accountants General, the Comptroller of Assam, to all Heads of Departments subordinate to this Department and to the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* for general information.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23, 1922.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

THE following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th August 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 5th August 1922.*

No. F.-175.—The following rules made by the Secretary of State for India in Council under section 97 (6) of the Government of India Act for the appointment to the Indian Civil Service, otherwise than by competitive examination, of persons domiciled in India are published for general information —

#### INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

##### **Rules for appointment to the Indian Civil Service, otherwise than by competitive examination, of persons domiciled in India.**

In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by sub-section (6) of section 97 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State in Council, with the concurrence of the majority of the votes at a meeting of the Council of India, has been pleased to make the following rules for the appointment to the Indian Civil Service, otherwise than by competitive examination of persons domiciled in India.

INDIA OFFICE,

21st April 1922.

#### RULES.

1. Every candidate for appointment must, in addition to being domiciled in India, be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions or allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead must have continued to be, until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. A candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of August in the year in which the selection is made, or must be in a position to claim such a concession under the provisions of the Appendix\* to these Rules as will render him eligible.

3. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

4. A candidate must be of good moral character.

5. A candidate must hold a degree of a University incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer.

6. The Governor General in Council, having regard to the needs of the Local Governments, shall call on the Local Governments to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct.

7. The recommendations called for under Rule 6 shall be made in the first instance from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is to be made and secondly from the list of those who, having applied to sit for that examination, were not awarded a certificate of selection by a Quota Committee. If sufficient suitable candidates are not available from those sources, the Local Government shall call for fresh applications.

8. The Governor-General in Council, after considering the recommendations received from the Local Governments, shall propose candidates for appointment.

9. In the event of a candidate being selected for appointment, he will be required to proceed to England on probation for two years. The rules for his probation will be the same as those prescribed for candidates successful at the competitive examination.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

#### APPENDIX. (See RULE 2.)

1. Any person who has joined, since the 1st August 1914, the Army or Navy or Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force, or has rendered since that date actual military service in the Special Reserve or Territorial Force, Royal Naval Reserve, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, may, if eligible in point of age under the above Regulations, deduct from his actual age at the time of the competitive examination to be held in 1922—

(a) the actual period of such service, if it has not exceeded three months;

(b) one year, if the actual period of service has exceeded three months. No candidate will be allowed to deduct more than one year from his actual age.

2. The same concession may also be granted to those who have been employed during the same period in connection with the armed forces of the Crown at home or abroad, giving their whole time and under obligation to serve for the duration of the war or until their discharge, or for any period not terminable at their own option, provided that their employment be not on ordinary commercial terms, such as that of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, Artisans, and the like.

3. The grant of the concession described in paragraph 2 will be at the discretion of the Governor General of India in Council, whose decision in each case will be final.

4. Candidates to be eligible for the concessions in 1 or 2 must furnish an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service, and if any doubt arise whether the service of any candidate is of the kind contemplated the decision of the Governor General of India in Council will be final.

S. P. O'DONNELL.

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

No. 11317F.—*The 15th August 1922.*—The following resolution recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 1439F.E., dated Simla, the 14th July 1922.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

THE Government of India have decided that language allowances shall be termed "language pay" in future, and that they shall be classed as pay under Fundamental Rule 9 (21) (a) (iii).

ORDERED that copies be forwarded to the several departments of the Government of India; to all Local Governments and Administrations; to the Financial Adviser, Military Finance; to the Auditor-General; to the Controller of the Currency; to the Board of Inland Revenue; to all Accountants-General and the Comptroller, Assam; to the Deputy Accountant-General, Central Revenue, Delhi; to the Mint and Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; to the Controller of War Accounts; to all Chief Auditors of State Railways, to the Examiner of Press Accounts; to the Examiner of Customs Accounts; to all Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; to the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy; to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province; to the Audit Officers, Khyber Railway Construction, Delhi (New Capital) Railway Works Project, Bombay Development Scheme, and Indian Stores Department; and to the Auditor, Government of India Sanctions.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th August 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

# NOTIFICATION.

## POST OFFICE.

*Simla, the 12th August 1922.*

No. 1507-P W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 25 of the Indian Post

- 1 The Presidency Postmaster Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmasters at Bombay
- 2 The Postmaster and Deputy Postmaster, Karachi
- 3 The Presidency Postmaster Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmasters at Calcutta
- 4 The Presidency Postmaster Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmasters at Madras
- 5 The Postmaster Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmaster at Dhanushkoti
- 6 The Postmaster, Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmaster at Negapatam
- 7 The Postmaster, Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmasters at Rangoon

Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), and in pursuance of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No 1466-D, dated the 15th December 1917, the Governor General in Council is pleased to empower the postal officers specified in the margin to search, or cause search to be made, amongst all articles in course of transmis-

sion by post to any place in British India for living plants and all portions thereof (including seeds and fruits), the import of which by sea or land into British India is prohibited, regulated or restricted by the notification in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture No 580-240, dated the 26th-29th June 1922 and to direct that the said officers shall deliver all postal articles reasonably believed or found to contain such goods to the nearest Customs Collector.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK Colonel,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 30, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th August 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 17th August 1922.*

No. F.-274.—In supersession of the Home Department notification No. 328-Public, dated the 10th February 1899, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information.

### ENCLOSURE.

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE V, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

WHEREAS it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 10th day of December 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz. :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.\*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.

\* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges.

13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan, Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province, Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors,\* Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind, } within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff ; General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands, and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.\*
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.\*
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan ; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf ; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.\*
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General ; President of the Public Service Commission ; and President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board ; and Secretaries to the Government of India.
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India ; Commissioner in Sind ; Financial Adviser, Military Finance ; and Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, } within their respective charges ; and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, }  
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal ;  
Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, when within the Punjab.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay ; Development Commissioner, Burma ; Director of Development, Bombay ; Director-General, Indian Medical Service ; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs ; Financial Commissioners ; Inspector-General of Irrigation ; Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma ; Major-Generals ; Members of a Board of Revenue ; Surgeon-Generals.
30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways ; Controller of the Currency ; Additional Judicial Commissioners, Agency Commissioner, Madras, Commissioners of Divisions, and Residents of the 2nd Class ; } within their respective charges.
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing (not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant).
33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.
36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
37. Accountants-General, Class I ; Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India ; Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay ; Census Commissioner for India ;

\* The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.



- Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff ;  
 Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue ;  
 Director, Intelligence Bureau ;  
 Director-General of Archaeology in India ;  
 Director of the Geological Survey ;  
 Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear-Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine ;  
 Educational Commissioner with the Government of India ;  
 Financial Adviser to the Railway Board ;  
 His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta ;  
 Inspector-General of Forests ;  
 Military Accountant-General ;  
 Opium Agent, Benares ;  
 Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India ; and  
 Surveyor General of India.
38. Additional Judicial Commissioners ;  
 Agency Commissioner, Madras ;  
 Chief Commissioner of the Andamans ;  
 Chief Commissioner of Delhi ;  
 Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam ;  
 Commissioners of Divisions ; and  
 Residents of the 2nd Class.
39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy ;  
 Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.
40. Accountants-General other than Class I ;  
 Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway ;  
 Chief Conservators of Forests ;  
 Chief Engineers ;  
 Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;  
 Colonels ;  
 Command Controllers of Military Accounts ;  
 Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay ;  
 Director of the Botanical Survey of India ;  
 Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ;  
 Director-General of Observatories ;  
 Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments ;  
 Director, Zoological Survey ;  
 His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay ;  
 Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
 Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province ;  
 Inspectors-General of Prisons under Local Governments ;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant ;  
 Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ;  
 President of the Forest College and Research Institute ;  
 Provincial Sanitary Commissioners ;  
 Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India ; and  
 Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways ;
41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
42. Solicitor to the Government of India ; and  
 Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur ; and  
 Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi ;  
 Members of the Public Service Commission ;  
 Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions ;  
 Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts ;  
 Settlement Commissioners ;  
 Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon within their charges ; and  
 Chief Inspector of Mines.
45. Collectors of Customs,  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta,  
 Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara,  
 Deputy Commissioners of Districts, and  
 Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,

within their  
 respective  
 charges ;

\* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 38 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

- Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur),  
Political Agents and Superintendents, and  
Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),  
Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments. } within their respective charges;
46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;  
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India ;  
Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India ;  
Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India ; and  
Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board.
  47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli ;  
Director of the Indian Institute of Science ; and  
Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
  48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests ;  
Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation ;  
Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province ;  
Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon ;  
Comptroller, Assam ;  
Conservators of Forests ;  
Controller of Marine Accounts ;  
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;  
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;  
Deputy Director-General of Post Office ;  
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic ;  
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau ;  
Deputy Military Accountant-General ;  
Director, Medical Research ;  
Directors of Commercial Intelligence ;  
Directors of Telegraph Engineering ;  
District Controllers of Military Accounts ;  
Electrical Adviser to the Government of India ;  
Lieutenant-Colonels ;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.  
Mining Engineer to the Railway Board ;  
Postmasters-General ; and  
Superintending Engineers.
  49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ;  
Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway ;  
Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India ; and  
Deputy Controller-General.
  50. Actuary to the Government of India ;  
Chief Inspector of Explosives ;  
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon ;  
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps ;  
Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar ;  
Directors of major Laboratories ;  
Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province ; and  
Director of Statistics.
  51. Private Secretaries to Governors, and  
Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies.
  52. Administrators-General ;  
Chief Presidency Magistrates ;  
Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways ;  
Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur ; and  
Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.
  53. Commissioners of Income-tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind ;  
Commissioner of Labour, Madras ;  
Controller of Patents ;  
Deputy Inspector-General of Police ;  
Directors of Agriculture ;  
Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras ;  
Directors of Industries ;  
Directors of Land Records ;  
Excise Commissioners ;  
Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana ;

\* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department ; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department ; Controllers of Stores ; Senior Signal Engineer ; Service Mining Manager ; and Coal Transportation Officer.

- Inspectors-General of Registration ;  
Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore ; and  
Registrars of Co-operative Societies.
54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges within their own districts.
55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions ;  
First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir ; and  
Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.
56. Military Secretaries to Governors.
57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
58. Sheriffs within their own charges.
59. Collectors of Customs ;  
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts ;  
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta ;  
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara ;  
Deputy Commissioners of Districts ;  
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair ;  
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur) ;  
Political Agents and Superintendents ;  
Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class) ; and  
Settlement Officers.
60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade ;  
Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence ;  
Deputy Director-General of Archaeology ;  
Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces ;  
Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st grade ;  
Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces ;  
Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India ;  
Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India ;  
Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur ;  
Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing ;  
Principals of major Government Colleges ;  
Registrars to the High Courts ;  
Secretaries to Legislative Councils ;  
Senior Inspectors of Mines ;  
Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs,  
Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments,  
Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department,  
Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department,  
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
Officers of the Indian Forest Department,  
Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of a similar status, and  
Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police,
61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India ; and  
Under-Secretaries to the Government of India.
62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office ;  
Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay ;  
Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay ;  
Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department ;  
Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal ;  
Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares ;  
Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius ;  
Keeper of the Records of the Government of India ; and  
Librarian, Imperial Library.
63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges ;  
Majors ; and  
Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing.
64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories.
65. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 2nd grade ;  
Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India ;

of 20 years' standing.

- Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces ;  
 Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories ;  
 Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade ;  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing ;  
 Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office ;  
 Presidency Postmasters ;  
 Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records ;  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing ;  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department,  
 Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department,  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department,  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department, and  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status,
66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue ;  
 Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms ;  
 Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India ;  
 Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta ;  
 Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal ;  
 Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay ;  
 Collector of Income-tax, Calcutta ;  
 Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department ;  
 Curator of the Bureau of Education ;  
 Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories ;  
 Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal ;  
 Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue ;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise ;  
 Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma ;  
 Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service ;  
 Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum ;  
 Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department ;  
 Examiner of Questioned Documents ;  
 Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing ;  
 First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair ;  
 First and Second Collectors of Income-tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income-tax, Karachi ;  
 Honorary Presidency Magistrates ;  
 Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras ;  
 Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes ;  
 Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
 Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India ;  
 Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu ;  
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards ;  
 Presidency Magistrates ;  
 Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta ;  
 Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind ;  
 Registrars to Chief Courts ;  
 Registrar of Companies, Bombay ;  
 Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal ;  
 Secretary, Board of Examiners ;  
 Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service ; and  
 Sub Deputy Opium Agents.

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of inter-course with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :-

Consuls-General	...	...	Immediately after article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls	...	...	Immediately after article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	...	...	Immediately after article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following will take courtesy rank as shown, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :-

Peers according to their precedence in England.	}	Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, article 9.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.		
Privy Councillors.		
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.		

Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.

Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.

Knights Commander of the Bath.

Knights Commander of the Star of India.

Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.

Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.

Knights Bachelor.

Immediately after  
Puisne Judges  
of High Courts,  
article 22.

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

H. TONKINSON,

Joint Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th August 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 14th August 1922.*

*No. 2507-926 Gen.*—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. John Bleck as Acting Consul for Switzerland at Calcutta during the absence of Mr. Max Staub.

*No. 2513-298-Gen.*—With reference to notification No. 1446-298-Gen., dated the 29th May 1922, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. Abani Mohan Tagore as Consul-General for Bolivia at Calcutta has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 11686 F.*—*The 21st August 1922.*—The following resolution recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department is republished for general information.

H. E. SPRY,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offy.).*

No. 868-C.S.R., dated Simla, the 8th August 1922.

**RESOLUTION**—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

With reference to fundamental rule 91, the Secretary of State for India in Council is pleased to prescribe that leave salary may be drawn in sterling in the following British Dominions and Colonies :—

##### *Europe—*

Gibraltar.  
Malta.

##### *America and West Indies—*

Dominion of Canada.  
Bahamas.  
Barbados.  
Bermuda.  
British Guiana.  
British Honduras.  
Jamaica.

##### *North Africa—*

Gambia.  
Gold Coast.  
Nigeria.  
Sierra Leone.

##### *Africa other than North Africa—*

Union of South Africa.  
Kenya.  
St. Helena.  
Uganda.

##### *Australasia—*

Commonwealth of Australia.  
New Zealand  
Fiji Islands.

*Note.*—Leave salary may also be drawn in sterling in Egypt while a British Army Pay Office is retained there.

ORDERED that the Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Advisers), all Provincial Governments and Minor Local Governments, the Auditor-General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam, the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Controller of War Accounts, the Examiner of Customs Accounts, the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, the Audit Office Bombay Development Scheme, the Audit Officer, Delhi (New Capital), and the Auditor of Government of India Sanctions.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th August 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.  
OPIMUM.

*Simla, the 16th August 1922.*

*No. 1666-F.E.*—It is hereby notified for general information that, in order to carry out the obligations imposed on them by articles 3, 5 and 13 of the Hague Opium Convention, 1912, the Government of India have, in pursuance of the resolution adopted by the Assembly of the League of Nations, decided that every application for the export of opium from India should be accompanied by a certificate from the Government of the importing country that the consignment is approved by that Government and is required for legitimate purposes. This procedure will take effect from the 1st January 1923.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th August 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

PUBLIC.

*Simla, the 22nd August 1922.*

No. F.-49.—The following rules for the appointment of Standing Committees of the Indian legislature are published for general information :

#### *Rules for Standing Committees.*

1. Under the orders of His Excellency the Governor General, Standing Committees composed of members of the Indian legislature shall be constituted to advise on the subjects mentioned below in the following Departments of the Government :—

- (i) The Home Department.
- (ii) The Department of Revenue and Agriculture.
- (iii) The Departments of Commerce and Industries.
- (iv) The Department of Education and Health.

2. The Chairman of each Committee will be the Member of the Governor General's Executive Council in charge of the Department to which the Committee is attached or an officer deputed by him to act as Chairman on his behalf ; and a Secretary or Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Department concerned will be Secretary to the Committee.

3. A Standing Committee will consist of five members of the Indian legislature, of whom two shall be members of the Council of State and three members of the Legislative Assembly. The members will be nominated by the Member in charge of the Department, with the approval of His Excellency the Governor General, from separate panels, consisting of such numbers of members, not less than ten nor more than fifteen, as His Excellency may direct. The panels will be elected by the two Chambers of the legislature for each Committee according to the principle of proportionate representation by means of a single transferable vote. The term of office of members of the Committee will be one year, and if they are summoned to attend a meeting at a time when the Indian legislature is not sitting, they will be entitled to receive the allowances admissible to them for attendance at meetings of the legislature.

## 4. The following subjects will be laid before the Standing Committees :—

- (i) All Bills introduced or proposed to be introduced by non-official members of the legislature, and legislative proposals which the Department concerned intends to undertake and on which the Member in charge of the Department desires the advice of the Committee.
- (ii) Reports of Committees and Commissions on which the Indian legislature is not adequately represented and on which the Member in charge of the Department desires the advice of the Committee.
- (iii) Major questions of general policy on which the Member in charge of the Department desires the advice of the Committee.
- (iv) Annual Reports.

Provided that—

- (i) in cases of urgency and for other reasons a reference to the Committee may be dispensed with by the Department concerned,
- (ii) the following cases shall be excluded from the purview of the Committee :—
  - (a) cases concerning appointments,
  - (b) all cases which the Member in charge of the Department concerned considers cannot be placed before the Committee consistently with the public interest

5. The functions of the Standing Committees will be purely advisory and their proceedings will be strictly confidential. No press representatives will be allowed to attend any meeting of a Committee.

6. Meetings of the Standing Committees will be summoned by the Secretary at such times and as frequently as may be decided by the Member in charge of the Department. The agenda of each meeting will be drawn up and circulated by the Secretary together with a Memorandum explaining the nature of each item of business and copies of such papers as the Member in charge of the Department directs to be furnished to the Committee. Such papers will be returned by Members to the Secretary at the close of each meeting. The proceedings of the Committee will be confined to items of business entered in the agenda, and any request for further information will be dealt with under the orders of the Member in charge.

7. At a meeting of the Standing Committee the Secretary may be requested by the Member to explain each item of business. The Chairman will then invite a discussion and the Secretary will note on the departmental file the general opinion of the Committee.

8. The Committees established under these rules will be, in addition to the Standing Finance Committee, the Standing Committee for Emigration and the Central Advisory Council for Railways which have been established under other rules, and the procedure of which will continue to be governed by the rules under which they were constituted.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th August 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS

### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 21st August 1922*

No F-1302-I—Sir Charles Kesteven, K.T., Solicitor to the Government of Bengal, is granted leave without pay for two months, with effect from the 22nd August 1922.

No F-1302-II—Mr G. C. R. Taylor is appointed to officiate as Solicitor to the Government of Bengal during the absence on leave of Sir Charles Kesteven, K.T., or until further orders.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

**No. 3927C.T.—The 30th August 1922.**—Mr. Thomas Tallent Williams, M.A., B.Sc., F.S.S., F.R.S., formerly Income-tax Collector, Calcutta, now on leave, is appointed Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax, Calcutta, with effect from the 1st April 1922.

**No. 3929C.T.—The 30th August 1922.**—Mr. William Boyd Kirkwood, F.R.A. (N.Z.), A.I.A. (N.Z.), is appointed to officiate as Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax, Calcutta, with effect from the 1st April 1922, until further orders.

**No. 3931C.T.—The 30th August 1922.**—The officers named below are appointed to be Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax, with effect from the 1st April 1922 :—

1. Mr. Cyril Henry Crosse, J.P.
2. Babu Ramesh Chandra Sen.

**No. 3933C.T.—The 30th August 1922.**—The officers named below are appointed to be Income-tax Officers with effect from the 1st April 1922 :—

1. Babu Nikhil Ranjan Mukherjee, B.A.
2. „ Jyotish Chandra Gupta, B.A.
3. Mr. Edmund Clifford Rondeau.
4. Babu Suresh Chandra Nandi, B.A.
5. Mr. William Augustin Phillippe.
6. Babu Binoy Bhushan Sen.
7. Mr. Thanwnlas Tirithdas Thadani, M.A., LL.B.
8. Mr. Osmond Kenneth Martin.

**No. 3935C.T.—The 30th August 1922.**—The officers named below are appointed to be Income-tax Officers, on probation, with effect from the 1st August 1922, or such subsequent dates on which they join their appointments :—

1. Khan Bahadur Ataur Rahman, B.A.
2. Babu Jatindra Nath Chatterjee, M.A.
3. „ Narendra Narayan Chakravarti, M.A.
4. „ Sachi Kanta Ghosh, B.A.
5. Maulvi Absan Ullah, B.A.
6. Babu Raghupati Ghattak, M.A., M.L.
7. „ Murulidhar Das, B.L.
8. Maulvi Shamsuzzoha Ahmed, M.A.

**No. 3937C.T.—The 30th August 1922.**—Maulvi Abdul Karim, B.A., son of Khan Bahadur Abdul Ghani, of Faridpur, is appointed to be an Income-tax Officer, on probation, with effect from the 1st August 1922.

**No. 3939C.T.—The 30th August 1922.**—The officers named below are appointed to be Assistant Income-tax Officers, on probation, with effect from the 1st April 1922 :—

1. Babu Aswini Kumar Dutta Gupta, B.A.
2. „ Krishna Hari Mazumdar, M.A.
3. Mr. Frank Archibold Robertson, B.A. (Cantab.).
4. Maulvi Sheriff Shamsuddin, B.A.
5. Babu Phanindra Lal Bhattacharjya, M.A., B.L.
6. „ Kalipada Mukherjee, B.L.
7. „ Nripendra Chandra Saha, M.A.
8. „ Nripendra Behari Banerjee, M.A.
9. „ Krishna Chandra Goswami, B.L.
10. „ Surendra Nath Roy, B.A.
11. „ Bhupati Mohan Sen Gupta, B.A.
12. Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Hamid.
13. Babu Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, B.A.
14. „ Fate Chand Chopra.
15. „ Debabrata Banerjee, B.L.
16. „ Debi Sankar Bhattacharjya, B.A.
17. „ Sisir Kumar Datta, M.Sc.
18. „ Jitendra Nath Chakravarti, B.A.
19. „ Kshitish Chandra Gupta, B.A.

*No. 3941C.T.—The 29th August 1922.*—The gentlemen named below are appointed to be Assistant Income-tax Officers, on probation, with effect from the 1st August 1922:—

1. Maulvi Azizul Kader Mohammad Ehya Sadique, B.A., son of late Maulvi Abdul Kader.
2. Maulvi Mahtabud-Din Ahmed, B.A., son of Maulvi Amirud-Din Ahmed.
3. „ Muhammad Osman, M.A., son of Maulvi Muhammad Irfan, M.A.
4. „ Mahamud-ul-Ameen, M.A., son of Maulvi Aminuddin Ahmed.
5. „ Alimuddin Khan, B.A., son of Maulvi Asmat Ullah Khan.
6. Babu Hirak Chandra Chaudhuri, B.A., son of Rai Charn Chandra Chaudhuri Bahadur.
7. Babu Sailendra Prasad Roy, B.A., son of Babu Narendra Krishna Roy.
8. „ Satya Gopal Sen Gupta, M.A., son of late Babu Rasik Lal Sen Gupta.
9. „ Jaganath Prasad Gupta, B.Com., son of Babu Siv Golam Gupta.

*No. 3943C.T.—The 30th August 1922.*—Mr. Thanwndas Tirithdas Thadani, Income-tax Officer, is appointed Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, with effect from the 1st April 1922.

E. N. BLANDY,

*Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the office of the Military Secretary to the Viceroy, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 5th September 1922, is republished for general information:—

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 5th September 1922.*

No. 4215-W.—Intelligence having been received of the death of Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Albany, aunt of His Majesty the King-Emperor, Court Mourning is ordered for four weeks from the 2nd September; half mourning commencing from the 23rd September 1922.

When attending at the Viceregal Court ladies will appear in black until the 22nd September and thereafter in half mourning. Officers in uniform will, when attending at Viceregal Lodge, wear a crepe band on the left arm throughout the period of Court Mourning.

C. KENNEDY CRAUFURD-STUART, *Lieut.-Colonel,*  
*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd September 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 1st September 1922.*

## PART B.

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 1432.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

#### *Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.*

##### *To be Majors.*

Lawrence Drysdale, V.D.	...	...	} Dated 1st October 1920.
John Oswald Little	...	...	

##### *To be Captains.*

Godfrey Earnest Luard	...	} Dated 1st October 1920.
John Chambers, M.C.	...	

##### *To be Lieutenants.*

David Young Anderson	...	...	} Dated 1st October 1920.
William Parr Renwick	...	...	
Gerald Noel Storrs, M.C.	...	...	
Basil Hardness Humphrys	...	...	} Dated 1st December 1920.
Stanley Brabant-Smith	...	...	
Alfred Humphries	...	...	
John Thomas Lloyd	...	...	
Frederick Berry.	Dated 8th January 1921.		

##### *To be Second Lieutenant.*

Geoffrey James Hugh Thomas Turbett. Dated 1st December 1920.

*Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.**1st Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence).**To be Captain.*

Charles Vernon Lawcay Norcock, O.B.E. Dated 31st March 1921.

*To be Lieutenant.*

Herbert Henry Hudson, D.S.O., M.C. Dated 27th April 1921.

*4th (Cossipore) Brigade.**To be Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Robert Ross Will, D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C. Dated 1st August 1921.

*The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.**To be Lieutenant.*

Joseph Blackburn. Dated 18th November 1921.

*The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.**To be Lieutenant.*

Herbert James Thompson. Dated 1st October 1920.

*The Calcutta Battalion.**To be Lieutenants.*

Henry John Eastwood Abbott	...	...	} Dated 1st October 1920
Fredrick Edmund Murrell	...	...	
Edgar Geoffrey Dixon.	Dated 30th December 1920.		

*The Eastern Bengal Company.**To be Second Lieutenant.*

Montague Smith Dated 14th September 1921.

*Nos 9 and 10 (Cossipore) Companies**To be Lieutenants.*

James Gallie Dated 31st May 1921

Henry Idnis Matthews, M.C. Dated 4th August 1921

Percy Stewart Macdonald Dated 21st November 1921

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Robert Llewellyn Manners Dated 12th August 1921.

Samuel Jackson Hopper Dated 9th December 1921

## RESIGNATIONS.

## AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No 1445 —The undermentioned officers are permitted to resign their commissions, with effect from the dates specified —

*Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.*

Lieutenant Gerald Noel Stairs, M.C. Dated 14th June 1922.

*The Eastern Bengal Company*

Lieutenant John Mellor Bottomley. Dated 24th January 1922.

*The Calcutta Scottish.*

Lieutenant Frank Bernard Johnson. Dated 10th July 1922.



The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 7th September 1922.*

No. F.-901.—The services of Mr E. B. H. Panton, of the Indian Civil Service, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 1st September 1922.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION

### STAMPS.

*Simla, the 9th September 1922.*

No. 4631 —In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Stamp Rules, 1914, namely —

Sub-item (6) of item 4 of Appen lix I to the said rules shall be cancelled, and after item 6 the following item shall be added, namely —

“7. The Assistant Superintendent of Stamps, Assam ”

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th September 1922, is republished for general information

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 8th September 1922.*

### PART B.

### APPOINTMENTS

#### AUXILIARY FORCE INDIA

No. 1468 —The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified —.

*Calcutta Light Horse.*

*To be Lieutenants*

John Campbell Dalrymple Naismith.	Dated 18th August 1921.
John Reginald Noble Graham, V C	} Dated 28th April 1922.
Reginald Bousfield Lagden, V C.	
Charles Kenneth Nicholl.	

*To be Second Lieutenant.*

Douglas Horsford Wilmer. Dated 18th August 1921.

## PROMOTIONS.

## AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 1474.—The following promotions are made, with effect from the dates specified:—

\* \* \* \* \*

*1st Battalion, The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.*

*To be Lieutenant.*

Second Lieutenant Charles William Bluett    Dated 1st October 1920.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

**Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.**

No. 11.—*The 12th September 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, appoints the Joint Magistrate, Chittagong, to be an Income-tax Officer.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section the Commissioner directs that the said Officer shall perform his functions as an Income-tax Officer in respect of all classes of persons and in respect of incomes exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum within the district of Chittagong.

No. 12.—*The 12th September 1922*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, appoints the Joint Magistrate, Chittagong, to be an Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section the Commissioner directs that the said Officer shall perform his functions as an Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax in respect of all classes of persons and in respect of incomes not exceeding Rs. 20,000 within the district of Chittagong.

E. N. BLANDY,

*Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1922.

---

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

---

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 12th September 1922.*

No. 111.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by Sir Frank Carter, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., of his office of Member of the Legislative Assembly.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 12th September 1922.*

No. F.-911.—The services of Mr. A. J. Chotzner, of the Indian Civil Service, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 1st September 1922.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th September 1922, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 15th September 1922.*

# **PART B.**

## **APPOINTMENTS.**

### **AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.**

No. 1505.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*1st Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence), Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.*

*To be Major.*

Richard Whiston Martell. Dated 24th July 1922.

*1st Battalion, The East Indian Railway Regiment.*

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Eric Ralph Fleeton. Dated 22nd July 1922.

*The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.*

*To be Lieutenants.*

Bertram Gilbert Smith. Dated 1st October 1920.

Ian Grant.

Hubert George Salmond.

James Humphries.

John William Perkins.

Donald MacAulay.

Hugh Melville Kitchen.

Edward Lee.

} Dated 1st October 1921.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

William Henry Durrell.

Frederick Adair De La Nongerede. } Dated 1st October 1921.

Samuel Taylor. Dated 14th January 1921.

\* \* \* \* \*

*The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.*

*To be Lieutenant.*

Humphrey Mabyn Read. Dated 25th September 1921.

(Army Department Notification No. 44, dated the 14th January 1922, in so far as it relates to the above-mentioned officer, is hereby cancelled.)

*The Calcutta Battalion.*

*To be Captains.*

Henry John Eastwood Abbott.

Frederick Edmund Murrell.

Edgar Geoffrey Dixon.

Thomas Hoggan.

} Dated 1st October 1920.

(Army Department Notification No. 49, dated the 15th January 1921, in so far as it relates to Second Lieutenant T. Hoggan, is hereby cancelled.)

\* \* \* \* \*

E. BURDON,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following resolution issued by the Government of India,\* in the Department of Industries, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

No. L-1065.

*Sinla, the 13th September 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

In pursuance of article 389 of the Treaty of Versailles, the Government of India hereby nominate the following officials and non-officials as delegates to represent the Government of India, the Employers and the Workers, respectively, at the meeting of the International Labour Conference to be held at Geneva commencing on the 18th October 1922:—

1. Delegates of the Government of India :—

B. N. Basu, Esquire, Member of the Council of India.

Sir L. J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Secretary, Industries and Overseas Department, India Office, London.

2. Delegate of the Employers :—

Sir A. D. Pickford, Kt., of Messrs. Begg Dunlop and Company, Calcutta.

3. Delegate of the Workers :—

N. M. Joshi, Esquire, M.L.A., of the Servants of India Society, Bombay.

2. The Delegate of the Employers has been nominated on the recommendation of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, the only employers' organisation which definitely submitted any name for consideration.

3. The Workers' delegate has been nominated on the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the All-India Trade Union Congress.

4. In view of the nature of the agenda for the forthcoming Conference which does not include any technical questions and also in consideration of the suggestion made by the Director, International Labour Office, the Government of India have decided that the appointment of technical advisers is not necessary and no advisers have accordingly been appointed.

ORDERED that this Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be communicated to each delegate named therein, the Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, the Secretary, All India Trade Union Congress and the Accountant-General, Central Revenues.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following order issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 15th September 1922.*

## PART B.

### PROMOTION.

#### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1509.—With reference to Army Department Notifications noted on the margin, the promotion to the present rank of Major W. O. Walker.

No. 1790, dated the 19th October 1917.  
No. 1306, dated the 4th August 1922.

M.B., is antedated from the 30th July 1922 to the 30th January 1922.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 23rd September 1922.*

No. 4909.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea, or by land, into British India of any copy of the book entitled "India in Transition" by M. N. Roy and published at Geneva.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 22nd September 1922.*

# **PART B.**

## **APPOINTMENTS.**

### **AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.**

No. 1549.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified:—

• • • • •

#### *The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.*

##### *To be Lieutenant.*

Herbert James Thomson. Dated 1st October 1920.

• • • • •

#### *The Calcutta Scottish.*

##### *To be Captains.*

Ian Mackay Law. Dated 10th December 1921.

David Walter MacEwen. Dated 12th December 1921.

Walter Robert Elliot, M.C. Dated 1st July 1922.

##### *To be Lieutenants.*

William Buchanan Bryans.

Oscar Couldrey, M.C.

Leslie Charles Williams, M.C.

Andrew Martin Ballingall, M.C.

} Dated 1st July 1922.

##### *To be Second Lieutenants.*

James Alexander Tassie.

Benjamin Wyatt Bagshawe.

Richard Victor Briggs.

} Dated 1st July 1922.

(Army Department Notification No. 240, dated the 11th February 1922, in so far as it relates to Lieutenants Ian Mackay Law and David Walter MacEwen is hereby cancelled.)

## **RESIGNATIONS.**

### **AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.**

No. 1560.—The undermentioned officers are permitted to resign their commissions, with effect from the dates specified:—

• • • • •

#### *The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.*

Major Eric Herbert Wooten Wooten. Dated 1st September 1922.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*



The following resolution issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd September 1922, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## RESOLUTION.

*Simla, the 15th September 1922.*

*No. P.-111-Jails.*—In consequence of the recommendation of the Indian Jails Committee the Government of India, after consultation with local Governments, are pleased to announce their decision that the definition of the term “habitual criminal,” contained in paragraph 5 of the Home Department Resolution No. <sup>27</sup><sub>1004-14</sub>, dated the 14th December 1886, shall be superseded and the following rules defining and prescribing the treatment of the “habitual criminal” shall now be enforced:—

I.—The following persons shall be liable to be classified as “habitual criminals”, namely:—

- (i) any person convicted of an offence punishable under Chapters XII, XVII and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, whose previous conviction or convictions, taken in conjunction with the facts of the present case, show that he is by habit a robber, housebreaker, dacoit, thief, or receiver of stolen property, or that he habitually commits extortion, cheating, counterfeiting coin, currency notes or stamps, or forgery;
- (ii) any person convicted of an offence punishable under Chapter XVI of the Indian Penal Code, whose previous conviction or convictions, taken in conjunction with the facts of the present case, show that he habitually commits offences against the person;
- (iii) any person committed to or detained in prison under section 123 (read with section 109 or section 110) of the Code of Criminal Procedure;
- (iv) any person convicted of any of the offences specified in (i) above when it appears from the facts of the case, even although no previous conviction has been proved, that he is by habit a member of a gang of dacoits, or of thieves, or a dealer in slaves or in stolen property;
- (v) any member of a criminal tribe, subject to the discretion of the local Government concerned;
- (vi) any person convicted of an offence and sentenced to imprisonment under the corresponding sections of the Indian Penal Code and the Code of Criminal Procedure as applied by order under the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, or by the authority of any Prince or State in India;
- (vii) any person convicted by a court or tribunal acting outside India under the general or special authority of His Majesty of an offence which would have rendered him liable to be classified as a habitual criminal if he had been convicted in a court established in British India.

*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this definition the word “conviction” shall include an order made under section 118, read with section 110, of the Criminal Procedure Code.

II.—The classification of a convicted person as a habitual criminal should ordinarily be made by the convicting court, but if the convicting court omits to do so, such classification may be made by the District Magistrate, or, in the absence of an order by the convicting court or District Magistrate, and pending the result of a reference to the District Magistrate, by the officer in charge of the jail where such convicted person is confined:

Provided that any person classed as a habitual criminal may apply for a revision of the order.

III.—The convicting court or the District Magistrate may, for reasons to be recorded in writing, direct that any convicted person or any person committed to or detained in prison under section 123, read with section 109 or section 110 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, shall not be classed as a habitual criminal and may revise such direction.

IV.—Convicting courts or District Magistrates as the case may be, may revise their own classifications, and the District Magistrate may alter any classification of a prisoner made by a convicting court or any other authority, provided that the alteration is made on the basis of facts which were not before such court or authority.

NOTE.—The expression “District Magistrate” wherever it occurs in paragraphs II, III and IV above means the District Magistrate of the district in which the criminal was convicted, committed or detained. The expression includes a Presidency Magistrate.

V.—Every habitual criminal shall as far as possible be confined in a special jail in which no prisoner other than habitual criminals shall be kept:

---

Provided that the Inspector-General of Prisons may transfer to this special jail any prisoner, not being a habitual criminal, whom, for reasons to be recorded in writing, he believes to be of so vicious or depraved a character and to exercise, or to be likely to exercise, so evil an influence on his fellow prisoners that he ought not to be confined with other non-habitual prisoners, but a prisoner so transferred shall not otherwise be subject to the special rules affecting habitual criminals.

---

ORDER.—Ordered that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to local Governments and Administrations for information and guidance.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd September 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 15th September 1922.*

No. 112.—A vacancy having occurred in the Legislative Assembly by reason of the acceptance by the Governor General of the resignation of his office by Sir Frank Carter, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., a member elected to the said Assembly by the Bengal (European) Constituency, the Governor General is pleased, in pursuance of the provisions of sub-rule (1) of rule 24 of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, to call upon the Bengal (European) Constituency to elect, in accordance with the said rules, a person for the purpose of filling the said vacancy on or before the 30th November 1922.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification and resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd September 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 23rd September 1922.*

No. F-67-III-Ests.—The following announcement by the Secretary of State, dated the 23rd September 1922, is published for general information :—

The Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, who considered *inter alia* the pensionary conditions of the various civil services of the Government of India, recommended that the 4 per cent. deductions made from the pay and certain other emoluments of members of the Indian Civil Service as a contribution towards their annuity of £1,000 a year on retirement, should be funded for the benefit of the individual officers, subject to the proviso that the concession should not operate retrospectively in respect of

deductions already made. This recommendation was approved by the Secretary of State in Council, with effect from the 1st April 1919. The deductions made from that date have accordingly been set aside in a Provident Fund, the accumulations in which, with compound interest, will be handed over to the officer on retirement, or to his legal representatives if he should die before retirement. No alteration has been made in the annuity itself, and an officer entering the service on or after the date mentioned will receive his annuity entirely at the expense of the State.

2. Since the decision was announced various memorials have been received by the Government of India and the Secretary of State praying for some extension of this 'funding concession' so as,—

- (1) to allow of somewhat larger benefits than are admissible under it to officers who entered the service before 1st April 1919 and who will therefore have contributed in varying degrees to their annuities, and
- (2) to secure some benefit to officers who had actually retired before that date. It was pointed out that whereas under the recommendations of the Public Services Commission members of other civil services in India who retired after the 23rd July 1913 were permitted as from 1st April 1919 to draw the full enhanced pensions sanctioned for those services, members of the Indian Civil Service received less favourable treatment in two respects:—

Firstly, those who retired between 1913 and 1919 received no benefit;

Secondly, those who retired in years immediately following 1919 would receive only the small sums resulting from their pay as from April of that year while the full benefit of the change would accrue only to those who entered the service after that date.

The Secretary of State in Council has now been pleased to sanction refunds to the following extent of the individual contributions towards annuity made by members of the service before the 1st April 1919 when the funding concession came into effect, *viz.*:—

- A. Officers who retired at any date from 24th July 1913 to 31st March 1919 inclusive, to receive a grant of £500, officers who retired in 1919-20 to receive a refund of £480, and so on, the amount being reduced by £20 with each year until 1943-44, in which year officers retiring would receive nothing.
- B. In the case of invalid and proportionate pensioners, the refunds specified in A will be proportionately reduced.
- C. The cases of officers who have already retired or who may hereafter be retired on reduced annuities will be individually considered on their merits.
- D. In the case of officers who have retired and died since 23rd July 1913 payment of the sums which would have been admissible to the officers if now living will be made to the legal representatives.
- E. In the event of an officer who was in the service on the 24th July 1913, or who entered it between that date and 31st March 1919, inclusive, having died or dying before retirement, payment will be made to his legal representatives of any refund which would have been admissible to him under the terms of this announcement if he had been invalided at the date when his death occurred.
- F. The amount payable under this decision to officers already retired or to their legal representatives will be issued by the High Commissioner for India, or the Government of India, as the case may be, according as the annuities have been drawn in England or in India, respectively.
- G. To officers already retired the refund will be payable as soon as arrangements can be made. To those still in the service payment will be made on retirement. No application need be made by the officer. In both classes of cases no interest whatever will be payable.
- H. Where an officer wishes to draw the refund in rupees the sterling amount payable will be convertible into rupees at the rate of exchange current at time of payment.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

## RESOLUTION.

*Simla, the 19th September 1922.*

*Nr. F.-179-Public.*—The following resolution was adopted by the Legislative Assembly on the 13th and by the Council of State on the 15th September 1922:—

"This <sup>Assembly</sup> <sup>Council</sup> recommends to the Governor General in Council that he may be pleased to appoint a Committee to examine and report to him on the amendments which are desirable in the electoral rules relating to the Council of State, the Legislative Assembly and the provincial legislative councils apart from questions affecting the franchise and the constituencies of the various Chambers."

The Governor General in Council has been pleased to accept this recommendation and has decided to appoint a Committee of which the personnel will be as follows :—

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, K.C.S.I.	... President.
The Hon'ble Sir B. C. Mitter, Kt.	... )
The Hon'ble Sir M. Dadabhoy, Kt., C.I.E.	..
The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Froom, Kt.	..
The Hon'ble Mr. E. L. L. Hammond, C.B.E.	..
The Hon'ble Mr. Moncrieff Smith, C.I.E.	..
The Hon'ble Saiyid Raza Ali	..
Mr. Sambanda Mudaliar, M.L.A.	... { Members.
Mr. Harchandrai Vishindas, C.I.E., M.L.A.	..
Mr. J. Chaudhury, M.L.A.	..
Chaudhri Shahab-ud-Din, M.L.A.	..
Sardar Bahadur Gajjan Singh, M.L.A.	..
Rai Bahadur Taraprosanna Mukherjee, M.L.A.	..
Mr. H. Tonkinson	... )

The Committee will meet at a time and place to be appointed by the President.

Ordered that the resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to the Legislative Department for information.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India, in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th September 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 25th September 1922.*

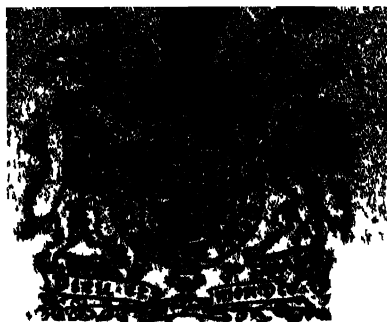
No. 2889-42 (14)-Est.—The services of Mr. W. A. Gayer, Indian (Imperial) Police, Bengal, will be replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 3rd March 1923.

The notification by the Government of India, in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 2838-Est.-B., dated the 17th October 1921, is hereby cancelled.

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd September 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 23rd September 1922.*

No. 4909.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea, or by land, into British India of any copy of the book entitled "India in Transition" by M. N. Roy and published at Geneva.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th September 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 30th September 1922.*

No. 5079.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the notification in this Department No. 1691, dated the 1st April 1922, be cancelled with effect from the 28th September 1922.

*The 1922, September 1922.*

**No. 5081.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 9 of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to remit the duty chargeable under clause (c) of article 5 of Schedule I to the said Act on an agreement executed by an officer of the Government relating to the repayment of an advance received by him from the Government for defraying the cost of passages for himself or his family or both.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th October 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POLICE.

*Simla, the 5th October 1922.*

**No. F-762.**—The services of Lieutenant H. J. G. Cobb, 19th King George's Own Lancers, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment as an Assistant Commandant in the Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion), with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

#### Orders by the Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal.

**No. 4791C.T.**—*The 12th October 1922.*—Babu Debabrata Banerjee, Assistant Income Tax Officer, Calcutta (on probation), is posted to the headquarters of the Dacca district.

**No. 4792C.T.**—*The 12th October 1922.*—Babu Nripendra Chandra Saha, Assistant Income Tax Officer, Calcutta (on probation), is posted to the Asansol subdivision of the Burdwan district.

**No. 4798C.T.**—*The 12th October 1922.*—Babu Ramesh Chandra Sen, Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, is allowed leave on average pay for four months, with effect from the 31st October 1922, or any other subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it on account of privilege leave at his credit under article 81 (b) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules.

**No. 4801C.T.**—*The 12th October 1922.*—Babu Surendra Nath Banerjee (II), Deputy Collector, is appointed to be an Income Tax Officer, on probation, with effect from the 7th October 1922.

E. N. BLANDY,  
*Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following resolution issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th October 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## RESOLUTION.

### SALARIES ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC. RULES AND GENERAL MATTERS.

*Simla, the 29th September 1922.*

No. 1448-E.A.—His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council has been pleased to make the rules appended to this Resolution, defining the classes of expenditure from central revenues upon subjects\* other than provincial subjects which the Governor-General in Council may not sanction without the previous consent of the Secretary of State in Council. These rules supersede all previous rules of a similar nature and, subject to their observance, orders regarding specific cases of expenditure passed by the Secretary of State in Council under regulations previously in force will no longer be binding.

2. If the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council is required by these rules to any expenditure, such sanction should ordinarily be obtained before the Legislative Assembly is asked to vote supply to meet the expenditure. The Governor-General in Council may depart from this rule in cases of extreme urgency, where the time available is so short that sanction cannot be obtained by telegraph; but in such a case a statement showing all schemes for which supply has been asked before sanction has been obtained must be submitted to the Secretary of State as soon as possible after the presentation of the demands to the Assembly.

3. The Governor-General in Council may sanction an excess over an estimate which has, prior to the introduction of these rules, received the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council if the total cost of the estimate, as increased by the excess, is within the powers of sanction conferred upon the Governor-General in Council by these rules; and may sanction the extension of a temporary post which has received similar sanction if he would, under these rules, be competent to sanction the creation of such a post for the full term as extended.

\*Note.—Since the enactment of the Government of India Act, 1919, and of the Devolution Rules it is not permissible to incur expenditure from central revenues on provincial subjects or to make assignments from central to provincial revenues for expenditure on a provincial subject except in so far as such expenditure may be necessary in connection with matters referred to him in Part II of Schedule I to the Government of India Act, 1919, and such matters as may be referred to him by the Governor-General.

4. Subject to the observance of these rules and to the provisions of section 97 of the Government of India Act, the Governor-General in Council has full power to sanction expenditure from central revenues upon subjects other than provincial subjects and, with the previous consent of the Finance Department, to delegate such power upon such conditions as he may think fit either to any officer subordinate to him or to a local Government acting as his agent in relation to a central subject. Any sanction given under this rule will remain valid for the specified period for which it is given, subject in the case of voted expenditure to the voting of supply in each year. Orders of delegation passed under this rule may contain a provision for re-delegation by the authority to which the powers are delegated.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

*Rules relating to expenditure by the Government of India on subjects other than provincial.*

The previous sanction of the Secretary of State in Council is necessary :—

- (1) To the creation of any new or the abolition of any existing permanent post, or to the increase or reduction of the pay drawn by the incumbent of any permanent post, if the post in either case is one which would ordinarily be held by a member of one of the services named in the Schedule, or to the increase or reduction of the cadre of any of those services.
- (2) To the creation of a permanent post on a maximum rate of pay exceeding Rs. 1,200 a month, or the increase of the maximum pay of a sanctioned permanent post to an amount exceeding Rs. 1,200 a month.
- (3) To the creation of a temporary post on pay exceeding Rs. 1,000 a month or the extension beyond a period of two years (or, in the case of a post for settlement operations, of five years) of a temporary post or deputation on pay exceeding Rs. 1,200 a month.
- (4) To the grant to any Government servant or to the family or other dependants of any deceased Government servant of an allowance, pension or gratuity which is not admissible under rules made or for the time being in force under section 96-B of the Government of India Act, except in the following cases :—
  - (a) compassionate gratuities to the families of Government servants left in indigent circumstances, subject to such annual limit as the Secretary of State in Council may prescribe; and
  - (b) pensions or gratuities to Government servants wounded or otherwise injured while employed in Government service, or to the families of Government servants dying as the result of wounds or injuries sustained while employed in such service, granted in accordance with such rules as have been or may be laid down by the Secretary of State in Council in this behalf.
- (5) To any expenditure on the purchase of imported stores or stationery, otherwise than in accordance with such rules as may be made in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.
- (6) To any expenditure, otherwise than in accordance with such rules as have been or may be laid down in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council, upon—
  - (a) the erection, alteration, furnishing or equipment of a church; or a grant-in-aid towards the erection, alteration, furnishing or equipment of a church not wholly constructed out of public funds; or
  - (b) the provision of additions to the list of special saloon and inspection railway carriages reserved for the use of high officials; or
  - (c) the staff, household and contract allowances, or the residences and furniture provided for the use of the Governor-General; or
  - (d) railways and military services.

*The Schedule.*

- (1) Indian Civil Service
- (2) Indian Police Service.
- (3) Indian Forest Service.
- (4) Indian Educational Service.
- (5) Indian Agricultural Service.
- (6) Indian Service of Engineers.
- (7) The Imperial Branch of the Civil Engineering Department.

- (8) Indian Medical Service.  
 (9) Imperial Customs Service.  
 (10) Indian Audit and Accounts Service.  
 (11) Superintendents and Class I of the Survey of India Department.  
 (12) The Superior Staff of the Geological Survey of India Department.  
 (13) The Superior Telegraph Branch of the Post and Telegraph Department.  
 (14) The State Railway Engineering Service.  
 (15) The Superior Staff of the Mint and Assay Departments.  
 (16) The Archaeological Department.  
 (17) Any other service declared by the Secretary of State in Council to be included in this Schedule.

## RESOLUTION.

### SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.

#### RULES AND GENERAL MATTERS.

*Simla, the 29th September 1922.*

*No. 1449-E.A* — His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council has been pleased to make the rules appended to this Resolution, defining the classes of expenditure on reserved provincial subjects which a Governor in Council may not sanction without the previous consent of the Secretary of State in Council. These rules supersede all previous rules of a similar nature and, subject to their observance, orders regarding specific cases of expenditure passed by the Secretary of State in Council or the Governor-General in Council under regulations previously in force will no longer be binding.

2. If the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council is required by these rules to any expenditure, such sanction should ordinarily be obtained before the Legislative Council is asked to vote supply to meet the expenditure. The Governor in Council may depart from this rule in cases of extreme urgency, where the time available is so short that sanction cannot be obtained by telegraph, but in such a case a statement showing all schemes for which supply has been asked before sanction has been obtained must be submitted to the Secretary of State in Council as soon as possible after the presentation of the demands to the Council.

3. The Governor in Council may sanction any excess over an estimate which has, prior to the introduction of these rules, received the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council or the Governor-General in Council if the total cost of the estimate, as increased by the excess, is within the powers of sanction conferred upon the Governor in Council by these rules, and may sanction the extension of a temporary post which has received similar sanction if he would, under these rules, be competent to sanction the creation of such a post for the full term as extended.

4. Subject to the observance of these rules and to the provisions of section 72-D of the Government of India Act, the Governor in Council has full power to sanction expenditure upon reserved provincial subjects and, with the previous consent of his Finance Department, to delegate such power upon such conditions as he may think fit to, any officer subordinate to him. Any sanction given under this rule will remain valid for the specified period for which it is given, subject in the case of voted expenditure, to the voting of supply in each year.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

#### *Rules relating to expenditure by a Governor in Council on reserved provincial subjects.*

1. The previous sanction of the Secretary of State in Council is necessary —

- (1) To the creation of any new or the abolition of any existing permanent post, or to the increase or reduction of the pay drawn by the incumbent of any permanent post, if the post in either case is one which would ordinarily be held by a member of an all-India service, or to the increase or reduction of the cadre of an all-India service.
- (2) To the creation of a permanent post on a maximum rate of pay exceeding Rs. 1,200 a month, or the increase of the maximum pay of a sanctioned permanent post to an amount exceeding Rs. 1,200 a month.
- (3) To the creation of a temporary post on pay exceeding Rs. 4,000 a month, or the extension beyond a period of two years (or, in the case of a post for settlement operations, of five years) of a temporary post or deputation on pay exceeding Rs. 1,200 a month.
- (4) To the grant to any Government servant or to the family or other dependants of any deceased Government servant of an allowance, pension or gratuity which is not admissible under rules made or for the time being in force under section 96-B of the Government of India Act, except in the following cases:—

- (a) Compassionate gratuities to the families of Government servants left in indigent circumstances, subject to such annual limit as the Secretary of State in Council may prescribe; and

- (b) pensions or gratuities to Government servants wounded or otherwise injured while employed in Government service or to the families of Government servants dying as the result of wounds or injuries sustained while employed in such service, granted in accordance with such rules as have been or may be laid down by the Secretary of State in Council in this behalf.
- (5) To any expenditure on the purchase of imported stores or stationery, otherwise than in accordance with such rules as may be made in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.
- (6) To capital expenditure upon irrigation and navigation works, including docks and harbours, and upon projects for drainage, embankment and water-storage and the utilization of waterpower, in any of the following cases, namely :—
- where the project concerned materially affects the interests of more than one local Government ;
  - where the original estimate exceeds 50 lakhs of rupees ;
  - where a revised estimate exceeds by 15 per cent. an original estimate sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council, and
  - where a further revised estimate is proposed, after one revised estimate has already been sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council.
- (7) To a revision of permanent establishment involving additional establishment charges exceeding Rs. 5 lakhs a year ; provided that, if a resolution has been passed by the Legislative Council recommending an increase of establishment charges for this purpose, the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council shall not be required unless the expenditure so recommended exceeds 15 lakhs a year.
- (8) To any increase of the contract, sumptuary or furniture grant of a Governor.
- (9) To expenditure upon original works on the residences of a Governor exceeding Rs. 50,000 in any year. The Governor-General in Council shall, if necessary, decide whether a charge falls under the head of original works.
- (10) To any expenditure upon railway carriages or water-borne vessels specially reserved for the use of high officials, otherwise than in connection with the maintenance of such carriages or vessels already set apart with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council for the exclusive use of a Governor.

2. (1) Every application for the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council required by rule 1 shall be addressed to the Governor-General in Council, who shall, save as hereinafter provided, forward the same with his recommendations, and with such further explanations of the proposal as he may have seen fit to require from the local Government, to the Secretary of State in Council.

(2) If the application relates—

- to the grant in an individual case of any increase in pay, or
- to the creation or extension of a temporary post,

the Governor-General in Council may, at his discretion, on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council, sanction the proposal, or may, and, if he dissents from the proposal, shall, forward the application with his recommendations, and with such further explanations of the proposal as he may have seen fit to require from the local Government, for the orders of the Secretary of State in Council.

#### RESOLUTION.

*Simla, the 26th September 1922.*

No. 1148-E.B.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to issue the following general orders under rule 105 of the supplementary rules issued with the circular letter of the Finance Department, No. 104-C.S.R., dated the 4th February 1922. The orders will have effect from the 1st January 1922.

Travelling allowance for the journey to join his first post in Government service, from the place where he receives the order of appointment, may be drawn by a Government servant in the following circumstances :—

- Any person appointed to any department of Government in any capacity requiring technical skill or knowledge for which he has been specially trained may draw travelling allowance under supplementary rules 112 and 113.
- A Chaplain appointed to the service of Government while resident in India may draw travelling allowance under supplementary rules 112 and 113.

- (c) Computers and copyists of the Computing Party of the Trigonometrical Branch Office at Dehra Dun and Computers of Astronomical Parties, and students of the Schools of Art and other Government schools who are appointed as draftsmen in the Survey of India Department, may, under the special order of the Surveyor-General of India in each case, draw travelling allowance not exceeding actual expenses.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Joint-Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th October 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Simla, the 7th October 1922.*

No. 1899P-W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 16th October 1922, the following further amendment shall be made in the rules and orders issued with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely:—

To rule 110 of the said rules, the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

“ Provided that telegraphic money orders amounting to more than Rs. 600 in one day shall not be paid to any person who is not either permanently resident within the jurisdiction of the office of payment or personally known to the postmaster in charge of such office until confirmation of the telegraphic advice has been received by post; unless in the meantime the payee can get a respectable local resident to stand surety for him and execute jointly with him an indemnity bond for the amount of such orders in the form prescribed by the Director-General.”

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th October 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### ELECTRICITY.

*Simla, the 2nd October 1922.*

No. A.-73.—The following draft of amendments in the Indian Electricity Rules, 1922, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 37 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 (IX of 1910), is published as required by section 38 of the said Act, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 2nd January 1923.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

*Draft amendments.*

1. In rule 84 of the said rules,—

(a) in sub-rule (1) for the words and figures “Rules 85 to 102” the words and figures “Rules 85 and 87 to 102” shall be substituted; and

(b) in sub-rule (2) after the words “The said rules” the words and figures “and rule 86” shall be inserted.

2. At the end of clause (f) of rule 96 of the said rules, the following shall be inserted, namely:—

“If separate uncased wires are used, they shall be kept at least one and a half inches apart and shall not be brought together except at lamps, switches and fittings.”

3. In Annexure IX to the said rules, “FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN FOR MINES”, “FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN, Part B (*Mines*)” and “FORM OF ANNUAL RETURN, Part C (*Mines only*)” shall be omitted.

*No. A-73.—Corrigendum.*—In clause (4) of rule 62 of the Indian Electricity Rules, 1922, published with the Government of India, Department of Industries Notification No. A-73, dated the 31st July 1922, for the word “excess” occurring in line 3, read “access.”

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 14th October 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

**ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

*Simla, the 13th October 1922.*

*No. 83—793-(II) S.I.*—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to make the following promotion in the said Order:—

*To be an additional Knight Commander.*

His Excellency Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Governor of Assam (to be dated 10th October 1922).

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th October 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

*Simla, the 13th October 1922.*

**PART B.**

**APPOINTMENTS.**

**AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.**

*No. 1674.*—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified:—

*1st Battalion, The East Indian Railway Regiment.*

*To be Second Lieutenant.*

John William Cecil Holt. Dated 21st August 1922.

*2nd Battalion, The East Indian Railway Regiment.**To be Captain.*

Julian Arthur Robertson Young. Dated 1st May 1922.

\* \* \* \* \*

## PROMOTIONS.

## AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 1677*—The following promotion is made, with effect from the date specified :—*The Calcutta Battalion.**To be Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Major Douglas Knox-Ord, V.D. Dated 1st June 1922.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th October 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATION.

## INTERNAL TRADE.

*Simla, the 14th October 1922.*

*No. 5299.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Carriers Act, 1865 (Act III of 1865), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the following additions shall be made to the list of articles contained in the schedule to the said Act, namely :—

Art pottery and all articles made of marble.

Furs.

Government securities.

Opium.

Coral.

Musk, *Itt*, Sandal-wood oil and other essential oils used in the preparation of *itt* or other perfume.

Musical and scientific instruments.

Feathers.

Narcotic preparations of hemp.

Crude India-rubber.

Jade, Jade-stone and amber.

Gooroochand or gooroochandani.

Cinematograph films and apparatus.

Zahir Mohra Khatai.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st October 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

*Simla, the 20th October 1922.*

## PART B.

### PROMOTIONS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA

No. 1748.—The following promotions are made, with effect from the date specified :—

*The Eastern Bengal Company.*

*Captain to be Major.*

Murfough Carbery, D.S.O., M.C. Dated 1st August 1922.

• • • • •

### RESIGNATIONS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 1751.—The undermentioned officers are permitted to resign their commissions with effect from the dates specified :—

• • • • •

*The Eastern Bengal Company.*

Major Malcolm Cathcart, M.C. Dated 1st August 1922.

### CANTONMENTS.

#### REGULATIONS.

No. 1758.—The following draft of a further amendment in the Cantonment Code, 1912, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), is published as required by sub section (1) of section 25 of the said Act, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 23rd November 1922.

Any objection or suggestion that may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

*Draft Amendment.*

For sub-clause (ii) of clause (f) of sub-section (1) of section 29 of the said Code the following sub-clause shall be substituted, namely:—

“(iii) the maintenance of public parks and gardens and the planting and tending of trees therein and on streets and public places.”

E. BURDON,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following resolution issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st October 1922, is republished for general information

A. CASSELL,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## RESOLUTION

## PORTS AND LIGHTING

*Simla, the 19th October 1922*

No. 5479. —The Bengal Chamber of Commerce has suggested to the Government of India that pilotage on the Hooghly might now be entrusted to a body of men less highly qualified, and consequently less costly, than the present Bengal Pilot Service, and that the administration might be handed over to the Port Commissioners, Calcutta. In view of the highly technical nature of the question the Government of India have, in consultation with the Government of Bengal, decided to appoint a Committee, representative of official and non-official interests, to investigate the whole question of the re-organisation of the Bengal Pilot Service. The Committee will consist of the following gentlemen:—

*Chairman*

F. C. French, Esquire, C S I, I C S, Member, Board of Revenue, Bengal.

*Members*

The Chairman, Calcutta Port Commissioners

Captain A. E. Harold D S O., R I M, Port Officer, Calcutta

S. J. K. Chase, Esquire, Branch Pilot, Representative of the Bengal Pilot Service.

J. H. Fyle, Esquire, Representative of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce

A. McE Eddis Esquire, Representative of the Calcutta Liners Conference

Babu Jadu Nath Roy, Representative of the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce

H. Barton, Esquire, M L C, Representative of the Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association

Rai Upendra Lal Ray Bahadur, B L, M L C

*Secretary*

G. H. W. Davies, Esquire, L C S., Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Marine Department

The Committee will sit at Calcutta as soon as possible and submit its report through the Government of Bengal. The terms of reference to the Committee are —

- (a) Whether the Bengal Pilot Service should be reorganised and placed under the control of the Port Commissioners, Calcutta, and, if so, what scheme of re-organisation should be adopted and how it should be carried out
- (b) If a re-organisation be advised what measures should be adopted to protect the existing members of the Bengal Pilot Service who are serving under covenants with His Majesty's Secretary of State for India
- (c) Whether any modifications are required in the existing rules for recruitment to the Bengal Pilot Service including the rules relating to the qualifications of candidates, with special reference to the recruitment of Anglo-Indians and Indians
- (d) The training to be given to the probationary members of the Service to qualify them for taking charge of ships in the Hooghly.
- (e) Whether any practical measures can be suggested for enabling Anglo-Indians and Indians to acquire the preliminary qualifications necessary for admission to the Bengal Pilot Service.

ORDER — Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Government of Bengal, to the Finance Department, to the Auditor, Government of India Sanctions, and to the Chairman and Members of the Committee.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

E. C. ANSORGE,  
*Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 21st October 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

**NOTIFICATION.**

**ESTABLISHMENTS.**

*Simla, the 21st October 1922.*

**No F.-384.**—The following rules for the selection of 16 surplus officers of the Indian Army for appointment to the Indian Civil Service are published for information.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

**NOTICE.**

An examination under these regulations will take place in London and in India on Thursday, the 1st March 1923. Applications from candidates in India made on the prescribed form must be sent to the Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, and applications from other candidates must be sent to the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, London, S. W.-1, so as to be received not later than the 11th December 1922.

**INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

**Appointment of Surplus Officers of the Indian Army otherwise than by Open Competitive Examination.**

The Secretary of State for India in Council, in pursuance of the powers conferred upon him by section 1 of the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V., c. 87) hereby makes with the advice and assistance of the Civil Service Commissioners the following provisional rules for the appointment to the Indian Civil Service otherwise than by annual Open Competition of British subjects who have served as permanent regular commissioned officers in His Majesty's Indian Army and are included in the category from which officers are to be selected for retirement as surplus to requirements under the Royal Warrant, dated the 25th April 1922.

1. (a) Every candidate must be a British subject.  
(b) If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject.
2. Every candidate must have served as a permanent regular commissioned officer in His Majesty's Indian Army and must be an officer falling within the category from which officers are to be selected for retirement as surplus to requirements under the Royal Warrant, dated the 25th April 1922. Surplus officers who have already left India on retirement under the Warrant or who have already accepted other civil employment in India are eligible under this rule, provided that they are otherwise qualified.
3. Every candidate must have been born on or after the 2nd August 1892 and on or before the 1st August 1900.
4. Every candidate must be of good character in civil and military life.
5. Every candidate must submit an application accompanied by the prescribed fee on the form appended to these rules.
6. Candidates who appear to the Government of India or to the Secretary of State for India from their forms of application to be *prima facie* eligible for appointment to the Indian Civil Service and whose candidature has been approved by the Government of India will be subject to such tests as the Civil Service Commissioners may prescribe in the way of (a) a qualifying examination in (i) English (including essay writing, precis writing and other tests), (ii) Arithmetic and (iii) General Knowledge (including matters historical, economic, social, political, geographical and scientific); (b) the production of written evidence including school record, university record (if any), military record and personal references; and (c) medical examination.
7. Candidates declared successful in the foregoing tests will be required to appear before a Selection Board in London for personnel interview.
8. Candidates recommended by the Civil Service Commissioners will be accepted by the Secretary of State for India in Council up to the number of vacancies offered under these rules as selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, subject to any further enquiries that he may find it necessary to initiate.
9. Selected candidates will be required to undergo such period of probation as may hereafter be prescribed. At the end of this period of probation they will be tested by the Civil Service Commissioners, or by an authority in India specially empowered in this behalf, in Indian Law and Languages, and in any other subjects which may be prescribed, and in riding.

In pursuance of section 2 of the Rules Publication Act, 1893 (56 and 57 Victoria, c. 66), the Secretary of State for India in Council certifies that on account of urgency the foregoing rules are made as provisional rules to come into operation forthwith.

INDIA OFFICE, the 17th October 1922.

I. C. S.  
Surplus officers.

Write your usual signature here \_\_\_\_\_

### APPLICATION FORM.

for admission to the reconstruction examination to be held in London and in India on 1st March 1923 for the Indian Civil Service.

*Before filling up this Form you should consult the accompanying Regulations, in which are laid down the conditions of eligibility for appointment.*

To be filled up and returned so as to be in the hands of the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, London, S. W. 1 or the Secretary to the Government of India Home Department (see Notice) on or before the 11th December 1922. If the space provided here for any answer is insufficient, a separate sheet should be used.

Should any of the particulars furnished be found to be false within the knowledge of the Candidate, he will if appointed be liable to be dismissed, and if otherwise entitled to Superannuation Allowance he will forfeit all claim thereto. The wilful suppression of any material fact will be similarly penalized.

1. Name in full, surname first \_\_\_\_\_
2. Postal address in full (Any change of address should at once be communicated to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission) \_\_\_\_\_
3. Affix here Civil Service or Postage stamps of the value of 10s or 7 rupees. *No part of this fee will be returnable to any applicant whatever the result of his application. Applications unaccompanied by the fee will be ignored.* \_\_\_\_\_
4. Exact date of birth and age last birthday \_\_\_\_\_
5. Place of birth \_\_\_\_\_
6. Your Nationality at birth \_\_\_\_\_
7. Your father's name, place of birth and nationality at birth \_\_\_\_\_
8. His postal address and profession (if dead, give last address). \_\_\_\_\_
9. Your mother's place of birth and nationality at birth. \_\_\_\_\_
10. Schools.  
Name of schools in order, giving addresses and dates of entering and leaving.  
State any position of authority you held, any distinction you attained in school work, games, school societies, etc., any University scholarship you won. \_\_\_\_\_

11. State upon leaving the last school at which whole-time studies were pursued.

12. University.

Name your University (if any) with dates of entering and leaving. State degree (if any) and any other distinctions.

Give the name and address of the University authority to whom reference should be made as to your career.

13. Service in Naval, Military and Air Forces.

Give the record of your service from start to finish, with dates, including any decorations or distinctions.

14. State your rank, regiment, or similar complete means of identification.

15. Give the name and address of your superior officer in the Indian Army or other suitable referee as to your military service.

16. Name any Government Office in which you have served, with dates of service and the name and official address of your superior officer.

17. Any time since entering school not otherwise accounted for should be accounted for here.

18. Have you on any former occasion been examined by the Civil Service Commissioners? If so, when and for what appointment?

19. Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments?

20. Give the names, postal addresses and professions of two referees, who should be responsible persons, well acquainted with you in private life but not relatives, and if possible unconnected with your School, University or Government Department.

21. Give particulars of any part-time study that you have followed, and mention any subject or subjects in which you can supply proof of special proficiency.

22. Give particulars of any physical impairment which you have suffered through the war.

23. Signature and date

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th September 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## RESOLUTION.

### PAY, ALLOWANCES AND FINANCE OFFICERS.

*Simla, the 23rd August 1922.*

**SUBJECT:—Indian Audit and Accounts Service Examination Rules.**

**No. 1725-F.E.**—In supersession of the Resolution in this Department, No 1251-F.E., dated the 31st September 1914, as subsequently amended, the following revised rules, which will come into force from the 1st January 1923, are prescribed for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

I. A register of candidates will be kept from which not less than three candidates for each vacancy will be nominated by the Government of India from time to time as vacancies are expected. Only candidates so nominated will be entitled to compete.

II. Applications for entry in the register must be forwarded through the local Government of the province in which the candidate resides. A candidate desirous of having his name entered should pay a fee of Rs. 5 into a Government Treasury and enclose the treasury receipt with his application. Names will ordinarily be entered in the register only on the recommendation of a local Government; and the fee paid by a candidate will not be refunded in any case even if the local Government do not recommend him or the Government of India decide not to enter his name in the register.

III. On or before the 1st of May in each year local Governments will send to the Government of India the names of any persons whom they desire to recommend for entry in the register. The list should be accompanied by a statement containing in respect of each such person—

- (1) the application which should be in the candidate's own handwriting.
  - (2) A duly verified statement of age.
  - (3) Copies of certificates of character and education.
  - (4) A statement, duly supported, showing the mathematical reading which the candidate has done, and the examinations involving mathematics which he has passed.
  - (5) Information regarding any services that may have been rendered to the State by his parents or family.
  - (6) A statement of the two optional subjects in which he will, if nominated, offer himself for examination.
- A candidate will not be allowed to change the optional subjects in which he wishes to appear in the examination for any year, after the date and conditions of the examination have been published in the *Gazette of India* as laid down in Rule XII below.

Before being recommended by a local Government, each applicant must give satisfactory proof that he is a native of India, within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., Cap. 3, section 6\*.

\* The words "Native of India" shall include any person born and domiciled within the dominions of His Majesty in India, of parents habitually resident in India and not established there for temporary purposes only.

NOTE.—Subjects of Indian States are eligible for registration under rule II.

IV. The names of persons not possessed of high educational qualifications will not be registered. Clear and distinct handwriting, a business familiarity with the English language, a good knowledge of arithmetic and an elementary knowledge of algebra are indispensable.

V. The Government of India reserve an absolute discretion, not only in regard to the selection of persons to be entered on the register of candidates, but also as to the nomination of candidates to compete at the examination. It must be clearly understood that registration of a candidate's name does not, in any way, imply that he will be nominated for admission to the examination.

VI. The name of a registered candidate will be struck off the register when he has failed in two examinations. It will also be liable to be struck off if he has been twice nominated and has failed to appear at the examination on one or both occasions.

VII. A candidate nominated for admission to one examination will not be admitted to a later examination unless again nominated.

VIII. The age of a candidate, on the first day of August of the year in which the examination is held, must not be less than twenty-two or more than twenty-five years. A candidate, who has been continuously in Government employ since before the age of 25, may, however, at the discretion of the Government of India, be allowed to compete at the examination up to the age of 30, provided that he is satisfactorily recommended by the Head of his Department.

IX. A nominated candidate will be required to pay a fee of Rs. 50 for each nomination. Before a prescribed date prior to the examination, he should forward to the Government of India in the Finance Department the following:—

- (a) A treasury receipt for the amount of the fee paid into a Government treasury.
- (b) A medical certificate in the annexed form by a Commissioned Medical Officer or by a Medical Officer in charge of a Civil Station. A candidate who obtains a second nomination must produce a fresh Medical Certificate.

*Certificate.*

I do hereby certify that I have examined A. B., a candidate for employment in the Indian Audit and Accounts Service, and that I cannot discover that he has any disease, constitutional, affectional or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the public service in any part of India

- (c) A certificate of age from the officer in charge of the district in which his family resides or, if it resides in a Presidency town or an Indian State, from the Presidency Magistrate or the Political Agent, as the case may be. To obtain this certificate the date and place of the candidate's birth must be proved before the district officer, Presidency Magistrate or Political Agent, as the case may be, by documentary evidence, supplemented, where this is not conclusive proof, by statements of relatives and others on oath or solemn affirmation

X Nominated candidates will be examined in the subjects described in the schedule attached to this Resolution. No candidate will be admitted to the Service who fails to show a competent knowledge of the compulsory subjects, and the Government reserve the right of declining to make any appointment when no candidate reaches a high standard of proficiency

XI The examination will be mainly by written questions and answers. The questions will be prepared and the examination conducted, in such manner as the Governor General in Council from time to time directs.

XII Some time before examination is to be held, its date and place, and the conditions of examination will be notified in the *Gazette of India*, and the number of vacancies which the Government expect to fill on the results of the examination will, at the same time, be stated

XIII. Subject to the above conditions, candidates will be appointed to the posts thrown open to competition according to their order of merit at the examination

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*

SCHEDULE

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

*Compulsory.*

	Marks.
Writing and Composition ... ..	300

*Optional*

Any two of—

- (a) Political Economy and Economic History.
- (b) Mathematics (pure and mixed).
- (c) Physics
- (d) Chemistry
- (e) History—Questions will be set in—

(i) Indian History from the beginning of Asoka's reign to the close of the 19th century A. D.

(ii) English History from 1485 A. D. to 1880 A. D.

The examination in History will be of the widest scope and will include questions on social and literary developments. A wide choice of questions will be allowed.

- (f) One classical language with its literature, viz., Latin, Greek, Sanskrit, Arabic or Persian.

400 each.

Total ... 1,100

In the optional subjects the papers set will be approximately of the standard required for the B. A. Honours degree in any Indian University where these subjects are prescribed.

It is intended to publish the papers set in all subjects from the examination to be held in December 1916 and onwards. The papers will be available on sale, at the office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta. The price of each collection will be 8 annas a copy.

J. E. C. JUKES,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1922

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 21st October 1922 is republished for general information

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION

*Simla, the 19th October 1922.*

No. 1414.—The following draft of an amendment to the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 77 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (II of 1911), is published as required by sub-section (2) of the said section for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 21st November 1922.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

#### *Draft amendment.*

‘The note to Form 26 of the Forms appended to the said rules shall be deleted.’

F. R. R. RUDMAN,  
*Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th October 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATIONS

##### JUDICIAL

*Simla, the 24th October 1922.*

No. F.-1198.—Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons, K.C., Barrister-at-Law, Advocate General, Bengal, has been granted leave on medical certificate on half pay from the 14th July to the 2nd November 1922, both days inclusive.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

## POLICE.

*The 26th October 1922.*

*No. F.-768.*—The services of Captain G. G. Collins, 15th Lancers, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment as an Assistant Commandant in the Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion), with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## PUBLIC.

*The 24th October 1922.*

*No. F.-1102.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Victoria Memorial Act, 1903 (X of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following rule shall be added to the rules published in the Home Department notification No. 1430, dated the 26th March 1903:—

"14. (1) The Rules for the time being in force under sub-section (2), sub-section (3), and sub-section (4) of section 96 B of the Government of India Act, for regulating the conditions on which leave, pensions, and gratuities may be granted to persons in the civil service of the Crown in India shall, in so far as the same may be applicable, apply to the permanent officers and servants of the Trustees, in respect of their service under the Trustees.

(2) In the Rules as so applied all references to the "Local Government" or "Government" shall be construed as referring to the 'Trustees'."

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th October 1922 are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATIONS

## CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 28th October 1922*

*No. 5561*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification in this Department No. 6551, dated the 2nd October 1920, in so far as it relates to the prohibition of the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the newspaper entitled the "Daily Herald" published in London.

*No. 5597.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the paper entitled "The Advance Guard" purporting to be printed by the Emerald Press, 22, St. Patrick Road, Dublin, and published in London.

D. T. CHADWICK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th October 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

*Simla, the 27th October 1922.*

## PART B.

## PROMOTIONS.

## AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 8* The following promotions are made, with effect from the dates specified:—

*The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.**Captain to be Major.*

Raymond Lewis Bliss. Dated 1st September 1922.

E. BURDON,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (a)*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th October 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 5143.

#### FOREIGN TRADE.

*Simla, the 3rd October 1922.*

#### RESOLUTION.

The following papers are published for general information :—

- 1) *Letter from the Secretary to the High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, No. H.C.-5007—92-4-11, dated the 28th August 1922.*

I am desired by the High Commissioner to forward Mr. Chadwick's Administration Report as Indian Trade Commissioner for 1921-22 and to add the following remarks.

2. The constitution of the Indian Trade Commissionership was originally an experiment, and, as some people thought, a rather venturesome one. But thanks to Mr. Chadwick's knowledge, zeal, tact and constant industry, it has become an assured success, and the High Commissioner thinks that the building up of this admirable agency is an achievement on which Mr. Chadwick can most deservedly pride himself.

3. As Mr. Chadwick has indicated, his department is confined primarily to the development of Indian industries and Indian export trade, and he has given an admirable summary in paragraph 4 of his Report of the lines on which he has carried out this policy. The High Commissioner would add that Mr. Chadwick has never spared himself in giving all information that he could legitimately afford to those who needed it, and has never adopted the attitude of some offices that this or that is not really their concern. He has made the Trade Commissionership a real power in the City, and one which is thoroughly appreciated, as the High Commissioner knows, by those who have dealings with it; while he has maintained excellent and fruitful relations with other Departments, such as the Department of Overseas Trade, and has furnished a constant flow of valuable information on an immense variety of matters to the Government of India.

The enormous increase in the statistics of calls and verbal enquiries indicated in paragraph 5 of the Report speaks for itself as to the growing appreciation of Mr. Chadwick's office by those whom it was meant to serve.

4. Mr. Chadwick's activities, moreover, have by no means been confined to the regular field of the Trade Commissionership. As he modestly indicates in the latter part of his Report—paragraph 9 *et seq*—he has had a variety of other work and has done it admirably; for instance, his activities in connection with the British Industries Fair and the Hides Preference Scheme, in connection with the Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, and the British Empire Exhibition, and the Government of India have, the High Commissioner is assured, fully appreciated the very full information which Mr. Chadwick was able to furnish to them on the subject of Dyes.

5. Mr. Chadwick, in paragraphs 19-20 of his Report, gives special acknowledgment to the services of a number of his subordinates. But while fully appreciating the work of these officers, the High Commissioner considers that the success of the department is due, first and last, to Mr. Chadwick himself. Future Trade Commissioners will be very materially helped by the strong and sure foundations which Mr. Chadwick has laid.

- (2) *Administration Report on the working of the office of the Indian Trade Commissioner in London for the period from April 1st, 1920 to March 31st, 1922.*

In their Resolution No. 7123, dated the 15th October 1920, the Government of India, Commerce Department, dealt with an administration report covering the first two years of the working of the office of the Indian Trade Commissioner. I have now the honour to submit a report on the work of that office during the last half of my incumbency, viz., for the two years from April 1st, 1920 to March 31st, 1922. I vacated the office of Trade Commissioner three months later on June 30th, 1922. Those three months will be dealt with by one of my successors.

2. This is strictly an administration report and makes no attempt to discuss Indian trade with the United Kingdom during those two years. It has appeared from time to time that some uncertainty still exists regarding the purpose of this office. It exists to endeavour to assist the development of Indian industries and of Indian export trade. There are two large spheres of activity connected with commerce with which it has no concern whatever—

- (a) The policy of the Government of India in commercial matters.
- (b) The import trade into India.

If the office had to take a part in helping to consider these, it would obviously be most seriously hampered as an Intelligence Bureau.

The Department of Overseas Trade, an offshoot of the Board of Trade, is interested in the exports of the United Kingdom to all countries in the world, including India. In fact they maintain their own Trade Commissioner in India. Most other countries also have their Consuls or other representatives in India. It is no part of the functions of the Indian Trade Commissioner's office to assist the import trade into India. Very harmonious relations have continued between my office and that of the Department of Overseas Trade, who have invariably referred to me enquiries regarding the purchase of Indian products, as I have referred to them enquiries regarding the sale of goods to India. This Department has, however, always assisted me with advice and information on any point, and as will be seen later has welcomed the participation of Provinces of India in the British Industries Fair.

3. There are four distinct limitations to the activities the office may attempt :-

- (a) It cannot do any man's business for him.
- (b) It can undertake no financial responsibilities.
- (c) It is not an employment bureau to examine men's qualifications and engage them.
- (d) It will not advise people about their investments or solicit capital for new projects.

It can often help with information bearing on these points, but it cannot undertake them.

4. Subject to these restrictions the office can be and is of use to the business world. It aims at—

- (i) Having indexed, and immediately available, all economic information published by the various departments of the Government of India, as well as all published statistics and legislative enactments relating to Indian Trade.
- (ii) Having indexed and immediately available the names of firms exporting Indian produce from India as well as those importing Indian produce into the United Kingdom and other countries.
- (iii) Assisting with introductions Indian industrialists and merchants who visit London on business.
- (iv) Giving information to firms contemplating manufacture in India as to the possibility of obtaining in India much of their requirements.
- (v) Sending to India information about new processes likely to be of interest to India.
- (vi) Obtaining on request and sending to India trade opinions on samples sent from India.
- (vii) Bringing to the notice of the Departments of the British Government any regulations which in operation bear adversely on Indian trade, provided no question of policy is involved.
- (viii) Conducting enquiries on behalf of or answering questions raised by economic departments in India including Provincial Departments of Industries.
- (ix) Generally at helping any business house connected with India in any difficulty or in any way in which it can do so fairly and legitimately.

There is a wide field here, in which the office can help Indian trade and development, and in everyone of the classes cited business men have repeatedly stated that they have found the office of assistance. But, except in the small matter of Hides Preference, there is no need for any business man to come to the office at all. It issues no licenses; it tries no cases; it collects no revenue. It is as dependent for its daily occupation on its customers—i.e., in this case the general business world as is any retail shop. So far it has not suffered from unemployment or lack of custom. But just as with a retail shop it can only increase or even retain its custom—and thereby endeavour to fulfil its objects—by giving satisfaction to its customers. If the information it supplies is correct and promptly given, if the introductions it makes are obviously seriously meant and prove worth examination, the tendency is to use it more and more; if it fails in these particulars then its utility rapidly decreases and any introductions it gives may be promptly discounted or ignored. Thus when men call and ask for business introductions in certain lines, it greatly assists matters if they are not already known, if they come prepared to give in confidence information about their own business experience in that line and their financial standing. Questions directed to that end are made in confidence not from curiosity but for the purpose of assisting the enquirer, and because, although no financial responsibility is taken by the office, yet the reputation of the office is involved to some extent in every introduction it makes. It thus saves time, if those from India who visit the office for the first time and are not known to it bring with them from India some introduction from India. The office works very closely in all matters of introductions with the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence in Calcutta.

5. The number of letters received in the office and the number of callers in each of the last four years is as follows :—

				Letters received.	Letters despatched.	Number of Callers or Ver- bal enquiries.
1918-19	...	...	...	3,734	4,930	1,367
1919-20	...	...	...	7,066	10,206	1,005*
1920-21	...	...	...	7,966	7,800	2,134†
1921-22	...	...	...	7,296	7,760	3,921

\* Five months only  
† Nine months only

As explained in the last report the figures of 1919-20 sprang up so quickly chiefly on account of the work in connection with securing passages eastwards for commercial men—the autumn of 1919. That figure has however, been fully maintained, in spite of the severe trade depression throughout 1921. The figures of despatches exclude everything in the nature of a circular. It is impossible to record accurately all callers and telephone calls for information. So much is done over the telephone in London, and the enquiry so quickly turns from one subject to another that many escape noting. For instance, these figures exclude all telephone enquiries answered by the clerical staff itself without putting the enquiry through to one of the senior officers. In India most of such enquiries and answers dealt with by the staff would be the subject of a letter. The figures so far for the current year both in letters and enquiries are in advance of those of last year at the same time. These figures seem to shew that the office is both getting better and better known and is being more and more used.

6. The Director-General of Commercial Intelligence sends us each week a very short and excellent cable of commercial news. To this is attached, in the briefest form, in the office any immediately cognate information and also a list of important economic publications received in the office during the week. The note thus prepared is printed and distributed among banks and business houses. Many have expressed their appreciation of this and many, I know, keep them carefully filed. The weekly circulation at the end of March 1922 had reached 216. One interesting thing was that copies had reached India and requests were received from two widely distant ports in India to post copies regularly to them. This seemed curious as most of the information is originally derived from India. Facts are simply given. Comment and discussion are avoided. We are greatly indebted to the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta, for his succinct summaries.

7. It gradually became clear that there was frequently a very small, but when it existed a very real, demand for many of the small brochures issued by the various departments of Government such as Forests, Geological, Agriculture, etc., dealing with particular economic products, as well as a wider demand on copies of Acts affecting trade. The custom in retail shops of enclosing with letters a cyclostyled list of their most recent specialties ready for sale was adopted in the autumn of 1921. Between December 1921 and March 31st, 1922, 216 of such publications were sold. They are not publications which appeal to the general public, but are frequently of great use to the person who is interested in that particular matter. More can still be done in this matter. Care was also taken to send such publications when received to the particular technical journal, which specialises in that class of subjects. I am not referring here to well known publications, such as the Review of Trade or the Report of some very important Commission.

8. In order to help the Indian exporter the preparation of a series of short compact bulletins on the commercial aspect of the various Indian products was commenced giving, as far as possible, the commercial specifications required for different uses, the prevailing trade terms and conditions, the customary methods of sale, the chief uses, particulars of the chief competitors that Indian produce had to meet. Attention has first been given to the mineral products of India, since on that subject I was fortunate in having the very able assistance of Dr. Coggin Brown, who was later followed by Mr. Fox. Dr. Coggin Brown prepared and sent to India notes dealing with Manganese Ores, Magnesite, Monazite, Antimony, Arsenic, Bismuth, Wolfram, Chromite, Molybdenum, Tin, Bauxite, Borax, Corundum, Garnet, Mica, Zinc, Lead, Asbestos, Barytes, Mineral Colours, and Mr. Fox has done the same with glass-making materials, Gemstones and semi-precious Stones, Sulphur, Flourspar, Phosphates, Potash Salts. These have all been published as special bulletins by the Department of Industries with the Government of India. These should be of use in India. The merits of many of them have been widely

recognised on this side and demands for copies of them have come from countries as widely distant as the United States and Roumania. These have all been prepared in the two years now under report and involved much trade enquiry. Dr. Coggin Brown worked at these with much enthusiasm and judgment and Mr. Fox is carrying the work through.

9. *Special works.*—The two years under review saw a full share of special work falling on the Trade Commissioner and his office. There will, I believe, always be some such special tasks in hand. As one disappears another arises.

*The British Industries Fair.*—The Arts and Crafts Emporium, Lucknow, and the Arts and Crafts Depot, Lahore, took part in the British Industries Fair at the White City both in 1921 and 1922. Bombay and Assam also participated in that of 1921 and Burma in the one of 1922. Mr. Heard and Mr. Heath, the Arts Officers of the United Provinces and the Punjab, respectively, were present at the 1921 Fair and Mr. Holme, the Director of Industries in Burma, at that in 1922. At the 1922 Fair Mr. French, C.I.E., C.B.E., was in charge of the articles from Northern India. The general trade depression in 1922 was exceptionally severe and consequently the market for luxuries and ornamental furniture, of which Indian art crafts for export largely consist, was very dull. In spite of this the sales and orders at the 1921 Fair amounted to £3,971 or £2,493 more than that at the first venture, and at the 1922 Fair the figure again rose slightly to £4,759. In order to help the Provinces in their early ventures at encouraging an export trade, it was arranged that goods ordered at the Fair could be delivered through the Trade Commissioner's office and that that office would collect the amounts due before delivering the goods and remit the proceeds. It would also deal as far as possible in the first instance with any complaints. A certain amount of agency fees and commission is thus saved to the Provincial departments. This involves a good deal of detailed work throughout the course of the year and is not a class of work which the office could continue indefinitely especially if it increased much in volume. It is, however, satisfactory to record that the deliveries and execution of orders after the Fair in 1921 both by the United Provinces and the Punjab were much better than after the first Fair of 1920. Whether it will be possible by this means to encourage an export trade in the better articles of village craftsmanship, it is at present difficult to say. I would have been more confident if there had been a greater increase in orders in 1922, but against this has to be put the following considerations :—

- (i) Trade generally was so bad in 1921-22 that it was really a great thing not to have to record a decline.
- (ii) Foreign exchanges were so adverse and uncertain that foreign buyers were especially chary about placing orders.
- (iii) It is dishonest to take orders beyond the capacity of the Provincial Department to execute promptly and satisfactorily. So far the United Provinces and the Punjab have met their commitments, but it is so notoriously difficult to organise village craftsmen to ensure prompt attention to orders that one is somewhat afraid of large orders.
- (iv) Some most promising connections have been made. These have only been secured by appearing regularly at successive Fairs. The United Provinces have followed a regular policy in this. No results worth having can, I am sure, follow from spasmodic participation in these Fairs. Trade can only be built up on confidence, which in itself grows from continuous and not from occasional transactions.

10. From October 1920 onwards I was Chairman of the Committee of firms appointed by the Government of India to sell wheat on Government account. Till the middle of February 1921 when Government withdrew, 240,281 tons of wheat were sold. The Committee held 35 meetings. Except for a few vessels in regard to which arbitration proceedings are pending the accounts have been closed and audited. Throughout all this work I received the most cordial and open assistance from the firms with whom I was working.

11. During the period under report the securing of dyes on reparation account occupied much time. It proved to be an extremely troublesome and involved class of work, and especially during 1921-22 claimed an undue proportion of my attention. The difficulties, however, which arose were dealt with.

12. The office continued to issue certificates under the Hides Preference Scheme for hides and skins tanned in the United Kingdom. The leather trade was one of the first to feel the effects of the slump in trade and has not yet recovered. At the time of the Armistice stocks both of boots and leather held by the Ministry of Munitions were exceptionally large. It has taken a very long time for them to pass into consumption. In fact the Disposal Board still held on March 31st, 1922, big supplies of tanned kips. The difficulties of the market were further increased by very heavy shipments of hides from India on consignment during the short boom period. It was therefore found necessary to increase the currency of the bonds up to two years normally and for those

issued in the first year of the Act up to three years. No further extensions are contemplated. The number of certificates issued in each year were as follows :—

		1920-21.	1921-22.
For hides and skins shipped from—			
Calcutta	...	49	99
Bombay	...	45	67
Karachi	...	180	52
Madras	...	34	28
Rangoon	...	152	61

The scheme worked smoothly.

13. I continued to serve on the Empire Cotton Growing Committee and its successor the Empire Cotton Growing Corporation the organisation of which was recommended in the report of the Committee. The Corporation has been incorporated by Royal Charter and has received a capital grant from the British Government of over £900,000 contingent on a cess of six pence per bale of cotton used in the country being levied by the cotton trade. The vast majority of those interested in the cotton trade have agreed to this levy and steps are being taken to make its payment compulsory. The object of the Corporation is generally to foster the cultivation of cotton within the Empire. The controlling body consists of representatives of various Home Government Departments, of Governments Overseas and of all sections of the large cotton industry. It has been fortunate to secure the services of Sir James Currie K.B.E., as its first Director. The Corporation sustained a very severe loss through the untimely death of Mr. James McConnell, the first Chairman of the Executive Council, and Chairman of the Fine Cotton Spinners, to whose foresight, enthusiasm and hard work on and of the Committee the Corporation mostly owes its existence. The Corporation should prove to be a potent agent for encouraging the cultivation of good types of cotton, largely in new regions.

14. I also continued to attend the meetings of the Empire Flax Growing Committee.

15. In June 1921 I was placed on the Executive Council of the British Empire Exhibition. Under the guidance of the High Commissioner a site was provisionally secured for the Indian building. Preliminary estimates of probable expenditure were also prepared and submitted to the Government of India. Possible drawings for the buildings were also obtained for consideration, and every effort made to prepare the way for the Exhibition Commissioner in case India decided to take part. Such a decision was made by Resolution of the Legislative Assembly in March 1922. The Management Committee of the British Empire Exhibition now meets weekly.

16. The Government of India were kept informed of the progress of discussions and views on certain large subjects which might possibly have considerable bearing on Indian trade, *e.g.*, Hague Rules, etc.

17. The office was used as Headquarters by some of the Government of India and Provincial officers who were home on special duty or for special enquiries, *e.g.*, Mr. Henderson who came with a view to organising trials in India of Motor Steam Ploughs and other agricultural implements, Messrs. Heard, Heath and Holme in regard to the British Industries Fair, and Mr. Holme for preliminary enquiries affecting the separate representation of Burma in the British Empire Exhibition.

18. *Office organisation.*—With the appointment of a High Commissioner for India in September 1920 the office of the Indian Trade Commissioner became directly subordinate to him. This proved of the greatest assistance to the office, by defining more clearly its functions, by establishing more firmly its position, and to me, personally, by making it not such a single handed task. The position of a High Commissioner, with a Trade Commissioner as one of his subordinates, is one well known and recognised in London. Many found it difficult to understand the position of a Trade Commissioner, who appeared to be entirely alone and who only admitted to an indirect subordination to one of the Departments in Whitehall, the India Office. The appointment of a High Commissioner regularised his position in their eyes, and in this way, in addition to the advice, assistance and stimulus which the office has directly received the appointment has been of the greatest advantage to the Trade Commissioner.

19. I have fortunately had more regular help from gazetted assistants than in the first two years of my work. Mr. Rice who joined in September 1919 continued with me, and in July 1920, Mr. B. D. Ash from the Bombay Secretariat joined the office. His arrival had long been looked for, as I had been promised a permanent Indian Assistant and had been expecting him for two years. Dr. Coggia Brown of the Geological Survey who was attached to this office and also instructed to represent India on the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau went on leave in September 1921 preparatory to returning to India. Mention has already been made of some of his work. He also dealt with all enquiries affecting metals and minerals which came into the office and was extraordinarily successful in gaining the confidence and good opinions of business men. He was succeeded by Mr. Fox who is following on the same lines.

20. In 1920 the clerical establishment was almost entirely recast owing to the retirement of the ladies, who had helped us during the war and their substitution by ex-service men. The staff is paid on the sanctioned Treasury scale. The work was entirely new to each one of them; but they have all worked with keenness and interest. I would especially mention Mr. Butler for his work on wheat and Mr. Barlow for the enthusiasm with which

he has attended to the general information. Mr. Faignes and Mr. Berry in more monotonous posts have worked carefully and been prepared to meet a rush cheerfully. Miss Ellis has been invaluable in her sphere and is the only one now left of those who originally joined the office. The occupants of most of the other posts have changed three or four times. The total cost of the office, including all salaries and all charges, was in each of these financial years £8,328 and £9,158, respectively.

21. The object of the office is to strive in all ways, within the limitations mentioned in paragraph 3 above, to aid Indian industries and Indian trade. The work is fascinating in its variety and much of it is done by personal interview. It is on the whole the small definite enquiries which appear to be the most important. The prompt answering of these, some of them apparently exceedingly small, have brought the most generous thanks from business men; whilst the omnibus enquiry or the vague one which may have occupied much time to answer frequently leads to nothing. Whatever assistance an office such as this can give depends very largely on the extent to which commercial business men use it, and their criticisms and suggestions are welcomed. In both these lines they have certainly placed me under a very deep debt of obligation. Visits from business men and manufacturers when they come over from India are especially welcome as it is from them that the latest views of business conditions and business thought in India can be obtained. It also gives an opportunity to explain the scope of the office. We have throughout received the utmost help from all the Home Departments of State with which we have had dealings, from Chambers of Commerce and Trade Associations, whilst the business houses themselves have attended to our education. An office of general contact between the commercial community and the Government Departments and not one of administration can be of service both to the Government and to the business world.

D. T. CHADWICK.

22nd August 1922.

ORDERED that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to the Local Governments and Administrations, to the Industries, and Revenue and Agriculture Departments, to the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, Director of Statistics, His Majesty's Trade Commissioner in India, the High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, the Indian Trade Commissioners, London and East Africa, and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1922

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th November 1922, is republished for general information

A CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.)*

#### NOTIFICATION

*Dacca, the 2nd November 1922*

No. 125.—In accordance with the provisions of rule 12 (9) of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, the name of the following candidate, who has been declared to be elected as a Member of the said Assembly, *vide* Sir Frank Carter, resigned, by the constituency mentioned against his name, is hereby published:—

Name	Constituency
Mr Walter Stuart James Willson	... Bengal (European) Constituency

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th November 1922, is republished for general information

A CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUDICIAL

*Simla, the 3rd November 1922.*

No. F. 1198.—His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been pleased to appoint Satish Ranjan Das, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, to be Advocate General for the Presidency of Bengal.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign, and Political Department, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 11th November 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATIONS

*Delhi the 6th November 1922.*

**No 3590-568-Gen**—With reference to notification No 1868-554-Gen., dated the 28th June 1922, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. C. Witteveen as Vice-Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

*The 5th November 1922*

**No 3610-945-Gen**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Passport Act, 1920 (XXXIV of 1920), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following additions to, and corrections in, the Indian Passport Rules, 1921 —

In clause (iv) of Rule 4 of the said Rules for the word "such visa shall be either —" and for sub-clauses (a) and (b) the following shall be substituted, namely —

"such visa shall be of one of the following kinds, namely —

"(a) a transit visa valid for one year, or for such shorter period as may be specified therein (provided that in no case shall it be valid for a period exceeding the period for which the visa for the country of ultimate destination is valid), for one or more direct journeys through British India undertaken for the sole purpose of reaching the territory of a foreign State or of another British possession,

"(b) an ordinary visa valid for one year or for such shorter period as may be specified therein for any number of journeys to British India for any legitimate purpose, and

"(c) a transshipment visa valid for one year or for such shorter period as may be specified therein (provided that in no case shall it be valid for a period exceeding the period for which the visa for the country of ultimate destination is valid, enabling the holder to land at a specified port in British India for the purpose of re-embarking at such port

DLNYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th November 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. E.-329-S.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CONTROLLER (SURPLUS STORES).

*Sindia, the 20th October 1922.*

## RESOLUTION.

By the Resolution of the Government of India in the Board of Industries and Munitions, No. E.-1559, dated the 15th February 1921, the work connected with the closing of the war commitments of the late Indian Munitions Board and the disposal of surplus stores on behalf of His Majesty's Government was entrusted to a temporary organisation under the Chief Controller (Surplus Stores) responsible to the Member in charge of Industries.

2. The Governor General in Council is now pleased to direct that the work connected with the closing of the war commitments of the late Indian Munitions Board should be taken over by the Army Department with effect from the 1st November 1922.

3. All correspondence connected with the late Indian Munitions Board should be addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department with effect from the 1st November 1922. Correspondence connected with the disposal of surplus stores should continue to be addressed to the Chief Controller (Surplus Stores)

ORDERED that a copy of the Resolution be forwarded to all local Governments\* and

\* Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Assam, Burma, North-West Frontier Province, Beluchistan, Ajmere-Merwara, Coorg, Delhi

Home, Foreign and Political, Finance, Army, Public Works, Legislative, Revenue and Agriculture, Commerce, Railway Board, Education.

Administrations, to all Departments of the Government of India, to the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, the Auditor General, the Military Accountant-General, the Central War Controller, and the Accountant-General, Central Revenues; to

the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Ordered also that a copy of the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* for general information.

A. H. LEY,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th November 1922, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 6th November 1922.*

*No. 3293-42 (57)-Est.*—The Hon'ble Mr. C. L. S. Russell, a Resident of the 1st Class and Resident at Hyderabad, on return from the leave, resumed charge of his appointment, with effect from the 1st November 1922.

J. P. THOMPSON,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th November 1922, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### RESIGNATIONS.

##### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*Delhi, the 17th November 1922.*

*No. 1896.*—The undermentioned officers are permitted to resign their commissions with effect from the dates specified :—

*1st Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence), Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.*

Captain William Thomas Hamlyn. Dated 31st August 1922.

\* \* \* \* \*

*The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.*

*No. 1897.*—In Army Department notification No 1560, dated the 22nd September 1922, for "Major Eric Herbert Wooten Wooten" read "Major Eric Herbert Wootten Wootten."

E. BURDON,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th November 1922, is republished for general information.

G. N. ROY,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 15th November 1922.*

*No. F.-1526.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Teunon, Kt., I.C.S., having been permitted to resign his office of Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, the Governor-General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of section 105, sub-section (2), of the Government of India Act, to appoint Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the said High Court during the continuance of the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Teunon, or until further orders.

H. TONKINSON,  
*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the said draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

*Draft amendments.*

In Schedule III to the said rules,—

(a) in condition 8 of Form J, for the words "once during the currency of the license" the words "once in every year" shall be substituted; and

(b) at the end of condition 8 of Form J, and at the end of condition 5 of Form K, the following shall be added :—

"Such test shall be carried out by an officer appointed by the licensing authority in this behalf and a fee of twenty rupees shall be payable by the licensee for such test. In the event of the test proving unsatisfactory a fee of fifteen rupees shall be payable for each subsequent test until the lightning conductor is passed by the testing officer as satisfactory :

Provided that not more than twenty rupees shall be charged for all tests made on a conductor during any one day."

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th November 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 14th November 1922.*

No. F.-590.—The following resolution, dated the 11th October 1922, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council under sub-section 2 of section 96-B and section 96-E of the Government of India Act, is published for general information :—

"RESOLUTION.

"In accordance with the provisions of sub-section 2 of section 96-B and of section 96-E of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India, has made the following rule to regulate the grant of increments of pay to newly appointed officers of the Indian Civil Service under the time-scale applicable to that service, in supersession of the orders contained in paragraph 5 of the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 286 (Establishments), dated 13th February 1920:—

Officers of the Indian Civil Service will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time-scale on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively, or on the local Government being otherwise satisfied that they have made satisfactory progress in their training, generally equivalent to the standard of these examinations; and will remain on Rs. 700 per mensem (or Rs. 550 if not eligible for overseas pay) until the completion of their third year of Service."

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

INDIA OFFICE,  
11th October 1922.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th November 1922, are republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Delhi, the 24th November 1922.

#### Part A.

#### RESIGNATIONS.

##### INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

No. 1918.—The undermentioned officers are permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign their commissions, with effect from the 30th September 1920:—

##### *3rd Calcutta Light Horse*

Major C. F. Beadel.

Major A. D. Pickford, V.D., and to retain rank and wear the uniform of the corps.

Major W. E. Crum, O.B.E.

Captain R. O. Law, and to retain rank and wear the uniform of the corps.

Lieutenant J. A. Macbean.

Second Lieutenant L. V. Moinet.

##### *Supernumerary.*

Captain the Hon'ble Sir Archibald Burmyre, Kt., C.B.E., and to retain rank and wear the uniform of the corps.

Lieutenant H. C. C. Bennett.

#### Part B.

#### APPOINTMENTS

##### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 1925.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted commissions, with effect from the dates specified —

##### *Calcutta Light Horse.*

##### *To be Major.*

Charles Steele Steele-Perkins. Dated 1st October 1920.

##### *To be Captains*

Thomas George Evers. Dated 1st October 1920

Norman Oswald Cyril Marsh. Dated 2nd October 1920.

Geurley Harvey. Dated 3rd October 1920.

(Army Department Notifications Nos. 2477 and 2363, dated the 17th December 1920 and 16th December 1921, in so far as they relate to the above mentioned officers, are cancelled.)

##### *IV (Coosapore) Brigade, Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.*

##### *To be Lieutenants.*

David Brown.

Hugh Hermon Hessling. } Dated 1st October 1920.

Alexander Drysdale Young. Dated 11th May 1921.

(Army Department Notifications Nos. 109 and 2363, dated the 21st January and 16th December 1921, respectively, in so far as they relate to the above mentioned officers, are hereby cancelled.)

*1st Battalion, The East Indian Railway Regiment;*

*To be Second Lieutenant*

**Errol Graham Evens Paddon.** Dated 21st September 1922.

*No. 10 (Cossipore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

*To be Lieutenant.*

**Raymond Wilmot, M.C.** Dated 19th December 1921.

(Army Department Notification No. 334, dated the 3rd March 1922, in so far as it relates to the above mentioned officer, is hereby cancelled.)

#### RESIGNATIONS.

##### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

**No. 1938.**—The undermentioned officers are permitted to resign their commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

*The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.*

**Lieutenant Arthur Patrick Greenfield Rochfort.** Dated 16th October 1922.

**E. BURDON,**

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

#### Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.

**No. 13.**—*The 20th November 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, appoints Mr. Suresh Chandra Ghattak, Deputy Magistrate, Chittagong, to be an Income-tax Officer.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section, the Commissioner directs that the said officer shall perform his functions as an Income-tax Officer in respect of all classes of persons and in respect of incomes exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum within the district of Chittagong.

**No. 14.**—*The 20th November 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, appoints Mr. Suresh Chandra Ghattak, Deputy Magistrate, Chittagong, to be an Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section, the Commissioner directs that the said officer shall perform his functions as an Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax in respect of all classes of persons and in respect of incomes not exceeding Rs. 20,000 within the district of Chittagong.

**No. 5654 U.T.**—*The 20th November 1922.*—Babu Debabrata Bannerjee, Assistant Income-tax Officer (on probation), is allowed leave on average pay from the 7th October 1922 to the 8th October 1922 (on account of privilege leave at his credit), under article 81 (b) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules with permission to prefix the Pujah holidays.

**E. N. BLANDY,**

*Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th November 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

### SEPARATE REVENUE.

#### OPIUM.

*Delhi, the 9th November 1922.*

*No. 2304 F.E.*—It is notified that in the calendar year 1923, not more than 3,000 chests of Penares opium will be offered for sale by public auction at Calcutta. The Government reserve to themselves the right at any time without previous notice to reduce the quantity or alter the class of opium to be offered for sale.

E. M. COOK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*No. 14627 F.*—*The 30th November 1922.*—The following resolution recorded by the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1224 C.S.R., dated the 10th November 1922, is republished for general information.

A. MARR,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

No. 1224-C.S.R.

## RESOLUTION.

*Delhi, the 10th November 1922.*

In connection with fundamental rules 50 and 51 the Secretary of State in Council has directed that the following rules shall regulate the deputation out of India of subordinate police officers for the purposes referred to therein :—

The Government of India, or, in cases in which the cost is met from Provincial Revenues, a Local Government, may depute a subordinate police officer to any country outside India, to accompany or take charge of criminals or lunatics, or on any other



If any difference of opinion arises between the said authorities acting under this sub-section the decision thereupon of the Governor in Council, or of such officer as he appoints in this behalf, shall be final.

(2) When any agreement such as is referred to in clause (b) of sub-section (1) has been entered into,—

- (a) the local authority with which the Cantonment authority has made such agreement shall have the same powers to establish octroi limits and octroi stations, and places for the collection of terminal tax and terminal toll, within the Cantonment, and shall have the same power of collecting such duty, tax, or toll on animals, vehicles, and goods brought within such limits or to such stations, or brought to or taken from such places, and the provisions of any enactment in force relating to the levying of such duty, tax, or toll by the said local authority shall apply in the same way as if the limits, places, and stations so established were comprised within the area ordinarily subject to the control of the said local authority; and
- (b) the total of the collections of such duty, tax or toll made under clause (a) and in the area ordinarily subject to the control of the said local authority, and the costs thereby incurred shall, subject to the provisions of sub-section (1), be divided between the Cantonment fund and the fund subject to the control of the said local authority in such proportions as shall have been determined by the agreement.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

---

**Orders by the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.**

*No. 15.—The 28th November 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act of 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income tax, Bengal, appoints Babu Chittaranjan Mukherjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jalpaiguri, to be an Income-tax officer.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section the Commissioner directs that the said officer shall perform his functions as an Income-tax officer in respect of all classes of persons and in respect of incomes not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum within the district of Jalpaiguri.

E. N. BLANDY,

*Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notifications and resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd December 1922, are republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 30th November 1922.*

*No. F.-941.*—In pursuance of sub-section (2) (i) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal from the date on which he takes his seat up to and including the 31st December 1922.

*No. F.-1526.*—The Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 17th November 1922.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

## RESOLUTION.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 21st November 1922.*

*No. F.-777.*—With the approval of the Secretary of State, the Government of India are pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the orders relating to the payment of contributions to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund by officers who are permitted to retire in consequence of the reforms :—

*For the words "54th birthday" in paragraph 7 (b) and (c) of the Home Department Resolution No. F.-149—I., dated the 8th November 1921, substitute "51st birthday".*

ORDERED that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to all local Governments and Administrations; to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance) and to the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Home Department.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### RESOLUTION.

*Delhi, the 30th November 1922.*

*No. 1312-C.S.R.*—As some doubt has been felt as to the exact scope of the orders contained in Finance Department Resolution No. 1276-C.S.R., dated the 27th December 1921, it is hereby declared that the additional pensions announced in that Resolution are admissible only to military officers on the Supernumerary List. They are not admissible to officers who are not liable to transfer to that List.

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

E. M. COOK,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd December 1922, are republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### MEDICAL.

*Delhi, the 28th November 1922.*

*No. 740.*—Major R. B. Lloyd, M.B., I.M.S., Imperial Serologist, is granted leave on average pay for eight months, with effect from the 1st February 1923 or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

*No. 741.*—Assistant Surgeon Rai Bahadur Gopal Chandra Mitra, Assistant Serologist, is appointed to officiate as Imperial Serologist, during the absence, on leave, of Major R. B. Lloyd, M.B., I.M.S.

M. S. D. BUTLER,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd December 1922, are republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

*Delhi, the 1st December 1922.*

#### PART B.

##### LONDON GAZETTE.

*No. 1999.*—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*London Gazette, dated the 20th October 1922, pages 7371, 7372, 7373, 7378 and 7379.*

\* \* \* \* \*

*India Office,*

*20th October, 1922.*

\* \* \* \* \*

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The promotion to Major of the undermentioned Captains is antedated to the date shown against their names :—

Sites Chunder Chuckerbutty. 2nd Aug. 1918.

H. W. Acton. 27th Jan. 1919.

R. Knowles. 1st Aug. 1919.

J. A. Shorten, M.B. 1st Aug. 1919.

Ram Nath Chopra, M.B. 1st Feb. 1920.

Keshaw Sadashiv Thakur. 31st Jan. 1921.

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

## NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 30th November 1922.*

No. A.-181.—The following Order of His Majesty in Council giving effect to the adhesion of the Free City of Danzig to the revised Berne Copyright Convention of 1908, published in the London Gazette of the 17th October 1922, is republished for general information :—

"AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

The 13th day of October, 1922.

PRESENT :

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS His Majesty, by virtue of the authority conferred on Him by the Copyright Act, 1911, and having regard to the provisions of the revised Berne Copyright Convention of 1908, was pleased to make an Order in Council, dated the 24th day of June, 1912 (hereinafter called the Principal Order), extending the protection of the said Act to certain classes of works to which protection is guaranteed by the said Convention :

AND WHEREAS the Free City of Danzig has acceded to the said Convention :

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, and by virtue of authority conferred upon him by the Copyright Act, 1911, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows :—

1. The Principal Order shall extend to the Free City of Danzig as if it were amongst the Foreign Countries of the Copyright Union therein named, subject to the following modifications :—

- (a) The provisions of article 2, proviso (iii) (a) shall apply as if the Free City of Danzig were included amongst the Foreign Countries named in those provisions.
- (b) In the application of the provisions of article 3 of the Principal Order to works of which the country of origin in the Free City of Danzig the date of this Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act and for the Commencement of the Principal Order.
- (c) In the application to such works of sections 1 (2) (d) and 19 of the Copyright Act, 1911, the date of this Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act in sections 19 (7) and 19 (8) wherever that expression occurs, and the 24th day of June, 1922, for the passing of the Act.

(d) In the application to such works of the provisions of section 24 of the Copyright Act, 1911, the date of Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act wherever that expression occurs in sub-section (1) (a) and for the 26th July, 1910, in sub-section (1) (b).

2. This Order may be cited as the Berne Copyright Convention (Free City of Danzig) Order, 1922.

AND the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury are to give the necessary orders accordingly.

*Colin Smith."*

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 4th December 1922.*

*No. 3891-1032Gen.*—It is hereby notified for general information that the Italian Consulate at Calcutta has been raised by the Government of Italy to the rank of a Consulate-General, and that, subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Cavaliere Uff. Dr. G. Cecchi, C.B.E., as Consul-General.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Delhi, the 9th December 1922.*

*No. 6391.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "India's problem and its solution" by Manabendra Nath Roy.

D. T. CHADWICK,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

*Delhi, the 8th December 1922.*

## PART B

### APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 2021.*—The Reverend James William Ingram, M.A., B.D., is appointed Honorary Chaplain to the Calcutta Scottish, with effect from the 1st November 1922.

### PROMOTIONS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 2028.*—The following promotions are made, with effect from the dates specified :—

*Calcutta Light Horse.*

*Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Charles Gordon Arthur. Dated 1st April 1922.

### RESIGNATIONS.

#### AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

*No. 2033.*—The undermentioned officer is permitted to resign his commission, with effect from the date specified :—

*Calcutta Light Horse.*

Lieutenant-Colonel John Archibald Pugh, O.B.E., V.D., A.-D.-C., M.L.C., dated 31st March 1922.

### CANTONMENTS.

#### REGULATIONS.

*No. 2039.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely :—

For sub-clause (iii) of clause (f) of sub-section (1) of section 29 of the said Code the following sub-clause shall be substituted, namely :—

“(iii) the maintenance of public parks and gardens and the planting and tending of trees therein and on streets and public places.”

E. BURDON,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.)*

### Orders by the Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal.

*No. 16.—The 5th December 1922.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal, appoints each of the officers specified in the first column of the Schedule annexed hereto to be an Income Tax Officer.

In exercise of the further powers conferred by the same sub-section, the Commissioner of Income Tax directs that the said officers shall perform their functions in respect of the classes of persons and the classes of income indicated opposite their names or designations

in the second and third columns of the Schedule in respect of the areas mentioned in the fourth column thereof.

Name or designation of officer.	Classes of persons.	Classes of income.	Area.
1. Babu Jatindra Nath Chatterjee.	All classes of persons other than Government servants whose salaries are audited by the Accountant-General, Bengal.	All classes ...	Calcutta District I, comprising Calcutta Police Suburban Sections M. Coesipore, N. Chitpore, O. Maniktala and P. Belliaghata specified in Bengal Government notification, dated the 30th November 1917, issued under sections 15A (1) (b) and (c) of the Calcutta Suburban Police Act, 1866, and published in the <i>Calcutta Gazette</i> of the 2nd January 1918, Part I, pages 15-17, and amended by the Bengal Government notifications published in the <i>Calcutta Gazette</i> , dated the 20th July 1921, Part I, pages 1186-87, and in the <i>Calcutta Gazette</i> , dated 26th October 1921, Part I, page 1793, and Wards 1, 2, 3 and 5 specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899.
2. Khan Bahadur Ataur Rahaman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	} Calcutta District III, comprising Wards 8, 10 and 12 specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act.
3. Babu Surendra Nath Banerjee.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	
4. Babu Norendra Narayan Chakravorty.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta District IV, comprising so much of Ward 7 specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as is bounded on the south by Canning Street.
5. Babu Sachi Kanta Ghosh.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta District V, comprising so much of Ward 7 specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as is bounded on the north by Canning Street.
6. Maulvi Absanullah	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta District VI, comprising Wards 14, 15 and 18 to 25, inclusive, specified in Schedule III to the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, and so much of the district of the 24-Parganas as is included within the limits of Calcutta Police Suburban Sections U. Tollygunj and X. Garden Reach specified in Bengal Government notification, dated the 30th November 1917, referred to in the fourth column of item 3, as subsequently amended.

E. N. BLANDY,  
Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

No. F.-975-Ests.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 2nd December 1922.*

### RESOLUTION.

#### *Allotment of candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service in 1922-23.*

The undermentioned gentlemen, who have been appointed in England to the Indian Civil Service, are, under the orders of the Governor General in Council, allotted to the provinces shown against their names :—

Mr. H. D. Benjamin.	} Bengal.
„ R. H. Parker.	
„ A. E. Porter.	
„ T. B. L. Webb.	
„ Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar.	
„ Sukumar Sen.	
„ K. A. L. Hill.	
„ B. R. Sen.	
„ P. J. Griffiths.	

2. The Governor General in Council is further pleased to direct that on arrival at Bombay, the gentlemen allotted to Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa and Central Provinces shall ascertain from the Resident Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay whether any orders as to their destination await them. In the absence of any such orders, the gentlemen allotted to Bengal should proceed to Calcutta and report themselves to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

**ORDER.**—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the local Governments concerned for information and guidance. Also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded each of the gentlemen concerned.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

**Orders by the Commissioner of Income-Tax, Bengal.**

*No. 6866C.T.—The 13th December 1922.*—Babu Krishna Chandra Goswami, Assistant Income-Tax Officer, on probation, is allowed leave on average pay for twenty-one days (the entire period on account of privilege leave at his credit) under article 81 (b) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules, with effect from the 6th November 1922.

*No. 17.—The 15th December 1922.*—In continuation of notification No. 3927C.T., dated the 30th August 1922, appointing Mr. T. T. Williams to be Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax, Calcutta, the Commissioner of Income-tax, in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 5 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (Act XI of 1922), directs that the said Assistant Commissioner shall perform his functions in respect of all classes of persons and incomes, within the same areas as those specified in column 4 against item 5 of the first schedule to his notification No. 1, dated the 1st April 1922.

E. N. BLANDY,  
*Commissioner of Income-Tax, Bengal.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1922.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 11th December 1922.*

No. F.-302.—Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 1st December 1922.

H. TONKINSON,

*Joint Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY.

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 11th December 1922.*

No. 3711-42 (55)-Est.—Mr. L. M. Crump, C.I.E., of the Political Department, is granted leave on average pay for 8 months, under rules 80 and 81 (b) (1) of the Fundamental Rules, with effect from the 1st December 1922.

J. P. THOMPSON,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Railway Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th December 1922, is republished for general information.

L. BIRLEY,  
*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 14th December 1922.*

No. 1745-F.—In pursuance of sub-section (1), section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (Act No. IX of 1890), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that the administration of the Eastern Bengal Railway shall be liable to pay in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed the tax specified in the second column thereof :—

LOCAL AUTHORITY.			Tax.
District.	Police-station	Name and number of Chaukidari Panchayat.	
1(1)	1(2)	1(3)	
Nadia ... ..	Kotwali ... ..	IV Dhubulia ... ..	Chaukidari rate.

S. C. TOMKINS,  
*Secretary, Railway Board.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANURAY 4, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTIFICATION.

THE "Mokshada Sundari Gold Medal" for 1922 will be awarded for the best essay written in Bengali by lady graduates of this University on the following subjects:—

1. Victoria the Good.
2. Bharate British Samrajya Sangsthaner Uthas.
3. Sivaji.

The "Nalini Sundari Gold Medal" for 1922 will be awarded for the best poem in Bengali by lady graduates of this University on the following subjects:—

1. Indraprastha.
2. Baranasi.
3. Bhagirathi.

Every candidate for each of the two aforesaid medals will be required to submit, not later than 30th November 1922, an essay or a poem, as the case may be, on the subjects specified above to the Controller of Examinations, under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st December 1921.

**EDUCATIONAL NOTICE.****Examination of candidates for Muktarship in Mufassil Courts subordinate to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.**

THE examination of candidates for Muktarship will be held at Calcutta, Gauhati and Sylhet on the 20th February next. The examination of candidates for Calcutta will take place in the Senate House of the Calcutta University.

Two papers will be set for Muktarship candidates on the 20th February at 10 A.M. and 2 P.M. respectively.

Under no circumstances will any candidate be admitted to the examination after these hours.

The candidates will be required to produce at the examination the extracts from the register which will be furnished to them by the District Judges through whom the applications have been sent to the Committee of Legal Education.

No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room with any memoranda or loose paper of any description (with the exception of extracts).

All writing materials will be provided, with the exception of pens which the candidates must bring with them.

W. GRAHAM,

*Secretary, Committee of Legal Education, High Court.*

CALCUTTA, the 22nd December 1921.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251 F.E., dated 30th September 1914, and subsequent amendments up to 20th June 1921, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications, together with the necessary documents, through the principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1922.

2. If any of the required particulars are not supplied by a candidate in due time, his application for nomination will not be considered.

3. The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below:—

(a) Date of birth and age on 1st of March 1922.

(b) Father's name and profession.

(c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.

(d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.

(e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated, offer himself for examination.

4. Nominations will be restricted to natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 20th December 1921.

**A—Statement of stipends awarded to pupils and to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1921, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1922 ; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896 ; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896 ; and Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.**

(Held on the 14th and 15th February 1921.)

**Approved by the Council of the Sanskrit Association, Calcutta.**

Fifty-seven stipends to pupils at Rs. 2 a month for two years.  
Twenty-one stipends of Rs. 6 a month, twenty-four stipends of Rs. 8 a month, and four Ha-kumar Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 4 a month and one at Rs. 3 a month, are awarded to teachers (tenable for one year).

**The stipends are tenable from September 1921.**

Names of Association.	CANDIDATES.			STIPENDS TO PUPILS.					STIPENDS TO TEACHERS.					Total.		
	Number of candidates presented.	Number of candidates passed.	Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	By adding up marks.		Harakumar Tagore Tol stipend at Rs. 4. Endowed schools reserved for Calcutta Pandit Sabha only.	
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.																
1. Calcutta Pandit Sabha	565	253	161	29	...	...	...	...	13	1	...	5	2	...	4	
2. Bhaktara Parkash Sabha	31	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Kalyanpur Bilwaha Jagan Sabha	81	51	37	25	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Benares Pandit Sabha	35	13	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Kashi Vidya-satini Sabha	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Daulatpur Sarawat Samiti	37	24	21	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Burdwan Bijay Centre	125	35	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Sikhandia Chaitanyadayini Sabha	21	5	15	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Midnapore Vidyalayini Sabha	93	18	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti	64	25	19	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Barabara Sanskrit Samiti	71	25	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Central Sanskrit Samiti	284	62	145	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Tibori Buni Bikash Sanskrit Samiti	30	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Dacca	134	38	20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Baia Arya Sammitini Sabha	29	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16. Barisal Diarnaravishini Sabha	37	21	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Idipur Hraishini Sabha	41	6	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. Bishnupur Vidya-samiti Sabha	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19. Xemesnand, Dirmu Sabha	77	27	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20. Rajshahi Hanu Homada Kumari Sanskrit College.	7	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21. Patna Jaganada Samiti	69	19	30	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22. Naog road Dharm Samiti	14	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23. Rautahat Dharm Sabha	24	13	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24. Rautahat Vidyalayini Sabha	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25. Patna Jaganada Sabha	44	29	30	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26. Naxhalli Subrid Samiti Sabha	53	19	26	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27. Coudia Dharma Samiti	54	11	29	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28. Bahmubaria Vidyalayini Sabha	45	8	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ASSAM.																
29. Gauripur Tatali Priya Sanskrit Samiti	4	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30. Silebar Prachya Siksha Parishad	21	2	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31. Nalbari Sanskrit Sanjivan Sabha	51	5	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
CENTRAL PROVINCES.																
32. Mandala Sanskrit School Committee	9	Nil	1	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
33. Jabbarpur K. Ha-kumar Sabha	159	49	56	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
34. Khairpur Sanskrit School Committee	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
35. Bombay Gokuldas Tripathi Sanskrit College	49	7	32	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
36. Darjiling Centre	5	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
37. Briddaban Banamali Centre	Nil	1	Nil	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	2,428	900	951	313	2	1	4	57	4	6	14	11	4	49		

**B.—Statement of stipends awarded to pupils and to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1921, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1892 ; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896, and Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896 ; and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.**  
(Held on the 14th and 15th February 1921.)

Seventeen stipends of Rs. 3 a month and fifteen stipends of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for two years, and four Nyaya stipends at Rs. 3 a month, tenable for three years, are awarded to pupils. Fourteen stipends of Rs. 10 a month, fifty stipends at Rs. 12 a month, three Harakumar Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 5 a month and two Harakumar Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 6 a month (tenable for one year) are awarded to teachers

**These stipends are tenable from September 1921.**

[illegible]

## C

**Stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1921, held by different Associations under the Rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1892 ; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896 ; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896 ; and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.**

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

**Stipends tenable for two years from September 1921.**

*For merit.*

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
	Rs.			
CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.				
Bipul Charan Bharati	... 2	Pandit Bhutnath Misra Kavyatirtha, Lakhii, Honria, Midnapur	... With the same teacher	.. Sankship-taar.
BAKLA ARYYA SANMILANI SABHA.				
Krishnadas Bhattacharyya	... 2	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna, Chandsi, Barisal	... With the same teacher	... Kalap.
DACCA.				
Rehaji Kumar Bhattacharyya	... 2	Pandit Sasi Mohan Smritibhusana, Ichapura, Dacca	... With the same teacher	... Smriti.
NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.				
Surendra Nath Vedantatirtha	... 2	Mahamahopadhyaya Asutosh Tarkabhusana, Navadwip, Nadia	... With the same teacher	... Nyaya (५)
CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.				
Purandas Vyakaranatirtha	... 2	Pandit Iswar Chandra Sastri, 16, Navin Kundu Lane, Calcutta	... With the same teacher	... Vedanta
NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.				
Bhupendra Nath Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Yogindra Nath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia	... With the same teacher	... Smriti.

**Stipends in proportion to passes.**

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.					
Bhabananda Das	...	2	Pandit Brajaraj Bhagabratratna, Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia	With the same teacher	... Mugdha-bodha.
Ugranath Misra	...	2	Pandit Raghunir Vedantatirtha, Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta	Ditto	... Saraswat.
Surendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya		2	Pandit Haridas Siddhantabagisa, Nakipur, Khulna	Ditto	... Kalap.
Chandicharan Kavyatirtha	...	2	Pandit Surendra Nath Kavya Smrititirtha, 38-1, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta	Ditto	... Smriti.
Radhacharan Thakur	...	2	Pandit Haridas Siddhantabagisa, Nakipur, Khulna	Ditto	... Mimansa.
Kalinarayan Bhattacharyya	...	2	Pandit Govinda Chandra Siddhantaratra, Paikpara, Cossipur, 24-Parganas	Ditto	... Puran.
Nagendra Nath Bhattacharyya	...	2	Pandit Krishna Charan Tarkalankar, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta	Ditto	... Do.
Dinoshchandra Kavyatirtha	...	2	Pandit Sitath Siddhantabagisa, 81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta	Ditto	... Sama Veda.
Dhirendranohan Bhattacharyya		2	Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya, 12, Bridge Road, Sambazar, Calcutta	Ditto	... Nyaya (५).
Thakamohan Bandyopadhyaya		2	Pandit Pratapchandra Kavya Smrititirtha, 1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta	Ditto	... Sama Veda.
Nagondranath Bhattacharyya	...	2	Pandit Surendranath Smrititirtha, Gourhati, Bhadrésawar, Hooghly	Ditto	... Puran.
Basudev Bhattacharyya	...	2	Pandit Sitanath Siddhantabagisa, 81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta	Ditto	... Do.



Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend. Rs.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
<b>BIATPARA PARIKSHA SABHA.</b>				
Harakumar Bandyopadhyaya ...	2	Pandit Sujangopal Kavyaratna, Baghati, Hooghly ...	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
Ajitkumar Mukhopadhyaya ...	2	Pandit Basudev Smrititirtha, Vaidyapur, Burdwan ...	Ditto ...	Sama Veda.
Madhusudan Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Mannathanath Tarkatirtha, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	Ditto ...	Nyaya (♣).
Biswar Samajdar ...	2	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Sama Veda.
Bholanath Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	Ditto ...	Puran.
Jitendranath Das Gupta ...	2	Pandit Mannathanath Tarkatirtha ...	Ditto ...	Upanishad.
<b>NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.</b>				
Manoranjan Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Dwarkanath Seraratna, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
Ranganathacharyya ...	2	Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakshyanath Tarkabagisa, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto ...	Nyaya (♣).
Harikrishna Chackravarti ...	2	Pandit Lalitmoohan Kaviratna, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto ...	Puran.
Anandagopal Goswami ...	2	Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto ...	Do.
<b>BURDWAN BEJOY CENTRE.</b>				
Sumatiranjan Dwivedi ...	2	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha, Bejoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
Divakar Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedantatirtha, Bejoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	Ditto ...	Vedanta.
<b>SRIKHANDA CHAITANYADAINI SABHA.</b>				
Bata Krishna Bandyopadhyaya ..	2	Pandit Sasibhusan Seromoni, Gangatikuri, Burdwan ...	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
Damodarprasad Kaviraj ...	2	Pandit Rakhulananda Thakur, Srikanda, Burdwan ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
<b>CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.</b>				
Panchanan Panda ...	2	Pandit Durgadas Vidyaratna, Deulbar, Midnapur ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankshiptasar.
Rama Kanta Panigrahi ...	2	Pandit Chaturbhuj Tarkatirtha, Haipur, Kholisabhang, Midnapur...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Madhusudan Nanda ...	2	Pandit Sripati Tarkabhusana, Lalpur, Depal, Midnapur ...	Ditto ...	Puran.
Basanta Kumar Acharyya ...	2	Pandit Bhuvan Chandra Jyotishtirtha, Jambari, Kalagachia, Midnapur ...	Ditto ...	Jyotish.
<b>MIDNAPUR VIDYOBASHINI SABHA.</b>				
Sarbeswar Panigrahi ...	2	Pandit Rakhal Chandra Kavyatirtha, Pingla, Midnapur ...	With the same teacher ...	Sama Veda.
<b>DACCA.</b>				
Upendranath Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Dinanath Vidyabagisa, Dholchatra, Dacca ...	With the same teacher ...	Rik-Veda.
Preyanath Mukhopadhyaya ...	2	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha, Mogoletuli, Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Puran.
<b>BAKLA ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA.</b>				
Nava Kanta Dutta ...	2	Pandit Jotindranath Das Gupta, Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal ...	With the same teacher ...	Kalap.
Matilal Choudhury ...	2	Pandit Kali Kanta Seromani, Unasia, Faridpur ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Kedareswar Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna, Chandai, Barisal ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Sudhir Chandra Sen Gupta ...	2	Pandit Jatindranath Das Gupta, Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal ...	Ditto ...	Do.

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend- holder continue his studies.	Subject.
	Rs.			
<b>BARISAL DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA.</b>				
Bankim Chandra Das Gupta ...	2	Pandit Basanta Kavyatirtha, Kholisa- kota, Barisal ...	With the same teacher ...	Kalap.
<b>IDILPUR HITAIISHINI SABHA.</b>				
Benode Behari Bhattacharyya ..	2	Pandit Sivacharan Siddhantabagisa, Bajapti, Tippera ...	With the same teacher ...	Smriti.
<b>MYMENSINGH DHARMA SABHA.</b>				
Nagendra Chandra Vyakaran- tritha ...	2	Pandit Kalichandra Smrititirtha, Pauchpai, Mymensingh ...	With the same teacher ...	Smriti.
<b>NOAGAON SANSKRIT SAMITI.</b>				
Girijakanta Maitra ...	2	Pandit Lalitnohan Smrititirtha, Noagaon, Rajshahi ...	With the same teacher ...	Sama Veda.
<b>PABNA JNANADA SAMITI.</b>				
Jogendra Chandra Mukhuti ...	2	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidyabhusana, Pabna, Pabna ...	With the same teacher ...	Sama Veda.
<b>RUNGPUR DHARMA SABHA.</b>				
Akshya Kumar Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Iswarendra Smrititirtha, Malatinagar, Bogra ...	With the same teacher ...	Puran.
Jagadis Chandra Chakravarti ...	2	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Jyotish.
<b>NAOKHALI SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA.</b>				
Guruprasanna Chakravarti ...	2	Pandit Jasodakumar Smriti Vyakaran- tirtha, Noakhali ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankhya.
<b>Stipends for the encouragement of Students in Backward localities.</b>				
<b>MIDNAPUR VIDYATSAHINI SABHA.</b>				
Govinda Lal Samigrahi ...	2	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidantatirtha, Kusumtikki, Sarenga, Bankura ...	With the same teacher ...	Mugdho- bodha.
<b>PATIYA JNANADAINI SABHA.</b>				
Rebatiranjan Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Ramchandra Smrititirtha, Sultanpur, Roujan, Chittagong ...	With the same teacher ...	Kalap.
<b>DAULATPUR SARASWAT SAMITI.</b>				
Atulchandra Goren ...	2	Pandit Hrishikesh Kavyatirtha, Baruipara, Khulna ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankhya.
<b>CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.</b>				
Pitambar Panda ...	2	Pandit Dwivakar Vidantapanchanan, Contai, Midnapur ...	With the same teacher ...	Sama Veda.
Yogendranath Panda ...	2	Pandit Barodakanta Kavyatirtha, Mugbheria, Midnapur ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
<b>IDILPUR HITAIISHINI SABHA.</b>				
Kalidas Sandilya ...	2	Pandit Kalinath Vodatirtha, Tengra, Gossainhat, Faridpur ...	With the same teacher ...	Upanisad.

## D

**Stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1921, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1892; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896; and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th March 1906.**

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools]

**Stipends tenable for two years from September 1921.**

*For merit.*

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
<b>BAKLA ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA.</b>				
Asitaranjan Sen Gupta	...	4 Pandit Aswinikumar Kavyatirtha, Kavindra College, Gola, Barisal, Dacca ...	With the same teacher	... Kalap.
Baikunthanath Chakravarti Thakur	...	4 Pandit Upendrachandra Smritiratra, Prasannachandra Chatuspathi, Dacca ...	Ditto	... Mimansa.
<b>CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.</b>				
Nisikanta Bhattacharyya	...	4 Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Bhawanipur, Calcutta ...	With the same teacher	... Vedanta.

**Stipends in proportion to passes.****CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.**

Brahmanoy Chakravarti	...	4 Pandit Preyanath Tarkatirtha, Baranagar, Cossifore, 24-Parganas ...	With the same teacher	... Sadharan Darsan.
Parandas Vyakarantirtha	...	4 Pandit Iswarchandra Sastri, 16, Navinkunda Lane, Calcutta ...	Ditto	... Vedanta.
Devendranath Bhattacharyya	...	4 Pandit Radhaballo Jyotishtirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	Ditto	... Jyotish.
Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya	...	4 Pandit Bahuballo Sastri, Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	Ditto	... Sama Veda.
Pauchanan Kavya Smrititirtha	...	3 Pandit Devkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	Ditto	... Puran.

**NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.**

Anandagopal Goswami	...	4 Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher	... Mugdha-bodha.
Brajadhan Bhattacharyya	...	3 Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto	... Kalap.
Satyakripal Bhattacharyya	...	4 Ditto ...	Ditto	... Smriti.
Ramnarain Chattopadhyaya	...	4 Ditto ...	Ditto	... Do.
Syamacharan Bhattacharyya	...	3 Pandit Surendranath Panchatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto	... Sankhya.

**DAULATPUR SARASWAT SAMITI.**

Kalihar Bandyopadhyaya	...	3 Pandit Kshetranath Smrititirtha, Tilak, Khulna ...	With the same teacher	... Sama Veda.
Basantakumar Chakravarti	...	3 Pandit Asutosh Smrititirtha, Sangdia, Salarkola, Khulna ...	Ditto	... Mimansa.

**BURDWAN BIJOY CENTRE.**

Joykali Kavya Smrititirtha	...	3 Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha, Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	With the same teacher	... Mimansa.
----------------------------	-----	---	-----------------------	--------------

**SRIKHANDA CHAITANYADAINI SABHA.**

Jagadindranath Chattopadhyaya	...	3 Pandit Sasibhusan Seromani, Ganga-tikuri, Burdwan ...	With the same teacher	... Sankhya.
-------------------------------	-----	---	-----------------------	--------------

**CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.**

Bipulcharan Bharati	...	4 Pandit Bhutnath Misra Kavyatirtha, Lakhi, Henris, Midnapore ...	With the same teacher	... Sankshipta-sar.
---------------------	-----	---	-----------------------	---------------------

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
<b>BAKLA ABHYA SAMMILANI SABHA.</b>				
	Rs.			
Benibhushan Dutt ...	4	Pandit Kasi Nath Vidyaratna, Chandai, Barisal ...	With the same teacher ...	Kalap.
Rajendra Lal Pal ...	4	Pandit Jitindranath Dasgupta, Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Bijayratna Dasgupta ...	3	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Kavya.
<b>MYMENSINGH DHARMA SABHA.</b>				
Narendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Harendrachandra Smritiratna, Gauripur, Mymensingh ...	With the same teacher ...	Smriti.
Nagendranath Goswami ...	3	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha, Gauripur, Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...	Nyaya (२)
<b>NOAGOAN SANSKRIT SAMITI.</b>				
Jyotishohandra Talukdar ...	4	Pandit Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha, Nuagaon, Rajshahi ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankhya.
<b>PABNA JNANADA SAMITI.</b>				
Tarakripa Dassarma ...	3	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha, Darsan Tol, Pabna ...	With the same teacher ...	Mugdhabodha.
<b>RANGPUR DHARMA SABHA.</b>				
Satischandra Acharyya ...	3	Pandit Sasibhushan Smrititirtha, Rajchatuspathi, Dinajpur ...	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
<b>PATIA JNANADAINI SABHA.</b>				
Biswar Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Anath Nath Kavyatirtha, Bhatikhain, Chittagong ...	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
<b>COMILLA DHARMA SAMITI.</b>				
Benudhar Chakravarti ...	4	Pandit Navinchandra Tarkatirtha, Dalpa Pandaghor, Tippera ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (२)
Sureshchandra Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Chandrakores Nyayaratna, Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera ...	Ditto ...	Smriti.

**Stipends for the encouragement of students in backward localities.**

<b>CHITTAGONG VIDYABENODINI SABHA.</b>				
Srimati Prativasundari Sarkar ...	3	Pandit Surendrakumar Tarkatirtha, Jagatpur Mohamuni, Chittagong ...	With the same teacher ...	Kalap.
<b>IDILPUR HITASHINI SABHA.</b>				
Rameshohandra Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Sivacharan Siddhantabagisa, Bajapti, Tippera ...	With the same teacher ...	Smriti.
<b>PABNA JANADA SAMITI.</b>				
Haripado Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha, Darsan Tol, Pabna ...	With the same teacher ...	Smriti.

**Stipends for three years reserved for Nyaya.**

<b>NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.</b>				
Dharmanath Dev Bhagabati ...	3	Pandit Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisa, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (२)
<b>CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.</b>				
Jibeswar Goswami ...	3	Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Paraganas ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (२)
<b>BRAHMANBERIA VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA.</b>				
Yamininath Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Rajanikanta Nyayaratna, Rasullabad, Tippera ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (२)
<b>NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.</b>				
Surendranath Vedantatirtha ...	3	Mahamahopadhyaya Asutosh Tarkabhusana, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (२)

**Hernal Mookerje Silver Medal reserved for Hernal Chatuspathi.  
[To be paid by the Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.]  
Awarded to Purnananda Mukhopadhyaya for Kavya.**

## E

Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1921, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1902 ; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896 ; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896 ; and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 16th January 1901.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

Stipends tenable for one year from September 1921.

*For merit.*

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of association.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Durgadas Vidyaratna, Deulbar, Midnapur ...	8	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	Sankshiptasar.
" Brajaraj Bhagabratna, Navadwip, Nadia ...	8	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	Mugdhabodha.
" Bireswar Tarkatirtha, Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	8	Burdwan Bijay Centre ...	Kavya.
" Chaturbhuj Tarkatirtha, Haipur, Khalisabhang, Midnapur ...	8	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	Sankshiptasar.
" Sasimohan Smritibhusan, Ichhapura, Dacca ...	8	Dacca Centre ...	Smriti.
Mahamahopadhyaya Ashutosh Tarkabhusan, Navadwip, Nadia ...	8	Navadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha ...	Naya (५).
Pandit Iswar Chandra Shastri, 16, Nabin Kundu Lane, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	Vesanta.
" Yogindranath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	8	Navadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha ...	Smriti.
" Kalichandra Smrititirtha, Panchpai, Raipur, Mymensingh ...	8	Mymensingh Dharma Sabha ...	Do.
" Jasodakumar Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Noakhali, Noakhali ...	8	Noakhali Suhrid Sammilani Sabha ...	Saukhya.

*By adding up marks.*

Pandit Sibdas Misra, Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Atulkrishna Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	8	Navadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha ...	.....
" Tripathanath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	8	Ditto ...	.....
" Chandrikadatta Misra, Sivakumarbhaban, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Biswanath Thakur, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	8	Ditto ...	.....
" Mahadeb Kavyatirtha, Kendheria, Simlapal, Bankura ...	8	Midnapur Bidyotsabini Sabha ...	.....
" Pramathanath Smritibhusan, Madaripur, Faridpur ...	8	Idilpur Hitaishini Sabha ...	.....
" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha, 1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Narendranath Panchatirtha, 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta ...	8	Ditto ...	.....
" Satinath Smrititirtha, Daulatpur, Pabna ...	8	Pabna Jnanada Samiti ...	.....
" Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha, Balagera, Basudebpur, Midnapur ...	8	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Dibakar Vedantapanchanau, Contai, Midnapur ...	8	Ditto ...	.....
" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha, Sanskrit College, Chittagong ...	8	Chittagong Vidyabinodini Sabha ...	.....
" Tripuracharan Siromani, Sanskrit College, Chittagong ...	8	Ditto ...	.....
" Durgaprasanna Vidyabhusan, Saraswat Tol, Pabna ...	6	Pabna Jnanada Samiti ...	.....
" Ramhari Smrititirtha, Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	6	Burdwan Bijay Centre ...	.....
" Kumudkanta Smritibhusan, Bankura, Bankura ...	6	Tiluri Bani Bikash Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Tarapada Kavya Smrititirtha, Sridharpur, Burdwan ...	6	Burdwan Bijay Centre ...	.....
" Basantakumar Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Panchrole, Midnapur ...	6	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Madhusudan Kar Kavyatirtha, Kumirda, Midnapur ...	6	Ditto ...	.....
" Herambanath Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Dacca ...	6	Dacca Centre ...	.....
" Sasibhusan Siromani, Gangatikuri, Burdwan ...	6	Srikanda Chaitannuyadayini Sabha ...	.....
" Debananda Jha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	6	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Iwarachandra Smrititirtha, Malatinagar, Bogra ...	6	Rangpur Dharma Sabha ...	.....
" Brajabhusan Misra, Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta ...	6	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....

## Stipends for the encouragement of teachers in backward localities.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of association.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Kartickchandra Kavya Smrititirtha, Padushheri, Janka, Midnapur ...	6	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Pratapchandra Smritibhusan, Brahmanberia, Tippera ...	6	Brahmanberia Bidyotsahini Sabha ...	.....
" Ramcharan Kavya Tarkatirtha, Champaful, Khulna ...	6	Daulatpur Saraswat Samiti ...	.....
" Ramkanta Tarkatirtha, Panohthupi, Murahidabad ...	6	Berhampur Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Sibchandra Siddhantabagisa, Bajapti, Tippera ...	6	Idilpur Hitaishini Sabha ...	.....
" Kalikanto Smritibhusan, Bhatikhain, Chittagong ...	6	Patiya Jnanodayini Sabha ...	.....
" Rameswar Smriti Vyakarantirtha, Karkai, Pingla, Midnapore ...	6	Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Chandrakishore Nayaratna, Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera ...	6	Comilla Dharma Samiti ...	.....
" Rajanikanta Vyakarantirtha, Kangai, Dollai, Nawabpur, Tippera ...	6	Ditto ...	.....
" Pratapchandra Vyakarantirtha, Kangai, Dollai, Nawabpur, Tippera ...	6	Ditto ...	.....

## Harakumar Tagore Tel stipends reserved for the Calcutta Pandit Sabha.

[To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.]

Pandit Haridas Siddhantabagisa, Nakipur, Khulna ...	4	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Surendranath Kavya Smrititirtha, 38-1, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta ...	4	Ditto ...	.....
" Ramratna Vedantaratra, Lalbagan, Chandannagar, Hooghly ...	4	Ditto ...	.....
" Dasarathi Smrititirtha, Darbatta, Hooghly ...	4	Ditto ...	.....

## F

Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1921, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 957, dated the 21st March 1892; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896; and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, date 18th January 1901.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

## Stipends tenable for one year from September 1921.

## For merit.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of association.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Aswinikumar Kavyatirtha, Kabindra College, Goila, Barisal ...	12	Bakla Aryya Sammilani Sabha ...	Kalap.
" Upendrachandra Smritiratna, Prasannachandra Chatuspathi, Dacca ...	12	Dacca ...	Mimansa
" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Bhawanipore, Calcutta ...	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	Vedanta.
" Kasinath Vidyaratna, Chandai, Barisal ...	12	Bakla Aryya Sammilani Sabha ...	Kalap.
Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisa, Navadwip, Nadia ...	12	Navadwip Bibhudha Janani Sabha ...	Nyaya (॥).
Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha, Kasipur, 24-Parganas ...	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	Sadharan Darsan.

## By adding up marks.

Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Jatindranath Das Gupta, Kabindra College, Goila, Barisal ...	12	Bakla Aryya Sammilani Sabha ...	.....
" Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Chintaharan Smrititirtha, Kirtipasa, Barisal ...	12	Barisal Dharmarakshini Sabha ...	.....

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of association.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Taranath Saptatirtha, Darsan Tol, Pabna ...	12	Pabna Jnanada Samiti ...	.....
" Kapildeb Misra, Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta ...	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha, Khalisakota, Barisal ...	12	Barisal Dharmareshini Sabha ...	.....
" Barodakanta Kavyatirtha, Mugberia, Midnapur ...	10	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas ...	10	Bhatpara Pariksha Sabha ...	.....
" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	10	Naogaon Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha, Sarda, Contai, Midnapur ...	10	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Upendranath Vyakaranatirtha, Gopalohak, Basantia, Midnapur ...	10	Ditto ...	.....
" Kalikumar Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Akna, Raghunathpur, Midnapur ...	10	Ditto ...	.....
" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	10	Navadwip Bibudha Janini Sabha ...	.....

**Stipends for the encouragement of teachers in backward localities.**

Pandit Banga Chandra Vyakaranatirtha, Fultali, Jaffarganj, Tippera ...	10	Comilla Dharma Samiti ...	.....
" Surendra Mohan Smrititirtha, Sripur-Kharandwip, Chittagong ...	10	Patiya Jnanadayini Sabha ...	.....
" Pramathanath Kavyatirtha, Chandanpur, Mirgoda, Midnapur ...	10	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....
" Jaynarayan Misra Kavyatirtha, Samantakhanda, Kharui, Midnapur ...	10	Ditto ...	.....
" Saradacharan Kavyatirtha, Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali ...	10	Noakhali Suhrid Sammilani Sabha ...	.....
" Rameshchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smriti Vedantatirtha, Garbasudebpur, Midnapur ...	10	Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...	.....

**Stipends reserved for Nyaya.**

Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas ...	12	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Rajanikanta Nyayaratna, Rachullabad, Tippera ...	10	Brahmanberia Vidyotsahini Sabha ...	.....

**Hara Kumar Tagore Tol stipends reserved for the Calcutta Pandit Sabha.**

(To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.)

Pandit Siddhinath Misra, Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta ...	6	Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	.....
" Baranasiprasad Trivedi, 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	6	Ditto ...	.....
" Sitnath Siddhantabagisa, 81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta ...	5	Ditto ...	.....
" Ramdayalu Pandeya Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta ...	5	Ditto ...	.....
" Tapaseswar Pandeya Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta ...	5	Ditto ...	.....

**Hernal Chatuspathi Prize reserved for Hernal Chatuspathi.**

(To be paid by the Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.)

Pandit Tarapada Kavya Smrititirtha ...	24	.....	.....
--	----	-------	-------

W. C. WORDSWORTH,  
Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.)

CALCUTTA,  
The 5th December 1921.

List of candidates elected to Middle Scholarships in the Burdwan Division for 1921 :—

### BURDWAN DIVISION.

[Value of each of the Middle Scholarships is Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from 1st January 1922.]

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

#### BURDWAN DISTRICT (9+1°).

1	Choudury Abdul Mohid	Aukhona M. E.	Kirnahar H. E.
2	Sivaprosad Chackravartty	Gopalpur M. E.	Searsole H. E.
3	Radha Kumud Banerji	Berugram M. E.	Mathrun H. E.
4	Kamalkrishna Banerji ..	Aharbelma Board M. E.	Torkona H. E.
5	Sripati Chandra Pal ...	Anukhal M. E.	Kalnaraj H. E.
6	Nani Gopal Chatterji ...	Kanchannagore M. E.	Nalhati H. E.
7	Trilochan Banerji ...	Gopalpur M. E.	Asansole E. I. R.
8	Karali Kinker Karmakar	Burdwan C. M. S.	Burdwan Municipal E. I. R.
9	Jyotish Chandra Maji ...	Palasdiha C. M. S.	Ukhara H. E.
*10	Shaikh Anwar ...	Aharbelma Board O. M. S.	Raina H. E.

#### BIRBHUM DISTRICT (5+1°).

1	Satyendra Kumar Ray ...	Suri M. E.	Birbhum Zilla School.
2	Bhabani Prosad Chatterjee	Bipratikuri M. E.	Labpur H. E.
3	Ahibhusan Mazumdar ...	Fatehpur M. E.	Rampurhat H. E.
4	Sachindra Kumar Neogi	Ahmedpur M. E.	Ditto.
5	Kaliprassanna Mukherji	Suri M. E.	Birbhum Zilla School.
*6	Saikh Moslem ...	Uchkarani M. V.	Kirnahar.

#### BANKURA DISTRICT (5).

1	Bibhuti Bhusan Patra ...	Harmasra Board M. E.	Bankura Zilla School.
2	Shyamapada Sen Gupta	Hut Asuria M. E.	Maliara H. E.
3	Mathuranath Patra ...	Bhednasole "	Bankura Zilla.
4	Harekrishna Mukherji ...	Onda Mission "	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
5	Durlav Chandra Hembrom	Sarenga Santhal M. V.	Hooghly Training.

#### MIDNAPUR (11).

1	Aghore Chandra Das ...	Asnan M. E.	Tamluk H. E.
2	Jatindranath Pradhan ...	Lakshya Board M. E.	Ditto.
3	Rajani Kanta Das ...	Garbasudevpur "	Contai H. E.
4	Haradhona Ghosh ...	Nayabasan "	Midnapur Town.
5	Debendranath Das ...	Hanschara "	Asadtalia H. E.
6	Manindranath Halder ...	Binpur Board "	Midnapur Town.
7	Chaityanna Charan Kar	Bora Mohanpur "	" Collegiate.
8	Krishna Chandra Samanta	Basudevpur Board M. E. ..	Ghatal H. E.
9	Bankim Chandra Chackravartty	Mohar "	Tamluk "
10	Pulin Behari Das ...	Bhagawanpur "	Contai "
11	Gourhari Adhikary ...	Kakarda "	Tamluk "

#### HOOGHLY DISTRICT (5).

1	Tustu Charan Chackravarty	Bandipur M. E.	Chatra H. E.
2	Sudhir Chandra Das	Bora M. E.	Janai H. E.
3	Bharat Chandra Pal	Ballavpur M. E.	Serampore Union.
4	Debendra Nath Jana	Dwarbasini M. E.	Rajbulhat H. E.
5	Gangadhar Bhar	Ballavpur M. E.	Serampore Union.



No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

**HOWRAH DISTRICT (4+1°).**

1	Chandi Charan Bhaduri	Santragachhi M. E.	Howrah Zilla School.
2	Nayanranjan Sarkar ...	Ramkrishnapur M. E.	Ditto.
3	Dasarathi Ghose ...	Khasmora M. E.	Jhapardah H. E.
4	Nagendra Nath Maity ...	Radhapur M. E.	Sasati H. E.
5*	Hoor Nabi Mallik ...	Santragachhi M. E.	Howrah Zilla School.

\* Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

Highest marks scored by Aghore Chandra Das, Ashan M. E. School in the district of Midnapur.

P. K. BASU,

*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

CHINSURA, the 23rd December 1921

**BURDWAN DIVISION.**

List of candidates elected to Upper Primary Scholarships in the Burdwan Division for 1921 :—

[Value of each of the Upper Primary Scholarships is Rs. 3 a month tenable for two years from 1st January 1922.]

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

**BURDWAN DISTRICT (8—1°).****Sadar—4.**

1	Bejoy Chandra Mondal ...	Joykrishnapur U. P.	Burdwan Municipality H. E.
2	Krishnapada Dey ...	Korar U. P.	Ditto.
*3	Muhammad Hussain ...	Bainsore U. P.	Bhattar M. E.
4	Bhujangabhusan Ray ...	Khano U. P.	Galsi Board M. E.

**Asansole—1.**

1	Banamali Adhikari ...	Silampur U. P.	Palasdanga.
---	-----------------------	----------------	-------------

**Katwa—2.**

1	Mahimaranjan Mondal ...	Masaru U. P.	Mathruve H. E.
2	Bagalananda Ghose ...	Simulia U. P.	Ditto.

**Kalna—2.**

1	Kamalapati Das ...	Dhamachi U. P.	Jaruna M. E.
2	Dulalchandra Pal ...	Ditto	Ditto.

**BIRBHUM DISTRICT (6).****Sadar—3.**

1	Nandadulal Chowdhury	Charkalgram U. P.	Kirnahar H. E.
2	Gajanan Boral ...	Majhigram U. P.	Rampurhat H. E.
3	Jalilchandra Mondal ...	Bamvigram U. P.	Mayureswar M. E.

**Rampurhat—3.**

1	Devendranath Mondal ...	Tentulia U. P.	Bishnupur H. E. (Birbhum).
2	Satyendranath Dutt ..	Muralidangal U. P.	Fatehpur M. E.
3	Satishchandra Mondal ...	Goog U. P.	Chituri M. E.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

**BANKURA DISTRICT (6+1<sup>st</sup>).****Sadar—5.**

1	Jayanti Kumar Chatterji	Biharjura U. P.	Bankura Zilla.
2	Narottam Patra ...	Bonkati U. P. ...	Harnasra Board M. E.
3	Kamalakanta Chatterji ...	Kansara U. P. ...	Raniganj H. E.
4	Anukul Chandra Karma- kar ...	Ghutgaria U. P.	Barjora M. E.
*5	Naziruddin Midya ...	Sonaband U. P.	Bankura Zilla.

**Vishnupur—4.**

1	Kiritibhusan Ghosh ...	Vishnupur East U. P.	Vishnupur H. E.
2	Bhabatosh Seval ...	Ditto	Ditto.
3	Mahadev Kar ...	Ghola U. P. ...	Ditto.
4	Banbehari Karmakar ...	Sihas U. P. ...	Kotalpur H. E.

**MIDNAPUR DISTRICT (12+1<sup>st</sup>).****Sadar—4.**

1	Abinash Chandra Sa- manta ...	Maligram U. P.	Baghnabas M. E.
2	Mrigendra Nath Mullick ...	Silda U. P. ...	Raypur Board M. E.
3	Dharanidhar Samanta ...	Boral U. P. ...	Sabang M. E.
*4	Muhammad Musa ...	Deulidanga ...	Midnapur College.

**Tamluk—5.**

1	Trilochan Das ...	Changralhat U. P.	Moyna M. E.
2	Abinash Chandra Mondal	Kiakhal U. P.	Kakarda M. E.
3	Bhusan Chandra Sa- manta ...	Purbachilka U. P.	Kelomel M. E.
4	Kunja Behari Majhi ...	Dekasimpur ...	Iswarpur M. E.
5	Birendra Nath Misra ...	Daudpur ...	Samsabad M. E.

**Cental—3.**

1	Dibakar Maity ...	Gobra U. P.	Islampur M. E.
2	Surendranath Bera ...	Morisdaha U. P.	Banamali Chatta M. E.
3	Nanoiram Prodhan ...	Kalindi U. P.	Islampur M. E.

**Ghatal—1.**

1	Ramgopal Samanta ...	Brahmanbasan U. P.	Ghatal H. E.
---	----------------------	--------------------	--------------

**HOOGHLY DISTRICT—(6+1<sup>st</sup>).****Sadar—2.**

1	Parbaticharan Ghose ...	Panchgora U. P.	Boinchee H. E.
*2	Saikh Abdul Hai ...	Ditto	Ditto

**Serampur—2.**

1	Monmohon Mondal ...	Aeriali Saora U. P.	Singur H. E.
2	Abhoyapada Roy ...	Begumpur U. P.	Baksa M. E.

**Arambagh—3.**

1	Debendranath De ...	Garmandaran U. P.	Goghat M. E.
2	Muhammad Ebia ...	Bhurkunda U. P.	Kotalpur H. E.
3	Maniklall Choudhuri ..	Ramnagar U. P.	Basudebpur M. E.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

**HOWRAH DISTRICT—(3+1†).****Sadar—2.**

1	Hrishikesh Dutt	Chackraberia U. P.	Santragachhi M. E.
†2	Balendranath Dutt	South Bantra	Howrah Zilla.

**Uluberia—2.**

1	Benoybhusan Palit	Ramnagore U. P.	Sasati H. E.
2	Kshitish Chandra Karimkar.	Kurit U. P.	Amta.

\* Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.

† Scholarships to be awarded by the Howrah Municipality. The Scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

Highest marks scored by Kamalapati Das of the Damachi U. P. School in the district of Burdwan.

P. K. BASU,

*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

CHINSURA, the 23rd December 1921.

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.****Award of middle scholarships for the year 1921.**

Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month tenable for four years in a recognised High English School and for two years in a Government Normal School from January 1922.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

**TIPPERA DISTRICT.****(Open scholarships.)**

1	Sudhir Kumar Kor	Nasimagar M. E.	Comilla Zilla.
2	Abdul Aziz	Bejoypur Circle	Chittagong Normal.
3	Lal Mia	Sahabazpur M. E.	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E.
4	Md. Jama Mia Mozumdar	Alinakipur M. E.	Comilla Zilla.
5	Idris Mia	Bejoypur Circle	Chittagong Normal.
6	Surendra Kumar Sil	Bakail M. E.	Rupsa H. E.

**(Reserved scholarships for Muhammadans.)**

1	Serajuddin Ahmed	Rampur Circle M. V.	Chandpur H. J. H. E.
2	Kamenuddin Patwari	Govendia Torak M. E.	Ditto.
3	Sona Mia	Mahaddinagar Circle	Chittagong Normal.
4	Minhazuddin Ahmed	Guniuk M. E.	Sarail H. E.

**(Reserved scholarship for backward classes.)**

1	Mahendra Chandra Das	Himechar M. E.	Chandpur H. J. H. E.
---	----------------------	----------------	----------------------

**NOAKHALI DISTRICT.****(Open scholarships.)**

1	Kashi Chandra Nath	Gopalpur Ali Hyder M. E.	Noakhali Zilla.
2	Rash Mohan Pal	Nandigram M. E.	Baburhat H. E.
3	Abdul Kadar	Kanchanpore M. E.	Chatkhil H. E.
4	Jalaluddin Ahmed	Dagaubhuya M. E.	Noakhali Zilla.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
(Reserved scholarships for Muhammadans.)			
1	Abdul Haque	Fazargunge M. E.	Lakshmipur H. E.
2	Sayedul Haque	Dalalbazar M. E.	Ditto.
3	Maziruddin Ahmed	Senbag Circle	Muhammadpur Ramendra H. E.

## (Reserved scholarship for backward classes.)

1	Dwarka Mohan Nath	Durgapur M. E.	Noakhali Zilla.
---	-------------------	----------------	-----------------

## CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.

## (Open scholarships.)

1	Mahendra Kumar Das	Kutubdia M. E.	Banigram H. E.
2	Bipin Behari Choudhury	Colonel Hat M. E.	Chittagong Collegiate H. E.
3	Abdur Rahim	Cox's Bazar M. E.	Ditto Ditto.
4	Hari Har Mazumdar	Amilaish M. E.	Ditto Ditto.

## (Reserved scholarships for Muhammadans.)

1	Abdul Wares	Chittagong Govt. M. E.	Chittagong Collegiate H. E.
2	Syed Muhammad Yusuf	Ditto ditto	Ditto.
3	Muhammad Jainul Abdin	Colonel's Hat M. E.	Chittagong Moslem H. E.

## (Reserved scholarship for backward classes.)

1	Behary Lal Barua	Binajuri Nabin M. E.	Raozan H. E.
---	------------------	----------------------	--------------

KABIRUDDIN AHMED,

*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.*

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1921.

## CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

## Award of Upper Primary Scholarship for the year 1921.

Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years with effect from 1st January 1922.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

## TIPPERA DISTRICT.

## Sadar Sub-Division—Open Scholarships.

1	Bipin Chandra Mali	Begumgunge U. P.	Muradnagar H. E.
2	Monmohon Rudra Pal	Shaitwala U. P.	Kasba H. E.
3	Jatindra Mohon Brahma	Pihor U. P.	Barkahta H. E.

## Brahmanbaria Sub-Division—Open Scholarship (2).

1	Gyasuddin Ahmed	Paratali U. P.	Mohoddinagar M. V.
2	Sona Mia	Dharmapur U. P.	Kasba H. E.

## Chandpore Sub-Division—Open Scholarships.

1	Nalini Mohan Roy	Kherudia U. P.	Bordia M. E.
2	Nur Ahmed Khan	Kadla U. P.	Rampur Circle M. V.
3	Joynul Abdin	Dhadda U. P.	Ditto.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

## (Reserved scholarships for Muhammadans in the Tippera District.)

1	Shamsul Haque	...   Kashora U. P.	...   Borgaon M. E.
2	Habibulla	...   Palgiri U. P.	...   Dhamra M. E.

## NOAKHALI DISTRICT.

## Sadar Sub-Division—Open Scholarship.

1	Surendra Kumar Bonikya	Kazirkhil U. P.	...   Ramgunge H. E.
2	Muhammad Torikulla	...   Batagram U. P.	...   Amishapara M. E.
3	Chandra Kanta Nath	...   Monipur U. P.	...   Ramballavpore M. E.
4	Abdul Hafez Azizur Rahoman*	...   Joypur U. P.	...   Comilla Zilla.
5	Jitu Mia	...   Asharkola U. P.	...   Athakora M. V.

## (Reserved scholarship for Muhammadans.)

1	Ashkor Ali	...   Gangabar U. P.	...   Hazirpara Circle.
---	------------	----------------------	-------------------------

## Feni Sub-Division—Open Scholarships.

1	Ali Noaz	...   Dewanganj U. P.	...   Koraya Circle M. V.
2	Santa Kumar Das	...   Ditto	...   Ditto.

## (Reserved scholarship for Muhammadans.)

1	Ali Ahmed	...   Jagatpore U. P.	...   Senbag Circle M. V.
---	-----------	-----------------------	---------------------------

\* Subject to the production of a medical certificate from the Civil Surgeon of the District to the effect that his age is not above 13.

## CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.

## Sadar Sub-Division—Open Scholarships.

1	Badial Alum	...   Syedpore U. P.	...   Khorandwip M. E.
2	Makbul Ahmed	...   Rajapore U. P.	...   Durgapore H. E.
3	Kali Kumar Chakravarty	...   Saroatali U. P.	...   Saroatali H. E.
4	Dina Nath Biswas	...   Kadurkhil U. P.	...   Kadurkhil H. E.
5	Kabir Ahmed	...   Sultanpore Victoria U. P.	...   Raozan H. E.
6	Benode Behary Biswas	...   Kadurkhil U. P.	...   Kadurkhil H. E.

## Cox's Bazar Sub-Division—Open Scholarship.

1	Mujaffor Ahmed	...   Idgaon U. P.	...   Chhanua Junior Madrassah.
---	----------------	--------------------	---------------------------------

## (Reserved scholarship for Muhammadans in the Chittagong District.)

1	Ezahor Mia	...   Idgaon U. P.	...   Sagir Muhammad Ghat Madrassah.
2	Abdul Guffur	...   Aborhat U. P.	...   Zororgunge H. E.
3	Abdul Waheb	...   Maliaish U. P.	...   Mirsarai M. E.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

**CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.****Open scholarships.**

1	Moung Abina ...	Bandarban U. P. ...	Rangamati H. E.
2	Sashi Bhusan Chakma ...	Chatumahuphrung U. P. ...	Ditto.

**(Reserved scholarships for backward classes in the Division.)**

1	Sachindra Mohan Das ...	Chor Krishnapore U. P. ...	Himechar M. E.
2	Surendra Kumar Bhuya ...	Norothampur U P. ...	Senbag Circle M. V.

KABIRUDDIN AHMED,

*Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.*

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1921.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Middle English Scholarships with effect from 1st January 1922. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 5 a month and it is tenable for four years in a high English School :--

**(In order of merit.)**

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
1	Binapani Das Gupta ...	M. E. Girls' School, Rangpur.	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
2	Menakarani Sen Gupta ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
3	Bivamoyee Guha ...	Sadar M. E. Girls' School, Pabna.	Brahmo Balika Shikhyalay, Calcutta.
4	Pritilata Sen ...	V. M. Girls' M. E. School, Bogra.	Eden High School, Dacca.
5	Lakshmi Bala Mazumder ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
6	Subarnamoyee Guha ...	Sadar M. E. Girls' School, Pabna.	Brahmo Balika Shikhyalay, Calcutta.
	Sanilbala Sen ..	Faizennessa Girls' M. E. School, Comilla.	Eden High School, Dacca.
7	Pritibala Bardhan ...	Ditto ...	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
8	Preobala Das Gupta ...	Donovan Girls' School, Madaripur.	Eden High School, Dacca.
9	Sukhadamoyee Sarkar ...	Baptist Mission M. E. Girls' School, Barisal.	United Missionary High School, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.

M. V. IRONS,

*Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

Dacca, the 19th December 1921.

The undermentioned girls are awarded Middle Vernacular Scholarships with effect from 1st January 1922. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 4 a month and it is tenable for two years in High and Middle English Schools and training classes and training schools :—

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the scholarship will be tenable.
(In order of merit.)			
1	Labanya Nalini Das ...	Mission Girls' Orphanage and Boarding School, Mymensingh ...	United Free Church High School, Calcutta.
2	Sudhanshu Bala Chowdhury ...	Sarala M. V. Girls' School, Kurigram ...	
3	Bibha Sen Gupta ...	M. V. Girls' School, Jalpaiguri ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
4	Amiyabala Dutt ...	Government M. V. Girls' School, Faridpur ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
5	Sabitribala Sen ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

M. V. IRONS,

*Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

DACCA, the 19th December 1921.

THE undermentioned girls have passed the Training Class Examinations from the Vernacular Training School, Dacca, held in December 1921 :—

Serial No.	Name.	Class.	Remarks.
SENIOR VERNACULAR.			
1	Snehalata Sen ...	Class II ...	.....
2	Suruchi Bala Dey ...	Ditto ...	.....
JUNIOR VERNACULAR.			
1	Rajobala Sen ...	Class II ...	Distinction in Psychology and Special Methods.
2	Kamalabala Debi ...	Ditto ...	Distinction in Nature Study.
3	Bimalabala Mojumdar ...	Ditto ...	
4	Sarala Kushum Sen Gupta ...	Ditto ...	Distinction in Psychology.
5	Assireunessa Khatun ...	(Practical) passed...	Passed the Theoretical in 1920.
6	Shishirkana Roy ...	(Theoretical) passed	Passed the Practical in 1920.
7	Binodini Roy ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

M. V. IRONS,

*Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

DACCA, the 23rd December 1921.

The undermentioned girls have passed the Junior Vernacular Training Examination of the Kalimpong Training Class held in December 1921 :—

Serial No.	Name.	Class.	Remarks.
1	Akon Lepchani	Class II	Distinction in Practical Work.
2	Alice Wukhia	Ditto	Ditto in Special Methods.
3	Rupmini Bibi	Ditto	Ditto in Handwork.
4	Chimri Raini	Ditto	.....
5	Wory Dhanlaksmi	Ditto	Distinction in Notes of Lessons.
6	Kshyomit Lepchani	Ditto	Ditto Handwork and Practical Work.
7	Dina Lepchani	(Theoretical only)	Passed the Practical in 1920.

M. V. IRONS,

*Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

DACCA, the 23rd December 1921.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION No. <sup>Mis</sup>N. 44.

CANDIDATES for the Law Examinations to be held in 1922 are expected to possess a general knowledge of the leading cases prescribed for their respective examinations and a detailed knowledge of the facts of the following selected ones :—

#### PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW, 1922.

##### *Hindu Law.*

1. Hunooman Pershad Panday *versus* Babooi Munraj Kunwar, 6 M.I.A., 393; 18 W. R., 81.
2. Bhagwandeem Dobeey *versus* Myna Bai, 11 M. I. A., 487; 9 W. R., P. C., 23.
3. Gurugovind *versus* Anand Lal, 13 W. R., F. B., 49.
4. Tagore *versus* Tagore, 9 B. L. R., 377; 18 W. R., 359.
5. Moniram Kalita *versus* Kerry Kalitani, 7 I.A., 15; I.L.R., 5 Cal., 776.
6. Sree Balusu Gurulingaswami *versus* Balusu Ramalakshana, I.L.R., 21 All., 460.
7. Harilal *versus* Tripura, I.L.R., 40 Cal., 650.
8. Debiprasad *versus* Golap Bhagat, I.L.R., 40 Cal., 721.
9. Ramchandra *versus* Vinayak, L.R., 41 I.A., 290.
10. Bhupatinath *versus* Ramlal, I.L.R., 37 Cal., 128.

#### INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW, 1922.

##### (i) *Muhammadian Law.*

1. Ashrufuddowla *versus* Hyder Hossain, 11 M.I.A., 98.
2. Abul Fata *versus* Russomoy Dharchowdhury, L.R., 22 I.A., 76.
3. Bakar Ali *versus* Anjuman Ara Begum, L.R., 30 I.A., 94.
4. Nimaichand *versus* Gholam Hossain, I.L.R., 37 Cal., 179.

##### (ii) *Law Relating to Persons.*

1. Udney *versus* Udney, L. R., H.L., Sc. 441.
2. Skinner *versus* Orde, L.R., 4 P.C., 60.
3. Abraham *versus* Abraham, 9 M. I. A., 195.
4. Khunnilal *versus* Koer Gobind, L. R., 38 I.A., 87.



*(iii) The Law Relating to Property.**(a) Law of Transfer—inter vivos.*

1. Bellamy *versus* Sabine, 1 De G. and J., 566.
2. Gokuldas *versus* Puran Mal, I.L.R., 10 Cal., 1035.
3. Noakes and Co. *versus* Rice (1902), A. C. 24.
4. Beni Ram *versus* Kundan Lall, I.L.R., 21 All., 496.
5. Tailby *versus* Official Receiver, 13 App. Cas., 523.
6. Hakim Lal *versus* Mushahar Sahu, I.L.R., 34 Cal., 909.
7. Gurdeo Sing *versus* Chandrika Singh, I.L.R., 36 Cal., 193.
8. Jadunath *versus* Ruplal, I.L.R., 33 Cal., 967.

*(b) English Law of Real Property and the Law of Intestate and Testamentary Succession.*

1. London and S. W. Railway Co. *versus* Gonn., 20 Ch. D., 562.
2. Walsh *versus* Lonsdale, 21 Ch. D., 9.
3. Bhagabati Barmania *versus* Kalicharan Singh, L.R., 38 I.A., 54.
4. Narendranath Sircar *versus* Kamalbasini, I.L.R., 32 Cal., 563.
5. Bai Mativahoo *versus* Mamoo bai, I. L. R., 21 Bom., 709.
6. Mirza Kurratulain *versus* Nawab Nuzhar-udd-Dowla, L.R., 32 I.A., 244.

*(iv) Contracts and Torts.*

1. Mohori Bibi *versus* Dhurmodas, L. R., 30 I. A., 114.
2. Cundy *versus* Lindsay, 3 App. Cas., 459.
3. Ashby *versus* White (Judgment of Holt, C. J.), 1 Sm. L. C., 231.
4. Mogul Steamship Co. *versus* MacGregor (1891) A. C. 25.
5. Quinn *versus* Leathem (1901), A. C. 495.
6. Derry *versus* Peek (Judgment of Lord Herschell), 14 App. Cas., 337.
7. Armory *versus* Delamire, 1 Smith, L. C.
8. Saikh Kalu *versus* Ramsaran, 13 C. W. N., 388.

## FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW, 1922.

*(i) Law Relating to Property.**(a) Land Tenures, Land Revenue and Prescription.*

1. Raja Lilanand Singh *versus* Government of Bengal, 6 M. I. A., 101 ; 4 W. R., 77 ; I. P. C. J., 505.
2. Lopez *versus* Muddnmohan Thakur, 13 M. I. A., 467 ; 14 W. R., P. C. 11 ; 2 P. C. J., 594.
3. Mahesh Narain *versus* Nawbut Pathak, 1 Cal., L. J., 437 ; I. L. P., 32 ; Cal. 837.
4. Forbes *versus* Bahadur Singh, L.R., 41 I. A., 97.
5. Srinath Ray *versus* Dinobandhu Sen, L.R., 41 I. A., 221.
6. Paul *versus* Robson, L.R., 41 I. A., 180.
7. Midnapore Zemindary *versus* Hrishikes, I.L.R., 41 Cal., 1108.
8. Amulyaratan *versus* Tarininath, I.L.R., 42 Cal., 254.

*(ii) Equity and Trust.*

1. Gopee Kristo *versus* Gunga Pershed, 6 M. I. A. 53.
2. Fox *versus* Mackreth, 2 Wh. and T.L.C. 709.
3. Ramkoomar Koondoo *versus* McQueen, L.R., I. A. Sup. 40.
4. In or Hallet's Trust, 12 Ch. D. 696.
5. Le Neve *versus* Le Neve, 2 Wh. and T.L.C. 175.
6. Stapilton *versus* Stapilton, 1 Wh. and T.L.C. 223.
7. Cooper *versus* Phibbs, 2 L.R., H.L. 150.
8. Penn *versus* Bultimore, 1 White and Tudor L.C.

(iii) *The Law of Evidence and the General Principle of Civil Procedure and Limitation.*

(a) *Evidence.*

1. Gujju Lal *versus* Puteh Lal, I.L.R., 6 Cal., 171 (Judgment of Mitter, J.)
2. Saratchandra Dey *versus* Gopalchandra Laha, I.L.R., 20 Cal., 296.
3. Balkishen *versus* Legge, I.L.R., 22 All., 149.

(b) *Procedure.*

1. Zainulabdin *versus* Ashgar Ali, I.L.R., 10 All., 166.
2. Ohhayemunness *versus* Basirar, I.L.R., 37 Cal., 399.
3. Hukumchand *versus* Kamalanand, I.L.R., 33 Cal., 927.
4. Khirajmal *versus* Daim, L.R., 32 I.A., 23.

(c) *Limitation.*

1. Secretary of State *versus* Krishnamani, L.R., 29 I.A., 104.

(iv) *Law of Crimes and the General Principles of Criminal Procedure.*

1. Reg. *versus* Gangadhar Tilak, I.L.R., 22 Bom., pp. 112-152.
2. Ganourilal Das *versus* Reg., I.L.R., 16 Cal., pp. 206-222.
3. Reg. *versus* Sricharan Chungo, I.L.R., 22 Cal., pp. 1017-1026.
4. Reg. *versus* Haradhan, I.L.R., 19 Cal., pp. 380-392.
5. Khosh Mahomed *versus* Nazir Mahomed, I.L.R., 32 Cal. 362.
6. Amrita Lal Hazra *versus* King-Emperor, 21 O.L.J., 344.
7. Pulinbehary Das *versus* King-Emperor, 15 O.L.J., pp. 570-582.
8. Barindrakumar *versus* Emperor, I.L.R., 37 Cal., pp. 484-499.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th December 1921:





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 11, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ABBOTTABAD—Q. Rahmat Ulla Khan, B.A., C-o Messrs. Karim Bux & Bros. Merchants, Abbottabad.

AGRA—Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.

##### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoram Tola, Yahiapur.

Syed Sultan Husain, Teacher, Government High School, Mohalla Shahganj.

\*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydgunj, Allahabad.

Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.

Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

†S. Athar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad.

##### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Varma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.

Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.

Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.

\*Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.

Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.

Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.

\*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.

Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

##### BANGALORE—

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.

Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.

Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt.

A. S. Wali Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

BANNU—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu. (?)

**BAREILLY—**

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwalli, Bareilly. (?)  
 Mohd. Auriff, B.I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM—**

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, C-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)  
 524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army  
 School of Education.

**BELLARY—**Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES—**Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, C-o Khuda Bakhsh,  
 No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY—**

Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.B.A.S., 668, Parel  
 Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 \*Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga,  
 Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

†Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola,  
 Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Balligunge.  
 \*M. Abdul Hamid, 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.  
 \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 35, Bright Street, Ballygunge.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)  
 \*Badraddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Balligunge.  
 Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quazim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.  
 Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2-E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dharrumtolla.  
 Zahid Ali Khan, 31-1, Baniapukur Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

Faiyaz Uddin Mouj Quraishi, 40, Cantonment.  
 S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)  
 Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—**

Abdul Karim Nashter, C-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Faml, Mir. Munshi, near Market.

**DARDONI—**

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.  
S. Aulad Hussain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

**DARJEELING—**\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

**DERA GHAZI KHAN—**†Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

**DEHRA DUN—**

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.  
Sahibzada Dost Mohammad Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108, Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
Shaik Abdul Itabb, Officer's Munshi, Depot 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla.

**DELHI—**

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
H. A. Fakhriy (Aliq), New Cantonments.  
M. A. Khan Haidari, M.B.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabai Press. (?)

**FEROZEPOR—**Suraj Narayan, B.A., C-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantt.

**FYZABAD—**\*S. M. Sharafut Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

**HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's Finance Office.  
Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officer's Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
\*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.  
Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

**JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—**\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.

**JHELM—**Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)

**JUBBULPORE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps. (?)  
Mahomed Zahid Khan, C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbada Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur Cantt.  
Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School, Jullundur City.  
Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.  
Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.  
Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Masjid, Sadar Bazar.

**KAMPTEE—**Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

**KARACHI**—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI**—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT**—\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR**—

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

†J. B. Bhalidar, Somwar-Peth, C-o Noley Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE**—

\*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.

Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.

Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.

Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil, C-o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.

Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.

Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.

Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.

Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore(?)

**LANSDOWNE**—

Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW**—

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.

Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.

Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

\*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Safi," Molvi Ganj, Lucknow.

S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkusha, Lucknow.

S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.

M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.

S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA**—

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS**—Muhiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT**—

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 21st (Empress of India), Lancers.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

**MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)**—Husain Mirza, C-o The Post Master.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.  
 Allan Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.  
 \*Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.  
 Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.  
 S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.  
 Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.  
 Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment (?)

**NAINI TAL—**Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA—**

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
 M. A. Huq, Shaikh, C-o Abbur Ranman, Reader, Cantonment Magistrate's office, Nowshera.  
 S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.  
 Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
 Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
 Jiya Lall, C-o Munshi Sadi Ram, Panipat.  
 Khwaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.B.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA—**

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, C-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.  
 S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
 Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar District.  
 H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)  
 Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.  
 Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.  
 S. Ali Hussain Shah, Garhi Hazrah Karim Shah Saheb Bukhari, Karimpura.  
 S. Zafar Shah Bakhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA—**S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharपुरi, Poona.

**PURNEA—**Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
 Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
 K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI—**

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
 Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.  
 Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.



Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
 Mohd. Khalil, C-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
 S. C. Bagchi, Chief Accountant, Lyon's Cinema Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROHTAK—**

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
 Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)  
 Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, District Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA.—Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SATARA.—†I. B. Bhaldar, Officers' Munshi, 35, Rajnspura, Satara City.

SAUGOR.—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C.P.

SECUNDERABAD.—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

**SIALKOT—**

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
 Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA.—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, C-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

SUBATHU.—Mool Chand Saibgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

TRIMULGHERRY.—Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, C-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R.A., Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

BARISAL.—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

BANGALORE CITY.—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.**

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.  
 Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

KORIGAON.—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon District Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.**

**LAHORE—**

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.  
 Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

**PESHAWAR—**

Mohd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

**MADRAS**—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil (and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies), Wesley College, Madras.

**KUMBAKONAM**—A. M. Satakopa Ramaswamisharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

*N. B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, MAJOR,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA,

*The 20th December 1921.*

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

THE Examinations for Licentiate in Teaching and the Degree of Bachelor of Teaching, 1922, will be held on Monday, the 20th March 1922, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 1st February 1922.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th January 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

IT is hereby announced for general information that Daulatpur, in the district of Khulna, will be a centre for holding the B.A. Examination of 1922, and Serajganj a centre for holding the Matriculation Examination of 1922.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th January 1922.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the "Rajchandra Golakmani Scholarship" of Rs. 8 a month is awarded to Majibul Haque for two years with effect from the 1st June 1921.

The scholarship is tenable at the B. M. College, Barisal.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

BARISAL, the 6th January 1921.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.****FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE B CLASSES OF COLLEGIATE AND ZILLA SCHOOLS, 1922.**

THE examination will be held at the following centres according to the following routine :—

Khulna, Dacca, Rajshahi, Pabna and Rangpur.

Standard time.	8 to 11 A.M.	1 to 4 P.M.
Friday, 3rd March...	Manual Training ...	Manual Training.
Saturday, 4th „ ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Tuesday, 7th „ ...	Arithmetic and Algebra	Geometry and Mensuration.
Wednesday, 8th „ ...	Drawing and Practical Geometry.	Elementary Engineering.
Thursday, 9th „ ...	Surveying ...	Modern English I.
Friday, 10th „ ...	Modern English II ...	Elementary Science.

[NOTE.—The Manual Training Examination will commence at 8 A.M. on 3rd March, and will extend over two or more periods as may be determined by the Examiner.]

2. The examination will be conducted under the general supervision of the B Final Examination Board. All applications for admission to the examination must be despatched by the head masters of the institutions concerned so as to reach the Secretary to the Board by the 16th January 1922. No candidate whose application has not reached the Secretary by that date will be admitted to the examination.

3. The fee for admission to the examination is Rs. 12, which will in no case be returned. Candidates must pay the fees when registering their names with the head master, who will deposit the money in the local treasury and send the treasury receipt with the application forms to the Secretary.

4. The prescribed registration form must be used and the full details shown as required thereon. Forms may be obtained from the Secretary on application.

J. ANDREW TAYLOR,

*Secretary, B Final Examination Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 6th January 1922.

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.****List of candidates who have been awarded Middle Scholarships in 1921**

(Each Scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month tenable for four years from the 1st January 1922.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of the school from which the candidate appears.	Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	--	--

**DISTRICT RAJSHAHI.**

M. E.

(Open.)

1	Haris Chandra Saha ...	Mainam M. E.	B. N. Academy (Rajshahi).
2	Abdur Rahaman Sarkar ...	Ditto	Rajshahi Collegiate.
3	Bejoy Kishore Saraswati	Patul Haparla M. E.	Nator Maharaja's H. E.
4	Naresh Chandra Saha ...	Panchupur M. E.	Ditto.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Md. Ajabar Ali	Patishar M. E.	Chowgram H. E.
2	Ashatulla Pramanik	Birkutsa M. E.	Rajshahi Collegiate.

No.	Name of scholar,	Name of the school from which the candidate appears.	Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	--	--

**M. V.****(Open.)**

1	Basudeb Pal	Walia Model M. V.	Sara Marwari H. E.
2	Md. Kasiruddin Mia	Bhatsail M. V.	Rangpur Normal.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Seherali Shaik	Basudebpur Model M. V.	Nawabganj H. E. (Malda)
---	----------------	------------------------	-------------------------

**DISTRICT DINAJPUR.****M. E.****(Open.)**

1	Nazimul Hoque	Jamalpur M. E.	Dinajpur Zilla.
2	Satya Ranjan Roy	Municipal M. E.	Ditto.
3	Srish Pada Baul	Jubilee M. E.	Dinajpur H. E.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Mahtabuddin Mondal	Patiram M. E.	Balurghat H. E.
---	--------------------	---------------	-----------------

**M. V.****(Open.)**

1	Kafluddin Ahmed	Jagdal M. V.	Thakurgaon H. E.
---	-----------------	--------------	------------------

**DISTRICT JALPAIGURI.****M. E.****(Open.)**

1	Mahendra Nath Das	Maynaguri M. E.	Jalpaiguri Zilla.
2	Shivendra Nath Das	Ditto	Rangpur Normal.

**DISTRICT RANGPUR.****M. E.****(Open.)**

1	Nani Gopal Chatterjee	Rangpur M. E.	Rangpur Kailasranjan H. E.
2	Prafulla Govinda Mazumdar.	Ditto	Rangpur Zilla.
3	Ramesh Chandra Barma	Mohonganj M. E.	Ditto.
4	Jnan Chandra Das	Khorda Kumarpur M. E.	Sadullapur H. E.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Deanatuddin Ahmed	Jaigur Board M. E.	Rangpur Zilla.
2	Shaik Abdur Rahim	Kurigram M. E.	Kurigram H. E.

**DISTRICT BOGRA.****M. E.****(Open.)**

1	Madhusudan Saha	Hili M. E.	Naogaon H. E. (Rajshahi).
2	Syed Jobed Ali Khondakar.	Dhupchachia M. E.	Bogra Zilla.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Sams Tabraj Ali Mia	Bogra Municipal M. E.	Bogra Zilla.
2	Kamaruddin Sardar	Santabar M. E.	Juniadaha H. E. (Nadia).
3	Husain Ali Pramanik	Demajani M. E.	Bogra Zilla.
4	Kasimuddin Mallik	Kasba M. E.	Kalai H. E. (Bogra).

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of the school from which the candidate appears.	Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	--	--

**M. V.**

(Open.)

1 | Mayezuddin Mondal ... | Govindapur M. V. ... | Hooghly Normal.

(Reserved for Muhammadans.)

1 | Gamiruddin Pramanik ... | Govindapur M. V. ... | Hooghly Normal.

**DISTRICT PABNA.****M. E.**

(Open.)

1	Haran Ali Biswas	...	Dogachi M. E.	...	Pabna Zilla.
2	Kshetra Nath Bhowmik	...	Serajganj Baniapathy M. E.	...	Serajganj B. L. H. E.
3	Momtazali Shaik	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto.

(Reserved for Muhammadans.)

1 | Jalaluddin Mian ... | Barapangashi M. E. ... | Pabna Zilla.

**M. V.**

(Open.)

1 | Mohammad Afzal Hossain | Hatikumrul Circle ... | Serajganj B. L.

**DISTRICT MALDA.****M. E.**

(Open.)

1	Anil Chandra Nandi	...	Maharajpur M. E.	...	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
2	Syed Ahmed	...	Rajarampur M. E.	...	Ditto.

(Reserved for Muhammadans.)

1 | Md. Tashinuddin Biswas | Sankarbat M. E. ... | Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.

**DISTRICT DARJEELING.****M. E.**

(Open.)

1 | Mahammad Shakas ... | Phasidewa M. E. ... | Darjeeling High,

(Reserved for backward classes.)

1	Taraui Kanta Das	...	Gazaghanta M. E. (Rangpur)	Rangpur Zilla.
2	Dozey Tamong	...	Ghum Scandinavian Mission M. E.	Darjeeling High.
3	Harkoshaj Lama	...	Turnbull M. E. (Darjeeling)	Ditto.

**M. AHMED,***Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (affg.)*

JALPAIGURI, the 4th January 1922.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251F.E., dated 30th September 1914, and subsequent amendments up to 20th June 1921, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications, together with the necessary documents, through the principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1922.

2. If any of the required particulars are not supplied by a candidate in due time, his application for nomination will not be considered.

3. The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below:—

- (a) Date of birth and age on 1st of March 1922.
- (b) Father's name and profession.
- (c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.
- (d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.
- (e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated, offer himself for examination.

4. Nominations will be restricted to natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*CALCUTTA, the 20th December 1921.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 18, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

---

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1922-26.**

IN accordance with the revised notification No. 112T.--Edn., dated 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1922 will be awarded to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation made by the candidate in Mathematics and published during the years 1918-21 inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa, may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year for which the prize is given. Authors' reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be awarded to the best competitor and be conferred publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that for which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be allotted as follows :—

1923—Chemistry ;

1924—Physics ;

1925—Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology) ;

1926—Mathematics.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*President, Asiatic Society of Bengal,  
and  
Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.*

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 11th January 1922.



## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTICE.

SCHOOLS applying for the first time for recognition are required to submit their applications, normally, as soon as they open class IX, i.e., in January.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE. the 5th January 1922.

## MEMORANDUM.

AN examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers in the Burdwan Division will be held at the Hooghly Training School on Monday, the 20th March 1922, and the following days if necessary.

2. The following teachers shall be eligible for the examination :—

- (1) Teachers teaching through the medium of English and who have passed the Entrance or any higher examination. Exception may be made in the case of experienced teachers who have not passed the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.
- (2) Teachers who have passed the Middle English or Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination of the middle stage of instruction.
- (3) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching an oriental classical language other than Pandits in Sanskrit tols and Maulvis in Madrasahs.

3. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class control.
- (b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidates being required to give two lessons to a class on any two of the following subjects :—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Geography and Mathematics.
- (c) An oral examination on object lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

4. The intending candidates should apply in their own handwriting to this office on or before 10th February 1922, and state in their applications the following particulars :—

- (1) Name.
- (2) Father's name.
- (3) Residence (village, thana, district).
- (4) Academical qualifications and year in which the examination, if any, was passed.
- (5) Name of school in which he at present serves and the period of his service as a teacher.

5. The following books are recommended for use in connection with this examination :—

(1) For teachers who teach through the medium of English—

- (a) Indian Teacher's Guide, by P. C. Wren.
- (b) Indian School Organization, by P. C. Wren.
- (c) Suggestions for the consideration of teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- (d) Talks to Teachers (James).

(2) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects :—

- |                            |     |                                    |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| (a) বিবিধ বিধান            | ... | অঘোর নাথ অধিকারী কৃত ।             |
| (b) টিচিং ম্যানুয়্যাল     | ... | শ্রী বাহাদুর মোলভি আসানউল্লা কৃত । |
| (c) পাঠটীকা লিখিবীর পদ্ধতি | ... | জগন্নাথ দে কৃত ।                   |
| (d) মনোবিজ্ঞান             | ... | শরৎ চন্দ্র ব্রহ্মচারী কৃত ।        |

P. K. BASU,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division..

CHINSURAH, the 9th January 1922.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared, by order of the Senate, Calcutta University, to have passed the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations, 1921 :—

## ENGLISH.

## GROUP A.

## Class I.

(In order of merit.)

Ray, Praphullakumar	..	University Student, Presidency College.
Majumdar, Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
Basu, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
Sen. Bireswar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Ray, Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
Datta, Digendrachandra	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Mukhopadhyay, Aswinikumar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Abu Hena	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Nagendrachandra	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Kshitischandra	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Chakrabarti, Narendranath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Nagesa Rau Bubberjung	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Gupta, Dhirendramohan	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Mukhopadhyay, Kshetragopal	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Mallik, Binaykrishna	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Sengupta, Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
Chanda, Nabaniprasad	...	Ditto.

## Class II.

(In order of merit.)

Deray, Brajendrabijay	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Ray, Bagalakisor	...	University Student, Dacca College.
C. S. Narasimhamurti Rao	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Ray, Phanindranath	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Iswari Nandan Prasad	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Nirmalchandra	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Bhattacharyya, Manibhushan*	...	University Student, Calcutta.

\* A thesis on —“ The influence of English drama on the dramas of Dinabandhu Mitra.”

Mahmudul Ameen	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Bhattacharyya, Manindrachandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Adhikari, Kamalkrishna	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
Chandra, Jitendrakisor	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Basu, Byomkes	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Sengupta, Charukumar	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Gangopadhyay, Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Ramgati	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Sur, Radharaman	...	Ditto.

{ Sengupta, Jatindrakumar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Das, Jogindranath	...	Ditto.
Pathak, Amiyakumar	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Jogendra-chandra	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Ghosh, Saratchandra	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Nashipuri, Bishnupada	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Chattopadhyay, Krishnadhan	..	Ditto.
{ Joseph T Verghese	...	Non-collegiate Student.
{ Raychaudhuri, Ranadakanta	..	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Abraham, C. P.	...	Non-collegiate Student
Gupta, Susilkumar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Lahiri, Jyotirmay	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Basu, Upendranath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Chattopadhyay, Rebatimohan	...	Ditto.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	Non-collegiate Student.
{ Ray, Ramendrachandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ A. Kumaraswamy	...	Ditto.
Ivaturi Kanakachalave	...	Non-collegiate Student.
{ Basu, Amiyabhushan	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Gangopadhyay, Bhutosh	...	Ditto.
Mandal, Sudhirkumar	...	University Student, Presidency College.
{ Adhay, Bankimchandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Sakuntala Rao	..	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Sukumar	...	Ditto.
{ Abdur Razzak Akhunji	...	Ditto.
{ Laha, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Rameschandra	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
V. S. Kunjita Padan	...	Non-collegiate Student.
{ Basu, Paresnath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Chattopadhyay, Pramodkrishna	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Datta, Debendranath	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Bandopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Som, Probodhkrishna	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyay, Salgram	...	Ditto.
{ Bandopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Ramadaprasanna	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Gangopadhyay, Kesabchandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Dasgupta, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
Abdul Bari	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Mukhopadhyay, Tulsidas	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
Pulavarti Soman	...	Ditto.
Dev, Hemendranath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Chandra, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
Basu, Radhasyam	...	Ditto.
Abdul Motlib	...	University Student, Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Kanailal	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Bhattacharyya, Arabinda	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Mitra, Jatindranath	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Bandopadhyay, Nabakumar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Nandi, Bhabeschandra	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Mitra, Kanailal	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyay, Dharanidhar	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Mukhopadhyay, Bhudeb	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Pal, Jogeschandra	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
Chattoraj, Nabagopal	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Pramanik, Bibhubhushan	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
Cyril A. Browne	...	Non-collegiate Student.

Maiti, Narendranath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Ghosh, Tanayendranath	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Chaudhuri, Prasaddas	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Das, Jibanananda	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Sengupta, Priyanath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Bandyopadhyay, Kshittishandra, I	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Salilkumar	...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Bhupendranarayan	...	Ditto.
Misra, Ramanath	...	University Student, Presidency College.
De, Anilchandra	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Som, Chintaharan	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Chakrabarti, Biharilal, II	...	University Student, Dacca College.
De, Probodchandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Datta, Nirmalkumar	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.

*Class III.*

(In order of merit.)

Guha, Rakhalchandra	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Bhattacharyya, Kisorimohan	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Mukhopadhyay, Binodbihari	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Chatteraj, Harshagopal	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Sarkar, Satishchandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyay, Matindramohan.	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Nagadi Nagesa Rau	...	Ditto.
Pal, Hrishikes	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Manojmohan	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyay, Kirandhan	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Kassumayajula Ramamurti	...	Ditto.
Datta, Jatindrakumar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Mitra, Nilkrishna	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Bagchi, Sudhendukumar	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
Chakrabarti, Bibhutibhushan	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyay, Nibaranchandra	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Chaudhuri, Khagendradas	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
Abdul Gafur, I	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Chattopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Nag, Nakulchandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Basu, Prapannapalak	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Sachindrakumar	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Basu, Santikumar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Ghosh, Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Biharilal, I	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Kayal, Jyotishchandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Das, Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Chandrabhushan	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Chintaharan	...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Kaliprasanna	...	Ditto.
Datta, Tapaskumar	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Ray, Rajendranarayan	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Datta, Kshirodmohan	...	Ditto.
Hajra, Radharaman	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Sengupta, Kesabchandra	...	Ditto.

Basu, Jyotischandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Das, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
{ Basu, Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
{ Kundu, Jitendrakumar	...	University Student, Presidency College.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Pramathanath...	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Bhattacharyya, Herambanath	...	Ditto.
{ Mitra, Sudhindrakumar	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
{ Ghosh, Kuchilchandra	...	Non-collegiate Student.
{ Basu, Hemendrakumar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Upendrachandra	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Majumdar, Atulpada	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Ray, Sudhirkumar	..	University Student, Calcutta.
Ghatak, Syamaprasanna	...	Ditto.
Sen, Pramathanath	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Abdul Rashid	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Sengupta, Asutosh	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Datta, Bhupatidas	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Mukhopadhyay, Rampada	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Maitra, Amarendranath	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Sachindranath...	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Nirojchandra	...	Ditto.
Bhuiya, Nityananda	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyay, Panchugopal	...	Ditto.
Maiti, Gopalkrishna	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Achintyamohan	...	Ditto.
Mahommed Rafique	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Saratchandra	...	Non-collegiate Student.
„ Lalbihari	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Sanyal, Pramathanath	..	Non-collegiate, Student.
Niyogi, Prabhatchandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Chakrabarti, Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
Ray, Kumudbandhu	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
Karmakar, Syamacharan	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Aich, Nityahari	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Datta, Debendranath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Bandyopadhyay, Manindrakumar.	...	University Student, Dacca College.
Ghosh, Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
„ Satindramohan	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
Chakrabarti, Santoshkumar	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Chattopadhyay, Haribhushan	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
De, Jogendrachandra	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Sengupta, Sunitiranjana	...	Ditto.
Karmakar, Rajendrachandra	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Bipulchandra	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Basu, Arunchandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Gangopadhyay, Bhabatosh	...	Ditto.

## ENGLISH.

## GROUP B.

## Class I.

(In order of merit.)

Phiroze E. Dustoor*	...	University Student, Presidency College.
{ Barman, Kshitischandra	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Datta, Dineschandra	..	Non-collegiate Student.

\* A thesis on—"The English Old Testament Miracle Plays."

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Ray, Upendrakumar	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Das, Satyendrakumar	...	Non-collegiate Student.
{ Sanyal, Jnanendranath	...	University Student, Calcutta.
{ Chaudhuri, Tarapada	...	Ditto.

*Class III.*

(In order of merit.)

Chattopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	...	University Student, Calcutta.
Guha, Satyaprasanna	...	University Student, Scottish Churches College.
Mandal, Sibchandra	...	University Student, Presidency College.

## PHYSICS.

M. A.

## GROUP C.

*Class II.*

Quazi Motaher Hassain	...	University Student, Dacca College.
-----------------------	-----	------------------------------------

M. Sc.

## GROUP B.

*Class II.*

Pramanik, Satis Chandra	...	University Student, College of Science.
-------------------------	-----	---

*Class III.*

Mahammed Nobi	...	University Student, College of Science.
---------------	-----	---

## GROUP C.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

1	Chaudhuri, Abalakanta	...	University Student, College of Science.
2	Mukhopadhyay, Suryyakanta	...	University Student, Presidency College.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Khastagir, Satisranjan	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra	...	University Student, College of Science.
Chaudhuri, Kuladaprasad	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Chakrabarti, Prasadchandra	...	University Student, College of Science.
Mukhopadhyay, Kshitischandra	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Sarkar, Anilkrishna	...	Ditto.

*Class III.*

Gangopadhyay, Tripuraprasanna    University Student, Presidency College.

GROUP D.

*Class I.*

Mukhopadhyay, Bhabeschandra    University Student, College of Science.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Gangopadhyay, Radharaman	...	University Student.	College of Science.
Chattopadhyay, Dwarikanath	...	Ditto.	
Karmakar, Radhaballabh	...	Ditto.	

*Class III.*

(In order of merit.)

Lala, Manilal	...	Non-collegiate Student.
Bhowal, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.

PHYSIOLOGY.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Bandyopadhyay, Saurendramohan	...	University Student, Presidency College.
*Maitra, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
Basudeva, Narayana	...	Ditto.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Brahmachari, Narendrakumar	..	University Student, Presidency College.
Nandi, Panchugopal	...	Ditto.

*Class III.*

Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath ... Non-collegiate Student.

\* A thesis on—The determination of Nutritive principles in some Indian food-stuffs.

GEOLOGY.

*Class III.*

(In order of merit.)

Mukhopadhyay, Indubhushan	...	University Student, Presidency College.
Datta, Sudhansubhushan	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE,  
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th January, 1922.

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.****List of candidates who have been awarded Upper Primary Scholarships, 1921.**

(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from the 1st January 1922.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of the school from which the candidate appears.	Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	--	--

**DISTRICT RAJSHAHI.****Sadar.****(Open.)**

1	Kafluddin Sarkar	...   Dhurail U. P.	...   Dhurail J. Madrasah.
2	Zahiruddin Mondal	...   Saipara U. P.	...   Sridharpur M. E.

**Nator.****(Open.)**

1	Judhistir Oh. Sarkar	...   Kachhikata U. P.	...   Gurudaspur M. E.
2	Jonabali Mia	...   Madhnagar U. P.	...   Brikutsa M. E.

**Naogaon.****(Open.)**

1	Md. Basiruddin Saha	...   Palsa Krishnapura U. P.	...   Kamata M. E.
2	Kanta Muhammad Mondal	...   Chakgauri U. P.	...   Chakatitha M. E.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Kader Baksha Mondal	...   Baradapur U. P.	...   Mainam M. E.
2	Ahmed Molla	...   Bhagnadi U. P.	...   Goalkandi M. V.

**DISTRICT DINAJPUR.****Sadar.****(Open.)**

1	Brojeswar Ghosh	...   Kalaibari U. P.	...   Mainai M. E.
2	Ganapati Mal	...   Gandalgaon U. P.	...   Hashimpur M. E.
3	Laski Chand Mal	...   Nasaratpur U. P.	...   Satnala M. V.

**Balurghat.****(Open.)**

1	Jatindra N. Choudhury	...   Gofanagar U. P.	...   Saidpur M. E.
2	Mayenuddin Sarkar	...   Sibpur U. P.	...   Khayerbari M. E.

**Thakurgaon.****(Open.)**

1	Bholanath Pramanik	...   Jongaon U. P.	...   Ramganj B. N. Inst.
2	Ahamududdin Ahmed	...   Batasan U. P.	...   Pirganj H. E.



No.	Name of scholar.	Name of the school from which the candidate appears.	Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	--	--

**DISTRICT JALPAIGURI.****Sadar.****(Open.)**

1	Hasiman Nesa	...	Nirasi Pukuri U. P.	...	Mondalghat M. E.
2	Akbar Ali Muhammad	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.

**Alipur Duars.****(Open.)**

1	Ram Kanta Das	...	Bhatibari U. P.	...	Alipur Duars H. E.
---	---------------	-----	-----------------	-----	--------------------

**Reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Abdul Jabbar	...	Banglabandha U. P.	...	Phansidewa M. E.
---	--------------	-----	--------------------	-----	------------------

**DISTRICT RANGPUR.****Sadar.****(Open.)**

1	Mafzuddin	...	Panaighat U. P.	...	Pirgacha M. E.
2	Jarifuddin	...	Jagadispor No. 1 U. P.	...	Kailasranjan H. E.
3	Syed Mijan Ali	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.

**Galbandha.****(Open.)**

1	Abdus Sattar Khondkar	...	Sundail U. P.	...	Bharatkhalī Bd. M. V.
2	Abdur Rahman Sarkar	...	Patharpara U. P.	...	Namajkhali M. V. (Bogra).

**Nilphamari.****(Open.)**

1	Asanuddin Ahmed	...	Kasirampur Brohma U. P.	...	Chandaikona M. V.
2	Sahiruddin Ahmed	...	Garagram U. P.	...	Kisoriganj M. E.

**Kurigram.****(Open.)**

1	Nabani Kanta Roy	...	Matial U. P.	...	Ulipur H. E.
---	------------------	-----	--------------	-----	--------------

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Samiruddin	...	Khalilganj U. P.	...	Kurigram H. E.
---	------------	-----	------------------	-----	----------------

**DISTRICT BOGRA.**

1	Daliluddin Pramanik	...	Behigram U. P.	...	Kamata M. E. (Rajshahi).
2	Safuddin Sarkar	...	Madnai U. P.	...	Dupchachia M. E.
3	Amulya Ratan Kundu	...	Katnar U. P.	...	Bogra Municipal M. E.
4	Solaiman Mandal	...	Uzgram U. P.	...	Jaguli J. Madrasah.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Ifratulla Akanda	...	Behigram U. P.	...	Kamata M. E. (Rajshahi).
2	Azabar Ali Sarkar	...	Chak Kagail U. P.	...	Jaguli J. Madrasah.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of the school from which the candidate appears	Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	---	--

**DISTRICT PABNA.**

**Sadar.**

**(Open.)**

1	Abdur Rahman Sarkar ...	Demra Islamia U. P.	... Banwarinagar H. E.
2	Jotindra Mohan Sarkar ...	Bharara U. P.	... Dogachi M. E.

**Serajganj.**

**(Open.)**

1	Nagendra Nath Munshi...	Haripur U. P.	... Jnanadaini M. E. Serajganj.
2	Raquibul Hossain ...	Bhatpeary U. P.	... Ditto.
3	Shaikh Samsuddin ...	Bhadraghat U. P.	... Ditto.
4	Haripada Karmakar ...	Bhatpeary U. P.	... Serajganj B. L. H. E.
5	Mahendra Nath Adhikari	Raipur U. P.	... Sahazadpur H. E.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Md. Serajul Haque ...	Panchakrosi U. P.	... Salap H. E.
---	-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------

**DISTRICT MALDA.**

**(Open.)**

1	Bidhu Bhusan Roy ...	Birampur U. P.	... Bangalitola M. E.
2	Khagendra Nath De ...	Pukhuria U. P.	... Aibo M. E.
3	Suresh Chandra Sarkar ...	Gobindapura U. P.	... Chanchal Sidheswari Institution.
4	Shaikh Yad Ali ...	Domaichak U. P.	... Kaliachak M. E.

**(Reserved for Muhammadans.)**

1	Joharati Biswas ...	Panchkoritola U. P.	... Milki M. E.
---	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------

**DISTRICT DARJEELING.**

**(Open.)**

1	Krishna Lal ...	St. Alphonso's U. P.	... Kurseong M. E.
2	Kalu ...	Ditto	... Turnbull M. E.
3	Brajmohan Sing ...	Phulberjote U. P.	... Phansidewa M. E.

**(Reserved for backward classes.)**

1	Mohon Mannu ...	Narayanpur U. P. (Dinajpur)	Balurghat H. E.
2	Sukul Majhi ...	Naxalbari U. P.	... Siliguri H. E.

M. AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (offg.).*

JALPAIGURI, the 9th January 1922.

**OFFICE OF THE INSPECTRESS OF SCHOOLS, DACCA CIRCLE.**

The undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Scholarships with effect from January 1922. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month, and is tenable for three years in a Middle or High School :—

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
-----	------------------	-------------------------------------	--

**DACCA DIVISION.****DACCA.**

1	Sarajubala Guha Mazumdar.	Manikganj Urban Girls' School.	Eden High School, Dacca.
2	Ashalata Roy ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ditto.
3	Lilabati De ...	Munshiganj A. V. Girls' School.	Ditto ditto.
4	Jahanara Khatoon ...	Battali Girls' School ...	Ditto ditto.
5	Sukritibala Sen ...	Matta ditto ...	Ditto ditto.
6	Meherunnessa Khatoon...	Bausia Girls' Maktab ...	Ditto ditto.
7	Kiranbala Karmakar ...	Gotasia Binapani Girls' School.	Ditto ditto.
8	Phani Kuntala Dutta ...	Kalir Bazar Mission Girls' School.	Ditto ditto.
9	Santibala De ...	Ditto ditto ...	Morgan Girls' M. V. School, Narāinganj.
10	Pankajini Debi ...	Dakshinpaiksa Girls' School	Eden High School, Dacca.

**DACCA TOWN.**

1	Kamudini Shaha ...	Ronaldshay Girls' School. Malitola.	Eden High School, Dacca.
2	Juthika Ghose ...	Banglabazar Mission Girls' School.	Ditto ditto.
3	Snehalata Debi ...	Bhagalpur Girls' School ...	Ditto ditto.

**MYMENSINGH.**

1	Jogamayee Sen ...	Senbari Girls' School ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
2	Syedunnessa Khatoon ...	Kanchijhuli Girls' Maktab	Ditto ditto.
3	Renuka Guha ...	Kishoreganj Urban Girls' School.	Ditto ditto.
4	Nirodebala De ...	Bajitpur Joydurga Girls' School.	Eden High School, Dacca.
5	Sailabala Sen ...	Ditto ditto ...	Habiganj Girls' School.
6	Santibala Debi ...	Bajitpur Edward Girls' School.	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
7	Amina Halidar ...	Jamalpur Urban Girls' School.	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
8	Santiprava Roy ...	Ditto ditto ...	Home.

**FARIDPUR.**

1	Basantibala Guha ...	Chikandi Girls' School ...	M. V. Girls' School, Barisal.
---	----------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------

**BAKARGANJ.**

1	Hashyabala Guha ...	Bhola Urban Girls' School	Hindu Girls' M. E. School, Barisal.
2	Sarajubala Debi ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ditto.
3	Labanyabala Das ...	Gaila Model Girls' School	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta
4	Prativabala Das Gupta ...	Mallick Road ditto, Barisal.	Hindu Girls' School, Barisal.
5	Parulbala Gupta ...	S. Sidhakati ditto, Barisal.	Ditto ditto.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
-----	------------------	-------------------------------------	--

**BAKARGANJ—concluded.**

6	Parulbala Sen	... Kalitara Urban Girls' School, Patuakhali.	Girls' School, Faridpur.
7	Heriet Gomez	... Padrisibpur St. Joseph Girls' School.	Entally Mission School, Calcutta.

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.****CHITTAGONG.**

1	Razia Khatoon	... Syedpur Girls' Maktab	Home.
2	Suhashini Roy	... Paraikora Girls' School	Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School, Chittagong.
3	Salima Khatoon	... Kattali Munshipur Girls' Maktab.	Home.
4	Pushpa Kuntala Palit	... West Noapara Girls' School	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
5	Chapala Bala Dhar	... West Gairala ditto	Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School, Chittagong.
6	Sailabala Choudhury	... Dhurang Rama Krishna School.	Ditto. ditto.
7	Anima Bala Borua	... Satbaria Urban Girls' School	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
8	Hakimunnessa	... Tailardwip Girls' School	Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School, Chittagong.
9	Pramilabala Debi	... Unsattarpara ditto	Home.
10	Charubala Debya	... West Sakpura ditto	Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School, Chittagong.
11	Snehalata Choudhury	... Fatehabad Mahakali Path-sala.	Ditto. ditto.

**TIPPERA.**

1	Nur Banu	... Gourkhar Girls' School	Faizennessa Girls' School, Comilla.
2	Safar Banu	... Barapara ditto	Ditto ditto.
3	Sulata Ghose	... Faizennessa Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto ditto.
4	Jyotsnamoyee Mitra	... Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto.
5	Parimalbala Ghose	... Harina Girls' School	Ditto ditto.
6	Sunity Prabha Dutt	... Urban ditto Brahmanbaria.	Ditto ditto.
7	Kasimunnessa	... Hossaimia Girls' School	Ditto ditto.
8	Faizennessa	... Ashabari ditto	Ditto ditto.

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.****RAJSHAHI.**

1	Jamilabala Biswas	... Boalia Mission Girls' School	Boalia Mission Girls' M. V. School.
---	-------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

**PABNA.**

1	Sara Khatoon	... Khashchar Narina Girls' School.	Home.
2	Usharani Choudhury	... Potazia Model Girls' School	Do.
3	Amal Kumari Kundu	... Ditto ditto	Do.
4	Sunitibala Das	... Shazadpur Girls' School	Pabna Girls' School.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
<b>BOGRA.</b>			
1	Nesaton Nesa ...	Sultanganjpara Girls' Muktab.	V M. Girls' School, Bogra.
2	Makbul Nesa ...	Dadra Girls' School ...	Home.
3	Mussammat Jarina Khatoon.	Kolarbari ditto ...	Bogra V. M. Girls' School.
4	Ebadon Nesa ...	Baditona ditto ...	Home.
5	Jaida Khatoon ...	Shahalapara ditto ...	Do.
6	Pravashini Devi ...	Dadra ditto ...	Do.
7	Assaton Nesa ...	Sultanganjpara Girls' Muktab.	Bogra V. M. Girls' School.
<b>RANGPUR.</b>			
1	Sita Sen ...	Gaibanda Girls' School...	Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh.
2	Prativa Das Gupta ...	Kakina ditto	Ditto ditto.
3	Jyotirmoyee Devi ..	Nilphamary ditto ...	Rangpur Girls' M. E. School
<b>DINAJPUR.</b>			
1	Binapani Dasi ...	Mohanbati Girls' School ...	Girls' M. E. School, Dinajpur.
<b>Reserved scholarships for Moslem Girls. (8).</b>			
<b>DACCA DIVISION.</b>			
<b>DACCA.</b>			
1	Shamsunnessa Khatoon...	Sristigaon Girls' School ...	Home.
<b>DACCA TOWN.</b>			
1	Amina Khatoon ...	Rokanpur Girls' School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
<b>BAKARGANJ.</b>			
1	Khayerunnessa Khatoon	Jhalokati Girls' School ...	Barisal Hindu Girls' M. E. School.
2	Del-rova Begum ...	Kutlea ditto ...	Home.
<b>CHITTAGONG DIVISION.</b>			
<b>TIPPERA.</b>			
1	Firoza Khatoon ..	Khoshbash Girls' School ...	Faizennessa Girls' School, Comilla.
<b>RAJSHAHI DIVISION.</b>			
<b>RAJSHAHI.</b>			
1	Atharan Nesa ...	Pakuria Girls' School ...	Home.
<b>JALPAIGURI.</b>			
1	Achhia Khatoon ...	Mirgarh Panchayeti Girls' School.	
2	Wazeda Khatoon ...	Chandanbari Girls' School	Home.

*N.B.*—The awards of these scholarships have been made to the girls on their declaration that they would continue their studies in a High or Middle School. None of these scholarships will therefore be subsequently made tenable at home. If any of the girls fails to join her respective school by the 31st January 1922, she should have no claim to the scholarship, which will be considered as forfeited.

M. V. IRONS,

*Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

DACCA, the 9th January 1922.

**DACCA DIVISION.****Result of the Middle English Scholarship Examination, 1921.**

(Middle English Scholarship of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1922.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at
-----	------------------	-----------------	------------

**DACCA DISTRICT.****Open Scholarships.**

1	Srishchandra Das	...	Sambhupura M. M.	...	Sonargaon H. E.
2	Azzam Dhali	...	Munshiganj M. E.	...	Munshiganj H. E.
3	Pareshnath Chakravarty	...	Kola M. E.	...	Beltali H. E.
4	Dhirendralal Bhaumic	...	Manikganj Model M. E.	...	Manikganj H. E.
5	Abdul Hamid	...	Panchamighat M. E.	...	Ujanchar H. E.
6	Radhagovinda Chatterjee	...	Pura M. E.	...	Raipura H. E.
7	Sureshchandra Bhaumic	...	Ghorasal M. E.	...	Kaliganj H. E.

**Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.**

1	Shamsheruddin Mallik	...	Navagram M. E.	...	Manikganj H. E.
2	Serajul Islam	...	Manipura M. E.	...	Adiabab H. E.
3	Tajammal Hosain Bhuyan	...	Ditto	...	Satirpara H. E.
4	Muhammad Abbul Haque.	...	Mirpur Mofidiam Madrassa	...	Mirpur Sidhanta H. E.

**MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.****Open Scholarships.**

1	Devendranath Ghosh	...	Kokdahara M. E.	...	Mymensingh Zilla.
2	Harimohan Pandit	...	Chatal Baghata M. E.	...	Banagram H. E.
3	Sudhirchandra Roy	...	Jangalbari M. E.	...	Mymensingh Zilla.
4	Ranadaranjan Das	...	Barahit M. E.	...	Ditto.
5	Gopinath Karmarker	...	Jangalbari M. E.	...	Keshorganj H. E.
6	Md. Zahirul Haque	...	Masua M. E.	...	Hosenpur H. E.
7	Rasikchandra Bose	...	Madhyapara P. N. M. E.	...	Santosh Jhanavi H. E.
8	Kshetranath Sil	...	Elashin M. E.	...	Targail B. B. H. E.
9	Upendramohan Das	...	Goyhata M. E.	...	Mymensingh Zilla.
10	Prafullachandra Chakravarty.	...	Bajitpur M. E.	...	Bajitpur H. E.

**Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.**

1	Md. Munsab Ali	...	Teligati B. N. M. E.	...	Gouripur R. K. H. E.
2	Md. Abdul Haye	...	Barahit M. E.	...	Mymensingh Zilla.
3	Md. Abdur Rahim	...	Jahangirpur M. E.	...	Ditto.
4	Muhammad Hossain	...	Char Nikla M. E.	...	Jathia H. E.
5	Md. Masimuddin	...	Lakshia M. E.	...	Mymensingh Zilla.
6	Sabetali Shaikh	...	Ellenga M. E.	...	Targail B. B. H. E.
7	Md. Hosain Ali	...	Kheruajani M. E.	...	Mymensingh Zilla.
8	Abdur Rais	...	Chatal Baghata M. E.	...	Achmita H. E.

**FARIDPUR DISTRICT.****Open Scholarships.**

1	Nanigopal Shaha	...	Sadardi M. E.	...	Bhanga H. E.
2	Isharatulla	...	Majbari M. E.	...	Pangsa H. E.
3	Kulachandra Sarkar	...	Batikamari M. E.	...	Bahirdia H. E.
4	Gurudas Bhowmik	...	Gohala M. E.	...	Bhanga H. E.
5	Shiba Chandra Bhattacharyya.	...	Bajunia M. E.	...	Madaripur H. E.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at.
-----	------------------	-----------------	-------------

**Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.**

1	Abdus Salek ...	Goalundo M. E. ...	Pangsa H. E.
2	Kazi Din Muhammad ...	Gimadanga Tangipara M. E. ...	Dowlatpur H. E.
3	Muhammad Ansaruddin Mallik.	Baharpur M. E. ...	Khankhanapur H. E.

**BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.****Open Scholarships.**

1	Surendranath Sil ...	Matbaria M. E. ...	Perojpur Government H. E.
2	Moslehuddin Akone ...	Rishore M. E. ...	Uttarshabazpur H. E.
3	Matiar Rahman ...	Radhaballav M. E. ...	Bhola H. E.
4	Pratikshachandra Das ...	Daudpur M. E. ...	Perojpur Govt. H. E.
5	Bisweswar Mistri ...	Rayerkati M. E. ...	Ditto.
6	Prafullakumar Chanda ...	Habibpur M. E. ...	Jalabari H. E.

**Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.**

1	Mozammel Ali Bepari ...	Swarupkati M. E. ...	Barisal Zilla.
2	Ofazuddin Howladar ...	Daudpur M. E. ...	Perojpur Govt. H. E.
3	Abdus Samad ...	Keundia M. E. ...	Juluhar H. E.
4	Wajed Ali Laskar ...	Nathullabad M. E. ...	Barisal Zilla.

**Middle Scholarships reserved for backward communities (2).**

1	Sashibhusan Hazra ...	Agail Jhara M. E. ...	Goila H. E.
2	Rajendrachandra Rishi ...	Tetuljhora M. E. ...	Sabhar H. E.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month of the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

P. N. CHATTERJEE,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division (offg.)*

DACCA, the 11th January 1922.

**DACCA DIVISION.****Result of Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, 1921.**

(Middle Vernacular Scholarship of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1922.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of School.	Tenable at
-----	------------------	-----------------	------------

**DACCA DISTRICT.****Open Scholarships.**

1	Muhammad Baset Ali ...	Dakshindhura Circle M. V. ...	Dacca Normal.
2	Serajul Haque Khondakar.	Abdullapur M. V. ...	Ditto.

**MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.****Open Scholarships.**

1	Jogendrachandra Nama-das.	Kanihari Circle M. V. ...	Dhalla H. E.
2	Mahiuddin Ahmad ...	Baghari Model M. V. ...	Dacca Normal.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at
<b>BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.</b>			
<b>Open Scholarships.</b>			
1	Bipinbehari Nath	Mirzakaful Circle M. V.	Barisal Zilla.
2	Rajjab Ali Shariff	Asimpur Circle M. V.	Ditto.
3	Makbul Ahmad	Tohgi Circle M. V.	Bhola Government H. E.

The scholarship holders should join their schools within one month from the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

N. B.—There being no eligible candidate in the Faridpur district, the one middle Vernacular Scholarship has been transferred to the Bakarganj district.

P. N. CHATTERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division (offg.).

DACCA, the 11th January 1922.

### DACCA DIVISION.

#### Result of the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination, 1921.

(Upper Primary Scholarships of Rs. 3, tenable for two years from 1st January 1922.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at
<b>DACCA DISTRICT.</b>			
<b>Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).</b>			
1	Abdus Sobhan	Baghia U. P.	Ghorasal M. E.
2	Mohsenuddin	Ditto	Chupair Circle.
<b>Narayanganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).</b>			
1	Riazuddin	Bhirinda U. P.	Daudpur M. V.
2	Muhammad Aziz Bhuyan	Battali U. P.	Adiabab H. E.
<b>Munshiganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).</b>			
1	Bhuban Mohan Gope	Rajabari U. P.	Sidheswari U. P.
2	Santosh Chandra Nandi	Ditto	Ditto.
<b>Manikganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).</b>			
1	Surendra Lal Shaha	Kalta U. P.	Nabagram M. E.
2	Mahendra Lal Shaha	Ditto	Ditto.
<b>Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).</b>			
1	Shaikh Sabdar Ali	Baraid U. P.	Chupair Circle.
2	Muhammad Ali Mallik	Singjuri U. P.	Gheor M. E.
3	Muhammad Kalimuddin Dewan.	Bhararia U. P.	Simulia H. E.
<b>MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.</b>			
<b>Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).</b>			
1	Muhammad Abdul Majid	Town Pathsala U. P.	Mymensingh Zilla.
2	Muhammad Talebali	Ditto	Ditto.
<b>Netrokona Subdivision—Open Scholarship (1).</b>			
1	Nityananda Shaha	Shaldiga U. P.	Jahangirpur M. E.
<b>Tangail Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).</b>			
1	Devendra Nath Shome	Nalsonda U. P.	Tangail B. B. H. E.
2	Meser Ali Shaikh	Ditto	Santosh Jhanavi H. E.



No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Reside at
-----	------------------	-----------------	-----------

**Keshorganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).**

1	Debendra Chandra Shaha	Ashutia U. P.	...   Kodalia H. E.
2	Mahendra Chandra Shaha	Ditto	...   Ditto.

**Jamalpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).**

1	Nazimuddin	...   Basuralga U. P.	...   Kochandhara J. M.
2	Amin Uddin	...   Jamalpur G. T. Practising U. P.	Jamalpur Govt. H. E.

**Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).**

1	Abdul Latif Khan	...   Koyla U. P.	...   Baliati H. E.
2	Tala Buksh Fakir	...   Faikhai U. P.	...   Taldighi Model M. V.
3	Akhtar Hossain	...   Dhalia U. P.	...   Bhaluka M. E.

**FARIDPUR DISTRICT.****Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (3).**

1	Kazi Abdul Wahed	...   Muslandapur B. U. P.	...   Karakdi H. E.
2	Basanta Kumar Bhanja	Ditto	...   Ditto.
3	Sarat Chandra Majumdar	Gauradi U. P.	...   Gopalganj H. E.

**Góalundo Subdivision—Open Scholarship (1).**

1	Bibhuti Ranjan Biswas	...   Hariharpur U. P.	...   Rajbari R. S. K. Institution.
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-------------------------------------

**Madaripur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (4).**

1	Bibhuti Bhushan Bhatta-charayya.	Mahendardi U. P.	...   Khalia H. E.
2	Afsaruddin Molla	...   Shaikhpura U. P.	...   Janjira M. M.
3	Gaisuddin	...   Digholia U. P.	...   Bhangra H. E.
4	Montazuddin Ahmad	...   Shaikhpura U. P.	...   Bhadrashan H. E.

**Special scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (2).**

1	Sultan Hazem	...   Shaikhpura Night U. P.	...   Janjira M. M.
2	Rahman Ali	...   Shakhjana U. P.	...   Char Ababil Circle (Noakhali).

**BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.****Sadar subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

1	Rash Behari Das	...   Halencha U. P.	...   Kalashkuti H. E.
2	Keramat Ali Howladar	...   Kalashkuti Puran Bari U. P.	Birpasa Circle.

**Bhola subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

1	Tafazzal Hossain	...   Shahapur U. P.	...   Tobgi Circle.
2	Zebal Haq	...   Medua Practising U. P.	...   Kachia Circle.

**Patuakhali subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

1	Hiramohan Kapali	...   Hogolbunia U. P.	...   Patuakhali Jubilee H. E.
2	Mir Abdul Kadir	...   N. Muradia U. P.	...   Birpasha Circle.

**Perojpur subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

1	Rafiuddin	...   Mithakhali U. P.	...   Mathbaria M. E.
2	Harakumar Gope	...   Krishnakati-Alangkarkati U. P.	...   Swarupkati M. E.

**Special scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).**

1	Mahiuddin	...   Jhanjhania U. P.	...   Gangachana Circle.
2	Ahmad Sikdar	...   W. Char Kapalbera U. P.	...   Kadirabad Circle.
3	S. K. Arshed Ali	...   S. Dumaritola U. P.	...   Perojpur Govt. H. E.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

P. N. CHATTERJEE,  
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division (offg.).

Dacca, the 11th January 1922.

**BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION,  
DACCA.****NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the ensuing examinations to be conducted by the Board will be held on Monday, the 6th March 1922, and the following days, in the order given below:—

**Matriculation Examination, 1922.**

Date.	Day.	Subject.	Time.
6th March	Monday	English, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th "	Tuesday	Mathematics (compulsory)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular Composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th "	Wednesday	Second Language (compulsory)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second Language (additional)	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th "	Thursday	Mathematics (additional)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mechanics	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th "	Saturday	History	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Geography	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

**Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922.**

6th March	Monday	English, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th "	Tuesday	English, 3rd paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular Composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th "	Wednesday	Mathematics, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mathematics, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th "	Thursday	Physics, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Physics, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th "	Saturday	Chemistry, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Chemistry, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
14th "	Tuesday	Second Language, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second Language, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
15th "	Wednesday	History, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		History, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
16th "	Thursday	Logic, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

**Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1922.**

6th March	Monday	English, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th "	Tuesday	Arithmetic and Geometry	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic	2 P.M. to 4 P.M.
8th "	Wednesday	Arabic, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Arabic, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th "	Thursday	Kalam	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Fiqh	2 P.M. to 4 P.M.
11th "	Saturday	History	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Vernacular	2 P.M. to 3 P.M.

**Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922.**

6th March	Monday	English, 1st paper (Poetry Texts)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper (Prose Texts)	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th "	Tuesday	English, 3rd paper (Essay, Prosody, Rhetoric, etc.)	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Arabic, 1st paper (Literature-Prose)	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th "	Wednesday	Arabic, 2nd paper (Literature-Poetry)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Arabic, 3rd paper (Language)	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th "	Thursday	Islamic History	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Fiqh and Usul	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th "	Saturday	Hadis and Tafsir	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Koran and Kalam	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
14th "	Tuesday	Oral Test in English	From 10 A.M.

No examination will be held on Friday, the 10th, Sunday, the 12th, and Monday, the 13th of March.

The centres for the Special Islamic Matriculation Examination are Dacca and Chittagong. All other examinations will be held at Dacca.

KAZI IMDADUL HAQUE, *Secretary.*

DACCA, the 5th January 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

THE Preliminary Examination in Law will be held on Monday, the 6th February 1922, and following days and not on the 12th January 1922 as previously announced.

The Intermediate Examination in Law will be held on Monday, the 13th February 1922, and following days and not on the 17th January 1922 as previously announced.

The Final Examination in Law will be held on Monday, the 20th February 1922, and following days and not on the 23rd January 1922 as previously announced.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations,  
Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th January 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. Mis.—N. 45.

The following Leading Cases have been prescribed for general study for the Law Examinations to be held in June, 1922 and January, 1923:—

## PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW.

June, 1922 and January, 1923.

## HINDU LAW.

- Bhagwan Singh *vs.* Bhagwan Singh, I.L.R. 26 I.A. 153.  
 Bhooban Moyee Debia *vs.* Ramkishore Acharj Chowdhury, 10 M.I.A. 279.  
 Bhugwandeem Doobey *vs.* Myna Bae, 11 M.I.A. 487.  
 Bhupatinath Smrititirtha *vs.* Ramlal Maitra, I.L.R. 37, Cal. 128.  
 The Collector of Madura *vs.* Mootoo Ramalinga Sathupathay, 12 M.I.A.  
 397. Guru Govind Shaha *vs.* Anundlal, 5, B.L.R. 15.  
 Hunuman Pershad Panday *vs.* Mussumat Babooee Moonraj Koonweree,  
 6, M.I.A. 393.  
 Jotindramohan Tagore *vs.* Ganendramohan Tagore, L.R.I.A. Sup. Vol. 47.  
 Katama Natchir *vs.* Raja of Shivagunga, 9 M.I.A. 543.  
 Manikyamala Bose *vs.* Nandakumar Bose, I.L.R. 33, Cal. 1306.  
 Moniram Kolita *vs.* Kerry Kolitany, I.L.R. 7, I.A. 115.  
 Omrit Kumaree Debee *vs.* Lukhee Narain Chuckerbutty, 10 W.R. 76, F.B.  
 Radhamohan *vs.* Hardai Bibi, I.L.R. 21, All. 460.  
 Sri Balusu Gurulingaswami *vs.* Sri Balusu Ramalakshana, I.L.R. 22, Mad.  
 398. Suraj Bunsu Koer *vs.* Sheo Proshad Singh, L.R. 6, I.A. 88.  
 Rangopal Bhattacharjee *vs.* Narainchandra Bandyopadhyay, I.L.R. 33,  
 Cal. 315.  
 Hiralal Singho *vs.* Tripuracharan Ray, I.L.R. 40, Cal. 615.  
 Deviprosad Chowdhury *vs.* Gopal Bhagat, I.L.R. 40, Cal. 721.  
 Ramchandra Martand Walkar & others *vs.* Vinayak Venkatesh Kothekar,  
 L.R. 41, I.A. 290.  
 Harikishen Bhagar *vs.* Kashipershad Singh, L.R. 42, I.A. 64.  
 Katki & another *vs.* Lakpati Pujari, 20 C.L.J. 319.  
 Rajaninath *vs.* Nitaichandra, 32, C.L.J.  
 Metharam *vs.* Rewachand, L.R. 45, I.A. 41.  
 Sahu Ram Chandra *vs.* Bhup Singh, L.R. 44, I.A. 126.  
 Rangasami *vs.* Nachinappa, L.R. 46, I.A. 72.  
 Nagindas *vs.* Bachoo, L.R. 43, I.A. 56.  
 Rama Rao *vs.* Raja of Pittapur, L.R. 45, I.A. 148.  
 Puddo Kumari *vs.* Court of Wards, L.R. 8, I.A. 229.  
 Madanmohana *vs.* Purushothama, L.R. 45, I.A. 156.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

1. *Ashby vs. White*, 1 Smith L.O.
2. *R. vs. Burah*, I.L.R. 3 Cal. 63.
3. *Governor Wall's Case*, 28 Howell St. Tr. 51.
4. *Wise vs. Dunning* (1902), 1 K.B. 67.
5. *Exp. Marais* 1902 A.C. 109.
6. *Spooner vs. Juddow* 4 M.I.A. 479.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW.

June, 1922 and January, 1923.

MAHOMEDAN LAW AND LAW RELATING TO PERSONS.

- Abdul Razak vs. Aga Mahomed Jaffer Bindanim*, I.L.R. 21, Cal. 666.  
*Abul Fata Mahomed Ishak vs. Russomoy Dhar Chowdhury*, I.L.R. 22, Cal. 619.  
*Ashrufood Dowlah vs. Hyder Hossein Khan*, 11, M.I.A. 94.  
*Baker Ali Khan vs. Anjuman Ara Begam*, L.R. 30, I.A. 94.  
*Gobind Dayal vs. Inayatullah*, I.L.R. 7, All. 775.  
*Ranee Khujooroonissa vs. Roushun Jehan*, L.R. 3, I.A. 291.  
*Andrews vs. Salt*, L.R. 8, Ch. App. 622.  
*Abraham vs. Abraham*, 9 M.I.A. 195.  
*De Manneville vs. De Manneville*, 10, Ves. 52.  
*Udny vs. Udny*, L.R.Sc. and D. 441.  
*Skinner vs. Orde*, 14 M.I.A. 309.  
*Piers vs. Piers*, 2 H.L.O. 331.  
*Nimaichan Addya vs. Golam Hossein*, I.L.R. 37, Cal. 179.  
*Khajeh Salimullah vs. Abdul Khair M. Mustafa*, I.L.R. 37, Cal. 263.  
*Casdagli vs. Casdagli*, L.R. (1919) A.C. 145.  
*Sadik Hossein vs. Hashim Ali*, L.R. 42 I.A. 242.  
*Digambar Singh vs. Kunwar Ahmad*, L.R. 42, I.A. 10.  
*Imambandi vs. Haji Mutsaddi*, L.R. 45, I.A. 73.  
*Rama Nandan vs. Vava Levvai*, I.L.R. 40, Mad. 116.  
*Rani Bhagan vs. Jogendrachandra Bose & others*, L.R. 30, I.A. 249 ;  
 L.R. 31, Cal. 11 ; 7 C.W.N. 895.  
*Lala Khunni Lal & others vs. Kunwar Gobind Krishna Narain & others*,  
 L.R. 38 ; I.A. 87, I.L.R. 33, All. 356 ; 13 C.L.J. 587 ; 15 C.W.N. 545.  
*Kali Bakhs Singh & others vs. Ram Gopal Singh & others*, L.R. 41, I.A. 23,  
 L.R. 36, All. 81, 19 C.L.J. 172 P.C. ; 18 C.W.N. 282 P.C.  
*Monijan Bibee vs. District Judge, Birbhum*, I.L.R. 42, Cal. 351, 20 C.L.J.  
 91, 19 C.W.N. 290.  
*Besant vs. Narayaniah*, L.R. 41, I.A. 314, I.L.R. 38, Mad. 807, 20 C.L.J.  
 253 P.C. ; 18 C.W.N. 1089 P.C.

LAW OF TRANSFER INTER VIVOS.

- Bellamy vs. Sabine*, I De G. & J. 566.  
*Rajkishan Mookerjee vs. Radhamadhab Haldar*, 21, W.R. 349.  
*Ishanchandra Das Sircar vs. Bishu Sirdar*, I.L.R. 24 Cal. 825.  
*Chandi Churn Baruya vs. Siddheswari Debi*, I.L.R. 16 Cal. 71 ; L.R. 15,  
 A. 149.  
*Rajakishen Datt Ram vs. Raja Mamta Ali Khan*, I.L.R. 5, Cal. 198 ;  
 L.R. 6, I.A. 146.  
*Gokuldas Gopaldas vs. Puranmal Premeukhdas*, I.L.R. 10, Cal. 1035.  
*Moheshlal vs. Mohant Baiwan Das*, I.L.R. 9, Cal. 961.  
*Noakes & Co., Ltd. vs. Rice* [(1902) A.C. 24.]  
*Lal Achal Ram vs. Kazim Hussain Khan*, I.L.R. 27, All. 271 ; L.R. 32,  
 A. 113.  
*Beniram vs. Kundanlal*, I.L.R. 21, All. 496.  
*Joitaram Ramkrishna vs. Ramkrishna Nandlal*, I.L.R. 27, Bom. 31.  
*Tailby vs. Official Receiver*, 13 App. Cas. 523.  
*Hakim Lal vs. Mooshahar Sahu*, I.L.R. 34, Cal. 999 ; 23 C.L.J. 406.  
*Asutosh Sikdar vs. Beharilal Kirtania*, I.L.R. 35, Cal. 61.  
*Gardeo Singh vs. Chandrikah Singh*, I.L.R. 36, Cal. 193.  
*Shamu Patter vs. Abdul Kadir Ravuthan and others*, L.R. 39, I.A. 218.  
*Jadunath Poddar vs. Ruplal Poddar*, I.L.R. 33, Cal. 967.

*Petherpermal Chetty vs. Muniandy Servai*, I.L.R. 35, Cal. 55.  
*Tilakdhari Lal vs. Khedan Lal*, 32 C.L.J.  
*Gurunarayan vs. Sheolal*, L.R. 46, I.A. 1.  
*Kreglinger vs. New Patgonia Co.*, L.R. 1914, A.C. 25.  
*Mahamaya vs. Haridas Haldar*, I.L.R. 42, Cal. 455.

#### LAW OF REAL PROPERTY AND SUCCESSION.

*Van Grutten vs. Foxwell* (1897) A.C. 658.  
*London and South Western Railway Co. vs. Gomm* (20 Ch.D. 562).  
*Morley vs. Bird* (3 Ves. 629 ; 4 R.R. 106).  
*Walsh vs. Lonsdale* (21 Ch.D. 9).  
*In re Rosher* (26 Ch.D. 801).  
*Sajid Ali vs. Ibad Ali* (I.L.R. 23 Cal. 1).  
*Alangamonjori vs. Sanamoni Dabee* (I.L.R. 8, Cal. 637).  
*Bhagabati Barmanya vs. Kalicharan Singh* (I.L.R. 32, Cal. 992).  
*Narendranath Sircar vs. Kainalbasini Dasi* (I.L.R. 23, Cal. 563).  
*Bai Motibahu vs. Bai Mamubai* (I.L.R. 21 Bom. 709).  
*Ramlal Mookerjee vs. The Secretary of State for India in Council* (I.L.R. Cal. 304).  
*Mirza Kurratulain Bahadur vs. Peara Saheb*, L.R. 32, I.A. 244.  
*Sailajaprasad Chatterjee and others vs. Jadunath Bose*, 21 C.L.J. 88.

#### LAW OF CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

*Ashby vs. White* (Judgment of Holt, C.J.) (1 Sm L.C. 231 ; 2 Lord Raymond, 938 ; 3 Id. 320).  
*Barwick vs. English Joint Stock Bank* (L.R. 2 Ex. 259).  
*Canadian Pacific Railway Company vs. Roy* (1902 A.C. 220).  
*Coggs vs. Bernard* (1 Sm. L.C. 167 ; 2 Lord Raymond, 909) *Dhanipal Das vs. Raja Maneshar Bakhsh Singh* (L.R. 33, I.A. 118 ; I.L.R. 28 All. 520 ; 4 C.L.J. 1).  
*Hadley vs. Baxendale* (9 Exch. 241 ; 96 R. R. 742).  
*Cundy vs. Lindsay* (L.R. 3 App. Cas. 459).  
*Smith vs. Baker* (1891 A.C. 325).  
*Keighley Maxsted & Co. vs. Durant* (1901 A.C. 240).  
*Mogul Steamship Co. Ltd. vs. McGregor, Gow & Co.* (1892 A.C. 25).  
*Mohori Bibee vs. Dhurmodas Ghose* (L.R. 30, I.A. 114 ; I.L.R. 30, Cal. 539).  
*Quinn vs. Leathem* (1901 A.C. 495).  
*Ram Coomar Coondoo vs. Chunder Canto Mookerjee* (L.R. 4, I.A. 23 ; 2 App. Cas. 186 ; I.L.R. 2 Cal. 233).  
*Smith vs. Hughes* (L. R. 6, Q.B. 597).  
*Gaekwar of Baroda vs. Gandhi Kachrabhai Kasturchand* (I.L.R. 27, Bom. 344 ; L.R. 30, I.A. 60).  
*Derry vs. Peek* (Judgment of L.C. Herschell (L.R. 14 App. Cas. 337).  
*Armory vs. Delamirie*, 1 Strange 505.  
*Shaik Kalu vs. Ramsaran Bhagar*, 9 C.L.J. 216.  
*Seth Kanhaya Lal vs. National Bank of India*, L.R. 40, I.A. 56.  
*Ledu Coachman vs. Hiralal Bose*, 21 C.L.J. 537.

#### FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW.

June, 1922 and January, 1923.

#### LAND TENURES, LAND REVENUE AND PRESCRIPTION.

*Hurryhur Mookhopadhya vs. Madhubchunder Baboo* (14 M.I.A. 152 ; 20 W.R. 459 ; 2 P.C.J. 713).  
*Jyokishen Mookerjee vs. The Collector of East Burdwan* (10 Moo. I.A. 16 ; 1 W.R.P.C. 26 ; 2 P.C.J. 54).  
*Lopez vs. Muddunmohan Thakoor* (13 M. I.A. 467 ; 14 W.R.P.C. 11 ; 2 P.C. J. 594).  
*Maharani Rajroop Koer vs. Syed Abdul Hossein* (L.R. 7 I.A. 240 ; I.L.R. 6, Cal. 394 ; 4 P.C.J. 199).  
*Mohesh Narain vs. Nawbut Pathak* (1 C.L.J. 437 ; I.L.R. 32, Cal. 987).  
*Narendranarain Roy vs. Ishan Chunder Sen* (22 W.R. 22).  
*Nogender Chunder Ghose vs. Mahomed Esoff* (18 W. R. 119 ; 3 P.C.J. 151).

- Radhaprosad Singh *vs.* Bal Kowar Koeri (I.L.R. 17, Cal. 726).  
 Raja Lelannud Singh Bahadur *vs.* The Government of Bengal (6 M.I.A. 101; 4 W. R. 77; 1 P.C.J. 505).  
 Shamchand Koondoo *vs.* Brojonath Pal Choudhury (21 W. R. 94).  
 Sonet Kooer *vs.* Himmud Bahadoor (I.L.R. 1 Cal. 391).  
 Watson & Co. *vs.* Ramchand Dutt (I.L.R. 18, Cal. 10).  
 Thakurain Ritraj Koer *vs.* Thakurain Sarfaraz Koer, L.R. 32 I.A. 165.  
 Kripasindhu Mukerjee *vs.* Annada Sundari Debi, I.L.R. 35, Cal. 34.  
 Forbes *vs.* Bahadur Singh, L.R. 41, I.A. 9.  
 Secretary of State for India *vs.* Kirtibas Bhupati Harichandan Mahapatra, L.R. 42, I.A. 30.  
 Srinath Roy *vs.* Dinabandhu Sen, L.R. 42, I.A. 221.  
 Paul *vs.* Robson, L.R. 42, I.A. 180.  
 Jibananda Chakrabarty *vs.* Kalidas Malik, I.L.R. 41, Cal. 164.  
 Midnapore Zemindary Company, Ltd. *vs.* Hrishikesh Ghosh, I.L.R. 41, Cal. 1108.  
 Amulyaratan Sarkar *vs.* Tarininath Dey, I.L.R. 42, Cal. 254.  
 Mohsenuddin *vs.* Bhagabanchandra, 32 C.L.J.  
 Chandrabinode Kundu *vs.* Ala Bux, 31 C.L.J. 510.  
 Chandrakanta Nath *vs.* Amjad Ali, 32 C.L.J.  
 Nilmoni Kar *vs.* Soti Prosad Garga, 32 C.L.J.  
 Ranjit Singh *vs.* Kalidasi Debi, L.R. 44, I.A. 117.  
 Ranjit Singh *vs.* Maharaj Bahadur, L.R. 45, I.A. 162.

## EQUITY AND TRUST.

- Allcard *vs.* Skinner (L.R. 36 Ch.D. 145, S. C. Finch. Sel. Cas. 600).  
 Earl of Aylesford *vs.* Morris (L.R. 8, Ch. App. 484).  
 Cooper *vs.* Fhibbs (L.R. 2, H.L. 149).  
 Fox *vs.* Mackreth (2 Wh. and T.L.C. 709).  
 Fuzludeen Khan *vs.* Fakir Mohamed Khan (I.L.R. 5, Cal. 336).  
 Gopeekrist Gosain *vs.* Gangapersaud Gossain (6 M.I.A. 53).  
*In re* Hallet's Estate (L.R. 13 Ch.D. 696).  
 Le Neve *vs.* Le Neve (2 Wh. and T.L.C. 175).  
 Musoorie Bank *vs.* Raynor (L.R. 7, App. Cas. 321, I.L.R. 4 All. 500, L.R. 9 I.A. 70).  
 Ramcoomar Koondoo *vs.* MacQueen (L.R. I.A. Sup. Vol. 40).  
 Stapilton *vs.* Stapilton (1 Wh. and T.L.C. 223, 1 Atk. 2).  
 The Mayor of Lyons *vs.* The Advocate-General of Bengal (I.L.R. 1, Cal. 303).  
 Tulk *vs.* Moxhay (11 Reav. 571, 2 Ph. 774, 1 Hall and Twells 105, Finch. Sel. Cas. 777).  
 Penn *vs.* Baltimore, 1 White and Tudor L.C.

## LAW OF EVIDENCE, CIVIL PROCEDURE AND LIMITATION.

- Gujju Lall *vs.* Fatteh Lall (I.L.R. 6 Cal. 171).  
 Ram Ranjan Chakerbarti *vs.* Ram Narain Singh (I.L.R. 22, Cal. 533; L.R. 22, I.A. 60).  
 Tepu Khan *vs.* Rajanimohan Das (I.L.R. 25, Cal. 522).  
 Saratchunder Dey *vs.* Gopalchunder Laha (I.L.R. 20, Cal. 296; L.R. 19, I.A. 203).  
 Balkishen Das *vs.* Legge (I.L.R. 22, All. 149; L.R. 27, I.A. 58).  
 Run Bahadur *vs.* Luchu Koer (I.L.R. 11, Cal. 301).  
 Ishanchandra Sarkar *vs.* Benimadhab Sarkar (I.L.R. 24 Cal. 62).  
 Prasannakumar Sanyal *vs.* Kalidas Sanyal (I.L.R. 19, Cal. 683).  
 Zain-ul-Abdin *vs.* Asghar Ali (I.L.R. 10, All. 166).  
 Rudrakanta *vs.* Nabakishore (I.L.R. 9, Cal. 663).  
 Maniram Seth *vs.* Seth Rupchand (I.L.R. 33, Cal. 1047; 4 C.L.J., 94; L.R. 33, I.A. 163).  
 Balwant Rao *vs.* Puran Mal (I.L.R. 6, All.; I.L.R. 10, I.A. 90).  
 Narendrachandra Mandal *vs.* Jogendranarain Rai, 20 C.L.J., 469.  
 Ohaymannessa Bibi *vs.* Basirar Rahman, I.L.R. 37, Cal. 399.  
 Upendranath Kalamuri *vs.* Kusumkumari Dasi, I.L.R. 42, Cal. 440.  
 Ajo Koer *vs.* Gorak Nath, 20 C.L.J. 481.  
 Kartikchandra Ghose *vs.* Asutosh Dhara, I.L.R. 39, Cal. 298.  
 Panchanun Bundopadhyay *vs.* Rabia Bibi, I.L.R. 17, Cal. 711.  
 Hukunchand Boid *vs.* Kamalananda Singh I.L.R. 33, Cal. 927.  
 Khirajmal *vs.* Daim, L.R. 32, I.A. 23.  
 Musammatt Rashid-un-Nisa *vs.* Mahammad Ismail Khand, L.R. 36, I.A. 168.

Ganpat Lal vs. Bindubasini, L.R. 47, I.A. 91.  
 Raja Mukund Deb vs. Gopinath Saha, 21 C.L.J. 45.  
 Kamini Debi vs. Pramathanath Mookerjee, 20 G.L.J. 476.  
 Malkarjun vs. Narhari, L.R. 27, I.A. 216.  
 Taranath Chakrabarti vs. Iswarchandra Dassarkar, 14 C.L.J. 598.  
 Secretary of State for India vs. Krishnamoni Gupta, L.R. 29, I.A. 104.  
 Agency Company vs. Short, 13 App. Cas. 793.  
 Gopeswar Pal vs. Jibanchandra Chandra, I.L.R. 41, Cal. 1125.  
 Hridaynath Ray vs. Ramchandra Barua, 31 C.L.J. 482.  
 Ramendra Nath vs. Brajendra Nath, I.L.R. 45, Cal. 111.  
 Manjuri Bibi vs. Akel, 17 C.W.N. 889.  
 Kumar Basanta Ray vs. Secretary of State, L.R. 44, I. A. 104.  
 Kessowji vs. G. I. P. Ry. Co., I.L.R. 31, Bom. 381.  
 Ghuznavi vs. Allahabad Bank, I.L.R. 44, Cal. 929.  
 Badh Singh vs. Nirodebaran, 2 C.L.J. 431.  
 Emperor vs. Panchu Das, 31 C.L.J. 402.  
 Benimadhab vs. Sadasook, I.L.R. 42, Cal. 437.  
 Amritalal vs. King Emperor, I.L.R. 42, Cal. 957.  
 Gobindachandra vs. Dwarkanath, 20 C.L.J. 455.

#### LAW OF CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

Ganouri Lal Das vs. The Queen Empress (I.L.R. 16, Cal. 206).  
 In the matter of the Petition of R. MacCrea (I.L.R. 15, All. 173).  
 Nabi Baksh vs. Queen Empress (I.L.R. 25, Cal. 416).  
 Prosonnokumar Patra vs. Udoy Sant (I.L.R. 22, Cal. 669).  
 Queen Empress vs. Bal Gangadhar Tilak (I.L.R. 22, Bom. 112).  
 Queen Empress vs. Nayamuddin (I.L.R. 18, Cal. 484 F.B.)  
 Queen vs. Gorachand Gope (B.L.R. Sup. Vol. 443, 5 W.R. Cr. 45).  
 Queen Empress vs. Sri Churn Chungo (I.L.R. 22, Cal. 1017).  
 Queen Empress vs. Haradhan (I.L.R. 19, Cal. 380).  
 Queen Empress vs. Soshi Bhushan (I.L.R. 15, All. 210).  
 Queen-Empress vs. Abbas Ali (I.L.R. 25, Cal. 512).  
 The Empress vs. Riasat Ali (I.L.R. 7, Cal. 352).  
 Khosh Mahomed Sirkar vs. Nazir Mahomed, I.L.R. 33, Cal. 352.  
 Vaithinath Pillai vs. The King Emperor, L.R. 40, I.A. 193.  
 Amritalal Hazra vs. Emperor, I.L.R. 42, Cal. 957.  
 Pulinbehari Das vs. King Emperor, 15 C.L.J. 517.  
 Barindrakumar Ghosh vs. Emperor, I.L.R. 37, Cal. 467.  
 Legal Remembraucer vs. Matilal Ghosh, I.L.R. 41, Cal. 173.  
 Re. Matilal Ghosh, I.L.R. 45, Cal. 169.  
 Amritalal Bose vs. Corporation of Calcutta, I.L.R. 44, Cal. 1025.  
 Ratnachandra Chakrabarti vs. Ramdeyal De. 32 C.L.J. 94.  
 Ali Muhammad vs. Pigott, 32 C.L.J.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th January, 1922.

### THE DACCA TRAINING COLLEGE.

#### Department of Education, Dacca University.

##### B. T. AND L. T. COURSE.

The course starts on July 1st and ends on March 31st. Applications for admission must be received by March 31st.

Special consideration is given to students who apply for admission without stipend. No tuition fees. Monthly cost of living in hostel about Rs. 14-15 (everything included).

The course comprises, besides Educational Psychology, Method and Hygiene, tuition also in the subject matter of the students teaching subjects, and practice teaching in these subjects.

Methods of educational measurement and research are a part of the B. T. course, and students of ability in this direction may later proceed to the higher degree of Master of Teaching without further residence.

M. WEST,

Principal, Training College.

DACCA, the 10th January 1922.

# **RESULTS OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION OF EUROPEAN SCHOOLS IN BENGAL, NOVEMBER 1921.**

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
1	11	* Culpepper, Dennis E.	14 2 4	Calcutta Free Boys'	Drawing, Algebra.
2	153	Simon, Philomena ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	Nature Study, Urdu & Housewifery.
3	89	Burtenshaw, Leonard A.	...	Calcutta Free Boys'...	Drawing, Algebra.
4	12	* D'Silva, Victor ...	14 7 16	Ditto.	
5 {	86	Gill Fredrick, R. ...	...	Ditto.	
	118	Lingwood, David ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	Nature Study.
7	63	Stray, Freda ...	...	B. N. Railway, Kharagpore.	Ditto.
8 {	94	Carvey, Arnold A. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'...	Drawing.
	157	Andrews, Annie ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	Nature Study, Drawing.
10 {	30	* Emery Roy ...	12 11 11	St. Thomas', Howrah.	
	90	Heppolette, Frank D. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys.	
	31	* Hart, Jack ...	14 2 7	St. Thomas', Howrah.	
	42	* Rangel, Edna ...	13 11 11	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
12 {	58	* Fox, Theresa ...	13 2 4	St. Andrew's Home, Kalimpong.	Nature Study.
	199	Mendis, Kitty ...	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
16 {	182	Bose, Nilima ...	...	St. Agnes' Howrah ...	Bengali.
	13	* Platts, Harry O. ...	14 11 18	Calcutta Free Boys'	Algebra.
	87	Wright, Henry E. ...	...	Ditto.	
	28	* Walters, Cyril H. C. ...	13 11 28	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong.	
	43	* Coutinho, Eva ...	14 2 30	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
19 {	46	* Robinson, Edith ...	14 3 15	Loreto Day, Sealdah	Drawing.
	64	* MacDonald, Marjorie ...	13 7 9	B. N. Railway, Kharagpore.	
	130	Watson, Samuel ...	...	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong.	
	27	* Thelwell, Robert ...	13 2 26	Ditto.	
	56	Masson, Gladys ...	14 2 13	Ditto.	
	62	Tinney, Mary ...	12 5 26	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	82	Busrai, Mohammed ...	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	Urdu.
21 {	84	Wright, Arnold H. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	117	Crofts, Thomas V. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	Nature Study.
	151	Rebeiro, Mavis ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	152	Rebeiro, Zoe ...	...	Ditto.	
	154	Neubo, Celestina ...	...	Ditto.	



Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
24	155	George, Virginia ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	187	Bird, Clara ...	...	B. N. Railway, Kharagpur.	
	194	Mitchell, Mabel ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	193	Masson, Sheila ...	...	Ditto.	
	209	Van. Haeften Josephine (B. & O) ...	...	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
38	29	Möller, Peter ...	13 10 21	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	131	Foreman, Eric A. ...	...	Ditto ...	Drawing.
	135	Gonsalves, Sylvester ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca	Ditto.
	138	Banerjee, Sukumar ...	...	Ditto ...	Bengali.
	186	D'Silva, Alice ...	...	B. N. Railway, Kharagpur.	Drawing.
	188	Glewin, Aileen ...	...	Ditto.	
45	198	Dutt, Niva ...	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	40	Bachman, Noreen T. ...	14 0 13	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	52	Dawnes, Beryl ...	13 10 10	St. Thomas', Howrah.	
	66	D'Cruz, Marceline (B. & O.) ...	14 2 7	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	History.
	145	Wilson, Olive L. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	146	Todd Violet ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
51	201	Bose, Anila ...	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	9	Parker, Edwin ...	14 11 17	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	33	Rodrigues, Peters ...	13 9 19	St. Gregory's, Dacca	
	67	Belletty, Kathleen (B. & O.) ...	13 9 28	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
	91	Steward, Percival O. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	109	Rozario, Frederick ...	...	St. Aloysius', Dacca.	
	119	Macy, Thomas ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	121	Smith, Kenneth ...	...	Ditto.	
	126	Knight, Walter ...	...	Ditto.	
	147	Monthero Maud ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
63	162	Porter, Kathleen ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	192	Sillar, Rose C. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	205	Rebeiro, Margaret ..	...	St. Scholastica's, Chitragong.	
	26	Lawie, Alexander W. ...	14 10 17	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	41	Gray, Edith M. ...	14 10 19	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	55	Wilson, Grace ...	14 10 13	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	61	Andrews, Elizabeth ...	14 4 26	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	65	Samuells, Wilfred C. (B. & O.) ...	12 11 11	Stewart's Cuttack.	
	104	Calder, Harbert J. ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
63	115	Newbond, Gilbert ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	Manual Work.
	125	Jesson, Henry E. ...	...	Ditto.	
	128	Bambridge, James R. ...	...	Ditto.	
	129	Mooseek, Cecil ...	...	Ditto.	
	158	King, Edna ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	Nature Study.
	190	West, Rose M. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	196	Skene, Minnie ...	...	Ditto.	
78	204	Rodrigues, Helen ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chit- tagong.	
	206	Halge, Margaret J. ...	...	Ditto.	Drawing. Housewifery.
	34	Reberio, Francis J. ...	13 0 10	St. Gregory's School, Dacca.	
	38	Rodgers, Vivienne T. ...	12 8 7	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	93	Duke, William O. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	116	Appleton, Arthur ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	160	Boyne, Gwendoline ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
84	207	Rozario, Maria ...	...	St. Scholastica's Chit- tagong.	
	100	Seguera, Benedict ...	...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	Drawing. Housewifery.
	95	Williamson, Cecil A. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	210	Sarkies, Edith (B. & O.) ...	...	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
87	21	Bagnell, Stanley R. ...	14 5 1	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	25	Godfrey, Charles E. ...	13 8 6	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	Drawing. Housewifery.
	37	Gaspar, Elsa V. ...	13 0 6	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	57	Row, Dorothy ...	14 9 25	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	111	Chesney, Charles ...	...	St. Aloysius', Howrah.	
	142	Authray, Ena E. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	150	Godfrey, Gladys ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	202	Lewis, Mary ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
	200	Rajo Luci ...	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	208	Xavier, Winifred ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
97	32	Mathers, George Dormer F. ...	12 0 23	St. Thomas', Howrah.	
	39	Singleton, Pearl Ivy B. ...	13 8 10	Calcutta Free Girls'.	Drawing. Housewifery.
	47	Mond, Grace ...	14 7 26	Loreto Day, Sealāah	
	59	Watson, Jemima ...	13 11 6	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	85	Saunders, Eric V. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	110	Symes, John ...	...	St. Aloysius', Howrah	
	122	Newman, Frederick P. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	139	Clark, Dulcie M. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	159	Phillian, Winifred ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	20	Browne, William E. ...	14 8 18	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
97	191	Sanders, Beryl D. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	195	Dutton, Nellie C. ...	...	Ditto.	
	203	Rebeiro, Elsie ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
110	35	Angely, Julien G. ...	13 9 13	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	107	Mohesh, Jesias ...	...	Gouldsmith's Free Day	
	120	Godfrey, Alfred G. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	124	Maddox, Vivian E. ...	...	Ditto.	
	127	Gee, Henry M. ...	...	Ditto.	
	136	Daniel, Mathew ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	143	Lynn, Nora T. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	148	Seth, Helen ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	156	Manly, Kate ...	...	Ditto.	Drawing.
	180	Desbruslais, Gertrude M. ...	...	St. Agnes', Howrah.	
121	184	Lala, Minic ...	...	Ditto.	
	2	D'Courcey, Cyril ...	14 6 13	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	23	Charlson, Errol T. J. ...	14 3 25	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	105	Daniel, David ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	108	Francis, Jerome ...	...	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	
	134	Remedius, Joseph B. ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	176	Gayrand, Cyril I. ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	189	Baid, Ellen J. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	22	Dowman, Vincent ...	14 7 25	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	24	D'Forres, Sebastian ...	14 11 5	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	
128	49	Tucker, Maisie ...	14 10 29	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar.	
	50	Howeigan, Esther ...	13 3 2	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	
	92	Moore, Thomas C. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'...	
	123	Juils, Lambert J. H. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	132	D'Silva, Benedict A. ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca...	
	149	D'Cruz, Constance ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	170	Kanga, Dhun ...	...	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar.	
	48	Rodrigues, Elva ...	12 10 9	Ditto.	
	141	Graham, Irene O. B. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'...	
	172	Elloy, Violet ...	...	Loreto Day, Dharam tala.	
137	179	Thompson, Edith ...	...	St. Agnes', Howrah...	
	15	D'Rozario, Benmore ...	14 11 1	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	
141					
142	108½	Hill, Ernest ...	...	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
143	78	McColl, Duncan ...	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
144	103	Francis, Charles M. ...	..	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	177	Russell, Gladys ...	...	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	

*II.—Failures.*

1	Browne, Herman.
3	D' Nacia, George.
4	Gomes, Ashley.
5	Gomes, Stanislaus.
6	Gomes, Frederick.
7	Newborne, William.
8	Newborne, Patrick.
10	Alexander, George.
14	Acheong, Peter.
16	D'Rosario, Eric.
17	Gomes, Albert.
18	Gomes, Francis.
19	Michael, William.
36	Barnes, Mabel E.
45	Tweedie, Marie.
51	Gregory, Vera.
53	Shaw, Gertrude S.
54	Swaries, Mary A.
60	Wilson, Gladys I.
69	Baker, Cyril.
70	Carey, Wilfred.
71	D'Moirah, Edward.
72	Francis, Leo.
73	Gough, Hugh.
74	Gonsalves, Joseph.
75	James, Terence.
76	Lewis, Edmund.
77	Lewis John.
79	Walker, James.
80	Whyte, Stanley.
81	Wakefield, Nelson.
83	Pereira, William
88	Hynes, Albert V.
96	Rodrigues, Eustace.
97	Smith, Edward.
99	Pereira, George.
101	Convey, Eugene George.
112	Shanker, Lakhmi.
113	Wiggins, Edward
114	Leicester, Frederick.
133	Rozario, Norbet P.
137	Biggle, Walter A.
140	Graham, Ivy Dorothy.
164	Botellho, Myrtle.
165	Rodrigues, Muriel
166	Vauentem, Adelaide.
168	Roberts, Grace.
169	Heelis, Evelyn M.
171	Francis, Anna.
173	Gasper, Florence.
174	Lewis, Bernard.
175	Mamey, Mabel B.

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	Schools.	Distinction.
	178	Keeyou, Milly.			
	181	Swaries, Beryl C.			
	183	Fernandez, Myrtle.			
<i>III—Absentees.</i>					
	98	Monteiro, Sebastian.			
	102	Ellis, Stanley O.			
	106	Hill, Ernest			
	144	Adshead, Vera D.			
	161	Mercer, Vera.			
	163	Cohen, F.			
	167	Frewin, Phillis.			
	185	Hayes, Enid C.			
	197	D'Sanges, Bertille.			
<i>IV.—Withdrawn.</i>					
	68	Slancy, Annie.			
	211	D'Santos, Ethel L.			

\*Junior Elementary Scholarships of Rs. 12 are awarded to these candidates with effect from 1st January 1922, subject to the conditions that satisfactory proof of age is furnished, that the candidate was under 16 years on 31st December 1921.

N. B.—The names of the candidates who competed for scholarships are printed in italics.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 16th January 1922.

### RESULTS OF THE CLASS FINAL EXAMINATION OF EUROPEAN SCHOOLS IN BENGAL, NOVEMBER 1921.

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
1 {	6	*George, Elwin ...	14 8 22	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	Arithmetic, Algebra, Mensuration.
	28	Allen, Frederick J. ...	...	Ditto ...	Arithmetic, Mensuration.
3	31	Pinto, Paschal ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca	English Composition, Shorthand.
4	5	*Shea, Reginald A. ...	16 5 13	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	Ditto.
5 {	8	Baptist, John P. ...	16 0 27	St. Gregory's, Dacca	Shorthand.
	30	Brown, Robert E. ...	...	B. N. R., Kharagpur	Manual Work.
7	27	Woodward, Frederic P. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	
	13	*Peters, Iris Vera ...	16 10 24	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.	Typewriting.
8 {	18	Paul, Antrina ...	16 10 23	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	
	23	Jahans, Charles A. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
11	4	*Verona, Donald ...	16 7 21	Catholic Orphanage. Male	English Composition, Typewriting.
	2	*Smith, Sydney ...	15 1 10	Ditto ...	Typewriting.
	3	*Verona, Leo ...	14 10 15	Ditto.	
	7	Johnson, Thomas ...	16 4 8	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	12	Woodward, Inez E. ...	16 10 10	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.	English Composition, Typewriting.
12	22	Smith, Henry H. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	
	24	Gray, Joseph W. ...	...	Ditto.	
	25	Paul, Arnold H ...	...	Ditto.	
	33	Dias, Stephen A. ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca	
	38	Daniel, Eva F. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.	Typewriting.
	15	Bagnall, Winifred B. ...	16 1 8	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	26	Adie, Arthur D. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	Ditto.
21	44	Sain, Lily ...	...	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	
	14	Franklin, Edna E. ...	16 9 3	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.	
	16	Latimer, Theodora ...	16 1 11	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	Typewriting.
24	40	Duncan, Alma ...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	43	D'Costa, Clothilde ...	...	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	
	21	Smith, Hazel ...	...	Catholic Orphanage. Male	Typewriting.
28	41	Joakim, Theresa ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	Ditto.
	17	Odgers, Elsie M. ...	...	B. N. R. Aided, Kharagpore.	
30	32	Fernandez, Gerald ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca	English Composition.
31	42	Lewis, Mabel ...	...	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	

N.B.—The names of the candidates who have competed for scholarships are printed in italics.

The undermentioned candidates of the Telegraph Training Class attached to the St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong, appeared at the examination and satisfied the examiners in the subjects mentioned against their names:—

9	Mooseek, Harold M. ...	...	English, Commercial Geography.
10	Pattison, John ...	...	English, Arithmetic, Commercial Geography.
11	Bayley, Bruce J. H. ...	...	English, Arithmetic, Commercial Geography, Algebra.
19	Row, Margaret ...	...	Ditto.
34	Stow, George F. ...	...	English, Commercial Geography.
35	Hardless, John V. ...	...	English, Arithmetic, Commercial Geography.
36	Holder, William M. ...	...	Ditto.

Order of mont.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	Subject.	Description.
			Y. M. D.		
	37	Smith, Clarence W. B.	..	English, Arithmetic, Commercial Geogra- phy, Algebra.	
	45	Evans, Rebecca M. ...	...		
		<i>Failures.</i>			
	1	Ahting, William ...			
	20	Comyns, Douglas ...			
	29	Anthony, Harold H. ...			
	39	Hill, Theresa H. ..			

\* Senior Elementary Scholarships of Rs. 12 a month are awarded to these candidates with effect from 1st January 1922 subject to the conditions that satisfactory proof of age is furnished, that the candidate was under 17 years of age on 31 December 1921. Information is also required as to the name of the institution at which the scholarship is to be tenable, well as the course of studies to be prosecuted by the scholarship-holder.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (off*

*CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1922.*

### CALCUTTA GIRLS' SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, 1921.

#### List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard II (Lower Primary).

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 15, to be paid in three instalments.)

(In order of merit.)

Name.	Institution.
1. Singha, Prativa Sundari ...	Kailash Chandra Girls' School.
2. Ghose, Binapani ...	C. E. Z. Central School.
3. Sen, Parijat ...	United Missionary High School.
4. Pramanik, Prosad Dasi ...	C. S. M., Sovabazar.
5. { Das, Kamala Bala ...	C. E. Z., Chorebagan.
{ Sen, Durgabala ...	U. F. C., Rambagan.
7. Ghose, Saraswati ...	C. S. M., Garpar.
8. { Mukerjee, Renukabala ...	Sir R. C. Mitter Memorial Girls' School.
{ Mallick, Ashima Sundari ...	C. S. M., Kidderpore
10. Bose, Anima Sundari ...	Pearry Charan Girls' School.
11. Dutt, Jamuna ...	C. S. M., Baghbazar.
12. Das, Mrinalini ...	C. E. Z., Amherst Street
13. Chatterjee, Subarno Latika ...	C. E. Z., Kansaripara.
14. { Basu Mallick, Kamalabala ...	C. E. Z., Darjipara.
{ Bose, Parul Bala ...	Chetla Hindu Girls' School.
16. Begum, Chunni ...	Shamshea Zenana Madrassa.
17. Mallick, Parul Bala ...	Lee Memorial M. V. School.
18. Debi, Umarani ...	Shahnagar Hindu Girls' School.

(Reserved for Muhammadans.)

1. Khatoon, Amina ...	Suhrwardy Moslem Girls' School.
2. Shaik, Chumman Bibi ...	C. E. Z., Patwarbagan.

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard III  
(Intermediate).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 18, to be paid in three instalments.)

(In order of merit.)

Name.	Institution.
1. Biswas, Abala Bala	... C. S. M. Boarding School, Cossipore.
2. Basu, Amala Bala	... Peary Charan Girls' School.
3. Sarkar, Debapriya	... C. E. Z., Amherst Street.
4. Ghose, Pritilota	... Milman Memorial Girls' School.
5. { Mitter, Promila Bala	... C. E. Z. Central School.
{ Mitter, Umasashi	... Kailash Chandra Girls' School.
7. { Sur, Billodal Bashini	... C. S. M., Baghbazar.
{ Debi, Binapani	... Mohakali Pathsala, Kalighat.
9. Ganguli, Parama Sundari	... C. E. Z., Kansaripara.

(Reserved for Muhammadans.)

- |                    |                                     |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Khatoon, Ayasha | ... Sakhwat Memorial Girls' School. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard IV  
(Upper Primary).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 20, to be paid in three instalments.)

(In order of merit.)

1. Bose, Annapurna	... Binapani Pardah School.
2. Sen Gupta, Radharani	... United Missionary High School.
3. Biswas, Immelda	... St. Mary's Bengali School.
4. Biswas, Kanan Bala	... M. E. Mission, Hatibagan.
5. Debi, Sarola	... Sakhwat Memorial Girls' School.
6. Dassi, Rani Bala	... C. S. M., Sovabazar.
7. Samuel, Chandrabati	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Cossipore.

(Reserved for Muhammadans.)

- |                |                                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Hanifa Bibi | ... Suhrwardy Moslem Girls' School. |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard V  
(Middle Lower).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 28, to be paid in April 1922.)

(In order of merit.)

1. Lahari, Pritiva	... Milman Memorial Girls' School.
2. Ghose, Premlota	... Christ Church High School.

(Reserved for Muhammadans.)

- |                    |                                     |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Khatoon, Sahida | ... Sakhwat Memorial Girls' School. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard VI  
(Middle Upper).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 28, to be paid in April 1922.)

(In order of merit.)

1. Sen Gupta, Kamala	... U. F. C. Duff School.
2. Dey, Ushangani	... Diocesan Mission Girls' School.

H. BOSE,

*Inspectress of Schools,*

*Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 16th January 1922.



---

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

The undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subject of the thesis submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is stated against his name:—

Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.

... "Political History of Ancient India from the accession of Parikshit to the extinction of the Gupta Dynasty".

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 14th January 1922.*

---

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby notified for general information that Agartala (Tripura) is created a centre for the Matriculation Examination of 1922.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 18th January 1922.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 25, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1922-26.**

IN accordance with the revised notification No. 112T.-- Edn., dated 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1922 will be awarded to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation made by the candidate in Mathematics and published during the years 1918-21 inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa, may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year for which the prize is given. Authors' reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be awarded to the best competitor and be conferred publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that for which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be allotted as follows :—

1923—Chemistry ;

1924—Physics ;

1925—Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology) ;

1926—Mathematics.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*President, Asiatic Society of Bengal,  
and*

*Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.*

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offy.).*

CALCUTTA, the 11th January 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

It is notified for general information that the centre at Dacca for the Matriculation Examination of 1922 is hereby abolished.

It is also notified that a centre for the Matriculation Examination of 1922 is hereby created at Narayanganj.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th January 1922.

## MEMORANDUM.

AN examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers in the Burdwan Division will be held at the Hooghly Training School on Monday, the 20th March 1922, and the following days if necessary.

2. The following teachers shall be eligible for the examination :—

- (1) Teachers teaching through the medium of English and who have passed the Entrance or any higher examination. Exception may be made in the case of experienced teachers who have not passed the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.
- (2) Teachers who have passed the Middle English or Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination of the middle stage of instruction.
- (3) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching an oriental classical language other than Pandits in Sanskrit tols and Maulvis in Madrasahs.

3. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class control.
- (b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidates being required to give two lessons to a class on any two of the following subjects :—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Geography and Mathematics.
- (c) An oral examination on object lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

4. The intending candidates should apply in their own handwriting to this office on or before 10th February 1922, and state in their applications the following particulars :—

- (1) Name.
- (2) Father's name.
- (3) Residence (village, thana, district).
- (4) Academical qualifications and year in which the examination, if any, was passed.
- (5) Name of school in which he at present serves and the period of his service as a teacher.

5. The following books are recommended for use in connection with this examination :—

(1) For teachers who teach through the medium of English—

- (a) Indian Teacher's Guide, by P. C. Wren.
- (b) Indian School Organization, by P. C. Wren.
- (c) Suggestions for the consideration of teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- (d) Talks to Teachers (James).

(2) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects :—

- |                          |     |                                    |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| (a) বিবিধ বিধান          | ... | অর্থের নাথ অধিকারী কৃত।            |
| (b) টিচার্স ম্যানুয়্যাল | ... | শ্রী বাহাদুর মৌলভি আসানউল্লাহ কৃত। |
| (c) পাঠটীকা লিখিত পদ্ধতি | ... | জগন্নাথ দে কৃত।                    |
| (d) মনোবিজ্ঞান           | ... | শরৎ চন্দ্র ব্রহ্মচারী কৃত।         |

P. K. BASU,

*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division*

CHINSURAH, the 9th January 1922.

**BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION,  
DACCA.****NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the ensuing examinations to be conducted by the Board will be held on Monday, the 6th March 1922, and the following days, in the order given below :—

**Matriculation Examination, 1922.**

Date.	Day.	Subject.	Time.
6th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th " ...	Tuesday ...	Mathematics (compulsory) ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular Composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th " ...	Wednesday ...	Second Language (compulsory) ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second Language (additional) ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th " ...	Thursday ...	Mathematics (additional) ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mechanics ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th " ...	Saturday ...	History ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Geography ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

**Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922.**

6th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th " ...	Tuesday ...	English, 3rd paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular Composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th " ...	Wednesday ...	Mathematics, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mathematics, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th " ...	Thursday ...	Physics, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Physics, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th " ...	Saturday ...	Chemistry, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Chemistry, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
14th " ...	Tuesday ...	Second Language, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second Language, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
15th " ...	Wednesday ...	History, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		History, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
16th " ...	Thursday ...	Logic, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

**Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1922.**

6th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th " ...	Tuesday ...	Arithmetic and Geometry ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic ...	2 P.M. to 4 P.M.
8th " ...	Wednesday ...	Arabic, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Arabic, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th " ...	Thursday ...	Kalam ...	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Fiqh ...	2 P.M. to 4 P.M.
11th " ...	Saturday ...	History ...	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Vernacular ...	2 P.M. to 3 P.M.

**Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922.**

6th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper (Poetry Texts) ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper (Prose Texts) ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th " ...	Tuesday ...	English, 3rd paper (Essay, Prose, Rhetoric, etc.) ...	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Arabic, 1st paper (Literature-Prose) ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th " ...	Wednesday ...	Arabic, 2nd paper (Literature-Poetry) ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Arabic, 3rd paper (Language) ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th " ...	Thursday ...	Islamic History ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Fiqh and Usul ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th " ...	Saturday ...	Hadis and Tafsil ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Koran and Kalam ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
14th " ...	Tuesday ...	Oral Test in English ...	From 10 A.M.

No examination will be held on Friday, the 10th, Sunday, the 12th, and Monday, the 13th of March.

The centres for the Special Islamic Matriculation Examination are Dacca and Chittagong. All other examinations will be held at Dacca.

KAZI IMDADUL HAQUE, Secretary.

Dacca, the 5th January 1922.

## EDUCATIONAL.

## Supplementary Pleaders' Examination.

THE following is the list of candidates who have passed the Supplementary Pleaders' Examination held on the 12th and 13th December 1921:—

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
3.	*Kharga Chandra Chaudhuri.	121.	Nalini Kanta Das.
7.	Nalini Kanta Dasgupta.	122.	Kali Chandra Nath.
9.	Indu Bhushan Chatto- padhyaya.	126.	Indra Kumar De.
13.	Banka Behari Dutt.	126A.	Prasanna Kumar Das.
16.	Ramanath Bandyopadhyaya.	127.	Jatindra Nath Deb.
17.	Sarat Chandra Mukho- padhyaya.	128.	Priya Nath Mukherjee.
20.	Gour Kisor Bandyopadhyaya.	129.	Paresh Nath Ray.
21.	Amarendra Nath Dutta.	130.	Miajan Ali Mridha.
22.	Amarendra Nath Bhatta- charjya.	131A.	Sashi Bhushan Chakrabarty.
23.	Ashutosh Ghosh.	137.	Karimuddin Ahmad.
34.	Suresh Chandra Aich.	144.	*Mohini Mohan Dhur.
37.	Saroda Prasad Das.	145.	*Iresh Lal Shome.
39.	Debendra Kumar Sur	146.	*Kalipada Bhattacharjya.
42.	Jatindra Kumar Dutta.	147.	*Rajendra Mohan Choudhury.
49.	Surendra Kishore Das.	159.	Surendra Chandra Bhatta- charjee.
50.	Jogesh Chandra Dutta.	160.	Laksmi Kanta Bhowmik.
51.	Biraj Mohan Dhur.	162.	Surath Lal Chakrabarti.
52.	Ganga Charan Sen.	165.	Abhoy Das Mitra.
57.	Ramesh Chandra Ghosh.	166.	Ajes Chandra Sanyal.
58.	Debendra Chandra Majumdar.	168.	Bhola Nath Halder.
66.	Nagendra Narayan Bhaduri.	171.	Bhupendra Nath Maiti.
67.	Jogendra Nath Basu.	173.	Dhirendra Narayan Bose.
68.	Muhammad Abdus Salam.	175.	Hem Chandra Kar Mohapatra.
69.	Upendra Chandra De.	176.	Harendra Nath Mitra.
74.	Jogesh Chandra Dutta.	178.	Jyotindra Nath Mitra.
76.	Tulsi Charan Chatterjee.	179.	Jotindra Nath Manna.
77.	Tarak Nath Mukherjee.	184.	Khagesh Chandra Gupta.
78.	Sarat Chandra Ghosh.	189.	Mollah Abdul Karim.
83.	Jnanendra Nath Sen.	191.	Nripendra Kumar Chakra- barty.
84.	Surendra Nath Mitra.	192.	Nabin Chandra Bhatta.
92.	Mahesh Chandra Ghosh.	196.	Prafulla Chandra Bose.
96.	Surendra Kumar Ghosh.	197.	Prakash Chandra Majumdar.
103.	Indu Bhushan Acharjya.	198.	Rangopal Chakrabarty.
108.	Sivanath Mukherjee.	201.	Ram Krishna Banerjee.
111.	Bhudeb Chandra Basu.	203.	Sarajendra Mohan Ghosh.
112.	Mohamed Afsar Ali.	204.	Sarat Chandra Datta.
113.	Mahendra Chandra Chakra- barti.	206.	Sasanka Sekhor Sinha.
114.	Murari Mohan Datta.	207.	Saroda Prasad Halder.
115.	Amulya Charan Gango- padhyaya.	209.	Surath Nath Ganguli.
116.	Pratap Chandra Roy.	210.	Sasi Kumar Bhaumik.
117.	Jnanendra Nath Biswas.	211.	Satish Chandra Saha.
118.	Raj Krishna Chakrabarti.	212.	Sarat Chandra Dutta.
119.	Jagadish Prasad Sarkar.	219.	Kamakhya Charan Bandyo- padhyaya.
120.	Kalipada Biswas Burman.	220.	Abad Ullah.
		221.	Ashutosh Ghosh.

NOTE.—Candidates marked \* are to practise only in the districts comprised within the Commissioner-ship of the Assam Valley and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts.

W. GRAHAM,

Secretary, Committee of Legal Education,  
High Court.

CALCUTTA, the 19th January 1922.

# **RESULTS OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION OF EUROPEAN SCHOOLS IN BENGAL, NOVEMBER 1921.**

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
1	11	* Culpepper, Dennis E.	14 2 4	Calcutta Free Boys'	Drawing, Algebra.
2	153	Simon, Philomena ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	Nature Study, Urdu & Housewifery.
3	89	Burtenshaw, Leonard A.	...	Calcutta Free Boys'...	Drawing, Algebra.
4	12	* D'Silva, Victor ...	14 7 16	Ditto.	
5 {	86	Gill Fredrick, R. ...	...	Ditto.	
	118	Lingwood, David ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	Nature Study.
7	63	* Stray, Freda ...	13 9 29	B. N. Railway, Kharagpore.	Ditto.
8 {	94	Carvey, Arnold A. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'...	Drawing.
	157	Andrews, Annie ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	Nature Study, Drawing.
10 {	30	* Emery Roy ...	12 11 11	St. Thomas', Howrah.	
	90	Heppolette, Frank D....	...	Calcutta Free Boys.	
	31	* Hart, Jack ...	14 2 7	St. Thomas', Howrah.	
	42	* Rangel, Edna ...	13 11 11	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
12 {	58	* Fox, Theresa ...	13 2 4	St. Andrew's Home, Kalimpong.	Nature Study.
	199	Mendis, Kitty ...	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
16 {	182	Bose, Nilima ...	...	St. Agnes' Howrah ...	Bengali.
	13	* Platts, Harry O. ...	14 11 18	Calcutta Free Boys'	Algebra.
	87	Wright, Henry E. ...	...	Ditto. ...	
	28	* Walters, Cyril H. C....	13 11 28	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong.	
	43	* Coutinho, Eva ...	14 2 30	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
19 {	46	* Robinson, Edith ...	14 3 15	Loreto Day, Sealdah	Drawing.
	64	* MacDonald, Marjorie	13 7 9	B. N. Railway, Kharagpore.	
	130	Watson, Samuel ...	...	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong.	
	27	Thelwell, Robert ...	13 2 26	Ditto.	
	56	Masson, Gladys ...	14 2 13	Ditto.	
	62	Tinney, Mary ...	12 5 26	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	82	Busrai, Mohammed ...	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	Urdu.
24 {	84	Wright, Arnold H. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	117	Crofts, Thomas V. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	Nature Study.
	151	Rebeiro, Mavis ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	152	Rebeiro, Zoe ...	...	Ditto.	
	154	Neubo, Celestina ...	...	Ditto.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
24	155	George, Virginia ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	187	Bird, Clara ...	...	B. N. Railway, Kharagpur.	
	194	Mitchell, Mabel ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	193	Masson, Sheila ...	...	Ditto.	
	209	Van. Haeften Josephine (B. & O.) ...	...	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
38	29	Möller, Peter ...	13 10 21	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	131	Foreman, Eric A. ...	...	Ditto ...	Drawing.
	135	Gonsalves, Sylvester ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca	Ditto.
	138	Banerjee, Sukumar ...	...	Ditto ...	Bengali.
	186	D'Silva, Alice ...	...	B. N. Railway, Kharagpur.	Drawing.
	188	Glewin, Aileen ...	...	Ditto.	
45	198	Dutt, Niva ...	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	40	Bachman, Noreen T. ...	14 0 13	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	52	Dawnes, Beryl ...	13 10 10	St. Thomas', Howrah.	
	66	D'Cruz, Marceline (B. & O.) ...	14 2 7	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	History.
	145	Wilson, Olive L. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	146	Todd Violet ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
51	201	Bose, Anila ...	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	9	Parker, Edwin ...	14 11 17	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	33	Rodrigues, Peters ...	13 9 19	St. Gregory's Dacca.	
	67	Belletty, Kathleen (B. & O.) ...	13 9 28	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
	91	Steward, Percival O. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	109	Rozario, Frederick ...	...	St. Aloysius', Dacca.	
	119	Macey, Thomas ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	121	Smith, Kenneth ...	...	Ditto.	
	126	Knight, Walter ...	...	Ditto.	
	147	Monthero, Maud ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
63	162	Porter, Kathleen ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	192	Sillar, Rose C. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	205	Rebeiro, Margaret ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chitragong.	
	26	Lawie, Alexander W. ...	14 10 17	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	41	Gray, Edith M. ...	14 10 19	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	55	Wilson, Grace ...	14 10 13	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	61	Andrews, Elizabeth ...	14 4 26	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	65	Samuells, Wilfred G. (B. & O.) ...	12 11 11	Stewart's Cuttack.	
	104	Calder, Harbert J. ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
63	115	Newbond, Gilbert ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	Manual Work.
	125	Jesson, Henry E. ...	...	Ditto.	
	128	Bambridge, James R. ...	...	Ditto	
	129	Mooseek, Cecil ...	...	Ditto.	
	158	King, Edna ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	190	West, Rose M. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	Nature Study.
	196	Skene, Minnie ...	...	Ditto.	
	204	Rodrigues, Helen ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
	206	Halge, Margaret J. ...	...	Ditto.	
	34	Reberio, Francis J. ...	13 0 10	St. Gregory's School, Dacca.	
78	38	Rodgers, Vivienne T. ...	12 8 7	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	93	Duke, William O. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	116	Appleton, Arthur ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	160	Boyne, Gwendoline ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	207	Rozario, Maria ...	...	St. Scholastica's Chittagong.	
84	100	Seguera, Benedict ...	...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	Drawing. Housewifery.
	95	Williamson, Cecil A. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	210	Sarkies, Edith (B. & O.) ...	...	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
	21	Bagnell, Stanley R. ...	14 5 1	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
87	25	Godfrey, Charles E. ...	13 8 6	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	37	Gasper, Elsa V. ...	13 0 6	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	57	Row, Dorothy ...	14 9 25	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	111	Chesney, Charles ...	...	St. Aloysius', Howrah.	
	142	Authray, Ena E. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	150	Godfrey, Gladys ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	202	Lewis, Mary ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
	200	Rago Luci ...	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	208	Xavier, Winifred ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
	32	Mathers, George ...	12 0 23	St. Thomas', Howrah.	
97		Dormer F.			
	39	Singleton, Pearl Ivy B. ...	13 8 10	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	47	Bond, Grace ...	14 7 26	Loreto Day, Sealdah.	
	59	Watson, Jemima ...	13 11 6	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	85	Saunders, Eric V. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'.	
	110	Symes, John ...	...	St. Aloysius', Howrah	
	122	Newman, Frederick P. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	
	139	Clark, Dulcie M. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	159	Phillian, Winifred ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	20	Browne, William E. ...	14 8 18	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	



Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
97	191	Sanders, Beryl D. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	195	Dutton, Nellie C. ...	...	Ditto.	
	203	Rebeiro, Elsie ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
110	35	Augely, Julien G. ...	13 9 13	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	107	Mohesh, Josias ...	...	Gouldsmith's Free Day	
	120	Godfrey, Alfred G. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	124	Maddox, Vivian E. ...	...	Ditto.	
	127	Gee, Henry M. ...	...	Ditto.	
	136	Daniel, Mathew ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	143	Lynn, Nora T. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	148	Seth, Helen ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	156	Manly, Kate ...	...	Ditto.	Drawing.
	180	Desbruslais, Gertrude M. ...	...	St. Agnes', Howrah.	
121	184	Lala, Minie ...	...	Ditto.	
	2	D'Coursey, Cyril ...	14 6 13	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	23	Charlton, Errol T. J. ...	14 3 25	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	105	Daniel, David ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	108	Francis, Jerome ...	...	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	
	134	Remedius, Joseph B. ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	176	Gayrand, Cyril I. ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	189	Braid, Ellen J. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	22	Dowman, Vincent ...	14 7 25	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	24	D'Torres, Sebastian ...	14 11 5	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	
128	49	Tucker, Maisie ...	14 10 29	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar.	
	50	Howeigan, Esther ...	13 3 2	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	
	92	Moore, Thomas C. ...	...	Calcutta Free Boys'...	
	123	Juils, Lambert J. H. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	132	D'Silva, Benedict A. ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca...	
	149	D'Cruz, Constance ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	170	Kanga, Dhun ...	...	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar.	
	48	Rodrigues, Elva ...	12 10 9	Ditto.	
	141	Graham, Irene O. B. ...	...	Calcutta Free Girls'.	
	172	Elloy, Violet ...	...	Loreto Day, Dharamtala.	
137	179	Thompson, Edith ...	...	St. Agnes', Howrah.	
	15	D'Rozario, Benmore ...	14 11 1	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	
142	108	Hill, Ernest ...	...	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
143	78	McColl, Duncan ...	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
144 {	103	Francis, Charles M. ...	..	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	177	Russell, Gladys ...	...	Gouldsmith's Free Day.	

II.—Failures.

- 1 Browne, Herman.
- 3 D' Nacio, George.
- 4 Gomes, Ashley.
- 5 Gomes, Stanislaus.
- 6 Gomes, Frederick.
- 7 Newborne, William.
- 8 Newborne, Patrick.
- 10 Alexander, George.
- 14 Acheong, Peter.
- 16 D'Rozario, Eric.
- 17 Gomes, Albert.
- 18 Gomes, Francis.
- 19 Michael, William.
- 36 Barnes, Mabel E.
- 45 Tweedie, Marie.
- 51 Gregory, Vera.
- 53 Shaw, Gertrude S.
- 54 Swaries, Mary A.
- 60 Wilson, Gladys I.
- 69 Baker, Cyril.
- 70 Carey, Wilfred.
- 71 D'Moirah, Edward.
- 72 Francis, Leo.
- 73 Gough, Hugh.
- 74 Gonsalves, Joseph.
- 75 James, Terence.
- 76 Lewis, Edmund.
- 77 Lewis, John.
- 79 Walker, James.
- 80 Whyte, Stanley.
- 81 Wakefield, Nelson.
- 83 Pereira, William.
- 88 Hynes, Albert V.
- 96 Rodrigues, Eustace.

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	Schools.	Distinction.
	97	Smith, Edward.			
	99	Pereira, George.			
	101	Conroy, Eugene George.			
	112	Shanker, Lakhmi.			
	113	Wiggins, Edward.			
	114	Leicester, Frederick.			
	133	Rozario, Norbet P.			
	137	Biggle, Walter A.			
	140	Graham, Ivy Dorothy.			
	164	Botellho, Myrtle.			
	165	Rodrigues, Muriel.			
	166	Vallente, Adelaide.			
	168	Roberts, Grace.			
	169	Heelis, Evelyn M.			
	171	Francis, Anna.			
	173	Gaspar, Florence.			
	174	Lewis, Bernard.			
	175	Namey, Mabel B.			
	178	Keeyow, Milly.			
	181	Swaries, Beryl C.			
	183	Fernandez, Myrtle.			
<i>III — Absentees.</i>					
	98	Monteiro, Sebastian.			
	102	Ellis, Stanley O.			
	106	Hill, Ernest			
	144	Adshead, Vera D.			
	161	Mercer, Vera.			
	163	Cohen, F.			
	167	Frewin, Phillis.			
	185	Hayes, Enid C.			
	197	D'Sanges, Bertille.			
<i>IV.—Withdrawn.</i>					
	68	Slancy, Annie.			
	211	D'Santos, Ethel L.			

\*Junior Elementary Scholarships of Rs. 12 are awarded to these candidates with effect from 1st January 1922, subject to the conditions that satisfactory proof of age is furnished, that the candidate was under 15 years on 31st December 1921.  
*N. B.*—The names of the candidates who competed for scholarships are printed in italics.

W. F. PAPWORTH,  
*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 16th January 1922.

# **RESULTS OF THE SUPPLEMENTARY CLASS FINAL EXAMINATION OF EUROPEAN SCHOOLS IN BENGAL, NOVEMBER 1921.**

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	School.	Distinction.
			Y. M. D.		
1 {	6	<i>*George, Elwin</i> ...	14 8 22	<i>Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.</i>	<i>Arithmetic, Algebra, Mensuration.</i>
	28	Allen, Frederick J. ...	...	Ditto ...	<i>Arithmetic, Mensuration.</i>
3	31	Pinto, Paschal ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca	<i>English Composition, Shorthand.</i>
4	5	<i>*Shea, Reginald A.</i> ...	16 5 13	<i>Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.</i>	<i>Ditto.</i>
5 {	8	<i>*Baptist, John P.</i> ...	16 0 27	<i>St. Gregory's, Dacca</i>	<i>Shorthand.</i>
	30	Brown, Robert E. ...	...	B. N. R., Kharagpur	<i>Manual Work.</i>
7	27	Woodward, Frederic P. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	
	13	<i>*Peters, Iris Vera</i> ...	16 10 24	<i>Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.</i>	<i>Typewriting.</i>
8 {	18	Paul, Antrina ...	16 10 23	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	
	23	Jahans, Charles A. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	
11	4	<i>*Verona, Donald</i> ...	16 7 21	<i>Catholic Male Orphanage.</i>	<i>English Composition, Typewriting.</i>
	2	<i>*Smith, Sydney</i> ...	15 1 10	<i>Ditto</i> ...	<i>Typewriting.</i>
	3	<i>Verona, Leo</i> ...	14 10 15	<i>Ditto.</i>	
	7	<i>Johnson, Thomas</i> ...	16 4 8	<i>St. Gregory's, Dacca.</i>	
	12	<i>Woodward, Inez E.</i> ...	16 10 10	<i>Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.</i>	<i>English Composition, Typewriting.</i>
12 {	22	Smith, Henry H. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	
	24	Gray, Joseph W. ...	...	Ditto.	
	25	Paul, Arnold H. ...	...	Ditto.	
	33	Dias, Stephen A. ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	38	Daniel, Eva F. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.	<i>Typewriting.</i>
	15	<i>Bagnall, Winifred B.</i> ...	16 1 8	<i>Ditto</i> ...	<i>Ditto.</i>
	26	Adie, Arthur D. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	<i>Ditto.</i>
21 {	44	Sain, Lily ...	...	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	
	14	Franklin, Edna E. ...	16 9 3	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.	
	16	<i>Latimer, Theodora</i> ...	16 1 11	<i>St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.</i>	<i>Typewriting.</i>
24 {	40	Duncan, Alma ...	...	Ditto ...	<i>Ditto.</i>
	43	D'Costa, Clothilde ...	...	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	
	21	Smith, Hazel ...	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	<i>Typewriting.</i>
28 {	41	Joakim, Theresa ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	<i>Ditto.</i>
	17	Odgers, Elsie M. ...	...	B. N. R. Aided, Kharagpore.	
30	32	Fernandez, Gerald ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca	<i>English Composition.</i>
31	42	Lewis, Mabel ...	...	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	

N.B.—The names of the candidates who have competed for scholarships are printed in italics.

The undermentioned candidates of the Telegraph Training Class attached to the St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong, appeared at the examination and satisfied the examiners in the subjects mentioned against their names :—

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	Age.	Subject.	Description.
			Y. M. D.		
	9	Mooseek, Harold M. ...	...	English, Commercial Geography.	
	10	Pattison, John ...	...	English, Arithmetic, Commercial Geography.	
	11	Bayley, Bruce J. H. ...	...	English, Arithmetic, Commercial Geography, Algebra.	
	19	Row, Margaret ...	...	Ditto.	
	34	Stow, George F. ...	...	English, Commercial Geography.	
	35	Hardless, John V. ...	...	English, Arithmetic, Commercial Geography.	
	36	Holder, William M. ...	...	Ditto.	
	37	Smith, Clarence W. B. ...	...	English, Arithmetic, Commercial Geography, Algebra.	
	45	Evans, Rebecca M. ...	...	Ditto.	
		<i>Failures.</i>			
	1	Ahting, William ...	...		
	20	Comyns, Douglas ...	...		
	29	Anthony, Harold H. ...	...		
	39	Hill, Theresa H. ...	...		

\* Senior Elementary Scholarships of Rs. 12 a month are awarded to these candidates with effect from 1st January 1922 subject to the conditions that satisfactory proof of age is furnished, that the candidate was under 17 years of age on 31st December 1921. Information is also required as to the name of the institution at which the scholarship is to be tenable, as well as the course of studies to be prosecuted by the scholarship-holder.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1922.

### THE DACCA TRAINING COLLEGE.

Department of Education, Dacca University.

B. T. AND L. T. COURSE.

The course starts on July 1st and ends on March 31st. Applications for admission must be received by *March 31st*.

*Special consideration is given to students who apply for admission without stipend.* No tuition fees. Monthly cost of living in hostel about Rs. 14-15 (everything included).

The course comprises, besides Educational Psychology, Method and Hygiene, tuition also in the subject matter of the students teaching subjects, and practice teaching in these subjects.

Methods of educational measurement and research are a part of the B. T. course, and students of ability in this direction may later proceed to the higher degree of Master of Teaching without further residence.

M. WEST,

Principal, Training College.

DACCA, the 10th January 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****Programme of Examination.****MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1922.**

Thursday, 6th April 1922	...	English, First Paper— Part I. Translation from Vernacular. Part II. Essays for candidates (from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.). English, Second Paper (from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.).
Friday, 7th	" "	Mathematics (Compulsory), from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Second Language (Compulsory), from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Monday, 10th	" "	Vernacular Composition or Alternative Paper (from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.). Mathematics (Additional) from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Tuesday, 11th	" "	Second Language, (Additional), from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. History (from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.).
Wednesday, 12th	" "	Geography (from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.). Mechanics (from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.).

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th January 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****Programme of Examination.****INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1922.**

Monday, 10th April 1922	...	Zoology 1st Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. " 2nd " from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Tuesday, 11th	" "	Geography 1st Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. " 2nd " from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Wednesday, 12th	" "	Physiology 1st Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. " 2nd " from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Tuesday, 18th	" "	Botany 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday, 19th	" "	" 2nd " from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday, 20th	" "	Chemistry 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday, 21st	" "	Chemistry 2nd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Saturday, 22nd	" "	Physics 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Monday, 24th	" "	" 2nd " from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Tuesday, 25th	" "	Mathematics 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday, 26th	" "	Mathematics 2nd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday, 27th	" "	Vernacular Composition or Alternative Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday, 28th	" "	English 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Saturday, 29th	" "	" 2nd " from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Monday, 1st May	" "	" 3rd " from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Tuesday, 2nd	" "	Second Language 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday, 3rd	" "	Second Language 2nd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday, 4th	" "	History 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday, 5th	" "	" 2nd " from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Saturday, 6th	" "	Logic 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Monday, 8th	" "	" 2nd " from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th January 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****Programme of Examination.****INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE, 1922.**

Monday,	10th April 1922	...	Zoology 1st Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
			Zoology 2nd Paper from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Tuesday,	11th " "	...	Geography 1st Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
			Geography 2nd Paper from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Wednesday,	12th " "	...	Physiology 1st Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
			Physiology 2nd Paper from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Tuesday,	18th " "	...	Botany 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday,	19th " "	...	Botany 2nd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday,	20th " "	...	Chemistry 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday,	21st " "	...	Chemistry 2nd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Saturday,	22nd " "	...	Physics 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Monday,	24th " "	...	Physics 2nd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Tuesday,	25th " "	...	Mathematics 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday,	26th " "	...	Mathematics 2nd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday,	27th " "	...	Vernacular Composition or Alternative Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday,	28th " "	...	English 1st Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Saturday,	29th " "	...	English 2nd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Monday,	1st May " "	...	English 3rd Paper from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th January 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****Programme of Examination.****B. A. EXAMINATION, 1922.****Honours subjects—**

Thursday,	6th April 1922	...	First Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Friday,	7th " "	...	Second Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Saturday,	8th " "	...	Third Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Monday,	10th " "	...	Fourth Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Tuesday,	11th " "	...	Fifth Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Wednesday,	12th " "	...	Sixth Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

*(Pass).*

Tuesday,	18th April 1922	...	English 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	19th " "	...	English 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	20th " "	...	English 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	21st " "	....	Vernacular Composition or Alternative Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	22nd " "	...	Second Language 1st Pass Paper and Physiology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	24th " "	...	Second Language 2nd Pass Paper and Physiology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	25th " "	...	Second Language 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	26th " "	...	Philosophy 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	27th " "	...	Philosophy 2nd Pass Paper and Zoology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	28th " "	...	Philosophy 3rd Pass Paper and Zoology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	29th " "	...	History 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	1st May " "	...	History 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	2nd " "	..	History 3rd Pass Paper and Botany 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	3rd " "	...	Botany 2nd Pass Paper and Political Economy 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	4th " "	...	Political Economy 2nd Pass Paper and Physics 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	5th " "	...	Political Economy 3rd Pass Paper and Physics 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	6th " "	...	Mathematics 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	8th " "	...	Mathematics 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	9th " "	...	Mathematics 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	10th " "	...	Chemistry 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	11th " "	...	Chemistry 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th January 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****Programme of Examination.****B.Sc. EXAMINATION, 1922.****Honours subjects—**

Thursday,	6th April 1922	...	First Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Friday,	7th " "	...	Second Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Saturday,	8th " "	...	Third Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.



Honours subjects—			
Monday,	10th April 1922	...	Fourth Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Tuesday,	11th „ „	...	Fifth Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Wednesday,	12th „ „	...	Sixth Honour Paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
(PASS).			
Saturday,	22nd April 1922	...	Physiology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	24th „ „	...	Physiology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	25th „ „	...	Geology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	26th „ „	...	Geology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	27th „ „	...	Zoology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	28th „ „	...	Zoology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	29th „ „	...	Experimental Psychology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	1st May „ „	...	Experimental Psychology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	2nd „ „	...	Botany 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	3rd „ „	...	Botany 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	4th „ „	...	Physics 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	5th „ „	...	Physics 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	6th „ „	...	Mathematics 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	8th „ „	...	Mathematics 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	9th „ „	...	Mathematics 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	10th „ „	...	Chemistry 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	11th „ „	...	Chemistry 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 20th January 1922.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1922-26.**

IN accordance with the revised notification No. 112T.--Edn., dated 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1922 will be awarded to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation made by the candidate in Mathematics and published during the years 1918-21 inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa, may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year for which the prize is given. Authors' reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be awarded to the best competitor and be conferred publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that for which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be allotted as follows :—

- 1923—Chemistry ;
- 1924—Physics ;
- 1925—Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology) ;
- 1926—Mathematics.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*President, Asiatic Society of Bengal,  
and  
Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.*

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 11th January 1922.

## MEMORANDUM.

AN examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers in the Burdwan Division will be held at the Hooghly Training School on Monday, the 20th March 1922, and the following days if necessary.

## 2. The following teachers shall be eligible for the examination :—

- (1) Teachers teaching through the medium of English and who have passed the Entrance or any higher examination. Exception may be made in the case of experienced teachers who have not passed the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.
- (2) Teachers who have passed the Middle English or Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination of the middle stage of instruction.
- (3) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching an oriental classical language other than Pandits in Sanskrit tols and Maulvis in Madrasahs.

## 3. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class control.
- (b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidates being required to give two lessons to a class on any two of the following subjects :—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Geography and Mathematics.
- (c) An oral examination on object lessons, class management, organization and discipline.

## 4. The intending candidates should apply in their own handwriting to this office on or before 10th February 1922, and state in their applications the following particulars :—

- (1) Name.
- (2) Father's name.
- (3) Residence (village, thana, district).
- (4) Academical qualifications and year in which the examination, if any, was passed.
- (5) Name of school in which he at present serves and the period of his service as a teacher.

## 5. The following books are recommended for use in connection with this examination :—

## (1) For teachers who teach through the medium of English—

- (a) Indian Teacher's Guide, by P. C. Wren.
- (b) Indian School Organization, by P. C. Wren.
- (c) Suggestions for the consideration of teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- (d) Talks to Teachers (James).

## 2. For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects :—

- |                            |     |     |                                   |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| (a) বিবিধ বিধান            | ... | ... | অঘোর নাথ অধিকারী কৃত ।            |
| (b) টিচার্স ম্যানুয়্যাল   | ... | ... | খাঁ বাহাদুর মোলভি আসানউল্লা কৃত । |
| (c) পাঠটীকা লিখিবার পদ্ধতি | ... | ... | জগন্নাথ দে কৃত ।                  |
| (d) মনোবিজ্ঞান             | ... | ... | শরণ চন্দ্র ব্রহ্মচারী কৃত ।       |

P. K. BASU,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURAH, the 9th January 1922.

BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION,  
DACCA.

## NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that the ensuing examinations to be conducted by the Board will be held on Monday, the 6th March 1922, and the following days, in the order given below:—

## Matriculation Examination, 1922.

Date.	Day.	Subject.	Time.
6th March	Monday	English, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th "	Tuesday	Mathematics (compulsory)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular Composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th "	Wednesday	Second Language (compulsory)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second Language (additional)	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th "	Thursday	Mathematics (additional)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mechanics	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th "	Saturday	History	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Geography	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

## Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922.

6th March	Monday	English, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th "	Tuesday	English, 3rd paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular Composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th "	Wednesday	Mathematics, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mathematics, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th "	Thursday	Physics, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Physics, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th "	Saturday	Chemistry, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Chemistry, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
14th "	Tuesday	Second Language, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second Language, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
15th "	Wednesday	History, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		History, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
16th "	Thursday	Logic, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

## Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1922.

6th March	Monday	English, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th "	Tuesday	Arithmetic and Geometry	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic	2 P.M. to 4 P.M.
8th "	Wednesday	Arabic, 1st paper	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Arabic, 2nd paper	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th "	Thursday	Kalam	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Fiqh	2 P.M. to 4 P.M.
11th "	Saturday	History	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Vernacular	2 P.M. to 3 P.M.

## Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922.

6th March	Monday	English, 1st paper (Poetry Texts)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English, 2nd paper (Prose Texts)	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
7th "	Tuesday	English, 3rd paper (Essay, Prosody, Rhetoric, etc.)	10 A.M. to 12 noon.
		Arabic, 1st paper (Literature-Prose)	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
8th "	Wednesday	Arabic, 2nd paper (Literature-Poetry)	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Arabic, 3rd paper (Language)	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
9th "	Thursday	Islamic History	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Fiqh and Usul	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
11th "	Saturday	Hadis and Tafair	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Koran and Kalam	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
14th "	Tuesday	Oral Test in English	From 10 A.M.

No examination will be held on Friday, the 10th, Sunday, the 12th, and Monday, the 13th of March.

The centres for the Special Islamic Matriculation Examination are Dacca and Chittagong. All other examinations will be held at Dacca.

KAZI IMDADUL HAQUE, *Secretary.*

DACCA, the 5th January 1922.

### THE DACCA TRAINING COLLEGE.

Department of Education, Dacca University.

#### B. T. AND L. T. COURSE.

The course starts on July 1st and ends on March 31st. Applications for admission must be received by *March 31st*.

*Special consideration is given to students who apply for admission without stipend.* No tuition fees. Monthly cost of living in hostel about Rs. 14-15 (everything included).

The course comprises, besides Educational Psychology, Method and Hygiene, tuition also in the subject matter of the students teaching subjects, and practice teaching in these subjects.

Methods of educational measurement and research are a part of the B. T. course, and students of ability in this direction may later proceed to the higher degree of Master of Teaching without further residence.

M. WEST,

*Principal, Training College.*

DACCA, the 10th January 1922

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that Manikganj, in the district of Dacca, has been created a centre for the Matriculation Examination of 1922.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st January 1922.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### NOTIFICATION.

THE Nagendranandini De medal for 1922 will be awarded to the author of the best essay in English or in Bengali on the following subject :—

“Does the High Education of Women interfere with the discharge of household duties.”

The competition for the medal is limited to all graduate and undergraduate female students of this University.

The essays in competition for the medal must reach the undersigned not later than the 31st of October 1922.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st January 1922.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subject of the thesis submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is stated against his name :—

Name of candidate.	Thesis.
Abanibhusan Datta, M.A.	... Bessel Functions and their applications.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd January 1922.

## RESULTS OF THE BENGAL VERNACULAR TEACHERSHIP EXAMINATION, 1921.

[Arranged alphabetically.]

### SENIORS.

#### Class I.

No.	Name.	Institution.
1	Bairagi, Sion Bala	... U. F. C. Training Class, Calcutta.
2	Bakshi, Taru Lota	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
3	Bhattacharyya, Abinash Chandra.	Pundits Training Class, Calcutta.
4	Biswas, Amodini	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
5	" Helena Hemlota	... Ditto ditto.
6	" Kiron Bala*	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
7	" Mrinalini	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
8	" Nihar Nolini	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
9	Dass, Pritikona	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
10	" Profulla Kumari	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
11	" Protiva Bala*	... U. F. C. Training Class, Calcutta.
12	" Sailaja Bala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
13	" Sion Bala*	... Ditto ditto.
14	Dey, Kshemankari	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
15	Gupta, Priyabala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
16	Halder, Nirmala Bala	... U. F. C. Training Class, Calcutta.
17	Mondol, Mrinalini	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
18	Mukerjee, Kaliprasanna	... Pundits Training Class, Calcutta.
19	Mullick, Rebecca	... Roman Catholic Training Class, Calcutta.
20	Naik, Sarat Kumari	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
21	Panja, Provakar	... Pundits Training Class, Calcutta.
22	Roy, Kamalakshi	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
23	Shah, Prembala	... Ditto ditto.

### SENIORS.

#### Class II.

1	Biswas, Parul Bala	... U. F. C. Training Class, Calcutta.
2	" Suro Bala	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
3	Bose, Kripakona	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
4	Chakraverty, Jogendra Nath	Pundits Training Class, Calcutta.
5	Chatterjee, Apurba Kumar	... Ditto.
6	" Gouri Moni	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
7	" Ramanga	... Pundits Training Class, Calcutta.
8	Choudhury, Kantimoyee	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
9	Dass, Sujata	... Ditto.
10	Debi, Kamala Bala	... Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
11	Dey, Kiron Bala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
12	" Shotodal Bashini	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
13	Digor, Purna Chandra	... Pundits Training Class, Calcutta.
14	Guha, Govinda Chandra	... Ditto.
15	Mitra, Binapani	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
16	Mondol, Kiron Bala	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.

\* With distinction.

No.	Name.	Institution.
17	Patra, Nirmala Bala	... United Missionary Training Class, Calcutta.
18	Roy, Indu Bala	... U. F. C. Training Class, Calcutta.
19	Sarkar, Sunayanee	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
20	Singha, Hemprova	... U. F. C. Training Class, Calcutta.
21	„ Pronoyabha	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.

## JUNIORS.

## Class I.

1	Bairogi, Indu Prova	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
2	Biswas, Bibhabati*	... Ditto ditto.
3	Dass, Kiron Bala	... Ditto ditto.
4	Gorui, Brojobala	... Ditto ditto.
5	Mitra, Amiyabala	... Ditto ditto.
6	Mondol, Karunamoyee	... Ditto ditto.
7	„ Pritilota	... Ditto ditto.
8	Mukerjee, Kamal Kamini	... Ditto ditto.
9	Mullick, Amiyabala	... Ditto ditto.
10	Nandi, Siba Dassi	... Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
11	Pramanik, Kanan Bala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
12	Roy, Nayan Tara	... Ditto ditto.
13	Sarkar, Kshona Prova	... Ditto ditto.
14	„ Mary Brigitta	... Roman Catholic Training Class, Calcutta.

## JUNIORS.

## Class II.

1	Banerjee, Joteermoyee	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
2	Begum Haidari	... Moslem Training Class, Calcutta.
3	Bepari, Saralabala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
4	Bhattacharjee, Sanat Kumar	... Pundits Training Class, Calcutta.
5	Biswas, Kiron Bala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
6	„ Mertha	... Roman Catholic Training Class, Calcutta.
7	„ Monorama	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
8	„ Nazerena	... Roman Catholic Training Class, Calcutta.
9	„ Sashimukhee	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
10	„ Ullashini	... Ditto ditto.
11	Bose, Shibarani	... Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
12	Chakraverty, Juthika	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
13	Dass, Bhubala	... Ditto ditto.
14	„ Dhonomoni	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
15	„ Kamala Bala	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
16	„ Kumudini	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
17	David, Abanibala	... Ditto ditto.
18	Debi, Bani Bala	... Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
19	Debi, Bisweswari	... Ditto ditto.
20	„ Saila Bala	... Ditto ditto.
21	Ghose, Charu Bala	... Ditto ditto.
22	„ Kanak Nalini	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
23	„ Pankojini	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
24	„ Sita	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
25	„ Surendra Nath	... Pundits Training Class, Calcutta.
26	Johnson, Amala Bala	... U. F. C. Training Class, Calcutta.
27	Khiang, Achamoyee	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.

\* With distinction.

No.	Name.	Institution.
28	Mitra, Sarajubala	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
29	Mondol, Olera	... Roman Catholic Training Class, Calcutta.
30	" Mridushila	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
31	" Nayan Tara	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
32	" Nivanani	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
33	" Promila Bala	... Ditto ditto.
34	" Victoria	... Ditto ditto.
35	Mukerjee, Agnes	... Roman Catholic Training Class, Calcutta.
36	Murandi, Kuntalini	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
37	Nandi, Kanaklota	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
38	Pande, Nalini Bala	... U. F. C. Training Class, Calcutta.
39	Patra, Mary Bala	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
40	" Snehaklota	... Brahmo Training Class, Calcutta.
41	Phalia, Samala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
42	Pramanik, Kanika	... Ditto ditto.
43	Roy, Bilashini	... Ditto ditto.
44	Sapui, Subarnoprova	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
45	Sarkar, Shisubala	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
46	" Sucharubashini	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
47	" Subarnoprova	... Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
48	Shahu, Seraphina	... Roman Catholic Training Class, Calcutta.
49	Singha, Mrinalini	... Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
50	Tarafdar, Kusum	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
51	Tesra, Anna	... Roman Catholic Training Class, Calcutta.
52	" Nabakumari	... Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.

H. BOSE,

*Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and  
Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 23rd January 1922.

**ORDERS OF THE PRINCIPAL, EDEN HIGH SCHOOL FOR  
GIRLS, DACCA.***Dacca, the 23rd January 1922.*

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Middle English Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1922, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 5 a month and is tenable for four years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Benedicta Rozario.
2. Pankajini Neogi.

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Middle Vernacular Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1922, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 4 a month and is tenable for two years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Amiyabala Sen Gupta, No. 1.
2. Nirmala Nag.

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Lower Primary Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1922, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month and is tenable for three years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Sushama Ghosh.
2. Nalini Bala Ghosh.
3. Pritilata Ghosh.

RAJ KUMARI DAS, *Principal,*  
*Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.*



## DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS OF TRAINING SCHOOLS, SESSION 1921.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Training Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, held in November and December 1921 :—

### SECOND DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

(Arranged in order of merit.)

#### HIGH (2).

		Y.	M.	
1	Rati Kanta Haldar	17	0	Calcutta Training School.
2	Sripaticaran Pramanik	20	0	Ditto ditto.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

#### MEDIUM (49).

		Y.	M.	
1	Adak, Tarendra Nath	20	0	Hooghly Training School.
2	Banerjee, Bemola Kanta	18	0	Ditto ditto.
3	Bera, Pramatha Nath	21	6	Calcutta ditto.
4	Boal, Bhuvan Chandra	17	0	Ditto ditto.
5	Das, Bhupendra Nath	19	0	Ditto ditto.
6	" Panchanan	16	11	Hooghly ditto.
7	" Satish Chandra	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
8	Deb, Nagendra Nath*	19	1	Hooghly ditto.
9	Dutta, Gunadhar	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
10	Jana, Abinash Chandra	16	8	Hooghly ditto.
11	" Harekrishna	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
12	" Kalachand	19	0	Ditto ditto.
13	Khan, Momrez Ali	17	0	Ditto ditto.
14	" Nirapada	16	0	Ditto ditto.
15	Kundu, Upendra Nath	18	0	Ditto ditto.
16	Mahara, Baidya Nath	21	7	Private (Calcutta).
17	Maiti, Bhola Nath	24	0	Calcutta Training School.
18	" Rasik Lal	18	9	Ditto ditto.
19	Majumdar, Bhola Nath*	24	0	Private (Krishnagar).
20	" Gopal Chandra	17	0	Calcutta Training School.
21	" Hitendra Nath	18	8	Hooghly ditto.
22	" Susil Kumar	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
23	Mali, Abula Kanta	21	0	Hooghly Training School.
24	Mandal, Jaladhar	18	0	Ditto ditto.
25	" Kanu Chandra	17	10	Ditto ditto.
26	" Muktipada	19	6	Ditto ditto.
27	" Sasankha Sekhar	18	2	Ditto ditto.
28	" Shirish Chandra	19	0	Krishnagar C.M.S. Training School.
29	" Rati Kanta	18	0	Calcutta Training School.
30	Mandi, Padmalochan	20	0	Ditto ditto.
31	Manna, Sashi Bhusan	25	0	Ditto ditto.
32	Metia, Pramatha Nath	18	0	Ditto ditto.
33	Mistry, Syam Kinkor	17	8	Hooghly ditto.
34	Muhammad Darbesh	21	0	Ditto ditto.
35	Nandi, Ram Saran*	19	11	Ditto ditto.
36	Nayak, Krittibash	24	10	Ditto ditto.
37	Narasundar, Upendra Nath	31	0	Ditto ditto.
38	Pal, Sadananda	21	0	Calcutta ditto.
39	Pathak, Balabhadra*	25	7	Hooghly ditto.

\* Not passed in English.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
		Y. M.	
40	Sahu, Mahendra Nath ...	23 0	Calcutta Training School.
41	" Pulin Behari ...	18 0	Ditto ditto.
42	" Ramdhan ...	20 0	Ditto ditto.
43	Sarkar, Kailash Chandra ...	19 0	Hooghly ditto.
44	" Surendra Nath ...	21 0	Calcutta ditto.
45	Sannigrahi, Gopal Chandra ...	21 11	Hooghly ditto.
46	Satpathi, Hrishikesh ...	17 5	Ditto ditto.
47	Sheikh, Md. Newaj Ali ...	25 10	Ditto ditto.
48	" Mafzuddin Pramanik...	21 6	Ditto ditto.
49	Teli, Hriday Nath ...	20 6	Calcutta ditto.

## Low (12).

1	Ahmed, Naimuddin ...	21 0	Private (Calcutta).
2	Biswas, Bholanath ...	27 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Das Dafturi, Gopal Chandra ...	18 2	Ditto (Hooghly).
4	Mandal, Ambica Charan ...	18 3	Calcutta Training School.
5	" Debendra Nath ...	22 0	Private (Hooghly).
6	" Syambhu Nath ...	18 11	Ditto ditto.
7	Mohanta, Bhola Nath ...	25 0	Ditto ditto.
8	Pramanik, Babar Ali ...	17 0	Ditto (Krishnagar).
9	Sarkar, Hemchandra ...	36 0	Calcutta Training School.
10	Sheikh, Abdul Razak ...	23 0	Hooghly ditto.
11	" Korban Ali ...	25 0	Ditto ditto.
12	" Md. Abdulla ...	22 2	Private (Hooghly).

## FIRST DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

## HIGH (1).

1	Kartic Chandra Pal ..	17 1	Hooghly Training School.
---	-----------------------	------	--------------------------

(Arranged alphabetically.)

## MEDIUM (45).

1	Barik, Jibon Krishna ...	18 0	Calcutta Training School.
2	Bera, Satish Chandra ...	19 3	Hooghly ditto.
3	Betal, Daibaki Nandon ...	20 0	Calcutta ditto.
4	Bhakat, Barada Prasad ...	19 7	Hooghly ditto.
5	Bhunia, Rajani Kanta ...	20 0	Calcutta ditto.
6	Biswas, Satya Ranjan ...	18 10	Krishnagar C. M. S. Train- ing School.
7	" Sirajuddin ...	18 8	Hooghly Training School.
8	Bhattacharji, Gangaratna ...	19 8	Ditto ditto.
9	Chiyara, Bejoy Kumar ...	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
10	Das, Debendra Nath ...	17 0	Ditto ditto.
11	" Hare Krishna ...	19 1	Hooghly ditto.
12	" Niranjan Prasad ...	29 4	Ditto ditto.
13	Dey, Dharanidhar ...	24 11	Ditto ditto.
14	Dutta, Nagendra Nath ...	20 0	Calcutta ditto.
15	Giri, Haradhon ...	20 4	Hooghly ditto.
16	Ghosh, Jadupati* ...	16 9	Ditto ditto.
17	Jana, Giridhar ...	19 0	Calcutta ditto.
18	Kar, Jogendra Nath ...	21 0	Ditto ditto.
19	Kaviraj, Jagannath ...	16 0	Hooghly ditto.
20	Khan, Sabedali ...	16 0	Ditto ditto.
21	Manji, Gunadhar ...	16 4	Ditto ditto.
22	Mahanti, Abinash Chandra ...	15 9	Ditto ditto.
23	Majumder, Bholanath ...	21 4	Ditto ditto.
24	Mandal, Bhaba Taran ...	19 4	Ditto ditto.
25	" Mohadev ...	17 8	Ditto ditto.
26	" Nakari Chandra ...	18 1	Ditto ditto.
27	" Rahimuddin* ...	19 0	Ditto ditto.
28	" Satya Kumar ...	19 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Train- ing School.

\* Not passed in English.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
		Y. M.	
29	Mia, Rahman Habidar	... 16 8	Hooghly Training School.
30	Misra, Bhaskar Chandra	... 19 0	Calcutta ditto.
31	Mukherjee, Nritya Gopal	... 15 11	Hooghly ditto.
32	Mullick, Nobo Kumar	... 19 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
33	Nandi, Upendra Nath	... 20 0	Calcutta Training School.
34	Nayek, Madhab Chandra	... 19 0	Ditto ditto.
35	Pal, Ramranjan	... 19 8	Hooghly ditto.
36	Panja, Gobinda Prasad	... 20 0	Calcutta ditto.
37	Patra, Shyama Charan	... 18 0	Ditto ditto.
38	Purkait, Annada Prasad	... 24 0	Ditto ditto.
39	Pramanik, Golam Akbar	... 17 3	Hooghly ditto.
40	Samanta, Nimai Charan	... 22 0	Calcutta ditto.
41	" Surendra Nath	... 17 0	Ditto ditto.
42	Samui, Girish Chandra	... 15 10	Hooghly ditto.
43	Saren, Triloke Chandra	... 19 7	Ditto ditto.
44	Sarkar, Muksed Ali	... 18 0	Calcutta ditto.
45	Sinha, Madan Mohan	... 18 7	Hooghly ditto.
Low (15).			
1	Baroi, Soshi Kumar	... 21 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
2	Chakravarti, Harsogopal	... 23 10	Private (Hooghly).
3	Dafadar, Sadaruddin	... 18 0	Calcutta Training School.
4	Das, Jatindra Nath	... 20 9	Hooghly ditto.
5	Deuri, Satish Chandra	... 18 7	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
6	Laha, Sebesh Chandra	... 17 10	Private (Hooghly).
7	Maiti, Shyama Charan	... 25 0	Calcutta Training School.
8	" Sripati Charan	... 18 0	Ditto ditto.
9	Mandal, Dobiruddin*	... 18 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
10	Mullick, Daniel	... 21 0	Private (Krishnagar).
11	Pramanik, Abedali*	... 18 7	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
12	" Emrajuddin*	... 19 4	Ditto ditto.
13	" Ismatulla	... 17 2	Hooghly Training School.
14	Ray, Gopal Chandra*	... 21 7	Ditto ditto.
15	Satter, Md. Abdus	... 25 0	Calcutta ditto.

\* Not passed in English.

CHINTA HARAN CHAKRAVARTTY,

Principal, David Hare Training College (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 25th January 1922.

### OFFICE OF THE INSPECTRESS OF SCHOOLS, PRESIDENCY AND BURDWAN DIVISIONS.

The undermentioned girls are awarded Upper Primary Scholarships with effect from January, 1922:—

#### Upper Primary Scholarships.

(Value Rs. 3 per month tenable for two years.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the scholar appeared.	Name of school at which the scholarship is made tenable.
-----	------------------	---	--

#### PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

##### 24-PARGANAS.

1	Das, Nirmala	C. S. M. Girls' Boarding School, Cossipur.	C. S. M. Girls' Boarding School, Cossipur.
---	--------------	--	--

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the scholar appeared.	Name of school at which the scholarship is made tenable.
<b>24-PARGANAS.</b>			
2	Sen, Snehalota	C. E. Z. Girls' School, Cossipur.	C. E. Z. Girls' School, Cossipur.
<b>JESSORE.</b>			
1	Ghose, Pritibala	Taraprasanna Girls' School, Jessore.	Taraprasanna Girls' School, Jessore.
<b>KHULNA.</b>			
1	Bose, Profulla Nalini	Alka Girls' School	At home.
<b>NADIA.</b>			
1	Sarkar, Giribala	Queen's School, Krishnagar	Queen's School, Krishnagar.
2	Pramanik, Tarulota	Ramnagar M. V. Girls' School.	Ramnagar M. V. Girls' School.
<b>MURSHIDABAD.</b>			
1	Roy, Renukona	L. M. S. Girls' School, Berhampore.	L. M. S. Girls' School, Berhampore.
2	Debi, Binapani	Bagdanga Model Girls' School.	Bagdanga Model Girls' School.
<b>(Reserved for Muhammadans.)</b>			
1	Khatoon, Shamsunnehar	Bagudanga Girls' Muktab, Jessore.	At home.
<b>BURDWAN DIVISION.</b>			
<b>BURDWAN.</b>			
1	Banerjee, Bijolibala	Burdwan Moharani Girls' School.	Burdwan Moharan Girls' School.
2	Das, Protiva Sundari	Asansol Mission Girls' School.	Asansol Mission Girls' School.
<b>HOOGHLY.</b>			
<b>(No candidate.)</b>			
<b>BIRBHUM.</b>			
1	Dassi, Kanaklota	Suri R. T. Girls' School	Suri R. T. Girls' School.
<b>MIDNAPORE.</b>			
1	Jana, Sashikola	Contai Brahmo Girls' School.	Contai Brahmo Girls' School.
2	Misra, Niharmala	Kaikota Girls' School, Midnapore.	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the scholar appeared.	Name of school at which the scholarship is made tenable.
-----	------------------	---	--

**HOWRAH.**

1	Palit, Kanchan Bala ...	Dhobapara Mission Girls' School, Howrah.	Dhobapara Mission Girls' School.
---	-------------------------	--	----------------------------------

**BANKURA.**

1	Marendi, Keshori ...	Sarenga Santhal Girls' M. V. School.	Sarenga Santhal Girls' M. V. School.
---	----------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

*N.B.*—No Muhammanadan candidates were presented at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination from the Burdwan Division.

HRIDAYA BALA BOSE,

*Inspectress of Schools,*

*Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 25th January 1922.

**OFFICE OF THE INSPECTRESS OF SCHOOLS, PRESIDENCY AND BURDWAN DIVISIONS.**

The undermentioned girls are awarded Lower Primary Scholarships with effect from January, 1922:—

**Lower Primary Scholarships.**

(Value Rs. 2 per mensem, tenable for two years.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the girl appeared.	The name of school at which the scholarship is made tenable.
-----	------------------	--	--

**PRESIDENCY DIVISION.****24-PARGANAS.**

1	Devi, Kalpana Bala ...	Taki Model Girls' School ...	Taki Model Girls' School.
2	Chakraverty, Sarajubala ...	Basirhat Girls' School ...	Basirhat Girls' School.
3	Sarkar, Sudha Hashi ...	Ditto ...	Ditto
4	Ghose, Renuka Bala ...	Kalikrishna Girls' School, Baraset.	Kalikrishna Girls' School, Baraset.
5	Dey, Latika Bala ...	Diamond Harbour Model Girls' School.	Diamond Harbour Model Girls' School.
6	Dutt, Ashalota ...	R. K. Girls' School, Cossipur.	R. K. Girls' School, Cossipur.
7	Swarnakar, Monorama ...	C. E. Z. Naihati Girls' School.	C. E. Z. Naihati Girls' School.

**JESSORE.**

1	Khatoon, Rezia ...	Baptist Mission Industrial School.	B. M. S. Industrial School.
2	Debi, Sephalika ...	Sastitola Model Girls' School.	Sastitola Model Girls' School.
3	Dutt, Bibhabati ...	Narail Model Girls' School	Narail Model Girls' School.
4	Nandy, Snehalota ...	Kurulia Peasant Girls' School.	Kurulia Peasant Girls' School.
5	Sen, Kiron Bala ...	Taraprasanna Girls' School	Taraprasanna Girls' School.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the girl appeared.	The name of school at which the scholarship is made tenable.
<b>KHULNA.</b>			
1	Debi, Annapurna	Satkhira Girls' School	Satkhira Girls' School.
2	Khatoon Rabia	Melak Purankati Girls' School.	Melak Purankati Girls' School.
3	Basu, Sukumari Bala	Raruli Girls' School	Raruli Girls' School.
4	" Jotirmoyee	Ditto	Ditto.
5	Ghose, Nirupama	Senhati Protivamoyee Girls' School.	Senhati Protivamoyee Girls' School.
<b>NADIA.</b>			
1	Debi, Jyotsnamoyee	Meherpore Girls' Muktab	Meherpore Girls' Muktab.
2	Sannyal, Molina Bala	Goari Mrinalini Girls' School.	Goari Mrinalini Girls' School.
3	Debi, Sudhamoyee	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto.
4	" Mohalakshmi	Navadwip Model Girls' School.	Navadwip Model Girls' School.
<b>MURSHIDABAD.</b>			
1	Das Gupta, Monorama	Berhampore L. M. S.	Berhampore L. M. S.
2	Gupta, Molina Bala	Gorabazar L. M. S.	Gorabazar L. M. S.
3	Dassi, Prafulla Kumari	Kandi Hindu Girls' School	Kandi Hindu Girls' School.
4	Roy, Protiva	Berhampore L. M. S.	Ditto ditto.
5	Dass, Debjani	Khagra L. M. S.	Khagra L. M. S.
<b>(Reserved for Muhammadans.)</b>			
1	Bibi, Mohorjan	Lakshminarayanpur Girls' Muktab, 24 Parganas.	Lakshminarayanpur Girls' Muktab.
2	Rupjannessa	Batbila Girls' Muktab, Jessore.	At home.
<b>BURDWAN DIVISION.</b>			
<b>HOOGHLY.</b>			
1	Dey, Bimalabala	Kamarpara U. F. C.	Kamarpara U. F. C.
2	Debi, Naba Durga	Sheakhola Model Girls' School.	Sheakhola Model Girls' School.
<b>BURDWAN.</b>			
1	Bose, Amalprova	Burdwan Moharani Girls' School.	Burdwan Moharani Girls' School.
2	Debi, Bhola	Amadpore Model Girls' School.	Amadpore Model Girls' School.
<b>[BIRBHUM.]</b>			
1	Dassi, Sarajubala	Suri R. T. Girls' School	Suri R. T. Girls' School.
2	Bibi, Mukdum	Mohendrapore L. P. Girls' School.	Mohendrapore L. P. Girls' School.
<b>BANKURA.</b>			
1	Moram, Jessodah	Sarenga Santhal Girls' School.	Sarenga Santhal Girls' School.
2	Das, Kamalabala	Bankura Model Girls' School.	Bankura Model Girls' School.

No.	Name of schools.	Name of school from which the girl appeared.	The name of school at which the scholarship is made tenable.
<b>HOWRAH.</b>			
1	Dass, Snehalota	...   Dhobapara Mission	...   Dhobapara Mission.
2	Biswas, Kamalabala	...   C. E. Z. Kasundia	...   C. E. Z. Kasundia.
<b>MIDNAPORE.</b>			
1	Prodhan, Bagbadini	...   Bishnupore Girls' U. P. School.	...   Bishnupore Girls' U. P. School.
2	Dei, Nirnala Sundari	...   Dwariberia Girls' L. P. School.	...   Dwariberia L. P. Girls' School.
<b>(Reserved for Muhammadans.)</b>			
1	Khatoon, Halima	...   Paraj Girls' Muktab (Burdwan).	...   Paraj Girls' Muktab, Burdwan.
2	„ Nazia	...   Kanachi Girls' Muktab (Birbhum).	...   Kanachi Girls' Muktab, Birbhum.

H. BOSE,  
*Inspectress of Schools,*  
*Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 27th January, 1922.

The undermentioned girls are awarded Middle Scholarships with effect from January 1922 :—

### MIDDLE ENGLISH SCHOLARSHIPS.

(Value of Rs. 5 a month, tenable for four years.)

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
<b>CALCUTTA.</b>			
1	Bose, Binapani	...   U. F. C. High School	...   U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
2	Mondol, Hemlota	...   B. M. S. Higher Secondary School.	...   United Missionary High School, Calcutta.

### PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

1 | Dutta, Sandhyalota ... | Zenana School, Krishnagar | Eden High School, Dacca.

### BURDWAN DIVISION.

1 | Dasi, Hironya Prova ... | Suri R. T. Girls' School . | Brahmo Girls' School.

### MIDDLE VERNACULAR SCHOLARSHIPS.

(Value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for two years.)

<b>CALCUTTA.</b>			
1	Mitter, Lilabati	...   C. S. M. Garpar	...   C. S. M. Boarding School Cossipur.
2	Dey, Chapala Sundari...	Christ Church High School	Christ Church High School.

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
<b>PRESIDENCY DIVISION.</b>			
1	Debi, Dharitri ...	Coronation Girls' School, Khulna.	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2	Biswas, Monorama ...	C. E. Z. Queen's School, Krishnagar.	C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
3	Sen Gupta, Annakali ...	Zenana School, Krishnagar	Zenana School, Krishnagar.
<b>BURDWAN DIVISION.</b>			
1	Tadu Santo Bala ...	Bhimpur M. V. Girls' School, Midnapore.	Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
2	Hembrom, Jadmini ...	Sarenga M. V. Girls' School, Bankura.	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
3	Das, Romoni ...	Asansol M. E. Mission Girls' School, Burdwan.	Asansol M. E. Mission Girls' School, Burdwan.

N. B.—No M. E. or M. V. Muhammadan candidates were presented.

H. BOSE,

*Inspectress of Schools,  
Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 23rd January 1922.

### **Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay.**

#### **Revised Time-table for the Diploma Examination.**

The examination will be from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) every-day from Monday, 3rd April, to Monday, 10th April, 1922 :—

			Paper No.	
Monday,	3rd April...	Accountancy and Auditing.	I	General Accounts.
Tuesday,	4th „ ...	Ditto	II	Special Accounts.
Wednesday,	5th „ ...	Ditto	III	Auditing.
Friday,	7th „ ...	Mercantile Law	I	Law of Contracts and Arbitration.
Saturday,	8th „ ...	Ditto ...	II	Company and Insolvency Law.
Monday,	10th „ ...	Ditto ...	III	Negotiable Instruments, Chartered Parties, Bills of Lading and Insurance.

K. S. AIYAR,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 10th January 1922.

### **BENGAL PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

Applications for admission to the twelfth session of the Sanitary Inspectors' Training Class, which will commence in April, are invited from candidates with qualifications not below those of the Matriculation or B Final examination. Applications stating full particulars regarding age, native district, qualifications, and present residence should be addressed to the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta. Those who have previously applied should renew their applications now.



## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for public information that there will be no centre at Dacca for the Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations of 1922.

A. C. BOSE,  
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th January, 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## REVISED PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION.

## B.A. Examination, 1922.

## HONOURS.

Thursday,	6th	April, 1922	...	<i>Honours subjects—1st Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.</i>	
Friday,	7th	„	„	...	<i>Honours subjects—2nd Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.</i>
Saturday,	8th	„	„	...	<i>Honours subjects—3rd Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.</i>
Monday,	10th	„	„	...	<i>Honours subjects—4th Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.</i>
Tuesday,	11th	„	„	...	<i>Honours subjects—5th Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.</i>
Wednesday,	12th	„	„	...	<i>Honours subjects—6th Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.</i>

## PASS.

Tuesday, 18th	April, 1922	...	English, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday, 19th	"	"	English, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday, 20th	"	"	English, 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday, 21st	"	"	Vernacular Composition or Alternative Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday, 22nd	"	"	Second Language, 1st Pass Paper and Physiology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday, 24th	"	"	Second Language, 2nd Pass Paper and Physiology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday, 25th	"	"	Second Language, 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday, 26th	"	"	Philosophy, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday, 27th	"	"	Philosophy, 2nd Pass Paper and Zoology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday, 28th	"	"	Philosophy, 3rd Pass Paper and Zoology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday, 29th	"	"	History, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday, 1st	May	"	History, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday, 2nd	"	"	History, 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday, 3rd	"	"	Political Economy, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday, 4th	"	"	Political Economy, 2nd Pass Paper and Physics 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Friday,	5th	May, 1922	...	Political Economy, 3rd Pass Paper and Physics 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	6th	"	"	Mathematics, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	8th	"	"	Mathematics, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	9th	"	"	Mathematics, 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	10th	"	"	Chemistry, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	11th	"	"	Chemistry, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	12th	"	"	Botany, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	13th	"	"	Botany, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

A. C. BOSE,  
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th January 1922.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### REVISED PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION.

#### B. Sc. Examination, 1922.

##### HONOURS.

Thursday,	6th	April, 1922	...	Honours subjects—1st Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.
Friday,	7th	"	"	Honours subjects—2nd Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.
Saturday,	8th	"	"	Honours subjects—3rd Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.
Monday,	10th	"	"	Honours subjects—4th Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.
Tuesday,	11th	"	"	Honours subjects—5th Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.
Wednesday,	12th	"	"	Honours subjects—6th Honour Paper from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

##### PASS.

Saturday,	22nd	April, 1922	...	Physiology, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	24th	"	"	Physiology, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	25th	"	"	Geology, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	26th	"	"	Geology, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	27th	"	"	Zoology, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	28th	"	"	Zoology, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	29th	"	"	Experimental Psychology 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Monday,	1st	May	"	Experimental Psychology 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	4th	"	"	Physics, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	5th	"	"	Physics, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	6th	"	"	Mathematics, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

---

Monday,	8th	May, 1922	...	Mathematics, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Tuesday,	9th	"	" ...	Mathematics, 3rd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Wednesday,	10th	"	" ...	Chemistry, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Thursday,	11th	"	" ...	Chemistry, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Friday,	12th	"	" ...	Botany, 1st Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Saturday,	13th	"	" ...	Botany, 2nd Pass Paper from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 20th January 1922.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ABBOTTABAD—Q. Rahmat Ulla Khan, B.A., C-o Messrs. Karim Bux & Bros., Merchants, Abbottabad.

AGRA—Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.

##### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoran Tola, Yahiapur.

Syed Sultan Husain, Teacher, Government High School, Mohalla Shahganj

\*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydgunj, Allahabad.

Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.

Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

†S Athar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad.

##### AMBALA—

Amar Nuth Varma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.

Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.

Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.

\*Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.

Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.

Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.

\*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.

Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

##### BANGALORE—

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.

Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.

Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt.

A. S. Wali Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

BANNU—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu. (P).

**BAREILLY—**

Busbeer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Barielly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)  
 Mohd. Auriff, B.I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM—**

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, C-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)  
 524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army  
 School of Education.

**BELLARY—**Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES—**Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, C-o Khuda Bakhsh,  
 No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY—**

Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel  
 Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 \*Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga,  
 Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

†Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola,  
 Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Ballygunge.  
 \*M. Abdul Hamid, 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.  
 \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 35, Bright Street, Ballygunge.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)  
 \*Badrudin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quazim Khan, 7, Agba Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.  
 Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2-E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dharrumtolla.  
 Zahid Ali Khan, 31-1, Baniapukur Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

Faiyaz Uddin Monj Quraishi, 40, Cantonment.  
 S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)  
 Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—**

Abdul Karim Nashter, C-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Minr. Munshi, near Market.

**DARDONI—**

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.  
S. Aulad Hussain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

**DARJEELING—**\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

**DERA GHAZI KHAN—**†Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

**DEHRA DUN—**

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.  
Sahibzada Dost Mohammad Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108,  
Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
Shaik Abdul Rabb, Officer's Munshi, Depot 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla.

**DELHI—**

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
H. A. Fakhriy (Aliq), New Cantonments.  
M. A. Khan Haidari, M.R.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabai Press. (?)

**FEROZEPORE—**Suraj Narayan, B.A., C-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantt.

**FYZABAD—**\*S. M. Sharafut Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

**HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's Finance Office.  
Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officer's Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
\*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.  
Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

**JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—**\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.

**JHELUM—**Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)

**JUBBULPORE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps. (?)  
Mahomed Zahid Khan, C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbada Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur Cantt.  
Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School, Jullundur City.  
Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.  
Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.  
Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Masjid, Sadar Bazar.

**KAMPTEE—**Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

**KARACHI**—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt. Gurrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI**—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT**—\*Ial Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR**—

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

†J. B. Bhaldar, Somwar-Peth, C-o Notey Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE**—

\*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.

Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.

Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.

Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil, C-o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.

Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.

Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.

Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.

Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.(?)

**LANSDOWNE**—

Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW**—

Abdul Alim. Hussainganj, Lucknow.

Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Manviganj, Lucknow.

Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.

Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

\*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Safi," Molvi Ganj, Lucknow.

S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkusha, Lucknow.

S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.

M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.

S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA**—

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS**—Muhiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT**—

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 21st (Empress of India), Lancers.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

**MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)**—Husain Mirza, C-o The Post Master.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.  
Allan Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.  
\*Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.  
Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.  
S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.  
Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.  
Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment (?)

**NAINI TAL—**Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA—**

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
M. A. Huq, Shaikh, C-o S. Abbur Ranman, Reader, Cantonment Magistrate's office, Nowshera.  
S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.  
Sadat Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
Jiya Lall, C-o Munshi Sadi Ram, Panipat.  
Khawaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.R.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA—**

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, C-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.  
S. Fasibuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar District.  
H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)  
Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.  
Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.  
S. Ali Hussain Shah, Garhi Hazrah Karim Shah Saheb Bukhari, Karimpura.  
S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA—**S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharpuri, Poona.

**PURNEA—**Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI—**

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.  
Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.



Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
 Mohd. Khalil, C-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
 S. C. Bagchi, Chief Accountant, Lyon's Cinema Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROHTAK—**

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
 Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)  
 Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Moheem, District Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA.—Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SAUGOR.—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C.P.

SECUNDERABAD.—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

**SIALKOT—**

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Muhshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
 Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA.—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, C-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

SUBATHU.—Mool Chand Saihgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

TRIMULGHERRY.—Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, C-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R.A., Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

BARISAL.—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

BANGALORE CITY.—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane.

**Qualified Marhathi Teachers.**

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.  
 Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

KORIGAON.—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, District Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.**

**LAHORE—**

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.  
 Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

**PESHAWAR—**

Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

**MADRAS**—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil (and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies), Wesley College, Madras.

**KUMBAKONAM**—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tarmil, Government College.

*N.B*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (+) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, MAJOR,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA,

*The 20th December 1921.*

**Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay.**

**Revised Time-table for the Diploma Examination.**

The examination will be from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) every-day from Monday, 3rd April, to Monday, 10th April, 1922 :—

			Paper No.	
Monday,	3rd April...	Accountancy and Auditing.	I	General Accounts.
Tuesday,	4th „ ...	Ditto	II	Special Accounts.
Wednesday,	5th „ ...	Ditto	III	Auditing.
Friday,	7th „ ...	Mercantile Law	I	Law of Contracts and Arbitration.
Saturday,	8th „ ...	Ditto ...	II	Company and Insolvency Law.
Monday,	10th „ ...	Ditto ...	III	Negotiable Instru- ments, Char- tered Parties, Bills of Lading and Insurance.

K. S. AIYAR,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

**BOMBAY, the 10th January 1922.**

**BENGAL PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

Applications for admission to the twelfth session of the Sanitary Inspectors' Training Class, which will commence in April, are invited from candidates with qualifications not below those of the Matriculation or B Final examination. Applications stating full particulars regarding age, native district, qualifications, and present residence should be addressed to the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta. Those who have previously applied should renew their applications now.

# DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS OF TRAINING SCHOOLS, SESSION 1921.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Training Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, held in November and December 1921 :—

## SECOND DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

(Arranged in order of merit.)

### HIGH (2).

1	Rati Kanta Halder	... 17 0	Calcutta Training School.
2	Sripaticaran Pramanik	... 20 0	Ditto ditto.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

### MEDIUM (49).

1	Adak, Tarendra Nath	... 20 0	Hooghly Training School.
2	Banerjee, Bemola Kanta	... 18 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Bera, Pramatha Nath	... 21 6	Calcutta ditto.
4	Boal, Bhuvan Chandra	... 17 0	Ditto ditto.
5	Das, Bhupendra Nath	... 19 0	Ditto ditto.
6	„ Panchanan	... 16 11	Hooghly ditto.
7	„ Satish Chandra	... 18 0	Calcutta ditto.
8	Deb, Nagendra Nath*	... 19 1	Hooghly ditto.
9	Dutta, Gunadhar	... 18 0	Calcutta ditto.
10	Jana, Abinash Chandra	... 16 8	Hooghly ditto.
11	„ Harekrishna	... 18 0	Calcutta ditto.
12	„ Kalachand	... 19 0	Ditto ditto.
13	Khan, Momrez Ali	... 17 0	Ditto ditto.
14	„ Nirapada	... 16 0	Ditto ditto.
15	Kundu, Upendra Nath	... 18 0	Ditto ditto.
16	Mahara, Baidya Nath	... 21 7	Private (Calcutta).
17	Maiti, Bhola Nath	... 24 0	Calcutta Training School.
18	„ Rasik Lal	... 18 9	Ditto ditto.
19	Majumdar, Bhola Nath*	... 24 0	Private (Krishnagar).
20	„ Gopal Chandra	... 17 0	Calcutta Training School.
21	„ Hitendra Nath	... 18 8	Hooghly ditto.
22	„ Susil Kumar	... 18 0	Calcutta ditto.
23	Mali, Abala Kanta	... 21 0	Hooghly Training School.
24	Mandal, Jaladhar	... 18 0	Ditto ditto.
25	„ Kanu Chandra	... 17 10	Ditto ditto.
26	„ Muktipada	... 19 6	Ditto ditto.
27	„ Sasankha Sekhar	... 18 2	Ditto ditto.
28	„ Shirish Chandra	... 19 0	Krishnagar C.M.S. Training School.
29	„ Rati Kanta	... 18 0	Calcutta Training School.
30	Mandi, Padmalochan	... 20 0	Ditto ditto.
31	Manna, Sashi Bhusan	... 25 0	Ditto ditto.
32	Metia, Pramatha Nath	... 18 0	Ditto ditto.
33	Mistry, Syam Kinkor	... 17 8	Hooghly ditto.
34	Muhammad Darbesh	... 21 0	Ditto ditto.
35	Nandi, Ram Saran*	... 19 11	Ditto ditto.
36	Nayak, Krittibash	... 24 10	Ditto ditto.
37	Narasundar, Upendra Nath	... 31 0	Ditto ditto.
38	Pal, Sadananda	... 21 0	Calcutta ditto.
39	Pathak, Balabhadra*	... 25 7	Hooghly ditto.

\* Not passed in English.

No	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
		Y. M.	
40	Sahu, Mahendra Nath	23 0	Calcutta Training School.
41	" Pulin Behari	18 0	Ditto ditto.
42	" Ramdhan	20 0	Ditto ditto.
43	Sarkar, Kallash Chandra	19 0	Hooghly ditto.
44	" Surendra Nath	21 0	Calcutta ditto.
45	Sannigrahi, Gopal Chandra	21 11	Hooghly ditto.
46	Satpathi, Hrishikesh	17 5	Ditto ditto.
47	Sheikh, Md. Newaj Ali	25 10	Ditto ditto.
48	" Mafzuddin Pramanik	21 6	Ditto ditto.
49	Teli, Hriday Nath	20 6	Calcutta ditto.

## Low (12).

1	Ahmed, Naimuddin	21 0	Private (Calcutta).
2	Biswas, Bholanath	27 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Das Dafturi, Gopal Chandra	18 2	Ditto (Hooghly).
4	Mandal, Ambica Charan	18 3	Calcutta Training School.
5	" Debendra Nath	22 0	Private (Hooghly).
6	" Syambhu Nath	18 11	Ditto ditto.
7	Mohanta, Bhola Nath	25 0	Ditto ditto.
8	Pramanik, Babar Ali	17 0	Ditto (Krishnagar).
9	Sarkar, Hemchandra	36 0	Calcutta Training School.
10	Sheikh, Abdul Razak	23 0	Hooghly ditto.
11	" Korban Ali	25 0	Ditto ditto.
12	" Md. Abdulla	22 2	Private (Hooghly).

## FIRST DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

## HIGH (1).

1	Kartic Chandra Pal	17 1	Hooghly Training School.
---	--------------------	------	--------------------------

(Arranged alphabetically.)

## MEDIUM (45).

1	Barik, Jibon Krishna	18 0	Calcutta Training School.
2	Bera, Satish Chandra	19 3	Hooghly ditto.
3	Betal, Daibaki Nundon	20 0	Calcutta ditto.
4	Bhakat, Barada Prasad	19 7	Hooghly ditto.
5	Bhunia, Rajani Kanta	20 0	Calcutta ditto.
6	Biswas, Satya Ranjan	18 10	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
7	" Sirajuddin	18 8	Hooghly Training School.
8	Bhattacharji, Gangaratna	19 8	Ditto ditto.
9	Chiyara, Bejoy Kumar	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
10	Das, Debendra Nath	17 0	Ditto ditto.
11	" Hare Krishna	19 1	Hooghly ditto.
12	" Niranjan Prosad	29 4	Ditto ditto.
13	Dey, Dharanidhar	24 11	Ditto ditto.
14	Dutta, Nagendra Nath	20 0	Calcutta ditto.
15	Giri, Haradhon	20 4	Hooghly ditto.
16	Ghosh, Jadupati*	16 9	Ditto ditto.
17	Jana, Giridhar	19 0	Calcutta ditto.
18	Kar, Jogendra Nath	21 0	Ditto ditto.
19	Kaviraj, Jagannath	16 0	Hooghly ditto.
20	Khan, Sabedali	16 0	Ditto ditto.
21	Manji, Gunadhar	16 4	Ditto ditto.
22	Mahanti, Abinash Chandra	15 9	Ditto ditto.
23	Majumder, Bholanath	21 4	Ditto ditto.
24	Mandal, Bhaba Taran	19 4	Ditto ditto.
25	" Mohadev	17 8	Ditto ditto.
26	" Nakari Chandra	18 1	Ditto ditto.
27	" Rahimuddin*	19 0	Ditto ditto.
28	" Satya Kumar	19 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.

\* Not passed in English.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
		Y. M.	
29	Mia, Rahman Habidar ...	16 8	Hooghly Training School.
30	Misra, Bhaskar Chandra ...	19 0	Calcutta ditto.
31	Mukherjee, Nritya Gopal ...	15 11	Hooghly ditto.
32	Mullick, Nobo Kumar ...	19 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
33	Nandi, Upendra Nath ...	20 0	Calcutta Training School.
34	Nayek, Madhab Chandra ...	19 0	Ditto ditto.
35	Pal, Ramranjan ...	19 8	Hooghly ditto.
36	Panja, Gobinda Prasad ...	20 0	Calcutta ditto.
37	Patra, Shyama Charan ...	18 0	Ditto ditto.
38	Purkait, Annada Prasad ...	24 0	Ditto ditto.
39	Pramanik, Golam Akbar ...	17 3	Hooghly ditto.
40	Samanta, Nimai Charan ...	22 0	Calcutta ditto.
41	" Surendra Nath ...	17 0	Ditto ditto.
42	Samui, Girish Chandra ...	15 10	Hooghly ditto.
43	Saren, Triloke Chandra ...	19 7	Ditto ditto.
44	Sarkar, Muksed Ali ...	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
45	Sinha, Madan Mohan ...	18 7	Hooghly ditto.
Low (15).			
1	Baroi, Soshi Kumar ...	21 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
2	Chakravarti, Harsogopal ...	23 10	Private (Hooghly).
3	Dafadar, Sadaruddin ...	18 0	Calcutta Training School.
4	Das, Jatindra Nath ...	20 9	Hooghly ditto.
5	Deuri, Satish Chandra ...	18 7	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
6	Laha, Sebesh Chandra ...	17 10	Private (Hooghly).
7	Maiti, Shyama Charan ...	25 0	Calcutta Training School.
8	" Sripati Charan ...	18 0	Ditto ditto.
9	Mandal, Dobiruddin* ...	18 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
10	Mullick, Daniel ...	21 0	Private (Krishnagar).
11	Pramanik, Abedali* ...	18 7	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
12	" Emrajuddin* ...	19 4	Ditto ditto.
13	" Ismatulla ...	17 2	Hooghly Training School.
14	Ray, Gopal Chandra* ...	21 7	Ditto ditto.
15	Satter, Md. Abdus ...	25 0	Calcutta ditto.

\* Not passed in English.

CHINTA HARAN CHAKRAVARTTY,

*Principal, David Hare Training College (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 25th January 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**No. Mis. 47.  
N.

IN the lists of text-books in English for the Intermediate Examinations, 1923 and 1924, the following has been added at the end :—

"Students are recommended to consult—

Egerton Smith ... Essay Writing, Rhetoric and Prosody  
(Oxford University Press).  
Gummere ... Hand-book of Poetics (Ginn & Co.)."

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 31st January 1922.

## **THE DACCA TRAINING COLLEGE.**

**Department of Education, Dacca University.**

### **B. T. AND L. T. COURSE.**

The course starts on July 1st and ends on March 31st. Applications for admission must be received by *March 31st*.

*Special consideration is given to students who apply for admission without stipend.* No tuition fees. Monthly cost of living in hostel about Rs. 14-15 (everything included).

The course comprises, besides Educational Psychology, Method and Hygiene, tuition also in the subject matter of the students teaching subjects, and practice teaching in these subjects.

Methods of educational measurement and research are a part of the B. T. course, and students of ability in this direction may later proceed to the higher degree of Master of Teaching without further residence.

M. WEST,  
*Principal, Training College.*

DACCA, the 10th January 1922.

## **CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

### **NOTICE.**

Applications are invited from candidates for the Maharaja of Darbhanga Scholarship for 1922. Such applications are to reach the undersigned not later than the 30th April 1922.

The value of the scholarship is Rs. 50 per month. The scholarship is tenable for one year only from July 1922 to June 1923.

All graduates and licentiates in Medicine of the Calcutta University are eligible to compete for the scholarship.

Every candidate is required to state in his application the special subject or branch of medical science in which he proposes to carry on investigation or research work, and also to state in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of medical studies. He is also required to state in his application the place where he intends to carry on his research work. If in a recognised laboratory or hospital, a recommendation from the head of such laboratory or hospital as to the fitness of the candidate to conduct such work and the probable value of such work must accompany the application. If the candidate intends to carry on investigations privately, his application must be supported by a certificate to the above effect from a Member of the Faculty of Medicine.

The scholar will be appointed by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine.

During the tenure of his scholarship the scholar will be required to devote at least four hours a day, Sundays and holidays excepted, to research work in the special branch of medical science selected by him and approved by the Board of Studies in Medicine, and his work will be open to inspection by a Member of the Faculty of Medicine to be specially deputed by the Faculty in that behalf.

During the tenure of his scholarship, every research scholar will be required to submit short quarterly reports of his work to the Member of the Faculty of Medicine who may be deputed to inspect his work, and upon whose favourable report the continuance of his scholarship will depend.

Each scholar will also be required to submit, at the end of his tenure of scholarship, a complete statement which must be typewritten and otherwise ready for publication and which will be laid before the Faculty of Medicine, who, if publication be deemed advisable, will decide all questions in connection therewith.

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 31st January 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**

No. Misc. 46.  
N.

In modification of previous notification the following subjects in Greek, Latin, French and German have been prescribed for the different examinations in 1924 :—

**MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1924.****GREEK.**

Xenophon	...	Anabasis, Book IV.
Euripides	...	Alcestis.
New Testament	...	The Gospel according to St. Mark, Chapters VII—XII.

**LATIN.**

Caesar	...	De Bello Gallico, Books IV and V.
Virgil	...	Æneid, Book III.

**FRENCH.**

Eckmann Chatrian	...	L'Invasion.
------------------	-----	-------------

French Verse for Upper Forms (edited by Frederick Spencer, M.A., Cambridge University Press) the following pieces only :—

- XXIII—Dulce Domum.
- XXIV—The Brook.
- XXVI—The Poet's Heritage.
- XXVII—The Hermit's Song.
- XXXI—What is Bred in the Bone.
- XXXVI—The Battle of Eylan.
- XLII—How Les Breiz vanquished the Frank.
- LVII—To a Dandy.
- LXIII—The Bitter Bit.

**INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION, 1924.****GREEK.**

Plato	...	Apologia.
Herodotus	...	Book I. The following selected Chapters :—1—5, 16—54, 59—68, 74—90.
Homer	...	Odyssey, Book V.
Euripides	...	Ion.

**LATIN.**

Cicero	...	Pro Murena.
Livy	...	Book I.
Horace	...	Odes, III and IV.

**FRENCH.**

Emille Pouvillon	...	Petites Ames (Macmillan).
Moliere	...	L'Ecole des Femmes.

**GERMAN.**

Theodor Fontan	...	Vor dem Sturm (Macmillan).
Schiller	...	Selection from Lyrical Poems, edited by Turner and Morshead (Macmillan).

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1924.

GREEK.

(*Pass Course*).

Homer	... Iliad, Book XXII.
Sophocles	... Oedipus Coloneus.
Plato	... Crito and Phaedrus (Macmillan).
Demosthenes	... On the Crown (De Corona).

(*Honours Course*).

(In addition to the books prescribed for the pass course).

Aristophanes	... The Birds.
Thucydides	... Book I.
Herodotus	... Book VI.

LATIN.

(*Pass Course*).

Cicero	... Second Philippic.
Livy	... Book II.
Virgil	... Æneid, Books VIII and IX.
Horace	... Satires, Book I.

(*Honours Course*).

Lucretius	... Book I.
Tacitus	... Historiæ, Book I.
Pliny	... Selected Letters, I and II.
Catullus	... Poems, edited by Simpson (Macmillan).

FRENCH.

(*Pass Course*).

H. Taine	... La Fontaine et ses Fables, by Hachette et co
Alphonse Daudet	... Letters de mon Moulin (Macmillan).
La Fontaine	... Fables (the whole).

(*Honours Course*).

Corneille	... Cinid.
Moliere	... L'Avare.
Michelet	... Louis et Charles le Temeraire (Clarendon Press).

GERMAN.

(*Prose*).

Hauff	... Das Wirthshaus im Spessart (Macmillan).
-------	---

(*Poetry*).

A book of Ballads, edited by William Wagner (Cambridge University Press).

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 31st January 1922.



**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

**NOTICE.**

Applications are invited from candidates who intend to compete for the Coates Memorial Prize for 1922.

The prize will be awarded to the best writer of a thesis on any indigenous drug or drugs to be selected by the competitor himself, subject to the approval of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. The writer of the thesis must be a graduate in Medicine of the Calcutta University, who has been engaged in the practice of the profession for at least five years.

The names of the drugs so selected must be submitted to the undersigned for the approval of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine within three months from the date of this notice. The names of the drugs approved by the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine will, as soon as possible, be communicated to the candidates who submitted their applications within the specified time.

No prize will be awarded for a thesis on any drug which has not been approved by the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

The thesis must be written in English and it must be submitted to the undersigned not later than the 30th November 1922 in a sealed cover with the words "Thesis for Coates Memorial Prize" and the name of the writer distinctly stated on it.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 31st January 1922.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

**NOTICE.**

THE next Preliminary Scientific M. B. and the Final M. B. Examinations will be held on Monday, the 15th May 1922, and following days.

The next First M. B. Examination will be held on Monday, the 22nd May 1922, and following days.

The Oral and Practical Examinations in all the subjects of the Preliminary Scientific M.B., the First M. B. and the Final M. B. Examinations will commence from Monday, the 24th April 1922.

Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before Monday, the 3rd April 1922.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 4th February 1922.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

Subject to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Senior Muhammadan Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships, now known as the "Jack Muhammadan Settlement Scholarships," attached to the Dacca University of the value of Rs. 90 per annum each are awarded to the following students:—

- (1) Md. Serajul Huq.
- (2) Azharuddin Ahmad.

The scholarships are tenable at the Dacca University for two years with effect from the 1st June 1921.

The scholars must reside in a hostel approved by the Registrar, Dacca University.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,  
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 9th February 1922.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION No.  $\frac{\text{Mis.}}{\text{N}}$  48.

THE list of books published under heading "Orders by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University, B.Sc. Examination" on page 1163, Part IB, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 14th December 1921, is recommended for the B.Sc. Examination in 1924 and not 1923 as printed thereon.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th February 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

The undermentioned subject is fixed for the theses for the Onauthnauth Deb Research Prize in Law for the year 1924 :—

History of the Law of Legitimacy, with special reference to India, Ancient and Modern.

The prize which is annually awarded for the promotion of research in law consists of a gold medal worth Rs. 250 and Rs 750 in cash. The medal is presented to the recipient at the Annual Convocation.

Each candidate for the prize for the year 1924 is required to submit, not later than the 30th of November 1923, a thesis or record of original work in the subject specified above and to send three typewritten or printed copies of his thesis or record of work to the undersigned under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

Every candidate is further required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis he claims as original. He is also required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in collaboration with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

The competition for the prize is open to all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in the University.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 9th February 1922*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.**

THE forthcoming Convocation for conferring degrees will be held at the Senate House, College Square, Calcutta, on Saturday, the 18th March 1922, at 3 P.M.

Non-collegiate students desirous of receiving their diplomas at the Convocation are requested to send in their names to the undersigned not later than the 25th February 1922. *No name will be accepted after that date.*

Graduates, who will attend the Convocation, are requested to be present at the Senate House in full academic costume not later than 12 noon on the 18th March 1922.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 9th February 1922.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.****Matriculation Examination, 1922.**

The Examination in Elementary Hygiene will be held on Saturday, the 8th April 1922, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 13th February 1922*

**THE DACCA TRAINING COLLEGE.****Department of Education, Dacca University.****B. T. AND L. T. COURSE.**

The course starts on July 1st and ends on March 31st. Applications for admission must be received by *March 31st*.

*Special consideration is given to students who apply for admission without stipend.* No tuition fees. Monthly cost of living in hostel about Rs. 14-15 (everything included).

The course comprises, besides Educational Psychology, Method and Hygiene, tuition also in the subject matter of the students teaching subjects, and practice teaching in these subjects.

Methods of educational measurement and research are a part of the B. T. course, and students of ability in this direction may later proceed to the higher degree of Master of Teaching without further residence.

M. WEST,  
*Principal, Training College.*

DACCA, the 10th January 1922.

**Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay.****Revised Time-table for the Diploma Examination.**

The examination will be from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) every-day from Monday, 3rd April, to Monday, 10th April, 1922:—

			Paper No.	
Monday,	3rd April...	Accountancy and Auditing.	I	General Accounts.
Tuesday,	4th „ ...	Ditto	II	Special Accounts.
Wednesday,	5th „ ...	Ditto	III	Auditing.
Friday,	7th „ ...	Mercantile Law	I	Law of Contracts and Arbitration.
Saturday,	8th „ ...	Ditto ...	II	Company and Insolvency Law.
Monday,	10th „ ...	Ditto ...	III	Negotiable Instru- ments, Char- tered Parties, Bills of Lading and Insurance.

K. S. AIYAR,  
*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 10th January 1922.

**BENGAL PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

Applications for admission to the twelfth session of the Sanitary Inspectors' Training Class, which will commence in April, are invited from candidates with qualifications not below those of the Matriculation or B Final examination. Applications stating full particulars regarding age, native district, qualifications, and present residence should be addressed to the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta. Those who have previously applied should renew their applications now.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination, Parts I and II, held in November 1921 :—

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Akhtar Uddin Ahmed.		Lahiri, Suprasanna.
Basu, Hemendrakumar.		10 Mitra, Narendranath.
Chattopadhyay, Saratchandra		Mukhopadhyay, Niradbaran.
"    Surenranath		Nath, Upendrachandra.
Das, Bipracharan		Nathoon Mistry.
Ghoshal, Nalinbihari.		Pal, Narendrachandra.
Gupta, Haridas.		Ramaudhesh Prasad.
Kundu, Kisorilal.	16	Sahay, Gopiballabh.

II. The undermentioned candidates who passed in part of the subjects prescribed for the Final M. B. Examination previously have passed the remaining subjects at the Examination held in November 1921, and are now declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination :—

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath.		Kundu, Baidyanath.
"    Kalipada.		Mash-hudul Hossain.
Basu, Nirmalchandra.		Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan.
Dasgupta, Bhabhanicharan.		Pal, Girindranarayan.
"    Narendranath.		Ray, Sucharuranjan.
Datta, Jahnabisekhar.		Raychaudhuri, Ramsisu.
De, Subalchandra.		Sadhu, Muralidhar.
Dhar, Jibankrishna.		Sanyal, Indubhushan.
Ghosh, Arunendraprasad.	20	Sarkar, Saurendranath.
10 "    Charuchandra.		"    Subodhchandra.
Kumar, Bijaykrishna.	22	Syed Shaq Ahmed.

III.—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part I only of the Final M.B. Examination, held in November 1921.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Chaudhuri, Santoshkumar.		Laha, Jyotischandra.
Ganpat Sahay.	4	Sen. Binodbihari.

IV.—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II only of the Final M.B. Examination (under the old Regulations), held in November 1921.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Basu, Bimalbihari.	Chattopadhyay,	Harendra-
Bhattacharyya, Rajendralal.	nath.	

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Datta, Brajendralal.

## Medical College, Calcutta.

	Datta, Gopinath.	Mandal, Rakhalkrishna.
	„ Hirendranath.	Mitra, Girindrakrishna.
	„ Panchanan.	Mitra, Subodhchandra.
	Ghoshal, Susantachandra.	Mukhopadhyay, Manimohan.
	Jagdip Sahay.	Palchaudhuri, Pranballabh.
10	Jordon, Margaret.	Ray, Sarojkumar.
	Mahammad Hesamul Huque.	Sarkar, Girindrakumar.
	Maitra, Bijanbihari.	20 Sengupta, Prabhatchandra.

## Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

21 Sengupta, Subodhkumar.

V. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II (in Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene only) of the Final M.B. Examination (under the new Regulations) held in November 1921 :—

## (Arranged in alphabetical order.)

	A. B. D'attaides	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Dwijadas	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Bandyopadhyay, Upendranath	Ditto.
	Barik, Santoshkumar	Ditto.
	Basu, Bisweswar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Dhirendranath	Ditto.
	Kshetranath	Ditto.
	Nareschandra	Ditto.
	Ramranjan	Ditto.
10	„ Sudhirschandra	Ditto.
	Behram Kaikhoosro Wadia	Ditto.
	Bhaduri, Kalipada	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Bhattacharyya, Kshetranath	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bhaumik, Manomohan	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Chakrabarti, Anilkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Mrityunjay	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Praphullachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Anukulchandra	Ditto.
20	„ Saratchandra, II	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirschandra	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Tarapada	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Bhabanicharan	Ditto.
	„ Bibhabaribhushan	Ditto.
	„ Nalinbihari	Ditto.
	Das, Haricharan	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Dasgupta, Hemeschandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Nareschandra	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	Ditto.
30	De, Lalitkumar	Ditto.
	„ Nagendranath	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Santoshkumar	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Amulyacharan	Ditto.
	„ Brajendranath	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Jyotiprasad	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Nanilal	Ditto.
	„ Ramranjan	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Sureschandra, I	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Susantakumar	Ditto.
40	Gupta, Satischandra	Ditto.

	Hajra, Birendranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Kabiraj, Satischandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Mandal, Niradbaran	...	Ditto.
	Maung Gale	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Basantakumar	..	Ditto.
	" Bhupatibhushan...	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar...	...	Ditto.
50	Nandi, Panchugopal	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Niyogi, Rajendramohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Bankinkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Pramadasundar	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Madhusudan	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Nanimadhab	...	Ditto.
	Saharay, Nakuleswar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Saradindubhushan	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
60	Sarkar, Sureschandra, I	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Harilal	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Anukulchandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Kaminikumar	...	Ditto.
	Sikdar, Jogendramohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
66	Sur, Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto.

VI. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First M. B. Examination held in November, 1921.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Ansar Ali	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Azizur Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Jitendranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Nabanikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Nirendranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Chaki, Nisiranjan	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Nandalal	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Chattopadhyay, Aswinikumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
10	" Jaminikanta	...	Ditto.
	Das, Ajitnath	...	Ditto.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nanigopal	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Satyeschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Hemendralal	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Kesabchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Samarendranath	...	Ditto.
20	Gaya Prasad	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Dwarkanath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Narendrachandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.

	Ghosh, Smarajitkumar ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Sureschandra ...	...	Ditto.
	Guhathakurta, Hiranyakumar ...	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Kalikrishna ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Jalaluddin Ahmed ...	...	Ditto.
	Kamala Prasad ...	...	Ditto.
30	Kundu, Nirmalchandra ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Mahabir Prasad ..	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Maitra, Srischandra ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Sudhansukumar ...	...	Ditto.
	Mallik, Madanmohan ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Khagendranath ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	M. Hafizur Rahman ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Dwarkanath ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Prabhatchandra ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
40	„ Kanailal ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Matilal ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Naliniranjan ..	...	Ditto.
	„ Pramodkumar ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Prakaschandra ...	...	Ditto.
	Pramanik, Kumudranjan ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Ramkrishna ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Ray, Anilkumar ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Pramathanath ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Pramodkumar ...	...	Ditto.
50	„ Sambhunath ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Atulchandra ...	...	Ditto.
	Rudra, Birendranath ...	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Sachindranath ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Surendrachandra ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Sureschandra, II ...	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Gobindachandra ...	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Susilananda ...	...	Ditto.
	Tribedi, Bishnupada ...	...	Ditto.
59	Wahiduddin Mahamud ...	...	Ditto.

VII. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in November 1921 :—

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

	Adalat Singh ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ahmed Hossain ...	...	Ditto.
	A. S. Ekramul Haque ...	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Jogeschandra, I ...	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Chandicharan ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindranath ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Sudhirkumar ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Subrid ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Bhagwan Prasad ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
10	Bhattacharyya, Achyutananda ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	„ Bibhutibhushan ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Hiranmay ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Manmathalal ...	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.



	Biswas, Kalipada	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Nagendragopal	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Sachindranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Das, Goshthabihari	...	Ditto.
	" Harendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Rajendralal	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
20	" Susilkumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Harihar	...	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Saratkumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Snsilechandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	De, Makhanlal	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Nabangalal	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Debsarma, Harisadhan	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Dukhan Ram	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
30	Ghosh, Amiyendranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Nalinendrakisor	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhatprasanna	...	Ditto.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Tarapada	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Sasaranjan	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Gupta, Kshetramohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
40	Hajra, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	Halder, Bhupendrakrishna	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Lahiri, Bhupeschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mahamed Saeeque	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Gobindamohan	...	Ditto.
	Maung Ba Lat	...	Ditto.
	Maung Ba Maung	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Mumith Choudhury	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdus Salam	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Barunischandra	...	Ditto.
50	" Satischandre	...	Ditto.
	Mukhhopadhyay, Balaichand	...	Ditto.
	" Indranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Kapilechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Ditto.
	Nanda, Rajkisor	...	Ditto.
	Nawab Ali Sarkar	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Kshitischandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
60	" Lalitmohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Pramodnath	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Satyendranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Somnath	...	Ditto.

Sarkar, Praphullakumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
Sen, Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Manindranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
„ Rameschandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
70 Sinha, Ramapada	..	Medical College, Calcutta.
Stevens, R. G. S.	...	Ditto.
72 Syed Mahammad Nazirul Hossain		Ditto.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 15th February 1922.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

The following candidates are permitted to join the first-year class of the Dow Hill Training College, Kurseong, in March 1922. They will be on probation for two months, and if at the end of that period the head mistress reports that they are likely to profit by further instruction, they will be permitted to continue with their training (*vide* article 115 of the European Schools Code):—

Name of student.		Address.
1. Miss Enid Veda Roberts	...	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Rutlam, C. I.
2. „ Mabel Augusta Browing		Y. W. C. A. Hostel, Woodhouse Road, Fort Bombay.
3. Mrs. Kthel Howie	...	Acting School Mistress, Royal Field Artillery, Subathu, Simla Hill.
4. Miss Hannah Saul	...	22, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.
5. „ Margaret Collard	...	9, Tottie Lane, Calcutta.
6. „ Gertrude Isobel Nash	...	7, Pipe Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
7. „ Norah Aileen Yettie	...	Palasa, Ganjam district.
8. „ Dorothy Millett	...	Dow Hill School, Kurseong.

W. F. PAPWORTH,  
*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, *the 28th January 1922.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 1-T.B.*—In continuation of this office notification No. 11-T.B., dated the 26th July 1921, the following supplementary list of text-books approved for use in all classes of Government and recognised schools (both English and Vernacular) in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1922, is published for general information :—

##### TEXT BOOKS.

###### LIST A.

###### *Hygiene (for pupils).*

Dr. Bank's Hygiene and Domestic Economy for Indian Schools, Urdu. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 8. Approved as a text-book for use in (i) standard IV of middle and upper primary schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, (ii) class VII-A of high schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, (iii) class V of vernacular schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions, (iv) class IV of high and middle English schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions, and in (v) guru and muallim training schools in Bengal.

###### LIST B.

###### *Persian Grammar (for pupils).*

2. A Grammar of Modern Persian (Anglo-Urdu). Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Hidayet Hossain. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 12. Approved as a text-book for use in classes VII, VI and V of high schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions and in classes IV, V and VI of high schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

3. A Grammar of Modern Persian (Anglo-Bengali). Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Hidayet Hossain. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 12. Approved as a text-book for use in classes VII, VI and V of high schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions and in classes IV, V and VI of high schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

*Nepali, Hindi and Sanskrit (for pupils).*

4. *Madhya Ohandrika* (a Middle Nepali Grammar). Somnath Sarma (author). Approved as a text-book for use in English schools in which Nepali is taught.

5. *Rachana Chandrodaya*, Part I. Pandit Devidatta Parajuli, Sanskrit Pathshala, Nepal. Approved as a text-book for use in 3rd and 4th classes of high schools in which Nepali is the vernacular.

6. *Hindi Rachana Pranali*. Pandit Ramsundar Sarma Kabyatirtha. (Pandit Beni Madhab Sarma & Co.) Re. 1-4. Approved as a text-book for use in 3rd and 4th classes of high schools in which Hindi is taught.

7. *Subodh Sanskrit Vyakaran Ki Upakramanika*. Pandit Ramsundar Sarma Kabyatirtha. (Pandit Beni Madhab Sarma & Co.) As. 8. Approved as a text-book for use in 3rd and 4th classes of high schools in which Hindi is taught.

8. *Saral Sanskrit Sopanam*. Kousikiranjan Chakravarti Kabyavyakaran Purantirtha. (Dakshinaranjan Chakravarti.) As. 6. Approved as a text-book for use in the upper classes of high schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 10th February 1922.

**THE DACCA TRAINING COLLEGE.****Department of Education, Dacca University.****B. T. AND L. T. COURSE.**

The course starts on July 1st and ends on March 31st. Applications for admission must be received by *March 31st*.

*Special consideration is given to students who apply for admission without stipend.* No tuition fees. Monthly cost of living in hostel about Rs. 14-15 (everything included).

The course comprises, besides Educational Psychology, Method and Hygiene, tuition also in the subject matter of the students teaching subjects, and practice teaching in these subjects.

Methods of educational measurement and research are a part of the B. T. course, and students of ability in this direction may later proceed to the higher degree of Master of Teaching without further residence.

M. WEST,

*Principal, Training College.*

DACCA, the 10th January 1922.

**BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.**

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,

*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.*

**NOTIFICATION.**

The Kailash Chandra Silver Medal will be awarded this year to Sreemati Protiva Sundari Singha of the Kailash Chandra Girls' School, who stood first among the successful candidates of Standard II of the Calcutta Girls' Scholarship Examination held in December 1921.

H. BOSE,

*Inspectress of Schools (offg.),  
Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.*

Calcutta, the 11th February 1922.

**PROGRAMME OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS OF  
THE CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON INSTITUTE, 1922.**

Subject.	Day.	Date.	Hours of Examination.
----------	------	-------	-----------------------

**Centre I—Government Weaving Institute, Serampore.**

			A. M.	P. M.
Cotton Spinning, Grade II ...	Saturday ...	29th April	10-30	to 2-30
Cotton Spinning, Final Section A	Ditto ...	29th "	10-30	to 2-30
Cotton Dyeing, Grade I ...	Monday ...	1st May	10-30	to 1-30
Cotton Dyeing, Final ...	Ditto ...	1st "	10-30	to 1-30
Cotton Spinning, Grade I ...	Saturday ...	6th "	10-30	to 2-30
Cotton Weaving (Plain and Fancy, Grade I).	Ditto ...	6th "	10-30	to 2-30
Cotton Weaving (Plain, Final Section A).	Ditto ...	6th "	10-30	to 2-30
Cotton Weaving (Plain and Fancy, Grade II).	Ditto ...	13th "	10-30	to 2-30
Cotton Weaving (Plain and Fancy, Final Section B).	Ditto ...	13th "	10-30	to 2-30

**Centre II—Government Commercial Institute, 285, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.**

			A. M.	P. M.
Electrical Engineering, Grade I ...	Monday ...	1st May	10-30	to 1-30
Electrical Engineering, Grade II (Continuous Current.)	Ditto ...	1st "	10-30	to 1-30
Electrical Engineering, Final (1st paper).	Ditto ...	1st "	10-30	to 1-30
Mechanical Engineering, Grade I (Division I).	Tuesday ...	2nd "	10-30	to 1-30
Builders' Quantities, Grade II ...	Ditto ...	2nd "	10-30	to 1-30
Builders' Quantities, Final ...	Ditto ...	2nd "	10-30	to 1-30
Electrical Engineering, Grade II (Alternate Current).	Wednesday	3rd "	10-30	to 1-30
Electrical Engineering, Final (2nd paper).	Ditto ...	3rd "	10-30	to 1-30
Coke and By-Products Manufacture, Final.	Ditto ...	3rd "	10-30	to 1-30
Mechanical Engineering, Grade II (Division I) written.	Thursday ...	4th "	10-30	to 1-30
Mechanical Engineering, Grade II (Division II).	Ditto ...	4th "	10-30	to 1-30
Mechanical Engineering, Final (Division I).	Ditto ...	4th "	10-30	to 1-30
Telephony, Grade I ...	Ditto ...	4th "	10-30	to 1-30
Telephony, Final ...	Friday ...	5th "	10-30	to 1-30
Structural Engineering, Grade I ...	Ditto ...	5th "	10-30	to 1-30
Structural Engineering, Final ...	Ditto ...	5th "	10-30	to 1-30
Mechanical Engineering, Grade II (Division I), Drawing.	Saturday ...	6th "	10-30	to 2-30

W. H. EVERETT,

*Secretary, City and Guilds  
Examination Committee, Bengal.*

40-A, FREE SCHOOL STREET, CALCUTTA, the 13th February 1922.

---

**Office of the Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.**

---

**ERRATA.**

In the list of successful candidates at the last Middle Scholarship Examination published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 1st February 1922:—

On page 101 (Part IB) *for*

“Hembrom, *Jadmini*” ... Sarenga M. V. Girls' School, Bankura  
please *read*

“Hembrom, *Padmini*” ... Sarenga M. V. Girls' School, Bankura.

H. BOSE, *Inspectress of Schools,*  
*Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 18th February 1922.

---

**ERRATA.**

In the list of successful candidates at the last Lower Primary Scholarship Examination published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 1st February 1922—

On page 99 (Part IB) *for*

“Moram, *Jessodah*” ... Sarenga Santhal Girls' School,  
please *read*

“Marmu, *Josoda*” ... Sarenga Santhal Girls' School.

H. BOSE, *Inspectress of Schools,*  
*Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 1, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

### ***Educational Notices.***

#### **THE DACCA TRAINING COLLEGE.**

##### **Department of Education, Dacca University.**

##### **B. T. AND L. T. COURSE.**

The course starts on July 1st and ends on March 31st. Applications for admission must be received by *March 31st*.

*Special consideration is given to students who apply for admission without stipend.* No tuition fees. Monthly cost of living in hostel about Rs. 14-15 (everything included).

The course comprises, besides Educational Psychology, Method and Hygiene, tuition also in the subject matter of the students teaching subjects, and practice teaching in these subjects.

Methods of educational measurement and research are a part of the B. T. course, and students of ability in this direction may later proceed to the higher degree of Master of Teaching without further residence.

M. WEST,

*Principal, Training College.*

DACCA, the 10th January 1922.

#### **BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.**

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,

*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.*

#### **BENGAL PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

Applications for admission to the twelfth session of the Sanitary Inspectors' Training Class, which will commence in April, are invited from candidates with qualifications not below those of the Matriculation or B Final examination. Applications stating full particulars regarding age, native district, qualifications, and present residence should be addressed to the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta. Those who have previously applied should renew their applications now.



## THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF NORMAL SCHOOLS, DACCA, RAJSHAHI AND CHITTAGONG DIVISIONS, 1921.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Final Departmental Examinations of Normal Schools in the Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions held in December 1921 :—

### TWO YEARS' COURSE.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
<b>First Division.</b>			
(Arranged in order of merit.)			
		Y. M. D.	
2 (Ohlt.)	Abdul Khaleque ...	18 1 14	Chittagong Normal.
14 (Ohlt.)	Das, Jyotish Chandra ...	18 5 28	Ditto.
40 (Dac.)	Sinha, Ramesh Chandra ...	17 11 13	Dacca Normal.
31 (Ohlt.)	Sayad Ali ...	18 3 11	Chittagong Normal.
20 (Ohlt.)	Muhammad Sekundar Mea ...	17 11 14	Ditto.
<b>Second Division.</b>			
(Arranged in order of roll number.)			
1	Abdul Ghani ...	17 11 6	Dacca Normal.
3	Abdul Majid ...	22 5 0	Ditto.
8	Ahsanulla ...	17 11 19	Ditto.
12	Das, Lal Behari ...	19 11 0	Ditto.
17	Khandaker, Abdul Matin ...	18 0 29	Ditto.
18	Mobarak Ali ...	18 11 18	Ditto.
20	Muhammad Emdad Ali ...	18 11 16	Ditto.
21	Muhammad Motabar ...	18 11 15	Ditto.
23	Muhammad Sekundar Ali ...	18 10 0	Ditto.
28	Moslemuddin Ahmed ...	21 11 13	Ditto.
29	Majumdar, Sadhucharan ...	20 11 15	Ditto.
30	Nandi, Jogesh Chandra ...	17 11 16	Ditto.
31	Pandit, Surendra Lal ...	21 8 22	Ditto.
32	Pathan, Muhammad Hanif ...	19 11 0	Ditto.
38	Shekh Fazar Ali ...	21 11 20	Ditto.
42	Tapasvi, Kunjabehari ...	23 11 13	Ditto.
1	Abdul Gani Mea ...	18 11 14	Chittagong Normal.
4	Abdul Majid ...	19 11 14	Ditto.
5	Abidullah ...	17 11 14	Ditto.
6	Ali Islam ...	19 2 14	Ditto.
7	Chakrabarti, Bhagaban Chandra ...	22 11 29	Ditto.
8	Majumdar, Benode Behari ...	19 0 29	Ditto.
9	Sil, Haramohan ...	18 0 2	Ditto.
11	Jafar Ali ...	18 2 14	Ditto.
12	Majumdar, Jagat Bandhu ...	18 0 11	Ditto.
19	Muhammad Ibrahim ...	18 11 14	Ditto.
24	Nurezzaman ...	17 11 10	Ditto.
29	Safar Ali ...	19 11 21	Ditto.
30	Sakhawat Ullah ...	17 11 14	Ditto.
33	Serajul Haque ...	17 11 14	Ditto.
2	Ahmed Kabejuddin ...	21 1 19	Rangpur Normal.
7	Khandakar, Esarat Ali ...	23 8 5	Ditto.
9	Majumdar, Kasinath ...	19 4 15	Ditto.
13	Muhammad Arfatulla ...	22 7 29	Ditto.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
----------	--------------------	------	-----------------

**Second Division—concl'd.**

(Arranged in order of roll number.)

Y. M. D.

27	Sarkar, Nagendra Nath	... 19 8 24	Rangpur Normal.
28	Seel, Raj Chandra	... 19 6 16	Ditto.

**Third Division.**

(Arranged in order of roll number.)

2	Abdul Hamid	... 19 0 15	Dacca Normal.
4	Abdur Rashid	... 18 11 16	Ditto.
5	Abdul Sahid	... 19 1 16	Ditto.
6	Abdus Samad	... 19 11 19	Ditto.
9	Bhattacharya, Keshabchandra	... 18 11 10	Ditto.
10	Bhuya, Bazlal Haque	... 21 11 18	Ditto.
11	Chakraverty, Manoranjan	... 20 11 18	Ditto.
13	De, Chintaharan	... 19 11 19	Ditto.
15	Khan, Bahauddin	... 19 3 22	Ditto.
19	Mahammad Ali	... 23 3 0	Ditto.
22	Muhammad Muksud Ali	... 19 11 16	Ditto.
24	„ Zahiruddin	... 17 11 16	Ditto.
25	Muklesar Rahman	... 17 11 5	Ditto.
26	Mian, Fazlur Rahman	... 17 11 15	Ditto.
27	„ Muhammad Sahabuddin	... 23 0 0	Ditto.
33	Raha, Jaineswar	... 22 11 20	Ditto.
34	Rahmat Ali	... 17 11 13	Ditto.
35	Rostam Ali	... 17 11 15	Ditto.
36	Roy, Raj Mohan	... 22 11 16	Ditto.
37	Sarma, Jnanendra Mohan	... 20 11 13	Ditto.
39	Shil, Sachindra Chandra	... 25 10 18	Ditto.
41	Sultan Ahmed	... 18 11 15	Ditto.
3	Abdul Latif	... 17 11 15	Chittagong Normal.
10	De, Hemanta Kumar	... 19 11 22	Ditto.
13	Das, Jaineswar	... 18 2 14	Ditto.
15	Jobed Ali	... 18 0 16	Ditto.
16	Kalim Mea	... 21 10 14	Ditto.
17	Pal, Laba Chandra	... 20 6 16	Ditto.
18	Muhammad, Hasen Ali	... 18 5 23	Ditto.
21	Dhar, Nogendra Kumar	... 18 0 14	Ditto.
22	Chakraverty, Nikunja Behari	... 18 4 14	Ditto.
23	Sil, Nishi Kumar	... 18 0 15	Ditto.
26	Nath, Pyari Mohan	... 17 11 15	Ditto.
27	Quazi, Muhammad Eshuqe	... 21 0 12	Ditto.
28	Nath, Rahini Kumar	... 17 11 13	Ditto.
32	Sayad Ahmed	... 18 4 14	Ditto.
1	Sarma, Ram Kishore	... 20 0 0	Private candidate.
3	Ahmed Saharuddin	... 20 1 2	Rangpur Normal.
4	Barma, Ratikanta	... 18 0 5	Ditto.
5	„ Satis Chandra	... 20 11 7	Ditto.
10	Mandal, Bajitullah	... 19 10 18	Ditto.
11	„ Safiuddin	... 18 11 7	Ditto.
12	Muhammad Asgar Ali Pradhan	... 18 0 2	Ditto.
15	„ Joynul Abedin	... 19 7 14	Ditto.
16	„ Mohiuddin	... 18 11 14	Ditto.
18	„ Rahamatullah	... 18 4 9	Ditto.
19	Pal, Abhoyacharan	... 18 11 22	Ditto.
20	Pramanik, Alabaksa	... 22 6 24	Ditto.
22	„ Kasimuddin	... 19 0 13	Ditto.
23	„ Khadem Ali	... 18 11 19	Ditto.
25	Sarkar, Amiruddin	... 23 1 8	Ditto.
2	„ Jogendra Nath	... 20 7 13	Private candidate.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
----------	--------------------	------	-----------------

**TEACHERS' CLASS.****Second Division.**

(Arranged in order of roll number.)

		Y.	M.	D.	
3	Das, Narendra Kumar	27	0	0	Dacca Normal.
4	De, Mohim Chandra	29	0	0	Ditto.
8	Muhammad Ismail Haidar	24	0	0	Ditto.
10	Sen, Girish Chandra	26	0	0	Ditto.
11	Tamizuddin Ahmed	23	0	0	Ditto.
4	Majumdar, Pranhari	22	9	23	Chittagong Normal.

**Third Division.**

1	Abdul Hossain	25	0	0	Dacca Normal.
2	Chakraverty, Surendra Nath	27	0	0	Ditto.
5	Halder, Dharendra Nath	24	0	0	Ditto.
9	Nandi, Umesh Chandra	25	0	0	Ditto.
2	Kavyanidhi Muhammad Hasan Ali.	...			Private candidate.
1	Majumdar, Devendra Chandra	21	0	24	Chittagong Normal.
2	Majumdar, Harakumar	27	6	13	Ditto.
3	Ray, Hari Mohan	24	7	11	Ditto.
1	Pal, Baikuntha Kumar	28	11	28	Private candidate.

M. P. WEST,

*Principal, Training College, Dacca.*

Dacca, the 17th February 1922.

**Office of the Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.****NOTIFICATION.**

The Lower Primary Scholarship of Rs. 2 a month awarded to Rabia Khatoon of the Melak Purankati Girls' School, in the district of Khulna, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 1st February 1922, is hereby cancelled.

2. Ashalata Sen of the Champatala Girls' School, in the district of Khulna, is awarded a Lower Primary Scholarship of Rs. 2 a month, made tenable at the same institution for two years with effect from the 1st January 1922.

H. ROSE,

*Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 22nd February 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 8, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### NOTICE.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ABBOTTABAD—Q. Rahmat Ulla Khan, B.A., C-o Messrs. Karim Bux & Bros., Merchants, Abbottabad.

##### AGRA—

Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.  
Syed Sultan Husain, Teacher Government High School, Mohalla Shah-ganj.

##### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoram Tola, Yahiapur.  
•Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydgunj, Allahabad.  
Shailkh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.  
Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.  
†S Athar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad.

##### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Varma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.  
Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.  
Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.  
•Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.  
Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.  
Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.  
Mohd. Miyan Khan Haidari, Rahat Manzil.  
•M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

**BANGALORE—**

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.  
 Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.  
 Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt.  
 A. S. Wali Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU—**Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu. (?)

**BAREILLY—**

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Haffz Abdul Aziz, 318, Sadar Bazar, Barielly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)  
 Mohd. Auriff, B.I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARBACKPORE—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM—**

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, C-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)  
 524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army  
 School of Education.

**BELLARY—**Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES—**Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, C-o Khuda Bakhsh  
 No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY—**

Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel  
 Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 \*Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga,  
 Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

†Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola,  
 Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Balligunge.  
 Abdul Hamid (I), 24, Elliott Lane.  
 \*M. Abdul Hamid (II), 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.  
 \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 35, Bright Street, Ballygunge.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)  
 \*Badrudin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Husain Mirza, 12, Syed Ismail Lane, Camac Street P. O.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quazim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.  
 Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2-E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.  
 Nyzaunuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dharrumtolla.  
 Zabid Ali Khan, 31-1, Baniapukur Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

Faiyaz Uddin Monj Quraishi, 40, Cantonment.  
 S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)  
 Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—**

Abdul Karim Nashter, C-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Minr. Munshi, near Market.

**DARDONI—**

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.  
 S. Aulad Hussain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

**DARJEELING—**\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

**DERA GHAZI KHAN—**†Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

**DEHRA DUN—**

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.  
 Sahibzada Dost Mohammad Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108,  
 Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
 Shaik Abdul Kabb, Officer's Munshi, Depôt 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla.

**DELHI—**

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
 H. A. Fakhriy (Aliq), New Cantonments.  
 M. A. Khan Haidari, M.R.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
 Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabia Press. (?)

**FEROZEPORE—**Suraj Narayan, B.A., C-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantt.

**FYZABAD—**\*S. M. Sharafut Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

**HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's Finance Office.  
 Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officer's Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
 \*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

**JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—**\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.

**JHELM—**Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)

**JUBBULPORE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps. (?)  
 Mahomed Zahid Khan, C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
 Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbada Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur Cantt.  
 Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School, Jullundur City.  
 Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.  
 Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.  
 Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Masjid, Sadar Bazar.

**KAMPTEE.**—Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

**KARACHI.**—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt. Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI.**—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT.**—\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR—**

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.  
 †J. B. Bhaldar, Somwar-Peth, C-o Natey Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE—**

\*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
 Abdur Rahman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Ganesh Dutt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.  
 Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.  
 Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.  
 Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil, C-o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.  
 Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.  
 Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore. (?)

**LANSDOWNE—**

Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.  
 Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW—**

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.  
 Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.  
 Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.  
 Mohd. Fazil Khan, C-o M. Karim Khan, Chhitwapur, near Takya Langra Shah.  
 Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.  
 \*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.  
 S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Safi," Maulviganj, Lucknow.  
 S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkusha, Lucknow.  
 S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.  
 M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.  
 S. Tusadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA—**

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Kishori Lall Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS—**Muhiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT—**

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 11th Hussars.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

Mohd. Hasan Israili, B. C. Bazar.

**MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)—**Husain Mirza, C-o The Post Master.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.

Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.

\*Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.

Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.

S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.

Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.

Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment (?)

**MURREE—**S. C. Bagchi, Superintendent, Records, Chief Engineer's Office, N. C.

**NAINI TAL—**Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA—**

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

M. A. Huq, Shaikh, C-o S. Abdur Rahman, Reader, Cantonment Magistrate's office, Nowshera.

S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.

Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).

Khwaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.B.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA—**

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, C-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.

S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar District.

H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)

Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.

Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

S. Ali Hussain Shah, Garhi Hazrah Karim Shah Saheb Bukhari, Karimpura.

S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

**PHILLAUB—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.



POONA—S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharपुरi, Poona.

PURNEA—Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.

M. C. Saihgal, Urdu Instructor, Babu Mohalla.

Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.

K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

RANGOON—Jiya Lal Gupta, Regimental Munshi, 38, 119th Street.

**RAWALPINDI—**

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.

Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.

Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

Mohd. Khalil, C-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

RISALPUR.—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROHTAK—**

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.

Mohammad Akeeluddin. Fort, Rohtak. (?)

Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, District Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA—Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SAUGOR—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C.P.

SECUNDERABAD—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

**SIALKOT—**

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.

Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, C-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

SUBATHU—Mool Chand Saihgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

TRIMULGHERRY—Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, C-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, B.A., Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

BARISAL—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

BANGALORE CITY—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane.

**Qualified Marhathi Teacher.**

EAST KHANDESH—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

KORIGAON.—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, District Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.****LAHORE—**

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimarán Street, Lahore.

Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

PESHAWAR—Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

MADRAS—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil (and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies), Wesley College, Madras.

KUMBAKONAM—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, MAJOR,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA,

*The 10th February 1922.*

**THE DACCA TRAINING COLLEGE.****Department of Education, Dacca University.****B. T. AND L. T. COURSE.**

The course starts on July 1st and ends on March 31st. Applications for admission must be received by *March 31st*.

*Special consideration is given to students who apply for admission without stipend.* No tuition fees. Monthly cost of living in hostel about Rs. 14-15 (everything included).

The course comprises, besides Educational Psychology, Method and Hygiene, tuition also in the subject matter of the students teaching subjects, and practice teaching in these subjects.

Methods of educational measurement and research are a part of the B. T. course, and students of ability in this direction may later proceed to the higher degree of Master of Teaching without further residence.

M. WEST,

*Principal, Training College.*

DACCA, *the 10th January 1922.*

**BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.**

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,

*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College*

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 2T.B.*—It is hereby notified for the information of authors and publishers in this Presidency that the books written for the use of pupils and teachers in accordance with the curricula published in Eastern Bengal and Assam Government Nos. 513E., dated 23rd May 1910, and 234E., dated 24th February 1911, for Vernacular Schools for boys and girls in Eastern Bengal and approved in this Department notifications Nos. 11T.B., dated 26th July 1921, 12T.B., dated 26th July 1921, and 17T.B., dated 10th February 1922, for classes I—V of Boys' Schools and for classes I—IV of Girls' Schools, will not be required for use in those classes in the Dacca, Rajshahi, and Chittagong Divisions after 31st December 1922. The notification No. 9T.B., dated the 22nd February 1921, is hereby cancelled.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 2nd March 1922.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

*Award of Endowed Prizes for Muhammadans, 1921.*

Serial No.	Name.	School.	Prize.	Value.
				Rs.
1	Abu Reza ...	Calcutta Madrasah.	Prince Jehan Kader Mirza Bahadur's Ripon Prize.	20
2	Ahmed Hossain ...	Ditto	Nawab Zainul Abedin Khan Bahadur's Ripon Prize.	20
3	Ishad Hossain ...	Ditto	Muhammadan Literary Society's Ripon Prize.	20
	S. Zaheer Ahmed ...	Ditto	Ditto ditto ...	20
	Gholam Rasul Khan ...	Ditto	Sahibzada Muhammad Rahimuddin's Ripon Prize.	20
	M. Mansoor Ahsan ...	Ditto	Ditto ditto ...	20
5	S. M. A. Ghaffor ...	Ditto	Maulvi Kasim Ariff's Ripon Prize	20
6	M. Abdul Ghaffor ...	Ditto	Maulvi Syed Aley Ahmed's Ripon Prize.	20
7	Md. Ahmad Siddiqi ...	Ditto	Sahibzada Muhammad Nasiruddin Hyder's Ripon Prize.	12
8	M. Qasim Hassan Safi ...	Ditto	Mirza Abdul Karim Shirazee's Ripon Prize.	12
9	Faizul Haque ...	Lakshmipur E. School.	H. Muhammadan Defence Association's Shamsul Alam Memorial Prize.	10

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA,

The 2nd March 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

THE following candidates are permitted to join the first-year class of the Dow Hill Training College, Kurseong, in March 1922, in continuation of this office notification dated 28th January 1922. They will be on probation for two months, and if at the end of that period the head mistress reports that they are likely to profit by further instruction, they will be permitted to continue with their training (*vide* article 115 of the European School Code):—

Name of student.	Address.
Miss Lily Angelina Montrose	... 19, Station Road, Allahabad, U. P.
.. Ellen Isabel D'Cruz	... Suite C, Elliott Mansions, 22, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.
.. Muriel T. Stoddard	... 2, Cohen Mansion, Ripon Lane, Calcutta.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 23rd February 1922.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. Mis. 49.  
N

Out of the additional sum granted by the Trustees of the Sreegopal Basu Mallik Fellowship the Syndicate will award additional stipends of Rs. 10 per month each to five more candidates to be selected from among the students who may join the Vedanta Class held by Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Sreegopal Basu Mallik Fellow.

Preference will be given to candidates who have passed the B.A. Examination with Honours in Sanskrit or the M. A. Examination in Sanskrit or persons who have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination of a recognised institution.

Upon the result of an annual examination to be held by the Fellow, a gold medal of the value of Rs. 100 and Rs. 100 in cash will be awarded to the most meritorious student of the tutorial class and two more money prizes of Rs. 100 and Rs. 50, respectively, will be given to the two students next in order of merit.

Applications from candidates should be submitted to the undersigned not later than the 15th of March 1922.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

J. C. GHOSH.

*Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th February 1922.

## MYMENSINGH SADAR HOSPITAL.

## NOTICE.

The next qualifying examination of Dressers will be held at the Mymensingh Sadar Hospital on Monday, the 6th March 1922, at 8 A.M. A fee of Rs. 2 shall have to be paid by each candidate. The Examination Committee will consist of the Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh, as President, and Assistant Surgeon attached to the Sadar Dispensary, and Teacher, Compounders' Class, as members.

K. S. THAKUR, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

*Civil Surgeon.*

MYMENSINGH, the 17th February 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

### NOTIFICATION.

In modification of the notification, dated the 5th January 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 18th January 1922, it is hereby notified that the ensuing Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science and Islamic Intermediate Examination shall be held on the following dates:—

#### Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922.

Date.	Day.	Subject	Time.
20th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper ..	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
21st .. ...	Tuesday ...	English, 3rd paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
22nd .. ...	Wednesday	Mathematics, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mathematics, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
23rd .. ...	Thursday	Physics, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Physics, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
25th .. ...	Saturday..	Chemistry, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Chemistry, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
27th .. ...	Monday ...	Second language, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second language 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
28th .. ...	Tuesday ...	History, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		History, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
29th .. ...	Wednesday	Logic, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

#### Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922.

20th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper (Poetry Texts).	10 A. M to 1 P. M.
		English, 2nd paper (Prose Texts).	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
21st .. ...	Tuesday ...	English, 3rd paper (Essay, Prosody, Rhetoric etc).	10 A. M. to 12 noon.
		Arabic, 1st paper (Literature—Prose).	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
22nd .. ...	Wednesday	Arabic, 2nd paper (Literature—Poetry).	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Arabic, 3rd paper (Language)	2. P. M. to 5 P. M.
23rd .. ...	Thursday	Islamic History ..	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Fiqh and Usul ...	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
25th .. ...	Saturday...	Hadis and Tafsir ...	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Koran and Kalam ...	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
27th .. ...	Monday ...	Oral test in English ..	From 10 A.M.

No Examination will be held on Friday, the 24th and Sunday, the 26th of March.

The postponement of the Intermediate Examination is due to representations made by the Intermediate College, at Dacca, stating that the students had suffered loss owing to the delay in the appointment of the necessary staff in these Colleges consequent on the establishment of the Dacca University at the commencement of the session.

KAZI IMDADUL HAQUE,  
Secretary.

DACCA, the 24th January 1922.

# THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF NORMAL SCHOOLS, DACCA, RAJSHAHI AND CHITTAGONG DIVISIONS, 1921.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Final Departmental Examinations of Normal Schools in the Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions held in December 1921:—

## TWO YEARS' COURSE.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
----------	--------------------	------	-----------------

### First Division.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

			Y. M. D.	
2	Abdul Khaleque ...	...	18 1 14	Chittagong Normal.
(Oult.) 14	Das, Jyotish Chandra ...	...	18 5 28	Ditto.
(Oult.) 40	Sinha, Ramesh Chandra ...	...	17 11 13	Dacca Normal.
(Duo.) 31	Sayad Ali ...	...	18 3 11	Chittagong Normal.
(Oult.) 20	Muhammad Sekundar Mea ...	...	17 11 14	Ditto.

### Second Division.

(Arranged in order of roll number.)

1	Abdul Ghani ...	...	17 11 6	Dacca Normal.
3	Abdul Majid ...	...	22 5 0	Ditto.
8	Ahsanulla ...	...	17 11 19	Ditto.
12	Das, Lal Behari ...	...	19 11 0	Ditto.
17	Khandaker, Abdul Matin ...	...	18 0 29	Ditto.
18	Mobarak Ali ...	...	18 11 18	Ditto.
20	Muhammad Emdad Ali ...	...	18 11 16	Ditto.
21	Muhammad Motahar ...	...	18 11 15	Ditto.
23	Muhammad Sekundar Ali ...	...	18 10 0	Ditto.
28	Moslemuddin Ahmed ...	...	21 11 13	Ditto.
29	Majumdar, Sadhucharan ...	...	20 11 15	Ditto.
30	Nandi, Jogesh Chandra ...	...	17 11 16	Ditto.
31	Pandit, Surendra Lal ...	...	21 8 22	Ditto.
32	Pathan, Muhammad Hanif ...	...	19 11 0	Ditto.
38	Shekh Fazar Ali ...	...	21 11 20	Ditto.
42	Tapasvi, Kunjabehari ...	...	23 11 13	Ditto.
1	Abdul Gani Mea ...	...	18 11 14	Chittagong Normal.
1	Abdul Majid ...	...	19 11 14	Ditto.
5	Abidullah ...	...	17 11 14	Ditto.
6	Ali Islam ...	...	19 2 14	Ditto.
7	Chakrabarti, Bhagaban Chandra ...	...	22 11 29	Ditto.
8	Majumdar, Benode Behari ...	...	19 0 29	Ditto.
9	Sil, Haramohan ...	...	18 0 2	Ditto.
11	Jafar Ali ...	...	18 2 14	Ditto.
12	Majumdar, Jagat Bandhu ...	...	18 0 11	Ditto.
19	Muhammad Ibrahim ...	...	18 11 14	Ditto.
24	Nurezzaman ...	...	17 11 10	Ditto.
29	Safar Ali ...	...	19 11 21	Ditto.
30	Sakhawat Ullah ...	...	17 11 14	Ditto.
33	Serajul Haque ...	...	17 11 14	Ditto.
2	Ahmed Kabajuddin ...	...	21 1 19	Rangpur Normal.
7	Khandakar, Esarat Ali ...	...	23 8 5	Ditto.
9	Majumdar, Kasinath ...	...	19 4 15	Ditto.
13	Muhammad Arfatulla ...	...	22 7 29	Ditto.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
<b>Second Division—concl'd.</b>			
(Arranged in order of roll number.)			
Y. M. D.			
27	Sarkar, Nagendra Nath	19 8 24	Rangpur Normal.
28	Seel, Raj Chandra	19 6 16	Ditto.
<b>Third Division.</b>			
(Arranged in order of roll number.)			
2	Abdul Hamid	19 0 15	Dacca Normal.
4	Abdur Rashid	18 11 16	Ditto.
5	Abdul Sahid	19 1 16	Ditto.
6	Abdus Samad	19 11 19	Ditto.
9	Bhattacharya, Keshabchandra	18 11 10	Ditto.
10	Bhuya, Bazlal Haque	21 11 18	Ditto.
11	Chakraverty, Manoranjan	20 11 18	Ditto.
13	De, Chintaharan	19 11 19	Ditto.
15	Khan, Bahauddin	19 3 22	Ditto.
19	Mahammad Ali	23 3 0	Ditto.
22	Muhammad Muksud Ali	19 11 16	Ditto.
24	" Zahiruddin	17 11 16	Ditto.
25	Muklesar Rahman	17 11 5	Ditto.
26	Mian, Fazlur Rahman	17 11 15	Ditto.
27	" Muhammad Sahabuddin	23 0 0	Ditto.
33	Raha, Jajneswar	22 11 20	Ditto.
34	Rahmat Ali	17 11 13	Ditto.
35	Rostam Ali	17 11 15	Ditto.
36	Roy, Raj Mohan	22 11 16	Ditto.
37	Sarna, Jnanendra Mohan	20 11 13	Ditto.
39	Shil, Sachindra Chandra	25 10 18	Ditto.
41	Sultan Ahmed	18 11 15	Ditto.
3	Abdul Latif	17 11 15	Chittagong Normal.
10	De, Hemanta Kumar	19 11 22	Ditto.
13	Das, Jajneswar	18 2 14	Ditto.
15	Jobed Ali	18 0 16	Ditto.
16	Kalim Mea	21 10 14	Ditto.
17	Pal, Laba Chandra	20 6 16	Ditto.
18	Muhammad, Hasen Ali	18 5 23	Ditto.
21	Dhar, Nogendra Kumar	18 0 14	Ditto.
22	Chakraverty, Nikunja Behari	18 4 14	Ditto.
23	Sil, Nishi Kumar	18 0 15	Ditto.
26	Nath, Pyari Mohan	17 11 15	Ditto.
27	Quazi, Muhammad Eshuqe	21 0 12	Ditto.
28	Nath, Rahini Kumar	17 11 13	Ditto.
32	Sayad Ahmed	18 4 14	Ditto.
1	Sarna, Ram Kishore	20 0 0	Private candidate.
	Ahmed Saharuddin	20 1 2	Rangpur Normal.
4	Barma, Ratikanta	18 0 5	Ditto.
5	" Satis Chandra	20 11 7	Ditto.
10	Mandal, Bajitullah	19 10 18	Ditto.
11	" Safiuddin	18 11 7	Ditto.
12	Muhammad Asgar Ali Pradhan	18 0 2	Ditto.
15	" Joynul Abedin	19 7 14	Ditto.
16	" Mohiuddin	18 11 14	Ditto.
18	" Rahamatullah	18 4 9	Ditto.
19	Pal, Abhoyacharan	18 11 22	Ditto.
20	Pramanik, Alabaksa	22 6 24	Ditto.
22	" Kasimuddin	19 0 13	Ditto.
23	" Khadem Ali	18 11 19	Ditto.
25	Sarkar, Amiruddin	23 1 8	Ditto.
2	" Jogendra Nath	20 7 13	Private candidate.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
----------	--------------------	------	-----------------

**TEACHERS' CLASS.****Second Division.**

(Arranged in order of roll number.)

		Y.	M.	D.	
3	Das, Narendra Kumar	...	27	0 0	Dacca Normal.
4	De, Mohim Chandra	...	29	0 0	Ditto.
8	Muhammad Ismail Haidar	...	24	0 0	Ditto.
10	Sen, Girish Chandra	...	26	0 0	Ditto.
11	Tamizuddin Ahmed	...	23	0 0	Ditto.
4	Majumdar, Pranhari	...	22	9 23	Chittagong Normal.

**Third Division.**

1	Abdul Hossain	...	25	0 0	Dacca Normal.
2	Chakraverty, Surendra Nath	...	27	0 0	Ditto.
5	Haldar, Dharendra Nath	...	24	0 0	Ditto.
9	Nandi, Umesh Chandra	...	25	0 0	Ditto.
2	Kavyanidhi Muhammad Hasan Ali.	...			Private candidate.
1	Majumdar, Devendra Chandra...		21	0 24	Chittagong Normal.
2	Majumdar, Harakumar	...	27	6 13	Ditto.
3	Ray, Hari Mohan	...	24	7 11	Ditto.
1	Pal, Baikuntha Kumar	...	28	11 28	Private candidate.

M. P. WEST,  
Principal, Training College, Dacca.

DACCA, the 17th February 1922.







# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 15, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

THE Prasanna Kumar Tagore Law Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month, tenable for one year with effect from 1st June 1921, is awarded to Amulyadhan Mukhopadhyay who passed the final B. L. Examination held in the year 1921 from the University Law College.

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

*Offg. Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 6th March 1922.

#### BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,

*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.*

#### Orders by the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

IN the list of the Primary Scholarship-holders published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 18th January 1922, please read "Jogamaya Sen and Anima Halder" for "Jogamayee Sen and Aminia Halder," who appeared from the Senhari Girls' School and the Jamalpur Urban Girls' School, respectively.

M. V. IRONS, *Inspectress of Schools.*

DACCA, the 4th March 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

### NOTIFICATION.

In modification of the notification, dated the 5th January 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 18th January 1922, it is hereby notified that the ensuing Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science and Islamic Intermediate Examination shall be held on the following dates:—

#### Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922.

Date.	Day.	Subject	Time.
20th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
21st .. ...	Tuesday ...	English, 3rd paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
22nd .. ...	Wednesday	Mathematics, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mathematics, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
23rd .. ...	Thursday	Physics, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Physics, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
25th .. ...	Saturday..	Chemistry, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Chemistry, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
27th .. ...	Monday ...	Second language, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second language 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
28th .. ...	Tuesday ...	History, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		History, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
29th .. ...	Wednesday	Logic, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

#### Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922.

20th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper (Poetry Texts).	10 A. M to 1 P. M.
		English, 2nd paper (Prose Texts).	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
21st .. ...	Tuesday ...	English, 3rd paper (Essay, Prosody, Rhetoric etc).	10 A. M. to 12 noon.
		Arabic, 1st paper (Literature—Prose).	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
22nd .. ...	Wednesday	Arabic, 2nd paper (Literature—Poetry).	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Arabic, 3rd paper (Language)	2. P. M. to 5 P. M.
23rd .. ...	Thursday	Islamic History ...	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Fiqh and Usul ...	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
25th .. ...	Saturday...	Hadis and Tafsir ...	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Koran and Kalam ...	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
27th .. ...	Monday ...	Oral test in English ..	From 10 A.M.

No Examination will be held on Friday, the 24th and Sunday, the 26th of March.

The postponement of the Intermediate Examination is due to representations made by the Intermediate College, at Dacca, stating that the students had suffered loss owing to the delay in the appointment of the necessary staff in these Colleges consequent on the establishment of the Dacca University at the commencement of the session.

KAZI IMDADUL HAQUE.

Secretary.

DACCA, the 24th January 1922.

**MEMORANDUM.**

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers of boys' schools teaching through the medium of English, in the Rajshahi Division, will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Thursday, the 20th April 1922, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on that day at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination of class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class. The subject and the scope of the lesson will be communicated to each candidate later on.
- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organization and discipline.

3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

1. Uchcha Siksha Sahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
2. Nimna Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
3. Uchcha Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
4. Bidyalaya Bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
5. Bhugol Siksha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.
6. Teachers' Manual, by Macmillan & Co.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

1. D. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
2. Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
3. Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
4. Yate and Rajagopalchari's Direct Method.
5. Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Siksha Pranali.

(c) For graduates and I.A. passed teachers—

1. The books recommended under (b).
2. Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management.
3. Raymont's Principle of Teaching
4. Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
5. Talks to Teachers (James).

Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications, through the headmasters of the schools in which they are employed, to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools, through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the applications :—

1. Name.
2. Father's name.
3. Age on the 31st March 1922.
4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village.
5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which the candidate passed it.
6. Period of service as a teacher.
7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it.
8. Signature of the candidate.

MATLOOB AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (offg.)*

JALPAIGURI, the 7th March 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 22, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.**

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,  
*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.*

#### **CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, CALCUTTA.**

##### NOTIFICATION.

##### **Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

In accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1210-Medl., dated 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 11 A.M. on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 24th, 25th and 26th April 1922, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 24th April 1922, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

3. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to rules 9 and 10, of the persons granting the certificates to rules 11 and 14 (3) and to the certificate forms C (3), D, E and F in the schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification, as circulated by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Calcutta Hospitals, Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Chief Medical Officers, etc., with his circular No. 25, dated the 22nd July 1913.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

## NOTIFICATION.

**Preliminary Test Examination for admission into the Compounders' Class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, will be held on Saturday, the 29th April 1922, at 11 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, between the 1st and 15th April 1922.

No fees will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

## NOTIFICATION.

**Dressers' Examination at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

Passed compounders, who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at the Dressership Examination to be held on Friday, the 28th April 1922. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

NOTE.—This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instructions in a hospital or dispensary recognized by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

## NOTICE.

**B.A. AND B.SC. EXAMINATIONS, 1922.**

*Alteration of portion of the programme for the ensuing B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations as to time of commencement only.*

Date.	Time (6.45 A.M. to 9.45 A.M.)
Tuesday, 2nd May 1922	... History, 3rd Pass Paper.
Wednesday, 3rd " "	... Political Economy, 1st Pass Paper.
Thursday, 4th " "	... { Political Economy, 2nd " "
	... { Physics, 1st " "
Friday, 5th " "	... { Political Economy, 3rd " "
	... { Physics, 2nd " "
Saturday, 6th " "	... Mathematics, 1st " "
Monday, 8th " "	... Mathematics, 2nd " "
Tuesday, 9th " "	... Mathematics, 3rd " "
Wednesday, 10th " "	... Chemistry 1st " "
Thursday, 11th " "	... Chemistry 2nd " "
Friday, 12th " "	... Botany 1st " "
Saturday, 13th " "	... Botany 2nd " "

This cancels the previous notification in which Examinations in the above subjects were announced to be held from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M. The Examinations in these subjects will, under this revised programme, commence from 6-45 A.M.

It is further notified for general information that except the above alteration as notified herein there has been *no other change* in the programmes already fixed for the Matriculation, Intermediate, B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations of 1922.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 15th March 1922.

**PLEADERS' SURVEY EXAMINATION BOARD.****Results of the Examination held in February 1922.**

THE following candidates are declared to have passed the examination prescribed in Bengal Government notification No. 3157J, dated the 25th November 1909 :—

Name of Pleader.	Court at which practising.
Bhabanidas Mukherji ...	Judge's Court, Birbhum.
Nilkantha Guha Thakurta ..	Ditto, 24-Parganas, Alipore.
Sachindra Mohan Chaudhuri ...	Munsif's Court, Lalbag, Murshidabad.
Rama Pada Sen ...	Judge's Court, Bogra.
Raghava Sharan ...	Civil Court, Bettiah.

B. HEATON,

*Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.*

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, BOTANIC GARDEN P. O., the 22nd March 1922.

**NOTIFICATION.**

THE Government Commercial Institute Final and Special Examinations, 1922, will be held at the following centres on the dates and at the hours noted below.

1. The Government Commercial Institute, 285, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta—

- (a) Final Examination.
- (b) Special Examinations.

2. Commercial Academy, Dacca. (Special Examinations in Shorthand, Typewriting and Book-keeping only)—

Monday,	8th May	...	{	Final and Special Examinations in Shorthand (80 words and 120 words per minute).	11 A.M.
				Final and Special Examinations in Shorthand (100 and 140 words per minute).	2 P.M.
Tuesday,	9th	"	...	Final and Special Examinations in Typewriting (speed tests).	11 A.M.
				Final and Special Examinations in Typewriting (tabulating tests).	2 P.M.
Wednesday,	10th	"	...	Final Examination	11 A.M.
				Ditto	2 P.M.
Thursday,	11th	"	...	Final Examination	11 A.M.
				Ditto	2 P.M.
Friday,	12th	"	...	Final Examination	11 A.M.
				Final and Special Examinations in English.	2 P.M.
Saturday,	13th	"	...	Final and Special Examinations in Junior Book-keeping.	11 A.M.
				Final and Special Examinations in English.	11 A.M.
Monday,	15th	"	...	Ditto	2 P.M.
Tuesday,	16th	"	...	Special Examination in Advanced Book-keeping.	11 A.M.

G. K. SEN, *Secretary,*

*Government Commercial Institute Board (offg.).*

*The 7th March 1922.*



## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

### NOTIFICATION.

In modification of the notification, dated the 5th January 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 18th January 1922, it is hereby notified that the ensuing Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science and Islamic Intermediate Examination shall be held on the following dates:—

#### Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922.

Date.	Day.	Subject	Time.
20th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		English 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
21st „ ...	Tuesday ...	English, 3rd paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Vernacular composition or alternative paper.	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
22nd „ ...	Wednesday	Mathematics, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Mathematics, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
23rd „ ...	Thursday	Physics, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Physics, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
25th „ ...	Saturday..	Chemistry, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Chemistry, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
27th „ ...	Monday ...	Second language, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Second language 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
28th „ ...	Tuesday ...	History, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		History, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
29th „ ...	Wednesday	Logic, 1st paper ...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
		Logic, 2nd paper ...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

#### Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922.

20th March ...	Monday ...	English, 1st paper (Poetry Texts).	10 A. M to 1 P. M.
		English, 2nd paper (Prose Texts).	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
21st „ ...	Tuesday ...	English, 3rd paper (Essay, Prosody, Rhetoric etc).	10 A. M. to 12 noon.
		Arabic, 1st paper (Literature—Prose).	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
22nd „ ...	Wednesday	Arabic, 2nd paper (Literature—Poetry).	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Arabic, 3rd paper (Language)	2. P. M. to 5 P. M.
23rd „ ...	Thursday	Islamic History ...	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Fiqh and Usul ...	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
25th „ ...	Saturday...	Hadis and Tafsir ...	10 A. M. to 1 P. M.
		Koran and Kalam ...	2 P. M. to 5 P. M.
27th „ ...	Monday ...	Oral test in English ..	From 10 A.M.

No Examination will be held on Friday, the 24th and Sunday, the 26th of March.

The postponement of the Intermediate Examination is due to representations made by the Intermediate College, at Dacca, stating that the students had suffered loss owing to the delay in the appointment of the necessary staff in these Colleges consequent on the establishment of the Dacca University at the commencement of the session.

KAZI IMDADUL HAQUE,  
Secretary.

DACCA, the 24th January 1922.

## MEMORANDUM

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers of boys' schools teaching through the medium of English, in the Rajshahi Division, will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Thursday, the 20th April 1922, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on that day at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination of class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class. The subject and the scope of the lesson will be communicated to each candidate later on.
- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organization and discipline.

3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

- 1. Uchcha Siksha Sahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
- 2. Nimna Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
- 3. Uchcha Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
- 4. Bidyalaya Bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
- 5. Bhugol Siksha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.
- 6. Teachers' Manual, by Macmillan & Co.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

- 1. D. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
- 2. Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
- 3. Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
- 4. Yate and Rajagopalchari's Direct Method.
- 5. Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Siksha Pranali.

(c) For graduates and I.A. passed teachers—

- 1. The books recommended under (b).
- 2. Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management
- 3. Raymont's Principle of Teaching
- 4. Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- 5. Talks to Teachers (James).

Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications, through the headmasters of the schools in which they are employed, to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools, through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the applications :—

- 1. Name.
- 2. Father's name.
- 3. Age on the 31st March 1922.
- 4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village.
- 5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which the candidate passed it
- 6. Period of service as a teacher.
- 7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it.
- 8. Signature of the candidate.

MATLOOB AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (offg.).*

JALPAIGURI. the 7th March 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 29, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

---

### *Educational Notices.*

---

#### **BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.**

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,  
*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.*

---

#### **CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, CALCUTTA.**

##### NOTIFICATION.

##### **Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

In accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410-Medl., dated 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 11 A.M. on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 24th, 25th and 26th April 1922, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 24th April 1922, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

3. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to rules 9 and 10, of the persons granting the certificates to rules 11 and 14 (3) and to the certificate forms C (3), D, E and F in the schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification, as circulated by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Calcutta Hospitals, Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Chief Medical Officers, etc., with his circular No. 25, dated the 22nd July 1913.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

## NOTIFICATION.

**Preliminary Test Examination for admission into the Compounders' Class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, will be held on Saturday, the 29th April 1922, at 11 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, between the 1st and 15th April 1922.

No fees will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

## NOTIFICATION.

**Dressers' Examination at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

Passed compounders, who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at the Dressership Examination to be held on Friday, the 28th April 1922. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

NOTE.—This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instructions in a hospital or dispensary recognized by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

**THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.****The Evening Lectures.**

COURSES of evening lectures are delivered in the following subjects. A student can take up one subject or several subjects, provided the class hours permit him to attend the lectures in each subject:—

- (a) Book-keeping (Elementary).
- (b) Book-keeping (Advanced).
- (c) Shorthand (Theory).
- (d) Shorthand (Speed).
- (e) Typewriting.
- (f) English (including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and précis-writing).
- (g) Outlines of Political Economy.
- (h) Banking and Currency.
- (i) Annuities and Insurance.
- (j) Mercantile Law.
- (k) Accountancy and Auditing.

The courses of lectures commence in July and continue until the following April, except the course of Accountancy and Auditing, which extend over two years.

(a) **Book-keeping (Elementary).**—Students having a satisfactory knowledge of English and Arithmetic are admitted. Text-book—Arthur Fieldhouse's Complete Book-keeping, up to 100 exercises including Partnership accounts. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held three times a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(b) **Book-keeping (Advanced).**—Students who have passed the Elementary Book-keeping Examination, or who can give satisfactory proof of their knowledge of Elementary Book-keeping up to the requisite standard, are admitted. Text-book—Complete Book-keeping, by Arthur Fieldhouse. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 32, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each. Classes are held twice a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(c) **Shorthand (Theory).**—Pitman's Shorthand is the system taught. Students having a sufficient knowledge of English are admitted at the beginning of the session in July. Students are also admitted in December, provided they have already a sufficient knowledge of Shorthand to enable them to appreciate the lectures in the session, December to April.

The minimum speed required to pass the examination is 80 words per minute. The class is held daily from 5 P.M.

The fee for the session, July to November, is Rs. 12, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. The fee for the session, December to April, is Rs. 16, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each.

(d) **Shorthand (Speed).**—Students having a speed of 60 words per minute are admitted in July, and the class practice is from 60 to 120 words per minute.

Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in December, and the class practice is from 80 to 140 words per minute.

In the examination the tests are at four grades of speed, 80, 100, 120, 140 words per minute, and at higher speeds if candidates can write more rapidly. Classes are held daily from 6 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

(e) **Typewriting.**—Beginners are admitted in July. Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in December. The minimum speed required to pass the examination at the end of April is 35 words per minute. Certificates are issued for 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60 words per minute. For each of the speed tests there is a corresponding accuracy test in tabulating. Classes are held at 5, 6 and 7 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

**Combination of the above subjects and reduction of fee.**—If a student simultaneously takes up two or three of the subjects (a) to (e), a reduction of Re. 1 per instalment of each of the fees payable by him will be granted: for example, if a student is a member of both the Shorthand and the Elementary Book-keeping classes, he will have to pay instalments of Rs. 2 for each subject instead of Rs. 3 for the session, July to December.

(f), (g), (h), (i) and (j).—Classes are formed in these subjects if a sufficient number of candidates apply for admission. The fee for each subject is Rs. 3 for each series of ten lectures.

(k) **Accountancy and Auditing.**—There are two courses of year each for ordinary students, or one year for those who are already practising as Auditors, to prepare candidates for the Government examination of Diploma in Accountancy, which qualifies them to obtain the Government license to practise as Auditors. Students of this class have to attend Book-keeping and Mercantile Law classes, for which no extra fee has to be paid. The fee is Rs. 144, payable in advance in four half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of ordinary students and Rs. 72 in two half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of those who are practising as Auditors and hold a provisional license granted by Government.

2. **Examinations.**—The examination in subjects (a) to (j) is held at the end of April, at the end of the year's course, under the control of the Government Commercial Institute Board, and successful candidates receive certificates signed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and countersigned by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The examination fee for each subject is Rs. 5.

3. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity and punctuality of attendance are observed. Students must attend 75 per cent. of the lectures in order to appear at the examination. Classes are not held in the evening on Saturday.

4. **Standard of Admission.**—Candidates who have attended the lectures of the day course are eligible for admission. Others will be admitted, provided they appear qualified for the class or classes they seek to join.

5. **Prizes.**—Prizes of Rs. 50 each are offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to the best candidates from the evening classes in subjects (b), (d), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j). Three medals are offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. to the best three students of either the day or evening classes in the Typewriting examination.

6. **Admission.**—Candidates for admission should send in their applications and register their names, with a deposit of fees, before the end of June. Candidates who desire to be admitted in December should apply before the end of November.

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 11th March 1922.

## DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that the following gentlemen have been appointed members of the Managing Committee of the Mainamati Survey School, Comilla, constituted under Government order No. 4592, dated the 1st December 1921. Those members who are not appointed *ex-officio* will hold office for three years from the date on which the Committee is actually formed :—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. The District Magistrate, Tippera— <i>Chairman</i> ...                                     | } ( <i>Ex-officio</i> ).                      |
| 2. The District Engineer, Tippera— <i>Member</i> ...   |   |
| 3. Babu Prasanna Kumar Chakravarti, Vice-Chairman District Board, Tippera— <i>Member</i> ... |   |
| 4. Maulvi Syed Emdadul Haque, M.L.C.— <i>Member</i> ...                                      | } Nominated by the District Board of Tippera. |
| 5. Babu Anukul Chandra Ray— <i>Member</i> ...  |   |
| 6. Babu Upendra Mohan Mitter, Chairman, Comilla Municipality— <i>Member</i> ...              | } Nominated by the Comilla Municipality.      |
| 7. Babu Brojendra Kumar Chatterji, a Municipal Commissioner— <i>Member</i> ...               |   |
| 8. Maulvi Afsaruddin Bhuiah, a Municipal Commissioner— <i>Member</i> ...                     |   |
| 9. Mr. Indu Bhusan Dutt, M.L.C.— <i>Member</i> ...   | } Nominated by the Magistrate of Tippera.     |
| 10. The Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Comilla— <i>Member</i> ...                              |   |
| 11. The Superintendent of Industries, Chittagong Division— <i>Member</i> ...                 | } ( <i>Ex-officio</i> ).                      |
| 12. The Principal of the Mainamati Survey School, Comilla— <i>Member and Secretary</i> ...   |   |

D. B. MEEK,

*Director of Industries, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 1st March 1922.

## NOTICE.

## Examination of Compounders at the Mymensingh S. K. Hospital.

THE next qualifying examinations of Compounders and Dressers will be held at the S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh, on Monday, the 24th April 1922, at 8 A.M. and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government notifications Nos. 1410 and 1411Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The Examination Committee will consist of—

- |  |     |                   |
|--|-----|-------------------|
| Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh ...                        | ..  | <i>President.</i> |
| Assistant Surgeon attached to the S. K. Hospital ... | ... | } <i>Members.</i> |
| Teacher of Compounder class ...                      | ... |                   |

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

K. S. THAKUR, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

*Civil Surgeon.*

MYMENSINGH, the 15th March 1922.

## NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounder class, Mymensingh S. K. Hospital, will be held on 28th April 1922 at 8 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the undersigned on or before 20th April 1922.

K. S. THAKUR, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

*Civil Surgeon.*

MYMENSINGH, the 15th March 1922.

## NOTICE.

**Examination of Compounders at the Dacca Medical School.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will be held on the 24th April 1922 and subsequent days.

2. The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government notifications Nos. 1410 and 1411 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The examination committee will consist of:—

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School	...	<i>President.</i>
Teacher of Materia Medica	...	} <i>Members.</i>
Teacher of Compounders	..	

(b) No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(c) All male candidates must forward to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination; a fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of fresh fee.

*N.B.*—Women candidates are examined free of charge.

3. Passed compounders, who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in the rule 13, and students of the Licentiate class of this school on the completion of their second year's course will be allowed, if they wish to do so, to appear at an examination to be conducted by the Superintendent of the school as President and two of the teachers as members, in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall also be required to pay the fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D. (CANTAB.), LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.*

DACCA, the 11th March 1922.



## NOTICE.

**Examination for admission of students to the Compounders' class, Dacca Medical School.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounders' class, Dacca Medical School, will be held on the 26th April 1922, at 9 A.M., for twenty vacancies.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their application with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, on or before the 15th April 1922.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D. (CANTAB.), LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.*

DACCA, the 11th March 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

## NOTIFICATION.

No.  $\frac{\text{Mis.}}{\text{N.}}$  56.

The following changes in the Regulations sanctioned by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) under section 25 (1) of the Indian Universities Act, VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, are notified for general information :—

(1) In section 7, Chapter XLIV (page 277, Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination), in the last but one column of the statement, under the head "Passing marks", *for* "200, 100, 131, and 134" *substitute* "240, 120, 160 and 160", respectively.

In the same section in the last column, under the head "Passing marks in Practical", *for* "50, 17, 34 and 34" *substitute* "60, 20, 40 and 40", respectively.

(2) In section 8, Chapter XLV (page 284, First M.B. Examination), in the last but one column of the statement, under the head "Passing marks" (Organic Chemistry), *for* "100" *substitute* "120".

In the same section in the last column of the statement, under the head "Passing marks in Practical" (Organic Chemistry), *for* "17" *substitute* "20".

(3) In section 11, Chapter XLVI (page 292, Final M.B. Examination), in the last but one column of the statement, under the head "Passing marks", *for* "200" (Pathology) *substitute* "300" and *for* "200" (Medical Jurisprudence) *substitute* "240".

In the same section in the last column, under the head "Passing marks in Practical", *for* "66, 66, 66, 34 and 34" *substitute* "100, 100, 100, 50 and 40", respectively.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE :

The 21st March 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

## NOTICE No. 2454-C.

The following orders of the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are published for general information :—

## I

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section 3 of the Indian Universities Act VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act

VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University to the B. A. Honours standard in Mental and Moral Philosophy.

## II

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section 3 of the Indian Universities Act VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Murarichand College, Sylhet, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in English, History and Mental and Moral Philosophy to the B.A. Honours standard.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 21st March 1922.*

### STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

#### NOTICE.

THE written part of the ensuing Licentiate examinations of the State Medical Faculty will be held at the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order :—

#### Licentiate Examinations.

Date May 1922.	From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	From 2 to 5 P.M.
Monday, 1st ...	Primary (Physics and Chemistry, ...	} Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene.
Tuesday, 2nd ...	Final (Medicine) ...	
	Intermediate (Anatomy) ...	
Wednesday, 3rd	Final (Surgery) ...	
	Intermediate (Physiology) ...	
Thursday, 4th ...	Final (Midwifery) ...	}
	Intermediate (Materia Medica) ...	

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examination in each subject will be announced later.

By order,

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, State Medical Faculty, Bengal.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, *the 24th March 1922.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 5, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### NOTICE.

#### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

##### AGRA—

Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.  
Syed Sultan Husain, Teacher, Government High School, Mohalla Shah-ganj.

##### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoram Tola, Yahiapur.  
\*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydgunj, Allahabad.  
Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.  
Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., Kashmiri Hotel, 14, Hewett Road.  
Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.  
†S. Athar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad.

##### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Varma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.  
Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.  
Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.  
\*Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.  
Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.  
Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.  
Mohd. Miyan Khan Haidari, Rahat Manzil.  
\*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
Muzaffar Hamid Faruqi, Oriental Instructor, near Kali Bari.  
Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

**BANGALORE—**

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.  
 Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.  
 Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt  
 A. S. Wali Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU—**Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY—**

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 \* Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Barielly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)  
 Mohd. Auriff, B.I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM—**

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, C-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)  
 524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th, Punjabis, Indian Army  
 School of Education.

**BELLARY—**Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES—**Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, C-o Khuda Bakhsh,  
 No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY—**

\* Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel  
 Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga,  
 Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

† Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola,  
 Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Abdul Hamid (I), 24, Elliott Lane.  
 \* M. Abdul Hamid (II), 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.  
 \* Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 35, Bright Street, Ballygunge.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)  
 \* Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Husain Mirza, 12, Syed Ismail Lane, Camac Street P. O.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Ghulam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quazim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.  
 Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2-E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 \* Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dharrumtolla.  
 Zabid Ali Khan, 24, Elliot Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

Faiyaz Uddin Mouj Quraishi, 40, Cantonment.  
 S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)  
 Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—**

Abdul Karim Nashter, C-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Minr. Munshi, near Market.

**DARDONI—**

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.  
 S. Aulad Hussain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

**DARJEELING—**\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

**DERA GHAZI KHAN—**†Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

**DEHRA DUN—**

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.  
 Sahibzada Dost Mohammad Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108,  
 Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
 Shaik Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depôt 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla.

**DELHI—**

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
 H. A. Fakhriey (Aliq), New Cantonments.  
 M. A. Khan Haidari, M.R.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
 Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabia Press.

**FEROZEPORE—**Suraj Narayan, B.A., C-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantt.

**FYZABAD—**\*S. M. Sharafut Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

**HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. II. The Nizam's Finance Office.  
 Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
 \*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

**JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—**\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.

**JHELUM—**Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment Punjab. (?)

**JUBBULPORE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps. (?)  
 Mahomed Zahid Khan, C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
 Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbada Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur Cantt.  
 Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School,  
 Jullundur City.

Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.

Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.

Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Masjid, Sadar Bazar.

**KAMPTEE.**—Hanza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

**KARACHI.**—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt. Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASALI.**—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT.**—\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR—**

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

†J. B. Bhaldar, Sonwar-Peth, C-o Natey Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE—**

\*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
 Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depôt, Medical Stores,  
 Lahore Cantonment.

Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.

Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.

Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil, C-o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.

Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.

Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.

Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.

Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore. (?)

**LANSDOWNE—**

Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW—**

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.

Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.

Mohd. Fazil Khan, C-o M. Karim Khan, Chhitwapur, near Takya Langra Shah.

Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

\*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Safi," Maulviganj, Lucknow.

S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkusha, Lucknow.

S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.

M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.

S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

## LUDHIANA—

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

MADRAS—Muhiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

## MEERUT—

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 11th Hussars.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

Mohd. Hasan Israili, B. C. Bazar.

MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)—Husain Mirza, C-o The Post Master.

## MULTAN—

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.

Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.

\*Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.

Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.

S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.

Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.

Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment (?)

## MURREE—

Q. Rahamat Ullah Khan, B.A., Urdu Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghora Gali.

S. C. Bagchi, Superintendent, Records, Chief Engineer's Office, N. C.

NAINI TAL—Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

## NOWSHERA—

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

M. A. Huq, Shaikh, C-o S. Abdur Rahman, Reader, Cantonment Magistrate's office, Nowshera.

S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.

Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

## PANIPAT—

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).

Khawaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.R.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

## PATNA—

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, C-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.

S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

## PESHAWAR—

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar District.

H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)

Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.

Mohd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

S. Ali Hussain Shah, Garhi Hazrah Karim Shah Saheb Bukhari, Karimpura.

S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

PHILLAUR—Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.



POONA—S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharpuri, Poona.

PURNEA—Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

QUETTA—

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.

M. C. Saihgal, Urdu Instructor, Babu Mohalla.

Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.

K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

RANGOON—Jiya Lal Gupta, Regimental Munshi, 38, 119th Street.

RAWALPINDI—

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.

Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.

Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

Mohd. Khalil, C-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

RISALPUR.—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROHTAK—

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.

Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)

Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, District Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA—Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SAUGOR—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C.P.

SECUNDERABAD—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

SIALKOT—

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.

Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, C-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sabib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

SUBATHU—Mool Chand Saihgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

TRIMULGHERRY—Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, C-o Messrs. Lalla Pershad & Sons, R.A., Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

### **Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

BARISAL—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

### **Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

BANGALORE CITY—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane.

**Qualified Marathi Teacher.**

EAST KHANDESH—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

KORIGAON.—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, District Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.****LAHORE—**

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.

Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

PESHAWAR—Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

MADRAS—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil (and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies), Wesley College, Madras.

KUMBAKONAM—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, MAJOR,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA,

*The 30th March 1922.*

**BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.**

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,

*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.*

**NOTIFICATION.**

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410 Medical, dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the half-yearly examination of the compounders will begin at 10 A.M. on Monday and Tuesday, the 18th and 19th April 1922, at the Jessore Charitable Dispensary.

H. C. SARKAR, *Civil Surgeon.*

JESSORE, *the 27th March 1922.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.****B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, 1922, in Zoology and Anthropology.***Honours and Pass.*

In modification of the previous notification in connection with the Examination in Zoology, it is hereby announced for general information that the examinations in the above subjects will be held according to the following programme:—

Date. 1922.	From 6-45 A.M. to 9-15 A.M.
Monday, 15th May	Honour Subject Zoology—1st Honour paper and Zoology 1st Pass paper.
Tuesday, 16th May	Honour Subject Zoology—2nd Honour paper and Zoology 2nd Pass paper.
Wednesday, 17th May	Honour Subject Zoology—3rd Honour paper and Honour subject Anthropology 1st Honour paper.
Thursday, 18th May	Honour Subject Zoology—4th Honour paper and Honour Subject Anthropology 2nd Honour paper.
Friday, 19th May	Honour Subject Anthropology—3rd Honour paper and Anthropology 1st Pass paper.
Saturday, 20th May	Honour Subject Anthropology—4th Honour paper and Anthropology 2nd Pass paper.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*SENATE HOUSE, *the 30th March 1922.***ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the D. P. H. Examination held in January 1922:—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

Bandyopadhyay, Santoshkumar.

Basu, Bhupendranath.

Chattopadhyay, Jogindranath.

Dasgupta, Aniyasankar.

Datta, Jogendrakumar.

Gupta, Brajendramohan.

Mukhopadhyay, Anilkrishna.

„ Tarananda.

9 Ray, Prithwischandra.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations,**Calcutta University*SENATE HOUSE, *the 1st April 1922.*

## NOTICE.

THE following is the list of Bengal candidates declared by the Cambridge Syndicate to have passed the Cambridge Local Examinations, held in December 1921, and is published for general information.

W. F. PAPWORTH,  
Inspector of *European Schools, Bengal (offg.)*.

CALCUTTA, the 24th March 1922.

## CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LOCAL EXAMINATIONS, DECEMBER 1921.

## CLASS LISTS FOR BENGAL CENTRES.

The small italic letters denote that the candidate to whose name they are prefixed was distinguished in the following subjects respectively :—

<i>a</i> = Arithmetic (Junior only).	<i>d</i> = Drawing.	<i>hn</i> = Hindi.	<i>n</i> = Natural History.
<i>ag</i> = Agricultural Science.	<i>dh</i> = Dutch.	<i>hy</i> = Hygiene.	<i>nk</i> = Needlework.
<i>am</i> = Applied Mathematics.	<i>e</i> = English Language and Lit.	<i>k</i> = Sanskrit.	<i>pr</i> = Persian.
<i>ar</i> = Arabic.	<i>f</i> = French.	<i>l</i> = Latin.	<i>ph</i> = Physics.
<i>bg</i> = Bengali.	<i>g</i> = Geography.	<i>m</i> = Mathematics.	<i>r</i> = Religious Knowledge.
<i>b</i> = Botany.	<i>gk</i> = Greek.	<i>ml</i> = Malay.	<i>s</i> = Shorthand.
<i>bk</i> = Book-keeping.	<i>gn</i> = German.	<i>ms</i> = Mensuration and Surveying.	<i>sc</i> = Experimental Science.
<i>ch</i> = Chemistry.	<i>h</i> = History.	<i>mu</i> = Music.	<i>sp</i> = Spanish.
<i>cn</i> = Chinese.			<i>u</i> = Urdu.

## MALAYAN CENTRES ONLY.

*pg* = Physical Geography.

*N.B.*—Junior students are not eligible for marks of distinction unless they are under 16 years of age, and senior students are not eligible unless they are under 18 years of age.

*s.c.*—Those candidates to whose index-numbers the letters *s.c.* are prefixed have gained School Certificates.

## JUNIOR BOYS.

## Students under 16 years of age who have obtained Honours.

## CLASS I.

	Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
<i>s. c.</i>	65 Bengal (Kurseong)	<i>r, e, l</i> , Dutton, N. C. ...	Goethals Memorial School, Kurseong.	Rev. J. P. McCormack.
<i>s. c.</i>	66 Ditto	<i>r, e</i> Hogan, S. G. ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto.

## CLASS II.

<i>s. c.</i>	52 Bengal (Darjeeling)...	Goho, R. ...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling	J. S. Adams, M.A.
<i>s. c.</i>	64 „ (Kurseong)...	<i>e</i> Deefholts, E. C. ...	Goethals Memorial School, Kurseong.	Rev. J. P. McCormack.

## CLASS III.

<i>s. c.</i>	23 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Dooley, R. P. ...	La Martinière, Calcutta	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
<i>s. c.</i>	28 Ditto ...	Maitland, O. C. ...	St. Joseph's High School	Rev. J. L. Maher.

## Students under 16 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners, but are not included in the foregoing classes.

<i>s. c.</i>	19 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Augier, F. ...	St. Joseph's High School	Rev. J. L. Maher.
	20 Ditto ...	Bamford, J. ...	La Martinière, Calcutta	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
<i>s. c.</i>	21 Ditto ...	Bunyan, G. I. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	22 Ditto ...	Coelho, P. ...	St. Joseph's High School	Rev. J. L. Maher.
	24 Ditto ...	Ezra, S. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	25 Ditto ...	Hunt, A. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	27 Ditto ...	Lobo, J. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	29 Ditto ...	Martin, C. R. ...	La Martinière, Calcutta	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
	30 Ditto ...	Minos, D. ...	St. Joseph's High School	Rev. J. L. Maher.
	31 Ditto ...	Salt, E. C. J. ...	La Martinière, Calcutta	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
	32 Ditto ...	Simpson, S. W. ...	Boys' School, Calcutta	Rev. G. Allen-Odgers, B.A.
	34 Ditto ...	White, T. G. S. ...	La Martinière, Calcutta	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
	51 Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Ezekiel, D. ...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling	J. S. Adams, M.A.
	53 Ditto ...	Macdonald, D. P. S. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	54 Ditto ...	Park, R. E. ...	Ditto	Ditto.

**Students under 18 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners, but are not included in the foregoing Classes—*conold.***

	Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
	63 Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Browne, E. G. ...	Victoria School, Kurseong ...	P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.
	67 Ditto ...	Manson, C. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	68 Ditto ...	Marshall, S. G. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	69 Ditto ...	McCurley, C. G. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	70 Ditto ...	Owen, E. W. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	71 Ditto ...	Stoddard, W. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	73 Ditto ...	Wheeler, H. G. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
S. O.	38 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Basil, V. A. ...	La Martinière, Calcutta ...	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
	39 Ditto ...	Blond, G. P. ...	Boys' School, Calcutta ...	Rev. G. Allen-Odgers, B.A.
	42 Ditto ...	Gabriel, H. ...	St. Joseph's High School ...	Rev. J. L. Maher.
	43 Ditto ...	Galli, A. E. ...	Boys' School, Calcutta ...	Rev. G. Allen-Odgers, B.A.
	44 Ditto ...	Gomes, J. ...	St. Joseph's High School ...	Rev. J. L. Maher.
	46 Ditto ...	Martin, A. R. ...	La Martinière, Calcutta ...	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
	48 Ditto ...	Stephen, S. S. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	49 Ditto ...	Whitaker, W. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	58 Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Gasper, V. E. L. ...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling ...	J. S. Adams, M.A.
	59 Ditto ...	Paxton, W. H. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
S. O.	62 Ditto ...	Sinclair, R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	75 Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Bowles, G. F. ...	Victoria School, Kurseong ...	P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.
	77 Ditto ...	Baxter, P. G. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
S. C.	79 Ditto ...	Bellgard, E. J. ...	Goethals Memorial School, Kur-seong.	Rev. J. P. McCormack.
S. C.	80 Ditto ...	Connolly, C. R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
S. C.	81 Ditto ...	Crouch, F. H. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
S. C.	82 Ditto ...	Dover, H. V. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
S. C.	83 Ditto ...	Everard, B. W. ...	Victoria School, Kurseong ...	P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.
	84 Ditto ...	Guymner, G. A. ...	Goethals Memorial School, Kur-seong.	Rev. J. P. McCormack.
	85 Ditto ...	Hogan, J. S. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	86 Ditto ...	Jones, C. N. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	87 Ditto ...	Kerr, L. M. ...	Victoria School, Kurseong ...	P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.
	88 Ditto ...	Picachy, L. ...	Goethals Memorial School, Kur-seong.	Rev. J. P. McCormack.
	89 Ditto ...	Penney, A. H. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
S. C.	90 Ditto ...	Spencer, L. P. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
S. C.	91 Ditto ...	Tresham, L. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

**SENIOR BOYS.**

**Students under 18 years of age who have obtained Honours.**

**CLASS I.**

Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
14 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	<i>l, hn</i> Autia, K. F. ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta ...	Rev. J. Fallon.
16 Ditto ...	<i>l</i> Gupta, S. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
21 Ditto ...	<i>l, hn</i> Rai, I. J. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
24 Ditto ...	<i>pr</i> Amirian, A. D. ...	La Martinière College, Calcutta ...	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
70 Bengal (Kurseong) ...	<i>l, m</i> Pires, D. W. ...	Goethals Memorial School ...	Rev. J. P. McCormack.

**CLASS II.**

81 Bengal (North Point)	<i>e, l</i> Freor, L. S. ...	St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.	Rev. J. de Gheldere.
-------------------------	------------------------------	--	----------------------

**CLASS III.**

13 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	<i>l</i> Ashton-Hockly, K. ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta ...	Rev. J. Fallon.
18 Ditto ...	<i>h</i> Tham Khai-Hong ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
55 Bengal (Darjeeling) ..	Woodward, R. G. ...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling ...	J. S. Adams, M.A.
79 Bengal (North Point)	<i>l</i> Burke, E. ...	St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.	Rev. J. de Gheldere.
83 Ditto ...	<i>l</i> Hall, W. J. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
91 Ditto ...	<i>l</i> Turner, A. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

**Students under 18 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners but are not included in the foregoing classes.**

9 Bengal (Asansol) ..	Nasse, C. E. H. ...	St. Patrick's High School, Asansol ...	Rev. Bro. A. L. Aherne.
10 Ditto ...	Madeira, C. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
11 Ditto ...	Eccleston, A. G. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
15 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Demetrius, St. J. ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta ...	Rev. J. Fallon.
17 Ditto ...	Guzdar, G. P. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
20 Ditto ...	Panday, R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
22 Ditto ...	<i>r</i> Saul, D. F. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
23 Ditto ...	Westmoreland, I. D. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

**Students under 18 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners but are not included in the foregoing classes—*consolid.***

	Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
26	Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Bowen, D. T. ...	La Martinière College, Calcutta ...	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
27	Ditto ...	Buckley, P. H. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
28	Ditto ...	Cooper, L. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
29	Ditto ...	Day, D. S. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
30	Ditto ...	Macmillan, A. I. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
46	Bengal (Darjeeling)...	Barker, B. H. ...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling ...	J. S. Adams, M.A.
53	Ditto ...	Watson, J. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
54	Ditto ...	West-Shaw, J. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
67	Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Fry, A. C. ...	Victoria School, Kurseong ...	P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.
68	Ditto ...	Read, J. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
69	Ditto ...	Harris, J. A. ...	Goethals Memorial School ...	Rev. J. P. McCormack.
71	Ditto ...	Porter, M. H. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
78	Bengal (North Point)	Andrade, A. S. ...	St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.	Rev. J. de Gheldere.
80	Ditto ...	de Dombal, L. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
86	Ditto ...	Maloney, A. T. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
88	Ditto ...	Kanson, N. R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
89	Ditto ...	Robinson, C. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
90	Ditto ...	Ryan, O. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

**Students not under 18 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners.**

12	Bengal (Asansol) ...	Lobo, J. T. ...	St. Patrick's High School, Asansol	Rev. Bro. A. L. Aherne.
33	Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Crinall, W. O. O'S....	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta ...	Rev. J. Fallon.
34	Ditto ...	Homavazirna, B. R.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
35	Ditto ...	Jonah, S. J. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
38	Ditto ...	Savedra, R. H. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
42	Ditto ...	Nahapiet, M. M. ...	La Martinière College, Calcutta ...	W. R. C. Adcock, M.A., LL.B.
73	Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Cabral, L. E. ...	Goethals Memorial School ...	Rev. J. P. McCormack.
74	Ditto ...	Cleminson, B. C. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
75	Ditto ...	Devereux, C. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
77	Ditto ...	Upshon, A. J. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
93	Bengal (North Point)	Nyssa, D. R. ...	St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.	Rev. J. de Gheldere.

**JUNIOR GIRLS.**

**Students under 16 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners.**

**CLASS II.**

	Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
s. c. 1653	Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Mitra, E. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother Mary A. Peart.

**Students under 16 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners, but are not included in the foregoing classes.**

1646	Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Basu, I. ...	St. Teresa's Secondary School ...	Sister M. Aquin.
1647	Ditto ...	Cousins, E. ...	Pratt Memorial School ...	Sister Beatrice Mary.
s. c. 1648	Ditto ...	Dan, M. A. I. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1652	Ditto ...	Lumsden, P. E. ...	La Martinière College for Girls, Calcutta	Miss D. E. Conlts, B.A.
s. c. 1654	Ditto ...	Moses, M. M. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother Mary A. Peart.
1655	Ditto ...	Nunn, P. E. ...	Pratt Memorial School ...	Sister Beatrice Mary.
1656	Ditto ...	Reynolds, E. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1657	Ditto ...	Rowcliffe, V. P. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother Mary A. Peart.
s. c. 1659	Ditto ...	Wiborg, P. A. ...	Pratt Memorial School ...	Sister Beatrice Mary.
s. c. 1687	Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Dick, E. L. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling ...	Mother M. Craven.
s. c. 1690	Ditto ...	Jebb, H. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1691	Ditto ...	Lockhart, P. M. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Miss L. V. Long.
s. c. 1693	Ditto ...	Nahapiet, K. H. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling ...	Mother M. Craven.
1697	Ditto ...	Rohrer, A. C. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Miss L. V. Long.
s. c. 1698	Ditto ...	Short, A. N. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling ...	Mother M. Craven.

**Students not under 16 years of age who have passed the examination as juniors.**

	Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
	1644 Bengal (Asansol) ...	La Fond, E. ...	Loreto Convent, Asansol ...	Mother M. Gerard Hickey.
	1650 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Judah, M. M. ...	Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta ...	Mrs. J. E. Clarke, B.A.
	1661 Ditto ...	Arratoon, L. ...	La Martinière College for Girls, Calcutta.	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
	1662 Ditto ...	Bunyan, L. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	1664 Ditto ...	Culpeper, R. A. M ...	Calcutta Girls' High School ...	Miss A. F. Hunt, B.Sc.
	1668 Ditto ...	Grueber, L. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	1671 Ditto ...	Joshua, R. R. S ...	Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta ...	Mrs. J. E. Clarke, B.A.
	1675 Ditto ...	Picachy, E. M. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother Mary A. Peart.
s. c.	1676 Ditto ...	Pohlmann, M. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	1677 Ditto ...	Proby, L. E. ...	Pratt Memorial School ...	Sister Beatrice Mary.
	1679 Ditto ...	Ravenscroft, M. E. S. ...	La Martinière College for Girls, Calcutta.	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
	1683 Ditto ...	Williams, K. S. ...	Pratt Memorial School ...	Sister Beatrice Mary.
	1699 Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Chalke, K. E. ...	Diocesan Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Sister M. Editha
	1702 Ditto ...	Lamb, E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	1705 Ditto ...	Reed, S. C. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Miss L. V. Long.

**SENIOR GIRLS.****Students under 18 years of age who have obtained Honours.****CLASS III.**

	Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
	1301 Bengal (Darjeeling)...	Robertson, E. M. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling ...	Mother Margarita Craven.

**Students under 18 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners, but are not included in the foregoing classes.**

1256	Bengal (Asansol) ...	Nash, G. ...	Loreto Convent, Asansol ...	Mother M. Gerard Hickey.
1257	Ditto ...	Collard, M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1258	Ditto ...	Plough, I. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1259	Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Davis, E. M. ...	Calcutta Girls' High School ...	Miss A. F. Hunt, B.Sc.
1263	Ditto ...	Tiery, E. A. ...	La Martinière College for Girls, Calcutta.	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
1264	Ditto ...	Wilson, M. Z. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1265	Ditto ...	Bonnaud, M. ...	Loreto House School, Calcutta ...	Mother Mary Agatha Peart.
1266	Ditto ...	Bryan, K. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1267	Ditto ...	Cohen, C. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1268	Ditto ...	Cooke, L. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1269	Ditto ...	D'Silva, W. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1270	Ditto ...	Hickman, D. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1271	Ditto ...	Marshall, K. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1272	Ditto ...	Parr, D. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1275	Ditto ...	Lazar, D. M. ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta ...	Sister Beatrice Mary.
1276	Ditto ...	Moses, S. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1278	Ditto ...	Vandyke, V. E. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling ...	Mother Margarita Craven.
1290	Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Agate, E. T. K. ...	Diocesan Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Sister Mary Editha.
1291	Ditto ...	Butler, E. M. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School ...	Miss L. V. Long.
1292	Ditto ...	Butler, M. B. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1294	Ditto ...	Barker, M. L. ...	Diocesan Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Sister Mary Editha.
1295	Ditto ...	Connell, C. I. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1296	Ditto ...	Dawn, F. M. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling ...	Mother Margarita Craven.
1298	Ditto ...	Massick, I. M. S. ...	Diocesan Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Sister Mary Editha.
1299	Ditto ...	de la Nougereade, H.A. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling ...	Mother Margarita Craven.
1302	Ditto ...	Shepherd, G. E. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School ...	Miss L. V. Long.
1303	Ditto ...	Snowdon, D. E. ...	Diocesan Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Sister Mary Editha.
1304	Ditto ...	Watson, J. E. D. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1305	Ditto ...	Wheeler, K. D. ...	Ditto ...	Sister Mary Agatha.

**Students not under 18 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners.**

1279	Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Pratt, N. ...	Calcutta Girls' High School ...	Miss A. F. Hunt, B.Sc.
1282	Ditto ...	Yettie, N. A. ...	La Martinière College for Girls, Calcutta.	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
1283	Ditto ...	Scott, A. D. ...	Loreto House School, Calcutta ...	Mother Mary Agatha Peart.
1284	Ditto ...	Warn, F. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1285	Ditto ...	Burnwell, N. E. ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta ...	Sister Beatrice Mary.
1286	Ditto ...	Gibson, A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1306	Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Cox, B. S. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School ...	Miss L. V. Long.



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 12, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.**

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,  
*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.*

#### **CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, CALCUTTA.**

##### NOTIFICATION.

##### **Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

In accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410-Medl., dated 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 11 A.M. on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 24th, 25th and 26th April 1922, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 24th April 1922, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

3. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to rules 9 and 10, of the persons granting the certificates to rules 11 and 14 (3) and to the certificate forms C (3), D, E and F in the schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification, as circulated by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Calcutta Hospitals, Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Chief Medical Officers, etc., with his circular No. 25, dated the 22nd July 1913.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*



## NOTIFICATION.

**Preliminary Test Examination for admission into the Compounders' Class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, will be held on Saturday, the 29th April 1922, at 11 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, between the 1st and 15th April 1922.

No fees will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

## NOTIFICATION.

**Dressers' Examination at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

Passed compounders, who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at the Dressership Examination to be held on Friday, the 28th April 1922. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

NOTE.—This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instructions in a hospital or dispensary recognized by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

**THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.****The Evening Lectures.**

COURSES of evening lectures are delivered in the following subjects. A student can take up one subject or several subjects, provided the class hours permit him to attend the lectures in each subject:—

- (a) Book-keeping (Elementary).
- (b) Book-keeping (Advanced).
- (c) Shorthand (Theory).
- (d) Shorthand (Speed).
- (e) Typewriting.
- (f) English (including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and précis-writing).
- (g) Outlines of Political Economy.
- (h) Banking and Currency.
- (i) Annuities and Insurance.
- (j) Mercantile Law.
- (k) Accountancy and Auditing.

The courses of lectures commence in July and continue until the following April, except the course of Accountancy and Auditing, which extend over two years.

(a) **Book-keeping (Elementary).**—Students having a satisfactory knowledge of English and Arithmetic are admitted. Text-book—Arthur Fieldhouse's Complete Book-keeping, up to 100 exercises including Partnership accounts. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held three times a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(b) **Book-keeping (Advanced).**—Students who have passed the Elementary Book-keeping Examination, or who can give satisfactory proof of their knowledge of Elementary Book-keeping up to the requisite standard, are admitted. Text-book—Complete Book-keeping, by Arthur Fieldhouse. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 32, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each. Classes are held twice a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(c) **Shorthand (Theory).**—Pitman's Shorthand is the system taught. Students having a sufficient knowledge of English are admitted at the beginning of the session in July. Students are also admitted in December, provided they have already a sufficient knowledge of Shorthand to enable them to appreciate the lectures in the session, December to April.

The minimum speed required to pass the examination is 80 words per minute. The class is held daily from 5 P.M.

The fee for the session, July to November, is Rs. 12, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. The fee for the session, December to April, is Rs. 16, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each.

(d) **Shorthand (Speed).**—Students having a speed of 60 words per minute are admitted in July, and the class practice is from 60 to 120 words per minute.

Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in December, and the class practice is from 80 to 140 words per minute.

In the examination the tests are at four grades of speed, 80, 100, 120, 140 words per minute, and at higher speeds if candidates can write more rapidly. Classes are held daily from 6 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

(e) **Typewriting.**—Beginners are admitted in July. Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in December. The minimum speed required to pass the examination at the end of April is 35 words per minute. Certificates are issued for 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60 words per minute. For each of the speed tests there is a corresponding accuracy test in tabulating. Classes are held at 5, 6 and 7 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

**Combination of the above subjects and reduction of fee.**—If a student simultaneously takes up two or three of the subjects (a) to (e), a reduction of Re. 1 per instalment of each of the fees payable by him will be granted: for example, if a student is a member of both the Shorthand and the Elementary Book-keeping classes, he will have to pay instalments of Rs. 2 for each subject instead of Rs. 3 for the session, July to December.

(f), (g), (h), (i) and (j).—Classes are formed in these subjects if a sufficient number of candidates apply for admission. The fee for each subject is Rs. 3 for each series of ten lectures.

(k) **Accountancy and Auditing.**—There are two courses of year each for ordinary students, or one year for those who are already practising as Auditors, to prepare candidates for the Government examination of Diploma in Accountancy, which qualifies them to obtain the Government license to practise as Auditors. Students of this class have to attend Book-keeping and Mercantile Law classes, for which no extra fee has to be paid. The fee is Rs. 144, payable in advance in four half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of ordinary students and Rs. 72 in two half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of those who are practising as Auditors and hold a provisional license granted by Government.

2. **Examinations.**—The examination in subjects (a) to (j) is held at the end of April, at the end of the year's course, under the control of the Government Commercial Institute Board, and successful candidates receive certificates signed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and countersigned by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The examination fee for each subject is Rs. 5.

3. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity and punctuality of attendance are observed. Students must attend 75 per cent. of the lectures in order to appear at the examination. Classes are not held in the evening on Saturday.

4. **Standard of Admission.**—Candidates who have attended the lectures of the day course are eligible for admission. Others will be admitted, provided they appear qualified for the class or classes they seek to join.

5. **Prizes.**—Prizes of Rs. 50 each are offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to the best candidates from the evening classes in subjects (b), (d), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j). Three medals are offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. to the best three students of either the day or evening classes in the Typewriting examination.

6. **Admission.**—Candidates for admission should send in their applications and register their names, with a deposit of fees, before the end of June. Candidates who desire to be admitted in December should apply before the end of November.

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 11th March 1922.

### NOTICE.

#### **Examination of Compounders at the Mymensingh S. K. Hospital.**

THE next qualifying examinations of Compounders and Dressers will be held at the S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh, on Monday, the 24th April 1922, at 8 A.M. and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government notifications Nos. 1410 and 1411 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The Examination Committee will consist of—

Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh ...	..	<i>President.</i>
Assistant Surgeon attached to the S. K. Hospital ...	...	} <i>Members.</i>
Teacher of Compounder class ...	...	

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

K. S. THAKUR, MAJOR, I.M.S.,  
*Civil Surgeon.*

MYMENSINGH, the 15th March 1922.

### NOTICE.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounder class, Mymensingh S. K. Hospital, will be held on 28th April 1922 at 8 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the undersigned on or before 20th April 1922.

K. S. THAKUR, MAJOR, I.M.S.,  
*Civil Surgeon.*

MYMENSINGH, the 15th March 1922.

## NOTICE.

**Examination of Compounders at the Dacca Medical School.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will be held on the 24th April 1922 and subsequent days.

2. The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government notifications Nos. 1410 and 1411 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The examination committee will consist of:—

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School	...	<i>President.</i>
Teacher of Materia Medica	...	} <i>Members.</i>
Teacher of Compounders	..	

(b) No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(c) All male candidates must forward to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination; a fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of fresh fee.

*V.B.*—Women candidates are examined free of charge.

3. Passed compounders, who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in the rule 13, and students of the Licentiate class of this school on the completion of their second year's course will be allowed, if they wish to do so, to appear at an examination to be conducted by the Superintendent of the school as President and two of the teachers as members, in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall also be required to pay the fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D. (CANTAB.), LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.*

DACCA, the 11th March 1922.

## NOTICE.

**Examination for admission of students to the Compounders' class, Dacca Medical School.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounders' class, Dacca Medical School, will be held on the 26th April 1922, at 9 A.M., for twenty vacancies.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their application with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, on or before the 15th April 1922.

E. A. R. NEWMAN, M.D. (CANTAB.), LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca.*

DACCA, the 11th March 1922.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the three special Law Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each, provided for Muhammadans and members of backward classes in Eastern Bengal, are awarded to the following students for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1921 :—

- (1) Mahendra Chandra Debnath.
- (2) Mahammed Golam Mowla.
- (3) Muhammed Zohurul Islam.

2. The scholarships are tenable at the Dacca University.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,  
*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 3rd April 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE No. 2540-C.**

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal, Department of Education (Ministry of Education), are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section 3 of the Indian Universities Act VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Murarichand College, Sylhet, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Mathematics to the B.A. Honours Standard.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 1st April 1922.

**Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam.****NOTICE TO SYLHET STUDENTS PREPARING FOR HONOURS EXAMINATION OF CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY, 1922.**

Applications are invited for the Balai Memorial Prize, value Rs. 150 or thereabout.

- (i) The award will be made on the result of the B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations—Degree and Honours—of Calcutta University for the year 1922.
- (ii) Applicants must be natives of the district of Sylhet who pass with Honours the B. A. or B. Sc. Examination of Calcutta University in 1922.
- (iii) The prize will be awarded to the best of such applicants. The decision of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, as to which applicant is the best will be final.
- (iv) Applications must afford clear evidence of domicile and must state academical qualifications.
- (v) Applications must be submitted through the Principals of the Colleges from which the candidates appear so as to reach the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, within a fortnight of the publication of the results of the B. A. and B. Sc. Honours Examinations.

J. R. CUNNINGHAM,  
*Director of Public Instruction, Assam.*

The 30th March 1922.

**ACCOUNTANCY DIPLOMA BOARD.**

It is hereby notified that the Government of Bombay have, on the recommendation of the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay, awarded the Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, to the undermentioned one candidate who has passed the prescribed professional examination and received adequate practical training in accounts. The candidate will henceforward be styled, "Government Diplomat in Accountancy" and authorised to attach the letters G. D. A. to his name :—

**GOVERNMENT DIPLOMATE IN ACCOUNTANCY.**

27. Narendra Kumar Majumder, M.A., G.D.A., of Calcutta.

This Diploma makes the holder thereof eligible for the award of a permanent unrestricted Auditor's certificate by the Local Government of the province where the candidate desires to practise.

K. SUBRAMANI AIYAR,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANCY DIPLOMA BOARD, BOMBAY, *the 3rd April 1922.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE Preliminary Examination in Law in July 1922 will be held on Wednesday, the 12th July 1922, and following days.

The Intermediate Examination in Law in July 1922 will be held on Tuesday, the 18th July 1922, and following days.

The Final Examination in Law in July 1922 will be held on Monday, the 24th July 1922, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 22nd April 1922.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 4th April 1922.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****REVISED NOTICE.**

1. THE *Practical* portions of the Preliminary Scientific M. B., the 1st M.B., and the Final M. B. Examinations will commence on the 18th April 1922 instead of on the 21st April as previously announced

2. The *Theoretical* portions of the Preliminary Scientific M.B. and the Final M.B. Examinations will commence on Thursday, the 1st June 1922, and following days.

3. The *Theoretical* portions of the First M. B. Examination will commence on Wednesday, the 7th June 1922, and following days.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor,

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 3rd April 1922.*

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

SCHOOLS applying for the first time for recognition are required to submit their applications, normally, as soon as they open class IX, i.e., in January.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 7th April 1922.*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

## OFFICE MEMO.

DHIRENDRA NATH MONDOL, of the Sonia Board Upper Primary School, in the district of the 24-Parganas, is awarded an Upper Primary Scholarship of Rs. 3 a month for two years, with effect from 1st January 1922 in lieu of Probhat Kumar Bhattacharyya, deceased, whose name appeared in the Upper Primary Scholarship list of 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th December 1921.

The scholarship is tenable at the Diamond Harbour High English School in the district of the 24-Parganas.

T. O. D. DUNN,

*Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

*Calcutta, the 4th April 1922.*

## List of students successful at the City and Guilds of London Institute Special Technological Examinations in domestic subjects held at Kurseong in November 1921.

Examination No.	Candidate's name.	Subjects.	Class
1	Queenie Holden	Dressmaking	1
3	Norah Kelly	Plain needlework	2
4	Queenie Holden	Ditto	1
5	Edith David	Ditto	1
6	Ethel Clair Smith	Ditto	1
13	Effie Wilsone	Ditto	2
14	Muriel E. Wilsone	Ditto	2
15	Gladys Hope Weatherall	Ditto	1
16	Mary Joan Walsh	Ditto	1
17	Alice Hennan	Ditto	1
18	Jessie Maud Iardner	Ditto	2
20	Evelyne Evadne Butler O'Connor	Ditto	2
21	Myrtle Iris Elliott	Ditto	2
22	Mary Ada Pratt	Ditto	2
23	Ena Mary Bickers	Ditto	1
8	Norah Kelly	Plain cookery	2
9	Phyllis Upshon	Ditto	1
10	Edith David	Ditto	1
11	Ethel Clair Smith	Ditto	1
12	Marjorie Ambler	Ditto	1
24	Muriel E. Wilsone	Ditto	1
25	Effie Wilsone	Ditto	1
26	Gladys Hope Weatherall	Ditto	2
27	Iris Theodora deCruz	Ditto	2
28	Ena Mary Bickers	Ditto	2
30	Kathleen Augusta Forster	Ditto	2
33	Mary Joan Walsh	Ditto	2
34	Myrtle Iris Elliott	Ditto	2

W. H. EVERETT,

*Secretary,*

*City and Guilds Examination Committee.*

*CALCUTTA, the 8th April 1922.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 19, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.**

Candidates for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 9 A.M. on 18th April 1922. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, Colonel,  
*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.*

#### **CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, CALCUTTA.**

##### NOTIFICATION.

##### **Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

In accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410-Medl., dated 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 11 A.M. on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 24th, 25th and 26th April 1922, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 24th April 1922, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

3. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates is drawn to rules 9 and 10, of the persons granting the certificates to rules 11 and 14 (3) and to the certificate forms C (3), D, E and F in the schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification, as circulated by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Calcutta Hospitals, Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Chief Medical Officers, etc., with his circular No. 25, dated the 22nd July 1913.

A. LEVENTON LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*



## NOTIFICATION.

**Preliminary Test Examination for admission into the Compounders' Class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, will be held on Saturday, the 29th April 1922, at 11 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, between the 1st and 15th April 1922.

No fees will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

## NOTIFICATION.

**Dressers' Examination at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

Passed compounders, who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at the Dressership Examination to be held on Friday, the 28th April 1922. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

NOTE.—This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instructions in a hospital or dispensary recognized by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

**Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam.****NOTICE TO SYLHET STUDENTS PREPARING FOR HONOURS EXAMINATION OF CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY, 1922.**

Applications are invited for the Balai Memorial Prize, value Rs. 150 or thereabout.

- (i) The award will be made on the result of the B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations—Degree and Honours—of Calcutta University for the year 1922.
- (ii) Applicants must be natives of the district of Sylhet who pass with Honours the B. A. or B. Sc. Examination of Calcutta University in 1922.
- (iii) The prize will be awarded to the best of such applicants. The decision of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, as to which applicant is the best will be final.
- (iv) Applications must afford clear evidence of domicile and must state academical qualifications.
- (v) Applications must be submitted through the Principals of the Colleges from which the candidates appear so as to reach the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, within a fortnight of the publication of the results of the B. A. and B. Sc. Honours Examinations.

J. R. CUNNINGHAM,

*Director of Public Instruction, Assam.*

*The 30th March 1922.*

**EDUCATIONAL.****Muktarship examination.**

THE following is the list of candidates who have passed the Muktarship examination held on the 20th February 1922 in Calcutta, Gauhati and Sylhet:—

**MUKTARSHIP.**

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
29.	Satindra Mohun Biswas.	111.	Hemanta Kumar Bandyopadhyaya.
42.	Jogesh Chandra Mukherji.	121.	Ramani Mohun Brahmachari.
52.	Abdur Razzaque.	155.	Raj Mohun Das.
59.	Jamini Kanta Bose.	164.	Har Sundar Ghosh.
61.	Bepin Behari Chakrabarti.	186.	Suresh Chandra Biswas.
82.	Indubhushan De.	217.	Saroda Prasad Das.
108.	Brajendra Lal Halder.	221.	Shaikh Abdul Bari.

W. GRAHAM,

*Secretary,*

*Committee of Legal Education, High Court.*

CALCUTTA, the 12th April 1922.

**JOINT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.****RESULTS OF THE UPPER SUBORDINATE EXAMINATION,  
PART B, 1922.**

*(In order of merit for each institution.)*

**DACCA SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.****FIRST TRIAL.***First Division.*

Mahammad Fayzulla Bhuiyah.	Surendra Chandra Banerjee.
Jamini Bhushan Bhattacharyya.	Aswini Kumar Shome.

*Second Division.*

Anil Chandra Chattopadhyaya.	Sarat Chandra Kundu.
Nagendra Nath De.	Surendra Nath Das Gupta.
Ashutosh Burmon Ray.	Md. Tafazzal Hossain Miah.
Amin Ullah Bhuya.	Jatindra Nath Das Gupta.
Abani Mohan Paul.	Manindra Kumar Nag.

*Third Division.*

Harish Chandra Bose.	Tarakeswar Mazumdar.
Shantosh Chandra Guha.	Sailendra Chandra Ghosh.
Sudhir Kumar Dey.	Benoy Bhushon Roy.
Aftabuddin.	Charu Chandra Podder.
Bipin Chandra Nath.	Amar Chandra Chakrabarty.
Girindra Nath Sircar.	

**SECOND TRIAL.***Second Division.*

Hemendra Narayan Ghose.		Biraj Bandhu Mukherjee.
Sreemanta Kumar Paul.		

*Third Division.*

Suresh Ch. Karmaker.

**BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, BANKIPUR.****FIRST TRIAL.***First Division.*

Ram Ayodhya Bhakta.		Mangala Kanta Prashad Sinha.
Nata Bihari Sircar.		Kedar Nath.

*Second Division.*

Harihar Samant Roy.		Abdul Haque.
---------------------	--	--------------

*Third Division.*

Narasimha Mahapatra.		Sadashiva Lall.
----------------------	--	-----------------

W. H. EVERETT,  
*Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 12th April 1922.

**RESULTS OF THE OVERSEER EXAMINATION, 1922.****CIVIL ENGINEERING BRANCH.***(In order of merit for each institution.)***DACCA SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.***(Ex-students )**Second Division.*

Abdul Aziz Khan.		Rajendra Kumar Das Gupta.
------------------	--	---------------------------

*Third Division.*

Ananta Kumar Das.

**BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, BANKIPUR****FIRST TRIAL.***First Division.*

Krishna Gopal Mukhopadhyaya.

*Second Division.*

Promodranjan Goswami.

*Third Division.*

Awadh Bihari Trevedi.		Muhammad Hanif.
		Chaturbhuj Sahaya.

**MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING BRANCH.****BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE.****FIRST TRIAL.***First Division.*

Haradhan Bhattacharjee.

*Second Division.*

C. F. Hogan.		Byomkesh Mukherjee
		T. C. Menezes.

*Third Division.*

G. A. L. Mascarenhas.	Phanindra Nath Mitra.
A. G. Fonseca.	Manindra Narayan Mitra.
P. B. Mann.	Kamal Kumar Banerjee.
Subodh Kumar Khan.	Abhoy Pado Mukherjee.

The following candidates, who passed the Mining Diploma Examination in 1921, have this year qualified in the Mechanical and Electrical Engineering Branch of the Overseer Examination :—

Nalini Nath Sen Gupta.		Santi Ram Ganguli.
------------------------	--	--------------------

W. H. EVERETT,

*Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 12th April 1922.

**RESULTS OF THE LOWER SUBORDINATE EXAMINATION, 1922.***(In order of merit for each institution.)***DISTRICT BOARD TECHNICAL SCHOOL, BURDWAN.****FIRST TRIAL.***Higher Division.*

Dhirendra Nath Konwar.

*Lower Division.*

Sailendra Nath Banerjee.		Ramjiban Chatterjee.
		Radhika Prosad Dey.

## SECOND TRIAL.

*Higher Division.*

Aboni Nath Banerjee.

*Lower Division.*

Karuna Sanker Roy.

| Atri Kumar Chatterjee.

## DACCA SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

## FIRST TRIAL.

*Higher Division.*

Devendra Nath Borooah.  
 Digendra Kumar Bhattacharjee.  
 Rabindra Nath Mitra.  
 Probhat Chandra Datta.

Sushil Kumar Nandy.  
 Dinesh Chandra Ghose  
 Anath Bandhu Ray.

*Lower Division.*

Naba Kumar Dey.  
 Gouranga Chandra Debnath.  
 Kshir Mohan Roy.  
 Ramani Mohan Mukhopadhyaya.  
 { Mirza Israil Ali.  
 Lal Mohan Saha.  
 Kshitibhusan Roy.  
 Birendra Kumar Choudhuri.

Ashutosh Maitra.  
 U. Noberwell Roy.  
 Surendra Nath Saha.  
 Hira Lal Saha.  
 Keshab Lal Mazumdar.  
 Charu Kamal Datta.  
 Braja Mohan Das Kakoti.  
 Ramesh Chandra Barooah.

## SECOND TRIAL.

*Higher Division.*

Samarendra Jit Bardhan.  
 Prafulla Kumar Sen.

| Jadu Nath Das Gupta.  
 Lal Mohan Dutt.  
 Ashutosh Dey.

*Lower Division.*

Bepinbehari Mridha.

| Nibaran Chandra Sen.  
 Sushil Chandra Basu.

## DIAMOND JUBILEE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, RAJSHAH. .

## FIRST TRIAL.

*Higher Division.*

Pramotha Nath Tafader.

*Lower Division.*

Syamapada Halder.  
 Jyotish Chandra Sircar.

| Khagendra Nath, Mondal.  
 Debendra Nath Goswami.

**ELLIOTT BONAMALI TECHNICAL SCHOOL, PABNA.****FIRST TRIAL.***Higher Division.*

Gobinda Bhusan Das.		Izzatali Mandal
Sochinandan Biswas.		

*Lower Division.*

Krishna Gopal Paramanik.	Satish Chandra Chowdhury.
Nitai Charan Chakravarty.	Priyagobinda Dasbaisnab.
Girindra Nath Chakravarty.	Abinash Chanda Chakravarty.

**SECOND TRIAL.***Lower Division.*

Haripada Ghose.		Lalit Behari Brahma.
-----------------	--	----------------------

**BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, BANKIPUR.****FIRST TRIAL.***Higher Division.*

Ram Lakhan Sinha.		Kamla Kanta Jha.
Damodar Prasad.		Parmeshwar Dayal.
Sitarama.		Baladeo Prasad.
Jadu Nath Sahay.		Jamini Mohan Nanda.

*Lower Division.*

Bhagwan Lall.		Ram Newaj Sinha.
Sayed Rasheeduddin Ahmad.		

**SECOND TRIAL.***Higher Division.*

Haripada Chowdhury.	Kalika Prasad.
Murlidhar Misra.	

*Lower Division.*

Nakhu Prasad Singh.

W. H. EVERETT,

*Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 12th April 1922.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE Prasanna Kumar Tagore Law Scholarship of the value of Rs. 20 a month tenable for one year, with effect from 1st June 1921, awarded to Amulyadhan Mukhopadhyaya is withdrawn from 1st February 1922 and reawarded to Jagadis Chandra Gupta for the remaining period.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 8th April 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE M.A. and M. Sc. Examinations of 1922, will be held on Wednesday, the 6th September 1922, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 31st May 1922.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th April 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the degree of Doctor of Science. The subject of the theses submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is stated against his name :—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Thesis.</i>
Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.	... Analytical Geometry of Hyper-spaces.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th April 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.**

No. 2938.

It is hereby announced for general information that representations having been made to the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate for the postponement of the University Examinations from the 29th April (Saturday) 1922, when the Ramzan commences, the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate are pleased to give the Moslim candidates the *option* of sitting for the Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations according to the present programme or to take their Examinations only in the subjects set down for the 29th April 1922, and subsequent dates, on the 1st of June 1922, when the Ramzan will be over.

The Examination of the candidates who will avail themselves of the option, will be held in Calcutta only and detailed programme will be announced in due course.

Applications from such candidates as may elect to sit for the Examinations commencing from the 1st of June 1922, should be submitted to the Controller of Examinations stating their roll numbers, Examination and the subjects in which they are to be examined. These applications should reach the office of the undersigned on or before the 24th April 1922.

Necessary arrangements will be made, as far as practicable, to accommodate the candidates who may avail themselves of this option, in the Carmichael Hostel and other hostels and messes at the disposal of the University.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th April 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 26, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

###### **Post Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1922.**

Two Post Graduate Scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month, and each is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, palæography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archæology, anthropology, etc. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme of work indicating a definite course of enquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1922, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year, up to the limit of three years, provided the scholar has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject selected by him.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship should submit his application, through the head of the institution in which he last studied, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and must produce evidence of having passed the M.A. or M.Sc. examination from a college or other institution in Bengal or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as Doctor in Science or Master in Engineering in 1919 or 1920 or 1921. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigation. He must also state the name of the institution in which he proposes to work with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him, or if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.



5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted on or before the 31st May 1922 in prescribed forms which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 20th April 1922.

## THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.

### The Evening Lectures.

COURSES of evening lectures are delivered in the following subjects. A student can take up one subject or several subjects, provided the class hours permit him to attend the lectures in each subject:—

- (a) Book-keeping (Elementary).
- (b) Book-keeping (Advanced).
- (c) Shorthand (Theory).
- (d) Shorthand (Speed).
- (e) Typewriting.
- (f) English (including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and précis-writing).
- (g) Outlines of Political Economy.
- (h) Banking and Currency.
- (i) Annuities and Insurance.
- (j) Mercantile Law.
- (k) Accountancy and Auditing.

The courses of lectures commence in July and continue until the following April, except the course of Accountancy and Auditing, which extend over two years.

(a) **Book-keeping (Elementary).**—Students having a satisfactory knowledge of English and Arithmetic are admitted. Text-book—Arthur Fieldhouse's Complete Book-keeping, up to 100 exercises including Partnership accounts. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held three times a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(b) **Book-keeping (Advanced).**—Students who have passed the Elementary Book-keeping Examination, or who can give satisfactory proof of their knowledge of Elementary Book-keeping up to the requisite standard, are admitted. Text-book—Complete Book-keeping, by Arthur Fieldhouse. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 32, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each. Classes are held twice a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(c) **Shorthand (Theory).**—Pitman's Shorthand is the system taught. Students having a sufficient knowledge of English are admitted at the beginning of the session in July. Students are also admitted in December, provided they have already a sufficient knowledge of Shorthand to enable them to appreciate the lectures in the session, December to April.

The minimum speed required to pass the examination is 80 words per minute. The class is held daily from 5 P.M.

The fee for the session, July to November, is Rs. 12, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. The fee for the session, December to April, is Rs. 16, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each.

(d) **Shorthand (Speed).**—Students having a speed of 60 words per minute are admitted in July, and the class practice is from 60 to 120 words per minute.

Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in December, and the class practice is from 80 to 140 words per minute.

In the examination the tests are at four grades of speed, 80, 100, 120, 140 words per minute, and at higher speeds if candidates can write more rapidly. Classes are held daily from 6 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

(e) **Typewriting.**—Beginners are admitted in July. Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in December. The minimum speed required to pass the examination at the end of April is 35 words per minute. Certificates are issued for 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60 words per minute. For each of the speed tests there is a corresponding accuracy test in tabulating. Classes are held at 5, 6 and 7 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

**Combination of the above subjects and reduction of fee.**—If a student simultaneously takes up two or three of the subjects (a) to (e), a reduction of Re. 1 per instalment of each of the fees payable by him will be granted: for example, if a student is a member of both the Shorthand and the Elementary Book-keeping classes, he will have to pay instalments of Rs. 2 for each subject instead of Rs. 3 for the session, July to December.

(f), (g), (h), (i) and (j).—Classes are formed in these subjects if a sufficient number of candidates apply for admission. The fee for each subject is Rs. 3 for each series of ten lectures.

(k) **Accountancy and Auditing.**—There are two courses of year each for ordinary students, or one year for those who are already practising as Auditors, to prepare candidates for the Government examination of Diploma in Accountancy, which qualifies them to obtain the Government license to practise as Auditors. Students of this class have to attend Book-keeping and Mercantile Law classes, for which no extra fee has to be paid. The fee is Rs. 114, payable in advance in four half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of ordinary students and Rs. 72 in two half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of those who are practising as Auditors and hold a provisional license granted by Government.

2. **Examinations.**—The examination in subjects (a) to (j) is held at the end of April, at the end of the year's course, under the control of the Government Commercial Institute Board, and successful candidates receive certificates signed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and countersigned by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The examination fee for each subject is Rs. 5.

3. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity and punctuality of attendance are observed. Students must attend 75 per cent. of the lectures in order to appear at the examination. Classes are not held in the evening on Saturday.

4. **Standard of Admission.**—Candidates who have attended the lectures of the day course are eligible for admission. Others will be admitted, provided they appear qualified for the class or classes they seek to join.

5. **Prizes.**—Prizes of Rs. 50 each are offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to the best candidates from the evening classes in subjects (b), (d), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j). Three medals are offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. to the best three students of either the day or evening classes in the Typewriting examination.

6. **Admission.**—Candidates for admission should send in their applications and register their names, with a deposit of fees, before the end of June. Candidates who desire to be admitted in December should apply before the end of November.

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 11th March 1922.

## SADAR HOSPITAL, JALPAIGURI.

### NOTICE.

IN accordance with rule 6 of the rules for the grant of certificate to compounders, an examination will be held on the 27th April 1922 at the Sadar Hospital, Jalpaiguri, by the Civil Surgeon, Jalpaiguri, for the purpose of examining unqualified compounders in the district of Jalpaiguri.

LT.-COL. H. EMSLIE SMITH, M.B., I.M.S.,  
*Civil Surgeon, Jalpaiguri.*

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Guru Training Examination for the year 1921 :—

### RAJSHAHI.

#### Boalia Guru Training School.

- |                          |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Kefaitulla Mondal.    | 17. Doman Ali Sarkar.           |
| 2. Taib Ali Ahmed.       | 18. Samiruddin Molla.           |
| 3. Bideshi Bux Mondal.   | 19. Eusuf Ali Pramanic.         |
| 4. Subid Muhammad Shah.  | 20. Shah Muhammad.              |
| 5. Abdus Soban Molla.    | 21. Fazle Rabbi Miyan.          |
| 6. Jasimuddin Munshi.    | 22. Foolbash Ali Sarkar.        |
| 7. Fayezuddin Sarkar.    | 23. Alimuddin Sarkar.           |
| 8. Khoda Bux Sheikh.     | 24. Hassen Ali Shah.            |
| 9. Amjad Ali Sardar.     | 25. Nizamat ulla Sarkar.        |
| 10. Israil Mir.          | 26. Nabiruddin Pramanic.        |
| 11. Keramatulla Sarkar.  | 27. Kasimuddin Shah.            |
| 12. Abdul Hamid Sarkar.  | 28. Azgar Ali Dewan.            |
| 13. Basir uddin Mir.     | 29. Atahar Ali Sarkar.          |
| 14. Mahi uddin Talukdar. | 30. Ram Chandra Sarkar.         |
| 15. Osman Ali Miyan.     | 31. Afsar Ali Sarkar.           |
| 16. Mati ulla Molla.     | 32. Muhammad Omer uddin Mondal. |

#### Naogaon Guru Training School.

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Dwarka Nath Sarkar.     | 9. Majiruddin Ahmed.      |
| 2. Amiruddin Sarkar.       | 10. Muhammad Bhari Miah.  |
| 3. Azgar Ali Akanda.       | 11. Jan Muhammad Mondal.  |
| 4. Rahaman uddin Khondker. | 12. Sayer Ali Dewan.      |
| 5. Puresh Ali Pramanik.    | 13. Keyamatulla Pramanik. |
| 6. Sariatulla Mondal.      | 14. Asraf Ali Khondker.   |
| 7. Abdus Sovan Sardar.     | 15. Rahamat Ali Mondal.   |
| 8. Masiruddin Ahmed.       |                           |

#### Nator Guru Training School.

- |                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Fajzar Rahman.    | 7. Annada Govinda Gupta. |
| 2. Reajuddin Sarkar. | 8. Haran uddin Sarkar.   |
| 3. Kasimuddin Khan.  | 9. Masir uddin Akand.    |
| 4. Mafizuddin Mia.   | 10. Pear uddin Mridha.   |
| 5. Nooruddin Mondal. | 11. Nabi uddin Kazi.     |
| 6. Boytulla Sarkar.  | 12. Mahendra Nath Nandi. |

### DINAJPUR.

#### Dinajpur Guru Training School.

- |                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Tamijuddin Ahmed.      | 20. Nasir uddin Ahmed.     |
| 2. Khoda Baksha Sarkar.   | 21. Tinkar Mohammad.       |
| 3. Moyesuddin Ahmed.      | 22. Johir uddin Ahmed.     |
| 4. Sarif uddin Ahmed.     | 23. Kalim uddin Ahmed.     |
| 5. Hazarat Ali Mondal.    | 24. Barada Kanta Roy.      |
| 6. Mohammad Abdus Samed.  | 25. Keram uddin Ahmed.     |
| 7. Kartik Chandra Mondal. | 26. Lokman Hossain.        |
| 8. Shaikh Monir uddin.    | 27. Asir uddin Ahmed, II.  |
| 9. Jodu Nath Roy.         | 28. Haralal Roy.           |
| 10. Srimohan Borma.       | 29. Sainuddin Ahmed.       |
| 11. Wasim uddin Ahmed.    | 30. Khater Mohammad.       |
| 12. Jogendra Nath Sarker. | 31. Mohammad Muksed Ali.   |
| 13. Sarim uddin Ahmed.    | 32. Katibar Rahman.        |
| 14. Reyaj uddin Ahmed.    | 33. Mehar uddin Ahmed.     |
| 15. Safil uddin Ahmed.    | 34. Kamal uddin Ahmed.     |
| 16. Palana Mohammad.      | 35. Jogendra Lal Bhowmic.  |
| 17. Asiruddin Ahmed.      | 36. Mohendra Nath Ghosh.   |
| 18. Jojeswar Jhan.        | 37. Gangadhar Roy.         |
| 19. Paniya Mohammad.      | 38. Nister Chandra Sarker. |

**Thakurgaon Guru Training School.**

- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Prasanna Lal Sarkar.     | 15. Pulin Behari Bhowmik.   |
| 2. Reazuddin Akand.         | 16. Batu Ram Barma.         |
| 3. Pashar Mohammad.         | 17. Muhammad Golam Ali.     |
| 4. Bhajitulla Akand.        | 18. Muhammad Hizzat Ali.    |
| 5. Hariprasad Barma.        | 19. Basir uddin Akand.      |
| 6. Umesh Chandra Das.       | 20. Khasrat Ali Akand.      |
| 7. Sariatulla Akand.        | 21. Nogendra Nath Barma.    |
| 8. Bisweswar Barma.         | 22. Lalit Mohan Roy.        |
| 9. Muhammad Darbar Hossain. | 23. Mohim Chandra Adhikary. |
| 10. Abdul Zabbar Bhuiya.    | 24. Birbal Chandra Barma.   |
| 11. Muhammad Idris.         | 25. Khogendra Nath Shingh.  |
| 12. Abdul Kobiruddin Akand. | 26. Prankrisna Barma.       |
| 13. Rajani Kanta Bhowmic.   | 27. Rohamat Ali Akand.      |
| 14. Abdul Karim Akand.      |                             |

**Kasipur Guru Training School.**

- |                           |                                |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Heshamuddin Ahmed.     | 6. Benode Behari Sarkar.       |
| 2. Keshab Chandra Sarkar. | 7. Shah Muhammad Isaruddin.    |
| 3. Matilal Mondal.        | 8. Sachindra Nath Chakravarty. |
| 4. Khidiruddin Sarkar.    | 9. Hajaratulla Pramanik.       |
| 5. Jabantulla Sarkar.     |                                |

**JALPAIGURI.****Jalpaiguri Guru Training School.**

- |                                |                                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Jobber Ali Khandker.        | 18. Fatik Chandra Das.            |
| 2. Muhammad Sahidulla.         | 19. Muhammad Safiuddin.           |
| 3. Kekamuddin Ahmed.           | 20. Fanindra Narayan Das.         |
| 4. Samiruddin Ahmed, I.        | 21. Jogendra Nath Sarkar.         |
| 5. Muhammad Sahadat Ali Ahmed. | 22. Raichuddin Ahmed.             |
| 6. Mohan Chandra Das.          | 23. Tasiruddin Sarkar.            |
| 7. Kedar Nath Barma.           | 24. Muhammad Mia.                 |
| 8. Anajuddin Ahmed.            | 25. Boyezulla Ahmed.              |
| 9. Nabiruddin Ahmed.           | 26. Pitambar Barma.               |
| 10. Shyama Kanta Das.          | 27. Nazibuddin Ahmed.             |
| 11. Mofizuddin Ahmed.          | 28. Harey Krishna Adhikari.       |
| 12. Kanai Lal Roy.             | 29. Sasadhar Karji.               |
| 13. Samsuddin Ahmed.           | 30. Jasim uddin Ahmed.            |
| 14. Sasindra Nath Roy.         | 31. Samir uddin Ahmed.            |
| 15. Muhammad Majaruddin.       | 32. Jojneswar Isore.              |
| 16. Muhammad Kasim uddin.      | P. I. Mofizuddin Ahmed (Private). |
| 17. Muhammad Umiruddin.        |                                   |

**RANGPUR.****Gaibandha Guru Training School.**

- |                           |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Abdul Rahoman.         | 12. Ebrahim Akanda.           |
| 2. Muhammed Taher.        | 13. Samiruddin Mondal.        |
| 3. Abbas Ali Sarkar.      | 14. Abdul Hamid Prodhan.      |
| 4. Moyer uddin Sarkar.    | 15. Hatem Ali Mondal.         |
| 5. Abdul Sobhan.          | 16. Fazaluddin Akanda.        |
| 6. Upendra Chandra Datta. | 17. Dharma Narayan Das.       |
| 7. Sabet Ali Sarkar.      | 18. Rajani Kanta Baishnob.    |
| 8. Abdur Rahoman Prodhan. | 19. Ramesh Chandra Deb.       |
| 9. Asmatulla Akanda.      | 20. Abdur Rouf.               |
| 10. Abdul Kader Sarkar.   | 21. Abdulla Sarkar.           |
| 11. Noyen uddin Sarkar.   | 22. Durga Charan Chakravarty. |

**Kurigram Guru Training School.**

- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mukunda Lal Sarker.      | 17. Khateb uddin Ahmed.     |
| 2. Tarak Chandra Barman.    | 18. Kalimuddin Ahmed.       |
| 3. Pranhari Barman.         | 19. Manir uddin Sarker, II. |
| 4. Kasiruddin Ahmed.        | 20. Asmatulla Mia.          |
| 5. Kalikanta Barman.        | 21. Hari Mohan Pal.         |
| 6. Muhammad Jamir uddin.    | 22. Sarat Chandra Sarker.   |
| 7. Hesaruddin Ahmed.        | 23. Mafizuddin Ahmed, I.    |
| 8. Pananlla Sarker.         | 24. Muhammad Ayub Ali.      |
| 9. Kafiluddin Ahmed.        | 25. Dhuda Mia.              |
| 10. Asiruddin Paikar.       | 26. Muhammad Jahuruddin.    |
| 11. Muhammad Akibuddin.     | 27. Muhammad Ali Choudhury. |
| 12. Dharani Kanta Sarker.   | 28. Boharuddin Sarker.      |
| 13. Muhammad Abdur Rahman.  | 29. Bejoy Chandra Biswas.   |
| 14. Muhammad Abuel Hossain. | 30. Basanta Kumar Sarker.   |
| 15. Muhammad Abdus Satter.  | 31. Tamizuddin Ahmed.       |
| 16. Maniruddin Ahmed, I.    |                             |

**Nilphamari Guru Training School.**

- |                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Dhora Kanta Barmon. | 17. Panchanon Bose.         |
| 2. Jamal uddin.        | 18. Shiraj uddin.           |
| 3. Kasim uddin.        | 19. Abdul Gafur.            |
| 4. Aftabuddin.         | 20. Mahendra Nath Bardhan.  |
| 5. Abdul Gafur Mondal. | 21. Abdul Soban.            |
| 6. Muhammad Hossain.   | 22. Srimonta Adhikary.      |
| 7. Amin uddin.         | 23. Upendra Nath Jotedar.   |
| 8. Azim uddin, I.      | 24. Gour Sunder Roy.        |
| 9. Azim uddin, II.     | 25. Sashi Bhushon Roy.      |
| 10. Sabak uddin Shah.  | 26. Kalu Muhammad.          |
| 11. Azim uddin, III.   | 27. Shahanot ullah.         |
| 12. Mafiz uddin.       | 28. Gopal Chandra Adhikary. |
| 13. Saif uddin.        | 29. Abdul Rahim.            |
| 14. Azim uddin, IV.    | 30. Devendra Nath Roy.      |
| 15. Somor uddin.       | 31. Ebaratullah.            |
| 16. Mayez uddin Ahmed. | 32. Madan Mohan Roy.        |

**BOGRA.****Bogra Guru Training School.**

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Naziruddin Sarkar.     | 21. Dianatulla Pramanik.  |
| 2. Derasuddin Ahmed.      | 22. Masharral Ali Munshi. |
| 3. Shamsher Ali Munshi.   | 23. Haripada Bagchi.      |
| 4. Sefatulla Mondal.      | 24. Gamiruddin Swarnakar. |
| 5. Mir Afazuddin.         | 25. Jahiruddin Mandol.    |
| 6. Golam Rahman Sarkar.   | 26. Hussen Ali Shakhidar. |
| 7. Basiruddin Sarkar.     | 27. Rakibuddin Pramanik.  |
| 8. Baharuddin Ahmed.      | 28. Jasimuddin Akanda.    |
| 9. Tafazzal Hussen.       | 29. Naziruddin Khoundkar. |
| 10. Ijjatulla Mian.       | 30. Debendra Nath Deb.    |
| 11. Jabber Ali Akanda.    | 31. Alimuddin Fakir.      |
| 12. Maniruddin Shah.      | 32. Afzal Hussen Mandol.  |
| 13. Rajab Ali Akanda.     | 33. Nasiruddin Shaikh.    |
| 14. Mahiuddin Mandol.     | 34. Yakub Hussen Sardar.  |
| 15. Abdur Rashid.         | 35. Jashmatulla Pramanik. |
| 16. Mjan Rahman Talukdar. | 36. Mahiruddin Ahmed.     |
| 17. Fazer Ali Mandol.     | 37. Rafatulla Mian.       |
| 18. Bipin Chandra Das.    | 38. Amiruddin Pramanik.   |
| 19. Md. Golamuddin.       | 39. Jomiruddin Sarkar.    |
| 20. Naimuddin Ahmed.      |                           |

**PABNA.****Pabna Guru Training School.**

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Obedar Rahaman Mian.        | 16. Madhu Sudan Sarker.        |
| 2. Brendaban Chandra Das.      | 17. Jatindra Nath Chakervorty. |
| 3. Abdul Hosen Tolukdar.       | 18. Sekendar Ali Sarker.       |
| 4. Nokibuddin Sarker.          | 19. Rahamatulla Sarker.        |
| 5. Khalil Baksha Sarker.       | 20. Asiruddin Mirdha.          |
| 6. Abdul Gaffur Khan.          | 21. Samser Ali Khan.           |
| 7. Meseruddin Khan.            | 22. Gopal Chandra Sarker.      |
| 8. Tamizuddin Sarker.          | 23. Abdul Karim Mian.          |
| 9. Jogesh Chandra Chakervorty. | 24. Nasimuddin Sarker.         |
| 10. Heramba Lal Acharyya.      | 25. Promatha Nath Saha.        |
| 11. Dewan Ali Mian.            | 26. Priya Nath Sarker.         |
| 12. Daneshuddin Sarker.        | 27. Bazlar Rahaman Mian.       |
| 13. Abdur Rahaman Mian.        | 28. Ansar Ali Mian.            |
| 14. Dhannuddin Akanda.         | 29. Ramballav Das.             |
| 15. Purna Chandra Acharyya.    | 30. Sebak Chandra Das.         |

**Shazadpur Guru Training School.**

- |                                |                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Md. Abdulali Pramanik.      | 7. Babu Brajendra Mohan Choudhuri. |
| 2. „ Babarali Sarkar.          | 8. Md. Bellaluddin Sarker.         |
| 3. „ Jasimuddin Sarker.        | 9. „ Kazemali Miah.                |
| 4. „ Kasimuddin Khandkar.      | 10. „ Abbasali Sarker.             |
| 5. „ Umedali Pramanik.         | 11. „ Bazitulla Sarker.            |
| 6. Babu Brindaban Chandra Das. | 12. „ Jabadali Sarker.             |

**MALDA.****Malda Guru Training School.**

- |                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Baidyanath Das.          | 18. Umesh Chandra Das.    |
| 2. Ram Gobenda Paul.        | 19. Lall Mohan Rajak.     |
| 3. Md. Abdul Hamid.         | 20. Tarini Kunta Das.     |
| 4. Bisweswar Singha.        | 21. Mowla Baksha Mina.    |
| 5. Nritya Gopal Sircar.     | 22. Shaik Nurul Hagee.    |
| 6. Umesh Chandra Singha.    | 23. Shaik Masiruddin.     |
| 7. Kashi Nath Rajak.        | 24. Astadali Biswas.      |
| 8. Aswini Kumar Das.        | 25. Sarat Chandra Das.    |
| 9. Hemendra Nath Sen.       | 26. Phani Bhusan Das.     |
| 10. Farjaud Ali Biswas.     | 27. Kunja Behari Das.     |
| 11. Sasi Bhusan Das.        | 28. Jagat Bandhu Goswami. |
| 12. Shaik Ersadali.         | 29. Maziruddin Sirker.    |
| 13. Ramani Kunta Mandol.    | 30. Mahammad Jan.         |
| 14. Gyashuddin Ahmed.       | 31. Emaruddin Biswas.     |
| 15. Babu Ballav Chatterjee. | 32. Siddique Ahamad.      |
| 16. Shaik Aminuddin.        | 33. Judu Nanda Das.       |
| 17. Jyotish Chandra Singha. |                           |

**DARJEELING.****Bagdogra Guru Training School.**

1. Iakub Ahamed (Private).

MATLOOB AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (offg.).*

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

The following candidates have passed the School Final Examination of the "B classes" of Collegiate and Zilla Schools in Bengal held in March 1922 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Age on January 1st 1922.	Trained at Collegiate or Zilla School at
Bagchi, Kshitish Chandra	... 19-2	Rajshahi.
Banerjee, Sudhir Chandra	... 17-11	Dacca.
" Nilratan	... 24-2	Rangpur.
Bhattacharjee, Hara Prasanna	... 17-5	Rajshahi.
" Charu Chandra	... 17-6	Rangpur.
Chakrabarty, Pramatha Nath	... 16-11	Dacca.
" Shushil Kumar	... 18-8	Rangpur.
" Nripendra Nath	... 21-8	Do.
Chanda, Pratul Chandra	... 17-4	Dacca.
Chaudhury, Ibrahim Hossain	... 16-0	Do.
Debnath, Hare Krishna	... 20-5	Rajshahi.
Dey, Surendra Nath	... 22-6	Rangpur.
Ghose, Shitesh Ranjan	... 20-7	Khulna.
" Prafulla Kumar	... 22-2	Rangpur.
Halder, Kunja Lal	... 17-8	Do.
Lahiri, Parbati Charan	... 19-8	Rajshahi.
Maitra, Bireswar	... 19-9	Do.
" Nanindra Nath	... 18-8	Do.
M. D. Azahar Ali	... 19-4	Rangpur.
Majumdar, Bibhuti Bhusan	... 19-0	Rajshahi.
Nag, Khagendra Nath	... 18-1	Dacca.
Paul, Mahendra Lal	... 20-9	Rangpur.
Ray, Brajendra Chandra	... 19-11	Dacca.
Saha, Shailesh Chandra	... 20-6	Rajshahi.
Sardar, Nuruddin	... 24-10	Khulna.
Sen, Priya Nath	... 17-9	Rajshahi.
Sinha, Sudha Ranjan	... 22-5	Rangpur.

J. ANDREW TAYLOR,

*Secretary, B Final Examination Board.*

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA, the 18th April 1922.

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

The following Junior Scholarships are awarded on the results of the School Final Examination of the B classes of Zilla and Collegiate Schools in Bengal, held in March 1922. These are tenable for one year, in the first instance, at the Bengal Engineering College, at the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, the Bengal Veterinary College, Belgachia, the Campbell and other Medical Schools, and such other technical institutions as may from time to time be ordered by the Director of Public Instruction :—

No.	Name of student.	School from which the student appeared.
-----	------------------	--

### First grade, Rs. 20 a month.

1.	Md. Azahar Ali	... Rangpur Zilla School.
2.	Bibhuti Bhusan Majumdar	... Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
3.	Charu Chandra Bhattacharjee	... Rangpur Zilla School.

No.	Name of student.	School from which the student appeared.
-----	------------------	---

**Second grade, Rs. 15 a month.**

- |    |                           |                               |
|----|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. | Khagendra Nath Nag        | ... Collegiate School, Dacca. |
| 2. | Shushil Kumar Chakrabarty | ... Rangpur Zilla School.     |
| 3. | Kunja Lal Halder          | ... Ditto.                    |

**Third grade, Rs. 10 a month.**

- |    |                           |                                  |
|----|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. | Sudbir Chandra Banerjee   | ... Collegiate School, Dacca.    |
| 2. | Pramatha Nath Chakrabarty | ... Ditto.                       |
| 3. | Pratul Chandra Chanda     | ... Ditto.                       |
| 4. | Kshitish Chandra Bagchi   | ... Collegiate School, Rajshahi. |

J. ANDREW TAYLOR,  
*Secretary, B Final Examination Board.*

WRITERS' BUILDINGS CALCUTTA, the 18th April 1922.







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 3, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### ORDERS BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. T. Examination held in March 1922 :—

##### PASSED WITH DISTINCTION.

(In alphabetical order)

- |                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. K. S. Raghavan.      | 3. Satya Jiban Pal.       |
| 2. Kiran Chandra Ghose. | 4. Syed Wahajuddin Ahmad. |

##### PASSED.

(In alphabetical order)

- |                                  |                                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Abdul Wahed                   | 23. Karim Ahmad Khan Lodhi.     |
| 2. Abdur Rashid Siddiqi.         | 24. Kabiruddin Ahmad.           |
| 3. Ainul Kobi.                   | 25. Khondkar Dad Elahi.         |
| 4. Akshay Kumar Ray.             | 26. Lila Hemanta Kumar Dey.     |
| 5. Ananga Mohan Bhattacharyya.   | 27. Lal Behari Ray.             |
| 6. Ansar Ali.                    | 28. Mahammad Zobaidullah.       |
| 7. Azimuddin Ahmad               | 29. Mohini Mohan Bhattacharji.  |
| 8. Bijoy Bhusan Dutta            | 30. Mufizur Rahman.             |
| 9. Brahma Narayan Adhikary.      | 31. Munindra Chandra Guha.      |
| 10. Charu Chandra Chuckerwatty.  | 32. Nader-uz-Zaman.             |
| 11. Fauzul Kabir.                | 33. Nigendra Nath Chatterjee.   |
| 12. Fazlul Karim.                | 34. Nripendra Narayan Das.      |
| 13. Girindra Chandra Banerjee.   | 35. Omar Ali Barlaskar.         |
| 14. Ghyasuddin Ahmed.            | 36. Pramatha Nath Wadader.      |
| 15. Golap Chandra Sarma Goswami. | 37. Radhika Nath Chakravarty.   |
| 16. Gour Hari Das.               | 38. Rajendra Kumar Chakravarty. |
| 17. Haripada Gangopadhyay.       | 39. Ramani Mohan Chakrabarty.   |
| 18. Jajneswar Chakrabarti.       | 40. Ram Chandra Raha.           |
| 19. Kalidas Gupta.               | 41. Sriram Gohain.              |
| 20. Kalipada Chandra.            | 42. Syed Abdur Rahim.           |
| 21. Kali Prasanna Banerjee.      | 43. Zahiruddin Ahmed.           |
| 22. Kanai Lal Das.               |                                 |

NAZIRUDDIN AHMAD,  
*Registrar, University of Dacca.*

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS,  
RAMNA, DACCA,  
*The 25th April 1922.*

**ORDERS BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE UNIVERSITY  
OF DACCA.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the L. T.  
Examination held in March 1922 :—

**PASSED WITH DISTINCTION.**

(In alphabetical order.)

- |                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
| 1. Bapuram Dutta. |  | 2. Ghulam Tayeb. |
|-------------------|--|------------------|

**PASSED.**

(In alphabetical order.)

- |                               |                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Bhubaneswar Bhattacharya.  | 8. Promoda Mohan Das.          |
| 2. Cheni Chandra Dowerah.     | 9. Satis Chandra Sikidhar.     |
| 3. Golap Chandra Goswami.     | 10. Satyapada Lahiri.          |
| 4. Jamini Mohan Bhowmik.      | 11. Sures Chandra Chakrabarti. |
| 5. Mohendra Nath Choudhuri.   | 12. Syed Abid Husain.          |
| 6. Nowaz Ali.                 | 13. Waizuddin Ahmed.           |
| 7. Prabodhananda Chakraborty. |                                |

NAZIRUDDIN AHMAD,  
*Registrar, University of Dacca.*

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS,  
RAMNA, DACCA,  
*The 25th April 1922.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE next examination for a Diploma of Public Health will be held on  
Monday, the 7th of August 1922, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examination should reach  
the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 6th June 1922.

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 24th April 1922.*

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law held in February 1922 :—

### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit).

1	Begum Sultan Muwayyid Zada ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F N. 1.
2	Chattopadhyay, Radhasyam ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 69.
3	{ Dasgupta, Nareschandra ...	University Law College.
	{ De, Nagendranath ...	Dacca Law College.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Sukhanath ...	University Law College.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Prasadchandra ...	Ripon Law College.
7	Chaudhuri, Anantanarayan ...	Ditto.
8	Chattopadhyay, Anilchandra ...	University Law College.
	{ Kar, Bankimchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 64.
9	{ Sahu, Bisweswarnath ...	University Law College.
	{ Sinha, Manasranjan ...	Ditto.
12	Majumdar, Hemchandra ...	Ditto.
13	{ De, Manindranath ...	Ditto.
	{ Maitra, Mihirkumar ...	Ditto.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Nikunjabihari ...	Ditto.
15	{ Chaudhuri, Narendranath ...	Ditto.
	{ " Sibsaran ...	Ditto.
18	Ray, Jyotirmay ...	Ditto.

### SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Gafur ...	Dacca Law College.
	Abdul Gani ...	University Law College.
	Abdul Ghani Abusad ...	Ripon Law College.
	Abdul Karim ...	Dacca Law College.
	Abdul Latiff ...	Ripon Law College.
	Abdul Latif Khan ...	University Law College.
	Abdul Mannan ...	Ditto.
	Abdul Matlib ...	Dacca Law College.
	Abdul Razzak Akhunji ...	University Law College.
10	Abdur Rahman ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 30.
	Abdur Rouff Shah Choudhury ...	University Law College.
	Acharyya, Haripada ...	Ditto.
	Adhikari, Satishchandra ...	Ripon Law College.
	Aftabuddin Khan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	Aktaruddin Ahmed ...	University Law College.
	Ali Azhar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	Arjanali Majumdar ...	Ripon Law College.
	Arshaduz Zaman Khan ...	University Law College.
	Ashok Ulla Sarker ...	Ditto.
20	Badiuzzaman Ahmad ...	Ditto.
	Badrul Haque Khan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
	Bagchi, Niradsankar ...	University Law College.
	" Priyanath ...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Asimananda ...	Ditto.
	" Bhupendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Brajeschandra ...	Ripon Law College.

	Bandyopadhyay, Durgacharan	...	University Law College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath, I	...	Ditto.
30	" Kamakhya Charan	...	Ditto.
	" Pasupati	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sasipada	...	University Law College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Barma, Krishnakumar	...	Ditto.
	Barman, Janmejy	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 38.
	Barua, Saradaprasad	...	Ripon Law College.
	Basu, Jitendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Kamalabhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
40	" Manotoshkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nripendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Panchkari	...	University Law College.
	" Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Bhagwat Prasad Sinha	...	University Law College.
	Bhatta, Ramchandra	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
50	" Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Hariprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 56.
	" Janakiram	...	University Law College.
	" Kedarnath	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 31.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
60	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Gobindachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Khitischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Kisoripohan	...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Gangabishnu	...	University Law College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	Earle Law College Gauhati.
	" Tarapada	...	Ripon Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Bhubanmohan	...	Ditto.
70	" Biharilal	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Gopalendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	" Hemendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kamaleswariprasad	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Kuladakumar	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Manmathanath	...	University Law College.
	" Nalinikanta, I	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 58.
80	" Niramay	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nrisinbaprasad	...	University Law College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Chandra, Amulyakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kalipada	...	University Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Amarendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dolgobinda	...	Ditto.

90	Chattopadhyay, Durgacharan ...	University Law College.
	" Indrabhushan ...	Ditto.
	" Jagadischandra...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40.
	" Manindranath ...	University Law College.
	" Maninathanath...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalpada ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
	" Rabindranath ..	University Law College.
	" Radhagobinda ...	Ripon Law College.
100	" Ramkinkar ...	University Law College.
	" Sankarimohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 41
	" Sudhiskumar ...	University Law College.
	" Tarakdas ...	Ditto.
	Chattoraj, Anadinath ...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Baikunthachandra ...	Ditto.
	" Baradacharan ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Mahabir ...	University Law College.
110	" Narendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar ...	Ditto.
	" Radhabinod ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
	" Radhanath ...	University Law College.
	" Radhikalal ...	Ditto.
	" Ramesnarayan ...	Ditto.
	" Ramgobinda ...	Ditto.
	" Sarojranjan ...	Ditto.
120	" Srinarayan ...	Ripon Law College.
	Dan, Shashthicharan ...	University Law College.
	Das, Amarchandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Banamali ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 59.
	" Bhupendranath ...	University Law College.
	" Binodlal ...	Ditto.
	" Harendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Jagatbandhu ...	Ditto.
130	" Jatindranath ...	Ditto.
	" Kameswar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
	" Lalitmohan, I ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Mahendrakumar ...	University Law College.
	" Manmathanath ...	Ditto.
	" Niranjan ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Nirbhayanarayanlal ...	University Law College.
	" Phanindramohan ...	Ditto.
140	" Pramodchandra ...	Ditto.
	" Raicharan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	" Rebatiraman ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Srischandra ...	University Law College.
	" Syamaprasad ...	Ditto.
	" Umeschandra ...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Upendralal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 51.
	Dasgupta, Binodbihari ...	University Law College.
140	" Dhirendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath ...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	Datta, Anathbandhu ...	University Law College.
	" Anilchandra ...	Ditto.
	" Bhudebendrakumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 57.
	" Birajmohan ...	Rion Law College.
	" Nalinikumar ...	University Law College.
	" Pulinbihari ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.

	Datta, Rameschandra	University Law College.
	„ Surendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52.
	Dattagupta, Phanindrakumar	... Dacca Law College.
	Dattaray, Harikisor	... Ripon Law College.
150	De, Jogendranath	... University Law College.
	„ Mahendrachandra	... Ditto.
	„ Makhanlal	... Dacca Law College.
	„ Rajendrachandra	... Ripon Law College.
	„ Subalchandra	... Ditto.
	Deb, Pramodkumar	... University Law College.
	„ Ramanikanta	... Ditto.
	„ Suchitkumar	... Ditto.
	Desarkar, Phanindrakumar	... Ditto.
	„ Ranjaykanta	... Ditto.
160	Dhar, Gopendrakumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 74.
	Dharchaudhuri, Dwijadas	... University Law College.
	Doari, Kangalicharan	... Ripon Law College.
	Enayater Rahman	... Dacca Law College.
	Fariduddin Ahmad	... Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Kirankumar	... University Law College.
	„ Manikanta	... Ditto.
	„ Narendralal	... Ripon Law College.
	Ghosh, Abinashchandra	... Dacca Law College.
	„ Amulyaratan	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 42.
170	„ Anilkrishna	... University Law College.
	„ Bagulacharan	... Ditto.
	„ Binaybhushan	... Dacca Law College.
	„ Dhirendranath	... Ditto.
	„ Dhurjaticharan	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 55.
	„ Gunendrakrishna	... University Law College.
	„ Kamnikumar	... Ripon Law College.
	„ Kunjabihari	... Ditto.
	„ Nirmalchandra, II	... University Law College.
	„ Nripendrakumar	... Dacca Law College.
180	„ Phanibhushan	... University Law College.
	„ Satischandra	... Ditto.
	„ Sunitkumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 3.
	Ghoshal, Asutosh	... University Law College.
	„ Sasadbar	... Ditto.
	Ghoshmaulik, Kshirodmohan	... Ditto.
	Gholam Mustafa	... Ripon Law College.
	G. M. Khan	... University Law College.
	Gogai, Harinath	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Goswami, Nabadwipchandra	... University Law College.
190	Guha, Jyotischandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 27.
	„ Kshitischandra	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	„ Sudhansukumar	... University Law College.
	„ Sukumar	... Ditto.
	Guhathakurta, Harimohan	... Ripon Law College.
	Gupta, Amulyaranjan	... University Law College.
	„ Biswapati	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
	„ Charuchandra	... University Law College.
	„ Praphullakumar, II	... Ditto.
	„ Rabindranath	... Ditto.
200	„ Sarojkumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
	„ Sitendu	... Ripon Law College.
	„ Sunilchandra	... University Law College.
	Halder, Jatindrakumar	... Ripon Law College.

	Jafiruddin Boxy	...	University Law College.
	Juna, Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Jitu Mian Dewan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Jiwachh Jha	...	University Law College.
	Jogsingh Chatri	...	Ditto.
	Kabiraj, Ratnamay	...	Ditto.
210	Kabiruddin Khan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Kalia, Sripaticharan	...	University Law College.
	Karanjai, Mathuramohan	..	Dacca Law College.
	Karmakar, Rajendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	Kar, Pramathanath	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Saileschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Kazi Tajammul Ali	...	Ripon Law College.
	Khayer Zaman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
	Kundu, Binaylal	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Bireswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 23.
220	„ Pramathanath	...	University Law College.
	Lahiri, Sudharanjan	...	Ditto.
	Lala Gopal Prasad	...	Ditto.
	Laskar, Kshitindranath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Mahamad Yaqub	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 48.
	Mahammad Idris	...	Ripon Law College.
	M. Ali Akhtar Khan	...	University Law College.
	Maiti, Anandachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Maitra, Brajendramohan	...	University Law College.
	„ Girijamohan	...	Ditto.
230	„ Phanindramohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhansusekhar	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Bibhutibhushan, I	..	Ditto.
	„ Jaminikumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Jatindranath	..	Ripon Law College.
	„ Kamalakanta	...	Ditto.
	„ Kshirodgopal	...	Ditto.
	„ Manindranarayan	...	University Law College.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	Ditto.
240	„ Sudhirmohan	...	Ditto.
	Mallik, Amulyakumar	...	Ditto.
	Mandal, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Sitalechandra	...	Ditto.
	Maschatak, Nagendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Maulik, Balindrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 49.
	Md. Abdul Bari	...	University Law College.
	Md. Abdul Wahab	...	Ditto.
	Md. Meher Ali	...	Ditto.
	Md. Said Ali	...	Dacca Law College.
250	Mirbahar, Nagendranath	...	University Law College.
	Misra, Bhubaneswar	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Amiyakrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Subimalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mirza Mohamed Kayen	...	Ditto.
	Muhammad Ghyasuddin	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bamandas	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Banamali	...	University Law College.
	„ Bipulchandra	...	Ditto.
260	„ Gaurmohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Gaursankar	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Kamakumar	...	University Law College.
	„ Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Ditto.



	Mukhopadhyay, Nrisinhaprasad	...	University Law College.
	" Nrityagopal	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Ramapati	...	University Law College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
270	Munsi, Surendracharan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mustaphi, Kshitischandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Nag, Payodhichandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Nagchaudhuri, Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Jatindralal	...	Ditto.
	" Umeschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Nath, Pranballabh	...	University Law College.
	" Prasannakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	Niyogi, Bipradas	...	University Law College.
280	" Birendraprasad	...	Ditto.
	Naziruddin Ahmad	...	Ripon Law College.
	Pal, Aparnakrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kaminiimohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nripendrakrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Pandit, Nandakrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 76.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Ripon Law College.
290	Pattanayak, Pinakadhar	...	University Law College.
	Pradhan, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	Rahimuddin Shah	...	Dacca Law College.
	Rakshit, Brajendrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ray, Baladharchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Bireswar	...	Ditto.
	" Charuchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Digindralal	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Mohiniimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 63.
300	" Nirmalchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	" Sachinandan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
	" Sasibhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Suprasanna	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Gispatibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
310	" Harendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Payodhinath	...	University Law College.
	" Santikumar	...	Ditto.
	Roy, Praphulla	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 84.
	Ruhool Ameen	...	University Law College.
	Saha, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Benimadhab	...	Ditto.
	" Jaladhar	...	Ditto.
	" Janakinath	...	Dacca Law College.
320	" Jibankrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Radhikamohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sahu, Abinaschandra	...	University Law College.
	Samaddar, Birajinohan	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sanyal, Chandranath	...	Ditto.

	Sarkar, Abinashchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Asutosh	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bhupatibhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Biswabijay	...	Ditto.
330	" Debendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	University Law College.
	" Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Saktindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	University Law College.
	Sarma, Siddhinath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
340	Sasmal, Sarbeswar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sen, Bimalbihari	...	University Law College.
	" Jitendranarayan	...	Non Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 29.
	" Khagendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	" Matilal	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Pradyotkumar	...	University Law College.
	" Rathindranath	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Sailendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
350	" Subarnakamal	...	University Law College.
	Sengupta, Bhupatinath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 75.
	" Birendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Harendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Indubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 65.
	" Kumudbihari	...	University Law College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rasbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 68.
	Shafiuddin Ahmed	...	Ripon Law College.
	Shaikh Mohammad Sakhaullah	...	Ditto.
360	Shaikh Syedullah	...	University Law College.
	Shamsheeruddin Ahmad	...	Ripon Law College.
	Shamsul Alam Mohommed	...	Ditto.
	Aflatun	...	Ditto.
	Sikdar, Haripada	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sinha, Atulchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Parbaticharan	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
370	Som, Atulkrishna	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sultan Ahmed Khandakar	...	University Law College.
	Sur, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto.
	Syed Md. Kobad Aly	...	Ripon Law College.
	Syed Ali Afsar	...	University Law College.
	Syed Nurur Rahaman	...	Dacca Law College.
	Thakur, Manibhushan	...	University Law College.
	Velayet Hosain Mollah	...	Dacca Law College.
378	Wajid Ali Barabhuiya	...	Ripon Law College.

A. C. BOSE,  
Controller of Examinations.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law held in February, 1922 :—

### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bandyopadhyay, Saradindu- bhushan.	University Law College.
2	Ramamurti, Mantha	Ditto.
3	Gangopadhyay, Nirajchandra	Ditto.
4	Mahamood Hasan	Ditto.
5	Chaudhuri, Phanibhushan	Ripon Law College.
	{ Bhaumik, Ramanjranjan	Ditto.
	{ Guha, Kiranchandra	University Law College.
6	{ Majumdar, Atulchandra	Ditto.
	{ Mandal, Sudhirkumar	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Mihirkumar	Ditto.
11	Baldeo Das Jhunjhunwala	Ditto.
12	Basu, Sachindramohan	Ditto.
	{ Bhagwat Prosad	Ditto.
13	{ K. Hanumantharau	Ditto.
	{ Sarkar, Bankimchandra	Ditto.
	{ " Madhabchandra	Ditto.
16	{ Das, Susilkumar	Ditto.
18	Gan, Manindranath	Ditto.
19	{ Kar, Jatindramohan	Ripon Law College.
	{ Raychaudhuri, Srikumar	University Law College.
21	Patnaik, Loknath	Ditto.
22	Chattopadhyay, Pramodkrishna	Ditto.
23	Chaudhuri, Debendrachandra	Ditto.
	{ Ghosh, Atulchandra	Ditto.
24	{ Laha, Sailendrakrishna	Ditto.
	{ Mitra, Kasbihari	Ditto.
	{ Adhikari, Kamalkrishna	Ditto.
27	{ Biswas, Birendrakumar	Dacca Law College.
29	{ Bhadra, Jogendrachandra	Ripon Law College.
30	{ Mohammed Mohiuddin	University Law College

### SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Bari	University Law College.
	Abdul Haleem	Ditto.
	Abdul Kadir	Earle Law College.
	Abdul Latif Biswas	Dacca Law College.
	Abdul Quasem	Ditto.
	Abdul Wahhab	Earle Law College.
	Abdus Salam Khan	University Law College.
	Abdus Sauf	Ditto.
	Adhikari, Krishnachandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
10	Amjad Ali	Ripon Law College.
	Azharuddin Ahmed	Ditto.
	Azizul Islam, I	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 18.
	Bagchi, Subodhchandra	Ripon Law College.
	Baksi, Lalimohan	University Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anadibhushan	Ditto.
	" Bankimchandra	Ditto.
	" Bijaykumar	Ditto.
	" Chintabaran	Dacca Law College.
	" Gopalchandra	Ditto.

20	Bandyopadhyay, Kiranchandra...	Dacca Law College.
	" Narendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	" Sachiswar ...	University Law College.
	" Satyakinkar ...	Ditto.
	" Upendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	Bardhan, Satischandra ...	Ditto.
	Barkakati, Mohinikanta ...	Earle Law College.
	Baruya, Achyutananda ...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendralal ...	Ripon Law College.
	Bashiruddin ...	Dacca Law College.
30	Basu, Abaninath ...	University Law College.
	" Amiyabhushan ...	Ditto.
	" Jaharlal ...	Ditto.
	" Ramanimohan ...	Ditto.
	" Saratkumar ...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Adinath ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Brahmeswar ...	University Law College.
	" Brajendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	" Debendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Harendranath ...	Ditto.
40	" Janakiballabh ...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 14.
	" Narendrakumar ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Paresnath ...	Ripon Law College.
	" Prabhatchandra ...	University Law College.
	" Satischandra ...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhaumik, Dhirendranath ...	University Law College.
	" Jogeschandra ...	Ditto.
	Bhowal, Rameschandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	Biswas, Bibhaschandra ...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bibbutibhushan ...	University Law College.
50	" Manindranath ...	Ripon Law College.
	Chaki, Kshitischandra ...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Bhupendranarayan ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Chandramohan ...	University Law College.
	" Nalinikanta ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Naliniranjana ...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nanigopal ...	University Law College.
	" Phanindrachandra ...	Ditto.
	" Saileschandra ...	Ditto.
	" Srischandra ...	Dacca Law College.
60	" Suranjan ...	University Law College.
	" Surendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Harendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Haricharan ...	Ditto.
	" Kalikrishna ...	Ditto.
	" Nakuleswar ...	Ditto.
	" Nripendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Rebatimohan ...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirchandra ...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Daminikanta ...	Ditto.
70	" Girischandra ...	Earle Law College.
	" Kaliprasanna ...	University Law College.
	" Manindranath ...	Ditto.
	" Nabadwipchandra ...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath ...	Ditto.
	Dam, Matilal ...	Ditto.
	Das, Brajendralal ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jadabchandra ...	Earle Law College.
	" Jogendrakumar ...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogendranath ...	University Law College.
80	" Pabitrakumar ...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Pyarimohan ...	Ditto.

	Das, Ramanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	„ Satyendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Upendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	Dasgupta, Kalyankumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Adharchandra	...	Ditto.
90	„ Birajmohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Biswanath	...	University Law College.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Dhireschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Dwijendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Girindranath	...	Earle Law College.
	„ Harisadhan	...	University Law College.
	„ Pankajakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Satyabhushan	...	University Law College.
100	„ Tarapada	...	Ditto.
	De, Nagendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Nandakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Surendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	Deray, Upendralal	...	Dacca Law College.
	Dhar, Satyendranath	...	University Law College.
	Gangopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
	„ Binaykrishna	..	University Law College.
	„ Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	„ Manatosh	...	Dacca Law College.
110	„ Nikunjalal	...	Ditto.
	„ Sitieschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ghatak, Bholanath	...	University Law College.
	Ghosh, Anantalal	...	Ditto.
	„ Atulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Bhabaranjan	...	Ditto.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Dineschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
120	„ Iswarlal	...	University Law College.
	„ Jitendrakisor	...	Ditto.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
	„ Nagendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Nagendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	„ Pabitrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Pratapchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Rabindranath, I	...	University Law College.
	„ Ramkinkar	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Satyendramohan	...	University Law College.
130	„ Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Upendralal	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Prandhan	...	Ditto.
	Giri, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Jasodananda	...	Ditto.
	„ Kunjabihari	...	Dacca Law College.
	Guha, Nalinikumar	...	University Law College.
	„ Sukumarchandra	...	Ditto.
140	Guhamajumdar, Binaybhushan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Gupta, Jnanranjan	...	University Law College.
	„ Pramodbandhu	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Radharaman	...	Ripon Law College.
	Haldar, Dhirendranath	...	University Law College.

	Hamidali Mian	...	Ripon Law College.
	Kabezuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Kanjabilla, Umakanta	...	University Law College.
	Kar, Harendrachandra	...	Ditto.
150	Karmakar, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Khalil Ahmad	...	Ditto.
	Khan, Tinkarichandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Khara, Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Koar, Sasibhushan	...	University Law College.
	Lutfor Rahman	...	Ditto.
	M. Abdul Karim	...	Ditto.
	Muhammad Shafi	...	Ditto.
	Mahanti, Hariram	...	Ditto.
	Mahesh Narayan	...	Ditto.
160	Mahomed Yakub Hossain	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Sasikumar	...	University Law College.
	„ Sukumar	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Makhanlal	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Narendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Satyabhushan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Mallik, Pasupatinath	...	University Law College.
	Mandal, Jagatchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
170	„ Praphullakumar	...	University Law College.
	Maulik, Amulyachandra	...	Ditto.
	Mazir Uddin Ahmed	...	Ripon Law College.
	Md. Fazlul Huq	...	University Law College.
	Misra, Ramanath	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Mahendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Manindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Sadhucharan	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Satyaprasad	...	University Law College.
	Mohamed Abdur Rahim Chowdhury	...	Dacca Law College.
180	Mohammad Ali Chowdhury	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Osman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
	Mohammad Yahya	...	University Law College.
	Mohammed Rafique	...	Ditto.
	Muhammad Najmul Haque	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anathbandhu	...	Ditto.
	„ Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Byomkes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.
	„ Haripada	...	University Law College.
	„ Harinibaran	...	Ditto.
190	„ Hrishikes	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	„ Susilchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Munshi, Sisirkumar	...	University Law College.
	Nag, Phanindramohan	...	Ditto.
	Naiya, Susilkrishna	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nandi, Binaykrishna	...	University Law College.
	Nath, Sasikumar	...	Dacca Law College.
200	Niyogi, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Nur Husain Khan	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Binodbihari	...	University Law College.
	„ Gopinath	...	Ditto.
	Palit, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	Pramanik, Harendranath	...	Ripon Law College.

	Pramanik, Rajanikanta	...	University Law College.
	Porhel, Jagannathprasad	...	Ditto.
	Purkayastha, Prabinchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Raghunandan Trivedi	...	University Law College.
210	Raha, Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Abinaschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Bholanath	...	University Law College.
	" Debeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Girijananda	...	Earle Law College.
	" Gurucharan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Hemendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 24.
	" Jatindramohan	...	University Law College.
	" Khagendrakisor	...	Ripon Law College.
220	" Krishnaballabh	...	University Law College.
	" Mahadeb	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendrakisor	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Nitindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Ramendramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	University Law College.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
230	Saha, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Kailaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	...	University Law College.
	" Radhaballabh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	Sanyal, Amulyamohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sudhansubikas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
	Sarkar, Bijaybhushan	...	University Law College.
240	" Girindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Kiranmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Panchkari	...	Ditto.
	" Praphulla Kumar, I	...	Ditto.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sarma, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sarmaray, Aswinikumar	...	Earle Law College.
	Sen, Dhirendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Ditto.
250	" Kshitischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Pramodmohan	...	University Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Bhupalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Serajuddin Ahmad	...	Ditto.
	Serajul Islam	...	University Law College.
	Sharfuddin Ahmad	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sil, Mahimchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Manmathanath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Rasiklal	...	University Law College.
260	Syed Ansaruddin Ahmed	..	Ditto.
261	Zahur Ahmed Choudhury	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations*

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I.—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination in Law held in February 1922 :—

## FIRST DIVISION.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

1	L. A. Gopalakrishna	...	University Law College.
2	Sinha, Srischandra	...	Ditto.
3	Khaitan, Chandi Prasad	...	Ditto.
4	Sengupta, Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
5	De, Syamapada	...	Ditto.
6	Datta, Upendrasankar	...	Ditto.
7	{ Bera, Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Mahammad Emaduddin	...	Ditto.
9	Abul Hossain	...	Ditto.
10	Mitra, Ladlimohan	...	Ditto.
11	Bandyopadhyay, Sarojranjan	...	Ditto.
12	Chattopadhyay, Gopalchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
13	Som, Manomohan	...	University Law College.
14	Mitra, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
15	Azizur Rahman	...	Ditto.
16	{ Dasgupta, Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Sinharay, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
18	{ Dasgupta, Ramaprasad	...	Ditto.
	{ Mitra, Mahimamay	...	Ditto.
20	Banik, Rajendrachandra	...	Ditto.
21	{ Basu, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
	{ Maitra, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
23	{ Datta, Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
25	{ Bandyopadhyay, Matishchandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Majumdar, Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
27	{ Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Satyendranath	...	Ditto.

## SECOND DIVISION

(In order of merit.)

1	Bishnumajumdar, Charuchandra	...	University Law College.
2	Sen, Dwijendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
3	Sengupta, Jitendranath	...	University Law College
4	{ Gangopadhyay, Birendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Ray, Girindranarayan	...	Ditto.
6	{ " Jnanranjan	...	University Law College.
	{ Sen, Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
8	Muzaffor Ali Talukder	...	Ripon Law College.
9	Abu Musa Ahmed Mujtaba	...	Dacca Law College.
10	{ Das, Hiralal	...	Ditto.
	{ Datta, Susilkumar	...	University Law College.
12	{ Bandyopadhyay, Umaprasanna	...	Ditto.
	{ Rodh Ram Dubey	...	Ditto.
14	{ Sinha, Gaurgopal	...	Ditto.
	{ Chaudhuri, Dhirendralal	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Das, Hareswar	...	University Law College.
15	{ De, Dharanidbar	...	Ditto.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Mukundalal	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Hemchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Sen, Binodchandra	...	University Law College.
21	{ Gupta, Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Kar, Jatindramohan	...	Ripon Law College.



23	Basu, Hemantakumar	...	University Law College.
	Gupta, Amritamay	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
26	Momtazuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kshitindranath	...	University Law College.
28	Das, Anangamohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Birendranath	...	Ditto.
30	Ray, Kshirodchandra	...	University Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
34	De, Jatindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
36	Gupta, Mrinalkumar	...	University Law College.
	Lahiri, Bimalakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
40	Padmapati, Annadakumar	...	University Law College.
	Biswas, Himadriballabh	...	Ditto.
47	Chakrabarti, Matilal	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
51	Mukhopadhyay, Jogeschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Das, Praphullakumar	...	Dacca Law College
56	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhansusekhar	...	Ditto.
	Nag, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
61	Pati, Dasarathi	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Birajmohan	...	Ditto.
64	Sen, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	Thomas, M. Thomas	...	Ditto.
67	Gangopadhyay, Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Jitendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
71	Kar, Sudhansusekhar	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Manojmohan	...	Ditto.
72	Basu, Dhirendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ghosh, Bhutnath	...	Ripon Law College.
75	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	Haldar, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
79	Ray, Digindranarayan	...	University Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Panchanan	...	Ripon Law College.
81	Sarkar, Sripatinath	...	University Law College.
	Shahadat Hossain	...	Ditto.
84	Ghosh, Kunjalal	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Nimaichand	...	Ditto.
87	Chakrabarti, Karunasankar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bidhubhushan	...	University Law College.
90	Das, Bhumidhar	...	Earle Law College.
	Acharyya, K. S. N.	...	Ripon Law College.
93	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhirendra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Krishnabihari	...	University Law College.
96	Basu, Debendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Chaudhuri, Satischandra	...	University Law College.
99	Majumdar, Nagendrakisor	...	Dacca Law College.
	Nayak, Raghunath	...	University Law College.
102	Majumdar, Makhanlal	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bankimchandra	...	University Law College.
105	" Ramchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ray, Rajendrachandra	...	University Law College.
108	Abdul Mannan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Kar, Nilambar	...	University Law College.
111	Muhammad Osman Ali	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Radhakanta	...	Ripon Law College.
114	Mohammad Fazle Rub	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Arunchandra	...	Ditto.
117	Acharyya, Sudhindranath	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Sunilkumar	...	Ditto.
120	Chattopadhyay, Kalikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 22.
	De, Saradakinkar	...	University Law College.
123	Ghosh, Saralkumar	...	Ditto.

86	{ Biswas, Debendranath	...	University Law College.
	{ Sarkar, Sudharkrishna	...	Ditto.
	{ Azhar Ali	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Basak, Kumudranjan	...	University Law College.
	{ Basu, Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Bimalapati	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.
88	{ Chakrabarti, Basantabihari	...	N. 1.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Harigopal	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Pal, Syamendralal	...	Ditto.
	{ Saklawat Husain Khan	...	University Law College.
	{ Sengupta, Dhirendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
97	{ Mohamad Sadeque	...	University Law College.
	{ Balo, Narendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Datta, Nagendranath	...	University Law College.
98	{ Majumdar, Surendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Pal, Kaminikumar	...	University Law College.
	{ Sengupta, Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
	{ Zafar Husain	...	Dacca Law College.
104	{ Das, Jogeschandra	...	University Law College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Harshanath	...	Ditto.
	{ Chaudhuri, Nalinimohan	...	Ripon Law College.
105	{ Ghosal, Nanimohan	...	University Law College.
	{ Ghosh, Rabindranath, II	...	Ditto.
	{ Manzoor Ali	...	Ditto.
	{ Md. Abdus Samad	...	Ditto.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Dhawajadhari	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Datta, Rameschandra, II	...	University Law College.
	{ Kabiraj, Nityaniranjan	...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
111	{ " Radhikajiban	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Bhupendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ " Santoshkumar	...	Earle Law College.
	{ Sarkar, Hirendralal	...	Dacca Law College.
		...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.
		...	N. 4.
119	{ Bhattacharyya, Suratana	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Abdul Ghani Choudhury	...	Dacca Law College.
120	{ Mohamed Abdur Rashid	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Sen, Atulchandra	...	University Law College.
	{ A. M. Md. Shahoodul Huque	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Satishchandra, I	...	University Law College.
123	{ Das, Harilal	...	Ditto.
	{ Golam Kibria	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Sengupta, Sachindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.
		...	N. 14.
128	{ Anwarul Quadir	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Basu, Amulyakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Ray, Dineschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Syed Ibni Iman	...	University Law College.
132	{ Ghosh, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Khasnabis, Surendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Sen, Saileschandra	...	University Law College.
	{ Acharyya, Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
135	{ Dhar, Banabihari	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Ghosh, Satinath	...	University Law College.
	{ Sengupta, Subodhchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Ghosh, Tikendralal	...	University Law College.
	{ Gupta, Basantakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
139	{ Pal, Sasibhushan	...	University Law College.
	{ " Sureschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Sengupta, Kalisankar	...	University Law College.
	{ Sil, Ramchandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Bimalacharan	...	Ditto.
145	{ Das, Chandrabhushan	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Gupta, Kiranchandra	...	University Law College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Manindralal	...	Dacca Law College.

150	Debbarman, Jyotilal	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ghosh, Hrishikes	...	University Law College
	Kundu, Santoshlal	...	Ditto.
	Nag, Sudhircharan	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bidhubhushan	...	Ditto.
154	" Nikunjabihari	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhanja, Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
160	Pal, Sasadhar	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sengupta, Nalinbihari	...	University Law College.
	Bhattachaudhuri, Tarapada	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Pramathanath	...	University Law College.
	Ghosh, Tarakdas	...	Ditto.
	Joardar, Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Mirza Mohamnad Zahoor Beg	...	Ditto.
	Mizanar Rahman	...	Earle Law College.
	Pal, Rameschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Debchaudhuri, Nikunjabihari	...	University Law College.
167	Ghoshal, Santoshkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	Nuruddin Ahmad	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Narendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Prabhatkumar	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Narmadacharan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Banik, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Sudhindranath	...	University Law College.
	Chaudhuri, Chittaranjan	...	Ripon Law College.
	De, Manmathanath	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Gopallal	...	Ripon Law College.
172	Sinha, Bijaykrishna	...	University Law College.
	De, Bankabihari	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Balaram	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 13.
	Dhar Debendranath	...	University Law College.
	Majumdar, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mitra, Rajkumudkrishna	...	University Law College.
	Sinha, Baradakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendramohan	...	Ditto.
188	Ahmed Meah	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sarkar, Nagendranath	...	University Law College.
	Basu, Jnanendranath, I	...	Ditto.
190	Sarkar, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Baruya, Padmaram	...	Earle Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Gangadhar	...	University Law College.
192	Bhandari, Nanilal	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Prasannakumar	...	University Law College.
	Hor, Rajendranath	...	Ditto.
198	Mitra, Aswinikumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Kalipada	...	University Law College.
	Deb, Hrideschandra	...	Ditto.
201	Ghoshchaudhuri, Jnanranjan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Basu, Phanindranath	...	University Law College.
	Datta, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
206	Guha, Bidhubhushan	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Akhilchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sengupta, Sukumar	...	University Law College.
208	A Aziz Khan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
	Chaudhuri, Purnachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Abdur Rashid	...	Ripon Law College.
208	Akhteruzzaman	...	University Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Amalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Banik, Prakaschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bireswar	...	University Law College.

	Biswas, Bisweswar	...	University Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Phakirchandra	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Durgadas	...	Ditto.
	"    Satyakinkar	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Rameschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	"    Satyabhushan	...	University Law College.
	De, Upendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ghosh, Subodhchandra	...	University Law College.
	Ghoshmaulik, Satyendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Lokendranath	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Mahimamukul	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Abinaschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
208	Kayet, Nalinikumar	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bhubanmohan...	...	Ditto.
	"    Bhupendranath	...	University Law College.
	"    Ramechandra	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Panchanan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Purkayastha, Praneschandra	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Biswanath	...	Ditto.
	"    Girijanath	...	Ditto.
	"    Rajendranath	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Pannalal	...	Ditto.
	"    Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Girischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	"    Hemantakumar	...	University Law College.
238	Upadhyay, Debendranath	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*SENATE HOUSE, *the 3rd May 1922.***EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.***The 22nd April 1922.***Babu Brojo Mohan Dutt's Prize for the year 1921-22.**

*No. 1096 Ac.*—Miss Amiya Banerjee, a pupil of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, is hereby awarded Babu Brojo Mohan Dutt's Prize for Indian Ladies of the value of Rs. 45 only for the year 1921-22.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.****Post Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1922.**

Two Post Graduate Scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month, and each is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, palæography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archæology, anthropology, etc. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme of work indicating a definite course of enquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1922, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year, up to the limit of three years, provided the scholar has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject selected by him.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship should submit his application, through the head of the institution in which he last studied, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and must produce evidence of having passed the M.A. or M.Sc. examination from a college or other institution in Bengal or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as Doctor in Science or Master in Engineering in 1919 or 1920 or 1921. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigation. He must also state the name of the institution in which he proposes to work with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him, or if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted on or before the 31st May 1922 in prescribed forms which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 20th April 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

ON the recommendation of the Board of Examiners the Onauth Nath Deb Research Prize in Law for 1922 has been awarded to Mr. Bijankumar Mukhopadhyay, M.A., M.L. The subject of the thesis submitted by him is "Law of the Air, International and Municipal."

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 24th April 1922.

[N.B.—This cancels all rules published before 1922.]

## MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.

### RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.

1. Two classes of students are admitted for study in the College—

(a) "Regular," or those who enter for the full University course.

The admission to this class is restricted to students (male and female) who are natives of, or whose parents are domiciled in, the area within the territorial limits of the Calcutta University, and the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

(b) "Military Class" (only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class). (See separate Prospectus for Military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—

(a) "Regular Class" is the Pass certificate of the I. Sc. Examination of the Calcutta University with Physics and Chemistry.

3. The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in this office, on or before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees within the time prescribed by the Principal, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list :—

			Rs.	A.
Admission fee	...	...	20	0
Fees for Summer term	...	...	62	8
Athletic Club fee	...	...	2	0
Total			84	8

5. The number of Regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualifications, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

One-fourth of the total number to be admitted shall be Muhammadans. Twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa, six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam and one by the Government of Central Provinces. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (a).

In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who must have passed the I. Sc. Examination with Physics and Chemistry. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. (a) Female students will be admitted to the College provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification, and provided there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

(b) Female students belonging to provinces other than Bengal will have to pay rents for their seats in the Surnomoyee Hostel.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fee within a week from the date of the publication of their results, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, *viz.*, Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. They must also pay the annual athletic club fee of Rs. 2 along with their fees for Summer term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. Female students are not liable to pay the Athletic Club fee.

11. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs. 80 for the whole session in one instalment within the time prescribed above.

12. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment:—

	Rs.
For one subject	25
For two subjects	50
For three or more subjects	75

13. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each subject, including lectures and practical classes.

14. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study, or for those issued to Military students, shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital practice.

15. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 13 by a Regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him had he been a paying student shall be deducted.

16. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, *i.e.*, he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by himself and half by the Mohsin Fund.

17. Students of the Military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 13 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

18. The fee for post-graduate students undergoing a course of training in the Pathological, Bacteriological, Physiological or Chemical Laboratory is Rs. 90 for a period not exceeding six months.

19. Holders of scholarships, awarded by the Government of Bengal, are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold such scholarships. All holders of other scholarships, whether granted by other Local Governments, Local Bodies, or Dufferin Fund, shall pay the same fees as Regular students.

20. The following are the curricula of the College:—

### **REGULAR STUDENTS.**

#### **First-year Class.**

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical Classes in all these subjects. A Test Examination in all the subjects will be held at the end of the first-year class and the students who fail in this examination will not be sent up for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and they will at once be transferred to the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal. Those students who will be sent up for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination but fail twice in one year in the said examination will also be transferred to the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal after the second chance.

*N. B.*—The first-year's course also includes Anatomy in which there will be a test examination at the end of the year upon which will depend the promotion of a student to the second-year class.

#### **Second-year Class.**

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections to be followed by examinations for award of College scholarships and a test examination in Anatomy only. Students failing to pass the test examination in Anatomy will not be eligible for any scholarship and will not be promoted to the third-year class.

#### **Third-year Class.**

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections and Practical Classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships, medals and Certificates of Honour of the College and by the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University. Students who fail four times in two years at the First M. B. Examination will not be allowed to go on with the M. B. Course, but they may take up the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty in Bengal.

*N. B.*—Both in Preliminary Scientific M. B. and First M. B. Examinations "failure" means and includes "failure to pass" and "failure to appear."

#### **Fourth-year Class.**

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by a special examination in Pathology and Midwifery for the selection of class assistants.

#### **Fifth-year Class.**

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects for the award of medals and Certificates of Honour.

#### **Sixth-year Class.**

Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.



21. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students:—

- (a) Ten College scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Test Examination at the end of the first year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (b) Ten College scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Scholarship and Test Examinations.
- (c) Ten scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.

NOTE.—Only students of Bengal are allowed to compete for these scholarships.

- (d) Six Government scholarships (one for each year) of the value of Rs. 25 each will be awarded to the female students of the Regular class who do not get the Dufforin or other scholarships.
- (e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.

- (f) *Mohsin Scholarships*.—Six stipends of the value of Rs. 15 each, tenable in the Medical College, Calcutta, are annually awarded by the Director of Public Instruction, from the Mohsin Endowment Fund, to deserving poor Bengali Muhammadan students in the following manner:—

Two scholarships, on admission, tenable for one year only on the result of the I. Sc. Examination.

Two scholarships, tenable for two years, on the result of the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.

Two scholarships, tenable for three years, on the result of the First M. B. Examination.

- (g) A limited number of scholarships will be granted to Muhammadan students of straitened circumstances who must prove to the satisfaction of the Principal that they are too poor to pay the College fees.

22. If on account of the death, resignation or dismissal of any College scholar, a scholarship falls vacant, such scholarship will be awarded to the next best student in the list of the last Scholarship Examination, or to such other student as the Principal may consider fit.

23. Holders of the College scholarships, any other Government scholarships or Trust Fund scholarships administered by Government are not eligible for the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship. Similarly, a student already holding a scholarship, either on the result of the University Examination or granted by any other Government, is not eligible to compete for the College scholarships.

24. Regular students, who at any time are referred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships awarded by the Government of Bengal. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and Certificates of Honour of the College.

25. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the Professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

## 26. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships :—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
Goodeve Scholarship	Midwifery	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bona-fide</i> natives of India of Hindu or Muhamadan parentage.	On the result of the Special Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	Rs. A. 12 0 per month.	One year.
F. C. Chatterjee Scholarship.	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid, at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct.	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.
Abdul Gunny Scholarship.	.....	Regular students ...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth years, inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosector's Prize ...	Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third years, respectively.	Annually ...	24 0	...
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	The most successful of the fourth year at bed-side diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	35 0	...
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth years.	.....	35 0	...
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth years.	.....	Instruments	...
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students ...	To the best of the fourth and fifth years.	.....	28 0	...
Raye Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils.	On the result of the second-year examination in Anatomy.	Annually ...	56 0	...
Sir Pardey Lukis' Memorial Scholarship.	Medicine ...	Regular and Military	To the student who stands first at the Honour Examination in Medicine at the end of the fifth year.	Annually at the end of the fifth year.	20 0 per month.	One year.
Banku Behari Gupta Scholarship.	.....	To a native of the Tangail subdivision.	Awardable to a student of the Tangail subdivision, preferably of village Bhatgram, who has passed his Matriculation Examination from the Pogose School, Dacca.	Annually on admission.	10 0 per month.	Ditto.
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.	Regular students ...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not* get any other prize.	Annually ...	10 8	...

\* Immediately after the Text Examination in Pathology.

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) <i>Ex-senior</i> students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) Any Graduate or Licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Annually ...	Rs. 4. 30 2 per month.	One or two years.
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarship.	Ditto ...	Female medical students of the second year	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's examination. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years.

27. The following is the list of College medals:—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions.	When awarded.	Nature.
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students ...	To the best native student of second year in the subject.	End of second year.	Silver.
Macnamara ...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best native student of the first-year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Class ...	Ditto ...	Regular Military pupils.	The best student of first year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do. ...	Botany ...	Regular students ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	{ Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ... }	{ Regular Military pupils.	The best student of third year and the best student of the first and second year Military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	{ Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence ... Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine ... Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ... }	{ Regular students and Military pupils.	The best regular student of fifth year, the best student of the third and fourth year Military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.
Orfila ...	Medical Jurisprudence	Regular students ...	The best student at the oral and practical portion of the Pass Examination of the Final M. B. held in April.	End of sixth year.	Silver.
Calvert ...	Medicine ...	Ditto ...	To the student who stands second in the Honours Examination in Medicine at the end of the fifth year.	Annually at the end of the fifth year.	Do.
Sutherland ...	Medical Jurisprudence	Ditto ...	To the second best student in practical Medical Jurisprudence at the Final M. B. Examination.	End of the sixth year.	Do.

F. A. F. BARNARDO, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., ETC.,

CALCUTTA :

LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

The 20th April 1922.

Principal, Medical College, Calcutta.

*N.B.*—This application must accompany a certificate from the Principal of the College from which the candidate <sup>appeared</sup> ~~passed~~ in the I. Sc. Examination that he had Physics and Chemistry in his I. Sc. course.

### Application for enrolment as a student of the Medical College, Bengal.

1. Name .....
2. Age .....
3. Race, caste or religion and nationality ... (Bengali,  
Uriya, Behari, Assamese, etc.).
4. Residence (native district, village and post-office).....
5. Father's name (alive or deceased).....
6. (If father dead) guardian's name and residence .....  
(state relationship with the guardian).
7. Occupation and approximate annual income of father.....
8. Ditto ditto of guardian.....
9. Source of maintenance while a student .....
10. What University examination appeared (state name of College  
and roll number) .....
11. What University examinations passed .....
- (a) In what division.....
- (b) From what College .....
- (c) In what year .....
- (d) From what University .....
- (e) In which of the subjects (Physics,  
Chemistry, Botany, Zoology)  
have you passed the Inter-  
mediate Examination in  
Science or the Bachelor of  
Science. } .....
12. What is your University registration number.....
13. Did you apply for admission in any previous year? If so, quote the  
registration number of your application with dates.....

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

*Signature of Applicant*.....

*Address*.....

*Date*.....





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 10, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

##### AGRA—

Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.  
Syed Sultan Husain, Teacher, Government High School, Mohalla  
Shahganj.

##### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoram Tola, Yahiapur.  
\*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydganj,  
Allahabad.  
Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.  
Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., Kashmiri Hotel, 14, Hewett Road.  
Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.  
†S. Athar Hosain Jafari, 257 Chak, Allahabad.

##### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Verma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.  
Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.  
Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.  
\*Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.  
Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala  
Cantonment.  
Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.  
Mohd. Miyan Khan Haidari, Rabat Manzil.  
\*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
Muzaffar Hamid Faruqi, Oriental Instructor, near Kali Bari.  
Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, c-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

##### BANGALORE—

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.  
Mukhter Ahmed, c-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.  
Muhummad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore, Cantt.  
A. S. Wali Muhummad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU**—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY**—

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.  
Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)  
Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE**—Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM**—

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
K. M. Syed, c-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)  
524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army  
School of Education.

**BELLARY**—Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES**—Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, c-o Khuda Bakhsh,  
No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY**—

\*Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel  
Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.  
Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga,  
Bombay.  
Mr. Z. A. Barni, B.A., c-o Abdul Hamid, Esq., Executive Engineer, Worli  
Works, Bombay No. 18.  
Mr. Ali Bahadur Khan, Memni Building, Parsi Statue, Bombay.  
Syed Ameer Hyder, c-o S. Farzand Husain, Post Office Mustafabad,  
District Rai Bareli.  
Mr. Akbarkhan Akramkhan Kazi, Regimental Munshi, 1st Worcester-  
shire Regiment, opposite Cantonment Hospital, Nasirabad.  
Munshi Nasir Ali Baig, Qazi Mahmood Baid, Bara Imam's Kotla, Camp  
Ahmednagar  
Mr. Kewalram Khemchand Bhavnani, Regimental Munshi, "A" Line  
Company, Signal, Rest Camp, Karachi.

**BUDAUN**—

†Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
Sami Uddin Qadri, c-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola,  
Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA**—

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Ballygunge.  
Abdul Hamid (I), 24, Elliott Lane.  
\*M. Abdul Hamid (II), 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.  
\*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
Akmal Ali Akmal, 35, Bright Street, Ballygunge.  
Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta, Madrasah, 138/1, Karaya Road.  
Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)  
\*Badraddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliott Lane.  
Hussain Mirza, 12, Syed Ismail Lane, Camac Street P. O.  
Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)  
Mohd. Azam, 18/2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Ballygunge.  
Mohd. Golam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.  
Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.  
Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.  
Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2-E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.  
Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
Raza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.  
S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6/1, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.  
\*Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dhurramtolla.  
Zahid Ali Khan, 24, Elliott Lane.

## CAWNPORE—

Faiyaz Uddin Monj Quraishi, 40 Cantonment.

S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)

Sri Ram, c-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

## CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—

Abdul Karim Nashter, c-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

Mohd. Rabim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Minr Munshi, near Market.

## DARDONI—

M. Abdul Waheed. Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.

S. Aulad Husain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

## DARJEELING—\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

## DERA GHAZI KHAN—†Waris Ali Khan "Waris," English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

## DEHRA DUN—

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.

Sahibzada Dost Mohammad Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108, Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.

Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depot 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla.

## DELHI—

Aziz-ur-Rahaman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

H. A. Fakhriy (Aliq), New Cantonments

M. A. Khan Haidari, M.R.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.

Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabia Press.

## FEROZEPORE—Suraj Narain, B.A., c-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantt.

## FYZABAD—\*S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

## HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's Finance Office.

Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

## JHANSI—

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.

\*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.

Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

## JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.

## JHELM—Syed Aftab Ali, Hindusthani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)

## JUBBULPORE—

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps. (?)

Mahomed Zahid Khan, c-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.

Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, c-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

## JULLUNDUR—

Dharam Lal, c-o Oriental Book Depot, Jullundur Cantt.

Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School, Jullundur City.

Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.

Karam Chand, c-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.

Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Musjid, Sadar Bazar.

## KAMPTEE—Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.



**KARACHI**—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI**—Anand Sarup, Depot Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT**—\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR**—

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

†J. B. Bhaldar, Somwar-Peth, c-o Natey Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE**—

\*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1, Base Depot, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.

Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.

Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.

Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil, c/o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.

Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.

Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.

Sita Ram Metha Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.

Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.(?)

**LANSDOWNE**—

Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW**—

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

Krishna, Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow

Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.

Mohd. Fazil Khan c/o M. Karim Khan, Chbittwapur, near Takya Langra Shah.

Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

\*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi" C/o Maulana "Safi," Molvi Ganj, Lucknow.

S. R. Kapur Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkusha, Lucknow.

S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.

M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.

S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA**—

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary; near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Kishori Lall Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS**—Muhiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT**—

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 11th Hussars.

Ghulam Haider Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

Mohd. Hasan Israili, B. C. Bazar.

**MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)**—Husan Mirza, c-o The Post Master.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.

Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.

\*Din Mohd. Khan "Talib," Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.

Permanand, c-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.

M. Ramzan, c-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.

Sher Ali Khan Riud, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.

Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment. (?)

**MURREE—**

Q. Rahamat Ullah Khan, B.A., Urdu Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghora Gali.

S. C. Bagchi, Superintendent, Records, Chief Engineer's Office, N. C.

**NAINI TAL—**Faquir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA—**

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

M. A. Huq, Shaikh, c-o S. Abdur Rahman, Reader, Cantonment Magistrate's Office, Nowshera.

S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.

Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), c-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).

Khawaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.R.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA—**

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, c-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafrai, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gufzarbagh.

S. Fasihuddin Bulkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.

H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)

Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sudder Bazar, opposite Post Office.

Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

S. Ali Hussain, Shah, Garhi Hazrah Karim Shah Saheb Bukhari, Karimpura.

S. Jafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA—**S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharpuri, Poona.

**PURNEA—**Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.

M. C. Saihgal, Urdu Instructor, Babu Mohalla.

Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.

K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

**RANGOON—**Jiya Lall Gupta, Regimental Munshi, 38. 119th Street.

**RAWALPINDI—**

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2-Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.

Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.

Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, c-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

Mohd. Khalil, c-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

RISALPUR—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROHTAK—

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.

Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)

Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, District Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA—Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SAUGOR—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

SECUNDERABAD—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

SIALKOT—

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.

Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, c-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

SUBATHU—Mool Chand Saihgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

TRIMULGHERRY—Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, c-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R. A. Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

#### **Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

BARISAL—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

#### **Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

BANGALORE CITY—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane.

#### **Qualified Marhathi Teachers.**

EAST KHANDESH—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

KORIGAON—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, District Satara.

#### **Qualified Punjabi Teachers.**

LAHORE—

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimārān Street, Lahore.

Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

PESHAWAR—Muhammad Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

#### **Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

MADRAS—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Wesley College, Madras.

KUMBAKONAM—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujaryya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

*N. B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, Major,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA,  
The 30th March 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Matriculation Examination, 1922 :—

(The asterisk, prefixed to the name of a candidate indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks; and the letter or letters, affixed to the name of a candidate, indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in a subject or subjects.

E	indicates	English.
M	"	Mathematics (Compulsory).
V	"	Vernacular Composition.
L	"	Second Language.
m	"	Mathematics (Additional).
l	"	Second Language (Additional).
H	"	History.
G	"	Geography.
Mc	"	Mechanics.)

### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	*Chakrabarti, Panchanan (E V M Lm Mc).	16-5	Collegiate School.
2	*Abdul Hakim (M Lml)	... 16-3	Moslem High School.
3	*Senguta, Parimal (V M Lml)	... ..	Eden High School.
4	*Rudra, Abanibhusan (M Lm)	... 16-2	Nabakumar Institution.
5	*Ghosh, Bimalkumar (M Lm Mc)	... 16-4	Collegiate School.
6	*Sen, Gopalkrishna (Vm Ll)	... 21-1	Pogose School.
7	*Muhammad Idris (V Mm Mc)	... 17-3	Collegiate School.
8	*Ray, Usharani (Mml)	... ..	Eden High School.
9	{ *Das, Anilkumar (Mm) ... 16-1 Pogose School.		
	{ *Sen, Manindrakrishna (M Lm) ... 17-2 Ditto.		
11	*Ray, Niharchandra (Mm Mc)	... 17-3	Collegiate School.
12	*Neogi, Brojendraprasad (M Lm)	... 16-1	Ditto.
13	{ *Nag, Pareschandra (V M H) ... 17-8 Pogose School.		
	{ *Gupta, Himangshubhusan (Mm Mc) 16-2 Collegiate School.		
15	{ *Raigupta, Tajendralal (Mm) ... 17-4 Armenitola High School.		
	{ *Ray, Saileshchandra (M Lml) ... 17-10 Pogose School.		
17	{ *Pal, Jogeshchandra (M L) ... 17-3 Ditto.		
	{ *Datta, Birendrakanta (M Lml) ... 16-3 Ditto.		
19	*Batabyal, Aghorenath (M Lm)	... 16-9	East Bengal Institution.
20	*Bhattacharyya, Debendrakumar (V M L l).	16-0	Collegiate School.
21	{ *Datta, Dilipkumar (M l) ... 16-2 Ditto.		
	{ *Nath, Debendrachandra (M L m) ... 18-3 Pogose School.		
23	*Nath, Surendrachandra (M L m)	... 20-2	Ditto.
24	{ *Das, Rameshchandra, I (M L) ... 16-7 Imperial Seminary.		
	{ *Datta, Indubhusan (M L m) ... 17-2 Armenitola High School.		
26	*Saifuddin Ahmed (M L)	... 19-1	Moslem High School.
27	*Lahirichaudhuri, Sushilprasad (M L)	17-4	Collegiate School.
28	*Muhammad Fazlul Huque (V Mm Mc).	17-0	Ditto.
29	Dasgupta, Bimalchandra (M L m)	... 17-2	Ukil's Institution.
30	Natya, Sudarshan (M)	... 19-3	K. L. Jubilee School.
31	{ Ghosh, Anilchandra (M Ll G) ... 17-1 Pogose School.		
	{ Chattopadhyaya, Bishnupada (M L) ... 16-0 Collegiate School.		
33	Mandal, Monohar (m)	... 16-3	K. L. Jubilee School.
34	Elahi Baksh Afrad (M L)	... 19-4	Moslem High School.
35	{ Chattopadhyaya, Herambakumar (M Lm). 16-9 Nabakumar Institution.		
	{ Mukhopadhyaya, Amulyabehari (M Mc) 17-2 K. L. Jubilee School.		
37	Basu, Narayanchandra (M Mc)	... 16-2	Collegiate School.
38	Bhattacharyya, Ashutosh (M L)	... 16-4	Ditto.

39	Karmakar, Maranchandra (L H)	...	19-4	K. L. Jubilee School.
40	Ghosh, Monoranjan (M Mc)	...	16-7	Collegiate School.
41	Pal, Hemendranath (M)	...	16-5	Ditto.
42	Sil, Samareschandra (Mm)	...	16-3	Armenitola High School.
43	Basak, Lalchand (Ml)	...	17-7	Ukil's Institution.
44	Sarkar, Harendranath (M L)	...	16-6	Collegiate School.
45	Abu Musa Azharul Islam Bhuyan (M)	...	16-4	Moslem High School.
46	Gangopadhyay, Sudhirchandra (M Mc)	...	18-6	Collegiate School.
	{ Das, Sunitibala (M L)	...	...	Eden High School.
47	{ Basak, Krishnalal (M Mc)	...	20-7	Collegiate School.
	{ Muhammad Aftabuddin Khan (Ml)	...	18-1	Armenitola High School.
50	Shaha, Tarakchandra (M L)	...	18	Imperial Seminary.
51	Guha, Bhumananda (M m)	...	17-2	Collegiate School.
52	Das, Brojendrakumar (M)	...	17-8	Imperial Seminary.
53	{ Dasgupta, Hrishikesh (M)	...	18-2	Pogose School.
	{ Chanda, Dhirendrakumar (M)	...	20-5	Imperial Seminary.
55	{ Sen, Ranajitkumar (M)	...	16-1	Collegiate School.
	{ Sen, Sudhindranath (M Mc)	...	16-3	K. L. Jubilee School.
57	Basu, Chapalacharan (M m)	...	17-1	Nabakumar Institution.
58	{ Datta, Amritakumar (M Mc)	...	19-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ Chakrabarti, Sushilchandra (Mm Mc)	...	17-5	Collegiate School.
60	Dasgupta, Madhabchandra	...	20-1	K. L. Jubilee School.
61	Das, Sachindranath (M H)	...	17-2	Imperial Seminary.
62	Dasgupta, Santilata (M L)	...	...	Eden High School.
63	Chakrabarti, Haripada	...	17-1	Pogose School.
64	Datta, Nalinikumar (M)	...	16-1	Collegiate School.
65	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirkumar (M)	...	17-0	Ditto.
66	Basu, Niharendu (M)	...	16-5	Armenitola High School.
67	{ Bande Ali (I)	...	16-1	Moslem High School.
	{ Dasgupta, Nirmalansukumar (M Mc)	...	16-5	Collegiate School.
69	{ Pal, Jitendranath (M)	...	16-4	Pogose School.
	{ Dasgupta, Mrinalbala (M)	...	...	Eden High School.
71	{ Ghosh, Surachandra	...	17-1	Pogose School.
	{ Shaha, Jajneswar (M)	...	19-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
73	Sengupta, Anima (M)	...	...	Eden High School.
74	Ghosh, Santikumar (M)	...	16-3	Collegiate School.
75	{ Das, Amulyachandra (M)	...	16-3	Pogose School.
	{ Abul Khair Morshed Ahmed (M)	...	16-3	Ditto.
77	Basu, Hemantakumar	...	18-0	Ditto.
78	Sengupta, Sunirmalchandra (M Mc)	...	16-5	K. L. Jubilee School.
79	Bagebi, Taraprasad (M Mc)	...	18-1	Ditto.
80	Nath, Hemchandra (M)	...	18-1	Pogose School.
81	{ Sengupta, Bhabeshnath (M L)	...	16-2	Ditto.
	{ " Benoybhusan	...	17-10	Ditto.
83	Muhammad Delwar Hossain (M L)	...	16-9	Moslem High School.
84	Das, Gobindalal (M)	...	18-5	Ukil's Institution.
85	{ " Haripada (M)	...	20-10	Pogose School.
	{ Sen, Satyaranjan (M)	...	16-6	Collegiate School.
87	Dey Ray, Dhirendrachandra	...	16-4	Ditto.
88	Chanda, Dineshchandra	...	16-4	Armenitola High School.
89	Nag, Dhirendranath (M)	...	16-0	Pogose School.
90	Mukhopadhyay, Hemendranath (M Mc)	...	16-10	Collegiate School.
91	Ghiasuddin Ahmed (ML)	...	16-1	Moslem High School.
92	{ Sengupta, Purnendabhusan (Mm)	...	16-0	Ukil's Institution.
	{ Sen, Nishithchandra (M)	...	16-4	Collegiate School.
94	{ Ghosh, Ramendranath (M)	...	17-1	Ditto.
	{ Sengupta, Haripada	...	16-0	Ukil's Institution.
96	Chanda, Benibhusan (M)	...	18-1	Armenitola High School.
97	Dasgupta, Bina	...	...	Eden High School
	{ Sen, Provatkusum (Mm)	...	16-5	Armenitola High School.
98	{ Mukhopadhyay, Santoshkumar	...	16-1	Pogose School.
	{ Bandopadhyay, Dhirendramohan (M Mc)	...	18-6	K. L. Jubilee School.
101	Ray, Anantakumar (M)	...	17-9	Collegiate School.
102	{ Kar, Jyotirindrachandra	...	17-4	Pogose School.
	{ Palchaudhuri, Ramanimohan	...	18-1	Collegiate School.
104	{ Ghosh, Makhanlal	...	17-7	Pogose School.
	{ Ray, Sachindrakishore	...	16-7	Armenitola High School.

106	Basak, Rakhalchandra (M)	...	17-3	Pogose School.
107	De, Susilranjan	...	17-0	East Bengal Institution.
108	Ray, Anilkumar (M)	...	17-5	Collegiate School.
109	Som, Shailajaranjan	...	17-10	Pogose School.
110	{ Basu, Bhabanisanker	...	16-9	Ditto.
	{ Sarkar, Agnikumar (M)	...	17-8	Ditto.
	{ Neogi, Phanindramohan (M)	...	19-2	K. L. Jubilee School.
113	Chakrabarti, Amulyanath	...	16-8	Ditto.
114	{ Rai, Benugopal	...	17-2	East Bengal Institution.
	{ Datta, Prafullakumar (M)	...	18-4	Ukil's Institution.
116	{ Sen, Harendranath (M)	...	16-8	Pogose School.
	{ Ray, Priyanath (M)	...	17-3	Collegiate School.
	{ Nandi, Nirmalchandra (M)	...	16-4	Pogose School.
119	Bhattacharyya, Haraprasad	...	16-7	Collegiate School.
120	Das, Pareshchandra	...	17-4	East Bengal Institution.
121	Sen, Pareshchandra (Mm)	...	16-10	Collegiate School.
122	{ Pal, Monomohan	...	18-2	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Sachindranarayan	...	17-7	East Bengal Institution.
	{ Musawirur Rahman Khan	...	17-2	Moslem High School.
125	{ Gangopadhyaya, Birendrachandra	...	21-3	K L Jubilee School.
	{ Guhathakurta, Bibhutibhusan	...	18-1	Imperial Seminary.
127	{ Chaudhuri, Chonilal	...	18-1	Armenitola High School.
	{ Mitra, Amulyachandra	...	20-3	Collegiate School.
129	Mirza, Ashraf Ali	...	17-1	Moslem High School.
130	{ Muhammad Alimuddin Bhuyan	...	18-10	Collegiate School.
	{ Sengupta, Birendraprasad	...	18-4	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Syamapada	...	17-4	Ditto.
	{ Mitra, Birendranath (H)	...	17-6	Ditto.
131	Basu, Benoybhusan (M)	...	18-10	Ukil's Institution.
135	{ Gangopadhyaya, Adhirchandra	...	16-2	Collegiate School.
	{ Das, Anilchandra	...	17-2	Nabakumar Institution.
137	Basu, Surojkumar	...	19-8	Imperial Seminary.
138	{ Pal, Ramakanta (M)	...	16-5	Pogose School.
	{ Kazi Raisuddin Ahmed (M)	...	18-7	Moslem High School.
140	Ghattak, Dineshchandra	...	17-3	Ukil's Institution.
141	{ Guba, Montoshchandra (M)	...	16-7	Collegiate School.
	{ Dey Ray, Upendrachandra	...	16-7	Ditto.
143	Sengupta, Sailendramohan (M)	...	17-7	Pogose School.
144	Chakrabarti, Ajoykumar	...	16-3	Collegiate School.
145	{ Chaudhuri, Sitanath	...	17-8	Ditto.
	{ Ghosh, Sukumar	...	18-6	Pogose School.
	{ Mohiuddin Ahmed (Mc)	...	18-11	Collegiate School.
	{ Bhaumik, Manindrachandra	...	16-6	Ditto.
149	Sarkar, Brindabanchandra	...	17-6	K. L. Jubilee School.
150	Nag, Abinashchandra (M)	...	18-9	Pogose School.
151	{ Ray, Prafullakumar (M Mc)	...	17-2	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ Mandal, Prahladchandra (M)	...	19-9	Collegiate School.
153	{ Datta, Rakhalchandra	...	18-0	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Pareshchandra	...	17-2	Pogose School.
155	{ Basu, Jnanendrakumar	...	19-2	Ditto.
	{ Chakrabarti, Dwijendranath	...	18-2	Nabakumar Institution.
157	{ Basu, Promoderanjan (M)	...	16-8	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ „ Jyotishchandra	...	18-5	Nabakumar Institution.
159	{ Sen, Chandramohan	...	21-0	Collegiate School.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Srishchandra	...	17-11	K. L. Jubilee School.
161	{ Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra	...	18-8	Pogose School.
	{ Adhikari, Hemchandra	...	18-3	Nabakumar Institution.
163	{ Kar, Probodhranjan (M)	...	16-1	Pogose School.
	{ Chaudhuri, Asraruddin Ahmed Siddiqui (M).	...	17-1	Moslem High School.
165	{ Datta, Dineshchandra (M)	...	17-2	Pogose School.
	{ Aminul Huque Chaudhuri	...	16-11	Moslem High School.
167	Shaha, Nibaranchandra	...	19-7	Collegiate School.
168	{ Gupta, Tapahar (M)	...	16-6	Pogose School.
	{ Das, Prionath	...	18-0	Ditto.
170	Sengupta, Ilabati	...	...	Eden High School.

171	{ Datta, Bhabatosh	... 17-2	Pogose School.
	{ " Sushendramohan	... 16-9	East Bengal Institution.
	{ Bandopadhyaya, Amullyaratan	... 16-4	Pogose School.
174	{ Guha, Ganeshchandra	... 18-1	Ditto.
	{ " Dhirendrachandra	... 18-1	Armenitola High School
176	Sengupta, Amiyaranjan	... 16-8	Ukil's Institution.
177	{ Mukhopadhyaya, Hemendralal	... 18-4	Collegiate School.
	{ Datta, Satyendramohan (M)	... 17-2	Pogose School.
179	Chattopadhyaya, Narendrachandra	... 17-2	Ditto.
180	{ Rosario, Mathew D'	... 18-11	Armenitola High School.
	{ Chakraborti, Premkumar	... 17-4	East Bengal Institution.
	{ Mitra, Sunilkanta	... 21-10	K. L. Jubilee School.
183	{ Pal, Radhaballav, II	... 19-9	Ditto.
	{ " Dhirendrachandra	... 16-5	Collegiate School.
185	Chaudhuri, Dhirendranath	... 16-5	East Bengal Institution.
186	{ Ahmed Ali	... 19-11	Moslem High School.
	{ Basak, Daibakinandan (M)	... 16-2	Pogose School.
	{ Sengupta, Dhirendrakumar	... 18-4	Imperial Seminary.
	{ Sengupta, Manindranath	... 18-11	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Monimohan	... 16-3	Collegiate School.
189	{ Abdul Moneim	... 16-7	Moslem High School.
	{ Das, Purnendubikash (M)	... 16-11	East Bengal Institution.
	{ " Radharaman	... 16-3	Nabakumar Institution.
	{ Ray, Suranjanchandra	... 16-2	Armenitola High School.
195	{ Basak, Bagalamohan	... 18-2	Ukil's Institution.
	{ Debchaudhuri, Suratharanjan	... 19-0	East Bengal Institution.
197	{ Mukhopadhyaya, Sarojnath	... 16-8	Collegiate School.
	{ Hazra, Priyasanker (M)	... 17-1	Pogose School.
199	{ Sengupta, Labanya (M)	...	Eden High School.
	{ Shaha, Haridas	... 19-7	K. L. Jubilee School.
201	{ Dasgupta, Indubhusan	... 18-3	Ukil's Institution.
	{ Chakrabarti, Ramanimohan (M)	... 16-4	Pogose School.
203	{ Das, Jogendranath	... 18-6	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ Ahmed Ullah	... 16-1	Moslem High School.
205	{ Guha, Dakshinaranjan	... 19-6	Imperial Seminary.
	{ Abul Bashir Muhammad Habibur Rahman (M).	18-1	Moslem High School.
	{ Basak, Harigopal	... 18-8	K. L. Jubilee School.
208	Bhawal, Dineschandra	... 17-4	Pogose School.
209	{ Das, Manindramohan	... 17-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ Panday, Birendrachandra	... 16-2	Pogose School.
211	{ Das, Hiralal	... 17-3	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ Gangopadhyaya, Sureshchandra	... 22-0	Ditto.
213	{ Mufizur Rahman	... 17-5	Pogose School.
	{ Chaudhuri, Manaranjan	... 21-10	Ukil's Institution.
215	{ Bhattacharyya, Kanailal	... 25-2	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ Sen, Amiyakumar	... 18-3	Collegiate School.
217	{ Rosario, Anthony	... 18-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ Ray, Kalidas	... 17-8	East Bengal Institution.
219	{ Chakrabarti, Promoderanjan	... 17-2	Collegiate School.
	{ Naib Ali	... 19-8	Moslem High School.
221	{ Sarkar, Narendranath	... 16-9	K. L. Jubilee School.
	{ Ray, Rabindranath	... 16-3	Armenitola High School.
223	Mukhopadhyay, Manoranjan	... 19-11	East Bengal Institution.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdul Wahhab	... 19-2	East Bengal Institution.
Abu Asad Muhammad Hamid Bukht.	18-10	Moslem High School.
Ahsanullah	... 17-1	Ditto.
Balomazumdar, Birendrachandra	... 17-6	East Bengal Institution.
Bandopadhyaya, Sudhirbandhu	... 19-1	Imperial Seminary.

	Basak, Brajoballav	...	16-1	Ukil's Institution.
	" Herambachandra	...	18-1	Ditto.
	" Jasodalal	...	21-4	Ditto.
	" Mohendramohan	...	22-3	Ditto.
10	" Munindramohan	...	18-1	Ditto.
	" Prafullachandra	...	23-2	East Bengal Institution.
	" Purnachandra	...	19-1	K. L. Jubilee School.
	Basu, Charuchandra	...	19-0	East Bengal Institution.
	" Golapkanti	...	19-4	Ukil's Institution.
	" Jitendrakumar	...	19-1	Ditto.
	" Jyotischandra	...	17-11	Pogose School.
	Bhadra, Jagadishchandra	...	18-10	K. L. Jubilee School.
	Bhattacharyya, Gurupada	...	21-2	Ukil's Institution.
	" Jogeshchandra	...	19-2	Imperial Seminary.
20	" Rajendranath	...	20-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	Bhaumik, Jatindranath	...	18-1	Ditto.
	Biswas, Kaliprasanna	...	18-11	Nabakumar Institution.
	Chakravarti, Brajendranath	...	16-3	K. L. Jubilee School.
	" Govindalal	...	21-2	Nabakumar Institution.
	" Jogeshchandra	...	17-1	Pogose School.
	" Priyanath	...	17-10	East Bengal Institution.
	" Promoderanjan	...	17-11	Pogose School.
	" Samareshchandra	...	16-9	Armenitola High School.
	Chanda, Manmathanath	...	19-5	K. L. Jubilee School.
30	Chattopadhyaya, Anantakumar	...	19-2	Nabakumar Institution.
	" Chunilal	...	18-4	Pogose School.
	" Kalachand	...	18-0	Ditto.
	Das, Akkurmani	...	18-1	K. L. Jubilee School.
	" Bhupendrachandra	...	19-2	Imperial Seminary.
	" Gobindalal	...	18-6	Ditto.
	" Haranchandra	...	20-1	Ukil's Institution.
	" Kshitishchandra	...	18-1	Collegiate School.
	" Monindrakumar	...	19-7	Ditto.
	" Narendramohan	...	16-2	Armenitola High School.
40	" Nishikanta	...	18-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	" Nripendrakumar	...	18-5	East Bengal Institution.
	" Pranballava	...	16-1	Nabakumar Institution.
	" Rameshchandra, III	...	17-11	Imperial Seminary.
	" Satishchandra	...	20-11	East Bengal Institution.
	" Srishchandra	...	17-1	K. L. Jubilee School.
	Dasgupta, Amareshchandra	...	17-6	Ditto.
	" Sunilkumar	...	18-9	Ukil's Institution.
	" Sushilchandra	...	19-5	Nabakumar Institution.
	Datta, Dineshchandra	...	20-0	Collegiate School.
50	" Monimohan	...	20-2	Imperial Seminary.
	De, Jadunath	...	16-4	Pogose School.
	" Jyotishranjan	...	19-3	Ditto.
	Deb, Akhilchandra	...	18-4	Nabakumar Institution.
	Ghosh, Khirodelal	...	18-3	K. L. Jubilee School.
	" Saileshchandra	...	17-1	East Bengal Institution.
	Goswami, Kshirodbehari	...	20-0	Imperial Seminary.
	Golam Haidar	...	16-4	Pogose School.
	Guba, Bepulchandra	...	17-1	Collegiate School.
	" Nanigopal	...	20-1	K. L. Jubilee School.
60	Karmakar, Monindrachandra	...	18-1	East Bengal Institution.
	Kazi Abdul Mohid	...	18-1	Moslem High School.
	Kazi Giasuddin	...	17-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	Masihar Rahman	...	20-7	Moslem High School.
	Mitra, Birendrakumar	...	18-11	K. L. Jubilee School.
	Muhammad Falan Khan	...	18-9	East Bengal Institution.
	Muhammad Fazlal Karim	...	17-1	Ukil's Institution.
	Muhammad Golam Hossain	...	20-11	East Bengal Institution.
	Muhammad Nural Hossain Chau-	...	20-0	Ditto.
	dhury.			
	Mukhopadhyaya, Jitendranath	...	18-1	K. L. Jubilee School.
70	" Satyendrachandra	...	17-9	Pogose School.



	Mukhopadhyaya, Subodhchandra	... 17-0	East Bengal Institution.
	Natya, Radhasyam	... 19-1	Nabakumar Institution.
	Pal, Sudhirchandra	... 16-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	Ray, Bibhutiranjana	... 18-11	Imperial Seminary.
	„ Bilashranjan	... 17-1	K. L. Jubilee School.
	„ Jagadishchandra	... 20-3	Ditto.
	„ Narmadakanta	... 16-0	Armenitola High School.
	„ Satyendrakumar	... 19-1	Nabakumar Institution.
	„ Upendrakumar	... 16-1	Collegiate School.
80	Raichaudhuri, Kiranchandra	... 17-7	Ukil's Institution.
	Sarkar, Dakshinaranjan	... 21-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	„ Ranjitkumar	... 18-7	Nabakumar Institution.
	Sen, Banalata	... ..	Private.
	„ Gopalchandra	... 19-0	K. L. Jubilee School.
	Sengupta, Abaninohan	... 18-1	Imperial Seminary.
	„ Kiranchandra	... 18-9	Collegiate School.
	„ Prafullakumar	... 20-0	Private.
	„ Rathindranath	... 17-2	Pogose School.
	„ Sailendrakumar	... 16-2	K. L. Jubilee School.
90	Serajuddin Ahmed	... 18-5	Pogose School.
	Shaha, Gopiballav	... 18-5	K. L. Jubilee School.
	„ Jnanendrakumar	... 18-4	Pogose School.
	„ Rabindramohan	... 17-8	K. L. Jubilee School.
	„ Sayedur Rahman Miah	... 21-9	Nabakumar Institution.
95	Sukladas, Narayanchandra	... 19-6	East Bengal Institution.

## THIRD DIVISION.

*(In alphabetical order).*

Basak, Gopinath	... 22-7	K. L. Jubilee School.
„ Gourdas	... 20-1	Pogose School.
„ Krishnalal	... 19-1	Ukil's Institution.
„ Rambhari	... 19-11	K. L. Jubilee School.
„ Saradindu	... 18-7	Ukil's Institution.
Basu, Lalitmohan	... 21-7	Imperial Seminary.
Biswas, Sishirkumar	... 19-11	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Ashutosh	... 18-2	East Bengal Institution.
Chanda, Monoranjan	... 17-8	K. L. Jubilee School.
„ Probodhchandra	... 17-6	Pogose School.
Das, Ashutosh	... 18-1	Ukil's Institution.
„ Sambhunath	... 17-3	Ditto.
„ Shyamlal	... 17-8	Nabakumar Institution.
Datta, Naliniranjan	... 17-8	Pogose School.
De, Manindramohan	... 17-10	K. L. Jubilee School.
Ghosh, Dharendraanath	... 17-1	Nabakumar Institution.
Gosain, Hemantakumar	... 19-1	K. L. Jubilee School.
Gupta, Kirankumar	... 17-0	Armenitola High School.
Mukhopadhyaya, Nareshnath	... 18-0	Ukil's Institution.
Ray, Amiyaprasanna	... 17-8	K. L. Jubilee School.
Sarkar, Harendrachandra	... 18-2	Ukil's Institution.
Sen, Sailendrachandra	... 19-5	Ditto.
Shaha, Narendralal	... 17-2	Nabakumar Institution.
Sil, Kalinath	... 18-5	East Bengal Institution.
Som, Bibhutibhusan	... 20-8	Pogose School.
Syed Wahider Rashid	... 17-11	Ukil's Institution.

K. I. HUQUE,

*Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and**Secondary Education, Dacca.*

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1922 :—

### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Serajul Huq	17-11	Dacca Madrasah.
2	Abul Bashar Muhammad Jalaluddin Dewan.	18-8	Ditto.
3	Abdul Mabud	16-2	Chittagong Madrasah.
4	Ali Akbar	18-0	Ditto.
5	Abdul Farh Muhammad Nurullah	16-2	Dacca Madrasah.
6	Syed Habibur Rahman	16-5	Ditto.
7	Aminur Rahman	16-2	Chittagong Madrasah.
8	Abdul Majid	16-8	Husamiah Madrasah, Comilla.

### SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdul Haque	18-6	Husamiah Madrasah, Comilla.
Abdur Rahim	17-2	Chittagong Madrasah.
Abdur Rahman	21-8	Ditto.
Abul Kalam Mahmud Muquddar	18-5	Ditto.
Abu Saiyid Talukdar	18-3	Private.
Bazlur Rahman, I	18-1	Chittagong Madrasah.
Habibullah	16-4	Ditto.
Khandaker Muhammad Majedali	18-10	Dacca Madrasah.
Mobarakali Khan	18-4	Ditto.
Muhammad Abdur Rahman	19-5	Ditto.
„ Abul Hasem	20-6	Ditto.
„ Ismail Khan	20-7	Private.
„ Obaidul Huque	16-9	Ahmedia Senior Madra- sah, Noakhali.
„ Ramizuddin	18-7	Dacca Madrasah.
„ Sayeed	16-1	Ditto.
„ Shoaib	16-0	Ditto.
„ Sulaiman	16-6	Chittagong Madrasah.
„ Wali-ullah	17-10	Dacca Madrasah.
„ Yahya	16-7	Ditto.
Mukhliswar Rahman Bhuyan	17-7	Private.
Mustafizur Rahman Chaudhuri	17-2	Chittagong Madrasah.
Shahi Alam	16-0	Ditto.
Sheikh Erfanuddin Ahmed	18-7	Dacca Madrasah.
Tamizuddin Ahmed	20-10	Ditto.
Zainul Abedin	16-2	Husamiah Madrasah, Comilla.

### THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abul Mohsen Muhammad Badiuzza- man.	24-6	Dacca Madrasah.
Bazlur Rahman, II	19-11	Chittagong Madrasah.
Muhammad Nazem	16-8	Dacca Madrasah.
„ Sufian	19-1	Ahmedia Senior Madra- sah, Noakhali.
Quari Habibullah	20-10	Dacca Madrasah.

K. I. HUQUE,

*Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and  
Secondary Education, Dacca.*

DACCA, the 26th April 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION. DACCA.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1922 :—

(The asterisk, prefixed to the name of a candidate, indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks, and the letter or letters, affixed to the name of a candidate, indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in a subject or subjects :—

M indicates Mathematics.

S „ Sanskrit.

A „ Arabic.

H „ History.

C „ Chemistry.)

### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	*Choudhury, Sachindranarayan	Jagannath Intermediate College
	(M C).	
2	Adhikari, Upendrakumar (S)	.. Ditto.
3	Bandyopadhyaya, Kalipada (H)	... Ditto.
4	Mukhopadhyaya, Pareshnath, I (C)	... Ditto.
5	Das, Kanailal (M)	... Ditto.
6	Guhakhasnavis, Susilchandra (S)	... Ditto.
7	Kusari, Susilkumar	... Ditto.
8	{ Basu, Sudhangsukumar	... Ditto.
	{ Bhaduri, Abalakanta (M)	... Dacca Intermediate College.
10	{ Ashrafuddin	... Ditto.
	{ De, Palinchandra (M)	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
12	Sarkar, Brojendrakumar	... Ditto.
13	Basu, Ambikacharan (M)	... Ditto.
14	Pal, Palashchandra	... Ditto.
15	Bhattacharji, Dharanimohan	... Ditto.
16	Ray, Nirodebhusan	... Ditto.
17	„ Jitendranarayan	... Ditto.
18	Bandyopadhyaya, Kaliprasanna	... Ditto.
19	{ Ghosh, Amulyachandra	... Ditto.
	{ Basu, Himangsubikash	... Dacca Intermediate College.
21	Mukhopadhyaya, Ashutosh	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
22	Choudhuri, Nogendrakumar	... Ditto.
23	Abdul Latif	... Dacca Intermediate College.
24	Neogi, Jogendranath	... Ditto.
25	Bandyopadhyaya, Akshoykumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
26	Biswas, Madhusudan	... Ditto.
27	{ Shaha, Benimadhab	... Ditto.
	{ Chakrabarti, Prafullaranjan	... Non-Collegiate.
29	Basu, Sailendrakumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
30	Chaudhuri, Raj Dhirendranarayan	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
31	Mir Rafique Ali	... Dacca Intermediate College.
32	{ Ramizuddin Ahmed (A)	... Ditto.
	{ Rakibuddin Ahmed	... Ditto.
34	Mahammad Abdul Hafez	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
35	A. A. Abdul Jalil	... Dacca Intermediate College.
36	{ Mukhopadhyaya, Jadunath	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	{ Das, Satyendranath	... Ditto.
38	Shamsamuddin Khan	... Dacca Intermediate College.
39	Chakrabarti, Ardhendusekhar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
40	Ghosh, Bimalacharan	... Dacca Intermediate College.
41	Bandyopadhyaya, Narendrakumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
42	Ray, Gopalchandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
43	Bhattacharyya, Baidyanath	... Ditto.
44	Chakrabarti, Ramcharan	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
45	{ Datta, Bhabeshranjan	... Ditto.
	{ Majumdar, Taranikanta	... Ditto.
	{ Ray, Debendrakumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.

48	{ Guha, Nirmalchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	{ Majibar Rahman	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
50	Datta, Rajkumar	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.

## SECOND DIVISION.

*(In alphabetical order.)*

	Abdul Halim Miah	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Abdul Quader Miah	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Abulasraf Afikor Rahman	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Abul Quasem Muhammad Hossain	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Abu Nasr Waheed	...	Ditto.
	Adhikari, Bejoykumar	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Afsaruddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Ashrafuddin Khan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Ali Acks	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
10	Banik, Bepinchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Bandopadhyaya, Prokashchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhangsuchandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Taranikanta	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Basak, Harigobinda	...	Non-Collegiate.
	Basu, Anandacharan	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Anilchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Nirmalendu	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Bhadra, Niradkumar	...	Ditto.
20	Bhattacharyya, Ashitnath	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Mahatapchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rameshchandra	...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Haripada	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Chakrabarti, Jahnavicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Taraknath	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
30	Chanda, Brindabanchandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Chaudhuri Abraruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Siddiqui.	...	Ditto.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Ditto.
	Das, Jagatjiban	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Jogeshchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nandalal	...	Ditto.
	" Radhakanta	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Dasgupta, Barunchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Hiralal	...	Ditto.
	Dewan Anisuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
40	Dhar, Bibhutibhusan	...	Ditto.
	Dutta, Brojendra Kumar	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Dhirendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Pramatharanjan	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindramohan	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Duttagupta, Harishchandra	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyaya, Bankimchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Gayana, Nripendrachandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Ghosh, Chapalakanta	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
50	Gope, Upendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Krishnabehari	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Sudhindranath	...	Ditto.
	Gun, Manindrachandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Gupta, Chandrasekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Satyabhusan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Khandakar, Ishaq	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Mazumdar, Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	Meherali Mollah	...	Non-Collegiate.

60	Moazzam Hossein Khan	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Muhammad Abdul Ghani	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Abdul Latif Khan	...	Ditto.
	" Arab Ali	...	Ditto.
	" Manir Hossain	...	Ditto.
	" Manirul Huque	...	Ditto.
	" Bhuiyan.	...	Ditto.
	" Yasin	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyaya, Sureshchandra	...	Non-Collegiate.
	Mukhoty, Subodhchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Nandy, Kalicharan	...	Ditto.
70	Nath, Gayachand	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Nurul Wahab	...	Non-Collegiate.
	Pal, Aswinikumar	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Sureshchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Podder, Gangacharan	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Rakshit, Bhupendrakishor	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Ray, Kalachand	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate.
	" Nareshchandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
80	" Nripendrakishore	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Sailendrakishore	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Shorashimohan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Subinoychandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Rashid Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Sudhirchandra (Roll 166)	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Rohinikumar	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Sudhirkumar	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Sengupta, Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	Sur, Surapati	...	Ditto.
90	Shome, Bhupatimohan	...	Ditto.

## THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdus Sattar, I	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Abdul Karim	...	Ditto.
	Anwarullah	...	Ditto.
	Balo, Dineshchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Barai, Chintaharan	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Bhattacharyya, Anukulchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prafullakumar	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Chakrabarti, Jatindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Kedarnath	...	Ditto.
10	Chattopadhyaya, Hemendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Das, Baidyanath	...	Ditto.
	" Devendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Kanusakha	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Guha, Haraprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate.
	Karmakar, Nabadwip	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Mafizuddin Miah	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Mazumdar, Jnanendralochan	...	Ditto.
	Muhammad Abdul Maleque Miah	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Eunus	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
20	Nag, Bholanath	...	Non-Collegiate. Passed in Sanskrit only.
	Nath, Janakinath	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Pal, Parikshitchandra	...	Ditto.
	Poddar, Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Niharranjan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Syed Abdul Fazl	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
26	Wahed Bakhsh Miah	...	Non-Collegiate.

K. I. HUQUE,

Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and  
Secondary Education, Dacca.

Dacca, the 26th April 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Science, 1922 :—

(The asterisk, prefixed to the name of a candidate, indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks; and the letter or letters, affixed to the name of a candidate, indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in a subject or subjects.

Ph indicates Physics.  
C       "       Chemistry.  
M       "       Mathematics.  
V       "       Vernacular )

### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	*Ray, Nirmalkumar (Ph C M)	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
2	*Sanyal, Ramanikanta (Ph C M)	...	Non-Collegiate.
3	Sarkar, Nripendranath (Ph M)	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
4	Saha, Raimohan (Ph M)	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
5	Chakrabarti, Jogendraclandra (M)	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
6	Pal, Nripendranarayan (M)	...	Ditto.
7	Gangopadhyay, Sudhendukumar (M V).	...	Ditto.
8	Sengupta, Sadasiv	...	Ditto.
9	" Bibhutibhusan (Ph)	...	Ditto.
10	Bhattacharyya, Jaminikumar	...	Ditto.
11	Ray, Indubhusan (M)	...	Ditto.
12	Nath, Amritlal (C)	...	Ditto.
13	Goswami, Nirendrakumar	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
14	Yakub Ali (M)	...	Ditto.
15	Datta, Sudhindrakumar	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
16	Dev, Rameschandra (M)	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
17	{ Mukhopadhyay, Sureshchandra (M)	...	Ditto.
	{ Ghosh, Manindramohan (M)	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
19	Basu, Ganeshcharan (V)	...	Ditto.
20	Ball, Jutindranath	...	Ditto.
21	Ray, Nalinikanta (M)	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
22	{ Datta, Kalikumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Arabindakumar	...	Ditto.
24	{ Bandopadhyay, Subodchandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
26	Sen, Mohendranath (M)	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
27	Chattopadhyay, Satindramohan	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
28	Chaudhuri, Hemchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
29	Gulathakurta, Himangshukumar (M).	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
30	Abdul Motalib	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
31	Dasgupta, Probodhchandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
32	Basu, Phanindrabhusan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
33	Abu Ali A. Sabir	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
34	Bandopadhyay, Indrabhusan	...	Ditto.
35	Mukhopadhyay, Khirodebehari	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
36	Das, Kanailal	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
37	Bhattacharyya, Jnanadasanker	...	Ditto.
38	Chattopadhyay, Nepalchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
39	Chakrabarti, Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
40	Ray, Susilkumar	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
41	Ray, Satishchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
42	Abdul Hai	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
43	Mahammad Hafez Miah	...	Ditto.
44	Basu, Sushilkanta	...	Ditto.
45	Banikya, Ashutosh	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.

46	Basu, Khirodc Ranjan	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
47	Mahammad Mozaffarali Miah	...	Ditto.
48	Ghosh, Norendrakumar	...	Ditto.
49	Guha, Sunilchandra	...	Ditto.

## SECOND DIVISION.

*(In alphabetical order.)*

	Abdul Hafiz	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Abdul Hamid	...	Ditto.
	Abdut Khalil	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Alfazuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Basak, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Kironchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Sachindrakishore	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Bhattacharyya, Syamapada	...	Ditto.
	" Srishchandra	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
10	Chakrabarti, Atulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Manindrakishore	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Chanda, Khogendrabhusan	...	Ditto.
	Chattapadhyay, Bibhorechandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Chittaranjan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Datta, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	De, Norendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Kshitishchandra	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Ghoshd. vbarman, Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
20	Janhuruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Kiron Ray, Birendranath	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Majumdar, Chandramohan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Mahammad Mahabut Ali	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Maula Buksh	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Jatindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Non-Collegiate.
	Mukhopadhyay, Arunkumar	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Nagdas, Biswambar	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Umapada	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
30	Pal, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Raichaudhuri, Himangsubikash	...	Non-Collegiate.
	Refatullah	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Sarkar, Bidubhusan	...	Non-Collegiate.
	Sengupta, Ajitkumar	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Saurindranath	...	Ditto.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Shamsul Huda	...	Ditto.
39	Talukdar, Baradakanta	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.

## THIRD DIVISION.

*(In alphabetical order.)*

	Das, Matilal	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
	Ghosh, Digendranath	...	Non-Collegiate.
	Gupta, Bhupendranath	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Monoranjana	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Sashikumar	...	Ditto.
6	Ray, Dhirendramohan	...	Ditto.

K. I. HUQUE,

*Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and  
Secondary Education, Dacca.*

Dacca, the 26th April 1922.

**BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION,  
DACCA.**

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922 :—

**FIRST DIVISION.**

- 1 Muhammad Nur Baksh.

**SECOND DIVISION.**

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Abu Saad Muhammad Abdur Rahman.  
Abdul Malek Chowdhuri.  
Khandakar Muhammad Tajmmul Hosain.  
Khurshidi Aql Mukhtar Ahmad.  
Muhammad Abdul Basir.  
" Ameeruddin.  
" Basiruddin.  
" Euamul Haque Khan.  
" Irshadullah.  
" Nawab Ali.  
" Nurul Huda Khan.  
" Sanaullah.  
" Shamsul Haque.  
" Sulaiman.  
" Walayat Husain Choudhuri.  
Nazir Ahmad.  
Sayid Ahmad.

**THIRD DIVISION.**

Muhammad Abdul Jabbar.  
" Azizullah.

K. I. HAQUE,

*Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and  
Secondary Education, Dacca.*

DACCA, the 26th April 1922.

**NOTIFICATION.****Admission to the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.****SESSION 1922-23.**

APPLICATIONS for admission to the Licentiate Class of the Campbell Medical School, will be received in the prescribed form (obtainable in the office of the Superintendent) from the candidates from Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions only, between the 1st May and 10th June 1922.

Applications should be supported by the True Copy of Certificates of (a) passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent or passing I.A. or I. Sc. Examinations, (b) marks gained at such examination and (c) that of good moral character from the officers not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate.

No applications before or after the date fixed and no incomplete application will be entertained.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

CAMPBELL HOSPITAL, the April 1922.



**Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.**

The second session of the school will open on 1st July 1922. About 60 candidates will be admitted. Women candidates will not be admitted into this school. Candidates shall ordinarily be residents of Burdwan Division; in all cases where candidates from other parts of Bengal apply for admission, special reasons for their so doing shall be noted in the form of application. Forms for application for admission as students may be obtained from the undersigned from the 25th May, and must be submitted with all details filled up and certificates or their copies attached by the 10th of June. Incomplete or late applications will not be considered. All candidates shall appear before the Superintendent with their certificates in original on the 21st June for personal inspection and selection.

Selected candidates will have to pay the following fees on or before the 1st July, failure to do which will entail their being rejected and the next eligible candidate being taken in:—

	Rs.	A.
(1) Admission fee	...	6 0
(2) School fee for first quarter	..	18 12
(3) Sports and athletic club fee	...	2 0

SATISH CHANDRA DE, M.A., M.B.,

*Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.*

**BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned students are declared to have passed in order of merit the Diploma Examination of the Bengal Veterinary College held in March 1922:—

- |                                   |                                    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Nagesh Chandra Roy.            | 19. Syed Abdus Sattar.             |
| 2. Mahammad Brizish Quadar.       | 20. Satish Chundra Sen Roy.        |
| 3. Satish Chandra Dutta.          | 21. Chinta Haran Das.              |
| 4. Purusottam Gartia.             | 22. Sangye Dorjee Gowloog.         |
| 5. Thakural Kanhaiya Dayal Singh. | 23. Bidyadhar Saha.                |
| 6. Prafulla Chandra Kunar.        | 24. Sk. Mahtab Hossein.            |
| 7. Radha Raman Sirkar.            | 25. Sushil Kumar Acharya           |
| 8. Bishnu Dayal Gupta.            | 26. Abdool Halim Khan.             |
| 9. Hari Har Singh.                | 27. Mohon Khess.                   |
| 10. Doorga Prasad.                | 28. Kristo Das Gupta.              |
| 11. Sultan Ahmed Khan.            | 29. Dinabandhu Prasad Singh.       |
| 12. Mahammad Mafazal Haque.       | 30. Satyananda Hota.               |
| 13. Syed Manawar Hossein.         | 31. Rahim Baksh Mullick.           |
| 14. Allay Muhammad Mullick.       | 32. Md. Ali Jafar                  |
| 15. Probodh Chandra Bose.         | 33. Jnanendra Kumar Karmokar.      |
| 16. Ashu Tosh Roy.                | 34. Guru Prasanna Dutta.           |
| 17. Moti Lal Ghosal.              | 35. Rabindra Kumar Guha Thakurtha. |
| 18. Charoo Chandra Das Gupta.     | 36. Mahassur Upadhaya.             |

A. D. MACGREGOR,

*Principal, Bengal Veterinary College (offg.).*

BELGACHIA, the 29th April 1922.

**DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.****Session 1922-23.**

The school session will commence from 1st July 1922. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form obtainable from the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, Dacca, addressed to the Superintendent, Dacca Medical School (and not to the undersigned by name), should reach the Superintendent complete in all respects with certified copies of all necessary certificates (education, character, age) and of a statement of marks obtained in the Matriculation Examination not later than 10th June 1922. No candidate need apply who has not passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta or Dacca University or its equivalent.

I. Sc. and I. A. passed candidates should appear on the 19th, Matriculates in the first division (Hindus only) on the 20th, Musalmans on the 21st (of all divisions) and second and third division Matriculates on the 22nd June 1922, not later than 9 A.M., for final selection at the school and shall bring with them all certificates in original including the statement of marks obtained in the Matriculation Examination from the Controller of Examinations.

Incomplete and late applications will not be considered

Failure to comply with this order will negative all chance of admission. There will be about 100 vacancies, of which 25 per cent. are reserved for Muhammadans.

Candidates who are natives of Dacca and Chittagong Divisions shall ordinarily be admitted to this school.

*Form of application for admission as a student into the Medical School.*

- (1) Name.
- (2) Age.
- (3) Race or caste.
- (4) Religion.
- (5) Father's or guardian's name and occupation. (In the case of a woman candidate, if married, the name and occupation of husband.)
- (6) Address of father, guardian or husband stating relationship.
  - (a) Permanent.
  - (b) Present.
- (7) The following documents must also be submitted with the form of application:—
  - (a) A copy of certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination or its accepted equivalent or any higher examination with a copy of the statement of marks obtained. The original certificate must be submitted at the time of admission. This will also be taken as evidence of age.
  - (b) Certificate of moral character.
- (8) Who will defray expense of candidate's medical education?

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

*Dated**Signature of applicant.*

M. MACKELVIE, LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.*

DACCA, the 1st May 1922.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.****Post Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1922.**

Two Post Graduate Scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month, and each is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, palaeography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archæology, anthropology, etc. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme of work indicating a definite course of enquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1922, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year, up to the limit of three years, provided the scholar has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject selected by him.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship should submit his application, through the head of the institution in which he last studied, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and must produce evidence of having passed the M.A. or M.Sc. examination from a college or other institution in Bengal or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as Doctor in Science or Master in Engineering in 1919 or 1920 or 1921. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigation. He must also state the name of the institution in which he proposes to work with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him, or if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted on or before the 31st May 1922 in prescribed forms which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 20th April 1922.

**COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.**

**P. O. Mainamati, district Tippera.**

**Admission Rules (Provisional).**

1. This institution is a Government concern under the administration of the Director of Industries, Bengal. It occupies a site on the Mainamati hill, four miles from Comilla railway station in the Tippera district.

2. The Principal of the school is charged with the general control of the school and the maintenance of discipline.

3. The full course of instruction extends over two years; either the full course may be taken, or the first year's course only. The latter runs for 14 months, commencing from 15th July every year.

4. The session for 2nd year course extends without break from the first Monday in November to the middle of September of the following year.

5. It is a residential institution and the students are required to reside in the school premises and must conform to the rules sanctioned by Government for the purpose. Students may live with their parents or with approved guardians only with the special permission of the Principal, which may, at any time, be withdrawn. The messing charges for Hindu students average Rs. 10 per month at present. The Muhammadan students make their own messing arrangements.

6. The qualifications for admission to the first year's course are—

- (a) A sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic.
- (b) Ability to write simple English and some vernacular.
- (c) Fitness for arduous field-work.
- (d) A certificate of character from his last schoolmaster.

7. The maximum limit of age of the candidates for admission to the first year's course is 21 years on the 1st January of the year in which admission is sought, but exception to this rule may be made in special cases.

8. Application for admission into the first year's course must be accompanied by a registration and examination fee of Rs. 3, and must reach the Principal's office before the 30th June. The registration and examination fee shall, in no case, be returned.

9. Candidates not possessing a tolerably good knowledge of English are not ordinarily promoted to the second year class.

10. All payments, whether on account of tuition fees, messing or house-rent, must be made at the Principal's office on or before the 15th of the month in respect of which money is due. After that date no payment shall be taken, unless accompanied by a fine of Re. 1 for every three days of delay. If the payment is not made during the month for which it is due, the defaulting student's name shall be struck off the school books, and such student shall not be re-admitted until he has paid all arrears, together with any fines which may be due from him and a re-admission fee of Rs. 5.

11. The following monthly fees, payable for 12 months, are charged :—

	Rs. A.	
School fees ...	... 3 0	
House-rent ...	... 0 8	
Reading room fees ...	... 0 2	
Athletic fees ...	... 0 8	Charged for eleven months in the year.

12. The full messing fees shall be charged every month during the school session, which is calculated at about ten-and-a-half months yearly.

13. During vacation every member of a mess shall pay a contribution not exceeding Re. 1 a month towards the cost of maintaining mess servants.

14. The admission fees are as follows :—

	Rs.	
Admission to school ...	2	
Ditto do. hostel ...	2	(Hindu students only).
Ditto do. athletic club	1	

15. A caution money deposit of Rs. 5, which is, subject to deduction on account of loss or damage done to school or mess property or non-payment of any dues, refunded when a student finally leaves the school.

16. On joining the school, each student must provide himself with his own bedding, including a mosquito-curtain.

D. B. MEEK, M.A., D.Sc.,  
Director of Industries, Bengal.

R. L. BANERJEE,  
Principal, Survey School (offg.).

**APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE COMILLA  
SURVEY SCHOOL.**

Name of applicant .....

Educational qualification .....

Age on 1st January last .....

Name of father .....

Family residence—

Village .....

Post Office .....

District .....

Guardian—

Name .....

Address .....

I send by money order the registration and examination fee of Rs. 3 required under the rule. If selected for admission, I promise to abide by the rules and discipline of the school.

Dated .....

*Signature of applicant.*

Address to which admission letter is to be sent :—

NOTE.—This form must reach the Principal's office (post-office Mainamati, district Tippera) on or before the 30th June, and must be accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 3.

[N.B.—This cancels all rules published before 1922.]

## MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.

### RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.

1. Two classes of students are admitted for study in the College—

(a) “Regular,” or those who enter for the full University course.

The admission to this class is restricted to students (male and female) who are natives of, or whose parents are domiciled in, the area within the territorial limits of the Calcutta University, and the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

(b) “Military Class” (only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class). (See separate Prospectus for Military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—

(a) “Regular Class” is the Pass certificate of the I. Sc. Examination of the Calcutta University with Physics and Chemistry.

3. The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in this office, on or before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees within the time prescribed by the Principal, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list :—

			Rs.	A.
Admission fee	...	...	20	0
Fees for Summer term	...	...	62	8
Athletic Club fee	...	...	2	0
Total			84	8

5. The number of Regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualifications, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

One-fourth of the total number to be admitted shall be Muhammadans. Twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa; six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam and one by the Government of Central Provinces. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (a).

In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who must have passed the I. Sc. Examination with Physics and Chemistry. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. (a) Female students will be admitted to the College provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification, and provided there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

(b) Female students belonging to provinces other than Bengal will have to pay rents for their seats in the Surnomoyee Hostel.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fee within a week from the date of the publication of their results, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, *viz.*, Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. They must also pay the annual athletic club fee of Rs. 2 along with their fees for Summer term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. Female students are not liable to pay the Athletic Club fee.

11. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs 80 for the whole session in one instalment within the time prescribed above.

12. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment:—

				Rs.
For one subject	...	...	...	25
For two subjects	...	...	...	50
For three or more subjects	...	...	...	75

13. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each subject, including lectures and practical classes.

14. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study, or for those issued to Military students, shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital practice.

15. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 13 by a Regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him had he been a paying student shall be deducted.

16. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, *i.e.*, he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by himself and half by the Mohsin Fund.

17. Students of the Military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 13 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

18. The fee for post-graduate students undergoing a course of training in the Pathological, Bacteriological, Physiological or Chemical Laboratory is Rs. 90 for a period not exceeding six months.

19. Holders of scholarships, awarded by the Government of Bengal, are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold such scholarships. All holders of other scholarships, whether granted by other Local Governments, Local Bodies, or Dufferin Fund, shall pay the same fees as Regular students.

20. The following are the curricula of the College:—

### **REGULAR STUDENTS.**

#### **First-year Class.**

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical Classes in all these subjects. A Test Examination in all the subjects will be held at the end of the first-year class and the students who fail in this examination will not be sent up for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and they will at once be transferred to the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal. Those students who will be sent up for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination but fail twice in one year in the said examination will also be transferred to the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal after the second chance.

*N. B.*—The first-year's course also includes Anatomy in which there will be a test examination at the end of the year upon which will depend the promotion of a student to the second-year class.

#### **Second-year Class.**

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections to be followed by examinations for award of College scholarships and a test examination in Anatomy only. Students failing to pass the test examination in Anatomy will not be eligible for any scholarship and will not be promoted to the third-year class.

#### **Third-year Class.**

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections and Practical Classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships, medals and Certificates of Honour of the College and by the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University. Students who fail four times in two years at the First M. B. Examination will not be allowed to go on with the M. B. Course, but they may take up the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty in Bengal.

*N. B.*—Both in Preliminary Scientific M. B. and First M. B. Examinations "failure" means and includes "failure to pass" and "failure to appear."

#### **Fourth-year Class.**

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by a special examination in Pathology and Midwifery for the selection of class assistants.

#### **Fifth-year Class.**

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects for the award of medals and Certificates of Honour.

#### **Sixth-year Class.**

Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.



21. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students:—

- (a) Ten College scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Test Examination at the end of the first year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (b) Ten College scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Scholarship and Test Examinations.
- (c) Ten scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.

NOTE.—Only students of Bengal are allowed to compete for these scholarships.

- (d) Six Government scholarships (one for each year) of the value of Rs. 25 each will be awarded to the female students of the Regular class who do not get the Dufferin or other scholarships.
- (e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.

- (f) *Mohsin Scholarships*.—Six stipends of the value of Rs. 15 each, tenable in the Medical College, Calcutta, are annually awarded by the Director of Public Instruction, from the Mohsin Endowment Fund, to deserving poor Bengali Muhammadan students in the following manner:—

Two scholarships, on admission, tenable for one year only on the result of the I. Sc. Examination.

Two scholarships, tenable for two years, on the result of the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.

Two scholarships, tenable for three years, on the result of the First M. B. Examination.

- (g) A limited number of scholarships will be granted to Muhammadan students of straitened circumstances who must prove to the satisfaction of the Principal that they are too poor to pay the College fees.

22. If on account of the death, resignation or dismissal of any College scholar, a scholarship falls vacant, such scholarship will be awarded to the next best student in the list of the last Scholarship Examination, or to such other student as the Principal may consider fit.

23. Holders of the College scholarships, any other Government scholarships or Trust Fund scholarships administered by Government are not eligible for the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship. Similarly, a student already holding a scholarship, either on the result of the University Examination or granted by any other Government, is not eligible to compete for the College scholarships.

24. Regular students, who at any time are referred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships awarded by the Government of Bengal. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and Certificates of Honour of the College.

25. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the Professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

## 26. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships :—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
Goodeve Scholarship	Midwifery	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bona-fide</i> natives of India of Hindu or Muhammadan parentage.	On the result of the Special Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	Rs. A. 12 0 per month.	One year.
F. C. Chatterjee Scholarship.	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid, at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct.	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.
Abdul Gunny Scholarship.	.....	Regular students ...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth years, inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosector's Prize ...	Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third years, respectively.	Annually ...	24 0	...
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	The most successful of the fourth year at bed-side diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	35 0	...
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth years.	.....	35 0	...
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth years.	.....	Instruments	...
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students ...	To the best of the fourth and fifth years.	.....	28 0	...
Raye Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils.	On the result of the second-year examination in Anatomy.	Annually ...	56 0	...
Sir Pardee Lukis' Memorial Scholarship.	Medicine ...	Regular and Military	To the student who stands first at the Honour Examination in Medicine at the end of the fifth year.	Annually at the end of the fifth year.	20 0 per month.	One year.
Banku Behari Gupta Scholarship.	.....	To a native of the Tangail subdivision.	Awardable to a student of the Tangail subdivision, preferably of village Bhatgram, who has passed his Matriculation Examination from the Pogose School, Dacca.	Annually on admission.	10 0 per month.	Ditto.
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.	Regular students ...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not* get any other prize.	Annually ...	10 8	...

\* Immediately after the Text Examination in Pathology.

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) <i>Ex-senior</i> students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) Any Graduate or Licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Annually ...	Rs. A. 30 2 per month.	One or two years.
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarship.	Ditto ...	Female medical students of the second year.	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's examination. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years.

## 27. The following is the list of College medals :—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions.	When awarded.	Nature.
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students ...	To the best native student of second year in the subject.	End of second year.	Silver.
Macnamara ...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best native student of the first-year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Class ...	Ditto ...	Regular Military pupils.	The best student of first year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do. ...	Botany ...	Regular students ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	{ Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ...	{ Regular Military pupils.	The best student of third year and the best student of the first and second year Military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	{ Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence ... Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine ... Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ...	{ Regular students and Military pupils.	The best regular student of fifth year, the best student of the third and fourth year Military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.
Orfila ...	Medical Jurisprudence	Regular students ...	The best student at the oral and practical portion of the Pass Examination of the Final M. B. held in April.	End of sixth year.	Silver.
Calvert ...	Medicine ...	Ditto ...	To the student who stands second in the Honours Examination in Medicine at the end of the fifth year.	Annually at the end of the fifth year.	Do.
Sutherland ...	Medical Jurisprudence	Ditto ...	To the second best student in practical Medical Jurisprudence at the Final M. B. Examination.	End of the sixth year.	Do.

F. A. F. BARNARDO, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., ETC.,

CALCUTTA :

LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

The 20th April 1922.

Principal, Medical College, Calcutta.

*N.B.*—This application must accompany a certificate from the Principal of the College from which the candidate <sup>appeared</sup><sub>passed</sub> in the I. Sc. Examination that he had Physics and Chemistry in his I. Sc. course.

**Application for enrolment as a student of the Medical College, Bengal.**

1. Name .....
2. Age .....
3. Race, caste or religion and nationality ..... (Bengali, Uriya, Behari, Assamese, etc.).
4. Residence (native district, village and post-office) .....
5. Father's name (alive or deceased) .....
6. (If father dead) guardian's name and residence .....  
(state relationship with the guardian).
7. Occupation and approximate annual income of father .....
8. Ditto ditto of guardian .....
9. Source of maintenance while a student .....
10. What University examination appeared (state name of College and roll number) .....
11. What University examinations passed .....
- (a) In what division .....
- (b) From what College .....
- (c) In what year .....
- (d) From what University .....
- (e) In which of the subjects (Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology) have you passed the Intermediate Examination in Science or the Bachelor of Science. } .....
12. What is your University registration number .....
13. Did you apply for admission in any previous year? If so, quote the registration number of your application with dates .....

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true. .

*Signature of Applicant* .....

*Address* .....

*Date* .....

**THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.****The Evening Lectures.**

COURSES of evening lectures are delivered in the following subjects. A student can take up one subject or several subjects, provided the class hours permit him to attend the lectures in each subject:—

- (a) Book-keeping (Elementary).
- (b) Book-keeping (Advanced).
- (c) Shorthand (Theory).
- (d) Shorthand (Speed).
- (e) Typewriting.
- (f) English (including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and précis-writing).
- (g) Outlines of Political Economy.
- (h) Banking and Currency.
- (i) Annuities and Insurance.
- (j) Mercantile Law.
- (k) Accountancy and Auditing.

The courses of lectures commence in July and continue until the following April, except the course of Accountancy and Auditing, which extends over two years.

(a) **Book-keeping (Elementary).**—Students having a satisfactory knowledge of English and Arithmetic are admitted. Text-book—Arthur Fieldhouse's Complete Book-keeping, up to 100 exercises including Partnership accounts. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held three times a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(b) **Book-keeping (Advanced).**—Students who have passed the Elementary Book-keeping Examination, or who can give satisfactory proof of their knowledge of Elementary Book-keeping up to the requisite standard, are admitted. Text-book—Complete Book-keeping, by Arthur Fieldhouse. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 32, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each. Classes are held twice a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(c) **Shorthand (Theory).**—Pitman's Shorthand is the system taught. Students having a sufficient knowledge of English are admitted at the beginning of the session in July. Students are also admitted in December, provided they have already a sufficient knowledge of Shorthand to enable them to appreciate the lectures in the session, December to April.

The minimum speed required to pass the examination is 80 words per minute. The class is held daily from 5 P.M.

The fee for the session, July to November, is Rs. 12, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. The fee for the session, December to April, is Rs. 16, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each.

(d) **Shorthand (Speed).**—Students having a speed of 60 words per minute are admitted in July, and the class practice is from 60 to 120 words per minute.

Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in December, and the class practice is from 80 to 140 words per minute.

In the examination the tests are at four grades of speed, 80, 100, 120, 140 words per minute, and at higher speeds if candidates can write more rapidly. Classes are held daily from 6 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

(e) **Typewriting.**—Beginners are admitted in July. Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in December. The minimum speed required to pass the examination at the end of April is 35 words per minute. Certificates are issued for 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60 words per minute. For each of the speed tests there is a corresponding accuracy test in tabulating. Classes are held at 5, 6 and 7 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

**Combination of the above subjects and reduction of fee.**—If a student simultaneously takes up two or three of the subjects (a) to (e), a reduction of Re. 1 per instalment of each of the fees payable by him will be granted: for example, if a student is a member of both the Shorthand and the Elementary Book-keeping classes, he will have to pay instalments of Rs. 2 for each subject instead of Rs. 3 for the session, July to December.

(f), (g), (h), (i) and (j).—Classes are formed in these subjects if a sufficient number of candidates apply for admission. The fee for each subject is Rs. 3 for each series of ten lectures.

(k) **Accountancy and Auditing.**—There are two courses of year each for ordinary students, or one year for those who are already practising as Auditors, to prepare candidates for the Government examination of Diploma in Accountancy, which qualifies them to obtain the Government license to practise as Auditors. Students of this class have to attend Book-keeping and Mercantile Law classes, for which no extra fee has to be paid. The fee is Rs. 144, payable in advance in four half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of ordinary students and Rs. 72 in two half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of those who are practising as Auditors and hold a provisional license granted by Government.

2. **Examinations.**—The examination in subjects (a) to (j) is held at the end of April, at the end of the year's course, under the control of the Government Commercial Institute Board, and successful candidates receive certificates signed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and countersigned by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The examination fee for each subject is Rs. 5.

3. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity and punctuality of attendance are observed. Students must attend 75 per cent. of the lectures in order to appear at the examination. Classes are not held in the evening on Saturday.

4. **Standard of Admission.**—Candidates who have attended the lectures of the day course are eligible for admission. Others will be admitted, provided they appear qualified for the class or classes they seek to join.

5. **Prizes.**—Prizes of Rs. 50 each are offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to the best candidates from the evening classes in subjects (b), (d), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j). Three medals are offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. to the best three students of either the day or evening classes in the Typewriting examination.

6. **Admission.**—Candidates for admission should send in their applications and register their names, with a deposit of fees, before the end of June. Candidates who desire to be admitted in December should apply before the end of November.

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 11th March 1922.

**STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.****NOTICE.**

THE written part of the following examinations of the Faculty will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order:—

**Membership Examinations.**

Date.		From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	From 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
1922.			
Monday, 19th	June ..	Medicine, etc.—Final ...	Hygiene—Final.
		Anatomy—Intermediate.	
Tuesday, 20th	,, ...	Surgery—Final ...	General Pathology—
		Physiology—Intermediate.	Final.
Wednesday, 21st	,, ...	Midwifery, etc.—Final ...	Medical Jurispru-
		Materia Medica, etc.—Inter-	dence—Final.
		mediate	
Thursday, 22nd	,, ...	Organic Chemistry—Interme-	
		diate.	

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examination in each subject will be announced later.

By order,

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, State Medical Faculty, Bengal.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 6th May 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, MAY 17, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

---

### *Educational Notices.*

---

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTICE.

THE Beereswar Mitter Medal for 1922, will be awarded to the author of the best essay in English in any of the following subjects :—

1. Cottage Industries of Bengal.
2. Export of rice from India (excluding Burma).

The competition for the medal is limited to candidates who have, at any time, been admitted to a degree in this University. Each candidate for the medal is required to send his essay to the undersigned in a sealed cover under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed cover bearing the motto outside.

The essay in competition for the medal must reach the undersigned not later than the 1st of October 1922.

The medal will not be awarded to the author of any essay unless such essay furnishes evidence of research or special investigation or embodies useful suggestions relating to the subject.

The successful candidate will be required to publish his essay.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th May 1922.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTIFICATION.

THE Intermediate Examination in Engineering and the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Engineering for the year 1922, will be held on Monday, the 10th of July 1922, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 24th June 1922.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th May 1922.



**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION No.  $\frac{\text{Mis.}}{\text{N}} 51$ .**ERRATUM.**

IN the History Honours Course, paper V prescribed for the B.A. Examinations in 1923 and 1924, *for* "Period from 164-146 B.C." *read* "Period from 264-146 B.C." (special period of Roman History).

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th May 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****Programme of Examination.**

*Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1922 (Supplementary.*—Intended only for Moslim candidates observing the *Ramzan* who have elected to exercise the option allowed them by the University).

Thursday,	1st June 1922	...	English, 2nd Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday,	2nd "	"	English, 3rd Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Tuesday,	6th "	"	Second Language, 1st Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday,	7th "	"	Second Language, 2nd Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday,	8th "	"	History, 1st Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday,	9th "	"	History, 2nd Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Saturday,	10th "	"	Logic, 1st Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Monday,	12th "	"	Logic, 2nd Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th May 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****Programme of Examination.**

*Intermediate Examination in Science, 1922 (Supplementary.*—Intended only for Moslim candidates observing the *Ramzan* who have elected to exercise the option allowed them by the University).

Thursday,	1st June 1922	...	English, 2nd Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday,	2nd "	"	English, 3rd Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th May 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****Programme of Examination.**

*B. A. Examination, 1922 (Supplementary).*—Intended only for Moslim candidates observing the *Ramzan* who have elected to exercise the option allowed them by the University).

**PASS.**

Thursday,	1st June 1922	...	History, 1st Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday,	2nd „ „	...	History, 2nd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Tuesday,	6th „ „	...	History, 3rd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday,	7th „ „	...	Political Economy, 1st Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday,	8th „ „	...	Political Economy, 2nd Pass Paper and Physics, 1st Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday,	9th „ „	...	Political Economy, 3rd Pass Paper, and Physics, 2nd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Saturday,	10th „ „	...	Mathematics, 1st Pass Paper, from 8-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Monday,	12th „ „	...	Mathematics, 2nd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Tuesday,	13th „ „	...	Mathematics, 3rd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday,	14th „ „	...	Chemistry, 1st Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday,	15th „ „	...	Chemistry, 2nd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 10th May 1922.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****Programme of Examination.**

*B. Sc. Examination, 1922 (Supplementary).*—Intended only for Moslim candidates observing the *Ramzan* who have elected to exercise the option allowed them by the University).

**PASS.**

Thursday,	8th June 1922	Physics, 1st Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Friday,	9th „ „	Physics, 2nd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Saturday,	10th „ „	Mathematics, 1st Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Monday,	12th „ „	Mathematics, 2nd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Tuesday,	13th „ „	Mathematics, 3rd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Wednesday,	14th „ „	Chemistry, 1st Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.
Thursday,	15th „ „	Chemistry, 2nd Pass Paper, from 6-45 A.M. to 9-45 A.M.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 10th May 1922.*

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## ERRATA.

In the list of successful candidates at the M. Sc. Examination in Physiology held in 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 18th January 1922,—

for

“Bandyopadhyay, Saurendramohan University Student, Presidency College”

please read

“Bandyopadhyay, Saurindramohan University Student, Presidency College.”

In the list of successful candidates at the M. Sc. Examination in Chemistry (C Group) (Organic Thesis) held in 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 14th December 1921,—

for

“Chakravarti, Gopalchandra ... University Student  
Sarkar, Indubhushan ... University Student (Presidency College)”

please read

“ { Chakravarti, Gopalchandra ... University Student  
Sarkar, Indubhushan ... University Student (Presidency College).”

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th May 1922

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTICE.

No. 52835C.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are published for general information:—

(1)

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section 3 of the Indian Universities Act VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Murarichand College, Sylhet, shall be affiliated in Persian and Arabic to the B.A. Honours Standard.

(2)

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section 3 of the Indian Universities Act VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Bagerhat College, Khulna, shall be affiliated in Physics and Chemistry to the I. A. Standard, and in English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry to the I.Sc. Standard.

(3)

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section 3 of the Indian Universities Act VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the South Suburban College, Bhowanipore, shall be affiliated in Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Botany and Geography to the I. Sc. Standard.

(4)

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section 3 of the Indian Universities Act VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Hughli College shall be affiliated in English to the B.A. Honours Standard.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 13th May 1922.

## THE GOVERNMENT DIPLOMA IN ACCOUNTANCY OF THE SYDENHAM COLLEGE OF COMMERCE AND ECONOMICS, BOMBAY.

Regulations sanctioned by the Government of India, in their No. 247 of 6th March 1919, and notified by the Government of Bombay in their No. 4751 of 17th October 1919. The holder of this Diploma has been declared by the Government of India to be eligible for the *award of a permanent Unrestricted Auditor's certificate* under the Indian Companies' Act, 1913.

### REGULATIONS.

1. The diploma in accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, will be awarded by the Government of Bombay, on the recommendation of the Accountancy Diploma Board, to a candidate who has proved to the satisfaction of that Board—

*First.*—That he has passed (1) the examination of the Accountancy Diploma Board in accordance with the regulations laid down in paragraphs 2 to 11, or (2) the examination prescribed for the Degree of Bachelor of Commerce of the University of Bombay with advanced accounting and auditing as his special subject.

*Secondly.*—That he has received adequate practical training in accounts as prescribed in regulations 12 and 13; and

*Thirdly.*—That he bears a good moral character, and has attained the age of 23.

Holders of this Diploma will be styled "Government Diplomates in Accountancy" (G. D. A.)

### *I.—Examination for the Diploma in Accountancy.*

2. The examination for the diploma in accountancy will be held in Bombay and in such other centres in the different provinces of India as may be selected in consultation with the local Government, commencing on the second Monday in April every year or such other day in April as may be notified in January of that year.

3. Applications for admission to this examination must reach the Secretary to the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay, before the 31st January immediately preceding the date of the examination with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate.

4. A candidate for admission to this examination must have passed the Matriculation Examination of an Indian University or the School Final Examination conducted by a local Government or any other examination which in the opinion of the Accountancy Diploma Board, is equivalent to those, and, subject to regulations 5 and 6, must produce a certificate in the prescribed form from the head of an institution recognised by the Accountancy Diploma Board that he has, subsequent to passing such an examination, studied for a period of two academic years at such an institution and is fit to present himself for the examination, provided that no such certificate shall be required from a graduate of one of the Universities of India or of the United Kingdom.

5. A candidate who has received an adequate practical training in accounts, as defined in regulation No. 12, for a period of not less than two years shall be eligible to appear for the Diploma examination of this Board up to the year 1922, without being required to produce a certificate of attendance at a recognised institution.

6. Every holder of an auditor's certificate granted by a local Government under the Indian Companies' Act, 1913, shall be eligible for admission to the examination for the Diploma in Accountancy, even though he may not satisfy the conditions laid down in regulation No. 4.

7. Candidates for this examination will be examined in the following subjects :—

A. Accountancy and Auditing :—

- (1) The principles and practice of book-keeping and accounts including a knowledge of the systems of accounts in use in different classes of business.
- (2) Auditing.

B. Mercantile Law.

- (i) The Indian Law relating to Joint Stock Companies, Life Assurance Companies and Provident Insurance Societies.
- (ii) The Indian Law relating to Contracts, Negotiable Instruments, Insolvency and Arbitration.
- (iii) Charter Parties, Bills of Lading, Fire and Marine Insurance.
- (iv) The main provisions of the Indian Stamp and Limitation Acts relating to the above.

8. (a) Three papers of three hours each will be set in accountancy and auditing as detailed below :—

- 1st paper—General Accounts.
- 2nd paper—Special Accounts.
- 3rd paper—Auditing.

(b) Three papers of three hours each will be set in mercantile law as detailed below :—

- 1st paper—The Law of Contracts and Arbitration.
- 2nd paper—Company and Insolvency Law.
- 3rd paper—Negotiable Instruments, Bills of Lading and Insurance.

9. To pass the examination a candidate must satisfy the Board that he possesses an adequate knowledge of each of the two subjects referred to in Regulation No. 7.

10. Failure to satisfy the Board will not disqualify the candidate from presenting himself at a subsequent examination on a new application being forwarded and a fresh fee paid.

11. As soon as practicable after the conclusion of the examination a list of successful candidates will be published arranged in alphabetical order, such of them as have passed with distinction being placed in the first class.

*II.—Practical Training in Accounts.*

12. A candidate for the diploma in accountancy shall, subject to regulation 13, be required to prove to the satisfaction of the Accountancy Diploma Board that he has, for the period specified below, served as an apprentice or as an assistant to (1) a Chartered Accountant, (2) an Incorporated Accountant, or (3) the holder of a permanent auditor's certificate under the Indian Companies' Act, 1913, approved by the Local Government of the Province where he is practising :

- (a) Five years, in the case of candidates exempted under regulation No. 5 from the production of a certificate of attendance at a recognised institution, inclusive of the practical training in accounts received by them prior to their appearing for the diploma examination of this Board.
- (b) Three years, in the case of students of a recognised institution (other than University graduates) over and above the two years that they have attended a recognised institution under regulation No. 4.
- (c) Three years, in the case of graduates of one of the Universities of the United Kingdom or of India.

13. The holder of an auditor's certificate granted by a local Government under the Indian Companies' Act, 1913, shall, on passing the Diploma Examination of this Board under Regulation 6, become eligible for the diploma in accountancy without any further proof of practical training in accounts.

14. The Accountancy Diploma Board shall have power to frame bye-laws providing for the recognition of accountants, the admission and registration of apprentices under Regulation No. 12, and the recognition of institutions under Regulation No. 4.

**\*Books recommended—**

L. R. Dicksee's Advanced Accounting. Spicer and Pegler's Book-keeping and Accounts.

L. R. Dicksee's Auditing. Spicer and Pegler's Practical Auditing.

Dr. A. E. Sprague's Insurance Companies' Accounts.

J. J. McLauchlan's Book-keeping of a Life Office.

Smith's Mercantile Law, Vol. I; Stevens' Mercantile Law.

S. R. Davar's Indian Mercantile Law and S. R. Davar's Indian Company Law.

\* These books are named as helpful to the students, but are not prescribed as obligatory.

K. S. AIYAR, F.S.A.A., *Secretary*.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANCY DIPLOMA BOARD, 65, APOLLO STREET, BOMBAY, the 27th April 1922.

**INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES FOR**

**THE GOVERNMENT DIPLOMA IN ACCOUNTANCY OF THE  
SYDENHAM COLLEGE OF COMMERCE AND ECONOMICS,  
BOMBAY.**

*Regulation No. 4.—*

(A) *Examinations equivalent to Matriculation.*—Examinations recognized by an Indian University as equivalent to the Matriculation or Entrance examination of that University will be recognized as such by the Accountancy Diploma Board under this Regulation. If the candidate has studied for one or more terms in a College affiliated to an Indian University, a certificate to that effect signed by the Principal of that College will be accepted as proof of the candidate's eligibility for the Diploma course. The previous orders of the Board must be secured by the candidate in other cases.

(B) *Attendance certificate.*—The attendance ought to be in an Institution specially recognized by the Accountancy Diploma Board for purposes of this Diploma. The candidate is required to have attended three-fourths of the number of days on which lectures were delivered in each of the two academic years. Should his attendance in either of the two years have fallen short of three-fourths, that particular year will not be counted as a portion of the two year's attendance prescribed by this Regulation. If he has attended the prescribed number of lectures in each of two academic years, but has not been certified as fit to present himself for the examination, he will not be required to attend lectures for a third year, but will merely be required to satisfy the Principal about his fitness to appear for the examination, and to submit his application through the Principal. He may undergo practical training in accounts during such third year, and such training will be counted as a portion of the three years' training prescribed by Regulation 12 (b).

(C) The fee of Rs. 50 must reach the Secretary to the Accountancy Diploma Board, 65 Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay, on or before 31st January. *Fees paid in will on no account be refunded.*

*Regulation No. 5.—*

Under this regulation, an under-graduate may, in lieu of attending lectures for two years as prescribed by Regulation No. 4, receive practical training in accounts for two years. He must apply to the Board for the recognition of such practical training and secure the orders of the Board before applying for the examination; the number and date of such order must be quoted in the candidate's application for the examination.

**Regulations 6 and 13—**

When the holder of a *temporary* auditor's certificate applies for the examination under Regulation 6 or for the Diploma under Regulation 13, the period for which the auditor's certificate was granted must not have expired. An application from such a candidate submitted after the expiry of the period for which the certificate was granted will not be accepted by the Board.

**Regulation 12.—**

**Practical training.**—Every candidate entering on the course of practical training prescribed by this Regulation must submit to the Accountancy Diploma Board an application for the recognition of such practical training in the prescribed form, copies of which can be had at the office of the Board, Apollo Street, Bombay; such applications must be submitted within sixty days of the commencement of the practical training.

The practical training must be under a Chartered or an Incorporated Accountant or a certified auditor, working as a Public Accountant. It is immaterial whether the candidate has paid a premium for such training or is in receipt of a salary. It is essential that he should be a full-time apprentice and should not be engaged in any other work during the usual office hours.

Chartered and Incorporated Accountants may take and train apprentices without the previous permission of the Government. The holder of a *permanent* (whether restricted or unrestricted) auditor's certificate granted by a local Government, may take and train apprentices, provided he is specially empowered in that behalf by the local Government of the Province where he is practising. The mere fact that he holds a permanent auditor's certificate will not empower him to take apprentices.

The apprenticeship may be served partly under one and partly under another practising accountant, provided it is in each case reported to and recognised by the Accountancy Diploma Board.

**Regulation No. 12 (b).—**

The practical training in accounts prescribed by this regulation may be (1) partly before and partly after, or (2) wholly before, or (3) wholly after the candidate passes the Diploma examination of this Board. The course prescribed for an under-graduate covers five years, viz., two years as a student of a recognized Institution, *plus* three years apprenticeship. The practical training in accounts, if any, received by an under-graduate during his two years' attendance of a recognized Institution will, therefore, not be reckoned as a portion of the three years' apprenticeship prescribed by this regulation.

**Regulation 12 (c).—**

At least two out of the three years' apprenticeship prescribed for graduates must be served after they become graduates.

**Number of Apprentices.**—No practising Accountant will be authorized to take and train *more than two apprentices at a time*. But a Chartered or an Incorporated Accountant, in public practice, may, in special cases, be permitted by the Accountancy Diploma Board to take and NOT more than *four apprentices* at a time.

**Auditor's Certificate.**—No permanent unrestricted Auditor's certificate will be granted by any local Government or Administration to a person who does not hold the Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay. Holders of the Diploma have to apply for a permanent unrestricted Auditor's certificate to the local Government of the Province where they intend to set up practice.

By order of the Accountancy Diploma Board,

K. S. AIYAR, B.A., L.T., F.S.A.A.,

*Secretary.*

65, APOLLO STREET, BOMBAY,  
*The 27th April 1922.*

**ACCOUNTANCY DIPLOMA BOARD.****65, Apollo Street, Bombay.**

The undermentioned candidates have passed the Government Diploma Examination in Accountancy held by the Board in April 1922. These will become eligible for the Government Diploma in Accountancy, on the basis of which permanent unrestricted Auditor's certificates are granted, on their satisfying the Board that they have received the prescribed practical training under recognized practising Accountants :—

No.	Candidate's name in full.	Name of Institution.
<b>BOMBAY CENTRE.</b>		
3.	Agarwal, Ragunath Das	... Davar's College, Bombay.
10.	Bodhanker, Venkatesh Manohar Rao	... Ditto.
16.	Gandhi, Jehangir Manekji	... Ditto.
19.	Gupta, Ranjit Singh	... Ditto.
21.	Janardana Aiyar, Sesha	... Sydenham College, Bombay.
24.	Karantha, Rama Krishna	... Government Institute of Commerce, Madras.
25.	Karunakaran Nair, Chathukkat	... Davar's College, Bombay.
26.	Khanolkar, Dadaji Ramachandra	... Ditto.
28.	Kheswalla, Kaikhusaroo Bhikaji	... Ditto.
33.	Mahabala Rao, Dodbalapur, B.A.	... Private Study.
41.	Patel, Bavaji Lallubhai	... Davar's College, Bombay.
42.	Patel, Jehangir Hormusji	... Ditto.
43.	Pavri, Phiroz Rustomji	... Ditto.
51.	Sethna, Kaikhasru Dinshawji	... Auditor, Bombay.
52.	Sethna, Kaikobad Dinshaw, B.A.	... Private Study.
53.	Shah, Bhogilal Chimanlal	... Davar's College, Bombay.
54.	Shah, Shankarlal Panachand, B.A.	... Private Study.
55.	Shete, Shankar Keshav	... Davar's College, Bombay.
56.	Srinivasan, Kuppuswami Iyer	... Sydenham College, Bombay.
57.	Surti, Burjore Pherozechah	... Davar's College, Bombay.
60.	Vaidya, Vaman Mahadev	... Ditto.
61.	Venkasami Rao, Arni Ganaka	... Sydenham College, Bombay.
63.	Venkatasubbiah, Konduru	... Auditor, Madras.

**MADRAS CENTRE.**

66.	Chaluvaiya, Arkalgud Narasimha-Murti, B. COM.	... Private Study.
67.	Chandrasukumara Rao, Maddala	... Government Institute of Commerce, Madras.
68.	Ekambaram, Krishnamurti	... Ditto.
71.	Ganesan, Tanjore Natesa Iyer	... Ditto.
85.	Narasimham, Thiruvalliangudi, R.	... Auditor, Madras.
87.	Narayanan, T. Subbiar, B.A.	... Private Study.
95.	Satyanarayana, Bulusu	... Government Institute of Commerce, Madras.
96.	Seshan, Ramaswami Iyer	... Ditto.
98.	Siva Rama Sarma, Viswanadham Sundara	... Ditto.
99.	Someshwar, Kotadia Laxmishankar	... Ditto.

**ALLAHABAD CENTRE.**

110.	Ghosh, Priya Gopal	... Sydenham College, Bombay.
111.	Jaiswal, Gaya Prasad	... Ditto.

**K. SUBRAMANI AIYAR, Secretary.****BOMBAY, the 5th May 1922.**



**DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.****Session 1922-23.**

The school session will commence from 1st July 1922. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form obtainable from the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, Dacca, addressed to the Superintendent, Dacca Medical School (and not to the undersigned by name). should reach the Superintendent complete in all respects with certified copies of all necessary certificates (education, character, age) and of a statement of marks obtained in the Matriculation Examination not later than 10th June 1922. No candidate need apply who has not passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta or Dacca University or its equivalent.

I. Sc. and I. A. passed candidates should appear on the 19th, Matriculates in the first division (Hindus only) on the 20th, Musalmans on the 21st (of all divisions) and second and third division Matriculates on the 22nd June 1922, not later than 9 A.M., for final selection at the school and shall bring with them all certificates in original including the statement of marks obtained in the Matriculation Examination from the Controller of Examinations.

Incomplete and late applications will not be considered

Failure to comply with this order will negative all chance of admission. There will be about 100 vacancies, of which 25 per cent. are reserved for Muhammadans.

Candidates who are natives of Dacca and Chittagong Divisions shall ordinarily be admitted to this school.

***Form of application for admission as a student into the Medical School.***

- (1) Name.
- (2) Age.
- (3) Race or caste.
- (4) Religion.
- (5) Father's or guardian's name and occupation. (In the case of a woman candidate, if married, the name and occupation of husband.)
- (6) Address of father, guardian or husband stating relationship.
  - (a) Permanent.
  - (b) Present.
- (7) The following documents must also be submitted with the form of application :—
  - (a) A copy of certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination or its accepted equivalent or any higher examination with a copy of the statement of marks obtained. The original certificate must be submitted at the time of admission. This will also be taken as evidence of age.
  - (b) Certificate of moral character.
- (8) Who will defray expense of candidate's medical education?

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

*Dated*

*Signature of applicant.*

**M. MACKELVIE, LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,**  
*Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.*

**DACCA, 1st May 1922.**

## NOTIFICATION.

**Admission to the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.****SESSION 1922-23.**

APPLICATIONS for admission to the Licentiate Class of the Campbell Medical School, will be received in the prescribed form (obtainable in the office of the Superintendent) from the candidates from Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions only, between the 1st May and 10th June 1922.

Applications should be supported by the True Copy of Certificates of (a) passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent or passing I.A. or I. Sc. Examinations, (b) marks gained at such examination and (c) that of good moral character from the officers not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate.

No applications before or after the date fixed and no incomplete application will be entertained.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

CAMPBELL HOSPITAL, the April 1922.

**RONALDSHAY MEDICAL SCHOOL, BURDWAN**

The second session of the school will open on 1st July 1922. About 60 candidates will be admitted. Women candidates will not be admitted into this school. Candidates shall ordinarily be residents of Burdwan Division; in all cases where candidates from other parts of Bengal apply for admission, special reasons for their so doing shall be noted in the form of application. Forms for application for admission as students may be obtained from the undersigned from the 25th May, and must be submitted with all details filled up and certificates or their copies attached by the 10th of June. Incomplete or late applications will not be considered. All candidates shall appear before the Superintendent with their certificates in original on the 21st June for personal inspection and selection.

Selected candidates will have to pay the following fees on or before the 1st July, failure to do which will entail their being rejected and the next eligible candidate being taken in:—

	Rs. A.			
(1) Admission fee	...	...	...	6 0
(2) School fee for first quarter	...	...	...	18 12
(3) Sports and athletic club fee	...	...	...	2 0

SATISH CHANDRA DE, M.A., M.B.,

*Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.*

**COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.**

**P. O. Mainamati, district Tippera.**

**Admission Rules (Provisional).**

1. This institution is a Government concern under the administration of the Director of Industries, Bengal. It occupies a site on the Mainamati hill, four miles from Comilla railway station in the Tippera district.

2. The Principal of the school is charged with the general control of the school and the maintenance of discipline.

3. The full course of instruction extends over two years; either the full course may be taken, or the first year's course only. The latter runs for 14 months, commencing from 15th July every year.

4. The session for 2nd year course extends without break from the first Monday in November to the middle of September of the following year.

5. It is a residential institution and the students are required to reside in the school premises and must conform to the rules sanctioned by Government for the purpose. Students may live with their parents or with approved guardians only with the special permission of the Principal, which may, at any time, be withdrawn. The messing charges for Hindu students average Rs. 10 per month at present. The Muhammadan students make their own messing arrangements.

6. The qualifications for admission to the first year's course are—

- (a) A sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic.
- (b) Ability to write simple English and some vernacular.
- (c) Fitness for arduous field-work.
- (d) A certificate of character from his last schoolmaster.

7. The maximum limit of age of the candidates for admission to the first year's course is 21 years on the 1st January of the year in which admission is sought, but exception to this rule may be made in special cases.

8. Application for admission into the first year's course must be accompanied by a registration and examination fee of Rs. 3, and must reach the Principal's office before the 30th June. The registration and examination fee shall, in no case, be returned.

9. Candidates not possessing a tolerably good knowledge of English are not ordinarily promoted to the second year class.

10. All payments, whether on account of tuition fees, messing or house-rent, must be made at the Principal's office on or before the 15th of the month in respect of which money is due. After that date no payment shall be taken, unless accompanied by a fine of Re. 1 for every three days of delay. If the payment is not made during the month for which it is due, the defaulting student's name shall be struck off the school books, and such student shall not be re-admitted until he has paid all arrears, together with any fines which may be due from him and a re-admission fee of Rs. 5.

11. The following monthly fees, payable for 12 months, are charged :—

			Rs. A.	
School fees	...	...	3 0	
House-rent	...	...	0 8	
Reading room fees	...	...	0 2	
Athletic fees	...	...	0 8	Charged for eleven months in the year.

12. The full messing fees shall be charged every month during the school session, which is calculated at about ten-and-a-half months yearly.

13. During vacation every member of a mess shall pay a contribution not exceeding Re. 1 a month towards the cost of maintaining mess servants.

14. The admission fees are as follows :—

			Rs.	
Admission to school		...	2	
Ditto	do.	hostel	2	(Hindu students only).
Ditto	do.	athletic club	1	

15. A caution money deposit of Rs. 5, which is, subject to deduction on account of loss or damage done to school or mess property or non-payment of any dues, refunded when a student finally leaves the school.

16. On joining the school, each student must provide himself with his own bedding, including a mosquito-curtain.

D. B. MEEK, M.A., D.Sc.,  
Director of Industries, Bengal.

R. L. BANERJEE,  
Principal, Survey School (offg.).

**APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE GOMILLA  
SURVEY SCHOOL.**

Name of applicant.....

Educational qualification.....

Age on 1st January last .....

Name of father .....

**Family residence—**

Village .....

Post Office .....

District .....

**Guardian—**

Name .....

Address .....

I send by money order the registration and examination fee of Rs. 3 required under the rule. If selected for admission, I promise to abide by the rules and discipline of the school.

Dated .....

*Signature of applicant.*

Address to which admission letter is to be sent :—

NOTE.—This form must reach the Principal's office (post-office Mainamati, district Tippera) on or before the 30th June, and must be accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 3.

[N.B.—This cancels all rules published before 1922.]

## MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.

### RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.

1. Two classes of students are admitted for study in the College—

(a) “Regular,” or those who enter for the full University course.

The admission to this class is restricted to students (male and female) who are natives of, or whose parents are domiciled in, the area within the territorial limits of the Calcutta University, and the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

(b) “Military Class” (only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class). (See separate Prospectus for Military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—

(a) “Regular Class” is the Pass certificate of the I. Sc. Examination of the Calcutta University with Physics and Chemistry.

3. The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in this office, on or before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees within the time prescribed by the Principal, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list :—

				Rs.	A.
Admission fee	...	...	...	20	0
Fees for Summer term	...	...	...	62	8
Athletic Club fee	...	...	...	2	0
			Total	...	84 8

5. The number of Regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualifications, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

One-fourth of the total number to be admitted shall be Muhammadans. Twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa, six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam and one by the Government of Central Provinces. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (a).

In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who must have passed the I. Sc. Examination with Physics and Chemistry. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. (a) Female students will be admitted to the College provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification, and provided there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

(b) Female students belonging to provinces other than Bengal will have to pay rents for their seats in the Surnomoyee Hostel.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fee within a week from the date of the publication of their results, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, *viz.*, Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. They must also pay the annual athletic club fee of Rs. 2 along with their fees for Summer term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. Female students are not liable to pay the Athletic Club fee.

11. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs 80 for the whole session in one instalment within the time prescribed above.

12. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment:—

			Rs.
For one subject	...	...	25
For two subjects	...	...	50
For three or more subjects	...	...	75

13. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each subject, including lectures and practical classes.

14. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study, or for those issued to Military students, shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital practice.

15. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 13 by a Regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him had he been a paying student shall be deducted.

16. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, *i.e.*, he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by himself and half by the Mohsin Fund.

17. Students of the Military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 13 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

18. The fee for post-graduate students undergoing a course of training in the Pathological, Bacteriological, Physiological or Chemical Laboratory is Rs. 90 for a period not exceeding six months.

19. Holders of scholarships, awarded by the Government of Bengal, are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold such scholarships. All holders of other scholarships, whether granted by other Local Governments, Local Bodies, or Dufferin Fund, shall pay the same fees as Regular students.

20. The following are the curricula of the College :—

### **REGULAR STUDENTS.**

#### **First-year Class.**

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical Classes in all these subjects. A Test Examination in all the subjects will be held at the end of the first-year class and the students who fail in this examination will not be sent up for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and they will at once be transferred to the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal. Those students who will be sent up for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination but fail twice in one year in the said examination will also be transferred to the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal after the second chance.

*N. B.*—The first-year's course also includes Anatomy in which there will be a test examination at the end of the year upon which will depend the promotion of a student to the second-year class.

#### **Second-year Class.**

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections to be followed by examinations for award of College scholarships and a test examination in Anatomy only. Students failing to pass the test examination in Anatomy will not be eligible for any scholarship and will not be promoted to the third-year class.

#### **Third-year Class.**

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections and Practical Classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships, medals and Certificates of Honour of the College and by the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University. Students who fail four times in two years at the First M. B. Examination will not be allowed to go on with the M. B. Course, but they may take up the Membership course of the State Medical Faculty in Bengal.

*N. B.*—Both in Preliminary Scientific M. B. and First M. B. Examinations "failure" means and includes "failure to pass" and "failure to appear."

#### **Fourth-year Class.**

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by a special examination in Pathology and Midwifery for the selection of class assistants.

#### **Fifth-year Class.**

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects for the award of medals and Certificates of Honour.

#### **Sixth-year Class.**

Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.

21. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students:—

- (a) Ten College scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Test Examination at the end of the first year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (b) Ten College scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Scholarship and Test Examinations.
- (c) Ten scholarships, of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.

NOTE.—Only students of Bengal are allowed to compete for these scholarships.

- (d) Six Government scholarships (one for each year) of the value of Rs. 25 each will be awarded to the female students of the Regular class who do not get the Dufferin or other scholarships.
- (e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.

- (f) *Mohsin Scholarships*.—Six stipends of the value of Rs. 15 each, tenable in the Medical College, Calcutta, are annually awarded by the Director of Public Instruction, from the Mohsin Endowment Fund, to deserving poor Bengali Muhammadan students in the following manner:—

Two scholarships, on admission, tenable for one year only on the result of the I. Sc. Examination.

Two scholarships, tenable for two years, on the result of the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.

Two scholarships, tenable for three years, on the result of the First M. B. Examination.

- (g) A limited number of scholarships will be granted to Muhammadan students of straitened circumstances who must prove to the satisfaction of the Principal that they are too poor to pay the College fees.

22. If on account of the death, resignation or dismissal of any College scholar, a scholarship falls vacant, such scholarship will be awarded to the next best student in the list of the last Scholarship Examination, or to such other student as the Principal may consider fit.

23. Holders of the College scholarships, any other Government scholarships or Trust Fund scholarships administered by Government are not eligible for the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship. Similarly, a student already holding a scholarship, either on the result of the University Examination or granted by any other Government, is not eligible to compete for the College scholarships.

24. Regular students, who at any time are referred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships awarded by the Government of Bengal. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and Certificates of Honour of the College.

25. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the Professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.



## 26. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships :—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
					Rs. A.	
Goodeve Scholarship	Midwifery	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bona-fide</i> natives of India of Hindu or Muhammadan parentage.	On the result of the Special Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	12 0 per month.	One year.
F. C. Chatterjee Scholarship.	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid, at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct.	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.
Abdul Gunny Scholarship.	.....	Regular students ...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth years, inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosector's Prize ...	Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third years, respectively.	Annually ...	24 0	...
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	The most successful of the fourth year at bed-side diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	35 0	...
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth years.	.....	35 0	...
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth years.	.....	Instruments	...
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students ...	To the best of the fourth and fifth years.	.....	28 0	...
Raye Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils.	On the result of the second-year examination in Anatomy.	Annually ...	56 0	...
Sir Pardey Lukis' Memorial Scholarship.	Medicine ...	Regular and Military	To the student who stands first at the Honour Examination in Medicine at the end of the fifth year.	Annually at the end of the fifth year.	20 0 per month.	One year.
Banku Behari Gupta Scholarship.	.....	To a native of the Tangail subdivision.	Awardable to a student of the Tangail subdivision, preferably of village Bhatgram, who has passed his Matriculation Examination from the Pogose School, Dacca.	Annually on admission.	10 0 per month.	Ditto.
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.	Regular students ...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not get any other prize.	Annually ...	10 8	...

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) <i>Ex-senior</i> students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) Any Graduate or Licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Annually ...	Rs. A. 30 2 per month.	One or two years.
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarship.	Ditto ...	Female medical students of the second year	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's examination. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years.

27. The following is the list of College medals:—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions.	When awarded.	Nature.
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students ...	To the best native student of second year in the subject.	End of second year.	Silver.
Macnamara ...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best native student of the first-year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Class ...	Ditto ...	Regular Military pupils.	The best student of first year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do. ...	Botany ...	Regular students ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	{ Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ... }	{ Regular Military pupils. }	The best student of third year and the best student of the first and second year Military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	{ Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence ... Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine ... Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ... }	{ Regular students and Military pupils. }	The best regular student of fifth year, the best student of the third and fourth year Military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.
Orfila ...	Medical Jurisprudence	Regular students ...	The best student at the oral and practical portion of the Pass Examination of the Final M. B. held in April.	End of sixth year.	Silver.
Calvert ...	Medicine ...	Ditto ...	To the student who stands second in the Honours Examination in Medicine at the end of the fifth year.	Annually at the end of the fifth year.	Dc.
Sutherland ...	Medical Jurisprudence	Ditto ...	To the second best student in practical Medical Jurisprudence at the Final M. B. Examination.	End of the sixth year.	Dc.

F. A. F. BARNARDO, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., ETC.,

CALCUTTA:

LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

The 20th April 1922.

Principal, Medical College, Calcutta

*N.B.*—This application must accompany a certificate from the Principal of the College from which the candidate <sup>appeared</sup> ~~passed~~ in the I. Sc. Examination that he had Physics and Chemistry in his I. Sc. course.

### Application for enrolment as a student of the Medical College, Bengal.

1. Name .....
2. Age .....
3. Race, caste or religion and nationality ..... (Bengali,  
Uriya, Behari, Assamese, etc.).
4. Residence (native district, village and post-office).....
5. Father's name (alive or deceased).....
6. (If father dead) guardian's name and residence .....  
(state relationship with the guardian).
7. Occupation and approximate annual income of father .....
8. Ditto ditto of guardian.....
9. Source of maintenance while a student .....
10. What University examination appeared (state name of College  
and roll number) .....
11. What University examinations passed .....
- (a) In what division.....
- (b) From what College .....
- (c) In what year .....
- (d) From what University .....
- (e) In which of the subjects (Physics,  
Chemistry, Botany, Zoology)  
have you passed the Inter-  
mediate Examination in  
Science or the Bachelor of  
Science. ....
12. What is your University registration number .....
13. Did you apply for admission in any previous year? If so, quote the  
registration number of your application with dates .....

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

*Signature of Applicant* .....

*Address* .....

*Date* .....



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 24, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.

##### The Evening Lectures.

COURSES of evening lectures are delivered in the following subjects. A student can take up one subject or several subjects, provided the class hours permit him to attend the lectures in each subject:—

- (a) Book-keeping (Elementary).
- (b) Book-keeping (Advanced).
- (c) Shorthand (Theory).
- (d) Shorthand (Speed).
- (e) Typewriting.
- (f) English (including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and précis-writing).
- (g) Outlines of Political Economy.
- (h) Banking and Currency.
- (i) Annuities and Insurance.
- (j) Mercantile Law.
- (k) Accountancy and Auditing.

The courses of lectures commence in July and continue until the following April, except the course of Accountancy and Auditing, which extends over two years.

(a) **Book-keeping (Elementary).**—Students having a satisfactory knowledge of English and Arithmetic are admitted. Text-book—Arthur Fieldhouse's Complete Book-keeping, up to 100 exercises including Partnership accounts. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held three times a week, from 6 to 7 P.M.

(b) **Book-keeping (Advanced).**—Students who have passed the Elementary Book-keeping Examination, or who can give satisfactory proof of their knowledge of Elementary Book-keeping up to the requisite standard, are admitted. Text-book—Complete Book-keeping, by Arthur Fieldhouse. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 32, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each. Classes are held twice a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(c) **Shorthand (Theory).**—Pitman's Shorthand is the system taught. Students having a sufficient knowledge of English are admitted at the beginning of the session in July. Students are also admitted in December, provided they have already a sufficient knowledge of Shorthand to enable them to appreciate the lectures in the session, December to April.

The minimum speed required to pass the examination is 80 words per minute. The class is held daily from 5 P.M.

The fee for the session, July to November, is Rs. 12, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. The fee for the session, December to April, is Rs. 16, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each.

(d) **Shorthand (Speed).**—Students having a speed of 60 words per minute are admitted in July, and the class practice is from 60 to 120 words per minute.

Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in December, and the class practice is from 80 to 140 words per minute.

In the examination the tests are at four grades of speed, 80, 100, 120, 140 words per minute, and at higher speeds if candidates can write more rapidly. Classes are held daily from 6 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

(e) **Typewriting.**—Beginners are admitted in July. Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in December. The minimum speed required to pass the examination at the end of April is 35 words per minute. Certificates are issued for 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60 words per minute. For each of the speed tests there is a corresponding accuracy test in tabulating. Classes are held at 5, 6 and 7 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

**Combination of the above subjects and reduction of fee.**—If a student simultaneously takes up two or three of the subjects (a) to (e), a reduction of Re. 1 per instalment of each of the fees payable by him will be granted: for example, if a student is a member of both the Shorthand and the Elementary Book-keeping classes, he will have to pay instalments of Rs. 2 for each subject instead of Rs. 3 for the session, July to December.

(f), (g), (h), (i) and (j).—Classes are formed in these subjects if a sufficient number of candidates apply for admission. The fee for each subject is Rs. 3 for each series of ten lectures.

(k) **Accountancy and Auditing.**—There are two courses of year each for ordinary students, or one year for those who are already practising as Auditors, to prepare candidates for the Government examination of Diploma in Accountancy, which qualifies them to obtain the Government license to practise as Auditors. Students of this class have to attend Book-keeping and Mercantile Law classes, for which no extra fee has to be paid. The fee is Rs. 144, payable in advance in four half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of ordinary students and Rs. 72 in two half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of those who are practising as Auditors and hold a provisional license granted by Government.

2. **Examinations.**—The examination in subjects (a) to (j) is held at the end of April, at the end of the year's course, under the control of the Government Commercial Institute Board, and successful candidates receive certificates signed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and countersigned by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The examination fee for each subject is Rs. 5.

3. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity and punctuality of attendance are observed. Students must attend 75 per cent. of the lectures in order to appear at the examination. Classes are not held in the evening on Saturday.

4. **Standard of Admission.**—Candidates who have attended the lectures of the day course are eligible for admission. Others will be admitted, provided they appear qualified for the class or classes they seek to join.

5. **Prizes.**—Prizes of Rs. 50 each are offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to the best candidates from the evening classes in subjects (b), (d), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j). Three medals are offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. to the best three students of either the day or evening classes in the Typewriting examination.

6. **Admission.**—Candidates for admission should send in their applications and register their names, with a deposit of fees, before the end of June. Candidates who desire to be admitted in December should apply before the end of November.

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 11th March 1922.

**DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.****Session 1922-23.**

The school session will commence from 1st July 1922. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form obtainable from the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, Dacca, addressed to the Superintendent, Dacca Medical School (and not to the undersigned by name), should reach the Superintendent complete in all respects with certified copies of all necessary certificates (education, character, age) and of a statement of marks obtained in the Matriculation Examination not later than 10th June 1922. No candidate need apply who has not passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta or Dacca University or its equivalent.

I. Sc. and I. A. passed candidates should appear on the 19th, Matriculates in the first division (Hindus only) on the 20th, Musalmans on the 21st (of all divisions) and second and third division Matriculates on the 22nd June 1922, not later than 9 A.M., for final selection at the school and shall bring with them all certificates in original including the statement of marks obtained in the Matriculation Examination from the Controller of Examinations.

Incomplete and late applications will not be considered.

Failure to comply with this order will negative all chance of admission. There will be about 100 vacancies, of which 25 per cent. are reserved for Muhammadans.

Candidates who are natives of Dacca and Chittagong Divisions shall ordinarily be admitted to this school.

*Form of application for admission as a student into the Medical School.*

- (1) Name.
- (2) Age.
- (3) Race or caste.
- (4) Religion.
- (5) Father's or guardian's name and occupation. (In the case of a woman candidate, if married, the name and occupation of husband.)
- (6) Address of father, guardian or husband stating relationship.
  - (a) Permanent.
  - (b) Present.
- (7) The following documents must also be submitted with the form of application :—
  - (a) A copy of certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination or its accepted equivalent or any higher examination with a copy of the statement of marks obtained. The original certificate must be submitted at the time of admission. This will also be taken as evidence of age.
  - (b) Certificate of moral character.
- (8) Who will defray expense of candidate's medical education?

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

*Dated*

*Signature of applicant.*

M. MACKELVIE, LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.*

DACCA, the 1st May 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

**Admission to the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

SESSION 1922-23.

APPLICATIONS for admission to the Licentiate Class of the Campbell Medical School, will be received in the prescribed form (obtainable in the office of the Superintendent) from the candidates from Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions only, between the 1st May and 10th June 1922.

Applications should be supported by the True Copy of Certificates of (a) passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent, or passing I.A. or I. Sc. Examinations, (b) marks gained at such examination and (c) that of good moral character from the officers not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate.

No applications before or after the date fixed and no incomplete application will be entertained.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

CAMPBELL HOSPITAL, the April 1922.

**RONALDSHAY MEDICAL SCHOOL, BURDWAN**

The second session of the school will open on 1st July 1922. About 60 candidates will be admitted. Women candidates will not be admitted into this school. Candidates shall ordinarily be residents of Burdwan Division; in all cases where candidates from other parts of Bengal apply for admission, special reasons for their so doing shall be noted in the form of application. Forms for application for admission as students may be obtained from the undersigned from the 25th May, and must be submitted with all details filled up and certificates or their copies attached by the 10th of June. Incomplete or late applications will not be considered. All candidates shall appear before the Superintendent with their certificates in original on the 21st June for personal inspection and selection.

Selected candidates will have to pay the following fees on or before the 1st July, failure to do which will entail their being rejected and the next eligible candidate being taken in:—

	Rs.	A.
(1) Admission fee ... ..	6	0
(2) School fee for first quarter ... ..	18	12
(3) Sports and athletic club fee ... ..	2	0

SATISH CHANDRA DE, M.A., M.B.,

*Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.***COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.****P. O. Mainamati, district Tippera.***Admission Rules (Provisional).*

1. This institution is a Government concern under the administration of the Director of Industries, Bengal. It occupies a site on the Mainamati hill, four miles from Comilla railway station in the Tippera district.

2. The Principal of the school is charged with the general control of the school and the maintenance of discipline.

3. The full course of instruction extends over two years; either the full course may be taken, or the first year's course only. The latter runs for 14 months, commencing from 15th July every year.

4. The session for 2nd year course extends without break from the first Monday in November to the middle of September of the following year.

5. It is a residential institution and the students are required to reside in the school premises and must conform to the rules sanctioned by Government for the purpose. Students may live with their parents or with approved guardians only with the special permission of the Principal, which may, at any time, be withdrawn. The messing charges for Hindu students average Rs. 10 per month at present. The Muhammadan students make their own messing arrangements.

6. The qualifications for admission to the first year's course are—

- (a) A sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic.
- (b) Ability to write simple English and some vernacular.
- (c) Fitness for arduous field-work.
- (d) A certificate of character from his last schoolmaster.

7. The maximum limit of age of the candidates for admission to the first year's course is 21 years on the 1st January of the year in which admission is sought, but exception to this rule may be made in special cases.

8. Application for admission into the first year's course must be accompanied by a registration and examination fee of Rs. 3, and must reach the Principal's office before the 30th June. The registration and examination fee shall, in no case, be returned.

9. Candidates not possessing a tolerably good knowledge of English are not ordinarily promoted to the second year class.

10. All payments, whether on account of tuition fees, messing or house-rent, must be made at the Principal's office on or before the 15th of the month in respect of which money is due. After that date no payment shall be taken, unless accompanied by a fine of Re. 1 for every three days of delay. If the payment is not made during the month for which it is due, the defaulting student's name shall be struck off the school books, and such student shall not be re-admitted until he has paid all arrears, together with any fines which may be due from him and a re-admission fee of Rs. 5.

11. The following monthly fees, payable for 12 months, are charged :—

	Rs. A.	
School fees ...	3 0	
House-rent ...	0 8	
Reading room fees ...	0 2	
Athletic fees ...	0 8	Charged for eleven months in the year.

12. The full messing fees shall be charged every month during the school session, which is calculated at about ten-and-a-half months yearly.

13. During vacation every member of a mess shall pay a contribution not exceeding Re. 1 a month towards the cost of maintaining mess servants.

14. The admission fees are as follows :—

	Rs.	
Admission to school ...	2	
Ditto do. hostel ...	2	(Hindu students only).
Ditto do. athletic club	1	

15. A caution money deposit of Rs. 5, which is, subject to deduction on account of loss or damage done to school or mess property or non-payment of any dues, refunded when a student finally leaves the school.

16. On joining the school, each student must provide himself with his own bedding, including a mosquito-curtain.

D. B. MEEK, M.A., D.Sc.,  
Director of Industries, Bengal.

R. I. BANERJEE,  
Principal, Survey School (offg.).



## APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.

Name of applicant.....

Educational qualification.....

Age on 1st January last.....

Name of father.....

### Family residence—

Village.....

Post Office.....

District.....

### Guardian—

Name.....

Address.....

I send by money order the registration and examination fee of Rs. 3 required under the rule. If selected for admission, I promise to abide by the rules and discipline of the school.

Dated.....

*Signature of applicant.*

Address to which admission letter is to be sent :—

.....

.....

**NOTE.**—This form must reach the Principal's office (post-office Mainamati, district Tippera) on or before the 30th June, and must be accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 3.

## NOTIFICATION.

AN examination in the art of teaching for teachers of English subjects employed in Government, aided and unaided schools in the Dacca Division, will be held at the Dacca Collegiate School, on Monday, the 3rd July 1922, at 11 A.M. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects will also be held on the same date at the Dacca Normal School.

## 2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class-control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.
- (b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on different subjects, viz., English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc., etc.
- (c) An oral examination in which the Inspector or other examiner will ask questions on the art of teaching, object-lessons, class management, organisation and discipline.

## 3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

## (a) For teachers of English subjects—

1. Indian Teacher's Guide, by P. C. Wren.
2. Indian School Organization, by P. C. Wren.
3. Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
4. Talks to Teachers (James).

## (b) For teachers of vernacular subjects—

- |                    |     |     |                      |
|--------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. P. Mukherjee    | ... | ... | উচ্চ শিক্ষক সুহৃদ ।  |
| 2. Ditto           | ..  | ... | নিম্ন শিক্ষক সুহৃদ । |
| 3. Macmillan & Co. | ... | ... | Teacher's Manual.    |
| 4. A. N. Adhikary  | ... | ... | বিবিধ বিধান ।        |

4. Intending candidates from high schools should submit their applications through the headmasters and teachers of middle schools through the Subdivisional Inspectors so as to reach this office not later than the 15th June 1922. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing the following information should accompany the application :—

1. Name (in full).
2. Name of father (in full).
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Last University examination passed.
5. Year of passing.
6. Period of service as a teacher.
7. Present appointment with date.
8. Signature of the applicant with full address.

P. N. CHATTERJEE,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.*

DACCA, the 15th May 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

NOTIFICATION No. Mis—N—52.

THE following courses are prescribed in Arabic and Persian for the Matriculation, I.A. and the B.A. Examinations in 1924 (same as the courses for 1923):—

**MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.****ARABIC.**

University Selections compiled and edited by E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 4—10 and 52—57.

**PERSIAN.**

University Selections compiled and edited by E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 1—5 and 57—68.

**I. A. EXAMINATION.****ARABIC.**

University Selections compiled and edited by E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., (the whole).

**PERSIAN.**

University Selections compiled and edited by E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 1—11 and 62—76.

**B. A. EXAMINATION.****ARABIC.***(Pass Course.)*

Selections in Arabic compiled by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali and prescribed for the B. A. Pass Examination 1910-11, Parts I and II, omitting pages 21—33 of the Poetry Selections.

*Grammar.*

Arabic Grammar according to Modern Method, to be published by the University.

*(Honours Course.)*

**(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)**

University Selections compiled and edited by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M.A., omitting pages 85—94.

The Honours Course in Arabic also includes the elements of Arabic Prosody and Rhetoric; the outlines of Mahomedan History down to the fall of the Abbasid Caliphate; and a general knowledge of the History of Arabic Literature.

**PERSIAN.****(Pass Course.)**

Persian Selections compiled by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali, omitting the following portions:—

Arabic Selections, pages 1—51.

The Pass Course includes the elements of Persian Prosody and Rhetoric.

**(Honours Course.)**

**(In addition to the pieces selected for the Pass Course).**

The Honours Persian Course compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel D. C. Phillott, I.A., omitting pages 38—64, 76—91 and 167—203.

The Honours Course includes the outlines of Mahomedan History in so far as it relates to Persia, Central Asia and India, and the History of Persian Literature.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th May 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**

The M.D. Examination for 1922 will be held on Monday, the 13th November 1922, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 12th September 1922.

The M.L. Examination for 1922 will be held on Monday, the 18th December 1922, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 16th September 1922.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th May 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**

A. M. M. R. Ahmadul Islam (Registered No. 826 of 1918-19), who was enrolled for the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination, June 1922, from the Medical College, Calcutta, bearing Roll Cal. 312, is hereby debarred from appearing at any examination of the University this year (1922) for grave misconduct at the Practical Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in April 1922.

Abdul Mokeet (Registered No. 6241 of 1921-22), who was enrolled for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination, June 1922, from the Medical College, Calcutta, bearing Roll Cal. 315, is hereby debarred from appearing at any examination of the University before 1924, for grave misconduct at the Practical Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in April 1922.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th May 1922.

## CALCUTTA SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the examination for the Diploma in Tropical Medicine held on the 30th March and the subsequent days. The names have been arranged in alphabetical order:—

Civil Assistant Surgeon Hemendra Nath Bakshi, L.M.S. (Cal.).  
Dr. Kuli Pada Banerji, M.B. (Cal.).  
Dr. Santosh Kumar Banerji, M.B. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Cal.).  
Military Assistant Surgeon Frederick Charles Baron, D.M.C. (Cal.).  
Dr. Jogendra Nath Chatterji, M.B. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Cal.).  
Dr. Nanda Lal Chatterji, L.M.S. (Cal.).  
Dr. Joseph Ernest Leonard Chinal, D.M.C. (Cal.), M.D. (Brux.).  
Civil Assistant Surgeon Pratulpati Ganguli, L.M.S. (Cal.).  
Dr. Khagendra Nath Ghosh, M.B. (Cal.).  
Dr. Upendra Nath Ghosh, M.B. (Cal.).  
Dr. Bepin Behari Gupta, M.B. (Cal.).  
Dr. Prabhu Doyal Gupta, M.B., B.S. (Lucknow).  
Dr. Richard Naunton Ouseley Moynan, M.B., B.S. (Lond.).  
Dr. Lajja Ram, M.B., B.S. (Lucknow).  
Dr. Dharendra Nath Roy, M.B. (Cal.).  
Dr. Girija Bhuson Sarkar, L.M.S. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Cal.).  
Civil Assistant Surgeon Satya Charan Sen, M.B. (Cal.).  
Dr. Sukumar Sen, M.B. (Cal.).  
Dr. Frederick Osmund Wade, D.M.C. (Cal.).

H. W. ACTON, MAJOR, I.M.S.,  
*Director, Calcutta School of Tropical  
Medicine and Hygiene (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 8th May 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 31, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **RONALDSHAY MEDICAL SCHOOL, BURDWAN.**

The second session of the school will open on 1st July 1922. About 60 candidates will be admitted. Women candidates will not be admitted into this school. Candidates shall ordinarily be residents of Burdwan Division; in all cases where candidates from other parts of Bengal apply for admission, special reasons for their so doing shall be noted in the form of application. Forms for application for admission as students may be obtained from the undersigned from the 25th May, and must be submitted with all details filled up and certificates or their copies attached by the 10th of June. Incomplete or late applications will not be considered. All candidates shall appear before the Superintendent with their certificates in original on the 21st June for personal inspection and selection.

Selected candidates will have to pay the following fees on or before the 1st July, failure to do which will entail their being rejected and the next eligible candidate being taken in:—

	Rs. A.
(1) Admission fee ...	6 0
(2) School fee for first quarter	18 12
(3) Sports and athletic club fee	2 0

SATISH CHANDRA DE, M.A., M.B.,  
*Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.*

#### **COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.**

**P. O. Mainamati, district Tippera.**

##### *Admission Rules (Provisional).*

1. This institution is a Government concern under the administration of the Director of Industries, Bengal. It occupies a site on the Mainamati hill, four miles from Comilla railway station in the Tippera district.

2. The Principal of the school is charged with the general control of the school and the maintenance of discipline.

3. The full course of instruction extends over two years; either the full course may be taken, or the first year's course only. The latter runs for 14 months, commencing from 15th July every year.

4. The session for 2nd year course extends without break from the first Monday in November to the middle of September of the following year.

5. It is a residential institution and the students are required to reside in the school premises and must conform to the rules sanctioned by Government for the purpose. Students may live with their parents or with approved guardians only with the special permission of the Principal, which may, at any time, be withdrawn. The messing charges for Hindu students average Rs. 10 per month at present. The Muhammadan students make their own messing arrangements.

6. The qualifications for admission to the first year's course are—

- (a) A sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic.
- (b) Ability to write simple English and some vernacular.
- (c) Fitness for arduous field-work.
- (d) A certificate of character from his last schoolmaster.

7. The maximum limit of age of the candidates for admission to the first year's course is 21 years on the 1st January of the year in which admission is sought, but exception to this rule may be made in special cases.

8. Application for admission into the first year's course must be accompanied by a registration and examination fee of Rs. 3, and must reach the Principal's office before the 30th June. The registration and examination fee shall, in no case, be returned.

9. Candidates not possessing a tolerably good knowledge of English are not ordinarily promoted to the second year class.

10. All payments, whether on account of tuition fees, messing or house-rent, must be made at the Principal's office on or before the 15th of the month in respect of which money is due. After that date no payment shall be taken, unless accompanied by a fine of Re. 1 for every three days of delay. If the payment is not made during the month for which it is due, the defaulting student's name shall be struck off the school books, and such student shall not be re-admitted until he has paid all arrears, together with any fines which may be due from him and a re-admission fee of Rs. 5.

11. The following monthly fees, payable for 12 months, are charged :—

	Rs. A.	
School fees ...	3 0	
House-rent ...	0 8	
Reading room fees ...	0 2	
Athletic fees ...	0 8	Charged for eleven months in the year.

12. The full messing fees shall be charged every month during the school session, which is calculated at about ten-and-a-half months yearly.

13. During vacation every member of a mess shall pay a contribution not exceeding Re. 1 a month towards the cost of maintaining mess servants.

14. The admission fees are as follows :—

	Rs.	
Admission to school ...	2	
Ditto do. hostel ...	2	(Hindu students only).
Ditto do. athletic club	1	

15. A caution money deposit of Rs. 5, which is, subject to deduction on account of loss or damage done to school or mess property or non-payment of any dues, refunded when a student finally leaves the school.

16. On joining the school, each student must provide himself with his own bedding, including a mosquito-curtain.

D. B. MEEK, M.A., D.Sc.,  
Director of Industries, Bengal

R. L. BANERJEE,  
Principal, Survey School (offg.).

**APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE COMILLA  
SURVEY SCHOOL.**

Name of applicant.....

Educational qualification.....

Age on 1st January last.....

Name of father.....

Family residence—

Village .....

Post Office .....

District .....

Guardian—

Name .....

Address .....

I send by money order the registration and examination fee of Rs. 3 required under the rule. If selected for admission, I promise to abide by the rules and discipline of the school.

Dated .....

*Signature of applicant.*

Address to which admission letter is to be sent :—

NOTE.—This form must reach the Principal's office (post-office Mainawati, district Tippera) on or before the 30th June, and must be accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 3.



**DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL****Session 1922-23.**

The school session will commence from 1st July 1922. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form obtainable from the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, Dacca, addressed to the Superintendent, Dacca Medical School (and not to the undersigned by name), should reach the Superintendent complete in all respects with certified copies of all necessary certificates (education, character, age) and of a statement of marks obtained in the Matriculation Examination not later than 10th June 1922. No candidate need apply who has not passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta or Dacca University or its equivalent.

I. Sc. and I. A. passed candidates should appear on the 19th, Matriculates in the first division (Hindus only) on the 20th, Musalmans on the 21st (of all divisions) and second and third division Matriculates on the 22nd June 1922, not later than 9 A.M., for final selection at the school and shall bring with them all certificates in original including the statement of marks obtained in the Matriculation Examination from the Controller of Examinations.

Incomplete and late applications will not be considered.

Failure to comply with this order will negative all chance of admission. There will be about 100 vacancies, of which 25 per cent. are reserved for Muhamadans.

Candidates who are natives of Dacca and Chittagong Divisions shall ordinarily be admitted to this school.

*Form of application for admission as a student into the Medical School.*

- (1) Name.
- (2) Age.
- (3) Race or caste.
- (4) Religion.
- (5) Father's or guardian's name and occupation. (In the case of a woman candidate, if married, the name and occupation of husband.)
- (6) Address of father, guardian or husband stating relationship.
  - (a) Permanent.
  - (b) Present.
- (7) The following documents must also be submitted with the form of application :—
  - (a) A copy of certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination or its accepted equivalent or any higher examination with a copy of the statement of marks obtained. The original certificate must be submitted at the time of admission. This will also be taken as evidence of age.
  - (b) Certificate of moral character.
- (8) Who will defray expense of candidate's medical education?

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

*Dated*

*Signature of applicant.*

M. MACKELVIE, LIEUT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.*

DACCA, the 1st May 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

**Admission to the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

SESSION 1922-23.

APPLICATIONS for admission to the Licentiate Class of the Campbell Medical School, will be received in the prescribed form (obtainable in the office of the Superintendent) from the candidates from Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions only, between the 1st May and 10th June 1922.

Applications should be supported by the True Copy of Certificates of (a) passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent or passing I.A. or I. Sc. Examinations, (b) marks gained at such examination and (c) that of good moral character from the officers not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate.

No applications before or after the date fixed and no incomplete application will be entertained.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

CAMPBELL HOSPITAL. *the April 1922.*

## NOTIFICATION.

AN examination in the art of teaching for teachers of English subjects employed in Government, aided and unaided schools in the Dacca Division, will be held at the Dacca Collegiate School, on Monday, the 3rd July 1922, at 11 A.M. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects will also be held on the same date at the Dacca Normal School.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class-control, the candidate being required to keep a class of at least a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.
- (b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on different subjects, viz., English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc., etc.
- (c) An oral examination in which the Inspector or other examiner will ask questions on the art of teaching, object-lessons, class management, organisation and discipline.

3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of English subjects—

- 1. Indian Teacher's Guide, by P. C. Wren.
- 2. Indian School Organization, by P. C. Wren.
- 3. Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- 4. Talks to Teachers (James).

(b) For teachers of vernacular subjects—

- |                    |     |     |                       |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. P. Mukherjee    | ... | ... | উচ্চ শিক্ষক সূত্রদ ।  |
| 2. Ditto           | ..  | ... | নিম্ন শিক্ষক সূত্রদ । |
| 3. Macmillan & Co. | ... | ... | Teacher's Manual.     |
| 4. A. N. Adhikary  | ... | ... | বিবিধ বিধান ।         |

4. Intending candidates from high schools should submit their applications through the headmasters and teachers of middle schools through the Subdivisional Inspectors so as to reach this office not later than the 15th June 1922. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing the following information should accompany the application:—

1. Name (in full).
2. Name of father (in full).
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Last University examination passed.
5. Year of passing.
6. Period of service as a teacher.
7. Present appointment with date.
8. Signature of the applicant with full address.

P. N. CHATTERJEE,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.*

DACCA, the 15th May 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

---

### *Educational Notices.*

---

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### **Admission to the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

SESSION 1922-23.

APPLICATIONS for admission to the Licentiate Class of the Campbell Medical School will be received in the prescribed form (obtainable in the office of the Superintendent) from the candidates from Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions only, between the 1st May and 10th June 1922.

Applications should be supported by the True Copy of Certificates of (a) passing the Matriculation or its accepted equivalent or passing I.A. or I. Sc. Examinations, (b) marks gained at such examination and (c) that of good moral character from the officers not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate or an Honorary Magistrate or from the Principal or Head Master of the College or School in which the candidate last studied.

No applications before or after the date fixed and no incomplete application will be entertained.

A. LEVENTON, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

CAMPBELL HOSPITAL, the 27th May 1922.

#### **COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.**

P. O. Mainamati, district Tippera.

#### *Admission Rules (Provisional).*

1. This institution is a Government concern under the administration of the Director of Industries, Bengal. It occupies a site on the Mainamati hill, four miles from Comilla railway station in the Tippera district.
2. The Principal of the school is charged with the general control of the school and the maintenance of discipline.
3. The full course of instruction extends over two years; either the full course may be taken, or the first year's course only. The latter runs for 14 months, commencing from 15th July every year.
4. The session for 2nd year course extends without break from the first Monday in November to the middle of September of the following year.

5. It is a residential institution and the students are required to reside in the school premises and must conform to the rules sanctioned by Government for the purpose. Students may live with their parents or with approved guardians only with the special permission of the Principal, which may, at any time, be withdrawn. The messing charges for Hindu students average Rs. 10 per month at present. The Muhammadan students make their own messing arrangements.

6. The qualifications for admission to the first year's course are—

- (a) A sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic.
- (b) Ability to write simple English and some vernacular.
- (c) Fitness for arduous field-work.
- (d) A certificate of character from his last schoolmaster.

7. The maximum limit of age of the candidates for admission to the first year's course is 21 years on the 1st January of the year in which admission is sought, but exception to this rule may be made in special cases.

8. Application for admission into the first year's course must be accompanied by a registration and examination fee of Rs. 3, and must reach the Principal's office before the 30th June. The registration and examination fee shall, in no case, be returned.

9. Candidates not possessing a tolerably good knowledge of English are not ordinarily promoted to the second year class.

10. All payments, whether on account of tuition fees, messing or house-rent, must be made at the Principal's office on or before the 15th of the month in respect of which money is due. After that date no payment shall be taken, unless accompanied by a fine of Re. 1 for every three days of delay. If the payment is not made during the month for which it is due, the defaulting student's name shall be struck off the school books, and such student shall not be re-admitted until he has paid all arrears, together with any fines which may be due from him and a re-admission fee of Rs. 5.

11. The following monthly fees, payable for 12 months, are charged :—

	Rs. A.	
School fees ...	3 0	
House-rent ...	0 8	
Reading room fees	0 2	
Athletic fees ...	0 8	Charged for eleven months in the year.

12. The full messing fees shall be charged every month during the school session, which is calculated at about ten-and-a-half months yearly.

13. During vacation every member of a mess shall pay a contribution not exceeding Re. 1 a month towards the cost of maintaining mess servants.

14. The admission fees are as follows :—

	Rs.	
Admission to school ...	2	
Ditto do. hostel ...	2	(Hindu students only)
Ditto do. athletic club	1	

15. A caution money deposit of Rs. 5, which is, subject to deduction on account of loss or damage done to school or mess property or non-payment of any dues, refunded when a student finally leaves the school.

16. On joining the school, each student must provide himself with his own bedding, including a mosquito-curtain.

D. B. MEEK, M.A., D.Sc.,  
Director of Industries, Bengal.

R. L. BANERJEE,  
Principal, Survey School (offg.).

**APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE COMILLA  
SURVEY SCHOOL.**

Name of applicant.....

Educational qualification.....

Age on 1st January last.....

Name of father.....

Family residence—

Village.....

Post Office.....

District.....

Guardian—

Name.....

Address.....

I send by money order the registration and examination fee of Rs. 3 required under the rule. If selected for admission, I promise to abide by the rules and discipline of the school.

Dated.....

*Signature of applicant.*

Address to which admission letter is to be sent :—

**Note.**—This form must reach the Principal's office (post-office Mainamati, district Tippera) on or before the 30th June and must be accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 3.

## THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.

### The Evening Lectures.

COURSES of evening lectures are delivered in the following subjects. A student can take up one subject or several subjects, provided the class hours permit him to attend the lectures in each subject:—

- (a) Book-keeping (Elementary).
- (b) Book-keeping (Advanced).
- (c) Shorthand (Theory).
- (d) Shorthand (Speed).
- (e) Typewriting.
- (f) English (including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and précis-writing).
- (g) Outlines of Political Economy.
- (h) Banking and Currency.
- (i) Annuities and Insurance.
- (j) Mercantile Law.
- (k) Accountancy and Auditing.

The courses of lectures commence in July and continue until the following April, except the course of Accountancy and Auditing, which extends over two years.

(a) **Book-keeping (Elementary).**—Students having a satisfactory knowledge of English and Arithmetic are admitted. Text-book—Arthur Fieldhouse's Complete Book-keeping, up to 100 exercises including Partnership accounts. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held three times a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(b) **Book-keeping (Advanced).**—Students who have passed the Elementary Book-keeping Examination, or who can give satisfactory proof of their knowledge of Elementary Book-keeping up to the requisite standard, are admitted. Text-book—Complete Book-keeping, by Arthur Fieldhouse. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 32, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each. Classes are held twice a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(c) **Shorthand (Theory).**—Pitman's Shorthand is the system taught. Students having a sufficient knowledge of English are admitted at the beginning of the session in July. Students are also admitted in December, provided they have already a sufficient knowledge of Shorthand to enable them to appreciate the lectures in the session, December to April.

The minimum speed required to pass the examination is 80 words per minute. The class is held daily from 5 P.M.

The fee for the session, July to November, is Rs. 12, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. The fee for the session, December to April, is Rs. 16, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each.

(d) **Shorthand (Speed).**—Students having a speed of 60 words per minute are admitted in July, and the class practice is from 60 to 120 words per minute.

Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in December, and the class practice is from 80 to 140 words per minute.

In the examination the tests are at four grades of speed, 80, 100, 120, 140 words per minute, and at higher speeds if candidates can write more rapidly. Classes are held daily from 6 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

(e) **Typewriting.**—Beginners are admitted in July. Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in December. The minimum speed required to pass the examination at the end of April is 35 words per minute. Certificates are issued for 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60 words per minute. For each of the speed tests there is a corresponding accuracy test in tabulating. Classes are held at 5, 6 and 7 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

**Combination of the above subjects and reduction of fee.**—If a student simultaneously takes up two or three of the subjects (a) to (e), a reduction of Re. 1 per instalment of each of the fees payable by him will be granted : for example, if a student is a member of both the Shorthand and the Elementary Book-keeping classes, he will have to pay instalments of Rs. 2 for each subject instead of Rs. 3 for the session, July to December.

(f), (g), (h), (i) and (j).—Classes are formed in these subjects if a sufficient number of candidates apply for admission. The fee for each subject is Rs. 3 for each series of ten lectures.

(k) **Accountancy and Auditing.**—There are two courses of year each for ordinary students, or one year for those who are already practising as Auditors, to prepare candidates for the Government examination of Diploma in Accountancy, which qualifies them to obtain the Government license to practise as Auditors. Students of this class have to attend Book-keeping and Mercantile Law classes, for which no extra fee has to be paid. The fee is Rs. 144, payable in advance in four half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of ordinary students and Rs. 72 in two half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of those who are practising as Auditors and hold a provisional license granted by Government.

2. **Examinations.**—The examination in subjects (a) to (j) is held at the end of April, at the end of the year's course, under the control of the Government Commercial Institute Board, and successful candidates receive certificates signed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and countersigned by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The examination fee for each subject is Rs. 5.

3. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity and punctuality of attendance are observed. Students must attend 75 per cent. of the lectures in order to appear at the examination. Classes are not held in the evening on Saturday.

4. **Standard of Admission.**—Candidates who have attended the lectures of the day course are eligible for admission. Others will be admitted, provided they appear qualified for the class or classes they seek to join.

5. **Prizes.**—Prizes of Rs. 50 each are offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to the best candidates from the evening classes in subjects (b), (d), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j). Three medals are offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. to the best three students of either the day or evening classes in the Typewriting examination.

6. **Admission.**—Candidates for admission should send in their applications and register their names, with a deposit of fees, before the end of June. Candidates who desire to be admitted in December should apply before the end of November.

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 11th March 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

### NOTICE.

THE undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law held in February 1922 in the Second Division :—

Roll No.	Candidate's name.	College.
Cal. 469	Bagchi, Susilkumar	... University Law College.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 25th May 1922.



## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subject of the thesis submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is stated against his name :—

Name of candidate	Subject of thesis.
Narendranath Law, M A., B.L.	... " Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity."

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 22nd May 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION No.  $\frac{\text{Mis.}}{\text{N}}$  53.

The following changes in the regulations have been made by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu :—

1. In Chapter XXX, page 125, in the syllabuses in Arabic (Compulsory Paper), clause 1,

*for*

"The course in Arabic ... Tabari's History"

*substitute*

"The course in Arabic shall include selections from any or all of the following works :—

- (1) Qoran.
- (2) Alf Layla.
- (3) Tarikh Tabari.
- (4) Ar-rauzut-ul Adabiyya by 'Irain.'
- (5) Jawahirul Adab by Hashemi.
- (6) Hadiqatul Adab by Ibrahim Dasuqi.
- (7) Majaniul Adab, Parts I and II, by Shaikh.
- (8) Nakherb-ul Mulah, Part I.
- (9) Diwan Ali.
- (10) Nafhatul yemen."

2. In Chapter XXX, page 126, in the syllabuses in Persian (Compulsory Paper), *for* the list of works given under clause 1, *substitute* the following :—

"Any or all of the following works :—

**Prose.**

- (1) Gulestan.
- (2) Baharestan.
- (3) Safar Nama'h of Nasir Khusrau.
- (4) Parishan of Qa'ani.
- (5) Abwali Kalamus by Mirza Mohomed Shirazi.
- (6) Chingizkhan Nama by Khawand Shah.

**Poetry.**

- (1) Paudnama of Altar.
- (2) Masnauyyat of Hazin.
- (3) Diwan of Khusrau of Dehli.
- (4) Bustan.
- (5) Anisul Arifin by Md. Husain Shirazi.
- (6) Biwan-i-Ubaydi.
- (7) Mannwa Salwa by Mufti Md. Abbas."

3. In Chapter XXXI, page 147, in the syllabuses in Arabic, *for* the list of works given under clause 1, *substitute* the following :—

- "(1) Itbaq-uz Zahab by Abdul Momen al Maghrebi.  
 (2) Ikhwanus Safa.  
 (3) Al Fakhri by Ibni-i Taqtaqi.  
 (4) Murujuz-zahab by Mas-i-udi.  
 (5) Adabud Dunya wad Din by Mawardi.  
 (6) Diwan by Hassan Ibu Thabit.  
 (7) Mujaniul Adab, Parts III and IV.  
 (8) Nakhubul Mulah, Parts II and III.  
 (9) Maqalat-i Ali.  
 (10) Manjamut Tibr.  
 (11) Qoran.  
 (12) Qalyubi.  
 (13) Kalila wa Dimna.  
 (14) Tarikh Kamil by Ibu Ather."

4. In Chapter XXXI, page 148, in the syllabuses in Persian, *for* the list of works given under clause 1, *substitute* the following :—

"Any or all of the following works :

**Prose.**

- (1) Anwar-i-Suhaili.
- (2) Akhlaq-i-Muhsine.
- (3) Tarikhi Iran by Mirza Hairal.
- (4) Tarikh-i-Sasaniyan.
- (5) Akbarnama.
- (6) Zafarnama.

**Poetry.**

- (1) Kulliyat-i-Sadi.
- (2) Kulliyat-i-Jami.
- (3) Kulliyat Nizami.
- (4) Kullyati-i-Zahir-i Faryabi.
- (5) Kulliyat-i-Attar.
- (6) Kulliyat Salman Sawji."
- (7) Khamss-i-Niezami.

5. In Chapter XXXII, pages 159 and 160, in the syllabuses in Arabic, *for* the list of works given under clauses 1 and 2, *substitute* the following :—

"Any or all of the following works :—

**PASS COURSE.**

- (1) Majmaul Bahrain by Yazeji.
- (2) Fukehatul Khulafa by Ibu Arab Shah.
- (3) Akhbarut Tiwal by Dinawari.
- (4) Almustatrif by Abshahi.
- (5) Tarikhul Yemini.
- (6) Diwan by Ibu-un Nabih.
- (7) Diwan by Abi Firas.
- (8) Jawahirul Balaghat by Hashemi.
- (9) Majmu'ul Adab by Yaziji.
- (10) Majaniul Adab, Parts V and VI.
- (11) Nakhubul Mulah, Parts IV and V.
- (12) Hamasa.

- (13) Diwans of Mutanabi.
- (14) Abul Atahiya.
- (15) Qoran with Jalalayn.
- (16) Hariri.
- (17) Tarikh Tabari.
- (18) Qazini's Geography.

#### HONOURS COURSE.

- (1) Jafsir by Abu Sawud Imadi.
- (2) Al Jamius Saghir by Sayuti.
- (3) Al Iqdul Farid by Ibu Abd Rabbihi.
- (4) Muqaddima by Ibu Khaldun.
- (5) Qalaidul'Iqyan by Ibu Khaqan.
- (6) Asbabut Tarab by Shaikha.
- (7) Mukh Tasar-ul Maani by Taftazani.
- (8) Al Mufadh-dhaliyyat by Dhabbi.
- (9) Diwan by Imraul Qais.
- (10) Diwan by Khansa.
- (11) Sub Muallaqat.
- (12) Banat Suad.
- (13) Ibu-i-Farid.
- (14) Qoran with Baydhawi and Zamakhshari.
- (15) Serat Ibu Hisham."

6. In Chapter XXXII, page 161, in the syllabuses in Persian, *for* the list of works given under clauses 1 and 2, *substitute* the following :—

"Any or all of the following works :—

#### PASS COURSE.

##### Prose.

- (1) The Siyasat Nama of Nizam-ul Mulk.
- (2) The Shamsa wa Qahqaba.
- (3) The Tarikh-i Zahangusha-i Nadir.
- (4) The Waqaya-i Nimat Khan-i 'Ali.
- (5) The Masalikul Muheinin.
- (6) The Aruz-i Saifi.

##### Poetry.

- (1) The Shahnama of Firdausi.
- (2) The Diman-i of Hafiz.
- (3) The Masnawi of Jalal-uddin Rumi.
- (4) The Kuliyat of Qaani.
- (5) The Diman-i wisal-i Shirazi.
- (6) The Naldaman of Faizi.

#### HONOURS COURSE.

##### Prose.

- (1) Insha-i Abulfaze.
- (2) Miraj-us Saadat.
- (3) Chahar Maqala of Aruz-i Nizami.
- (4) Insha-i Taher-i Wahid.

##### Poetry.

- (1) Gulshan-i Raj.
- (2) Diman-i Sail.
- (3) Makhzau-ul Asrar."

7. In Chapter XXXII, page 163, in the syllabuses in Persian, *add* the following footnote to Paper V of the Honours Course :—

"Candidates are permitted to write an essay in Classical Persian which shall carry 60 marks, in lieu of (b) questions on Arabic Prose texts and (c) translation of simple English sentences into Arabic."

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, the 25th May 1922.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

## ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific Examination for the Membership of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Mathews, L. A. B.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Torpy, C. D.	...	Ditto.
Wight, W. Z. P.	...	Ditto.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Primary Examination for the Licentiatehip of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal:—

	Name.	Age.	School.
	Abdur Rashid Bhuya	... 20-2	Dacca Medical School.
	Abul Hussain	... 21-1	Ditto.
	Abu Md. Fazlur Rahaman	... 21-3	Ditto.
	Acharyya, Upendrachandra	... 18-8	Ditto.
	Adhya, Gangadhar	... 18-6	Campbell Medical School.
	Areng, Nalinibala	... 17-9	Dacca Medical School.
	Asta Bahadur Shrestha	... 22-8	Campbell Medical School.
	Bachaspati, Praphullakumar	... 17-4	Ditto.
	Baksi, Manindranath	... 21-6	Ditto.
10	Bandyopadhyay, Buridbaran	... 18-6	Ditto.
	" Dinendranath	... 17-3	Ditto.
	" Manindranath	... 20-2	Ditto.
	" Mrinalkanti	... 20	Dacca Medical School.
	" Niradbaran	... 17-1	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Panchkari	... 17-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sureschandra	... 28-1	Ditto.
	" Usharanjan	... 17-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Bardhan, Sachindranarayan	... 18-5	Ditto.
	" Umapati	... 18-2	Campbell Medical School.
20	Basu, Nilkanta	... 19-3	Dacca Medical School.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinaschandra	... 23-10	Campbell Medical School.
	" Biswanath	... 20-8	Ditto.
	" Abanikumar	... 17-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Jogeschandra	... 21-11	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jugalnarayan	... 19-9	Ditto.
	" Lalitkumar	... 25-10	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Nalinikanta	... 18-6	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nanilal	... 18-2	Ditto.
	" Rudraniprasad	... 20-3	Ditto.
30	Bhaumik, Narendranath	... 19-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Satischandra	... 18-4	Ditto.
	Biswas, John S. D.	... 22-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Rabindranath	... 17-2	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Banamali	... 17-1	Ditto.
	" Bhubanmohan	... 19-7	Dacca Medical School.
	" Dhirendrakumar	... 19-3	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Jadunath	... 18-3	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manindralal	... 20-6	Ditto.
	" Ramaniranjan	... 18-4	Ditto.
40	" Sitanath	... 20	Ditto.
	" Subodhkumar	... 17-2	Ditto.
	Chanda, Purnachandra	... 20-1	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachindrachandra	... 21-5	Dacca Medical School.

	Chattopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	25	Campbell Medical School.
	" *Binduchandra...	20-1	Ditto.
	" Debiprasad	17-4	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Sachindranath	17-9	Campbell Medical School.
	Chaudhuri, Adhiraandra	20-4	Dacca Medical School.
	" Annadacharan	24	Ditto.
50	" Guruprasanna	20-6	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Sailendrakumar	19-6	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sureschandra	20	Ditto.
	" Susilkrisna	19-2	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Chinay, Bishnupada	19-6	Campbell Medical School.
	Choudhuri Abdur Raquib	23-9	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Dana, Haripada	19-9	Campbell Medical School.
	Das, Abanimohan	21-3	Dacca Medical School.
	" Gaurmohan	21	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kalipada	21	Dacca Medical School.
60	" Matilal	18-4	Ditto.
	" Nityalal	22-3	Ditto.
	" Probodhchandra	18-7	Ditto.
	" Taraknath	19-4	Campbell Medical School.
	Dasgupta, Jogeschandra	21	Dacca Medical School.
	" Panchanan	20-1	Campbell Medical School.
	" Praphullakumar	21	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar	18-5	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkumar	19-5	Dacca Medical School.
	" Tribenimohan	17-9	Ditto.
70	Datta, Anangamohan	19-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Bijaykumar	19-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Hemendrachandra	18	Ditto.
	" Jagatbandhu	22-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kalipada	19-2	Ditto.
	" Manindramohan	19-6	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nalinikumar	18-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Premananda	21-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sasisekhar	19-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sudhansusekhar	21-7	Dacca Medical School.
80	Dattachaudhuri, Jyotishchandra	20-9	Ditto.
	De, Atulchandra	22-1	Campbell Medical School.
	Deb, Biswaranjan	20	Dacca Medical School.
	Faizuddin Ahmed	26-1	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Gangopadhyay, Brejalal	17-3	Dacca Medical School.
	" Dhirendralal	18-2	Ditto.
	" Manindralal	21-4	Ditto.
	" Nilmadhab	21-4	Campbell Medical School.
	" Ramhari	19-3	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Ghosh, Abanipati	21	Ditto.
90	" Bhupendrakumar	18-3	Dacca Medical School.
	" Bishnupada	19-8	Campbell Medical School.
	" Harendrachandra	20	Dacca Medical School.
	" Hemchandra	21-4	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Kartikchandra	20-1	Dacca Medical School.
	" Krishnadhan	25	Campbell Medical School.
	" Krishnapada	22	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Makhanlal	19-2	Campbell Medical School.
	" Prabodhchandra	17-9	Dacca Medical School.
	Ghoshal, Susilkumar	17-9	Campbell Medical School.
100	Ghoshhajra, Sridharprasad	19-4	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Goswami, Gopaldas	18-9	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sanatkumar	17-6	Ditto.
	Guha, Jnanendranath	17-6	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manindramohan	23-7	Ditto.
	" Surendrakumar	18-2	Ditto.
	Guharay, Sudhirkumar	20	Campbell Medical School.
	Hafizuddin Ahmed	17-3	Ditto.

\* Passed with distinction.

	Hajra, Kanakram	...	17-11	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Halder, Bholanath	...	20-2	Campbell Medical School.
110	Hati, Jashabanta	...	18-6	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Hikmat Bahadur Rayamajhi	...	22-6	Campbell Medical School.
	Kar, Jitendramohan	...	20-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Karmakar, Debendranath	...	22	Ditto.
	" Madhusudan	...	21-4	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Manaranjan	...	18	Campbell Medical School.
	Kasiruddin Mandal	...	18	Dacca Medical School.
	Koyal, Bijaychandra	...	19-2	Campbell Medical School.
	Lahiri, Jatindrakanta	...	21	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nageschandra	...	17-7	Ditto.
120	Mahapatra, Sanatkumar	...	17-2	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Majumdar, Bimalchandra	...	21-3	Ditto.
	" Gopendranath	...	23-4	Ditto.
	Mali, Jogeschandra	...	19-5	Campbell Medical School.
	Mallik, Amalapada	...	19-1	Ditto.
	Mandal, Baladeb	...	26-3	Dacca Medical School.
	" Brajendrakumar	...	21-4	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Jatindranath	...	18-3	Ditto.
	Mani, Panchanan	...	22-2	Campbell Medical School.
	Md. Abdul Ghofur	...	19	Ditto.
130	Md. Abdul Quader (I)	...	17-8	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Abdul Quader (II)	...	18-2	Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Quadir Mian	...	21-7	Campbell Medical School.
	Md. Abdus Sattar Bhuian	...	18-5	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Abud Kashem	...	19-9	Campbell Medical School.
	Md. Ayub Ali	...	17-10	Ditto.
	Md. Ebadullah	...	21-10	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Md. Jalfuccar Ali	...	17-4	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Saffder Hossain	...	17-3	Ditto.
	Md. Shamuzzuha	...	20-2	Ditto.
140	Mehra, Tirtharam	...	19-9	Campbell Medical School.
	Mitra, Anilchandra	...	26-10	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Dinabandhu	...	19-10	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	21-8	Campbell Medical School.
	" Rohinikumar	...	21-2	Ditto.
	Mohammad Nurulla	...	22-9	Dacca Medical School.
	Mohammed Karim Baksh	...	19-9	Campbell Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyakanta	...	22-9	Dacca Medical School.
	" Durgadas	...	19-10	Campbell Medical School.
	" Gunananda	...	17-10	Ronaldshay Medical School.
150	" Kamakhyacharan	...	17-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Krishnapada	...	23-3	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Nripendranath	...	20	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachindranath	...	21	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sankarprasad	...	19-2	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	" Syamadas	...	18	Campbell Medical School.
	Muktear Ali Mian	...	19-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Nag, Priyalal	...	21-9	Ditto.
	Nandi, Pyarimohan	...	17-8	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	23	Campbell Medical School.
160	Naẓabat Ali Taluqdar	...	17-4	Dacca Medical School.
	Niyogi, Surendrakamal	...	22-10	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Pal, Chandrabhushan	...	19-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Gobindachandra	...	20-7	Ditto.
	" Haranchandra	...	21	Ditto.
	" Nandalal	...	21-5	Dacca Medical School.
	" Raichand	...	19-9	Ditto.
	" Rasikchandra	...	19-1	Ditto.
	" Sarbamohan	...	21-5	Ditto.
	Panja, Patitpaban	...	22-10	Ronaldshay Medical School.

170	Pramanik, Radhakrishna	...	21-2	Campbell Medical School.
	Quazi Md. Darwesh Hossain	...	22	Ditto.
	Rahim Uddin Ahamed	...	17-5	Ditto.
	Ray, Anadinath	...	18-2	Ditto.
	„ Bagalacharan	...	21	Ditto.
	„ Bholanath	...	22-4	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	„ Dharmadas	...	19-1	Campbell Medical School.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	21	Ditto.
	„ Lalitkumar	...	19-3	Dacca Medical School.
	Raybhaumik, Jatindramohan	...	21-4	Ronaldshay Medical School.
180	Raychaudhuri, Bijaykrishna	...	21-3	Campbell Medical School.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	20-2	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Saba, Basantakumar	...	20	Campbell Medical School.
	„ Bibhutnath	...	18-5	Dacca Medical School.
	„ Gadadhar	...	20-5	Ditto.
	„ Haripada	...	19-4	Campbell Medical School.
	„ Kedarnath	...	22-2	Ditto.
	„ Manindramohan	...	22-3	Dacca Medical School.
	„ Rasiklal	...	22-3	Ditto.
	Samanta, Naliniranjan	...	18-3	Campbell Medical School.
190	Samsur Rahman Khan	...	17-6	Dacca Medical School.
	Sanyal, Mahendramohan	...	17-6	Ditto.
	Sarma, Kisorilal	...	20-5	Campbell Medical School.
	Sarkar, Anilchandra	...	17-11	Ditto.
	„ Asutosh	...	18-8	Ditto.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	17-8	Dacca Medical School.
	„ Bhaminiranjan	...	23	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	...	21-8	Dacca Medical School.
	„ Hemchandra	...	19-2	Ditto.
	„ Jaminikanta	...	17-3	Ditto.
200	„ Madanmohan	...	19-9	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	„ Rabindranohan	...	19	Dacca Medical School.
	„ Sudhirnath	...	20-2	Ditto.
	„ Surendranath	...	18-3	Ditto.
	Sayed al Haque	...	18-4	Ditto.
	Sen, Amarendrakumar	...	18-6	Ditto.
	„ Amulykumar	...	18-5	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	...	18	Ditto.
	„ Kalidas	...	18-11	Ditto.
	„ Narayanchandra	...	23-2	Campbell Medical School.
210	Sengupta, Krisnakinkar	...	19-4	Ditto.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	21-4	Dacca Medical School.
	„ Nagendranath	...	20-1	Campbell Medical School.
	„ Nirmalachandra	...	19-8	Dacca Medical School.
	„ Upendranath	...	1-87	Ditto.
	Shaikh Nurbaksh Molla	...	20	Campbell Medical School.
	Sinha, Rabidas	...	19-4	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	20-8	Ronaldshay Medical School.
	Sinhabarman, Umapasrad	...	20	Campbell Medical School.
	Sinharay, Bhupeschandra	...	17-11	Dacca Medical School.
220	Syed Abbas Ali	...	22-3	Ditto.
	Tafazzul Ahmed	...	17-2	Ditto.
	Talukdar, Nagendrachandra	...	17-7	Ditto.
	Tamiz Rahman	...	19-1	Campbell Medical School.
	Vedy, Naraini Devi	...	18	Ditto.
225	Zafer Ali	...	20-7	Ronaldshay Medical School.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, State Medical Faculty, Bengal.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 1st June 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

###### AGRA—

Ram Kishan. Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.  
Syed Sultan Husain. Teacher. Government High School, Mohalla Shabganj.

###### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoram Tola, Yahiapur.  
\*Mohd. Ibrahim. Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydganj, Allahabad.  
Shaikh Mohammad Ismail. South Malaka, Allahabad.  
Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A.. Kashmiri Hotel, 14. Hewett Road.  
Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.  
†S. Athar Hosain Jafari, 257 Chak, Allahabad.

###### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Verma. Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.  
Anand Surup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.  
Chhotu Lal, B. I.. Ambala.  
\*Ghasita Ram, B. I.. Ambala.  
Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.  
Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.  
Mohd. Miyan Khan Haidari, Rahat Manzil.  
\*M. Rahmat Khan. Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
Muzaaffar Hamid Faruqi, Oriental Instructor, near Kali Bari.  
Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, c-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal. 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

###### BANGALORE—

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.  
Mukhter Ahmed, c-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.  
Muhummad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt.  
A. S. Wali Muhummad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.



**BANNU**—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY**—

- Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).
- Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.
- Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)
- Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly
- S. M. Ramzan Masroor, Regimental Munshi, 1st Bn., The Royal Berkshire Regt., Bareilly Cantt.

**BELGAUM**—

- Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.
- K. M. Syed, c-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)
- †524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army School of Education.

**BELLARY**—Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES**—Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, c-o Khuda Bakhsh, No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY**—

- \*Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel Road, Byculla, opposite Grant Medical College, Bombay.
- Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.
- Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.
- Mr. Z. A. Barni, B.A., c-o Abdul Hamid, Esq., Executive Engineer, Worli Works, Bombay No. 18.
- Mr. Ali Bahadur Khan, Memni Building, Parsi Statue, Bombay.
- Syed Ameer Hyder, c-o S. Farzand Husain, Post Office Mustafabad, District Rai Bareilly.
- Mr. Akbarkhan Akramkhan Kazi, Regimental Munshi, 1st Worcestershire Regiment, opposite Cantonment Hospital, Nasirabad.
- Munshi Nasir Ali Baig, Qazi Mahmood Baig, Bara Imam's Kotla, Camp Ahmednagar
- Mr. Kewalram Khemchand Bhavnani, Regimental Munshi, "A" Line Company, Signal, Rest Camp, Karachi.

**BUDAUN**—

- †Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.
- Sami Uddin Qadri, c-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola, Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA**—

- A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.
- Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.
- Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Ballygunge.
- Abdul Hamid (I), 24, Elliott Lane.
- \*M. Abdul Hamid (II), 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.
- \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.
- Akmal Ali Akmal, 2, Beniapara Lane, Entally P. O.
- Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138/1, Karaya Road.
- Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)
- \*Badraddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliott Lane.
- Hussain Mirza, 12, Syed Ismail Lane, Camac Street P. O.
- Mohd. Abul Hasanat, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)
- Mohd. Azam, 18/2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Ballygunge.
- Mohd. Golam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.
- Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.
- Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.
- Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.
- Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2-E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.
- Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.
- Raza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.
- S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.
- S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6/1, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.
- \*Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.
- Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dhurumtolla.
- Zahid Ali Khan, 24, Elliott Lane.

## CAWNPORE—

Faiyaz Uddin Mouj Quraishi, 40 Cantonment.  
 S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)  
 Sri Ram, c-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

## CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—

Abdul Karim Nashter, c-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Mohd. Rabim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Minr Munshi, near Market.

## CHAPRA—Zafar Salim Kansar, Mir Munshi, Salimpur, Chapra.

## DALHOUSIE—S. Fazal Mohammad, c-o. M. Qudratullah, Tailor, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie Hills.

## DARDONI—

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.  
 S. Aulad Husain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

## DARJEELING—\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

## DERA GHAZI KHAN—†Waris Ali Khan "Waris," English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

## DEHRA DUN—

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.  
 Sahibzada Dost Mohammed Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108,  
 Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
 Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depôt 1st Battalion, K. E. O.  
 Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla.

## DELHI—

Aziz-ur-Rahaman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
 H. A. Fakhrriy (Aliq), New Cantonments.  
 M. A. Khan Haidari, M.R.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
 Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabia Press.

## FEROZEPUR—Suraj Narain, B.A., c-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantt.

## FYZABAD—\*S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

## HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's  
 Finance Office.  
 Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

## JHANSI—

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
 Mohd. Hasan Israili, Regimental Munshi, 33-34th Cavalry, Jhansi.  
 \*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

## JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.

## JHELM—Syed Aftab Ali, Hindusthani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)

## JUBBULPORE—

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun  
 Corps. (?)  
 Mahomed Zahid Khan, c-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Mer-  
 chant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
 Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, c-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda  
 Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

## JULLUNDUR—

Dharam Lal, c-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur Cantt.  
 Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.  
 Karam Chand, c-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Canton-  
 ment.  
 Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Musjid, Sadar Bazar.

**KAMPTEE**—Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

**KARACHI**—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI**—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT**—\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR**—

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

†J. B. Bhaldar, Somwar-Peth, c-o Natey Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE**—

\*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1, Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.

Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.

Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.

Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil, c/o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage Rabbani Road.

Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.

Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.

Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.

Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore. (?)

**LANSDOWNE**—Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

**LUCKNOW**—

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.

Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.

Mohd. Fazil Khan, c/o M. Karim Khan, Chhitwapur, near Takya Langra Shah.

Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

\*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," c/o Maulana "Safi," Maulviganj, Lucknow.

S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.

M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.

S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA**—

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS**—Mohiddin Hussain, 15-1<sup>st</sup>, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras

**MEERUT**—

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 11th Hussars.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

**MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)**—Husan Mirza, c-o The Post Master.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.  
 Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.  
 \*Din Mohd. Khan "Talib," Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.  
 Permanand, c-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.  
 Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment. (?)

**MURREE—**

Q. Rahamat Ullah Khan, B.A., Urdu Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghorā Gali.  
 S. C. Bagchi, Superintendent, Records, Chief Engineer's Office, N. C.

**MUSSOORIE—**Aulad Ali Gilain, M.A., M.F.H.P., M.B.A.S., Oak Grove, P. O. Jharipani, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL—**

Faquir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.  
 S. R. Kapur, Government House, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA—**

Gholam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
 M. A. Huq, Shaikh, c-o S. Abdur Rahman, Reader, Cantonment Magistrate's Office, Nowshera.  
 S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.  
 Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
 Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), c-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
 Khwaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.B.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA—**

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, c-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.  
 S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
 Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
 Fayyaz Hussain, House No. 418, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.  
 H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)  
 Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.  
 Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.  
 S. Ali Hussain, Shah, Garhi Hazrah Karim Shah Sahab Bukhari, Karimpura.  
 S. Jafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.  
 Sher Ali Khan Rind, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Yorkshire Regt., Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA—**S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharपुरi, Poona.

**PURNEA—**Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
 M. C. Saihgal, Urdu Instructor, Babu Mohalla.  
 Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
 \*K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

## RANGOON—

Jiya Lal Gupta, Regimental Munshi, 38, 119th Street.  
 Abdul Ghafur, 144, Luigi Street, Apholone, Rangoon.  
 Malik Ram, The Linguistic, 29-A, Lewis Street, Rangoon.

## RAWALPINDI—

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2-Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
 Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.  
 Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, c-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
 Mohd. Khalil, c-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

RISALPUR—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

## ROHTAK—

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
 Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)  
 Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, District Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA—Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SAUGOR—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

SECUNDERABAD—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

SHAHJAHANPUR—Nisar Ahmad Khan, 98, Rangin Chanpal Mohalla, Shahjahanpur City.

## SIALKOT—

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
 Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, c-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Plouder, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

SUBATHU—Mool Chand Saihgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

TRIMULGHERRY—Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, c-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R. A. Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

BARISAL—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

BANGALORE CITY—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane.

**Qualified Hindustani (Urdu) Teacher.**

MADRAS—Munshi Syed Zia-ul-Haq Hussaini, c-o, Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, Petty-shopholder, Broadway Road, Bangalore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.**

EAST KHANDESH—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

## POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.  
 Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

KORIGAON—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, District Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.**

LAHORE—

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.

Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

PESHAWAR—Muhammad Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

MADRAS—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Wesley College, Madras.

KUMBAKONAM—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

N. B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, LIEUT.-COL

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA,

*The 1st June 1922.***STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.****NOTICE.**

IN supersession of the previous notice, dated the 6th May 1922, it is hereby announced that the written part of the ensuing Final Membership Examination will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order:—

Date.	From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Monday, 19th June 1922	... Medicine.
Tuesday, 20th „ „	... Hygiene.
Wednesday, 21st	Surgery.
Thursday, 22nd	General Pathology.
Friday, 23rd	Midwifery.
Saturday, 24th	Medical Jurisprudence.

By order of the Vice-President,

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 9th June 1922.

**COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.**

P. O. Mainamati, district Tippera.

*Admission Rules (Provisional).*

1. This institution is a Government concern under the administration of the Director of Industries, Bengal. It occupies a site on the Mainamati hill, four miles from Comilla railway station in the Tippera district.

2. The Principal of the school is charged with the general control of the school and the maintenance of discipline.

3. The full course of instruction extends over two years; either the full course may be taken, or the first year's course only. The latter runs for 14 months, commencing from 15th July every year.

4. The session for 2nd year course extends without break from the first Monday in November to the middle of September of the following year.

5. It is a residential institution and the students are required to reside in the school premises and must conform to the rules sanctioned by Government for the purpose. Students may live with their parents or with approved guardians only with the special permission of the Principal, which may, at any time, be withdrawn. The messing charges for Hindu students average Rs. 10 per month at present. The Muhammadan students make their own messing arrangements.

6. The qualifications for admission to the first year's course are—

- (a) A sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic.
- (b) Ability to write simple English and some vernacular.
- (c) Fitness for arduous field-work.
- (d) A certificate of character from his last schoolmaster.

7. The maximum limit of age of the candidates for admission to the first year's course is 21 years on the 1st January of the year in which admission is sought, but exception to this rule may be made in special cases.

8. Application for admission into the first year's course must be accompanied by a registration and examination fee of Rs. 3, and must reach the Principal's office before the 30th June. The registration and examination fee shall, in no case, be returned.

9. Candidates not possessing a tolerably good knowledge of English are not ordinarily promoted to the second year class.

10. All payments, whether on account of tuition fees, messing or house-rent, must be made at the Principal's office on or before the 15th of the month in respect of which money is due. After that date no payment shall be taken, unless accompanied by a fine of Re. 1 for every three days of delay. If the payment is not made during the month for which it is due, the defaulting student's name shall be struck off the school books, and such student shall not be re-admitted until he has paid all arrears, together with any fines which may be due from him and a re-admission fee of Rs. 5.

11. The following monthly fees, payable for 12 months, are charged :—

	Rs. A.	
School fees ...	3 0	
House-rent ...	0 8	
Reading room fees ...	0 2	
Athletic fees ...	0 8	Charged for eleven months in the year.

12. The full messing fees shall be charged every month during the school session, which is calculated at about ten-and-a-half months yearly.

13. During vacation every member of a mess shall pay a contribution not exceeding Re. 1 a month towards the cost of maintaining mess servants.

14. The admission fees are as follows :—

	Rs.	
Admission to school ...	2	
Ditto do. hostel ...	2	(Hindu students only)
Ditto do. athletic club ...	1	

15. A caution money deposit of Rs. 5, which is, subject to deduction on account of loss or damage done to school or mess property or non-payment of any dues, refunded when a student finally leaves the school.

16. On joining the school, each student must provide himself with his own bedding, including a mosquito-curtain.

D. B. MEEK, M.A., D.Sc.,  
Director of Industries, Bengal.

R. L. BANERJEE,  
Principal, Survey School (offg.).

**APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE COMILLA  
SURVEY SCHOOL.**

Name of applicant

Educational qualification

Age on 1st January last

Name of father

Family residence—

Village

Post Office

District

Guardian—

Name

Address

I send by money order the registration and examination fee of Rs. 3 required under the rule. If selected for admission, I promise to abide by the rules and discipline of the school

*Dated*

*Signature of applicant.*

Address to which admission letter is to be sent :—

**NOTE.**—This form must reach the Principal's office (post-office Mainamati, district Tippera) on or before the 30th June and must be accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 3.



## NOTIFICATION.

The undermentioned candidates have been awarded Senior Secondary Scholarships of Rs. 20 per mensem on the results of the Cambridge University Senior Local Examination of December 1921. The scholarships are tenable for two years with effect from 1st January 1922, or subsequent date where the school term begins later (article 103 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools, Bengal) :—

Index No.	Name.	School.	Remarks.
<i>Boys.</i>			
70	Pires, D. W. ...	Goethal's Memorial School, Kurseong.	First Class Honours, distinction in Latin and in Mathematics.
81	Freer, D. S. ...	St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling.	Second Class Honours, distinction in English language and Literature and in Latin.
79	Burke, E. ...	Ditto ...	Third Class Honours, distinction in Latin.
83	Hall, W. J. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
<i>Girls.</i>			
1286	Gibson, A. ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta.	.....
1301	Robertson, E. M. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling.	.....

N.B.—Satisfactory evidence has been produced showing that the candidates were under 19 years of age on the 31st of December 1921.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 2nd June 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

The undermentioned candidates have been awarded Junior Secondary Scholarships of Rs. 12 per mensem on the results of the Cambridge University Junior Local Examination of December 1921 for the award of Junior School Leaving Certificates. The scholarships are tenable for two years with effect from 1st January 1922, or subsequent date where the school term begins later (article 103 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools, Bengal) :—

Index No.	Name.	School.	Remarks.
<i>Boys.</i>			
66	Hogan, S. G. ...	Goethal's Memorial School, Kurseong.	First Class Honours, distinction in English Language and Literature and in Latin.
79	Bellgard, E. J. ...	Ditto ...	.....
65	Dutton, N. C. ...	Ditto ...	First Class Honours, distinction in English language and Literature and in Latin and in religious knowledge.
<i>Girls.</i>			
1698	Short, A. N. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling.	.....

N. B.—Satisfactory evidence has been produced showing that the candidates were under 17 years of age on the 31st of December 1921.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 2nd June 1922.

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.

## SANSKRIT TITLE EXAMINATION, 1922.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination held in February 1922:—

(In order of merit.)

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>YAYU VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Dukshamohan Misra	... Pandit Devananda Jha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

## NAVYA NYAYA (ক) অনুমান খণ্ড।

*First Class.*

1 Fakirchandra Ghosal	... Pandit Kunjabihari Tarkasid-dhanta	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
-----------------------	--	---------------------------------

*Second Class.*

2 Bimalacharan Bhattacharyya	... Mahamahopadhyaya Gurucharan Tarkadarsantirtha	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
3 Krishnaprasanna Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	... Sanskrit College, Dacca.
4 Yogendranath Bhattacharyya	... Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakshyanath Tarkabagisa	... Navadwip, Nadia.

## NAVYA NYAYA (খ) শব্দ খণ্ড।

*Second Class.*

1 Tarapada Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Kunjabehari Tarkasid-dhanta	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
2 Nalinranjan Sengupta	... „ Bamacharan Tarkatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Benares City.
3 Manjilal Misra	... „ Bireswar Tarkatirtha	... Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
4 Jogeshchandra Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... „ Kunjabihari Tarkasid-dhanta	... 87, Durgacharan Mitra Street, Calcutta.
5 Biswanath Bhattacharyya	... „ Bireswar Tarkatirtha	... Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
6 Tarinikumar Bhattacharyya	... „ Yaminikanta Tarkatirtha	... Daulatpur, Khulna.

## PRACHIN NYAYA (গ) প্রাচীন শাস্ত্র।

*Second Class.*

1 Surendranath Vedantatirtha	... Mahamahopadhyaya Tarkabhusana	... Asutosh Navadwip, Nadia.
------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------

## JAIN (DIGAMBARIYA) NYAYA.

*Second Class.*

1 Sundarlal Jain	... Pandit Ambadas Sastri	... Vadauni, Sivala, Benares.
2 Hasartilal Jain	... „ Munnalal Jain	... Sangor, C. P.
3 Subhaya Hedde	... „ Ambadas Sastri	... Vadauni Sivala, Benares.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>VEDANTA.</b>		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Purusottam Sarma ...	Pandit Sripad Sastri Vedanta-tirtha ...	Indore City.
2 Aswinikumar Chakravarti ...	„ Bamacharan Tarkatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Benares. Vidyalaya,
3 Narendrachandra Bhatta-charyya, B.A. ...	„ Rajanikanta Vedanta-bagisa and Pandit Rameshchandra Tarkadarsantirtha ...	Sakti Asram, Dacca.
<b>SANKHYA.</b>		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Sachindrachandra Chakravarti	Pandit Rameshchandra Sankhya-Vedantatirtha ...	Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
2 Sudhirschandra Chattyopadhyaya ...	„ Asutosh Siroratna ...	109, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.
3 Gopalchandra Das ...	„ Chandicharan Tarkatirtha	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
4 Jagadindronath Chattyopadhyaya ...	„ Upendranath Tarkatirtha	Kadamtala, Chinsura, Hooghly.
5 Dhirendranath Das Gupta ...	„ Haranath Sastri ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
6 Upendranath Chakravarti ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto.
7 Khudiram Vyakaranatirtha ...	„ Durgacharan Sankhya-Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Bhawani-pur, Calcutta.
<b>MIMANSA.</b>		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Adyapati Jha ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Parameswar Jha ...	Kantalbari, Darbhanga.
<b>VAISHNAV DARSAN.</b>		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Asutosh Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Goursundar Bhagabat-darsanacharyya ...	176, Upper Chitpore Road, Baghbazar, Calcutta.
<b>JYOTISH.</b>		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Premballav ...	Pandit Sridhar Sastri ...	Indore, C. I.
2 Ramgovinda Sukla ...	„ Chandrasekhar Jha ...	Jugalkisore Ruia Patsala, Nagwa, Benares.
3 Devnandan Jha ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto.
<b>PURAN.</b>		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Nagendranath Sankhyatirtha	Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalankar ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## NAVYA SMṚITI (३)

## First Class.

- 1 Gopalchandra Goswami ... Pandit Mritunjoy Smṛititirtha ... Belpukur, Nadia.

## Second Class.

- 2 Hemendranath Bhattacharyya ... Pandit Bamandas Vidyaratna ... Mulajore Sanskrit College,  
3 Kailashchandra Bhattacharyya ... 24-Parganas.  
... Upendrachandra Smriti-  
tirtha ... Dacca.  
4 Ramchandra Bhattacharyya ... „ Krishnacharan Tarkalankar ... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.  
5 { Sugendrakumar Chakravarti... „ Mritunjoy Smrititirtha ... Belpukur, Nadia.  
Saratkamal Bhattacharyya ... „ Yogindranath Smrititirtha ... Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip  
6 Jatindrachandra Chakravarti ... „ Sitikantha Vachaspati ... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.  
7 Batukbhairab Bhattacharyya... „ Satyanarain Tarka Chudamani ... Kundala, Birbhum.  
8 Ramprasad Bhattacharyya ... „ Sitikantha Vachaspati ... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.  
9 Nisikanta Chakravarti ... „ Narondranath Panchatirtha ... 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.  
10 Hemchandra Goswami ... „ Upendrachandra Smrititirtha ... Dacca, Dacca.  
11 Adharchandra Chakravarti ... „ Tripathanath Smrititirtha and Pandit Jogeshchandra Smritiratna ... Navadwip, Nadia.  
12 Bhagabanprasad Chakravarti ... „ Krishnaprasanna Panchatirtha ... 29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta.  
13 Manindranath Bhattacharyya ... „ Sitikantha Vachaspati ... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.  
14 Rajatchandra Goswami ... „ Yogindranath Smrititirtha ... Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.  
15 Karunamay Bhattacharyya ... „ Chandrakisore Nyayaratna ... Sahapur, Kamalanagar, Tippera.  
16 { Raingati Sarkar, M.A., B.L. ... „ Krishna charan Tarkalankar ... 69, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.  
Kalimohan Bhattacharyya ... „ Rahmohan Vidyaratna ... Rajdia, Serajdigha, Dacca.  
17 Thanoswar Bajarbarua ... „ Mritunjoy Smrititirtha ... Belpukur, Nadia.  
18 Maheshchandra Acharyya ... „ Jasadakumar Smrititirtha and Pandit Asutosh Sankhya Vedantatirtha ... Noakhali.  
19 Devendranath Chakravarti ... „ Jogeshchandra Smritiratna ... Navadwip, Nadia.  
20 Nilkantha Bhattacharyya ... „ Sasimohan Smritibhusana ... Ichapura, Dacca.

## KAVYA.

## First Class.

- 1 Pratapchandra Bandyopadhyaya ... Pandit Lalitmoan Smrititirtha ... Naogaon, Rajshahi.  
2 Bireswar Bhattacharyya ... „ Anathnath Kavyatirtha... Bhatikhain, Chittagong.  
3 Kalipada Vyakarantirtha ... „ Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha ... Pabna, Pabna.  
4 Venkata Subramanya Sarma ... Private ... Cuddapah.  
5 Kalidas Chakravarti ... Pandit Chandramohan Kavyavinode ... Comilla, Tippera.  
6 Seshadri Sarma ... Private ... Cuddapah.  
7 Narendrachandra Chakravarti ... Pandit Sasibhusan Vidyabenode ... Chapuria Dalla, Myrsensingh.  
8 Ajitnath Bhattacharyya ... „ Durgacharan Sankhya-Vedantatirtha ... Bhawanipore, Calcutta.  
9 Barendranath Misra ... „ Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha ... Aligunj, Midnapore,

Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.
KAVYA—contd.			
First Class—concl'd.			
10	Bejayratna Das Gupta ...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal.
11	Pankajbehari Goswami ...	" Mahendrakumar Smriti- bhusana and Pandit Rameshchandra Nyaya- bhusana ...	Chakrabartipara, Dacca, Dak- shin Sylhet.
12	Bishnupada Mukhopadhyaya...	" Ramcharan Kavystarka- tirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna.
Second Class.			
13	Sadananda Chakravarti ...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Noagoan, Rajshahi.
14	Satishchandra Bandyopadhyaya	" Basudev Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha ...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
15	Prabodhchandra Lahiri ...	" Manmathanath Tarka- panchanan ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
16	Kumarishchandra Bhatta- charyya ...	" Panchanan Kavya Smriti- tirtha ...	Khatundi, Kulai, Burdwan.
17	Manohan Chakravarti ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Noagoan, Rajshahi.
18	Bholasanker Sarma ...	" Lakshmikumar Sarma ...	Bundi, Rajputana.
19	Jitendranath Das Gupta ...	" Manmathanath Tarka- panchanan ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
20	Nrityagopal Chattopadhyaya...	" Jogendranath Tarkatir- tha ...	Cossipur, 24-Parganas.
21	Shyamsundar Das Mahapatra, M.A. ...	" Asutosh Sastri, M.A. ...	Calcutta.
	Harihar Trivedi ...	" Krishnacharyya Sastri ...	Indore, C. I.
	Amulyochandra Bhatta- charyya ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Noagoan, Rajshahi.
	Chandra Kumar Sen ...	" Rajanikanta Sahitya- charyya ...	Chittagong.
22	Bhabeshchandra Bhattachar- yya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
23	Haridas Bhattacharyya ...	" Ramcharan Kavyatarka- tirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna.
	Baikunthanath Sanadhyia ...	" Chandrasekar Sastri ...	Baladevsahi Patsala, Nayaganj, Cawnpur.
24	Pranbandhu Pal ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Noagoan, Rajshahi.
25	Raghunandan Prasad Abasthi	Private ...	Ahiritola Choupatia, Lucknow.
	Kshetradas Bandyopadhyaya	Pandit, Rajanikanta Purantirtha	Bahala, 24-Parganas.
26	Sivanarayan Misra ...	" Rambilash Kavyatirtha	Chaudhorytola Mahendra Patna.
27	Ramaprasad Goswami ...	" Ahibhusana Smritiratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
28	Jajneswar Rana ...	" Kripamoy Vedantatirtha	Ramchandra Chatuspathi, Kha- margori, Helan, Hooghly.
29	Chandrachur Sastri ...	" Sivaram Sastri ...	Laskar, Gowalior.
30	Kumudinikanta Bhattacharyya	" Gopalchandra Kavya- tirtha ...	Pabna, Pabna.
31	Kunjabehari Chakravarti ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
32	Basudev Bhattacharyya ...	" Ramratna Vedantaratna	Lalbagan Chandannagar, Hooghly.
33	Jnanendranath Bhattacharyya	" Ramcharan Kavyatarka- tirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna.
34	Harinandan Dev Bhagabati ...	" Puspakanta Sastri ...	Baranadi, Belsar, Kamrup.
35	Banamali Chakravarti ...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal.
36	Surendranath Gupta ...	" Krishnaprasanna Tarka- bagisa ...	29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta.
	Mathurakrishna Goswami ...	" Chandramohan Kavya- vinode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
37	Panchananda Bhattacharyya	" Tarapada Smrititirtha ...	Sridharpur, Hat Sridharpur, Burdwan.
	Srimati Asalata Misra ...	" Rasamoy Kavyatirtha, M.A. ...	81, Lansdowne Road, Bhowani- pore, Calcutta.
	Anantlal Misra ...	" Chandrasekar Sastri ...	Baladevsahi Patsala, Nayaganj, Cawnpur.
	Mritunjay Bhattacharyya ...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## KAVYA—contd.

## Second Class—contd.

37	Tulakrishna Misra ...	Pandit Ramanath Kavva-Vyakarantirtha ...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmi-pur, Bhagalpur.
	Jogeshchandra Chakravarti ...	" Lalitmoan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
38	Subodhkumar Bhattacharyya ...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
39	Umapati Trivedi ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visu. I. Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
40	Narayanprasad Sarma ...	" ditto ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
41	Jogendrachandra Mukhoti ...	" Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusana ...	Pabna, Pabna.
42	Hariprasanna Chakravarti Thakur ...	" Lalitmoan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
43	Purandas Sankhyatirtha ...	" Parbaticharan Tarkatirtha ...	72-2, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.
44	Swami Haribhajan Das ...	" Kasinath Sastri ...	104, Terhinim, Benares.
45	Ramanath Chakravarti ...	" Dwarkesh Tarkabhusana ...	Searsole, Burdwan.
46	Nagendranath Chakravarti ...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal.
	Satyakripal Bhattacharyya ...	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
	Krishnasukla Sarma ...	" Krishnacharyya Sastri ...	Indore, C. I.
47	Harendrakumar Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Kanakchandra Smrititirtha ...	Hariidhali, Mamudkati, Khulna.
	Sasibhusana Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Nriyagopal Panchatirtha ...	Pallyaganj, Calcutta.
48	Basabraj Deb ...	" Bamacharan Bhattacharyya ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
49	Abinashchandra Bhatta. ...	" Annadacharan Kavva Vyakarantirtha ...	Barasabra, Sabang, Midnapore.
50	Kailash Sarma ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
51	Kshetramadhab Bhattacharyya ...	" Taracharan Kavyatirtha ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
	Harendrakumar Bhattacharyya ...	" Krishnakisore Sankhyabhusana ...	Medinimandal, Dacca.
52	Panchanan Bhattacharyya ...	" Byomkesh Siroratna ...	Krishnagar, Nadia.
	Hemchandra Pahari ...	" Dinanath Kavyatirtha ...	Basudev Bera, Barabera, Midnapore.
	Ramchandra Sarma ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
	Amarikanta Chakravarti ...	" Krishnaprasanna Tarkabagisa ...	Sambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta.
53	Sivadutt Pandit ...	" Ramajna Misra ...	Dumraon, Arrah.
	Ambicadutt Misra ...	" Satyanarayan Panday ...	Arrah, Sahabad.
	Saktinath Chaudhury ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
	Sarbeswar Panigrahi ...	" Asutosh Vidyabhusana ...	4-3, Doctor's Lane, Calcutta.
54	Santoshkumar Vyakarantirtha ...	" Kanailal Panchatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
	Bhudevchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
55	Pareshnath Bhattacharyya ...	" Bejaynath Siromani ...	Dhalhara, Benodepur, Jessore.
56	Bireswar Bhattacharyya ...	" Kulipada Tarkacharyya ...	Sambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta.
	Balabhadra Pati ...	" Bamandas Kavyatirtha ...	Chabasa, Singbhum.
	Nripendranath Ghose ...	" Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha ...	Champafal, Khulna.
57	Narayan Acharyya ...	" Bhikudev Bishnu Jyotirbid ...	G. T. Sanskrit College, Grant Road, Bombay.
	Tarapada Sanyal ...	" Manmathanath Tarkapanchanan ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
58	Krishnachandra Acharyya ...	" Chintamanu Misra ...	Jagannath Vidyadurpur, Puri.
	Byomkesh Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
59	Nanigopal Bhattacharyya ...	" Panchanan Sastri ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
	Jajneswar Sarma ...	" Krishnacharyya Sastri ...	Indore, C. I.
	Ramapati Misra ...	" Chandradutt Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
	Brahmarup Bhattacharyya ...	" Pravashchandra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	23, Pandeyhaveli, Benares.
60	Abhayapada Bhattacharyya ...	" Sriji Nyayatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24 Parganas.
	Rammoy Bhattacharyya ...	" Rambrahma Tarkatirtha ...	Ghuria, Birbhum.
61	Tarapada Bhattacharyya ...	" Kshetranath Kavyatirtha ...	Chenchai, Burdwan.
	Upendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Saranan Nyayatirtha ...	Gauripur, Goalpara.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

KAVYA—*concl'd.**Second Class—concl'd.*

62	Adinath Mallick	...	Pandit Taranath and Asutosh Smrititirtha	...	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
	Dineshchandra Bhattacharyya	...	Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Gouripur, Mymensingh.
63	Kunj Lal Dutta	...	Rajendrakumar Tarkatirtha	...	Akholia, Sylhet.
64	Lotebehari Bhattacharyya	...	Prabhakar Kavya	...	27, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.
65	Bholanath Chettyopadhyaya	...	Mimansa Smrititirtha	...	Aligunj, Midnapur.
66	Durgeshkumar Chattyopadhyaya	...	Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	...	
67	Jagadishchandra Chakravarti	...	Upendranath Tarkatirtha	...	Kadamtala, Chinsura, Hooghly.
		...	Pramathanath Smritibhusana	...	Madaripur, Faridpur.
	Ramapati Upadhyaya	...	Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Bisulhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta
68	Gobardhan Misra	...	Damodar Misra	...	Raj Kanika, Cuttack.
	Maheswar Sastri	...	Taracharan Bhattacharyya	...	Tekmari Sanskrit College, Benares.
69	Makhanlal Chakravarti	...	Private	...	Khulna, Howrah.
	Harakanta Bhattacharyya	...	Pandit Gurucharan Smritiratna	...	Katihati Kaitail, Mymensingh.
	Bamandas Bhattacharyya	...	Chandramohan Kavyavinode	...	Comilla, Tippera.
70	Jibankrishna Chakravarti	...	Ramchandra Siddhantabagisa	...	29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta.
	Hridaygobinda Chakravarti	...	Mahamahopadhyay Kailaschandra Sankhyatirtha	...	Serajgunj, Pabna.
71	Amulyodhan Bhattacharyya	...	Pandit Narendranath Panchatirtha	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
	Sukdev Patak	...	Akshyalal Chaudhury	...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshimpur, Bhagalpur.
	Purnachandra Jha	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
72	Gopalchandra Chakravarti	...	Haripada Smrititirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
	Satishchandra Bhattacharyya	...	Jajneswar Vedantabhusana	...	Konnagar, Hooghly.
	Ramkrishna Das	...	Sripaticaran Kavyatirtha	...	Balagera, Basudevpur, Midnapur.
73	Maheshwar Bhattacharyya	...	Sasikumar Vidyabhusana	...	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.

## PANINI—VYAKARANA.

*Second Class.*

1	Raghnunath Jha	...	Pandit Ramakanta Jha	...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshimpur, Bhagalpur.
2	Satyadev Jha	...	Yogi Jha	...	Lakshman Sastri Vedic Patsala, Calcutta.
3	Sabhya Ray Pamaritti	...	Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
4	Madanananda Bhattacharyya	...	Akshyalal Choudhury	...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshimpur, Bhagalpur.
5	Basudev Jha	...	Golab Jha	...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
6	Mahesh Pandit	...	Siddhinath Misra	...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
7	Rameswar Jha	...	Yogi Jha	...	Lakshman Sastri Vedic Patsala, Calcutta.
8	Tejnarain Thakur	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

## KALAP—VYAKARANA.

*First Class.*

1	Haramohan Samajdar	...	Pandit Jasadaktumar Smrititirtha	...	Noakhali.
2	Lakshminarayan Bhattacharyya	...	Durdaprasanna Vidyabhusana	...	Pabna.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## KALAP—VAYAKARANA—concl'd.

## Second Class.

3	Tarapada Bhattacharyya	...	Pandit Jagadischandra	Smriti-	
			tirtha	...	Pakur, Santal Parganas.
4	Bhupendrachandra Bhattacharyya	...	„ Chandrakisore	Nyaya-	
			ratna	...	Sahapur Kamalasagar, Tippera.
5	Krishnakanta Bhattacharyya	...	„ Sasikumar Tarkatirtha...		Gabkhan Jhalakati, Barisal.
6	Rathicaranjan Goswami	...	„ Mahendrakumar Smriti-		
			bhusana and Pandit		
			Rameshchandra		
			Nyayabhusana	...	Chackravartipara, Dacca, Dak-
					shin Sylhet.
7	Nibaranchandra Mukhopadhyaya	...	„ Chintaharan	Smriti-	
			tirtha	...	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
	Brajendrakumar Das	...	„ Sasikumar Tarkatirtha...		Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal.
8	Asitaranjan Sen Gupta	...	„ ditto	...	Ditto.
9	Navadwipchandra Bhattacharyya	...	„ Harendranath Vyakaran-		
			tirtha	...	Kalikaocha, Tippera.
10	Haridhan Bhattacharyya	...	„ Chandrakisore	Nyaya-	
			ratna	...	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera.
11	Basantakumar Kanjilal	...	„ Sasikumar Tarkatirtha...		Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal.
12	Rameshchandra Bhattacharyya	...	„ Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha		Gouripur, Mymensingh.
13	Manoranjan Bhattacharyya	...	„ Haranath Sastri	...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
14	Nisikanta Chakravarti	...	„ Kalikanta Siromoni	..	Unasia, Gachapara, Faridpur.
15	Sanakacharan Chakravarti	...	„ Bamacharan Vyakaran-		
			tirtha	...	Jantrail, Nawabgunj, Dacca.
16	Ramanimohan Bhattacharyya	...	„ Chandramohan	Kavya-	
			binode	...	Comilla, Tippera.
17	Manindrachandra Chakravarti	...	„ Bangachandra Vyakaran-		
			tirtha	...	Fultali, Jaffargunj, Tippera.
	Surendramohan Chakravarti	...	„ Bamacharan Vyakaran-		
			tirtha	...	Jantrail, Nawabgunj, Dacca.
	Jogeshchandra Acharyya	...	„ Ramchandra Smritirtha		Sultanpur, Roujan, Tippera.
18	Surendrakumar Bhattacharyya	...	„ Kalinath Tarkavachas-		
			pati and Pandit Sita-		
			nath Vyakaran-tirtha		Kethuri, Paniala. Noakhali.
19	Joychandra Agradani	...	Pandit Moheshchandra	Sankh-	
			yatirtha	...	Hatdehala, Purbadhala, Mymen-
	Anantakumar Chakravarti	...	„ Haranath Sastri	...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
20	Binodebehari Goswami	...	„ Sasibhusana	Sankhya-	
			tirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
	Sasindrakumar Bhattacharyya	...	„ Narendrakisore	Siddhan-	
			tabhusana	...	Katihali, Kaitail, Mymensingh.
21	Nayakumar Chakravarti	...	„ Maheshchandra	Sankh-	
			yatirtha	...	Hatdehala, Purbadhala, Mymen-
					singh.
22	Ramchandra Bhattacharyya	...	„ Protapchandra	Smriti-	
			tirtha	...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
23	Umeshchandra Ray	...	„ Durgaprasanna	Vidya-	
			bhusana	...	Pabna.
24	Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya	...	„ Chandrakisore	Nyaya-	
			ratna	...	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera.
	Rajanikanta Bhattacharyya	...	„ ditto	...	Ditto.
25	Haridas Bhattacharyya	...	„ Narendrakisore	Sid-	
			dhantabhusana	...	Kaitail, Mymensingh.



Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Class.*

1	Manaranjan Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Dwarkanath Siroratna ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
2	Haripada Bhattacharyya ...	" Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
3	{ Harikrishna Chakravarti ...	" Dwarkanath Siroratna ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
3	{ Makhanlal Bhattacharyya ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Noagaon, Rajshahi.
4	Dhirendranath Misra ...	" Akshyakumar Tattwa- nidhi ...	Sonakhali, Noakhali.
5	Dhirendramohan Chakra- varti ...	" Tripathanath Smriti- tirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
6	Bankimchandra Mukhopa- dhyaya ...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
7	Phanibhusana Bhatta- charyya ...	" Atulkrishna Kavya-Vya- karantirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
8	Brajendranath Chakravarti ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Noagaon, Rajshahi.
9	Santoschandra Bandyopa- dhyaya ...	" Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan <i>tol.</i> , Pabua.
10	Bimalacharan Chattyo- padhyaya ...	" Surendranath Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Udang, Howrah.

## SUPADMA VYAKARANA.

*Second Class.*

1	Panchanan Roy Gupta ...	Pandit Nagendranath Sastri ...	Jessore.
---	-------------------------	--------------------------------	----------

## SARASWAT VYAKARANA.

*First Class.*

1	Baidyanath Bajpaye ...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
2	Mukundamurari Paricha ...	" Krishnachandra Tarka- tirtha and Ghanesayam Vedantatirtha ...	Shipur, Panchrole, Midnapur.
3	Ramdayal Panday ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

*Second Class.*

4	Guruprasad Ghosh ...	Pandit Krishnaprasanna Pan- chatirtha ...	29, Harlal Das Lane, Calcutta.
5	Damodar Mohapatra ...	" Damodar Misra ...	Raj Karika, Cuttack.
6	Ramnarayan Misra ...	" Krishnachandra Tarka- tirtha and Pandit Ghanesayam Vedanta- tirtha ...	Shipur, Panchrole, Midnapur.
7	Hariprasad Patak ...	" Srikantha Misra ...	Baribazar, Monghyr.
8	Sitaram Jha ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
9	Fakirchandra Acharyya ...	" Iswarchandra Kavya- tirtha ...	Chandri Chichira, Midnapur.
10	Devakinandan Dhunda ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
11	Chandramoni Mahapatra ...	" Ramesh Chandra Pancha- tirtha ...	Ramrajatala, Bentra, Howrah.
12	Basudev Tripathi ...	" Ranganath Patak ...	Bankipur, Patna.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PRAYOG RATNAMALA VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1	Dhireswar Dev Sarma	...	Pandit Saranan Nyaya Tarkatirtha	...	Gauripur, Goalpara.
2	Soneswar Dev Chaudhury	...	„ Hansanath Smrititirtha	...	Bali Tihu, Kamrup.
3	Umākanta Sarma	...	„ Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	...	Rangpur.
4	Durgakanta Deb Sarma	...	„ Saranan Nyaya Tarkatirtha	...	Gauripur, Goalpara.

## HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1	Anandachandra Manlal	...	Pandit Adwitas Babaji	...	Navadwip, Nadia.
---	----------------------	-----	-----------------------	-----	------------------

The undermentioned candidates have passed the optional paper in English :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Acharyya, Fakirchandra	...	Chandri Chichira, Midnapur.
„ Narayan	...	Gakuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
Bhattacharyya, Amulyachandra	...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
„ Asutosh	...	176, Upper Chitpur Road, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
„ Haripada	...	Darsan Tol, Pabna.
„ Kumarishchandra	...	Khatundi, Kulai, Burdwan.
„ Makhanlal	...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Chakravarti, Jagadisachandra	...	Madaripur, Faridpur.
Dutta, Kunjalal	...	Akhalia, Sylhet.
Mahapatra, Damodar	...	Raj Kanika, Cuttack.
Misra, Sivanarayana	...	Chandhurytola Mahendra Patna.
Ghosh, Guruprasad	...	29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta.
Patak, Hariprasad	...	Baribazar, Monghyr.
Trivedi, Harihar	...	Indore, C. I.
„ Umapati	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association

CALCUTTA, the 26th May 1922.

## ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination for Licentiatehip with distinction :—

### Passed with distinction in Anatomy, Physiology and Materia Medica.

Basu, Jibankrishna	...	Campbell Medical School.
--------------------	-----	--------------------------

### Passed with distinction in Materia Medica.

Chattopadhyay, Pareschandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
Ray, Dhirajmohan	...	Campbell Medical School.
„ Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination for Licentiate'ship:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Hamid	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Abdul Hamid Mea	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Abdur Rahaman Mandal	...	Ditto.
	Abdur Razzaque	...	Ditto.
	Abul Fazi Ali Hasan	...	Ditto.
	Abuzahed Ahmed	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Adhikari, Billamangal	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Birendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Ahamedur Rohman	...	Ditto.
10	Baisya, Kesabchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Saradacharan	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Amulyadhan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	"    Bamanchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Kesisudan	...	Ditto.
	"    Kisorimohan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	"    Kumudbihari	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Banik, Radhakanta	...	Ditto.
	Barman, Umanath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Basu, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
20	"    Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	"    Sibanath	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Dolgobinda	...	Ditto.
	Bista, Lalbahadur	...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	"    Binaykrishna	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Chakrabarti, Haripada	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Jatindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	"    Jitendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Amulyacharan	...	Campbell Medical School.
30	"    Sachindramohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Tarapada	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Chaudhuri, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	"    Nirendranath	...	Ditto.
	"    Ramanikanta	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Syamsundar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Das, Amarkrishna	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Dukhabhanjan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	"    Durgabasini	...	Ditto.
	"    Mrinalkanti	...	Dacca Medical School.
40	"    Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Honey	...	Campbell Medical School.
	"    Sachindrakumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Sudhindralal	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Anilchandra	...	Temple Medical School, Patna
	"    Charuchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Manmathanath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	"    Ramkrishna	...	Ditto.
	De, Narendrakumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Dilwar Hossain	...	Ditto.
50	Farid Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Apurbakrishna	...	Campbell Medical School.
	"    Gopijiban	...	Ditto.
	"    Jasodananda	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Ghoshal, Jatindranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Golan Mahammed	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Birendramohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	"    Jadubhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Hajra, Radhagobinda	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Jaminimohan	...	Ditto.
60	Karmakar, Lalitmohan	...	Dacca Medical School.

	Kumar, Taraknath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Lahiri, Prasantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Suroj Kumar	...	Ditto.
	Maiti, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Pramodlal	...	Ditto.
	Majila, Prankrishna	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Majumdar, Bijaykrishna	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sureshchandra	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdar Rahaman	...	Ditto.
70	" Kabiruddin Ahmed	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Motior Rahaman	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Razzab Ali Khan	...	Ditto.
	" Serajul Islam	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Aswinkumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Monted'Cruz, Ivy	...	Ditto.
	Muhammed Majibar Rahaman	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Pal, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
80	Palit, Indubhushan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Poddar, Surendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Upendralal	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Pramanik, Satkari	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Ray, Bhabaniprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Bharatchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Dineschandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Girijaprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Hridbihari	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Narendrakisor	...	Ditto.
90	" Pramadacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Upendrakisor	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Banabihari	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jogeschandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra, II	...	Ditto.
	" Mahendrachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Samanta, Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Prantosh	...	Ditto.
100	Sarkar, Bhupatiranjan	...	Dacca Medical School
	" Kiranmayi	...	Ditto.
	" Mahendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Sen, Madanmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Radhamohan	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Bhupendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
110	Sil, Sachinandan	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Snehalata	...	Ditto.
	Sinhachaudhuri, Sibagopal	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Som, Satischandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Syed Md. Abu Sayeed	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Syed Alla Rakha	...	Ditto.
	Talukdar, Saurindranath	...	Ditto.
	Tayeb Ali	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Taylor, C. S.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
119	Tozammal Haque	...	Campbell Medical School.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.*

**MINING EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.****Results of Sessional Examination, May 1922.****IN PART II -THE PRINCIPLES OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERING OF COAL MINES.**

Examiners ... { H. Lancaster, Esq., Inspector of Mines, India.  
E. H. Robertson, Esq., Professor of Mining, Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

*(Passed in order of merit.)*

The examination centres are shown thus :—R = Raniganj, D = Dishergarh, Ja = Jamuria Jh = Jharia, S = Sijua.

No.	Name.	Colliery on which working.	Examination centre.	Passed Principles of Coal Mining in—
1	Haridas Mookerjee	Faridpur Colliery	Ja	Not passed.
2	Bejoy Krishna Moitra	Jhetarbad Colliery	R	1921.
3	Benoy Krishna Chanda	Keshoram's Satgram Colliery	R	Not passed.
4	Phani Bhusan Banerjee	West Jamchhari Colliery	R	Ditto.
5	Kalipada Sen	Bird's Fitalmeri Colliery	S	Ditto.
6	N. M. Mookerjee	Barachak Colliery	D	Ditto.
7	Sudhansu Kumar Bose	Sanctoria Colliery	D	Ditto.
8	Heramba Kumar Roy	Ekra Colliery	S	Ditto.
	Mukundolal Chatterjee	Kesoram's Satgram Colliery	R	Ditto.
	Sorabji Harwasji Sui	Chanda Colliery	Jh	1921.
11	Susil Kumar Sen Gupta	C. L. Ghose's Ghusick Colliery	R	Not passed.
12	Dhirendra Nath Sarkar	Jamchhari Colliery	R	Ditto.
	Sreepati Mandol	Nundy Colliery	Ja	Ditto.
14	Sanat Kumar Sarkar	Kesoram Satgram Colliery	R	Ditto.
	Khagendra Nath Nag	Satgram Colliery	R	Ditto.
	Shankarlal Agarwala	West Gidhar Colliery	Jh	Ditto.
17	Prafulla Kumar Dutt	Ekra Colliery	S	Ditto.
	Akshay Kumar De	Damra Colliery	R	Ditto.
	T. S. Mahapatra	N. Dass's Jamchary Colliery	R	Ditto.
20	Indra Mohan Samanta	Pattery Colliery	R	Ditto.
	Amarendra Bakai	Shibpur Colliery	Ja	Ditto.
22	Nitendra Nath Majumdar	Ekra Colliery	S	Ditto.
	Sankarlal Hiralal Seth	Khas Jharia	Jh	Ditto.
24	Pranaya Bhusan Majumdar	Jamchhari Colliery	R	Ditto.
	Bankim Ch. Choudhury	West Kumardih Colliery	R	1921.
	Pratul Chandra Mukerjee	Faridpur Colliery	Ja	Not passed
27	Saktipado Banerjee	Banksmla Colliery	Ja	Ditto.
	Durjapada Sen	Min Hostel, Jharia	Jh	Ditto.
29	Gokul Chandra Mitra	Kirkend Colliery	S	Ditto.
30	Gouri Sanker Nag	Faridpur Colliery	Ja	Ditto.
31	T. H. Omiar	Patel's Colliery, Kusunda	S	Ditto.

**T. H. RICHARDSON,***Secretary to the Mining Education Advisory Board***BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 1st June 1922.**

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.

## SANSKRIT SECOND EXAMINATION, 1922.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Second Examination held in March 1922 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

### PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
--------------------	------------------	----------------------

#### MUGDHABODHA.

##### First Division.

Upadhyaya, Pramathanath	... Pandit Saradacharan Jyotishtirtha	Kavya ... 42-1, Balaram Dey Street, Calcutta.
-------------------------	---------------------------------------	---

##### Second Division.

Acharyya, Aswinikumar	... Pandit Bhairabchandra Vyakaranatirtha	Kavya ... Nilgram, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Abanibhushan	... „ Matilal Smritiratna	... Andulmauri, Howrah.
Gupta, Bholanath Das	... „ Dwarkanath Sen Kaviraj	173, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Halder, Hiralal	... „ Dasarathi Smrititirtha	... Darhatta, Hooghly.
Mukhopadhyaya, Sibaprasad	... „ Srikrishna Siddhantabagisa	... Chatra, Hooghly.

#### KALAP.

##### Second Division.

Acharyya, Kalihar	... Pandit Kalikrishna Vidyavinode	Baidyabazar, Dacca.
Bisarat, Anantamohan	... „ Pratapchandra Kavya	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Pareshnath	... „ Saradacharan Jyotishtirtha	Kavya ... Dhanyakuria, 24-Parganas.

#### SUPADMA.

##### Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramratan	... Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha	... Kusipur, 24-Parganas.
De, Indrakumar	... „ Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	6, Ratan Babu's Road, Kasipr 24-Parganas.

#### SANKSHIPTASAR

##### First Division.

Chakravarti, Abalakanta	... Pandit Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

##### Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhudevchandra	... Pandit Ashutosh Siroratna	... 109, Baranasi Ghose Street Calcutta.
------------------------------	-------------------------------	--

#### PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

##### Second Division.

Bhagabati, Kanakchandra	... Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Jajneswar Thakur ...	Pandit Annadacharan Saraswati	Goswamipara, Balli, Howrah.
Jha, Mohandatta ...	„ Yogi Jha ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
„ Markanda ...	„ ditto ...	ditto.
„ Pralchakar ...	„ ditto ...	ditto.
Misra, Janardan ...	„ Prayagdatta Jha ...	Moraba, Darbhanga.
Pandeya, Syamsundar ...	„ Raghubir Vedantatirtha...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Sastri, Pamatri Subhyaray ...	„ ditto ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sivacharyya, Chidghan ...	„ Taracharan Bhatta-charyya ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Basantakumar ...	Pandit Ramratna Vedantaratra	Chandannagar, Hooghly.
Jha, Umakanta ...	„ Biswanath Thakur ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Satpati, Bholanath ...	„ Rameshchandra Pancha-tirtha ...	Garbasudevpur, Midnapore.

## CHANDRICA.

*Second Division.*

Misra, Raghuraj ...	Pandit Umapati Trivedi ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
---------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------

## SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

*Second Division.*

Pandeya, Akalu ...	Pandit Daccananda Misra ...	Mokama, Patna.
„ Rajnath ...	„ Srikanta Jha ...	Rajeswar Vidyalaya, Barahia, Monghyr.
Purahit, Muralidhar ...	„ Raghubir Trivedi ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

## JAIN VYAKARAN (DIGAMBAR).

*Second Division.*

Godha, Devendrakumar ...	Pandit Benimadhav Ji Shastri ...	Sadbad Mohavidyaya, Sibala, Benares.
--------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------------------

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Ajitnath ...	Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya .Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagbat Chatuspathi, Bhawani-pur.
Chakravarti, Chintaharan ...	„ Kalipada Tarkatirtha ...	Sahitya Parishad, Sambazar, Calcutta.
Misra, Ramapati ...	„ Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhavan, Calcutta.
Sankhyatirtha, Purandas ...	„ Parvaticharan Tarkatir-tha ...	72-2, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Sachhidananda ...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Harisadhan ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto.
„ Hrishikesh ...	„ Niwaranchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KAVYA—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		
<i>Second Division—concl'd.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Srikrishnaprasanna	Pandit Manomohan Vedanta-shastri ...	Balitikuri, 24-Parganas.
Bandyapadhyaya, Basantakumar ...	" Nityagopal Panchatirtha	Sitala Chatuspathi, Baliganj, Calcutta.
Barma, Kailashkumar ...	" Devidatta Misra ...	22, Mechuaabazar Street, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Haripada ...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Khagendranath ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College Mulajore.
" Narayanchandra ...	" Abinashchandra Smrititirtha ...	Timni, Champadanga, Hooghly.
Chaudhuri, Kalikanta ...	" Ramratna Vedantaratra	Chandannagar, Hooghly.
Das, Nandalal ...	" Chandicharan Tarkatirtha ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Dev, Basabraj ...	" Ramacharan Bhattacharyya ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
Dwivedi, Kedarnath ...	" Raghubar Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Gupta, Lalitmohan Sen ...	" Hariram Goswami ...	23, Muktarom Row, Calcutta.
Goswami, Hrishikesh ...	" Gopewar Kavyatirtha ...	Manikyadihi, Nadia.
Jha, Gaurikanta ...	" Jateswar Jha ...	P. N. S. College, Jamdaha, Muzaffarpur.
" Syamkisore ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Misra, Girisananda ...	" Haranchandra Shastri ...	Nagwa, Benares.
" Hubnarayan ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Narasingha Prasad ...	" Umapadi Dwivedi ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Rajeswar Prasad ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Radhamohan ...	" Chandricadatta Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Pal, Baikunthanath ...	" Umapati Trivedi ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Rai, Bhujangabhushan ...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sarkar, Kisorimohan ...	" Lakshmikanta Kavyavyakaran Sankhyatirtha ...	23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Bhawanipur.
Sarbajna, Suryakanta ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.
Sarma, Gaverdhan ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Mallikarjan ...	" Taracharan Bhattacharyya ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
" Narayan Prasad ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Ramchandra ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Ramkripalu ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Vyakrantirtha, Nabagopal ...	" Purandas Sankhyatirtha	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
" Nagendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Upadhyaya, Darakprasad ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

**SMRITI.***First Division.*

Kavyatirtha, Chandicharan ...	Pandit Asutosh Siroratra ...	109, Baranasi Ghose Street, Calcutta.
Krishnagopal ...	" Surendranath Smrititirtha ...	38-1, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.



PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
<b>SMRITI—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Amulyacharan ...	Pandit Rangopal Smritiratna ...	Korabagan, Howrah.
" Dhirendranath ...	" Deviprasanna Smriti- bhushan ...	Belpukur, Nadia.
" Durganath ...	" Mrityunjay Smrititirtha	Ditto.
" Kalipada ...	" Jadavchandra Tarkaratna	Mohanpur, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Nagendrakumar ...	" Narayanachandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
Thakur, Syamsundar ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

**SANKHYA.***First Division.*

Chakravarti, Brahmanay ...	Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
----------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Brajendrachandra	Pandit Girindranath Vedanta- ratna ...	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
" Ramhari ...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Goswami, Nandalal ...	" Krishnanath Smriti- bhushan ...	Kalna, Burdwan.
Josi Haribaksa ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Prafullakumar ...	" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagbat Chatuspathi, Bhawani- pur.
Misra, Bhubadatta ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Bisudhyananda, Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Ray, Kalipadamohasay ...	{ " Jogendranath Vedanta- tirtha ... " Rameschandra Tarka- tirtha ... }	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

**VEDANTA.***First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sasimohan ...	Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagbat Chatuspathi, Bhawani- pur.
------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Chattopadhyaya, Sasodhar ...	Pandit Akshaykumar Shastri ...	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Subodhechandra, M.A. ...	" Akshaykumar Shastri ...	ditto.
Sankhyatirtha, Upendranath ...	" Jogendranath Vedanta- tirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Swami, Ramprakas ...	" ditto ...	ditto.

**MIMANSA.***First Division.*

Sarkar, Rangati Sankhya Ve- dantatirtha, M.A., B.L....	Pandit Krishnachandra Tarka- lankar ...	69, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.
" N. Krishnamurti ...	" Chinhaswami Sastri ...	Hanuman Ghat, Benares.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

MIMANSA—*concl.**Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Narendrachandra, B.A. ...	Pandit Rameschandra Siddhanta- vagisa ...	Sakti Asram, Dacca.
" Rajkumar ...	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Rabichandra ...	" Mrityunjay Smrititirtha ...	Belpukur, Nadia.
Sarma, Brahmadata ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Haridas ...	Pandit Kalicharan Smritiratna...	Agarpara, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Panchanan ...	" Brajendranath Smriti- tirtha ...	Mahespur, Jessore.
Goswami, Atulkrishna ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Kamaksha- nath Tarkavagisa ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
Misra, Nagnath ...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Cal- cutta.
" Narasinhamohan, M.A. ...	Private.	
Sarma, Bansidhar ...	Pandit Sibnarayanji Shastri ...	46, Banetpati, Calcutta.
" Ramaballabh ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Cal- cutta.

## JYOTISH.

*Second Division.*

Jha, Bireswar ...	Pandit Krishnachandra Jha ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Muneswar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Misra, Jageswar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Mohendra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Nabalkisore ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

## SADHARAN DARSAN.

*First Division.*

Goswami, Jibeswar ...	Pandit Akhilchandra Tarka- tirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
-----------------------	--	---

## NYAYA (KA).

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Ramujacharyya ...	Pandit Kunjabihari Tarka- siddhanta ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
----------------------------	--	-----------------------------

## NYAYA (KHA).

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kamakshacharan...	Pandit Fanibhushan Tarkavagisa	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
" Dhirendramohan...	" Kalipada Tarkatirtha ...	Sahitya Parisad, Sambazar, Calcutta.
Goswami, Thanewar ...	" Akhilchandra Tarka- tirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## JAIN NYAYA (DIGAMBAR).

*Second Division.*

Gupta, Satishchandra	...	Pandit Ambadas Sastri	...	Sadbad Pathsala, Sibala, Benares.
Jain, Anandakumar	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
„ Mulchandra	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
„ Sundarlal, I	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
„ Sundarlal, II	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

## SAM VEDA.

*First Division.*

Rai, Brajeswar	...	Pandit Iswarchandra Sastri	...	16, Navin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.
----------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	---------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kalikumar	...	Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha	...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas
„ Kalipada	...	„ Rajkumar Vedatirtha	...	Binapani Chatuspathi, Katkala, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Kali Prasanna	...	„ Rohinikumar	Kavya-tirtha	Jujarsa, Howrah.
„ Krishnachandra	...	„ Rajkumar Vedatirtha	...	Binapani Chatuspathi, Katkala, Hooghly.
Jha, Bighnesh	...	„ Biswanath Thakur	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya Calcutta.
Misra, Balaram	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

## SUKLA JAJUR VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Bajpaya Ramavalar	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra	...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Jha, Jadubansa	...	„ Devananda Jha	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

## RIK VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Sankhyatirtha, Lalitkumar	...	Private.
---------------------------	-----	----------

## PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*First Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Ajitkumar	...	Pandit Basudev Smriti Mimansa-tirtha	...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
--------------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	---------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Taraknath	...	Pandit Sitanath Vedanta Shastri	...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
Sarma, Jadaveswar	...	„ Puranda Sankhyatirtha	...	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Rai, Saratchandra	...	Pandit Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna	...	Santipur, Nadia.
-------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-----	------------------

PARMEHA SABHA, BHATPARA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Name of tel.

KAYYA—*concl'd.*

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Gangacharan	...	Pandit Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha	...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Ramapati	...	" Srijib Nyayatirtha, B.A.	...	Ditto.
" Sasodhar	...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyaya, Jyotiprasanna	...	" Basudev Smriti Mimansa-tirtha	...	Baidyapur, Bardwan.

## SMRITI.

## First Division.

Pathak Haricharan	...	Pandit Basudev Smriti Mimansa-tirtha	...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
-------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	---------------------

## NYAYA (३) KHA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Surendrachandra	Pandit Bamacharan Tarkatirtha	Benares City.
--------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------

## VEDANTA.

## Second Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Durgeskumar	...	Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha	Chinsura, Hooghly.
-----------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	--------------------

## PURAN.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramendranath	...	Pandit Sitanath Sankhyaratna	...	Chandannagar, Hooghly.
-----------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	------------------------

## BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

## CHANDRICA.

## Second Division.

Das, Gopalchandra	...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
-------------------	-----	--------------------------------	------------------

## HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

## Second Division.

Adhikari, Govindachandra	...	Pandit Ahibhusan Smritiratna	...	Navadwip.
--------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	-----------

## MUGDHABODHA.

## First Division.

Goswami, Pramathanath	...	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha	Navadwip.
-----------------------	-----	----------------------------------	-----------

## Second Division.

Goswami, Nandagopal	...	Pandit Prangopal Siddhantaratra	Navadwip.
" Radhikabhusan	...	" Dwarkanath Siroratna	Ditto.
Rai, Sudhirkumar	...	" Kumudmohan Vidya- vinode	Kushlia, Nadia.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Name of <i>tol.</i>
--------------------	------------------	---------------------

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Goswami, Samsundar	...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Navadwip.
--------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-----------

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Brajachandra	...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Navadwip.
Chakravarti, Anirudhya	...	" Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
Goswami, Pallavimohan	...	" Lalitamohan Kaviratna	Ditto.
" Gourgopal	...	" Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
" Rasamay	...	" Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha	Ditto.

## SMRITI.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bhupendranath	...	Pandit Jogindranath Smriti-tirtha	...	Navadwip.
------------------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Guneswar	...	Pandit Tripathanath Smriti-tirtha	...	Navadwip.
Bandopadhyaya, Gopendubhushan	...	" Brajaraj Bhagbatratna	...	Ditto.

## NYAYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Rasamay	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Asutosh Tarkabhushan	...	Navadwip.
Shastri, Chaturbhujdevswami	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## VEDANTA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Amritalal	...	Pandit Upendranath Tarka-tirtha	...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
--------------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------------------

## SANKHYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Devendranath	...	Pandit Upendranath Sankhya-tirtha	...	Navadwip.
-----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----------

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Anandagopal	...	Pandit Ahibhushan Kavya-tirtha	...	Navadwip.
" Govindagopal	...	" Chandibhushan Shas-tri	...	Paikpara, 24-Parganas.

## BAISHNAB-DARSAN.

*First Division.*

Das, Navadwipchandra	...	Pandit Prangopal Siddhanta-ratna	...	Navadwip.
" Narahari Kavyatirtha	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP—*concl.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

BAISHNAB DARSAN—*concl.**Second Division.*

Goswami, Radhanath	...	Pandit Prangopal	Siddhanta- ratna	...	Navadwip.
Kavyatirtha, Surendranath	...	"	ditto	...	Ditto.
Smrititirtha, Gourgopal	...	"	ditto	...	Ditto.

## SADHARAN DARSAN.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	...	Pandit Sitanath	Siddhantasastri	Chinsura, Hooghly.
----------------------------	-----	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------

## PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhaduri, Lalitkrishna	...	Pandit Trailakyanath	Smriti- bhushan	...	Lalgola, Murshidabad.
Chakravarti, Bhairabnath	...	"	Rameshchandra Vedanta- visarad	...	Kandi, "
Chattopadhyaya, Kalikumar	...	"	Ramsaran Vidyavagisa	...	Ghatbandar, "
Mitra, Fanibhushan	...	"	Saratkumar Smritibhu- shan	...	Kutabpur, Maldah.
Mukhopadhyaya, Ahibhushan	...	"	Ramsaran Vidyavagisa	...	Ghatbandar, Murshidabad.

## VIDYOTSHAHINI SABHA, NARAIL.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Jadunath	...	Pandit Bijaynath	Siromani	...	Baruikhal, Jessore.
-------------------------	-----	------------------	----------	-----	---------------------

## SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Sarkar, Kshitischandra	...	Pandit Devnath	Smrititirtha	...	Daulatpur, Khulna.
------------------------	-----	----------------	--------------	-----	--------------------

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Siddheswar	{	Pandit Sasodhar	Smrititirtha	...	Piljang, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Basudev	...	"	Upendranath	Smrititirtha	
" Syamapada	...	"	Devnath	Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
Chaudhuri, Gatikrishna	...	"	Ramchandra	Kavya Tar- katirtha.	Champfal, Khulna.
Nath, Dwijabar	...	"	Ramchandra	Kavya Tarka- tirtha.	Ditto.
" Tarakchandra	...	"	Kedareswar	Kavyatirtha	Nawapara, Khulna.
	...	"	Asutosh	Smrititirtha	Sangdia, Khulna.

SARASWAT SAMATI, DAULATPUR—*continued*.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Name of *tal.*

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Hemantakumar ...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripur Bangram, Khulna.
" Narayanchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Gopal Chandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Naren Iranath ...	" Devendranath Smrititirtha ...	Siddhipasa, Jessore.
Gupta, Dhirendranath Sen ...	" Nagendranath Shastri ...	Jessore.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Narendrakumar ...	Pandit Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.
" Satishchandra ...	" Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripur Bangram, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Pasantakumar ...	" Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.

## NYAYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Krishnadhan ...	Pandit Jaminikanta Tarkatirtha.	Daulatpur, Khulna.
------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

## SANKHYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Satishchandra ...	Pandit Taranath Nyaya Tarkatirtha.	Sangdia, Khulna.
----------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------

## BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Dev, Mallinath ...	Pandit Gulap Jha ...	Brahma Vidya Pathsala, Benares.
Jha, Satyadev ...	" Jadunath Misra ...	Deoghar.
Sadhu, Sukharam Das ...	" Anantaram Shastri ...	Mirghat, Benares.
Shastri, Bisweswar ...	" Kamal Krishna Smrititirtha.	36, Sonarpur, Benares.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Sibchandra ...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Goswami, Govindaprasad ...	" Dwarkesh Tarkabhushan ...	Searsola, Burdwan.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Misra, Dayamay ...	Pandit Tinkari Chakravarti ...	Guhagram, Burdwan.
--------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

*Second Division.*

Jha, Baidyanath	...	Pandit Basudev Misra	...	Sokehara, Monghyr.
Pandeye, Mohabirprasad	...	" Rameswar Pathak Kavya-	...	
		Vyakarantirtha	...	Dhanni, Sonthal Parganas.
Pathak, Harimohan	...	" Balgovinda Misra	...	Sanskrit <i>tol.</i> , Cheri, Gaya.
" Satyanarayan	...	" Ramnath Rai Vyakaran-	...	
		tirtha	...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmi-
				pur, Bhagalpur.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bijaypada	...	Pandit Tarapada Smrititirtha	...	Hiralal Chatuspathi, Sridharpur, Burdwan.
" Jogendranath	...	" Nalinaksha Tarkatirtha	...	Ikra, Burdwan.
Sivacharyya, Nandikeswar	...	" Ramacharan Tarkatirtha	...	Nadiachhatra, Benares.
Shastri, Maheswar	...	" Tarachand Bhatta-	...	
		charyya	...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
" Sarbanath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sarma, Gurubasab	...	" Tarachand Bhattacharyya	...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
Thakur, Nalinimohan	...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

## SMRITI.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Dakshinamohan	...	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smrititir-	...	Sonarpara, Benares.
		tha	...	

*Second Division.*

Adhikari, Kisorimohan	...	Pandit Brajendrakumar Vidya-	...	Mayurmahal, Burdwan.
" Nagendranath	...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Jagatchandra	...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititir-	...	
		tha	...	Sonarpara, Benares.
Kavyatirtha, Benimalhab	...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

## NYAYA.

*Second Division.*

Shastri, Chandrasekhar	...	Ram Sastri	...	23-8, Ram Ghat, Benares.
------------------------	-----	------------	-----	--------------------------

## VEDANTA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Sachindrachandra	Pandit Rameschandra Vedanta-	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
	tirtha.	
Das, Nirdwanda	" ditto	Ditto.

## SANKHYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Nripendrakumar	{ Pandit Annacharan Tarka-	
	chudamani.	
	Pandit Surendrachandra San-	Iswar Pathasala, Benares.
	khyatirtha.	
Chakravarti, Prafullakumar	" ditto	Ditto.



BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN—*concl.*

Name of Candidate	Name of Teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>JYOTISH.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Ramji	... Pandit Jadunath Misra	... Deoghar.
<b>MIMANSA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Kavyatirtha, Harendranath	... Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

## CHAITANYADAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Batakrishna	... Pandit Sasibhushan Siromani	... Gangatikuri, Burdwan

## HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Mandal, Anantachandra	... Pandit Adwaita Das	... Navadwip, Nadia.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Babaji, Bhabananda Das	... Pandit Adwaita Das	... Navadwip, Nadia.
„ Nityananda Das	... „ Rakhalananda Thakur	... Srikhanda, Burdwan.

## KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Devendranath	... Pandit Sivaram Kavya-Vyakaran	Palsuri, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Dharadhar	... Gopendrakumar Smrititirtha	... Srigopalpur, Burdwan.

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE.

## CHANDRICA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarangi, Sambhunath	... Pandit Siddheswar Smrititirtha	Dubra, Midnapore.

## SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Rameswar	... Pandit Jaganmohan Kavyatirtha	Saraikera, Singhbhum.

## MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chattopadhyaya, Jagatbandhu	... Pandit Panchanan Kavyatirtha	14, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Anathbandhu	... Pandit Ramamrita Smrititirtha...	Khunberia, Midnapore.
„ Ramsasi	... „ Hemangachandra Kavya-	Tilda, Midnapore.
	tirtha	
Rai, Matilal	... „ Mohadev Kavyatirtha	Kendberia, Bankura.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Sarma, Govindachandra Das ... Pandit Jaganmohan Kavyatirtha Saraikera, Singhbhum.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kshitischandra ... Pandit Mathures Tarkatirtha ... Mandalgram, Bankura.  
 " Ramanikanta ... " Janakinath Smritiratna Pitpur, Midnapore.  
 Misra, Basantakumar ... " Ramraksha Tarkatirtha Aliganj, Midnapore.  
 Sarma, Mamillapalli Lakshman ... " Bhandijattnakar Ram  
 Shastri ... Nandial, Karnul.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Kavyatirtha, Ramprasad ... Pandit Rasamay Smrititirtha ... Sunyakone, Midnapore.

## NYAYA.

*Second Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Kalikinkar ... Pandit Srijib Nyayatirtha, B.A. Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra ... Pandit Janakinath Smritiratna Pitpur, Midnapore.  
 " Lalitanga ... " Srijib Nyayatirtha, B.A. Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Rambrahma ... Pandit Rameswar Kavya Smriti-  
 tirtha ... Karkai, Pingla, Midnapore  
 " Ramnagar ... " ditto ... Ditto.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Adhikari, Ramgati ... Pandit Rameswar Kavya Smriti-  
 tirtha ... Karkai, Pingla, Midnapore.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Huraprasad ... Pandit Srischandra Tarkatirtha Narajole, Midnapore.  
 Panda, Jadunath ... " Rameswar Kavya Smriti-  
 tirtha ... Karkai, Midnapore.  
 " Rajabihari ... " Narayanchara Kavya-  
 tirtha ... Mahisatal, Midnapore.

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Das, Sripaticharan ... Pandit Ramendranath Smrititir-  
 tha ... Dona, Midnapore.  
 Panda, Girindrakumar ... " Pramathanath Kavyatir-  
 tha ... Chandenpar, Midnapore.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## JYOTISH.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Akhilchandra	... Pandit Bhushanchandra Jyotish-tirtha	... Jambhari, Midnapore.
------------------------	--	--------------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Sandaki, Niranjan	... Pandit Syamsundar Vyakaran-tirtha	... Simulkunda, Midnapore.
-------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

Panda, Sivaprasad	... Pandit Girishchandra Kavyaratna	Tajpur, Midnapore.
-------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------

## JYOTISH.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Surendranath	... Pandit Bhushanchandra Jyotish-tirtha	... Jambhari, Midnapore.
------------------------	--	--------------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## First Division.

Panda, Satishchandra	... Pandit Pitambar Kavya Sankhya-tirtha	... Dandapur, Midnapore.
----------------------	--	--------------------------

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Jibankrishna	... Pandit Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Gopalchak, Midnapore.
" Bhushanchandra	... " Jaynarayan Misra	... Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
Kar, Sailendranath	... " Chandramohan Smriti-tirtha	... Tajpur, Midnapore.
Nanda, Lakshmikantha	... " Baradakanta Kavya-tirtha	... Mugberia, Midnapore.
Mishra, Chaturbhuj	... " Jaynarayan Misra	... Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
Panda, Satishchandra	... " Pitambar Kavya Sankhya-tirtha	... Dandapur, Midnapore.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Panda, Satishchandra	... Pandit Pitambar Kavyasankhya-tirtha	... Dandapur, Midnapore.
----------------------	---	--------------------------

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Panda, Bhupendranath	... Pandit Baradakanta Kavya-tirtha	... Mugberia, Midnapore.
----------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAL—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Adhikari, Bhutanath Das	... Pandit Damodar Kavyatirtha	... Krishnagara Rani <i>tol.</i> , Midnapore.
Ghose, Pareshechandra	... " Pitambar Kavya Smriti-tirtha	... Khagrabani, Midnapore.
Mahapatra, Giridhari	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavya-tirtha	... Lakhi, Midnapore.
" Ramanath	... " Madhusudan Kar Kavya-tirtha	... Kumirda, Midnapore.
Pahari, Anantakumar	... " Damodar Kavyatirtha	... Krishnagara Rani <i>tol.</i> , Midnapore.
Panda, Atulchandra	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavya-tirtha	... Lakhi, Midnapore.
" Harishchandra	... " Madhusudan Kar Kavya-tirtha	... Kumirda, Midnapore.
" Krishnadhan	... " Krishnachandra Tarkatirtha	
	and	
	" Ghanasyam Vedantatirtha	... Sipur Mangala Chatuspati, Midnapore.
Pati, Bhaskar	... " Haralal Samitiratna	... Chatula, Midnapore.
Pradhan, Bipinbehari	... " Pitambar Kavya Smriti-tirtha	... Khagrabani, Midnapore.

## CHANDRICA.

*First Division.*

Jana, Jatadhari	... Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	... Mugheria, Midnapore.
-----------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------

*Second Division.*

Dwived, Harihar	... Pandit Basanta Kumar Kavya-Vyakarantirtha	... Panchrole, Midnapore.
Panda, Bamacharan	... " Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Panigrahi, Rajanikanta	... " Jajneswar Misra Kavya-Vyakarantirtha	... Alingiri, Midnapore.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Misra, Sasibhushan	... Pandit Santicharan Kavyatirtha	... Balageria, Midnapore.
--------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Aghorenath	... Pandit, Bhutnath Kavyatirtha	... Lakhi, Midnapore
" Bhutnath	... " ditto	... Jambari, Midnapore.
" Durgeshchandan	... " Santicharan Kavyatirtha	... Balageria, Midnapore.
" Tapadhan	... " Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Das, Manmatho	... " Brajanath Vedantaratna	... Totaula, Midnapore.
Mandal, Panchau	... " Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Pahari, Madhabchandra	... " Murarymohan Vachaspati	... Kotebar, Midnapore.
Panda, Bhupendranath	... " Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Gopalchak, Midnapore.
" Hemantakumar	... " Pitambar Kavya-Sankhyatirtha	... Dandapur, Midnapore.
" Gobardhan	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Radhanath	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavya-tirtha	... Lakhi, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*KAVYA—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Pati, Upendranath	... Pandit Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Sarangi, Kirtibas	... „ Santicharan Kavyatirtha	... Balageria, Midnapore.
Satpathi, Jnanendarnath	... „ Karticchandra Smriti-tirtha	... Padurbheri, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Niranjana	... „ Santicharan Kavyatirtha	... Balageria, Midnapore.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Das, Sitanath	... Pandit Dibakar Vedantapan-chanan	... Contai, Midnapore.
---------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------

## VEDANTA

*Second Division.*

Sarangi, Narayan	... Pandit Ghaneshsyam Vedanta-tirtha	... Sipur, Midnapore.
------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------

## SANKHYA.

*First Division.*

Misra, Dasurathi	... Pandit Dhrubananda Nyayarat-na	... Depal, Midnapore.
------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Misra, Basantakumar	... Pandit Divakar Vedantapan-chanan	... Contai, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Purnachandra	... Pandit Jajneswar Kavyatirtha	... Alingeri, Midnapore.

## SAMVEDA.

*Second Division.*

Panda, Ratneswar	... Pandit Bhutnath Misra Kavyatir-tha	... Lakhi, Heria, Midnapore.
------------------	--	------------------------------

## BANIBIKAS SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*First Division.*

Goswami, Radhikaprasad	... Pandit Kumudkanta Smriti-bhushan	... Ghatakpara, Bankura.
------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------

*Second Division.*

Barat, Mrigankasekhar	... Pandit Kumudkanta Smriti-bhushan	... Ghatakpara, Bankura.
Pathak, Trilochan	... „ Anangamehan Tarkabhushan	... Bankura.
Santikari, Pramanath	... „ Ramanath Kavyatirtha	... Ramchandrapur, Manbhum.

## BANIBIKAS SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Suryanarayan ...	Pandit Ganeschandra Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Tiluri, Bankura.
Goswami, Bijay Raghacharya ...	„ Gopal Govindacharya Goswami ...	Gadibero, Manbhum.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Baidyanath ...	Pandit Kumudkanta Smriti- bhushan ...	Ghatakpara, Bankura.
Jha, Govinda ...	„ Madhusudan Misra ...	Deoghar.
Misra, Manindranath ...	„ Aseskumar Smrititirtha ...	Kanyapur, Burdwan.
Mukhopadhyaya, Prabhakar ...	„ Harachandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Tiluri, Bankura.

## DACCA CENTRE.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Kavyatirtha, Devendranath ...	Pandit Umeschandra Smrititirtha	Ranha, Dacca.
-------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jogeschandra ...	Pandit Tarakeswar Smrititirtha	Patgram, Dacca.
---------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Benodebihari ...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
---------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Balaram ...	Pandit Madanmohan Kavya- tirtha ...	Medinimondal, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Jogendranath ...	„ Upendrachandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Prasanna Chandra Chatuspathi, Dacca.
„ Pratapchandra Tha- kur ...	„ Srinath Vidyabhushan ...	Fursail, Dacca.
„ Sureschandra ...	„ Upendrachandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Prasanna Chandra Chatuspathi, Dacca.

## BAISHNAB DARSAN.

## Second Division.

Goswami, Nitaichand ...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
-------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------

## SMRITI.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Revatikumar ...	Pandit Sasimohan Smritibhushan	Ichapura, Dacca.
--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------

DAOCA CENTRE.—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

SMRITI—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Upendrakisore	...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smriti-tirtha.	...	Prasannachandra Dacca.	Chatuspathi,
------------------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	------------------------	--------------

## VEDANTA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Jaykumar	...	Pandit Rameschandra Tarkatirtha	...	Sakti Asram, Dacca.
-------------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	---------------------

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Priyanath	...	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha	Prasannachandra Dacca.	Chatuspathi,
--------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	------------------------	--------------

## RIK VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	...	Pandit Dinanath Vidyavagisa	...	Dhalchhatra, Dacca.
----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	---------------------

## ARYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Krishnadas	...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna	...	Chandsi, Barisal.
---------------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	-------------------

*Second Division.*

Chattopadhyaya, Rameschandra	...	Pandit Jatindranath Dasgupta	...	Kavindra College, Goila.
Dutta, Navakanta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
De, Aswinikumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Sudhirschandra Sen	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Biseswar	...	Pandit Kalidas Vidyavenode	...	Iswar Pathsala, Unasia, Faridpur.
" Rohinikumar	...	{ " Asutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Arya College, Khalisakata, Barisal.
	...	{ " Basantakumar Kavya-tirtha	...	
Gupta, Fanibhushan Das	...	" Ditto	...	Ditto.
" Niraujan Sen	...	" Ditto	...	Ditto.

## SANKHYA.

*Second Division.*

De, Harendranath	...	Pandit Ramratna Vedantaratra	Lalbag, Hooghly.	Chandannagar,
------------------	-----	------------------------------	------------------	---------------

## DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Satischandra	...	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
-----------------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	-----------------------

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Chittaranjan	...	Pandit Chintaharan tirtha	Smriti- ...	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Das, Aswinikumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gopalchandra	...	" Chintaharan tirtha	Smriti- ...	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Indubhushan	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkutirtha	...	Gabkhan, Barisal.
--------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	-------------------

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta	...	Pandit Chintaharan tirtha	Smriti- ...	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
-----------------------------	-----	---------------------------	-------------	---------------------

## SANKHYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Durganath	...	Pandit Chintaharan tirtha	Smriti- ...	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
--------------------------	-----	---------------------------	-------------	---------------------

## HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Bibhutibhushan	...	Pandit Sitanath Vidyabhushan	...	Kethuri, Noakhali.
-----------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	--------------------

## SAMVEDA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Manamohan	...	Pandit Annadacharan wati	Saras- ...	Goswamipara, Bali, Howrah.
--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	------------	----------------------------

## DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Goswami, Hrishikesh	...	Pandit Sureschandra nidhi	Vidya- ...	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
---------------------	-----	---------------------------	------------	----------------------



DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

KALAP—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Digendrachandra	Pandit Narendrakisore Siddhanta-	
	bhushan	... Katibali, Mymensingh.
„ Durgasaday	„ Kalikisore Taratirtha	... Gauripur, Mymensingh.
„ Sachindrachandra	„ Gurucharan Smritiratna	... Katihali, Mymensingh.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Harihar	... Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha	... Daulatpur, Pabna.
----------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Pratapchandra	... Pandit Dharaaikanta Shastri	... Shergpur Town, Mymensingh.
„ Radhakanta	... „ Satinath Smrititirtha	... Daulatpur, Pabna.

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Narendrachandra	... Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Gauripur, Mymensingh.

## SMRITI.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Kshitishchandra	... Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Gauripur, Mymensingh.
Lashkar, Haripada	... „ ditto.	... Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Tripuranath	... { Pandit Kalikrishna Siddhanta	
	Sastri and	... }
	„ Kaminimohan Vidyalkar	... }
Chakravarti, Rakhalchandra	... „ Suryakanta Smritiratna.	Sibpur, Mymensingh.

## RANI HEMANTA KUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Neogi, Surendraprasad	... Private.
-----------------------	--------------

## CHANDRICA.

*Second Division.*

Pathak, Bansidhar	... Pandit Jasodhar Jha	... Araidanga, Maldah.
-------------------	-------------------------	------------------------

RANI HEMANTA KUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Sadhuoharan	...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhanta-ratna.	...	Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Harendrakumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Goswami, Srischandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bagchi, Nareschandra	...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhanta-ratha	...	Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
Bhattacharyya, Mrityunjay	...	" Mohendranath Kavya-tirtha	...	Talaimari, Rajshahi.

## VEDANTA.

*Second Division.*

Gangopadhyaya, Janardan	...	Pandit Girischandra Vedanta-tirtha	...	Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
Mukhopadhyaya, Ramtanu	...	Private.		

## JNANADA SAMITI, PABNA.

## SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Tarakripa	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan <i>tol</i> , Pabna.
------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	----------------------------

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Bhabanicharan...	Pandit	Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhushan.	Saraswat <i>tol</i> , Pabna.
---------------------------------	--------	------------------------------	------------------------------

## SANKHYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan	...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhushan.	Saraswat <i>tol</i> , Pabna.
---------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------	------------------------------

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Vyakarantirtha, Priyanath	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan <i>tol</i> , Pabna.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	----------------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, NAOGAON.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tal.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*First Division.*

Goswami, Lokenath	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
" Rameschandra	...	" ditto	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Rakhaldas	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Smritiratna	Kasimpur, Rajshahi.
Chakravarti, Haridas	...	" Saratchandra Kavyatirtha	Joari, Rajshahi.
" Jnanadakanta	...	" Narendrachandra Kavya-tirtha.	Natore, Rajshahi.

## SARASWAT.

*First Division.*

Adhikari, Krishnakanta	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	--------------------

## UPANISHAD.

*Second Division.*

Talukdar, Jyotishchandra	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
--------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	--------------------

## DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bhaduri, Nagendra Kumar	...	Pandit Radha Govinda Smriti-chudamani	Jhanaidanga, Rangpur.
-------------------------	-----	---------------------------------------	-----------------------

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Lahiri, Girijaprasanna	...	Pandit Bhabani Prasanna Kavya-Vyakarantirtha	Rangpur.
------------------------	-----	--	----------

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Bhaduri, Jogeschandra	...	Pandit Iswarchandra Smriti-tirtha	Malatinagar, Bogra.
-----------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	---------------------

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Sureschandra	...	Pandit Bimalanath Kavyatirtha, M.A.	Alamnagar, Rangpur.
Sarkar, Pulinbehari	...	" Krishna Kumar Vidya-venode	Masua, Mymensingh.

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Akshaykumar	...	Pandit Iswarchandra Smriti-tirtha	Malatinagar, Bogra.
----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	---------------------

## VIDYAVENODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Annadacharan ... Pandit Tripuracharan Seramani Sanskrit College, Chittagong.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chaudhuri, Harikrishna ... Pandit Neranjan Kavya-Vyakarantirtha ... Banigram, Chittagong.

## JNANADAYINI SABHA PATIYA.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Jogendrachandra ... Pandit Kalikanta Smritibhushan Bhatikhain, Chittagong.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Devendralal ... Pandit Surendralal Smrititirtha Alampur, Chittagong.  
 „ Jogendrachandra ... „ Kalikanta Smritibhushan Bhatikhain, Chittagong.

## JYOTISH.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Atulprasad ... Pandit Kailashchandra Vidya-vinode ... Sarta, Chittagong.

## SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Das, Akshaykumar ... { Pandit Jasodakumar Smrititirtha } Noakhali.  
 „ Asutosh Sankhya-  
 Chakravarti, Harakanta ... { Vedantatirtha ... Ditto.  
 „ Rameschandra ... { Saradacharan Kavyatirtha Sonachaka, Noakhali.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Nagendrakumar ... Pandit Surendrachandra Smriti-Vyakarantirtha ... Babupur, Noakhali.  
 Chakravarti, Rohinimohan ... { „ Jasodakumar Smrititirtha } Noakhali.  
 „ { „ Vyakarantirtha ...  
 „ Asutosh Sankhya Vedanta tirtha ...

## DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher,

Place of tol.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kasichandra	...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
			Fultali, Tippera.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Bijaykumar	...	Pandit Chan bramohan Kavya-	
		vinode and Pandit	
		Sureschandra Kavyatir-	
		tha	...
			Durgadas Sanjivan Vidyalaya,
			Comilla.
" Surendrachandra	...	" Suryakumar Smrititirtha	Iswar Pathsala, Comilla.
Gupta, Ramanimohan Sen	...	" Dwarkanath Vidyanidhi	Ayanatali, Tippera.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Durgacharan	...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
			Fultali, Tippera.

*Second Division.*

Adhikari, Dinabandhu	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
			Kangai, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta, I	...	" Bangachandra Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
			Fultali, Tippera.
" Chandrakanta, II	...	" ditto	...
			Ditto.
Chakravarti, Amarchandra	...	" Nabinchandra Tarkatirtha	Dalpa, Tippera.
" Harimohan	...	" Bangachandra Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
			Fultali, Tippera.
" Rohinikanta	...	" Pratapchandra Vyaka-	
		rantirtha	...
			Kangai, Tippera.

## VIDYUTSHAHANI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bimalacharan	...	Pandit Rasikchandra Smrititir-	
		tha	...
			Isapura, Tippera.
" Susilkumar	...	" Jagadischandra Kavya-	
		vidyabhushan	...
			Agartala, Tippera.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Joykumar	...	Private.	
" Kalishchandra	...	Pandit Kailashchandra Tarka-	
		ratna	...
			Sandha, Tippera.
Singha, Damajit	...	" Krishnakumar Kavya-	
		tirtha	...
			Agartala, Tippera.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Annadacharan	...	Pandit Rasidharan Smrititirtha	Isapura, Tippera.
-----------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-------------------

## TARINIPRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR, ASSAM.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Name of tol.

## PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

*First Division.*

Bhagabati, Harischandra Dev ... Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar ... Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur.

## NYAYA.

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Devkanta ... Pandit Saranan Nyaya Tarkatirtha ... Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur.

## PRACHYA SIKSHA PARISAD, SILOHAR, ASSAM.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Chattopadhyaya, Dhirschandra ... Pandit Chaitanyamohan Kavyatirtha ... Ghoramara, Sylhet.

## NYAYA.

*Second Division.*

Vyakarantirtha, Rajanikanta ... Pandit Dayalkrishna Tarkatirtha... Kadipur, Sylhet.

## SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI, ASSAM.

## PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Lakshmikanta ... Pandit Biswanath Vyakarantirtha Haribhanga, Tihu.  
 Misra, Ganeswar ... " Raghunath Smrititirtha ... Guakuchi.  
 Sarma, Hemkanta Bujarbarna ... " Sibnath Smrititirtha ... Datara.  
 " Lakshmikanta ... " Panchanan Vyakarantirtha Bangaw, Belsar.  
 " Moheswar ... " Sambhunath Shastri ... Bahajani.

## SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Dubey, Kadulal ... Pandit Chhedilal Pathak ... Woodburn Sanskrit School, Mandala.

## K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABBALPUR, C. P.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Sheokaran, ... Pandit Chhatrapati Shastri ... Hosengabad.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABBALPUR, C. P.—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

*Second Division.*

Bharat Prasad	... Pandit Sadasib Shastri	... Rewa.
---------------	----------------------------	-----------

## CHANDRICA.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Onkar	... Pandit Ramchandra Shastri	... Boondi.
--------------	-------------------------------	-------------

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Dube, Gopikrishna	... Pandit Kasinath Shastri	... Ujjain.
Mathura Prasad	... " Gangabishnu Pandeya	... Hitakarini Sabha, Jabbalpur.
Misra, Sukhnandan	... " Damodar Misra	... Chitrakoot, Banda.
Pandey, Gaurisankar	... " Sheoram Shastri	... Seoni.
Sukla, Sundarlal	... " Gangabishnu Pandey	... Hitakarini Sabha, Jabbalpur.
Sarma, Bidyadhar	... " Lakshikumar Shastri	... Boondi.
" Bridhichand	... " Gangabishnu Pandeya	... Hitakarini Sabha, Jabbalpur.
" Gangadhar	... " Lakshmikumar Shastri	... Boondi.
" Ghansyam	... " Narbadprasad Shastri	... Harda, Hosengabad.
Tripathi, Matilal	... " Gangabishnu Pandeya	... Hitakarini Sabha, Jabbalpur.

## JAIN NYAYA (DIGAMBAR).

*Second Division.*

Jain, Chholelal	... Pandit Munnalal Jain	... Saugar.
" Ganpatprasad	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Harischandra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Kanchhedilal	... " Dayachand Shastri	... Ditto.
" Manikchand	... " Munnalal Jain	... Ditto.
" Satyandhar	... " Ganesprasad Barni	... Ditto.

## SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH, C. P

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Gantam, Raghu Sinha	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha Purantirtha	Khairagarh.
Swarnakar, Mahiram	... " ditto	... ditto.
Thakur, Trimbaknath	... " ditto	... ditto.

## STATE EDUCATION COMMITTEE, DATIA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Chaturvedi, Brijballabh	...	Pandit Ramballav Shastri	...	Vithalnath Pathsala, Kota.
Sarma, Lakshmidatta	...	" ditto	...	ditto.

## BHONSLA VEDIC PATHSALA, NAGPUR, C. P.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Abaji	...	Pandit Gadi Shastri	...	Umred, Nagpur.
" Ramkrishna	...	" Dadla Shastri	...	Nagpur.

## VEDANTA.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Madhao	...	Mahamahopadhyay Kesogopal Tahman M.A.	...	Nagpur.
---------------	-----	--	-----	---------

## SANATAN DHARMA SABHA, INDORE, C. I.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Karmalkar, Gajanan Shastri	...	Pandit Ramkrishna Shastri	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
----------------------------	-----	---------------------------	-----	---------------------------------

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Saipad B. Talke	...	Pandit Bhagabatilal Sarma	...	Baishabmandir, Jodhpur.
-----------------	-----	---------------------------	-----	-------------------------

## Second Division.

Banaji, Bhaskar	...	Pandit Sambhunath Tripathi	...	Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit College, Indore.
Brahma, Chaturmal	...	" Gajanan Shastri Karmalkar	...	Indore.
Chine, Pravakar Sadasiva	...	" Mahadev Shastri Dhande	...	Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit College, Indore.
Kamale, Gajanan Narayan	...	" Birupaksha Vadiyar	...	Ditto ditto.
Khambete, Raghunath Ramchandra	...	" Narayan Sastri Vadikar	...	Ditto ditto.
W. Kumbhare, Ramchandra	...	Professor S. P. Tatke, M.A.	...	Baisnav Mandir, Jodhpur.
Lalit, Biswanath Gopal	...	Pandit Narayan Sastri Vadikar	...	Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit College, Indore.
Phulchand, Mathura Lall	...	" Mahadev Shastri Dhande	...	Ditto ditto.
Radha Krishna Raghunath	...	" Sri Krishnacharja Sastri	...	Ditto ditto.
Sukla, Damodar	...	" Chandra Ballav Sastri	...	Barawani, Indore.
" Vishawanath	...	" Ramkrishna Sastri Sethi	...	Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit College, Indore.

## SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Digambar	...	Pandit Biswanath Sastri, M.A.	...	Harihar Pathsala, Indore.
-----------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	---------------------------



## SANATAN DHARMA SABHA, INDORE, C. I.—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>JAIN—NAYA (DIGAMBAR).</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jain, Bhujabali	... Pandit Santiraj Jain	... L. M. Jain Pathsala, Mysore.
„ Kachhedilall	... „ Kunwarlall Jain	... Bharatvashi Digambar Jain Mahavidyalaya Chaurash Muttra.
„ Raja Ram	... „ Jibandharji Nyayatirtha	... Sri Hukumchand Mahavidyalaya Indore.

**JYOTISH.***Second Division.*

Joshi, Balakrishna, Durgasankar	... Pandit Ramisuchit Tripathi	... M. H. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Indore.
Jyotishi, Nilkantamangal	... „ ditto	... Ditto ditto.

## GOKULDAS TEJPAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, BOMBAY.

**SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.***First Division.*

Narbada Sankar	... Pandit Kripasankar Shastri	... Suryapur, Surat.
Sankar Bhat	... „ Venkotes Shastri Abhayankar	... Sanskrit Pathsala, Sangli.

*Second Division.*

Mansuke	... Pandit Ramapati Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Grant Road, Bombay.
Sivanath	... „ Haragobindaji Shastri	... Old Hanuman Lane, Kalbadevi Bombay.

**KAVYA.***Second Division.*

Aditram	... Pandit Gaurisankar Durlavram Shastri Vyakaran-tirtha	... Raipur, Ahmedabad.
Anandasankar	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
Balkrishna	... „ Narahari Shandi Shastri	... Bhore, Puna.
Dayasankar	... „ Haragobindaji Shastri	... Vasanji Manji Pathsala, Old Hanuman Lane, Bombay.
Digambar	... „ Purusottam Shastri Garge	... Nasik.
Gaurisankar	... „ Haragobindaji Shastri	... Vasanji Manji Pathsala, Old Hanuman Lane, Bombay.
Jagannath	... „ Gaurisankar Durlavram Shastri, Vyakaran-tirtha	... Raipur, Ahmedabad.
Kalianji	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
Mohanlall	... „ Haragobindaji Shastri	... Vasanji Manji Pathsala, Old Hanuman Lane, Bombay.
Ramchandra	... „ Bhikdev Joshi Kavya-tirtha	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Grant Road, Bombay.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA, the 26th May 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.**

No. C2979 of 1922.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal, Department of Education (Ministry of Education), are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21 of the Indian Universities Act, VIII of 1904, as modified by the provisions of the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Midnapore College shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University up to the B. Sc. Pass Standard in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 10th June 1922.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.

P. O. Mainamati, district Tippera.

#### *Admission Rules (Provisional).*

1. This institution is a Government concern under the administration of the Director of Industries, Bengal. It occupies a site on the Mainamati hill, four miles from Comilla railway station in the Tippera district.
2. The Principal of the school is charged with the general control of the school and the maintenance of discipline.
3. The full course of instruction extends over two years; either the full course may be taken, or the first year's course only. The latter runs for 14 months, commencing from 15th July every year.
4. The session for 2nd year course extends without break from the first Monday in November to the middle of September of the following year.
5. It is a residential institution and the students are required to reside in the school premises and must conform to the rules sanctioned by Government for the purpose. Students may live with their parents or with approved guardians only with the special permission of the Principal, which may, at any time, be withdrawn. The messing charges for Hindu students average Rs. 10 per month at present. The Muhammadan students make their own messing arrangements.
6. The qualifications for admission to the first year's course are—
  - (a) A sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic.
  - (b) Ability to write simple English and some vernacular.
  - (c) Fitness for arduous field-work.
  - (d) A certificate of character from his last schoolmaster.

7. The maximum limit of age of the candidates for admission to the first year's course is 21 years on the 1st January of the year in which admission is sought, but exception to this rule may be made in special cases.

8. Application for admission into the first year's course must be accompanied by a registration and examination fee of Rs. 3, and must reach the Principal's office before the 30th June. The registration and examination fee shall, in no case, be returned.

9. Candidates not possessing a tolerably good knowledge of English are not ordinarily promoted to the second year class.

10. All payments, whether on account of tuition fees, messing or house-rent, must be made at the Principal's office on or before the 15th of the month in respect of which money is due. After that date no payment shall be taken, unless accompanied by a fine of Re. 1 for every three days of delay. If the payment is not made during the month for which it is due, the defaulting student's name shall be struck off the school books, and such student shall not be re-admitted until he has paid all arrears, together with any fines which may be due from him and a re-admission fee of Rs. 5.

11. The following monthly fees, payable for 12 months, are charged :—

		Rs.	A.	
School fees	...	...	3 0	
House-rent	...	...	0 8	
Reading room fees	...	...	0 2	
Athletic fees	...	...	0 8	Charged for eleven months in the year.

12. The full messing fees shall be charged every month during the school session, which is calculated at about ten-and-a-half months yearly.

13. During vacation every member of a mess shall pay a contribution not exceeding Re. 1 a month towards the cost of maintaining mess servants.

14. The admission fees are as follows :—

		Rs.	
Admission to school	...	2	
Ditto	do. hostel	...	2 (Hindu students only)
Ditto	do. athletic club	1	

15. A caution money deposit of Rs. 5, which is, subject to deduction on account of loss or damage done to school or mess property or non-payment of any dues, refunded when a student finally leaves the school.

16. On joining the school, each student must provide himself with his own bedding, including a mosquito-curtain.

D. B. MEEK, M.A., D.Sc.,

*Director of Industries, Bengal.*

R. L. BANERJEE,

*Principal Survey School (offg.).*

## APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.

Name of applicant.....

Educational qualification.....

Age on 1st January last.....

Name of father.....

**Family residence—**

Village .....

Post Office .....

District .....

**Guardian—**

Name .....

Address .....

I send by money order the registration and examination fee of Rs. 3 required under the rule. If selected for admission, I promise to abide by the rules and discipline of the school.

*Dated* .....

*Signature of applicant.*

Address to which admission letter is to be sent :—

.....

.....

**NOTE.**—This form must reach the Principal's office (post-office Mainamati district Tippera) on or before the 30th June and must be accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 3.

## THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.

### The Evening Lectures.

COURSES of evening lectures are delivered in the following subjects. A student can take up one subject or several subjects, provided the class hours permit him to attend the lectures in each subject:—

- (a) Book-keeping (Elementary).
- (b) Book-keeping (Advanced).
- (c) Shorthand (Theory).
- (d) Shorthand (Speed).
- (e) Typewriting.
- (f) English (including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and précis-writing).
- (g) Outlines of Political Economy.
- (h) Banking and Currency.
- (i) Annuities and Insurance.
- (j) Mercantile Law.
- (k) Accountancy and Auditing.

The courses of lectures commence in July and continue until the following April, except the course of Accountancy and Auditing, which extends over two years.

(a) **Book-keeping (Elementary).**—Students having a satisfactory knowledge of English and Arithmetic are admitted. Text-book—Arthur Fieldhouse's Complete Book-keeping, up to 100 exercises including Partnership accounts. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held three times a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(b) **Book-keeping (Advanced).**—Students who have passed the Elementary Book-keeping Examination, or who can give satisfactory proof of their knowledge of Elementary Book-keeping up to the requisite standard, are admitted. Text-book—Complete Book-keeping, by Arthur Fieldhouse. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 32, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each. Classes are held twice a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(c) **Shorthand (Theory).**—Pitman's Shorthand is the system taught. Students having a sufficient knowledge of English are admitted at the beginning of the session in July. Students are also admitted in December, provided they have already a sufficient knowledge of Shorthand to enable them to appreciate the lectures in the session, December to April.

The minimum speed required to pass the examination is 80 words per minute. The class is held daily from 5 P.M.

The fee for the session, July to November, is Rs. 12, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. The fee for the session, December to April, is Rs. 16, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each.

(d) **Shorthand (Speed).**—Students having a speed of 60 words per minute are admitted in July, and the class practice is from 60 to 120 words per minute.

Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in December, and the class practice is from 80 to 140 words per minute.

In the examination the tests are at four grades of speed, 80, 100, 120, 140 words per minute, and at higher speeds if candidates can write more rapidly. Classes are held daily from 6 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

(e) **Typewriting.**—Beginners are admitted in July. Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in December. The minimum speed required to pass the examination at the end of April is 35 words per minute. Certificates are issued for 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60 words per minute. For each of the speed tests there is a corresponding accuracy test in tabulating. Classes are held at 5, 6 and 7 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

**Combination of the above subjects and reduction of fee.**—If a student simultaneously takes up two or three of the subjects (a) to (e), a reduction of Re. 1 per instalment of each of the fees payable by him will be granted : for example, if a student is a member of both the Shorthand and the Elementary Book-keeping classes, he will have to pay instalments of Rs. 2 for each subject instead of Rs. 3 for the session, July to December.

(f), (g), (h), (i) and (j).—Classes are formed in these subjects if a sufficient number of candidates apply for admission. The fee for each subject is Rs. 3 for each series of ten lectures.

(k) **Accountancy and Auditing.**—There are two courses of year each for ordinary students, or one year for those who are already practising as Auditors, to prepare candidates for the Government examination of Diploma in Accountancy, which qualifies them to obtain the Government license to practise as Auditors. Students of this class have to attend Book-keeping and Mercantile Law classes, for which no extra fee has to be paid. The fee is Rs. 144, payable in advance in four half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of ordinary students and Rs. 72 in two half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of those who are practising as Auditors and hold a provisional license granted by Government.

**2. Examinations.**—The examination in subjects (a) to (j) is held at the end of April, at the end of the year's course, under the control of the Government Commercial Institute Board, and successful candidates receive certificates signed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and countersigned by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The examination fee for each subject is Rs. 5.

**3. Attendance.**—Strict regularity and punctuality of attendance are observed. Students must attend 75 per cent. of the lectures in order to appear at the examination. Classes are not held in the evening on Saturday.

**4. Standard of Admission.**—Candidates who have attended the lectures of the day course are eligible for admission. Others will be admitted, provided they appear qualified for the class or classes they seek to join.

**5. Prizes.**—Prizes of Rs. 50 each are offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to the best candidates from the evening classes in subjects (b), (d), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j). Three medals are offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. to the best three students of either the day or evening classes in the Typewriting examination.

**6. Admission.**—Candidates for admission should send in their applications and register their names, with a deposit of fees, before the end of June. Candidates who desire to be admitted in December should apply before the end of November.

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 11th March 1922.

## BOARD OF CONTROL FOR APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING.

### Rules regarding the Apprenticeship Admission Examination.

1. This is a qualifying and not a competitive examination. The right of selection of candidates for Apprenticeship is reserved to employers, who will, it is hoped, make use of the examination results in making their selection.

2. The examination will be held twice yearly, commencing on the 1st day of the 2nd whole week in January and on the last Monday in June, in Calcutta and at such other centres as may be fixed from time to time by the Board.



3. There shall be two sections, a Compulsory Section and an Optional Section as follows :—

#### COMPULSORY SECTION.

##### *Group I. English—*

- (1) Dictation and writing.
- (2) English composition

##### *Group II. Mathematics—*

- (3) Arithmetic and Algebra.
- (4) Mensuration and Geometry.

##### *Group III. Drawing—*

- (5) Freehand including drawing from memory.

#### OPTIONAL SECTION.

A candidate must take one or two of the following subjects :—

Mechanics.  
Trigonometry.  
Elementary Physics.  
Elementary Chemistry.  
Practical Plane Geometrical Drawing.

4. The examination will be upon the following syllabus :—

#### COMPULSORY SECTION.

##### *Group I. English Composition—2 papers.*

- (1) *Dictation and Writing.*
- (2) Exercises set with the object of testing the power of candidates to write clear and grammatical English. Letter writing will form an important feature of the paper. The paper will not be an academic type.

##### *Group II. Arithmetic and Algebra—1 paper.*

- (1) *Arithmetic.*—The ordinary rules of Arithmetic. Decimal fraction and calculation involving them. Proportion. Extractions of square roots. Simple interest. Contracted method of Arithmetic. No problems on recurring decimals, or on Cube roots will be set and no proofs will be required.

*Algebra.*—The ordinary rules of Algebra up to and including quadratic equations. Simple graphs.

##### *(2) Mensuration and Geometry—1 paper.*

*Mensuration.*—Examples on the properties of the right-angled triangle. Circumference and area of the circle. Area of the triangle and quadrilateral. Areas and Volumes of the cone, pyramid, cylinder, prism and sphere.

*Geometry.*—The geometry of straight lines, triangles and circles.

##### *Group III. Drawing—1 paper.*

- (1) Freehand drawing, including drawing from memory. In the drawing from memory test a simple common object will be shown to the candidates for five minutes and then taken away.

## OPTIONAL SECTION.

**Mechanics.**—Motion of a point. Velocity and acceleration. Composition and resolution of velocities and acceleration in one plane. Mass, Force and Weight. Rectilinear motion under the action of gravity. Work and energy and their units. Composition and resolution of forces at a point. Elementary illustrations of Mechanical principles such as the lever, pulley and inclined plane.

**Trigonometry.**—Plane trigonometry up to and including right-angled triangles, treated in a simple manner not necessitating the use of logarithms. Academic questions will be avoided, and importance will be attached to practical applications.

**Elementary Physics.**—Distinction between solids, liquids and gases. Pressure in liquids. Floating bodies. Determination of density and specific gravity. Construction and use of common thermometers. The measurement of quantities of heat. Measurement of temperature and pressure. Expansion of solids, liquids and gases. Specific heat. Vapour pressure. Boiling point. Conduction. Convection. Radiation. The methods of production of heat. Transformation of work into heat.

**Chemistry.**—An elementary knowledge of the following subjects:—

The distinction between elements, compounds, and mixtures. Equivalent weights. Simple chemical equations. Boyle's law. Charles' law. Crystallisation, distillation, precipitation and filtration. Chemistry of the air and water. Preparation and properties of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, ammonia, nitrous oxide, nitrogen peroxide, nitric acid, chlorine, hydrochloric acid, carbon, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur, hydrogen sulphide, sulphur dioxide, sulphur trioxide, and sulphuric acid. The properties of sodium hydroxide, sodium chloride, calcium oxide, calcium hydroxide, calcium carbonate, lead, lead oxide, lead peroxide, and red lead. The characteristic properties of acids, alkalies, bases and salts.

*Practical Plane Geometrical Drawing.*

5. The Board of Control for Apprenticeship Training will appoint a Committee of three members to moderate the question papers and to review the results of the examination after tabulation has been completed. This Committee will decide on the passing or the failure of each candidate and also the division in which he shall be placed. As a guide to their deliberation, the Committee are instructed that the passing percentage in each group shall be between 40 per cent. and 50 per cent. according to the difficulty of the test. No credit will be given for marks obtained by a candidate in an optional subject for a mere superficial knowledge.

6. *Age.*—Candidates should be between 16 and 19 years of age. Other candidates may be admitted, but their results will be separately listed.

7. Candidates must apply to the Secretary of the Board of Control for Apprenticeship Training at the Bengal Engineering College on the proper form for the registration of their names before December 15th or May 31st, sending with the form the sum of Rs. 12, which will in no case be returned.

8. The form must be countersigned by the Head Master or the Principal of the school which the candidate last attended. The Head Master or the Principal must certify as to the age of the candidate on the first day of the current year, he must state in which class the candidate was reading when he left and whether he completed the full course of instruction laid down for—

(a) a Matriculation examination of an Indian University ;

(b) a School Final examination recognized by a Department of Public Instruction ; and

(c) or such other examination as may be accepted by the Board as equivalent

9. Candidates may appear at the examination more than once, paying on each occasion a fresh examination fee and submitting a fresh registration form.

10. Candidates who may have been admitted to apprenticeship without passing the examination may be admitted to the examination at any time during their apprenticeship under the same conditions as other candidates on the recommendation of the Head of the Technical School in which they are reading.

11. A list of successful candidates between 16 and 19 years of age, arranged in three divisions in order of merit, will be sent by the Secretary to the schools and firms presenting candidates for examination immediately the results have been accepted by the Board. Other candidates will be listed separately.

12. Candidates desiring to get early information of their success or failure must return to the Secretary, after carefully addressing the same to themselves, the post-cards specially devised for the purpose, which will be sent to them when informing them that their names have been registered for the examination.

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE,  
BOTANIC GARDEN P.O.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

### TEXT-BOOKS FOR 1924.

#### High School Examination.

##### I. VERNACULAR.

###### (i) Bengali.

Kaliprasanna Ghosh	...	Suprabhata.
Rabindranath Tagore	...	Katha-o-Kahini (Poetry).
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagara	...	Sitar Banabasa.
Mazammel Huque	...	Fardusi Charita.

###### (ii) Urdu.

To be notified later.

##### II. ENGLISH.

Lamb	...	...	Tales from Shakespeare. (The Tempest, As You Like It, The Merchant of Venice, King Lear, Hamlet.)
Doyle, Canon	...	...	Sign of Four.
Tennyson	...	...	The Lady of Shallot, Recollections from the Arabian Nights.
Coleridge	...	...	The Ancient Mariner.

##### III. MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

## IV. HISTORY.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Smith, V. A.	...	Oxford Students' History of India (for schools).
Mukherjee, A. C.	...	A Brief History of the Indian People.
Abdul Karim	...	History of India.
Mahamohopadhyaya, Hara-	...	
prasad Sastri	...	Bharatbarsher Itihas.
Banerjee, Kaliprasanna	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, N. N.	...	England's Work in India. (Revised Edition, 1921.)
Anderson, G.	...	Administration of India.
Gurner and Morris	...	Students' Handbook of Indian Govern- ment (for teachers only).
Buckley, A.	...	History of England.
Smith, V. A.	...	Ditto.
Townsend Werner, C.	...	Ditto.
Bulkeley, J. P.	...	The British Empire.

## V. GEOGRAPHY.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Longman's Geography, Book II (with fuller treatment of India).	
Morrison	...
Kazi Imdadul Huque	...
Wallis, B. C.	...
	Junior Geography of India.
	School Geography, Parts I & II.
	A Junior Geography of the World (Macmillan).
	Atlas Geography of India (Macmillan).

The following books are recommended for the use of teachers:—

Wallis, B. C.	...	The Teaching of Geography (Cambridge University Press).
Frew	...	Regional Geography of the Indian Empire.
Kazi Imdadul Huque	...	School Geography, Part III.
Unstead and Taylor	...	Essentials of World Geography.

## VI. ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:—

To be selected by students.

## (a) ADDITIONAL MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

## (b) CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

## (i) Sanskrit.

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar	...	Rajupath, Part III (whole of the prose portion),
-------------------------	-----	---

and the following poetical pieces:—

1. Bharatapokhyana.
2. Indraprati Durbashasah'kopa:
3. Jatugrihadaha.
4. Draupodi Yudhisthira Samvada.

Thibaut, Dr. G.	...	Elementary Sanskrit Grammar.
-----------------	-----	------------------------------

*(ii) Arabic.*

To be notified later.

*(iii) Persian.*

To be notified later.

*(iv) Urdu.*

(For those who offer Bengali as their vernacular.)

Text-books to be notified later.

*(v) Bengali Literature (for Girls).*

Krishnachandra Mazumdar	...	Satbhava Sataka.
Michael Madhusudan Datta	...	Megnadabadha, Cantos I & IV.
Jaladhar Sen	...	Himalayabhraman.
Akhaykumar Datta Gupta	...	Sandharba Chandrika.
Nakuleswara Bidyabhushan	...	Bengali Grammar.

*(vi) Urdu Literature (for Girls).*

To be notified later, if necessary.

*(c) GENERAL SCIENCE.*

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

*(d) HYGIENE.*

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. No Text-books are prescribed.

*(e) MENSURATION.*

Text-books to be notified later.

*(f) DRAWING AND PRACTICAL GEOMETRY.*

Text-books to be notified later.

*(g) MECHANICS.*

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended;—

Sir P. Magnus	...	...	Elementary Mechanics.
Adinath Sen	...	...	Ditto.

**HIGH MADRASHA EXAMINATION.**

Text-books are printed separately.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

Dacca, May 19, 1922.

# BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

## TEXT-BOOKS FOR 1924.

### Intermediate Examination.

#### For All Students.

#### I. ENGLISH.

Stevenson, R. L.	...	...	The Treasure Island.
Irving, W.	...	...	The Sketch Book.

#### II. VERNACULAR.

##### (i) BENGALI.

Rabindranath Tagore	...	...	Galpaguchcha, Part I.
Bankimchandra Chatterjee	...	...	Bibidha Prabandha (Selection).
Ramendrasundar Trivedi	...	...	Charita Katha.

##### (ii) URDU.

Shibli	...	...	Al Mamun.
Hali	...	...	{ Hyat-i-Sa'adi. Musaddas-i-Hali.

(One of the following groups—to be selected by students.)

#### GROUP A (ARTS COURSE).

III to VI. Any four of the following:—

##### (a) ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Shakespeare	...	...	Julius Cæsar.
Wordsworth	...	...	Turner's Selections (except the Ode on Immortality and Tintern Abbey).
Keats	...	...	Ode to the Nightingale.
Tennyson	...	...	The Passing of Arthur.
Stevenson, R. L.	...	...	An Inland Voyage.
Hardy, Thomas	...	...	A Pair of Blue Eyes.
Addison, J.	...	...	Airy's Selections from the Spectator.

##### (b) HISTORY.

To be notified later.

##### (c) GEOGRAPHY.

The following books are recommended to be used by the students in studying the subjects in accordance with the syllabus prescribed:—

Herbertson, A. J.	...	...	The Oxford Geographies, Vol. III.
Mill, H. R.	...	...	Realm of Nature.
or			
Tarr	...	...	Physical Geography.
Simmons and Richardson	...	...	Introduction to Practical Geography.
Elderton, W. A.	...	...	Maps and Map-drawing.
Fanthorpe	...	...	Physical Atlas and Map-drawing.
Blandford	...	...	Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
Bartholomew (with introduction by Lyde)	...	...	Economic Atlas, Oxford University Press.
Cunningham, J. C.	...	...	Products for the Empire.

**(d) LOGIC.**

To be notified later.

**(e) MATHEMATICS**

(No Text-books to be prescribed or recommended.)

**(f) ECONOMICS.**

Morland...	...	...	Introduction to Economics.
Banerjee, P. N.	...	...	Indian Economics.

**(g) CLASSICAL LANGUAGE.****(i) SANSKRIT.**

Kalidasa	...	...	Raghuvansa, Cantos I, II and III.
Bhatrighari	...	...	Nitishataka.
Dandin	...	...	Bisrutacharita.
Do,	...	...	Gomini Vrittanta

from Dasakumarcharita.

**(ii) ARABIC.**

To be notified later.

**(iii) PERSIAN.**

To be notified later.

**(iv) BENGALI (for female candidates).**

Kaliprasanna Ghosh	..	Ma na Mahashakti.
Rabindranath Tagore	...	Loka-Sahitya.
Abdul Jubbar	...	Devi Rabeya.
Saratchandra Chatterjee	...	Bindur Chhele.
Beharilal Chakrabarty	...	Vanga Sundari
Krittibas	...	Ramayana (Ayodhyakanda).
Rabindranath Tagore	...	Chayanika (Selections).
Michael	...	Chaturdashpadi Kabita (Selections).

**(v) URDU.**

(For candidates who offer Bengali for their Vernacular.)

Text-books prescribed to be notified later.

**(h) CHILD PSYCHOLOGY.**

(Text-books, if any, to be notified later.)

**GROUP B. (SCIENCE COURSE.)****III. MATHEMATICS.**

Same as for Group A.

**IV to VI. Any three of the following :—****(a) PHYSICS.**

Aldous	...	...	Elementary Course of Physics.
Rajanikanta De	...	...	Introduction to the Study of Sound.
Glazebrooke	...	...	Heat.
Glazebrooke	...	...	Light.
Hadely	...	...	Elementary Electricity and Magnetism.
Watson	...	...	Elementary Practical Physics.

**(b) CHEMISTRY.**

Perkin and Lean	...	...	Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	...	Elementary Organic Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	...	Practical Inorganic Chemistry.
Haridas Saha and Kumadnath Chaudhuri	...	...	A Course of Practical Chemistry for Intermediate students.
D. N. Mookerjee	...	...	Elements of Inorganic Chemistry.
Donnington	...	...	A Class book of Chemistry (Parts I—IV), (Macmillan & Co).

**(c) BOTANY.**

Bailey, L. H.	..	...	Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools (latest edition).
Fyson, P. F.	..	...	Botany for India.
Woodhead	...	...	The Study of Indian Botany.
Bose, G. C.	...	...	A manual of Indian Botany.

Candidates who take up Botany will be required to possess a special knowledge of the following Natural Orders of plants :—

- |                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| (1) Cruciferae.     | (7) Solonaceae.   |
| (2) Malvaceae.      | (8) Acauthaceae.  |
| (3) Leguminosae.    | (9) Euphorbiaceae |
| (4) Cucurbitaceae.  | (10) Liliaceae.   |
| (5) Asclepiadaceae. | (11) Scitamineae. |
| (6) Compositae.     | (12) Graminaceae  |

A study of the outline of the life-history of the following "Selected plants" is required to illustrate the gradual ascent in complexity of structure and reproductive cycle from the lowest fungi and algae to the phanerogams :—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) Yeast.             | (6) Selaginella.     |
| (2) Mucor or Eurotium. | (7) A Conifer.       |
| (3) Spirogyra.         | (8) A Monocotyledon. |
| (4) A Moss.            | (9) A Dicotyledon.   |
| (5) A Fern.            |                      |

**(d) PHYSIOLOGY.**

Hill	...	Manual of Human Physiology.
Huxley	...	Lessons in Elementary Physiology (latest edition).

**(e) GEOGRAPHY.**

Same as for Group A.

**GROUP C. (ISLAMIC COURSE.)**

Text-books are printed separately.

**GROUP D. (COURSE IN DYEING.)****III. MATHEMATICS.**

No text-books are prescribed or recommended.

**IV. PHYSICS.**

Same as Group B.



**V. CHEMISTRY.**

- (a) Inorganic Chemistry (same as for Group B).  
 (b) Organic Chemistry.

Recommended, Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**VI. PRINCIPLES OF DYEING.**

Recommended Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**GROUP E. (COMMERCIAL COURSE.)****III. BOOK-KEEPING AND SIMPLE ACCOUNTANCY.**

No Text-book recommended. The Subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

**IV. SHORTHAND.**

No Text-books recommended.

**V. COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE AND METHODS OF BUSINESS.**

No Text-books recommended. The Subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

**VI & VII. Any two of the following :—****(a) ECONOMICS.**

Text-books same as for Group A.

**(b) HISTORY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(c) GEOGRAPHY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(d) MATHEMATICS.**

No Text-books are prescribed or recommended.

**NON-EXAMINATION SUBJECTS (in connection with different Groups).****(a) GENERAL SCIENCE.**

Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**(b) ENGLISH LITERATURE.**

A portion of the Course in English Literature in Group A.

**(c) HISTORY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(d) ECONOMICS.**

Text-books to be notified later.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

Dacca, the 19th May 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

### ERRATA.

In the list of successful candidates at the examinations of the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, held in March 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 10th May 1922.

### MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

*for*

"Rosario, Mathew D' 18-11 ... Armentitola High School."

*please read*

"Rozario, Mathew D' 18-11 ... Armentitola High School."

### INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

*for*

"Adhikari, Upendrakumar (S) ... Jagannath Intermediate College.  
Basu, Anandacharan ... Dacca Intermediate College."

*please read*

"Adhikari, Bhupendrakumar (S) ... Jagannath Intermediate College.  
Basu, Annadacharan ... Dacca Intermediate College."

K. I. HUQUE. *Secretary.*

DACCA, the 8th June 1922.

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA.

**Regulations made by the Board of Examiners under Rule 30 of the rules applying to coal-mines made under Section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, for the conduct of examinations for Colliery Managers' Certificates of competency.**

(1) No member of the Board of Examiners shall act as a local examiner, except in emergent cases.

(2) When possible one or more members of the Board of Examiners shall attend every examination on at least one of the days.

(3) So far as is practicable, the local examiners for each examination shall be:—

(a) An Inspector of Mines, who shall be Secretary to the local examiners.

(b) Two Mining Engineers or Colliery Managers who must be the holders of first class certificates. Provided that a Mining Professor may be appointed instead of one of the Mining Engineers or Managers.

(4) The remuneration of each local non-official examiner shall be Rs. 150 for each examination, and a capitation fee of Rs. 2 for each first class candidate and Re. 1 for each second class candidate examined, and travelling expenses and halting allowances on the first class scale under the Civil Service Regulations; but an Inspector of Mines, acting as a local examiner, shall not be entitled to any fee or remuneration whatsoever, beyond the travelling expenses and halting allowances due to him in his official capacity.

(5) The examinations will be advertised at least four months before the dates of the examinations, and applications, which must be on the prescribed form and supported by original certificates as to experience and character, and accompanied by fees, will be received up to a date, duly advertised, not less than one month prior to the examinations. No application which is not in the prescribed form, or which is not supported by the certificates and fees referred to above, or which is not submitted in due time, will be considered by the Board.

(6) The subjects for examination shall be :—

- (a) **Geology and Mining.**—The geological features of the Coalfields of India, and the application of geology to coal mining. Boring. Sinking. Methods of laying out and working. Supporting roof and sides. The use of explosives. Dams.
- (b) **Ventilation, Explosions, Underground fires and inundations.**—Natural ventilation. Fans and other means of ventilation. The distribution, measurement and control of air in mines. Mine gases. The construction, use and testing of safety lamps. Spontaneous heating. Coal dust. Recovery of mines after explosions, fires and inundations.
- (c) **Machinery.**—Strength of materials. Steam. Compressed air. Electricity. Winding. Hauling. Pumping. Transmission of power. Mechanical coal-cutting and drilling.
- (d) **Surveying, Levelling and Mensuration.**—Magnetic declination. Loose and fast needle surveying. The theodolite. Contour lines and levelling. Calculations and triangulation. Connecting of surface and underground surveys. Mine plans. Instruments.
- (e) **Management and Mining Legislation.**—Organization. Indian Mines Act and Rules under the Act. Other legislation applicable to mines. Sanitation.

(7) The examination shall be both written and oral and the subjects and conditions shall be the same for candidates for both classes of certificates; but the examination questions shall be made suitable for each class of certificate.

The examiners shall have power to eliminate the oral examination in the case of candidates who do not reach a standard in the written examination to be prescribed by the Board of Examiners.

(8) The following shall be the maximum number of marks given for each subject :—

Subject.	FIRST CLASS.			SECOND CLASS.		
	Papers.	Wrd vocs.	Total.	Papers.	Wrd vocs.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Geology and Mining ...	110	30	140	100	40	140
Ventilation, Explosions, Underground fires and inundations.	75	25	100	70	30	100
Machinery ...	90	30	120	80	40	120
Surveying, Levelling and Mensuration.	50	10	60	45	15	60
Management and Mining Legislation.	60	20	80	50	30	80
Total ...	385	115	500	345	155	500

(9) A candidate for a certificate of competency must qualify in each of the subjects for examination, and must obtain 40 per cent. of the maximum marks obtainable for each paper, 40 per cent. of the maximum marks for the oral examination and 60 per cent. on the whole examination (written and oral) to qualify.

(10) A candidate for a first class certificate, who does not reach the necessary standard, may, nevertheless, at the discretion of the local examiners, be recommended to the Board of Examiners for a second class certificate, if, in their opinion, he has done sufficiently well to deserve it.

(11) The Secretary to the local examiners shall submit a report of the result of the examination giving the number of marks obtained by each candidate in each subject, to the President of the Board of Examiners within one month of the close of the examination.

(12) The questions to be set at the examinations shall be prepared by the Board of Examiners which may, at its discretion, confer with the local examiners.

(13) At least one examination for first class candidates and at least one examination for second class candidates shall be held annually in one of the Bengal or Bihar and Orissa coalfields; and in other parts of India examinations will be held whenever, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, the number of candidates in a coal mining centre justifies the holding of an examination.

(14) No candidate will be allowed to take part in the examination until he has produced an authorization from the Board of Examiners.

(15) Every candidate must sign a register, in which he will be given a definite number. He must sign his name and write his registered number at the top of every page of the paper on which he writes the answers to the questions.

(16) The number of the question must be given in bold figures before the answer to each question.

(17) The calculations and work by which a result is obtained must be clearly shown in immediate connection with the answer to each question.

(18) Answers must be strictly confined to the questions asked.

(19) Sketches may be made to make answers clear.

(20) When sketches are asked for, it should be understood that, unless otherwise stated, freehand sketches, with dimensions, are all that is necessary, and candidates should not spend time in making finished drawings.

(21) Any candidate speaking to any other candidate during the examination, or using any book, notes or private paper, or acting in any manner which the examiners consider improper will be liable to be disqualified at their discretion. The Board of Examiners may in such a case use their discretion as to allowing the candidate to sit at any future examination.

(22) When a candidate has completed the answers to the questions, or when the time allowed for answering the questions has elapsed, or he has been disqualified, he must hand the paper of questions and his answers to the examiners, and at once leave the examination room.

(23) A time-table will be supplied to each candidate at the commencement of the first day's examination.

(24) The oral examination will be held at a subsequent date. Only those candidates who obtain a certain degree of proficiency in the written examination will be examined orally. Due notice of time and place will be sent to each candidate required by the examiners for oral examination.

(25) The number of marks given for each question will be shown in brackets at the end of the question.

(26) Ink and paper will be provided, and no paper other than the official paper provided may be used. Candidates must bring their own pens and pencils, drawing pens and drawing instruments, including a protractor.

These regulations cancel all previous regulations and shall take effect from the 1st January 1923.

R. R. SIMPSON,

*Chief Inspector of Mines in India and  
ex-officio President of the Board of Examiners.*

DHANBAD, the 10th June 1922.

## ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Licentiate Examination of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal held in May 1922 :—

(Passed with Distinction.)

Name.	College or School.	Subject or subjects in which the candidate passed with Distinction.
1 Chaudhuri, Banbihari ..	Campbell Medical School.	Medicine, Mid-wifery, Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene.
2 Sinha, Bhujangabhusan ...	Ditto ...	Midwifery.
3 Medda, Rashbihari ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
4 Biswas, Satyakinakar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
5 Datta, Maheschandra ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
6 Mukhopadhyay, Khagendranath.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
7 Bhattacharyya, Abanimchan	Ditto ...	Ditto.
8 Datta, Amritlal ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
9 Bandyopadhyay, Bijaychandra.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
10 Basu, Amiyakumar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
11 Majumdar, Chandrakanta ...	Ditto ..	Ditto.
12 Ghosh, Gobindlal ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
13 Sengupta, Jitendralal ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
14 Acharyya, Jogendrachandra	Ditto ..	Ditto.
15 Mukhopadhyay, Ahibhushan	Ditto ...	Ditto.
16 Karmakar, Rajkisor ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
17 Chakrabarti, Lalmohon ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
18 Ray, Manasranjan ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
19 Gomes, Hedwidge ...	Dacca Medical School.	Ditto.
20 Gangopadhyay, Hemchandra	Ditto ...	Ditto.
21 Das, Jogeschandra ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
22 Ray, Manatoshkumar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
23 Nandi, Narendranath ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
24 Mitra, Bijaykumar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
25 Saha, Kesablal ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
26 Woodhouse, W. J. ...	Medical College, Calcutta.	Ditto.
27 Baron, F. C. ...	Military Asstt. Surgeon.	Ditto.
28 Syed Zafruddin Ahmad ...	Temple Medical School, Patna.	Ditto.
29 Matiur Rahman ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
30 Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath.	Ditto ...	Ditto.

### PASS LIST.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

Arnold, A. J.	Medical College, Calcutta.
Austin, E. V.	Campbell Medical School.
Bagchi, Surendranath	Temple Medical School, Patna.
Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra	Campbell Medical School.
"    Banbihari	Temple Medical School, Patna.
Banik, Sambhucharan	Dacca Medical School.
Basu, Girindrakumar	Ditto.
"    Sudhamay	Campbell Medical School.
Bhadra, Bimalchandra	Ditto.

10	Bhaduri, Brajendrachandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Bhattacharyya, Brajendrachandra.	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Jaminimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sashtidas	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Biswas, Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Abaninohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Bhutnath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Dwijendrakumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kalikanta	...	Campbell Medical School.
20	" Kumudnath	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendrachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Abanibhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bimalacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manikchandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
30	" Sudhansusekhar	...	Ditto.
	Das, Bijayratan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Chintaharan	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Indubhusan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Datta, Akshaykumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
40	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	De, Priyabhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Trailokyannath	...	Ditto.
	Dhol, Mohitkumar	...	Ditto.
	Fenn, V. W.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ferguson, E. G.	...	Military Assistant Surgeon.
	Francis, H. L.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Gokulchandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
50	" Saurindramohan	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Nutbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshmaulik. Umakrishna	...	Ditto.
	Golam Mustafa Salimullah	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Gubathakurta, Susilkumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Gupta, Nalinibihari	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Kshirodchandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Halder, Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
60	Jahurulla Ahmed	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Johnson, H. O.	...	Military Assistant Surgeon.
	Kar, Anukulchandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Karmakar, Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Khan, Amarnath	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	Khandker Abdul Mannan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Kundu, Adyanath	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitbihari	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Lahiri, Bibhütibhushan	...	Dacca Medical School.
70	Laik, Guruprasad	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Majumdar, Abanikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Asutosh	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Krishnendubhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Parameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Tarapada	...	Campbell Medical School.

	Mandal, Gopikrishna	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Taraprasad	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abul Nassar	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
80	Md. Shaharuddin	...	Campbell Medical School.
	M. Hashen Ali Sarkar	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Bibhutinath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Bimalacharan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Kasim	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Mohammad Mohsin	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Banalata	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Birendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
90	" Nripendramohan	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Nandi, Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	Nath, Nagendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Niyogi, Satischandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Pal, Gangadhar	...	Ditto.
	" Muralidhar	...	Ditto.
	Rahimuddin Biswas	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Ray, Bhudharchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupendramohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
100	" Debendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachinandan	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Pramathanath	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Sarbadhyaksha, Upendrasankar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Sarkar, Jaydeb	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Schmidt, G. O.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Gopalchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Pareschandra	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Sengupta, Debendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
110	" Khagendramohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Singh, Janki	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Rana Edith	...	Ditto.
113	Talukdar, Purnachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 12th June 1922.

### CALCUTTA SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.

IN the list of candidates who are declared to have passed the examination for the Diploma in Tropical Medicine, published at Part IB, page 298 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 24th May 1922, for "M. B. (Cal.)" against the name of Dr. Bepin Behari Gupta read "L.M.S., D. P. H. (Cal.)".

H. W. ACTON, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

*Director, Calcutta School of Tropical  
Medicine and Hygiene (offg.).*

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Science, 1922 :—

## FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chakrabarti, Panchugopal	..	Bangabasi College.
2	Gupta, Sitansubhusan	...	Presidency College.
3	Chattopadhyay, Haricharan	...	Bangabasi College.
4	Sen, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College.
5	Chattopadhyay, Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
6	Chakrabarti, Dukhaharan	...	Ditto.
7	" Nistaran	...	Ditto.
8	Ghosh, Prasantakumar	...	Ditto.
9	De, Anilechandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
10	Sengupta, Sibendramohan	...	Ditto.
11	Basu, Amiyanath	...	Presidency College.
12	Ray, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
13	Kar, Kulicharan	...	Ditto.
14	Bera, Gopalkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
15	Ghosh, Sudhansukumar	...	Bangabasi College.
16	Datta, Anilbhusan	...	Presidency College.
17	Chakrabarti, Taraknath	...	Bangabasi College.
18	{ Bhattacharyya, Gaurikanta	...	Hughli College.
	{ Mitra, Nayanranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
20	Gangopadhyay, Renubhushan	...	Presidency College.
21	Mukhopadhyay, Debiprasad	...	Bangabasi College.
22	Ghosh, Subodhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 112.
23	Mukhopadhyay, Sachindranath	...	City College.
24	{ Bagehi, Dwijendranath	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sarkar, Satyendrakrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Basu, Binaykumar	...	Presidency College.
26	{ Ghoshal, Rasgaur	...	Ditto.
	{ Mitra, Nalinbihari	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Bhaumik, Bhupendrakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
29	{ Ray, Suhaskumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	{ Sarkar, Upehndranath	...	Bangabasi College.
32	Ghosh, Kshirodranjan	...	Presidency College
33	{ Chaudhuri, Bidhubhushan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Nripendranarayan	...	Hughli College.
	{ Ray, Balaichand	...	Presidency College.
36	" Sailendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
37	{ Ghosh, Austin Manindranath	...	Presidency College.
	{ Nandi, Gorachand	...	City College
39	{ Bhattacharyya, Sukumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Lahiri, Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
41	Ray, Prabodhkumar	...	City College.
42	Mukhopadhyay, Biprendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
43	" Narayankumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
44	Biswas, Sisirchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
45	{ Guha, Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sil, Amarendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
47	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Presidency College.
48	" Kiranchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
49	{ Bhanjachaudhuri, Kalicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Jana, Atithiprasanna	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
51	{ Bhattacharyya, Sailendranath	...	Presidency College.
	{ Maitra, Baikunthanath	...	Chittagong College.
53	Ghosh, Gajendranarayan	...	St. Xavier's College.



54	{ Majumdar, Ajitchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Dulichand	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Ray, Radharaman	...	Presidency College.
57	{ Sen, Kumudnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
58	{ Das, Gaganchandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	{ De, Krishnaprasad	...	City College.
60	{ Chattopadhyay, Balaichandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Jagatram	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Sen, Narendranath	...	Ditto
63	{ Pal, Pramodkumar	...	Ditto.
64	{ Biswas, Haragopal	...	Rajshahi College.
65	{ Mukhopadhyay, Dwijendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
66	{ Chakrabarti, Debabrata	...	City College.
67	{ Bagchi, Abinashchandra	...	Presidency College.
68	{ Aich, Krishnalal	...	Ditto.
69	{ Bhattacharyya, Birajkrishna	...	Ripon College.
70	{ Bandyopadhyay, Kedarnath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	{ Pal, Srischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
72	{ Chattopadhyay, Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
73	{ Bhattacharyya, Narayanchandra	...	Krishnagar College.
74	{ " Rasamay	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	{ Raychaudhuri, Syamaprasanna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
76	{ Bhattacharyya, Haridhan	...	Presidency College.
77	{ Mitra, Bhalenducharan	...	Bangabasi College.
78	{ Gangopadhyay, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
79	{ Mukhopadhyay, Asoknath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chittagong N. 6.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Phanibhushan	...	Hughli College.
81	{ Das, Narendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
82	{ Ghosh, Kalisankar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
83	{ Sarmasarkar, Adhirchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
84	{ Raychaudhuri, Dhirendrachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
85	{ Sen, Kaliprasad	...	City College.
86	{ Basu, Suryyakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Guha, Dhirendrakumar	...	City College.
88	{ Ghosh, Atulchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	{ Nanda, Praphullakumar	...	Midnapur College.
	{ Nandi, Prabhatkumar	...	Presidency College.
	{ Datta, Apurbachandra	...	Ripon College.
91	{ Mitra, Binaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Satyanarayan	...	Presidency College.
94	{ Mandal, Muralidhar	...	Ditto.
	{ Sarmachaudhuri, Ramkumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
96	{ Chattopadhyay, Afsakaykumar	...	City College.
97	{ Pramanik, Amritlal	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Ray, Gurupada	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ De, Pramodkumar	...	Presidency College.
99	{ Sarkar, Hemchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Sen, Narendranarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Bakshi, Jagatbandhu	...	Chittagong College.
102	{ Bandyopadhyay, Amarondranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Mitra, Paritosh	...	Hughli College.
105	{ Ghosh, Sachindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Bakshi, Rakhahari	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
106	{ Dasgupta, Sailendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Datta, Sitalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Biswas, Kanailal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
109	{ Chattopadhyay, Kalicharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Das, Aswinikumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	{ Ray, Pannalal	...	Presidency College.
113	{ Aziz Rahaman Khalifa	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Dias, Arthur Joseph	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Pillay, C. S. Narayan	...	Serampur College.
116	{ Chattopadhyay, Atulkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Dhar, Hrishikes	...	City College.
	{ Guha, Nalinimohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.

119	Barman, Phanibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Basu, Rabindrakumar	...	Presidency College.
	Pal, Bipinchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 3.
	Ray, Dibakar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Raychaudhury, Bijitendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Sanyal, Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College.
	Ghoshal, Sarbarimohan	...	Serampur College.
125	Sarkar, Jagadishchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Sarmachaudhuri, Rabindranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Basu, Amarendrakrishna	...	Presidency College.
128	Bhattacharyya, Birmurti	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Gupta, Dhirendranath	...	City College.
	Adhya, Gobardhanchandra	...	Hughli College.
	Basu, Bijaygopal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
131	Mitra, Radhakanta	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ray, Anilchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sarkar, Hirankumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
136	Dasgupta, Nirmalchandra	...	City College.
137	Chattopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Arunendranath	...	Presidency College.
139	Chattopadhyay, Krishnalal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Ray, Dhirendranarayan	...	Ripon College.
141	Chattopadhyay, Renubhushan	...	City College.
	Desarkar, Manmathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
143	Chakrabarti, Saratkumar	...	City College.
	Chaudhuri, Apurbaratan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
145	Ghosh, Jyotiprakas	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bhattacharyya, Manomohan	...	Midnapur College.
146	Das, Labanyamohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Zia Ul Islam	...	Presidency College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Hirendrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Barua, Pratinatheschandra	...	Presidency College.
149	Basak, Jogendralal	...	City College.
	Dasgupta, Jyotirmay	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Girindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sinha, Hiranyamohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
155	Sinha, Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	Bagechi, Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
156	Maiti, Girindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Pal, Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
159	Talukdar, Munindrapriya	...	Ditto.
160	Ghosh, Bishnucharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
161	Basu, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
162	Dasgupta, Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
163	Pradhan, Narendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Durgagati	...	Vidyasagar College.
164	Bhattacharyya, Prapfullakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Sen, Nagendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
167	Majumdar, Bhagabangati	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Bhattacharyya, Harihar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghosh, Nutbihari	...	City College.
168	" Sudhansukumar	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Bisweswar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mandal, Kalipada	...	Krishnath College, Berham-pur.
173	Mitra, Siddheswar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nripendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Presidency College.
174	Ghosh, Susilkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Munsi, Nilakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sanyal, Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Narayanchandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Satindramohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
179	Biswas, Nirmalendu	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Priyanath	...	Chittagong College.

184	De, Prandhan	...	Presidency College.
	Chakrabarti, Bankinohandra	..	Ripon College.
185	Malakar, Manasacharan	...	City College.
	Mitra, Dwijendralal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	A. M. Ahmed Abdul Qayyum	...	Hughli College.
188	Mitra, Apurbakrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Nag, Praphullachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Patra, Niradbaran	...	Midnapur College.
192	Maitra, Satyendraprasad	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chattopadhyay, Himansudeb	...	Bangabasi College.
	Dasgupta, Lalitmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
193	Gupta, Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 25.
	Kundu, Jaminimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Panchanan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Charuchandra	...	City College.
197	Gupta, Sanatkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Kundu, Sasadhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ray, Sitalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Raychaudhuri, Dhireschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Syed Haider Ali	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Gupta, Jogeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 62.
205	Lahiri, Praphullakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
207	Sanyal, Kanailal	...	City College.
208	Chattopadhyay, Ganapati	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ghosh Sndhirchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sasankasekhar	...	Krishnath College, Berham-pur.
210	Ray, Sisirkumar	...	Presidency College.
212	Shaikh Abdul Mohit	...	Ditto.
	Bhose, Amarendranath	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Gopalchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
213	Majumdar, Surendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mitra, Dinabandhu	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amarendranath	...	City College.
	Pal, Bhutnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chattopadhyay, Tarapada	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
219	Mohamed Afzal Ali Khan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Majumdar, Mohinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Binaybhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhattacharyya, Benimadhab	...	Ditto.
224	Nandi, Bhableschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Choube, Nowalkishore	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Binaykrishna	...	Serampore College.
227	Bhattacharyya, Mahadeb	...	Hughli College.
	Mahammad Abdul Gafur	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Sadhu, Gopalchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Chaudhuri, Bhupatinath	...	City College.
231	Das, Nagendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Mitra, Jibankrishna	...	Chittagong College.
	Shaikh Boni Amin	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Basu, Sachindrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
235	De, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Dhirendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Medhi, Iswarchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ray, Nalinigopal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chakrabarti, Kivanchandra	...	Ripon College.
241	Datta, Rabindrachandra	...	City College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bagchi, Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 1.
244	Bisui, Iswarchandra	...	Midnapur College.

	Basu, Umaprasanna	...	City College.
	Datta, Rameschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Ghosh, Subodhchandra, II	...	Ditto.
246	Vadlamoodi Kotayya	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kamalkrishna	...	Ripon College.
	Ray, Abaniranjana	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sen, Nareschandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Sikdar, Jagadis	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	De, Bimalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
254	Ray, Nirmalendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sen, Bijankumar	...	Chittagong College.
257	Bhattacharyya, Sudarsan	...	City College.
	Mallik, Nalinchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
259	Chattopadhyay, Subalchandra	...	Presidency College.
	Das, Kiritibhushan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansukumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Amiyalal	...	City College.
	Chaudhuri, Ganendranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
261	Dasgupta, Lalanbihari	...	Bangabasi College.
	Gangopadhyay, Jatindranath	...	City College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bisweswar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Nanigopal	...	St. Xavier's College.
268	Bhattacharyya, Jaykisor	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Bagchi, Radhikamohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Basu, Mihirkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bhaduri, Bimanbihari	...	City College.
269	Chakrabarti, Jatindrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	Manna, Gopalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Subodhkumar	...	City College.
	Sanyal, Ramaprasad	...	Serampore College
	Bandyopadhyay, Suhritranjan	...	Presidency College.
276	Mitra, Sunilkrishna	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Sinha, Bimalacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
279	Mukhopadhyay, Bisweswar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Sanyal, Subodh	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sambhunath	...	St. Xavier's College.
281	Pandit, Sibaprasanna	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sarkar, Sudhansukumar	...	Presidency College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anilkumar	...	City College
284	George Abercrombie Cooper	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Binaykumar	...	Ripon College.
	Dasgupta, Susilkumar	...	City College.
	De, Satischandra	...	Ripon College.
287	Endaw, Digindrachandra-	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Patra, Nityananda	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sen, Susilohandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Dasgupta, Sudhirschandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	De, Anantakumar	...	Hughli College.
292	Dhupi, Raicharan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Gupta, Jyotischandra	...	City College.
	Sivaya, Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Batakrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	De, Kisoriballabh	...	Scottish Churches College.
297	Ghosh, Nanigopal, I	...	Bangabasi College,
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Radhakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 1.
302	Bhattacharyya, Bhabanidas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Chaudhuri, Narendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Ray, Byomkes	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Acharyya, Nandakumar	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Birendranath	...	Ditto.
305	Chandra, Krishnanarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghosh, Chandramohan	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Umapada	...	Bangabasi College.
	Raypratihar, Ramendrakrishna	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Saha, Jogeslal	...	City College.

312	Bandyopadhyay, Manojmohan	...	Ripon College.
	Ghosh, Suryyakanta	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mandal, Hirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kalyaneswar-prasad.	...	Vidyasagar College.
317	Saha, Rajanimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Biswas, Hajarilal	...	City College.
	Kundu, Jatindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath, II	...	Ripon College.
	Samanta, Subalkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
322	Som, Lalitmohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bhar, Hiralal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghoshal, Akshaykumar	...	Ripon College.
325	Mukhopadhyay, Nandagopal	...	Bangabasi College
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhupendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 90.
328	Md. Habibar Rahman	...	Presidency College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Syamendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berham-pur.
	Chaudhuri, Phanibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
332	Ray, Dhirendranath	...	City College.
	Sen, Ajitnarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Debbarma, Niranjanachandra	...	City College.
334	Mukhopadhyay, Siddheswar	...	Hooghly College.
	Ray, Mohinimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bajjal, Onkarnath	...	City College.
337	Sen, Ajitkumar	...	Presidency College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chakrabarti, Haridas	...	City College.
338	Ghosh, Bhagabanram	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Kamendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Haldar, Birendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
344	Nag, Basantakumar	...	Midnapur College.
	Sen, Umacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nityagopal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
349	Basu, Krishnakamal	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Praphullakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mitra, Surendranath	...	Midnapur College.
351	Ray, Dwijendranath, II	...	Presidency College.
	Chattopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sarkar, Baidyanath	...	Presidency College.
355	Basu, Sambhugopal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhattacharyya, Satiskumar	...	Presidency College.
	Biswas, Satyanarayan	...	Ripon College.
356	Sanyal, Prabhatchandra	...	City College.
	Basu, Nilratan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ray, Anukulchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
357	Barari, Jatindramohan	...	City College.
	Bhattacharyya, Nandalal	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nalinbihari	...	Uttarpara College.
359	Basu, Sudhirchandra, II	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kisorimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	De, Dibakar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
364	Pal, Pramathanath	...	Krishnath College, Berham-pur.
	Basu, Phanindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dasgupta, Amiyakisor	...	Bangabasi College.
367	Khara, Byomkes	...	Midnapur College.
	Basu, Rakhalidas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mandal, Binaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
369	Biswas, Bidhubhushan	...	City College.
	Ghosh, Chittaranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
	" Radhikaprasad	...	St. Xavier's College.
369	Kundu, Nityapada	...	Serampur College.
	Maitra, Kalipada	...	Rajshahi College

	Mallik, Praphullachandra	...	Hughli College
	Pal, Dakshajaprasad	...	City College.
	Sinha, Bhujangabhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Tah, Jitendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
	Bhattacharyya, Praphullakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Ghosh, Susilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 129.
378	M. Venkata Gopal Rau	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Gobindalal	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Ray, Pareschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Sen, Surendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
384	Ghosh, Sailendranath	...	Presidency College.
	Md. Abdul Latif	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Raylahiri, Bhutnath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sudhirschandra	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
387	Khan, Debendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 8.
	Syed Mehdi Hasan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 34.
	Aich, Dhirendranath	...	City College.
390	Dam, Abanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Matilal	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Gangopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	St. Xavier's College.
394	Hajra, Bijaynarayan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
395	Bagchi, Amalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 94.
	Mukhopadhyay, Balaichandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ray, Matilal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	City College.
398	Das, Nanigopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sarkar, Sudbirkumar	...	Presidency College.
	Somayojula Vishnumurti	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bankura, Binodbihari	...	Midnapur College.
402	Maiti, Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Prabhatnath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pati, Brajanath	...	Midnapur College.
	Basu, Trailokyanath	...	Ripon College.
406	Gadde Veerara Ghavayya	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 87.
	Kargupta, Anilchandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Sen, Rajanikumar	...	City College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kanakendra- narayan	...	Ditto.
410	Ghosh, Amiyakumar	...	A. M. College, Mymensingh.
	Narayanchaudhuri, Gopalchandra	...	City College.
	Biswas, Tarinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chakrabarti, Kalitara	...	Bangabasi College.
413	" Saileschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chaudhuri, Munindramohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Ghosh, Sunilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
418	Dechaudhuri, Dhirendrakumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Gupta, Siddheswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Hati, Bijaychandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Niranjan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
421	Dattaray, Bhupendrachandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Raychaudhuri, Sudhansukumar	...	City College.
	Abdul Majid	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Basu, Manmathanath	...	St. Xavier's College.
424	Hajarika, Padmanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sanyal, Sasisekhar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Phanibhushan, II	...	Vidyasagar College.

429	Ghosh, Amulyakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sudhirranjan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mukhopadhyay, Subodhgopal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Pramanik, Amalendusekhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
433	Basu, Amarendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Das, Satischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	De, Jitendranath	...	City College.
	Mitra, Amarendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
438	Bhaumik, Kalimohan	...	City College.
	Gangopadhyay, Dwijendralal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Barua, Bidarbharanjan	...	Chittagong College.
440	Chakrabarti, Amulyaratan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	Anselm Ajitkumar, Shaw	...	Scottish Churches College.
444	Kaza Ananta Chiranjivi	...	St. Xavier's College.
	De, Sasindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mitra, Sailendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
447	Chaudhuri, Sudhirkumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Dasgupta, Bikaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Nandi, Golokchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
450	Das, Santoshkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Krishnakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
451	Chattopadhyay, Haripada	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Ghosh, Sudhansukumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Nath, Kalicharan	...	City College.
	Basak, Makhanlal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chakrabarti, Satyasakha	...	Chittagong College
	De, Kshitindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
455	Ghosh, Sambhunath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Maitra, Dwijendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Radhasyam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 5.
	Ray, Nripendranath	...	City College.
462	Lahkar, Dandidatta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Manna, Debendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Durgacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
464	Dan, Surendrakrishna	...	Ripon College.
	Dasgupta, Narendranath, I	...	City College.
	Dhar, Manimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
468	Datta, Bholanath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Baksi, Sudhirkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Baidyanath	...	Ripon College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
470	Bhattacharyya, Bijanbihari	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Paritosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 1.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Matthew, P. C.	...	Serampur College.
477	Bhattacharyya, Phanibhushan	...	Ripon College.
	Datta, Pareschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Ghosh, Sanatkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
480	Bandyopadhyay, Amarendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Chakrabarti, Jagadischandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Sitharamaiah, K.	...	St. Xavier's College.
483	Basu, Rabindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chakrabarti, Upendrachandra	...	Rajshahi, College.
	Chattopadhyay, Manmathanath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Gangopadhyay, Anangamohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sinha, Nirmalendubhushan	...	Presidency College.
488	Shaikh Abdul Hakim	...	Hughli College.
	Chakrabarti, Mukundalal	...	City College.
	Dan, Nilmani	...	Ripon College.
	Gohain, Jajnaram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Pal, Manoranjan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Sen, Subodhkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.

494	Guha, Sanjibchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mahammad Hossain Khan	...	Midnapur College.
	Majumdar, Indubhushan	...	City College.
	Sikdar, Ajitkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Adhya, Bijaykumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Hemendralal	...	Presidency College.
	Basu, Satishchandra	...	Midnapur College.
498	Chakrabarti, Niharranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Gholam Mohammad	...	City College.
	Mandal, Jibankrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mahammad Abu Torab	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Pande, Hemantakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sen, Parbaticharan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Gangopadhyay, Sukumar	...	Ripon College.
507	Jana, Ramkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	Kundu, Upendralal	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Raychaudhuri, Banbihari	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
511	Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sheikh Abdullah Mahaz	...	Presidency College.
	Bhattacharyya, Debendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Chakrabarti, Gobindachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chaudhuri, Bankimchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
513	Dasgupta, Sudhindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Khayer Ahamed	...	Chittagong College.
	Noajesh Ali Sarker	...	Rajshahi College.
	Samanta, Panchanan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sengupta, Digendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Das, Panchanan	...	Rajshahi College.
521	Ghosh, Satyendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Dasarath	...	City College.
	Raychaudhuri, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Phanindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhaduri, Jnanendralal	...	City College.
	Bhattacharyya, Hirendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
526	Gangopadhyay, Kalipada	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ghosh, Satyendrachandra	...	Presidency College.
	K. T. Abraham	...	Serampore College.
	Lahiri, Krishnagopal	...	Rajshahi College.
532	Das, Ramaniranjan	...	Chittagong College.
	Basak, Batabihari	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Rameschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bhattacharyya, Satchidananda	...	Ripon College.
533	Dattaray, Pramathanath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Desarkar, Nripendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Gyasar Nath Melita	...	Presidency College.
	Sengupta, Gopalchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sukhamay	...	Ditto.
540	Mitra, Manindramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Saha, Gopalchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	Kole, Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
543	Meerza Zafar Bukht	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mitra, Binodranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Muhammad Ismail Mia	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Krishnadas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 27.
	Chattopadhyay, Pasupati	...	Bangabasi College.
549	Das, Sunilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Kundu, Nandagopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mandal, Jibankrishna	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Prabodhchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abhayapada	...	City College.
	Basu, Amarendranath	...	Presidency College.
	Chakrabarti, Bijaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chaudhuri, Nrisinha Narayan	...	Rajshahi College.
554	De, Basudeb	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Pal, Gokulchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.



	Ray, Prabhatkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sachchidananda	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Sarkar, Jnanaranjan	...	Serampur College.
563	{ Datta, Ratannath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Ghosh, Rampratap	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Ray, Jogendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Aditya, Aswinikumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	{ Chakrabarti, Gurugobinda	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Kundu, Gourchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
566	{ Lahiri, Purnendumohan	...	City College.
	{ Md. Shamsul Hoda	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Majumdar, Santoshkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	{ Mandal, Panchanan	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Sibendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Sengupta, Gopendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Sukumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Dasgupta, Prabodhkumar	...	Ripon College.
575	{ Datta, Phanindramolan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	{ Ghosh, Jyotsnakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Guha, Pramodranjan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	{ Lahiri, Anadicharan	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Kedarchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 1.
581	{ Chattopadhyay, Atulkrishna	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Datta, Haripada	...	City College.
	{ Nandi, Binodbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Datta, Tinkari	...	Ditto.
	{ De, Haridas	...	Scottish Churches College.
585	{ Mallik, Hrishikes	...	Hughli College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Satyaprasanna	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	{ Sinha, Dhireschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 99.
	{ Basu, Bimalkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
590	{ De, Biswanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Kumar, Taraknath	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Majumdar, Kisorimohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Das, Hariprasad	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
594	{ Datta, Narendranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	{ De, Phanindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Ajitkumar	...	City College.
	{ Dasgupta, Nirmalananda	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
597	{ Ghoshhajra, Bimalapada	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	{ Sen, Purnendulochan	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Tripathi, Nagendrapati	...	City College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Dineschandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
602	{ Mukhopadhyay, Amiyakumar	...	Ripon College.
	{ Ray, Sudhirkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Basu, Upendranath	...	Ripon College.
	{ Md. Abdur Rahman	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
605	{ Mallik, Purnenduprakas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Pramanik, Pulinchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Ray, Kesabchandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Gupta, Satyendrakumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
610	{ Mitra, Durgaprasanna	...	Chittagong College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Anantaprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Pal, Prabodhkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Sanyal, Manindraprasad	...	Serampur College.

617	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaygopal	... City College.
	Chakrabarti, Manimohan	... Ripon College.
	Gupta, Praphullakumar	... City College.
	" Suprakas	... Ditto.
	" Sratishchandra	... Ditto.
623	Sengupta, Binayranjan	... St. Xavier's College.
	Basu, Birendrakumar	... City College.
	Chakrabarti, Kaliprasanna	... Rajshahi College.
	Mitra, Haripada	... Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Subrata	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
628	Rakshit, Subodhchandra	... Hughli College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaykrishna	... Bangabasi College.
	" Haridas	... City College.
	Bhattacharyya, Prabodhchandra	... Hughli College.
	Maitra, Bibhutibhushan	... City College.
632	Basak, Nityananda	... Scottish Churches College.
	Datta, Jaykrishna	... Vidyasagar College.
	Ghosh, Siddharthakumar	... City College.
	Mallik, Dinanath	... Vidyasagar College.
	Pal, Girindramohan	... Rajshahi College.
639	Sen, Dwijendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 5.
	Talapatra, Munindrachandra	... City College.
	Dewan, Nirmalchandra	... Ripon College.
	Haldar, Labanyakumar	... Ditto.
	Majumdar, Bibhutinat	... Rajshahi College.
644	Ray, Deb Kumar	... St. Xavier's College.
	Sengupta, Bhupendranath	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Chakrabarti, Sudhirchandra	... Rajshahi College.
	Ghosh, Rajiblochan	... Scottish Churches College.
	Kar, Nakuleswar	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
649	Laha, Nalinchandra	... Scottish Churches College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Durgadas	... Presidency College.
	Chakrabarti, Sailendranath	... City College.
	Mitra, Ganeshchandra	... Vidyasagar College.
	Basu, Srischandra	... Bangabasi College.
651	Bhattacharyya, Satyaranjan	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Chaudhuri, Bimalakanta	... Rajshahi College.
	Dasgupta, Sudhansubihari	... A. M. College, Mymensingh.
	Gupta, Amarnath	... St. Xavier's College.
	Kanango, Nirendranath	... Chittagong College.
659	Karmakar, Dwijendralal	... Vidyasagar College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kalidas	... Scottish Churches College.
	Basu, Manoranjan	... Bangabasi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Haripada	... Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Nirmalchandra	... City College.
665	Maitra, Jagadishchandra	... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mitra, Rabindranath	... Vidyasagar College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ramanimohan	... St. Xavier's College.
	Chattopadhyay, Nirmalchandra	... Serampur College.
	Maiti, Hemantakumar	... Midnapur College.
668	Sarkar, Durgacharan	... City College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sitalchandra	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Datta, Atulkrishna	... Bangabasi College.
	Maqbul Ahmed	... Chittagong College.
	Runell Solomon	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 92.
672	Basu, Sadhanchandra	... St. Xavier's College.
	Chattopadhyay, Satyaram	... Ditto.
	De, Sureschandra	... Chittagong College.
	" Taraprasad	... Bangabasi College.
	Ghosh, Binaykrishna	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Sukumar	... Scottish Churches College.
	Saha, Nagarbasi	... Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.

	Basu, Prabhatkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chaudhuri, Prabhachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 88.
679	Das, Nirmalchandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Dasgupta, Krishnaprasad	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Lahiri, Dwijeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Co., N. 2.
	Mahammed Ali	...	Ripon College.
	Sengupta, Susilkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
686	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaykrishna	...	Hughli College.
	Datta, Sachindranath	...	Ripon College.
	Sanyal, Amulyaratan	...	Vidyasagar College.
689	Bandyopadhyay, Ramanibhushan	...	Uttarpara College.
	Biswas, Syamsundar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	De, Upendralal, I	...	Chittagong College.
	Manna, Anilkumar	...	Hughli College.
691	Mukhopadhyay, Krishnapada	...	Bangabasi College.
	Nandi, Jatishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Patra, Gaurangasundar	...	City College.
	Sengupta, Sailendranath	...	Serampur College.
697	Basu, Dhirendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Das, Gopalchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Kar, Parimalkumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
699	Pal, Krishnachandra	...	Hughli College.
	Sarkar, Nagendranath, I	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sen, Jnanendramohan	...	Daulatpur, Hindu Academy.
	Chatteraj, Niranjan	...	City College.
	Chowdhury Azfar Hossain	...	Hughli College.
703	Das, Adbhutchandra	...	Ripon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abaniranjana	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Makhanlal	...	Ditto.
708	De, Panchulal	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sudarsan	...	City College.
	Baruya, Jagatchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bhattacharyya, Niranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
709	Bhawal, Mahendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chakrabarti, Atulkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Brahmapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Datta, Kshudiram	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Nateschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sen, Hridayranjan	...	Chittagong College.
717	Chattopadhyay, Bimalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Chunilal	...	City College.
	De, Jagatchandra	...	Presidency College.
	Chakrabarti, Srischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
721	Das, Radhikanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Ghosh, Nanigopal, II	...	Bangabasi College.
	Raychaudhuri, Asokkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Dayamay	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Basu, Bhupendramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Sachindranath, II	...	Bangabasi College.
725	Karmakar, Harendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Kundu, Dadhiram	...	City College.
	Lala Ramchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bhupatibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bhattacharyya, Susilkumar	...	Hughli College.
	Biswas, Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
732	Chattopadhyay, Satiprasad	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Datta, Bibhutibhushan	...	City College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ahibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Haricharan	...	City College.
	Abdul Halim	...	Bangabasi College.
	Kundu, Patitpaban	...	Ditto.
738	Madanmohan Malhotra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mitra, Gauridas	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ray, Nripendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 1.

743	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaygopal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Das, Satkari	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Dattagupta, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Nrityagopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Pal, Indubhushan	...	A. M. College, Mymensingh.
749	Ray, Umapada	...	Ripon College.
	Abul Ahsan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Basu, Prabodhchandra	...	Presidency College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sambhunath	..	Bangabasi College.
	Pal, J. N.	...	Ditto.
754	Sar, Baidyanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bhattacharyya, Kshitischandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Bagchi, Mahendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	V. I. Lukose	...	Serampore College.
	Majumdar, Jyotilal	...	Utterpara College.
762	Mukhopadhyay, Sibaprosad	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Tarapada	...	City College.
	Ray, Pabitra Mohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Saha, Kanailal	..	City College.
	Basu, Jnanendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
765	Kolagotla Bhimeswara Rao	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sasankasekhar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Hajra, Kunjabihari	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jogindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Jibankrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
772	De, Rasikchandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sarangi, Jibankrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sarkar, Nripendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Satischandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
774	Ray, Manindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Amiyachandra	...	Presidency College.
	Bhandari, Nalinchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mitra, Abanindranath	...	Presidency College.
	Sarkar, Sukumar	...	Rajshahi College.
781	Abdul Gani	...	Hughli College.
	Das, Satischandra, II	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Niyogi, Narendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Biswas, Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Mitranath	...	Ripon College.
785	Digar, Kiranchandra	...	City College.
	Mitra, Kalimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Majumdar, Nalininath	...	A. M. College, Mymensingh.
	Mukhopadhyay, Prabodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chaudhuri, Pratulkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
793	Majumdar, Panchugopal	...	Ditto.
	Md. Jahir Uddin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Nambury Umapati Rao	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sengupta, Niralendu	..	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Nripendranath	...	City College.
799	Chaudhuri, Harisadhan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Majumdar, Nalinibhusan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Md. Rayasat Hossain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 76.
	Mitra, Prabhatkumar	...	Presidency College.
	Sengupta, Amulyakrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Binaybhusan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Bagchi, Saileschandra	...	A. M. College, Mymensingh.
	Bhar, Harendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Satyanarayan	...	Ditto.
	De, Narendrakrishna	...	City College.
	Lahiri, Pratulchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Atulkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	Muhammed Nural Islam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 1.
	Van Haeften, E. J.	...	St. Xavier's College.

807	Chakrabarti, Manindramohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Majumdar, Jitendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sen, Hrishikes	...	City College.
810	Adhikari, Sailajkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chaklanabis, Birajmohan	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Sachindranath	...	City College.
	Chattopadhyay, Praphullakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Dasgupta, Sachindrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Tulsidas	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mitra, Kartikchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anilkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Roy, Ober	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
820	Bandyopadhyay, Apurbakrishna	...	City College.
	Dasgupta, Birendramohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mahfuz Husain	...	Presidency College.
	Sen, Bansibadan	...	Serampur College.
824	Bandyopadhyay, Batakrisna	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Bijaykumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Md. Tamiz Uddin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Subimalkumar	...	Midnapur College.
	Sen, Subodhkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Šutradhar, Jogeswardas	...	Rajshahi College.
830	Phukhan, Bipinchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Rahimuddin Miah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sarkar, Bimalacharan	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
833	Afzal Ali Biswas	...	Krishnagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhirschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Basu, Subodhkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	Damber Singh Gurung	...	Serampore College.
	Datta, Kramadiswar	...	Chittagong College.
	Das, Rasbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chaudhari, Debkumar	...	Presidency College.
	M. N. Abul Hasanat	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 95.
	Nandi, Praphullakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Paladhi, Manmathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Saha, Prasannakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sen, Sibadas	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sitalprasad	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kalyankumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.
847	Daniari, Jitendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Biswas, Balaichandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
849	Guha, Niharranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Halder, Krishnalal	...	Ripon College.
	Mohamad Rafique	...	St. Xavier's College.
853	Basu, Ajitkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Datta, Hillolkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Ghoshal, Apurbakrishna	...	Presidency College.
	Maung Sein Lin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 85.
857	Chattopadhyay, Biswarup	...	Uttarpara College.
	Guha, Kiranchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Hajra, Gaurpada	...	Midnapur College.
	Khan, Sudhiranjan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Kundu, Jaminibhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mandal, Krishnadhan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Maung Kin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 86.
	Mitra, Chandra	...	

865	Bandyopadhyay, Jaminibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Nirupamechandra	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Kripasindhu	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Das, Harendrakumar	...	City College.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Hirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	De, Jagatbandhu	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Nalinimohan	...	City College.
	Gupta, Kshetrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Lala, Sisirkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Maulik, Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Gurupada	...	City College.
	Sen-Gupta, Nripendrakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	878 Sil, Janakinath	...	Ripon College.

## SECOND DIVISION.

*(Arranged in alphabetical order.)*

	Abbas Ali Sarker	...	Rajshahi College.
	Abdul Goffar Mollah	...	Presidency College.
	„ Hoque, II	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chit. N. 3.
	„ Jawad	...	Presidency College.
	Abul Hossain	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Acharyya, Nitaichand	...	Ripon College.
	Acharyyachaudhuri, Jibendrakisor	...	Presidency College.
	Adak, Nrityabari	...	Uttarpara College.
	Adhikari, Rohinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
10	Adhya, Bimalacharan	...	Hughli College.
	„ Debendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Jogendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Agarwala, Kedarnath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ahmad Zul Qurnain	...	Presidency College.
	Arora, Kalicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bag, Satyapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bagchi, Brajasyam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 104.
	„ Jitendralal	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 2.
20	„ Sachindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sudhakrishna	...	City College.
	Baksi, Manmathabhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nripendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Bandopadhyay, Ajitkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Amarendranath	...	City College.
	„ Amarnath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Baidyanath	...	Serampur College.
	„ Biswanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Chandicharan	...	City College.
30	„ Dhirendranath	...	Hughli College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 66.
	„ Gobardhan	...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Harendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 46.
	„ Jagadishchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Nakuleswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 57.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	Hughli College.
	„ Panchanan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 9.
	„ Pasupati	...	Ripon College.
	„ Phanindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
40	„ Pulinkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Radharanjan	...	City College.

	Bandopadhyay, Sachindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sailendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sarojkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sunitikumar	...	Serampur College.
	" Tarapada	...	Vidyasagar College.
50	Bara, Kshirodchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Padmadhar	...	Ditto.
	Baral, Radhaprasad	...	Bangabasi College.
	Barman, Chandramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Kalidas	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Baruya, Ambicacharan	...	Chittagong College.
	Basak, Haripada	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Amarendramohan	...	City College.
	" Amulyakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Apurbakrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
60	" Dhirendramohan, I	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Dhirendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Hirankumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Hridaygopal	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Jaminikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 130.
	" Kalachand	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Khagendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Niranjan Kumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Praphullanarayan	...	Ditto.
70	" Rabindralal	...	Ditto.
	" Sarojendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sureswar	...	City College.
	" Susilchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Taraknath	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Ba Thin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 84.
	Bera, Gajendranarayan	...	Presidency College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Serampur College.
80	Bhattacharyya, Chandicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gauripada	...	Hughli College.
	" Gobindachandra	...	City College.
	" Guruprasanna	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Haraprasad	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Himansubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 42.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Jugalnarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 3.
	" Kiranmay	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manoranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
90	" Radhanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Satishchandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Upendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Bhaumik, Mohinilal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bhuyan, Dharmeswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. No. 1.
	Bishayi, Radhagobinda	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Biswas, Haribol	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Niranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll

100	Biswas, Nirnanjan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Purnasasi	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Serampur College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	Chakrabarti, Amiyanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bijanbihari	...	Hughli College.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 127.
	" Gobindahari	...	Chittagong College.
110	" Gopinath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kalischandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Makhanlal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Manindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Manomohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 1.
	" Panchanan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Phanindranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 109.
120	Chanda, Sudhirathchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Chattopadhyay, Anilkumar	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Anukulchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Bholanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 41.
	" Haridhan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Harimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jibankrishna	...	Ripon College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 28.
	" Jugulkisor	...	Scottish Churches College.
130	" Jyotischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Khagendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Manimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 65.
	" Maumathanath	...	Serampur College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Pramodhnath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Praphullakumar,	...	
	II	...	Ditto.
	" Sailesnath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Saradindu	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	City College.
140	" Sudhirschandra	...	Serampur College.
	Chattoraj, Sasankasekhar	...	Ripon College.
	Chaudhuri, Amiyagopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Ber. N. 2.
	" Anadiprasad	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Asutosh	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Jaydeb	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Radbikaranjan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sibaniprasad	...	St. Xavier's College.
150	" Sudhansumohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Das, Abinaschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 48.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Serampur College.
	" Digindrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jadugopal	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Bangabasi College.



	Das, Nalinigobinda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 45.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Rajendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 2.
160	„ Ramkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Satyacharan	...	Ripon College.
	Dasgupta, Anilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 1.
	„ Birajananda	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Jyotsnalal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 102.
	„ Kantibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Kiranmay	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Narendranath, II	...	City College.
170	„ Praphullakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Presidency College.
	„ Satindranath	...	City College.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Susilchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Datta, Abhaypada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Asutosh	...	Ripon College.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Baidyanath	...	Hughli College.
	„ Banabihari	...	City College.
180	„ Banbihari	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Birupaksha	...	City College.
	„ Bisweswarchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Debiprasanna	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Harihar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Harisankar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Jogendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Khageschandra	...	Midnapur College.
190	„ Manindrachandra	...	Serampur College.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Nalinbihari	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Nareschandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Prabhatkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Rakhalchandra	...	Presidency College.
	„ Sailendrakumar	...	City College.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Sasindramohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
200	De, Debendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Nitaichandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Panchanan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Purnachandra	...	Serampur College.
	„ Sachindranath	...	City College.
	„ Sukhendubikas	...	Chittagong College.
	Deb, Kaminimohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Demajumdar, Bhubanmohan	...	City College.
	Desarkar, Debendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Dharbhaumik, Prabodhlal	...	Bangabasi College.
210	Dharmajumdar, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	Dhupi, Pramadkumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Gangopadhyay, Amalchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Apurbakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Binodebihari	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Manoranjan	...	City College.
	„ Pritikumar	...	Presidency College.
	„ Rabindranath	...	City College.

220	Gangopadhyay, Tarapada Garai, Manmuthanath	... ...	Bangabasi College. Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Ghatak, Kanailal	...	Ripon College.
	" Manibhusan	...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	...	Serampur College.
	Gholam Mohiuddin	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ghosh, Anilnath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Goshthabihari	...	<del>Uttarpara College.</del>
	" Harendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	" Hirendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
230	" Khagendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Niradchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 68.
	" Pramathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pratapchand	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pyarimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Rakhachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Ramgopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
240	" Sambhunath	...	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sibendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 2.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Sunilbhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Surendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghoshal, Dharanidhar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Nagendranath	...	Serampore College.
	Goswami, Juthibikas	...	Rajshahi College.
250	" Premamay	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Purnendusekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Surendramohan	...	Serampore College.
	Guha, Gopendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 61.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Birendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Himansukumar	...	Midnapur College.
	" Kedarnath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	City College.
260	" Radhaballabh	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Hait, Saratchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Hajra, Kalipada	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Haldar, Chunilal	...	City College.
	" Gaurmohan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	" Pannalal	...	City College.
	Handiqui, Lakshmikanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Islam Mahmud Khan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Isor, Bhubanmohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
270	Jit, Sinha Malla	...	Presidency College.
	Kar, Sachindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Subodhkrishna	...	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Sachindraprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chittagong N. 4.
	Kauri, Gobindachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Khan, Manmathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Kumar, Promodendra Narayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cooch-Bihar N. 3.

	Kundu, Bihangabahan	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Madhusudan	...	Uttarpara College.
280	„ Sudhindranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Lahiri, Anilchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Lodh, Dineschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	M. L. N. Murthi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	Md. Shaharuddin	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mahapatra, Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Maiti, Bhutnath	..	Midnapur College.
	Maitra, Jogendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Midnapur College.
290	Maji, Ashtabakra	...	City College.
	Majumdar, Dineschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Jatischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 63.
	„ Satyendrakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mallik, Ajitkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Sibsankar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mandal, Bibhutibhushan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Binodbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Hariprasad	...	City College.
300	„ Kamalakanta	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Krishnadas	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Maulik, Narayanchandra	..	Ditto.
	Mehra, Sanoarchand	...	Ditto.
	Tewari, Mithilesprasad	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mitra, Ajaykrishna	...	Hooghly College.
	„ Anadibandhu	...	Presidency College.
	„ Bikaschandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Binaykumar	...	City College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
310	„ Dinabandhu	...	Ripon College.
	„ Harendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Haripada	...	Hooghly College.
	„ Haripada	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nilambuchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Pasupati	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 67.
	„ Sachindrakrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Sanatkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Upendrakali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 96.
320	Mohammad Intaj Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammad Taiyeb Ali	..	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Mohammed Isa	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	Muhamed Abdul Jabber	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ajitkumar	...	Hooghly College.
	„ Anilkumar	...	Serampore College.
	„ Basudeb	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Bijaykumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	City College.
	„ Bireswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Gopalchandra	...	City College.
330	„ Jagatbandhu	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Manilal	...	Presidency College.
	„ Mrityunjay	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Narendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Nirmalprakas	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Nripendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Panchugopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Cal. N. 91.

	Mukhopadhyay, Pullinbihari	..	Bangabasi College.
	" Rajiblochan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
340	" Sachindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Sasadhar	...	Hooghly College.
	" Sudhansusekhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Susilchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Susilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52.
	Nakibuzzaman Ahmed	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Nandi, Bamacharan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Nath, Jatindramohan	...	Chittagong College.
350	Nemani Venkatanarayana	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 113.
	Niyogi, Abhayacharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Oli Miyan	...	Chittagong College.
	Pal, Birendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 100.
	" Kalicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kamakhyacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Mihirendra	...	Serampore College.
	" Pramathabhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sibnarayan	...	City College.
360	Palit, Bijaykrishna	...	Hooghly College.
	" Umasankar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Pathak, Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Patni, Mahendrachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Patra, Jyotischandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Poddar, Brajendranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Pramanik, Hazarilal	...	Ripon College.
	Rahimuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Rakshit, Kalipada	...	Chittagong College.
	Ray, Ajitkumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
370	" Dasarathi	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	" Dinabandhu	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gobinchandra	...	City College.
	" Haladhar	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Himansusekhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jatischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kalinath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Murarimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Narendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Ber- hampore N. 6.
380	" Praphullachandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	" Premansu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 110.
	" Raghunandan	...	Midnapur College.
	" Sachindrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	City College.
	" Susilchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Tarapada	...	Serampore College.
	Raychaudhuri, Charuchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 111.
	" Dwijendralal	...	Vidyasagar College.
390	" Jagadischandra	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pore.
	" Jyotirindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhatranjan	...	City College.

	Raychaudhuri, Prabodhchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berham-pore.
	" Saileschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sajiendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sibsankar	...	City College.
	S. M. Mozaffar Hossain	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Amarsinha	...	Bangabasi College.
400	" Bhabanimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Blujangabhushan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Hiralul	...	Ripon College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berham-pore.
	" Jitendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 10.
	" Makhanchandra	...	Rajshahi College
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sahu, David Robindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Saleh Ahmad Ghoudhury	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chittagong N. 2.
410	Samaddar, Hirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Ditto.
	Samanta, Nriyagopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
	Samuell, H.	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Sanyal, Amiyakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 54.
	" Pranabeskumar	...	Serampore College.
	Sarishulla Gazi	...	Presidency College.
	Sarkar, Maniklal	...	Bangabasi College.
420	" Manimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Manotosh	...	City College.
	" Munindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berham-pur.
	" Niranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Subashchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 3.
	Sarma, Baradakanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sarmabaruya, Dulalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sarmapujari, Kamalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sau, Gopalchandra	...	Serampore College.
430	Sen, Abinaschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Midnapur College.
	" Bhabanicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Narendrachandra	...	City College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Saileskumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sambhunath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Satyendrabimal	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Bangabasi College.
440	Sengupta, Amiyamay	...	Chittagong College.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	City College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rajendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Sibchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sachindralal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Ushanath	...	Midnapur College.
450	Senchaudhuri, Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College.
	Shaikh Md Abdur Rahman	...	Krishnath College Berham

	Sikdar, Ramanimohan	...	Rajahm College.
	Sina, Bhupendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sinha, Lalitmohan	...	Serampore College.
	„ Narendrakumar	...	City College.
	„ Ramkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Satchidananda	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Suhaskumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Tridibeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 50.
460	Srimani, Sukumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Syed Abdul Hamid	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 4.
	Syed Mahammed Abdul Monnan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Thakurta, Jitendramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 70.
	Thomas, K. N.	...	Serampore College.
	Upadhyay, Indubhushan	...	City College.
466	Yusuf Ali Biswas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.

## THIRD DIVISION.

(Arranged in Alphabetical order.)

	Adak, Sudhansubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Absanuddin Ahmed	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anantakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bankimbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Gokulchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 78.
	„ Harikumar	...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Jagatchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kalidas	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Krishnadhan	...	City College.
10	„ Narayanchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Ramkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Subodhgopal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Banik, Shorasimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Baruya, Umacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
	Basak, Jugalkisor	...	City College.
	Basu, Durgadas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 30.
	„ Kalipada	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Bhattacharyya, Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Daulatpur N. 5.
20	Biswas, Anilchandra	..	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nityananda	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Jnanendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
	Chaudhuri, Bankimchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bijaysankar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
	Das, Balaicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Panchanan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
	Datta, Sudhansukumar	...	City College.
	De, Bhupatinath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 3.
	Deb, Sirischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
30	Gangopadhyay, Narendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Nriyagopal	...	Bangabasi College.

	Gangopadhyay, Saileshchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sibuprasad	..	Vidyasagar College.
	Ghosh, Amarendranath	..	Bangabasi College.
	" Bhabeschandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Chinmaykumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	" Pankajakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
40	Goswami, Kesabchandra	...	Serampore College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
	Guha, Nireschandra	...	Serampore College.
	Gupta, Sachindramohan	...	Ripon College.
	Kundu, Jnanendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Mahendraprasad Verma	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Maitra, Prangobinda	...	Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Nagendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mallik, Asutosh	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mandal, Bhudebchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
50	" Sarojkumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Upendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mitra, Anathbandhu	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nalinikahta	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mobarak Ali Fokir	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ahindrabhusan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Bisweswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	Hooghly College.
	" Rameschandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Saradindu	...	Ripon College.
60	" Satyadhan	...	Uttarpara College.
	Pal, Basantakumar	...	City College.
	Pathak, Mangalprasad	...	Serampore College.
	Poddar, Lalbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Purkayastha, Nisisekhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ray, Amalkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalipada	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Praphullacharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sarojendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
	" Susilchandra	...	City College.
70	" Tridibescharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Saha, Kiranchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Madanmohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Rampada	...	Ditto.
	Saharay, Rajendrakumar	...	City College.
	Sarkar, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 69.
	" Taraprasanna	...	Ripon College.
	Sen, Dwijendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Hirendranath	...	City College.
80	Sengupta, Amiyamadhab	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 11.
	" Bibhutinath	...	Bangabasi College.
82	" Dhireschandra	...	St. Xavier's College.

The following candidate who was allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Chemistry only is declared to have passed in that subject:—

PASSED IN CHEMISTRY.

The following candidate who was allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Chemistry and Physics is declared to have passed in those subjects :—

PASSED IN CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS.

Dhirendrachandra Kumar ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.

The following candidate who was allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Chemistry, Physics and Botany is declared to have passed in those subjects :—

PASSED IN CHEMISTRY, PHYSICS AND BOTANY.

Sailendranath Basu ... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.

The following candidate who was allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Chemistry and Botany is declared to have passed in those subjects :—

PASSED IN CHEMISTRY AND BOTANY.

Susilkumar Nagchaudhuri .. Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.

The following candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Physics only are declared to have passed in that subject :—

PASSED IN PHYSICS.

Srikrishna Acharyya	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 2.
Harinalinaksha Bhaumik	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
Tarapada Chakrabarti	...	Bangabasi College.
Gobardhan Das	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
Krishnadas Datta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
Santoshkumar Datta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 16.
Achyutananda Gangopadhyay	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Daulatpur N. 4.
Girijaprasanna Ghoshbarma	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
Satyanarajan Sengupta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 72.

The undermentioned candidate who was allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Physics and Physiology is declared to have passed in those subjects :—

PASSED IN PHYSICS AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Jogeschandra Bhattacharyya ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 106.



The undermentioned candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Physiology are declared to have passed in that subject :—

PASSED IN PHYSIOLOGY.

Surendranath Dasgupta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
Satischandra Gupta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hooghly N. 2.

The following candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Physics and Botany are declared to have passed in those subjects :—

PASSED IN PHYSICS AND BOTANY.

Binaykrishna Basu	...	City College.
Indranath Chakrabarti	...	India Association for the Cultivation of Science.
Radhanath Chakrabarti	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.

The following candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Botany only are declared to have passed in that subject :—

PASSED IN BOTANY.

Dhirendranath Guharay	...	Anandamohan College, My-mensingh.
Prasantakumar Mandal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
Jogendrachandra Mitra	...	Anandamohan College, My-mensingh.
Basantakumar Saha	...	Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science.
Pradyotkumar Salui	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
Subodhmohan Sengupta	...	Anandamohan College, My-mensingh.
Raghunath Sutradhar	...	Ditto.

The following candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in Mathematics only are declared to have passed in that subject :—

PASSED IN MATHEMATICS.

Arunchandra Gupta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
Satyendranath Mitra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 18.
Lalitmohan, Mukhopadhyay I	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 71.
Hemantakumar Pal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 126.
Jagadanandanarayan Roy	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 132.
Anilkrishna Sinha	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
Noorojee C. H. Rustonjee	...	St. Xavier's College.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B T. Examination held in March 1922 :—

## FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Alphonso, Violet	...	Diocesan College.
2	Mitra, Jatindranath	...	David Hare Training College.
3	Majumdar, Jagannath	...	Ditto.
4	Ramah Judah	...	Diocesan College.
5	Mitra, Harendranath	...	David Hare Training College.
6	Das, Nisikanta	...	Ditto.
7	Gupta, Sunitibala	...	Diocesan College.
8	Ghosh, Annadacharan	...	David Hare Training College.
9	Mukhopadhyay, Narayankumar	...	Ditto.
10	" Arunnarayan	...	Ditto.
11	Basak, Purnima	...	Diocesan College.
12	Sen, Atulyachandra	...	David Hare Training College.
13	Einy, Sarah	...	Diocesan College.
14	Sircar, Malati	...	Ditto.
15	Ghosh, Shyam Shohagini Emily	...	Ditto.

## PASSED.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Bandyopadhyay, Karunakinkar	...	David Hare Training College.
	Bhogle, D. C.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	Chakrabarti, Nandalal	...	David Hare Training College.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Das, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Pareschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 10.
	De, Krittibas	...	David Hare Training College.
	" Rebatiraman	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
10	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Gholam Mustafa	...	Ditto.
	Golam Kibriya	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	Md. Golam Jilani	...	David Hare Training College.
	Muhammad Naharjan	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nisikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Prasannakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	Sanyal, Manindranath	...	David Hare Training College.
	" Tarapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
	Sarkar, Aswinikumar	...	David Hare Training College.
20	Sasmal, Sarbeswar	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Gokuleswar	...	Ditto.
	Shakur Mahmud	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
	Sil, Tarakdas	...	David Hare Training College.
24	Syed Mahbubur Rahim	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th June, 1922.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the L. T. Examination held in March 1922 :—

### PASSED WITH DISTINCTION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Brahmachari, Basantabihari	...	David Hare Training College.
	Macmillan, Gwendoline	...	Loreto House.
	Mondol, Lobongolota	...	Diocesan College.
	Sen, Kiranbala	...	Ditto.
5	„ Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.

### PASSED.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Hamid	...	David Hare Training College.
	Das, Brajendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	„ Jaminikanta	...	David Hare Training College.
	Hajra, Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abu Tayeb	...	Ditto.
	Mir Pear Ali	...	Ditto.
	Mohamed Rustam Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kisorimohan	...	David Hare Training College.
	Oheluddin Sheikh	...	Ditto.
10	Sen, Rairanjan	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Nagendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
	Singh, Mridubhasini	...	Diocesan College.
	Sinha, Asutosh	...	David Hare Training College.
14	Tasiruddin Ahmad	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 14th June, 1922.*

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

### NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the following are the subjects selected for the Essays in competition for the Jubilee Research Prizes for 1924 :—

#### Literary subjects.

Influence of Western Literature upon the writings of Michael Madhusudan Dutt.

#### Scientific subject.

A critical estimate of Einstein's Theory of Relativity.

The prizes will be open to all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in this University.

The thesis for the above prizes for 1924 are to be sent privately to the undersigned not later than the 30th June 1924. Every thesis must bear a motto, but not the name of the candidate, and must be accompanied by sealed envelope bearing the same motto outside and containing inside the name and address of the candidate.

Every candidate is required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original. He is further required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in co-operation with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

Every candidate will be at liberty to publish his thesis, and the thesis of every successful candidate will be published by the University. The Syndicate may also, at their discretion, publish any thesis which has been specially commended.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th June 1922.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

### ERRATA.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the Preliminary Examination in Law held in February 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd May 1922, on page 213—

*for*

“ Maitra, Sarojkumar                      ...                      University Law College ”

*please read*

“ Maiti, Sarojkumar                      ...                      University Law College.”

2. In the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Law held in February 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd May 1922—

*(a) on page 219, for*

“ Md. Fazlul Huq                      ...                      University Law College ”

*please read*

“ Md. Fazlul Huq                      ...                      Ripon Law College.”

*(b) on page 220, for*

“ Sen, Dhirendrachandra                      ...                      University Law College ”

*please read*

“ Sen, Dhireschandra                      ...                      University Law College.”

3. In the list of successful candidates at the Final Examination in Law held in February 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd May 1922, on page 221—

*for*

“ Abul Hossain                      ...                      University Law Callege ”

*please read*

“ Abul Hussain                      ...                      University Law College.”

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th June 1922.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF  
THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

**SANSKRIT FIRST EXAMINATION, 1922.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit First Examination held in February 1922 :—

*(In alphabetical order.)*

**CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.**

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>MUGDHABODHA VYAKARAN.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Banikantha ...	Pandit Ratneswar Vyakaran-tir-tha ...	2, Ramkumar Ganguly Lane, Howrah.
" Bhabataran ...	" Debeshchandra Vidya-ratna ...	36, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.
Goswami, Gobindalal ...	" Nripaticharan Kavyatir-tha ...	5, Haritakibagan Lane, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Sibaprasad ...	" Srikrishna Siddhanta-bagisa ...	Chatra, Hooghly.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Landyopadhyaya, Haripada ...	Pandit Srikantha Smritiratna ...	Baradron, Hatugange, 24 Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Ardhendusekhar ...	" Rajanikanta Kavya-Purantirtha ...	Behala, 24-Parganas.
" Nishikanta ...	" Narayanchandra Kavya-ratna ...	Ugardaha, Bara, Hooghly.
" Rameshchandra ...	" Chandicharan Tarkatirtha ...	93-2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta.
" Santoshkumar ...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
" Sibasankar ...	" Akshayakumar Tatwa-nidhi ...	20, Nilmani Mallick Lane, Howrah.
" Sripaticharan ...	" Nibaranchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
" Surendramohan ...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Jagatbandhu ...	" Harikishore Kavyatirtha	Khardaha, 24-Parganas.
" Mahendrakumar ...	" Bhairabchandra Kavya-Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Nilgram, Nali, Dacca.
" Muktipada ...	" Jagatbandhu Jyotirbhushan ...	Bhadreswar, Hooghly.
Chattopadhyaya, Krishnakinkar ...	" Satyakinkar Smrititirtha	71, Colootala Street, Calcutta.
De, Abanimohan ...	" Rajkumar Vedatirtha ...	Kaikala, Binapani Chatuspathi, Hooghly.
Ghosal, Manmathanath ...	" Charukrishna Tarkatirtha	Amadpur, Burdwan.
Goswami, Gopiranjan ...	" Surendranath Kavya Smrititirtha ...	38-1, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bipulakhya ...	" Ramchandra Sastri ...	12, Sitanath Road, Calcutta.
" Krishnadas ...	" Ashutosh Smritibhusan...	Nutangram, Jamdara, Hooghly.
" Nagendranath ...	" Srikantha Smritiratna ...	Baradron, Hatugange, 24-Parganas.
Pathak, Digindranath ...	" Bidhubhusan Kavyatirtha	Bathuajani, Binnafair, Mymensingh.
Pramanik, Amalchandra ...	" Nilmani Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Dattapara, Santipur, Nadia.
Shi, Kalimohan ...	Private.	

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Baradakanta	... Pandit Lakshmikanta	Kavya- Vyakaran	Sankhya- tirtha	... 23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
----------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--

*Second Division.*

Ghosh, Ashutosh	... Pandit Lakshmikanta	Kavya- Vyakaran	Sankhya- tirtha	... 23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
Saha, Gopinath	... „	Bireswar Vidyaratna	...	5-2, Birchand Goswami Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sitaram	... Pandit Debkrishna	Vedanta- tirtha	... Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Panchkari	... Pandit Ramdas Siromani	...	Dashghara, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Nrisingha Prasad	... „	Nibaranchandra Smriti- tirtha	... Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
Mazumdar, Jatindranath	... „	ditto	... Ditto.

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Sudhannayakumar	... Pandit Nilmani Sastrasagar	... 75-2, Masjidbari Street, Cal- cutta.
------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*First Division.*

Jha, Jibandhar	... Pandit Yogi Jha Vyakaran-tirtha	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Sastri, Subyaray	... „	Raghubir Vedantatirtha...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sibacharyya, Chidghana	... „	Taracharan Bhattachar- yya	... Tekmani College, Benares.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Nibaranchandra	...	Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya	...	12, Bridge Road, Shambazar, Calcutta.
" Taraprasanna	...	" Annadacharan Saraswati	...	Bali, Howrah.
Biswas, Jibankrishna	...	" Anantakumar Das Kavya Vyakarantirtha	...	Town Sripur, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Narendramohan	...	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya	...	12, Bridge Road, Shambazar, Calcutta.
De, Surendrakumar	...	" Parasottom Kavyatirtha	...	Srirampur, Hooghly.
Misra, Kapildeo	...	" Raghubir Trivedi	...	Visu lhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Kuladip	...	" Siddhinath Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Srinath	...	" Raghubir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Tarananda	...	" Tarapada Kavya Vyakarantirtha	...	Manirampur, Barakpur, 24-Parganas.
Pandeya, Ramsagar	...	" Yogi Jha Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
LAGHU KAUMUDI— <i>concl'd.</i>		
<i>Second Division—concl'd.</i>		
Pathak, Kalicharan	... Pandit Umapati Trivedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Ramdahin	... " Raghbir Trivedi	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Sarma, Bhangamunda	... " Kameswar Prasad Misra	... Sanskrit tol, Ranchi.
Tewari, Jagannath	... " Umapati Trivedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Ukil, Hariprasad	... " Prafullakumar Tatwa- nidhi	... 27, Gobinda Ghosal, Lane, Calcutta.
SARASWAT.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Jha, Chakradhar	... Pandit Yogi Jha Vyakaran- tirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Kalihar	... Pandit Kulikrishna Vidyabinode	... Krishnapura, Dacca.
Jha, Markandeya	... " Yogi Jha Vyakaranantirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Misra, Abhinandan	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Chandrasekhar	... " Krishnachandra Jha	... Ditto.
" Harihar	... " Brajanarayan Misra	... 20, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.
Pandeya, Baidyanath	... " Yogi Jha Vyakaranantirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Parameswariprasad	... " Ramendrahath Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	... Brahmacharyya Vidyalaya, Ranchi.
Sathpathi, Bholanath	... " Rameshchandra Pancha- tirtha	... Sankarmath, Howrah.
Thakur, Brahmadeb	... " Yogi Jha Vyakaranantirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Syamacharan	... " ditto	... Ditto.
CHANDRIKA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Sarma, Ramapati	... Pandit Umapati Trivedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Raghuraj	... Pandit Umapati Trivedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Pandeya, Akalu	... Pandit Dhaccanath Misra	... Mokama, Patna.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Das, Prayag	... Pandit Umapati Tripathi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Jha, Chotelal	... " Dhaccanath Misra	... Mokama, Patna.
Marwari, Madanlal	... " Srikanta Jha Kavya- tirtha	... Rajeswar Vidyalaya, Monghyr.
Misra, Jayram	... " Raghbir Trivedi	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Narmal	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Pandeya, Dwarika	... " Chotu Jha	... Kuroth, Monghyr.
" Lakshman	... " Dhaccanath Misra	... Mokama, Patna.
Pathak, Adityananda	... " Bhrganath Pathak	... Sankar Vidyalaya, Patna.
Sarma, Hukmichand	... " Raghbir Vedantatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Sukul, Harihar	... " Jagannath Sarma	... Chandauth, Gaya.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PRAKRIYA KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Mukundachari	...	Pandit Raghbir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.	

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Bagchi, Sasankasekhar	...	Pandit Jogendranath Sarma	...	9-4, Sitaram Ghose Street, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Dhirendramohan	...	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya	...	12, Bridge Road, Calcutta.
" Srikrisnnaprasanna	...	" Manomohan Vedantasasatri	...	Balitkur, Howrah.
Chattopadhyaya, Bhutnath	...	" Matilal Smritiratna	...	Andulmauri, Howrah.
Chandhury, Birendrakishore Rai	...	" Kedarnath Sankhyatirtha	...	8-1, Kalu Ghose Lane, Calcutta.
" Sisirkumar Rai	...	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya	...	12, Bridge Road, Calcutta.
Das, Nandalal	...	" Chandicharan Tarkatirtha	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Gupta, Lalitmohan Sen	...	" Hareram Kavyatirtha	...	23, Muktaran Row, Calcutta.
" Probhaschandra Sen	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
Misra, Raghunath	...	" Biswanath Thakur	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Raha, Debendranath	...	" Jagatpati Kavyatirtha	...	5, Karimbaksh Lane, Calcutta.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Manindranath	...	Pandit Surendramohan Vedantatirtha	...	8-2, Mahamaya Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
" Nalinbihari	...	" Matilal Smritiratna	...	Andulmauri, Howrah.
" Sachindranath	...	" Dasarathi Smrititirtha	...	Dharhatta, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Haraprasanna	...	" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha	...	Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
" Harihar	...	" Jajneswar Vedantabhusan	...	Konnagar, Hooghly.
" Janakinath	...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Kalicharan	...	" Lakshmikanta Kavya-Vyakaran Smrititirtha	...	23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Calcutta.
" Kalinarayan	...	" Gobindachandra Siddhantaratna	...	Paikpara, Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
" Satyacharan	...	" Taracharan Bhattacharyya	...	Tekmani College, Baneras.
" Satyananda	...	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya	...	12, Bridge Road, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Anantakumar	...	" Sitnath Siddhantabagisa	...	81, Rajanabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Bhupendranath	...	" Nilmani Sastresagar	...	75-2, Maszidbari Street, Calcutta.
" Dinabandhu	...	" Anathbandhu Siddhantabagisa	...	53, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.
" Sarachchandra	...	" Ratneswar Vyakaranatirtha	...	2, Ramkumar Ganguly Lane, Howrah.
Chattopadhyaya, Dharanidhar	...	" Ashutosh Smritiratna	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Chandhury, Manoranjan	...	" Bhupatinath Sankhyatirtha	...	Srirampur, Hooghly.
Das, Mahendrakumar	...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha	...	Kasipur, Baranagar, 24-Parganna.
Datta, Surendrakumar	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
Deb, Basabara	...	" Taracharan Bhattacharyya	...	Tekmani College, Benares.
Gupta, Gourchandra	...	" Upendrachandra Kavya-Smrititirtha	...	16, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.
Halder, Krishnapada	...	" Rakhalidas Vidyaratna	...	116, Kasundia Road, Howrah.
Jha, Bighnesh	...	" Biswanath Thakur	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Jaykanta	...	" Jogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha	...	ditto.
Mahapatra, Chaniramani	...	" Rameshchandra Panchatirtha	...	Garbasudebpur, Midnapore.



CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Name of tal.

KAVYA—*concl'd.*Second Division—*concl'd.*

Maitra, Phanibhusan	...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smrititirtha	...	16, Sibuarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.
Misra, Girisananda	...	Haranchandra Sastri	...	10, Hararbag, 1 enares.
" Hubnarayan	...	Raghubir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Ramapati	...	Siddhinath Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhāban, Calcutta.
" Sibnath	...	Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Mitra, Sachindranath	...	Jnanadacharan Chatterjee	...	4, Creek Lane, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhutnath	...	Dasarathi Smrititirtha	...	Darhatta, Hooghly.
Pal, Baikunthanath	...	Umapati Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Paladhi, Rampada	...	Kalipada Kavyatirtha	...	Ramchandrapur, Hooghly.
Pradhan, Bishnudas	...	Amritalal Kavyatirtha	...	23, Haritakibagan Lane, Calcutta.
Ray, Nisakar	...	Saradacharan Kavya Jyotistirtha	...	Dhannyakuria, 24-Parganas.
" Panchanan	...	Sureshchandra Chaudhury	...	Charghat, 24-Parganas.
Sarma, Narayanprasad	...	Raghubir Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Ramchandra	...	Siddhinath Misra	...	Shibakumar Bhāban, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Ramkripalu	...	Raghubir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Sibanayakprasad	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
Vyakarantirtha, Nabagopal	...	Purandas Vyakarantirtha	...	15, Mohan Bagan Lane, Calcutta.

## SMRITI (ka).

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Basantakumar	...	Pandit Nrityagopal Panchatirtha	...	Sital Chatuspathi, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
" Bholanath	...	Bamandas Vidyaratna	...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
" Pradhan	...	Krishnacharan Tarkalan-	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" kar	...		...	
Bhattacharyya, Amulyacharan	...	Ramgopal Smritiratna	...	Korabagan, Howrah.
" Jadunath	...	Bamandas Vidyaratna	...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
" Karunamaya	...	Nibaranchandria Smriti-	...	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
" tirtha	...		...	
" Lote Bihari	...	Prabhakar Kavya Smriti	...	27, Thakur Castle Road, Calcutta.
" Mimansatirtha	...		...	
Gangopadhyaya, Sailendranath	...	Nibaranchandra Smriti-	...	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
" tirtha	...		...	
Mukhopadhyaya, Lakshman-	...	Sitikantha Vachaspati	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" chandra.	...		...	
Pandey, Abhayapada	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

## PRACHIN SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Jha, Baladev	...	Pandit Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Thakur, Syamsundar	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

## MIMANSA.

## First Division.

Chaudhury, Saneshohandra	...	Pandit Akshayakumar Sastri	...	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
--------------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	-------------------------------

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

MIMANSA—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Durganath	...	Pandit Mrityunjay Smrititirtha...	Mrityunjay Chatuspathi, Bel-pukur, Nadia.
" Narendra Chandra, B.A.	...	" Rameshchandra Siddhantabagisa	Saktisaram, Daeca.
Deb Sarma, Brahmada	...	" Mrityunjay Smrititirtha...	Mrityunjay Chatuspathi, Bel-pukur, Nadia.
Sarma, N. Krishnamurti	...	" Chintaswami Sastri	Hanumanghat, Benares.

## SANKHYA.

*First Division.*

Samajdar, Syamacharan	...	Pandit Jagadishchandra Vedabyas	2, Ghosalbagan Lane, Howrah.
-----------------------	-----	---------------------------------	------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Brajendrachandra	Pandit	Girindranath Vedantaratra	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
" Ramhari	...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Brahmamaya	...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, Baranagar, 24-Parganas.
" Haripada	...	" Ambikacharan Nyayaratna	79, Bahir Sura Road, Calcutta.
Das, Sudhannayakumar	...	" Baradakanta Vidyaratna	Unasia, Gachapara, Faridpur.
Gupta, Gopeswar Sen	...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Pulin Bihari Sen	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Joshi, Haribaksha	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Visudhyapanda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Ray, Rameshchandra	...	" Rameshchandra Panchatirtha	Ramrajatala, Howrah.
Raymahasay, Kalipada	...	" Jogendranath Sankhya Vedanta Tarkatirtha and Rameshchandra Tarkasiddhanta	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Sen, Harigopal	...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.

## VEDANTA (ka).

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Chintaharan	...	Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya	12, Bridge Road, Sambassar, Calcutta
Chattopadhyaya, Sudhir Chandra	...	" Ashutosh Siroratna	109, Baranasi Ghose Street, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Pasupati	...	" Aksayakumar Sastri	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Akshayakumar	...	Pandit Jajneswar Vedantabhushan	Konnagar, Hooghly.
" Aswinikanta	...	" Narendranath Panchatirtha.	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Chandrakanta	...	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Upendranath	...	" Sitanath Siddhantabagisa	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
Deb, Gurusanta	...	" Sibdatta Misra	Ganesh Pathsala, Benares.
" Siddhalinga	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Harimohan Kavyatirtha, B.A.	...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Swami, Ramprakash	...	" Jogendranath Sarma	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>PURAN.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Kalicharan ...	Pandit Rajanikanta ...	Kavya. Behala, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Kaliprasanna ...	" Pratapchandra ...	Purantirtha ...
" Manoranjan ...	" Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	Kavya 1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Haripada ...	" Jajneswar Tarkaratna ...	Kumarkhali, Nadia.
" Panchanan ...	" Debkrishna ...	Vedanta- 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Prankrishna ...	" Debiprasanna ...	Smriti- Belpukur, Nadia.
Jha, Sitaram ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyanidhi ...	Champdani, Hooghly.
Madhyastha, Prafullakumar ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Vyakaran- Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Mahapatra, Gadadhar ...	" Pratapchandra ...	Smriti- 1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Misra, Nagnath ...	" Brajanarayan Misra ...	30, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.
" Narasinghnamohan, B.A. ...	" Raghupir ...	Vedanta- Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Phanindranath ...	Private.	
Ray, Bhujangabhusan ...	Pandit Brajendranath ...	Smriti- Mahespur, Jessore.
Sarma, Ramaballabh ...	" Debkrishna ...	Vedanta- 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Srikanta Kavyatirtha ...	" Raghupir ...	Vedantatirtha Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Mahabir ...	Private.	
	Pandit Raghupirdatta Trivedi ...	105, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
<b>JYOTISH.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Misra, Bidhubhusan ...	Pandit Radhaballabh ...	Jyotish- Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Jotindranath ...	Pandit Purusottam Kavyatirtha ...	Srirampur, Hooghly.
Jha, Saktinath ...	" Krishnachandra ...	Jyotish- Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Trivedi, Umapati ...	" Raghupir ...	Trivedi Ditto.
<b>UPANISAD.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Janardan ...	Pandit Sitanath Siddhantabagisa ...	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Baidyanath ...	Pandit Brajendranath ...	Smriti- Mahespur, Jessore.
" Kalikumar ...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, Baranagar, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Surendranath ...	" Debkrishna ...	Vedanta- 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Raghunath ...	" Dwarkanath ...	Vidya- Chatra, Srirampur, Hooghly.
Vyakarantirtha, Saileswar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
<b>SADHARAN DARSHAN.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Sasimohan ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Durgacharan ...	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
Goṣwami, Jibeswar ...	Pandit Akhilchandra ...	Tarka- Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.

## CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—contd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
NYAYA (Ka).		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chattopadhyaya, Satyakinkar ...	Pandit Kunjabihari dhanta.	Tarkasid Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharayya Surapati ...	Pandit Akilchandra Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Malajore, 24-Parganas.
JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Jain, Ramprasad ...	Pandit Ambadas Sastri ...	Sibala, Benares.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jain, Ramlal ...	Pandit Ambadas Sastri ...	Sibala, Benares.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Basudeb ...	Pandit Jogendranath bhusan.	Masalia, Amalsar, Jessore.
„ Surendrachandra ...	„ Nibaranchandra Smriti Vyakaran Tarkatirtha.	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Hiralal ...	„ Priyanath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, Baranagar, 24-Parganas.
Chattopadhyaya, Nityagopal ...	„ Jogendranath Tarkatirtha.	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Sankhyatirtha, Parandas ...	„ Saradacharan Jyotiratna	16, Nabin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.
Sarma, Premballabh ...	„ Virupaksha Wadeyar ...	Sanskrit Maha Vidyalaya, Ranchi.
Vyakarantirtha, Nagendranath ...	„ Purandas Sankhyatirtha	15, Mohan Bagan Lane, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Jatindramohan ...	Pandit, Nibaranchandra Smrititirtha.	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
„ Kasinath ...	„ Dwarkanath Vidyabinode	Champdani, ditto
Basistha, Taracharan ...	„ Annadacharan Saraswati	Bali, Howrah.
Bhattacharyya, Debiprasanna ...	„ Ambikacharan Smrititirtha.	Rishra, Hooghly.
„ Jadabeswar ...	„ Harikishore Kavyatirtha	Khardaha, 24-Parganas.
„ Kalipada ...	„ Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, ditto.
„ Nakuleswar ...	„ Saradacharan Kavya Jyotishtirtha.	Dhannyakuria, ditto.
„ Ramratan ...	„ Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, ditto.
Chakravarti, Jibankrishna ...	„ Krishnaprasanna Panchatirtha.	29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta.
„ Kalipada Thakur ...	„ Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
„ Panchanan ...	„ Brajendranath Smrititirtha.	Maheshpur, Jessore.
„ Sasadhar ...	„ ditto	Ditto
„ Sudhirschandra ...	„ Sasadhar Vidyaratna ...	Srirampur, Hooghly.
Chaudhury, Manomohan ...	„ Krishnaprasanna Panchatirtha.	29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyaya, Ramanimohan ...	„ Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Ghosal, Kedarnath ...	„ Kishorimohan Kavya Smrititirtha.	29-1, Bajesibpur Road, Howrah.
Jha, Jatadhar ...	„ Biswanath Thakur ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Kalipada ...	„ Dasarathi Smrititirtha ...	Darhatta, Hooghly.
Misra, Dukshamohan ...	„ Debananda Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Mukhapadhyaya, Surendranath ...	„ Haridas Siddhantabagisa	Nakipur, Khulna.
Pathak, Ram Chhabila ...	„ Bahuballabh Sastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*concl'd*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SUKLA YAJU VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chaturvedi, Gaurisankar	... Pandit Bidyadhar Sastri	... Tripurabhairabi, Benares.
Jha, Indukar	... " Debananda Jha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya. Calcutta.
" Jalubansa	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Misra, Bangsidhar	... " Siddhinath Misra	... Ditto.
" Kamalakanta	... " Debananda Jha	... Ditto.
Ray, Chaturbhuj	... " Biswanath Thakur	... Ditto.

## RIG VEDA.

*First Division.*

Jha, Mahirimohan	... Pandit Durgasundar charyya	Bhatta- ... Bangla, Mymensingh.
------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

## PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sripati	... Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha	Chinsura, Hooghly.
------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Tarapada	... Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha	Chinsura, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Sudarsun	... " Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna	Santipur, Nadia.
Gangopadhyaya, Anandagopal	... " Upendranath Tarkatirtha	Chinsura, Hooghly.

## SUPADMA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Jitendranath	... Pandit Panchanan Kavyaratna	... Muraly, Rajarhat, Jessore.
-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Ashutosh	... Pandit Kanakchandra Smrititir- tha.	Haridhali, Khulna.
" Debendranath	... " Surendranath Sankhya- tirtha.	Gurugram, ditto.
" Kalipada	... " Panchanan Kavyaratna	... Muraly, Rajarhat, Jessore.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Durgacharan	... Pandit Basudeb Smriti Mimansa- tirtha.	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
" Gispati	... " Aswinikumar Smriti- bhusan.	Pratappur, Chinsura, Hooghly.
" Manmathanath	... " Ramchandra Bhatta- charyya.	Patuli, Balagar, Hooghly.
" Prahladchandra	... " Sujib Kavyatirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Satyacharan	... " Panchanan Smritiratna	Santipur, Nadia.

## PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>SMRITI (ka).</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chattapadhyaya, Debiprasad ...	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smriti-tirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Jatindranath ...	Pandit Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Ramranjan ...	" Basudeb Smriti Mimansa-tirtha ...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Kaminimohan ...	" Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Nagendrakumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
<b>NYAYA (Ka).</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Surendrachandra...	Pandit Bamacharan Tarkatirtha	Dasaswamedh Ghat, Benares.
<b>VEDANTA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Surendrachandra ...	Pandit Sitanath Vedantasastri ...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Prafullakumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Samajdar, Bisweswar ...	" Manmathanath Tarka-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
<b>MIMANSA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Pathak, Haricharan ...	Pandit Basudeb Smriti Mimansa-tirtha ...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
<b>SADHARAN PARSAN.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chattapadhyaya, Durgeshkumar ...	Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha ...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
<b>SAMA VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Bimalananda ...	Pandit Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Aswinikumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Kabi, Kalicharan ...	" Purandas Sankhyatirtha	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Ajitkumar ...	" Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna	Santipur, Nadia.
Ray, Saratchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Sarma, Jadabeswar ...	" Purandas Sankhyatirtha	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
Thakur, Satischandra Chakravarti	" Saradacharan Vidya-ratna ...	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
<b>SUKLA YAJU VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bholanath ...	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smriti-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

## BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NABADWIP.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>CHANDRIKA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Harekrishna ...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Chaitannya Chatuspathi Nabadwip, Nadia.
Das, Gopalcharan ...	ditto	Ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Kamdeb ...	Pandit Ramgopal Tarkatirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Goswami, Gourgopal ...	Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
„ Syamsundar ...	ditto	Ditto.
<b>SARASWAT.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Phanibhusan ...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Chakravarti, Dhirendramohan ...	Tripathanath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Brajachandra ...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Chakravarti, Debendranath ...	Jogeshchandra Smritiratna	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Chattopadhyaya, Kashigopal ...	Jatindranath Tarkatirtha	Ditto.
„ Shibdatta ...	Ramgopal Tarkatirtha	Ditto.
Goswami, Gopendrakrishna ...	Ahibhusana Kavyatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
„ Harendranath ...	Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Singha, Parthabir ...	Ramgopal Tarkatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.

## HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bhupendranath ...	Pandit Lalitāmohan Kaviratna	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
„ Satya Kripal ...	ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Madhusudan ...	Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Das, Gobardhan ...	Brजारज Bhagabatrana...	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Goswami, Gobindagopal ...	Chandibhusan Sastri	Paikpara, 24-Parganas.
„ Ramaprasad ...	Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Saha, Raikrishna ...	Prangopal Siddhantarana	Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

<i>First Division:</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Jogeswar ...	Pandit Ramgopal Tarkatirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
„ Lalhari ...	Tripathanath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Goswami, Ramendrakrishna ...	Jogendra Nath Kavyatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Nandakumar ...	Pandit Tripatha Nath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Jitendranath ...	ditto	Ditto.
„ Lakshmikanta ...	ditto	Ditto.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NABADWIP—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGHDHABODHA— <i>concl'd.</i>		
<i>Second Division—concl'd.</i>		
Chattopadhyay, Gourchand	... Pandit Ramgopal Tarkatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Das, Nabadwip Chandra	... " Prangopal Siddhantaratra	Ditto.
Goswami, Atul Krishna	... " Atul Krishna Kavyatirtha	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
" Brajendralal	... " Brajaraj Bhagabatrata	Ditto.
" Gourgopal	... " Atul Krishna Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
" Pramatha Nath	... " Tripatha Nath Kavya-Vyakaran Smrititirtha	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Gupta, Sailendrakumar	... " Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Maitra, Purnachandra	... " Gopendabhusan Kavyatirtha	Kalna, Burdwan.
Pandit, Harikamal	... " Atul Krishna Kavyatirtha	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Siddhanta, Ashutosh	... " Tripatha Nath Kavya-Vyakaran Smrititirtha	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Singha, Gopal	... " Abinashchandra Nyaya-ratna	Nabadwip, Nadia.
" Mahendrajit	... " ditto	Ditto.

## PANINI BHASABRITTI.

*First Division.*

Goswami, Ananda Gopal	.. Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
-----------------------	---------------------------------	------------------

## KANVYA.

*First Division.*

Mallick, Purnachandra	... Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
-----------------------	----------------------------------	------------------

*Second Division.*

Adhikari, Gobindachandra	... Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Krishnakanta	... " ditto	Ditto.
Pramanick, Sudhirkumar	... " Brajaraj Bhagabatrata	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Sinha, Lalbabu	... " Sibnath Tarkatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.

## SMRITI (Ka.).

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Gopendubhusan	Pandit Brajaraj Bhagabatrata	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Gurucharan	... " Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Ditto.

## NYAYA (Ka.).

*First Division.*

Sarma, Raghunath Rath	... Pandit Sasankabhusan Tarkatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Sastri, Swami Chaturbhuja Deb	... Mohamahopadhyaya Ashutosh Tarkabhusan	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Birbhadra Rath	... Pandit Sasankabhusan Tarkatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Sinha, Sudhanna	... " Jatiindranath Tarkatirtha	Ditto.



## BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NABADWIP—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
VEDANTA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Goswami, Ramgopal	... Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna ...	Chaitannya Chatupathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
Kavyatirtha, Narahari Das	... „ Prangopal Siddhanta-ratna ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
„ Surendranath	... „ ditto ...	Ditto.

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Gourgopal	... Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna...	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia.
--------------------------	-------------------------------------	--

## BAISHNAB DARSAN.

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Jogendrakumar	... Pandit Ramkantha Tarkatirtha...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------

## SADHARAN DARSAN.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Amritlal	... Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha	Kavya ... Chinsura, Hooghly.
„ Upendranath	... „ Aswinikumar bhusan	Smriti- ... Ditto.

## PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

## SARASWAT.

*First Division.*

Das, Dhirendranath	... Pandit Krishnaratna Nyayaratna	Kaligram, Malda.
--------------------	------------------------------------	------------------

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Dhirendranath	... Pandit Krishnaratna Nyayaratna	Kaligram, Malda.
Bhattacharyya, Bhupendranath	... „ Saratkumar Smrititirtha	Kutubpur, Malda.
Chattopadhyaya, Bhudeb	... „ ditto	Ditto.
Chaudhury, Nandagopal	... „ ditto	Ditto.
Lahiri, Ramraghab	... „ Krishnaratna Nyayaratna	Kaligram, Malda.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhudeb	... „ Saratkumar Smrititirtha	Kutubpur, do.
Sarkar, Sudhirchandra	... „ Krishnaratna Nyayaratna	Kaligram, Malda.
Singha, Raghunath	... „ ditto	Ditto.
Sukul, Anirudha	... „ ditto	Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Gangesh	... Pandit Ramsaran Vidyabagisa ...	Ghatbandar, Murshidabad.
------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Umapada	... Pandit Bhutnath Vedantasastri	Suri, Birbhum.
Bhattacharyya, Anandamaya	... „ Ramsaran Vidyabagisa ...	Ghatbandar, Murshidabad.
Das Gupta, Sambhunath	... „ Pasupati Tarkaratna ...	Paikar, Birbhum.
Das Mahanta, Nilmani	... „ Ramsaran Vidyabagisa ...	Ghatbandar, Murshidabad.
Maitra, Kalachand	... „ Sitikantha Smrititirtha...	Panchthupa, ditto.

PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Lakshminarayan ...	Pandit Jagadishchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Pakur, Santalparganah.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhusanchandra...	„ Harendranarayan Nyaya- tarkatirtha ...	Mohula, Murshidabad.

## VEDANTA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Girijapada ...	Pandit Saratkumar Smrititirtha	Kutubpur, Maldah.
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Nandalal ...	Pandit Satyanarayan Tarka- chudamani ...	Kundala, Birbhum.
-----------------------------	---	-------------------

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, NARAIL.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*First Division.*

Dey, Jyotishchandra ...	Pandit Girishchandra Tarka- tirtha ...	Itna, Jessore.
-------------------------	---	----------------

*Second Division.*

Pathak, Gurudas ...	Pandit Girishchandra Tarka- tirtha ...	Itna, Jessore.
---------------------	---	----------------

## SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Srinath ...	Pandit Ramlal Smritiratna ...	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Kshirodebandhu ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Usanath ...	Pandit Ramlal Smritiratna ...	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
----------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*First Division.*

Sarkar, Kshitishchandra ...	Pandit Debnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khulna.
-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Ghosh, Surendranath ...	Pandit Kedarnath Kavva Vyakar- antirtha ..	Patna, Bordia, Jessore.
-------------------------	---	-------------------------

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Bisweswar ...	Pandit Sitannath Nyaybhushan ...	Shekhati, Jessore.
Bhattacharyya, Narendranath ...	„ Sasadhar Smritiratna ...	Diapara, Nawpara, Jessore.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SUPADMA— <i>concl.</i>		
<i>Second Division—concl.</i>		
Chakravarti, Rabindranath ...	Pandit Ashutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
" Shibendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chaudhury, Bhagabatiprasad ...	" Mahendranath Smriti- tirtha ...	Bagerhat, Khulna.
" Sibadas Ray ...	" Haricharan Kavyatirtha ...	Dhulgram, ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Nilmadhab ...	" Ramcharan Kavya Tarka- tirtha ...	Champaful, ditto.
Debnath, Durgacharan ...	" Kalipada Vyakarantirtha ...	Karapara, ditto.
" Krishnabhusan ...	" Kanaail Nath Kavya- tirtha ...	Pilgunge, ditto.
Gangopadhyaya, Manmathanath ...	" Taraprasanna Tarka- tirtha ...	Mulghar, ditto.
Ghose, Nilendukumar ...	" Haricharan Kavyatirtha ...	Fultala, ditto.
Guha, Kaminikumar ...	" Satischandra Smriti Kavyatirtha ...	Daibajnahati, ditto.
Kar, Bijaykrishna ...	" Ashutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
Sen, Nakuleswar ...	" Haricharan Kavya- tirtha ...	Fultala, Khulna.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Gopalchandra ...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Haridas ...	Pandit Sasadhar Smrititirtha and Upendranath Smrititirtha ...	Pilgunge, Khulna.
" Indubhusan ...	" Nagendranath Sastri ...	Jessore, Jessore.
" Syamapada ...	" Ramcharan Kavya- Tarkatirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna.
Chattopadhyaya, Bhabeshchandra ...	" Sasadhar Smrititirtha and Upendranath Smrititirtha ...	Pilgunge, Khulna.
Chaudhury, Gatikrishna ...	" Ramcharan Kavya- Tarkatirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna.
Dey, Khagendranath ...	" Ashutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
Ghosh, Benwarilal ...	" Ramcharan Kavya- Tarkatirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna.
Mitra, Bimalchandra ...	" Haricharan Kavyatirtha ...	Dhulgram, Khulna.
Nath, Mohantanath ...	" Ramcharan Kavya- Tarkatirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna.
" Sitalchandra ...	" Sasadhar Smrititirtha, and Upendranath Smrititirtha ...	Pilgunge, Khulna.

## SMRITI (Ka).

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Narendrakumar ...	Pandit Ashutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
----------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar ...	Pandit Ashutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
---------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------

## NYAYA (Ka).

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bhawanicharan ...	Pandit Taranath Nyayatarka- tirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.
----------------------------------	---	------------------

## SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PURAN.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Kalibar	...	Pandit Kshetranath Smrititirtha	Tilak, Khulna.
Chattopadhyaya, Upendranath	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## SAMA VEDA.

## First Division.

Kavyatirtha, Manmathanath	...	Pandit Debnath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	--------------------

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sachchidananda	...	Pandit Debnath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Bidhubhusan	...	" Nagendranath Sastri	Jessore, Jessore.
Mukhopadhyaya, Hemantakumar	...	" Hrishikesh Kavyatirtha	Baraipara, Khulna.
" Krishnagopal	...	" Satishchandra Kavya Smrititirtha	Daibajnahati, Khulna.

## BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## First Division

Deb, Mallinath	...	Pandit Gulab Jha	Brahma Vidyalaya, Benares.
Sadhu, Sukharamdas	...	" Anantaram Sastri	Mirghat, Benares.
Sastri, Bisweswar	...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	36, Sonarpura, Benares.
" Mallinath	...	" Mahadeb Sastri Bhandari	Marwari Pathsala, Benares.
Upadhyaya, Biswanath	...	" Haripendan Jha	Chainapur, Champaran.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Mrityunjay	...	Pandit Tarapada Smrititirtha	Hiralal Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Chaube, Narasingha	...	" Jadunath Misra	Deoghur, Santalparganas.
Jha, Sibasankar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Misra, Harikanta	...	" Basudeb Misra	Shokahara, Monghyr.
" Kailash	...	" Rameswarprasad Pathak	Hariharpur, Mokama.
" Ramkrishna	...	" Basudeb Misra	Shokahara, Monghyr.
" Sibnarayan	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Pathak, Dhanananda	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Jha, Baidyanath	...	Pandit Basudeb Misra	Shokahara, Monghyr.
" Muralidhar	...	" Srikrishna Misra	Banadwar, ditto.
" Sureshprasad	...	" Ramanath Gupta	Lakshmipur, P. N. Sanskrit College, Bhagalpur.
Misra, Baladeb	...	" Gaurisankar Misra	Sohasaray, Patna.
" Muralidhar	...	" Mannulal Pathak	Dumka, Santalparganas.
Pandeya, Kapildeb	...	" Gaurisankar Misra	Sohasaray, Patna.
" Ramsaran	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Pathak, Brindaban Bihari	...	" Girijaprasad Kavya-tirtha	Jagannathdihi, Hazaribagh.
Sarma, Jagadish	...	" Gaurisankar Misra	Sohasaray, Patna.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Pathak, Ramprasad	...	Pandit Rameswar Kavyatirtha	Dhauni, Santalparganas.
Prasad, Ramchandra	...	" Mathuranath Sarma	Kankarbag Road, Patna.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tal.

## CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Prahlad ... Pandit Basudeb Misra ... Shokahara, Monghyr.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Misra, Bijayasankar ... Pandit Jagadishchandra Smriti-tirtha ... Pakur, Santalparganas.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*First Division.*

Ray, Rakhajanardan ... Pandit Dwarkesh Tarkabhusan... Searsole, Burdwan.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Sibapada	...	Pandit Bhabataran Vyakaran-tir- tha	...	Balsi, Bankura.
Bhattacharyya, Adyacharan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Asitacharan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Binodegopal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Dharanidhar	...	Satkari Kavya Smrititirtha	...	Bilsa, Birbhum.
" Gopeswar	...	Bhabataran Vyakaran-tir- tha	...	Balsi, Bankura.
Chakravarti, Kamalakanta	...	Rambandhu Vidyanidhi	...	Maliara, Bankura.
Chattopadhyaya, Byomkesh	...	Satyaprakash Kavya Smrititirtha	...	Sarbamangala Chatuspathi, Burdwan
Gangopadhyaya, Chandrasekhar	...	Priyagopal Smritiratna	...	Aruyar, Burdwan.
Goswami, Bishnuranjan	...	Baidyanath Smrititirtha	...	Ausgram, Burdwan.
" Dakshineswar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Durgadas	...	Lakshminarayan Smriti-ratna	...	Kajora, Ondal, Burdwan.
Hazari, Sudhirschandra	...	Charuchandra Smriti-tirtha	...	Chakdighi, Burdwan.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gauripada	...	Satkari Kavya Smriti-tirtha	...	Bilsa, Birbhum.
Misra, Jnanananda	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Kamalkrishna	...	Jogindranath Vidyalankar	...	Balsi, Bankura.
Pathak, Tinkari	...	Rambandhu Vidyanidhi	...	Maliara, Bankura.

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Harendranath ... Pandit Kalikanta Siromani ... Unasia, Faridpur.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*First Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Nanigopal ... Pandit Rambrahma Tarkatirtha ... Ghurisa, Birbhum.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Aswinikumar	...	Pandit Rambrahma Tarkatirtha	...	Ghurisa, Birbhum.
" Syamapada	...	Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra	...	Kamalprasad Smriti-bhushan	...	112, Ganesh mahalla, Benares.
" Kasinath	...	Tarapada Smrititirtha	...	Hiralal Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Krishnapada	...	Saratchandra Chudamani	...	Hetampur, Birbhum.
Chakravarti, Dwijapada	...	Nalinaksha Tarkatirtha	...	Ikra, Burdwan.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*MUGDHABODHA—*concl.**Second Division—concl.*

Chakravarti, Nilkanta	...	Pandit Kamalprasad	Smriti-	
		bhusan	...	112, Ganesh mahalla, Benares.
Goswami, Bholanath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gobardhan	...	Satkari Smrititirtha	...	Bilsa, Birbhum.
" Santiram	...	Rampada Chattopadh-		
		yaya	...	Belarih, Burdwan.
" Subodhchandra	...	Jaydeb Smritirtna	...	Chakdighi, Burdwan.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Abhayapada	...	Pandit Kshetranath	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	Chanchai, Burdwan.
" Gopalchandra	...	" Satkari Smrititirtha	...	Bilsa, Birbhum.
" Mahadeb	...	Parbaticharan	Smriti-	
		bhusan	...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
" Umapada	...	Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha	...	Ikra, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Abhayapada	...	Kamalkrishna	Smriti-	
		tirtha	...	36, Sonarpura, Benares.
Chattopadhyaya, Anadibhusan	...	Tarapada Smrititirtha	...	Hiralal Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Kishorimohan	...	Kamalkrishna	Smriti-	
		tirtha	...	36, Sonarpur, Benares.
Das, Tribhangamurari	...	Debendranath	Smriti-	
		tirtha	...	Dekharia, Birbhum.
Deb, Gurusiddha	...	Taracharan	Bhattachar-	
		yya	...	Tekmani College, Benares.
Ghatak, Nanigopal	...	Bireswar Tarkatirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Goswami, Harihar	...	Lakshminarayan	Smriti-	
		ratna	...	Kajora, Ondal, Burdwan.
Pandeya, Hrishikesh	...	Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Sastri, Maheswar	...	Taracharan	Bhattachar-	
		yya	...	Tekmani College, Benares.
" Sarbanath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sibacharyya, Nandikeswar	...	Bamacharan	Tarkatir-	
		tha	...	2, Nadiachatra, Benares.

## SMRITI (Ka).

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Siddheswar	...	Pandit Srisankar Tarkaratna	...	36, Sonarpura, Benares.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bibhutibhusan	...	" Charuchandra	Smriti-	
		tirtha	...	Chakdighi, Burdwan.
" Purnananda	...	Tarapada Smrititirtha	...	Hiralal Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

## NYAYA (Ka).

*First Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Sripaticharan	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Misra, Manjilal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## VEDANTA (Ka).

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Sachindrachandra	...	Pandit Rameshchandra	Vedanta-	
		tirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

BIJAY CENTRE BURDWAN—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

VEDANTA (Ka)—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kumudbandhu ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Annada- charan Tarkachudamani and Surendranath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	80, Manasarobar, Benares. Chanchai, Burdwan.
" Tarapada ...	" Kshetranath Kavyatirtha ...	Marh, Mankar, Burdwan.
Goswami, Gopendramohan ...	" Srigopal Goswami ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Patra, Umapada ...	" Rameshchandra Vedanta- tirtha ...	23-8, Ramghat, Benares.
Sastri, Sangameswar ...	" Sriram Sastri Bhandari ...	10, Hararbag, Benares.
Sibacharyya, Panchakshar ...	" Haranchandra Sastri ...	

## VEDANTA (Kha).

*Second Division.*

Sarbadhikari, Tripathanath ...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedanta- tirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
--------------------------------	---	-----------------------------

## SANKHYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bhudebchandra ...	Pandit Satkari Smrititirtha ...	Bilsa, Birbhum.
----------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Durgadas ...	Pandit Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha ...	Ikra, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Prabodhchandra ...	" Dasarathi Smritibhusan ...	Digsui, Hooghly.
Misra, Srikrishna ...	Private.	

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Amulyaratan ...	Pandit Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha ...	Ikra, Burdwan.
" Ganeshchandra ...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Gaurisankar ...	" Rampada Tarkatirtha ...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
" Gaurisankar ...	" Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha ...	Ikra, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Rameshchandra ...	" Ramratna Vedantaratna ...	Chandannagar, Hooghly.
Mukhopadhyaya, Ashutosh ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sukdeb ...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
---------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------

## CHAITANNYADAINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Thakur, Swarupananda ...	Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur ...	Srikhanda, Burdwan.
--------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------

## CHAITANNYADAINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>MUGDHABODHA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Datta, Prankrishna ...	Pandit Bhabananda Das Babaji	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Gangopadhyaya, Nabakumar ...	„ Ramchandra Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha ...	12, Baghbazar Street, Calcutta.
Goswami, Jadugopal ...	„ Prangopal Goswami ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Mallick, Satinath ...	„ Rakhalananda Thakur ...	Srikhanda, Burdwan.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bibhutibhusan ...	„ Bharatchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Ditto
„ Shibeswar ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Satyakinkar ...	Pandit Rashmohan Goswami ...	Kanaidanga, Burdwan.
Bandyopadhyaya, Biswanath ...	„ Panchanan Vedantsastri	Majigram, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Abhayapada ...	„ Sasibhusan Siromani ...	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
„ Radharanjan ...	„ Gopendrakumar Smrititirtha ...	Srigopalpur, ditto.
Chakravarti, Jajneswar ...	„ Brajaraj Bhagabratratna	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Chaudhury, Saratkumar ...	„ Shibaram Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha ...	Putsuri, Burdwan.
Mallick, Gobindapada ...	„ Gopendrakumar Smrititirtha ...	Srigopalpur, Burdwan.
„ Subalchandra ...	„ Rakhalananda Thakur	Srikhanda, ditto.
Mandal, Tarapada ...	„ Shibaram Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha ...	Putsuri, ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Jaygopal ...	„ Sibaram Smrititirtha ...	Baharan, ditto.
Pal, Kartickchandra ...	„ Panchanan Vedantsastri ...	Majigram, ditto.
Thakur, Amiyananda ...	„ Bharatchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Srikhanda, ditto.

## HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Das, Bhabananda ...	Pandit Adwaita Das ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Babaji, Madhabananda Das ...	Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur ...	Srikhanda, Burdwan.
„ Nityananda Das ...	„ ditto ...	ditto.
Debnath, Kumudbandhu ...	„ Brajaraj Bhagabratratna ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
Goswami, Balaichand ...	„ Ramkanta Tarkutirtha ...	ditto.
„ Radhabinode ...	„ Adwaita Das ...	ditto.
Kabiraj, Damodarprasad ...	„ Bharatchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Srikhanda, Burdwan.
Thakur, Satyananda ...	„ Rakhalananda Thakur ...	ditto.

## KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chaudhury, Helaram ...	Pandit Radharaman Vedantatirtha ...	Labpur, Birbhum.
Gupta, Ramranjan Das ...	„ Sibaram Smrititirtha ...	Baharan, Burdwan.

## VEDANTA (Ka).

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhoumick, Nabakrishna ...	Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur ...	Srikhanda, Burdwan.

## BAISHNAB DARSHAN.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Sikdar, Surendranath ...	Pandit Prangopal Goswami ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.



## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPUR.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Panigrahi, Gokulchandra	...	Pandit Narayanchandra Pani-	...	Ichchagram, Singbhum.
		grahi		

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Ribhutibhusan	...	Pandit Jaganmohan Kavyatirtha	...	Saraikela, Singbhum.
" Sibcharan	...	" Brindabanchandra	...	
		Acharyya	...	Ditto.
Das, Gaurisankar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Nanda, Debendranath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Tulasidas	...	Pandit Nibaranchandra Vidya-	...	Majmura, Bankura.
		ratna	...	
Chakravarti, Tarinicharan	...	" Chandicharan Vidyaratna	...	Gajipur, Narit, Howrah.
Goswami, Girijabhusan	...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	...	Ballabhpur, Midnapur.
" Nrityagopal	...	" Dwarkanath Vedantatir-	...	
		tha	...	Kusumtikuri, Bankura.
Pahari, Sitaram	...	" Kalipada Kavyatirtha	...	Simlapal, do.
Singha, Balaichandra	...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	...	Ballabhpur, Midnapur.
Uthasani, Bijaykrishna	...	" Debendrabijay Kavyatir-	...	
		tha	...	Deulia, ditto.
" Narendranath	...	" ditto	...	ditto ditto.

## CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Panda, Sibananarayan	...	Pandit Padmolochan Smritiratna	...	Chaudanpur, Midnapur.
----------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-----	-----------------------

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Narayanchandra	...	Pandit Gopinath Smrititirtha	...	Harmasra, Bankura.
Bhattacharyya, Gopinath	...	" Ramamrita Smrititirtha	...	Khunberia, Midnapur.
Chand, Bijaykrishna	...	" Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	...	Aligunj, Midnapur.
Chakravarti, Abinashchandra	...	" Trailokyanath Kavyatir-	...	
		tha	...	Kharika, Sabang, Midnapur.
" Dibakar	...	" Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	...	Aligunj, Midnapur.
Dandapathak, Pasupati	...	" Isanchandra Vidyalankar	...	Autrakhi, ditto.
Mahanti, Prabodhchandra	...	" Dwarkanath Vedantirtha	...	Kusumtikuri, Bankura.
Satpathi, Bamapada	...	" Mathuresh Tarkatirtha	...	Mandalgram, ditto.
" Jyotindranath	...	" Mahadeb Kavyatirtha	...	Kendberia, ditto.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Sarma, Manillapalli Lakshmana	...	Pandit Bhandijattomakar Rama	...	Nandyal, Karnul.
		Sastri	...	

*Second Division*

Acharyya, Debdatta	...	Pandit Jaganmohan Kavyatirtha	...	Pauri, Singbhum.
" Fakirchandra	...	" Iswarachandra Kavyatir-	...	
		tha	...	Chandri, Midnapur.

## VIDYODTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPUR—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of 4ol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## KAVYA—concl'd.

## Second Division—concl'd.

Bandyopadhyaya, Nareshchandra	Pandit Surendranath Kavyatir- tha	... Lakshmannath, Balasore.
Bhattacharyya, Amulyaratan	... „ Banbehari Bhattacharyya, B.A.	... Chirimarsai, Midnapur.
„ Prabhatchandra	... „ Ramrakhya Tarkatirtha	... Aligunj, ditto.
Behara, Nilkantha	... „ Jaganmohan Kavyatirtha	... Pauri, Singbhum.
Gangopadhyaya, Kalipada	... „ Mahadeb Kavyatirtha	... Kendberia, Bankura.
Misra, Adityamadhab	... „ Debendrabijay Kavyatir- tha	... Deulia, Midnapur.
Mukhopadhyaya, Sibram	... „ Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	... Ballabpur, ditto.

## VEDANTA.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Ramendranath...	Pandit Ramrakhya Tarkatirtha	Aligunj, Midnapur.
Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	... „ Janakinath Smritiratna...	... Pitpur, ditto.
Sannigrahi, Gobindalal	... „ Dwarakanath Vedanta- tirtha	... Kusumtikuri, Bankura.

## NYAYA (Kha).

## First Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Kalikinkar	... Pandit Srijib Nyayatirtha, B.A....	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
---------------------------	--	------------------------

## PURAN.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Lalitanga	... Pandit Srijib Nyayatirtha, B.A....	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
--------------------------	--	------------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Adhikari, Gourhari	... Pandit Bankubihari Kavyatirtha	Uttampur, Mayna, Midnapur.
Bhattacharyya, Jatindramohan	... „ Bhupaticharan Kavya Vyakaranatirtha	... Tamluk, Midnapur.
Misra, Dharmadas	... „ Ramanath Vyakaran- tirtha	... Srirampur, Mayna, Midnapur.
„ Tarendranath	... „ ditto	... Ditto.

## CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Misra, Kartickchandra	... Pandit Pramathanath Kavya- tirtha	... Chandanpur, Midnapur.
-----------------------	--	---------------------------

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

Adhikari, Girishchandra	... Pandit Ramgopaladas Vidya- binode	... Purvaetara, Raghunathbari, Midnapur.
„ Hrishikesh	... „ ditto	... Ditto, ditto.
Batabyal, Tarakanath	... „ Srishchandra Tarkatirtha	... Narajole, ditto.
Ghurui, Radhakanta	... „ Rakhalechandra Kavya- tirtha	... Pingla, ditto.
Misra, Harendranath	... „ Satischandra Smrititirtha	... Irhphala, ditto.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SUPADMA.

## Second Division.

Misra, Rasikmohan ... Pandit Ramanath Vyakaranatirtha ... Srirampur, Mayna, Midnapur.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Jayhari ... Pandit Bishnupada ... Kavya  
Vyakaranatirtha ... Sutahata, Midnapur.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramcharan ... Pandit Rameswar Smriti Kavya-  
tirtha ... Karkai, Midnapur.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Khagendranath ... Pandit Ashutosh Kavya Vyaka-  
rantirtha ... Badangunge, Hooghly.  
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra ... „ Saratchandra Saraswati... Dhannyakhal, Midnapur.  
Ghatak, Heramba ... „ Ramphal Kavyatirtha ... Sarnamunda, ditto.

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Adhikari, Ramgati ... Pandit Rameswar Smrititirtha ... Karkai, Pingla, Midnapur.  
Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhusan ... „ ditto ... Ditto.

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Babulal ... Pandit Rameswar Smrititirtha ... Karkai, Pingla, Midnapur.  
„ Phanibhusan ... „ Rakhalchandra Kavya-  
tirtha ... Pingla, Midnapur.  
„ Rambrahma ... „ Rameswar Smrititirtha ... Karkai, Pingla, Midnapur.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jagadishchandra ... Pandit Bhagabaticharan Kavya-  
bhusan ... Dhanda, Midnapur.  
Misra, Ramapati ... „ Sailajakanta Nyayaratna ... Barisa, ditto.  
Panda, Digambar ... „ Purnagopal Smritiratna... Asaryya, Amarshi, Midnapur.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Kar, Jagabandhu ... Pandit Syamsundar Vyakaran-  
tirtha ... Simulkunda, Kalagechia, Midna-  
pur.  
Panda, Binayak ... „ ditto ... Ditto, ditto.  
„ Jibankrishna ... „ ditto ... Ditto, ditto.  
„ Santoshkumar ... „ ditto ... Ditto, ditto.  
„ Sibaprasad ... „ Girishchandra Kavya-  
ratna ... Tajpur, Depal, Midnapur.  
Pradhan, Birajacharan ... „ Chandramohan Chuda-  
mani ... Mughberia, ditto.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Panda, Damodar	... Pandit Girishchandra ratna	Kavya- ... Tajpur, Depal, Midnapur.
----------------	-----------------------------------	--

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Majumdar, Bijaybhusan	... Pandit Sureshchandra tirtha	Kavya- ... Contai, Midnapur.
-----------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

*First Division.*

Das, Sitanath	... Pandit Madhusudan Smritiratna	Benamundi, Midnapur.
---------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Gopalchandra	... Pandit Girishchandra Vyaran Kavyatirtha	... Kalagechia, Midnapur.
" Sarupnarayan	... " Jaynarayan Misra Kavya- tirtha	... Samantakhanda, ditto.
Das, Narendranath	... " Kartickchandra Smriti- tirtha	... Padurbheri, ditto.
Dubai, Dibakar	... " Madhusudan Kar Kavya- tirtha	... Kumirda, ditto.
Ghosh, Pareshchandra	... " Pitambar Kavya Smriti- tirtha	... Janka, ditto.
Misra, Bhaskarananda	... " Sitanath Kavyatirtha	... Garkishorenagar, ditto.
" Bhusanchandra	... " Girishchandra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	... Kalagechia, ditto.
Nanda, Lakshminikanta	... " Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	... Mugberia, ditto.
" Sarbeswar	... " Girishchandra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	... Kalagechia, ditto.
Panda, Binodebihari	... " Nilkantha Nyayabhusan	... Maheshpur, ditto.
" Harishchandra	... " Madhusudan Kar Kavya- tirtha	... Kumirda, ditto.
" Lakshmancharan	... " Kartickchandra Smriti- tirtha	... Padurbheri, ditto.
Pradhan, Pipinbihari	... " Pitambar Kavya Smriti- tirtha	... Janka, ditto.
Satpathi, Jnanendranath	... " Kartickchandra Smriti- tirtha	... Padurbheri, ditto.

## SARASWAT.

*First Division.*

Uthasani, Kamdev	... Pandit Brajanath Vedantaratna...	Totanala, Midnapur.
------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Bhusanchandra	... Pandit Jaynarayan Misra Kavya- tirtha	... Samantakhanda, Midnapur.
" Dwarikanath	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavya- tirtha	... Lakhi, Heria, ditto.
" Sailajaprasanna	... " Dwarikanath Kavyatir- tha and Pandit Trai- lokyanath Kavyatir- tha	... Atilagori, ditto.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SARASWAT— <i>concl'd.</i>		
<i>Second Division—concl'd.</i>		
Chakravarti, Bibhutibhusan	... Pandit Sitanath Kavyatirtha	... Kishoregunj, Contai, Midnapore.
Das, Ashutosh	... " Brajanath Vedantarathna	... Totanala, Midnapore.
Daubai, Lakshminarayan	... " Madhusudan Kar Kavyatirtha	... Kumirda, Midnapore.
Jana, Bubanchandra	... " Sureshchandra Kavyatirtha	... Contai, Midnapore.
Misra, Bhubanchandra	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavyatirtha	... Lakhi, Heria, Midnapore.
" Hemantakumar	... " Basantakumar Vaykaran Kavyatirtha	... Panchrole, Midnapore.
" Jadunath	... " Jaynarnyan Misra Kavyatirtha	... Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
" Jnanadacharan	... " Dibakar Vedantapanchanan	... Contai, Midnapore.
" Kalikumar	... " Chaturbhuj Kavyatirtha	... Mahabisra, Egra, Midnapore.
" Narendranath	... " Padmanath Smriti Vya-karantirtha	... Garbasudebpur, Midnapore.
" Radhakanta	... " Dibakar Vedantapanchanan	... Contai, Midnapore.
" Sarbeswar	... " Jaynarayan Misra Kavyatirtha	... Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
Mukhopadhyaya, Atulchandra	... " Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	... Mugberia, Midnapore.
Nanda, Baikunthanath	... " Maheshchandra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	... Chandanpur, Midnapore.
" Brajendranath	... " Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	... Mugberia, Midnapore.
Pahari, Biridharicharan	... " Jaynarayan Misra Kavyatirtha	... Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
" Purnachandra	... " Padmanath Smriti Vya-karantirtha	... Garbasubebpur, Midnapore.
Panda, Bhutnath	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavyatirtha	... Lekhi, Heria, Midnapore.
" Ganeshchandra	... " Chaturbhuj Kavyatirtha	... Mahabisra, Egra, Midnapore.
" Gopalchandra	... " Pitambar Kavya Vaykaran Sankhyatirtha	... Daudpur, Midnapore.
" Indubhusan	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Rajiblochan	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Panigrahi, Ramkanta	... " Chaturbhuj Tarkatirtha	... Haipur, Midnapore.
Patra, Surendranath	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavyatirtha	... Lakhi, Heria, Midnapore.

## CHANDRIKA.

*First Division.*

Jana, Jatadhari	... Pandit Bhupendranath Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	... Kesaidighi, Midnapore.
-----------------	---	----------------------------

*Second Division*

Acharya, Harikrishna	... Pandit Basantakumar Misra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	... Panchrole, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Himansusekhar	... " Kalikumar Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	... Mahajan, Sagariswar, Midnapore
" Ramakanta	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Chakravarti, Jitendranath	... " Brajanath Vedantarathna	... Totanala, Midnapore.
Das, Prankrishna	... " Basantakumar Misra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	... Panchrole, Midnapore.
Dwivedi, Harihar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Kar, Govindachandra	... " Pramathanath Kavyatirtha	... Chandanpur, Midnapore.
" Sitanath	... " Basantakumar Misra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	... Panchrole, Midnapore.
" Srinibas	... " Madhusudan Kavya Kavyatirtha	... Kumirda, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

CHANDRIKA—*concl.*Second Division—*concl.*

Mahapatra, Ramanath	...	Pandit Kartickchandra Smriti-tirtha	...	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
Misra, Chaturbhuj	...	" Jaynarayan Misra Kavya-tirtha	...	Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
" Haradhan	...	" Sitanath Kavyatirtha	...	Garkeshorenagar, Midnapore.
" Himansusekhar	...	" Chaturbhuj Kavyatirtha	...	Mahabisra, Egra, Midnapore.
Panda, Bhupendranath	...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	...	Mugberia, Midnapore.
" Surendranath	...	" Jaynarayan Misra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	...	Alingiri, Midnapore.
Panigrahi, Bhupendranath	...	" Kartickchandra Smriti-tirtha	...	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
Raut, Khemapada	...	" Debendranath Vidya-bhusan	...	Rajnagar, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Kshetramohan	...	" Basantakumar Misra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	...	Panchrole, Midnapore.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## First Division.

Misra, Bamachandra	...	Pandit Raghunath Sarbabhuam	...	Kulapara, Midnapore.
" Ramapati	...	" Dhrubananda Nyaya-ratna	...	Depal, Midnapore.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Ramanath	...	Pandit Chaturbhuj Kavyatirtha	...	Mahabisra, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Jibankrishha	...	" Dibakar Vedantapanchanan	...	Contai, Midnapore.
" Srinibas	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Hota, Madhabchandra	...	" Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
" Sailajakanta	...	" Radhakrishna Smriti-tirtha	...	Jhaora, Midnapore.
Misra, Narendranath	...	" Ganganarayan Siromani	...	Benamundi, Midnapore.
Pahari, Gopalchandra	...	" Syamacharan Vachaspati	...	Chandanpur, Midnapore.
" Shibirarayan	...	" Pramathanath Kavya-tirtha	...	Ditto.
" Upendranath	...	" Krishnachandra Vyakaran Tarkatirtha and Ghana-syam Vedantatirtha...	...	Sipur, Panchrole, Midnapore.
Panda, Bhusanchandra	...	" Mahendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Dekhali, Haludbari, Midnapore.
" Nityananda	...	" Isanchandra Kavyatirtha	...	Sahapur, Midnapore.
" Sarbeswar	...	" Dibakar Vedanta Panchanan	...	Contai, Midnapore.
" Sripati	...	" Sarbeswar Nyayaratna	...	Nariha, Midnapore.
Rath, Harikrishna	...	" Isanchandra Kavyatirtha	...	Sahapur, Midnapore.
Sahu, Gobindachandra	...	" Mahendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Dekhali, Haludbari, Midnapore.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## First Division.

Panda, Sasadhar	...	Pandit Pitambar Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha.	...	Daudpur, Midnapore.
-----------------	-----	---	-----	---------------------

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Prabhashchandra	...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	...	Mugberia, Midnapore.
Das, Mrityunjay	...	" Jaineswar Misra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha	...	Alingiri, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI—*concl.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

MUGDHABODHA—*concl.**Second Division—concl.*

Kar, Rudranarayan	...	Pandit Kalikumar Vyakaran.	...	Mahajan, Midnapore.
Misra, Kedarnath	...	" Brajanath Kavya Vedan-	...	Barakamarda, Midnapore.
" Sudhabodh	...	" Baradakanta Kavya-	...	Mugheria, Midnapore.
Pani, Bipinbihari	...	" Kalikumar Vyakaran	...	Mahajan, Midnapore.
Panigrahi, Ramanath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Satpathi Hrishikesh	...	" Haranarayan Kavya-	...	Bayal, Midnapore.
" Sasadhar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Chattopadhyaya, Pareshchandra	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Kavyatirtha	...	Atilagori, Midnapore.
Das, Maheswar	...	" Syamacharan Vachaspati	...	Chandanpur, Midnapore.
Kar, Bijaykrishna	...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	...	Mugheria, Midnapore.
Misra, Banamali	...	" Kalikumar Kavya Vya-	...	Mahajan, Midnapore.
Nanda, Adityaprasad	...	" Ramanath Kavyabhushan	...	Nandigram, Midnapore.
Panda, Satischandra	...	" Pitambar Kavya Vyakaran	...	Daudpur, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Debendranath	...	" Baradakanta Kavya-	...	Mugheria, Midnapore.
" Farameswar	...	" Pitambar Kavya Vyakaran	...	Daudpur, Midnapore.
" Puranjan	...	" Chandramohan Smriti-	...	Tajpur, Midnapore.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Adharchandra	...	Pandit Girishchandra Kavya Vya-	...	Birulia, Midnapore.
" Sibanarayan	...	" Jaynaraya Misra Kavya-	...	Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Srikanta	...	" Kalikumar Kavya Vya-	...	Mahajan, Midnapore.
Kar, Sailendranath	...	" Chandramohan Smrititirtha	...	Tajpur, Midnapore.
Misra, Basantakumar	...	" Kalikumar Kavya Vya-	...	Mahajan, Midnapore.
" Jatindranath	...	" Pitambar Kavya Vya-	...	Daudpur, Midnapore.
" Kalipada	...	" Chaturbhuj Kavyatirtha	...	Mahabisra, Midnapore.
Pahari Bhupendranath	...	" Kartickchandra Smriti-	...	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
" Janakinath	...	" Jaynarayan Misra Kavya-	...	Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
" Mahendranath	...	" Kartickchanda Misra Kavya	...	Kamarda, Midnapore.
" Srinathchandra	...	" Kalikumar Kavya Vya-	...	Mahajan, Midnapore.
Panda, Bhutnath	...	" Ganganarayan Siromani	...	Benamudi, Midnapore.
" Isanchandra	...	" Nilkantha Nyayabhushan	...	Mahespur, Midnapore.
" Krittibas	...	" Dibakar Vedantapanchanan	...	Contai, Midnapore.
" Rakalchandra	...	" Pitambar Kavya Vya-	...	Daudpur, Midnapore.
Pariari, Jogendranath	...	" Chaturbhuj Kavyatirtha	...	Mahabisra, Midnapore.
Ray, Ganganarayan	...	" Ramjiban Kavya Smri-	...	Balighai, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Satischandra	...	" Basantakumar Misra Kavya	...	Panchrole, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI—~~canfield~~.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tel.

## SMRITI (Ga).

## Second Division.

Pahari, Narendranath	...	Pandit Dibakar	Vedantapancha-	...	Contai, Midnapore.
		nan	...		

## VEDANTA (Ka).

## First Division.

Bharati, Bipulcharan	...	Pandit Bhutnath	Misra	Kavya-	Lakhi, Heria, Midnapore.
		tirtha	...	...	
Bhattacharyya, Syamapada	...	„	Sripaticharan	Kavyatirtha	Balageria, Midnapore.

## Second Division.

Mahapatra, Jogendranath	...	Pandit, Dibakar	Vedantapancha-	...	Contai, Midnapore.
		nan	...	...	
Misra, Chintamani	...	„	Sripaticharan	Kavyatirtha	Balageria, Midnapore.
„ Lambodar...	...	„	Dibakar	Vedantapancha-	Contai, Midnapore.
		nan	...	...	

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Chaudhury, Girishchandra	...	Pandit Dibakar	Vedantapancha-	...	Contai, Midnapore.
		nan	...	...	
Misra, Dasarathi	...	„	Dhrubananda	Nyayaratna	Depal, Mtdnapore.
Panda, Gobindaprasad	...	„	Dibakar	Vedantapancha-	Contai, Midnapore.
			nan	...	
„ Jogendranath	...	„	ditto	...	Ditto.
„ Pitambar	...	„	ditto	...	Ditto.

## SUKLAYAJU VEDA.

## Second Division.

Rath, Bhupendranath	...	Pandit Jaynarayan	Misra	Kavya-	Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
		tirtha	...	...	

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rajanikanta	...	Pandit Murarimohan	Vachaspati	Kotebar, Midnapore.
Misra, Priyanath	...	„	Pitambar Kavya Smriti- tirtha	Janka, Midnapore.
Pati, Bhaskarchandra	...	„	Krishnachandra Vaykaran Tarkatirtha and Ghanas- yam Vedantatirtha	Sipur, Midnapore.
„ Krishnachandra	...	„	Ghanasyam Vedanta- tirtha	Ditto.
Panda, Sarthakchandra	...	„	Chandramohan Smriti- tirtha	Tajpur, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Rameswar	...	„	Madhusudan Kar Kavya- tirtha	Kumirda, Midnapore.

## MIMANSA.

## Second Division.

Misra, Ramnarayan	...	Pandit Krishnachandra	Tarka		
			Vyakarantirtha	and	
			Ghanasyam	Vedanta-	
			tirtha	...	Panchrole, Midnapore.
Pahari, Mukundamurari	...	„	ditto	...	Ditto.



## BANI BIKASH SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of test.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Jha, Suryyakanta	...	Pandit Kasiprasad Jha	...	Baidyanath, Dumka.
Misra, Balmukunda	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Satish	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Gopalchandra	...	Pandit Ramgati Bhattacharyya	...	Patakpara, Bankura.
" Manoranjan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Mrityunjay	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Ramkrishna	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## First Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Phakirchandra	...	Pandit Anangamohan bhusan	Tarka- ...	Dharmasala, Bankura.
-------------------------------	-----	---------------------------	------------	----------------------

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramgobinda	...	Pandit Anangamohan bhusan	Tarka- ...	Dharmasala, Bankura.
Gupta, Tinkari Sen	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Sarma, Kalipada	...	Pandit Kumudkanta bhusan	Smriti- ...	Bankura.
-----------------	-----	--------------------------	-------------	----------

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Bimalaprasad	...	Pandit Anangamohan bhusan	Tarka- ...	Bankura.
Misra, Bhagirath	...	" Kumudkanta bhusan	Smriti- ...	Do.
Pandeya, Harihar	...	" Madhusudan Misra	...	Baidyanath, Dumka.

## SMRITI (KA).

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Sibaram	...	Pandit Jagadish Smritikantha	...	Raj Chatuspathi, Manbhum.
----------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	---------------------------

## DACCA.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Aich, Rashmohan	...	Pandit Srinath Vidyabhusan	...	Fursail, Dacca.
Bandyopadhyaya, Amiya	...	" Bhupatimohan	Kavya	
" Sukumar	...	" Vyakaranitirtha	...	Sabjimalah, Dacca.
Brahmachari, Krishnaprasad	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
	...	" Kalicharan Smrititirtha	...	Naraingunge, Dacca.

DACCA—*concl.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

LAGHU KAUMUDI—*concl.**Second Division—concl.*

Chakravarti, Herambanath	...	Pandit Sitanath Vyakarantirtha	Kethuri, Noakhali.
„ Kalipada	...	„ Tripuracharan Tarkabagisa	Tantar, Rusdi, Dacca.
Chaudhury, Saileshchandra	...	„ Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Dacca, Dacca.
Datta, Birajabihari	...	„ Kalicharan Smrititirtha	Naraingunge, Dacca.
„ Sadhucharan	...	„ Srinath Vidyabhusan	Fursail, Dacca.
Neogi, Brajendraprasad	...	„ Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Dacca, Dacca.
Pal, Bipinbihari	...	„ Srinath Vidyabhusan	Fursail Dacca.
Sen, Ranjitkumar	...	„ Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Dacca, Dacca.

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Basu, Srimati Sailabala	...	Pandit Madhusudan Kavya Vyakarantirtha	64, Bhajaharisahar Street, Dacca
Bhattacharyya, Makhamlal	...	„ Krishnakishore Sankhyabhusan	Medinimandal, Dacca.

*Second Division.*

Bharadwaj, Bamacharan	...	Pandit Madhusudan Kavya Vyakarantirtha	64, Bhajaharisahar Street, Dacca.
Bhattacharyya, Basudeb	...	„ Bamacharan Vyakarantirtha.	Jantrail, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Hemchandra	...	„ Kanailal Smrititirtha	Hashara, Dacca.
„ Jadabchandra	...	Private.	
„ Manindrachandra	...	Pandit Kalichandra Vidyabhusan	Murapara, Dacca.
„ Srishchandra	...	„ Rakhaladas Kavyatirtha...	Abdullapur, Dacca.
Das, Harendrachandra	...	„ Debicharan Tarkabhusan	Basail, Dacca.
Datta, Srimantakumar	...	„ Srinath Vidyabhusan	Fursail, Dacca.
Gautam, Ramratan	...	„ Madhusudan Kavya Vyakarantirtha	64, Bhajaharisahar Street, Dacca.
Sil, Lalmohan	...	„ Debicharan Tarkabhusan	Basail, Dacca.
„ Manindrachandra	...	„ Rashbihari Vidyaratna	Baghia, Dacca.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sambhunath	...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Dacca, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Brajendramohan	...	„ Gourangachandra Kavyatirtha	Sutrapur, Dacca.
„ Jogendrachandra	...	„ ditto	Ditto.
Das, Bijnaybhusan	...	„ Kalikrishna Vidyabinode	Krishnapura, Dacca.

## PANINI BHASABRITTI.

*First Division.*

Das, Rameshchandra	...	Pandit Haridhan Kavya Vyakarantirtha	68, Sutrapur Road, Dacca.
--------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	---------------------------

*Second Division.*

Basak, Kalidas	...	Pandit Haridhan Kavya Vyakarantirtha	68, Sutrapur Road, Dacca.
Mitra, Bhupendramohan	...	„ ditto	Ditto.
Saha, Balaram	...	„ ditto	Ditto.

## DACCA—contd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sanatkumar	...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smrititirtha	...	Prasanna Ch. Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
" Sarojkumar	...	" Tarakeswar Smrititirtha	...	Patgram, Dacca.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bamandas	...	Pandit Kalichandra Vidya-bhusan	...	Murapara, Dacca.
" Mukundakumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Basantakumar	...	" Kanailal Smrititirtha	...	Hashara, Dacca.
" Kshitishchandra	...	" Gaurangaachandra Kavya-tirtha	...	Sutrapur, Dacca.
" Makhanlal	...	" Mahendrachandra Kavya-tirtha	...	Iohhapura, Dacca.
Ray, Mohinimohan Saba	...	" Bipadbhanjan Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Purnachandra Banerjee Lane, Dacca.

## SMRITI (Ka).

## First Division.

Chakravarti, Satischandra	...	Pandit Kalicharan Smrititirtha	...	Narayangunge, Dacca.
Kavyatirtha, Debendranath	...	" Umeshchandra Smrititirtha	...	Rouha, Dacca.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Annadarajan	...	Pandit Rashmohan Vidyaratna	...	Rajdia, Sirajdigha, Dacca.
" Jajneswar	...	" Kalicharan Smrititirtha	...	Narsaingunge, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Harishchandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## NYAYA (Ka).

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Maheshchandra	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Tarkatirtha	...	Sakti Asram, Dacca.
------------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	-----	---------------------

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Atalbihari	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Tarkatirtha	...	Sakti-Asram, Dacca.
" Binodebihari	...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha	...	Dacca, Dacca.

## VEDANTA (Ka).

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakishore	...	Pandit Gurunath Tarkabagisa	...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
" Jajneswar	...	" Rameshchandra Tarkatirtha and Sasimohan Tarkatirtha	...	Sakti Asram, Dacca.
Datta, Chandramohan	...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha	...	Dacca, Dacca.
Goswami, Binodabihari	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Ray, Kailashchandra	...	" Purnachandra Kavyabinode	...	Savar, Dacca.

## SAMA VEDA.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ambikacharan	...	Pandit Ramkriahna Tarkatirtha	...	Prasannachandra Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--

DACCA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*SAMA VEDA—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Herambanath	...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Dacca, Dacca.
" Prankumar	...	" Kalicharan Vidyabhushan	Murapara, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Sureshchandra	...	" Upendrachandra Smriti-tirtha	Prasannachandra Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Krishnakumar	...	Pandit Sasibhushan Kavya San- khyatirtha	Dacca, Dacca.
-----------------------------	-----	---	---------------

## SANKHYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Madhusudan	...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Dacca, Dacca.
---------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	---------------

## PALI SUTTA PITAK.

*Second Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Priyanath	...	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha	Prasannachandra Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
--------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	--

## ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Brahmachari, Atulchandra	...	Pandit Kalikanta Siromani	Unasia, Faridpur.
Madhu, Jaladhar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Saha, Hrishikesh	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bhudebchandra	...	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha and Basantakumar Kavya- tirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.
" Jatindranath	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Rohinikumar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Gupta, Ashutosh	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Niranjan Sen	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Phanibhusan Das	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Gupta, Sudhircandra	...	Pandit Jatindranath Das Gupta	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
Mukhopadhyaya, Nagendranath	...	" ditto	Ditto.

ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*KALAP—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Debnarayana	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Nathullabad, Barisal.
" Gangadhar	...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha and Basantakumar Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Kalipada	...	" Kalikanta Siromani	Gachapara, Faridpur.
" Sureshchandra	...	" Jatindranath Das Gupta	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
Das, Kshitishchandra	...	" Kalidas Vidyabinode	Iswarpathsala, Unasia, Faridpur.
Sil, Haranchandra	...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna	Chandsi, Barisal.
" Sitanath	...	" Jatindranath Das Gupta	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
Misra, Durgaprasanna	...	" Kalidas Vidyabinode	Iswarpathsala, Unasia, Faridpur.

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Chaudhury, Gobindalal	...	Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha and Kalikanta Siromani	Baranagar, 24-Parganas.
Mallick, Chandrakanta	...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha and Basantakumar Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	...	Pandit Ashutosh Kavyatirtha and Basantakumar Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Bisweswar	...	" Kalidas Vidyabinode	Iswarpathsala, Unasia, Faridpur.
Gupta, Jaybhusan Sen	...	" Jatindranath Das Gupta	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Kasiswar	...	Pandit Rohinikanta Sankhyatirtha	Darsan <i>tol.</i> , Palong, Faridpur
Datta, Upendramohan	...	" Jatindranath Das Gupta	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
Gangopadhyaya, Bisweswar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Pal, Rajendralal	...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha and Basantakumar Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Sarkar, Upendranath	...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
Sil, Bholanath	...	" Jatindranath Das Gupta	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.

## UPANISAD.

*First Division.*

De, Harendranath	...	Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha	Baranagar, 24-Parganas.
------------------	-----	------------------------------	-------------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Haricharan	...	Pandit Madhusudan Smritiratna	Bejerparh, Gaila, Barisal.
-------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	----------------------------

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Ramgobinda	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Nathullabad, Barisal.
---------------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----------------------

## DHARMAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jaminikumar	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
„ Kasiswar	...	„ Mathuranath Smrititirtha	Nalchira, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Jatinranath	...	„ Umacharan Vedanta-tirtha	Jhalakati, Barisal.
„ Rameshchandra	...	„ Radhacharan Kavyatirtha	Barisal, Barisal.
„ Sasadhar	...	„ Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
„ Syamapada	...	„ Mathuranath Smritiratra	Nalchira, Barisal.
Gupta, Harendranath Das	...	„ Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Hawladar, Digbijay	...	„ Harendranath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	Barisal, Barisal.
Mukhopadhyaya, Amritlal	...	„ Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Samaddar, Kalinath	...	„ Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Biswas, Basantakumar	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Chittaranjan	...	„ ditto	Ditto.
Das, Aswinikumar	...	„ ditto	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gopalchandra	...	„ ditto	Ditto.
Sil, Saratchandra	...	„ ditto	Ditto.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Gupta, Prafullakumar	...	„ ditto	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Nibaranchandra	...	„ ditto	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jaineswar	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Mukhopadhyaya, Satindra	...	„ Harendranath Siddhanta-bhusan	Barisal, Barisal.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Haricharan	...	Pandit Raicharan Nyayaratna	Siddhikati, Barisal.
„ Indubhusan	...	„ Umacharan Sastri	Badalkati, Jhalakati, Barisal.

## SMRITI (KA).

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Birendrakumar	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Chattapadhyaya, Amritlal	...	„ ditto	Ditto.

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Krishnakanta	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal.
-----------------------------	-----	------------------------------	------------------------------

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Datta, Jitendranath	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal.
Ghosal, Adharchandra	...	„ Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Sarma, Gangadhar	...	„ Sasikumar Tarkatirtha	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal.

DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
--------------------	------------------	----------------------

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Gopalechandra	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
" Sibadas	...	" Harendranath Siddhanta- bhusana	Barisal, Barisal.

## HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Birendrakumar	...	Pandit Sitanath Vyakaranantirtha	Kethuri, Noakhali.
----------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	--------------------

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Manmathanath	...	Pandit Syamacharan Vyakaran- tirtha	Bajapti, Tippera.
Das, Abanimohan	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Karmakar, Pareshnath	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Nath, Indrakumar	...	" Prabhatchandra Smriti- panchanan	Gobindapur, Shamerhat, Barisal.
Sil, Anantakumar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Chandramadhab	...	" Sitanath Vyakaranantirtha	Kethuri, Noakhali.
" Chandramohan	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Chaudhury, Harendramohan Ray	...	Pandit Janakinath Smrititirtha	Dhankati, Faridpur.
------------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	---------------------

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Jitendramohan	...	Pandit Haranath Vidyaratna	Mahisar, Faridpur.
------------------------------	-----	----------------------------	--------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Dwijendrachandra	...	Pandit Haranath Vidyaratna	Mahisar, Faridpur.
---------------------------------	-----	----------------------------	--------------------

## NYAYA (KA).

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bisweswar	...	Pandit Kasichandra lankar	Tarka- ... Kathalbari, Faridpur.
--------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-------------------------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Upendrachandra	...	Pandit Chandicharan Smriti- bhusan	Dhanakati, Faridpur.
Bhuiya, Mahendrachandra	...	" Prabhatchandra Smriti- panchanan	Gobindapur, Barisal.
Sarkhel, Jitendranath	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KALAP.

## First Division.

Ray, Nripendrakishore	...	Pandit Maheshchandra Sankhyatirtha	Vedanta	...	Hatdehala, Mymensingh.
-----------------------	-----	------------------------------------	---------	-----	------------------------

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra	...	Pandit Narendrakishore Siddhantabhusan	...	Katihali, Mymensingh.
" Harkumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Jagadishchandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Manmathanath	...	Tarinicharan Smrititirtha	...	Masua, Mymensingh.
" Pramathakumar	...	Sureshchandra Vidyavidhi	...	Jasodal, Banlai, Mymensingh.
" Trailokya. ath	...	Narendrakishore Siddhantabhusan	...	Katihali, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Akshayacharan	...	Debendrakishore Smrititirtha	...	Dattagram, Mymensingh.
" Aswinikumar	...	Kanailal Vidyabinode	...	Amtala, Mymensingh.
" Birendranath	...	Pratapchandra Smrititirtha	...	Ghatail, Mymensingh.
" Sureshchandra	...	Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
Goswami, Bipinbihari Sarma	...	Akshayakumar Vyakarantirtha	...	Bhalki, Mymensingh.
" Rameshchandra	...	Debendrakishore Smriti Vyakarantirtha	...	Adistapara, Mymensingh.
Nath, Labanarayan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Pandit, Rajendrachandra Nath	...	Maheshchandra Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha	...	Hatdehala, Mymensingh.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Manindrachandra Bagchi, Dineshchandra	...	Private.	...	.....
" Manoranjan	...	Pandit Maheshchandra Sankhyatirtha	...	Hatdehala, Mymensingh.
Bhattacharyya, Anathbandhu	...	" Maheshchandra Sankhyatirtha	...	Hatdehala, Mymensingh.
" Kameshchandra	...	Surendranarayan Bhattacharyya	...	Teghari, Mymensingh.
Joaddar, Jyotishchandra	...	Sureshchandra Vidyavidhi	...	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
	...	Moheshchandra Sankhyatirtha	...	Hatdehala, Mymensingh.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Satishnath	...	Pandit Girindranath Vedantaratra	...	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
---------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	-----	------------------------

## CHANDRIKA.

## First Division.

Chakravarti, Harihar	...	Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha	...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
----------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	-------------------

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Haridas	...	Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha	...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
" Radhakanta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.



DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Dijendranath ...	Pandit Durgasundar Vidyabinode	Sakhuai, Mymensingh.
Bhattacharyya, Debendradas ...	" Surendranath Smrititirtha	Muktagacha, Mymensingh.
" Manmathakumar ...	" Narendrakrishna Vedanta-bhusan ...	Katihali, Mymensingh.
" Purnachandra, B.A. ...	" Kaminimohan Vidyalan-kar ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Brindabanchandra ...	" Kasinath Kavyatirtha ...	Lakshmigunge, Mymensingh.
" Chakradhar ...	" Girishchandra Kavya-ratna ...	Radhanathpur, Mymensingh.
" Satischandra ...	" Sureshchandra Vidya-nidhi ...	Jasodal, Banlai, Mymensingh.
" Tarinicharan ...	" Sushilkumar Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Deopur, Mymensingh.
Gun, Hemantakumar ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
Joaddar, Kshitishchandra ...	" Sureshchandra Vidya-nidhi ...	Jasodal, Banlai, Mymensingh.
Sen, Dwijendrakumar ...	" Surendramohan Sankhya-tirtha ...	Algi, Dacca.

## SAMA VEDA.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Sanatkumar ...	Pandit Durgasundar Tarkatirtha	Mymensingh.
-----------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Amarnath ...	Pandit Tarinicharan Smrititirtha	Masua, Mymensingh.
" Dineshchandra ...	" Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
" Hemeshchandra ...	" Kalikrishna Siddhanta Sastri ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
" Kalinath ...	" Gangacharan Vidyavidhi	Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Mymensingh.
" Kshitishchandra ...	" Tarinicharan Smrititirtha	Masua, Mymensingh.
" Narendrachandra...	" Harendrachandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
Maitra, Rameshchandra ...	" Debendrakishore Smriti-tirtha ...	Dattagram, Mymensingh.
Ray, Mathusudan ...	" Sasibhusan Vidyabinode	Chapuria, Mymensingh.
Sarbajna, Benimadhab ...	" Durgasundar Tarkatirtha	Mymensingh.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Taranikumar ...	Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Dineshchandra ...	" Chandrakishore Smriti-bhusan ...	Kanihari, Mymensingh.

## VEDANTA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kalikinkar ...	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Upendranath ...	" Sitanath Vidyabhusan ...	Kethuri, Noakhali.

## MIMANSA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra ...	Pandit Durgasundar Tarkatirtha	Mymensingh.
----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Dharanikumar ...	Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Kshitishchandra ...	" ditto	Ditto.
Laskar, Haripada ...	" ditto	Ditto.

## RANI H. K. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol*

## LAGHU KAUMADI.

*First Division.*

Thakur, Pratipchandra ... Private.

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Ballavikanta	...	Private.	
Jha, Jagattaran	...	Private Jasodhar Jha Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
Kumar, Prabhaschandra	...	ditto	...
			Araidanga, Malda.
			Ditto.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Saha, Sureshchandra	...	Pandit Jasodhar Jha Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
			Araidanga, Malda.

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Manmathanath	...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhanta-	
		ratna	...
			Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bipinmadhab	...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhanta-	
		ratna	...
			Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
Bhaumick, Manindranath	...	„ Sibadas Bhattacharyya	...
Chakravarti, Dinendranath	...	Ramanikanta Siddhanta-	...
		ratna	...
			Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
„ Nilkantha	...	„ Sibadas Bhattacharyya	...
			Ghoramara, Rajshahi.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Neogi, Surendraprasad	...	Private.
-----------------------	-----	----------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Mrityunjay	...	Pandit Mahendranath Kavyatir-	
		tha	...
			Talaimari, Rajshahi.

## VEDANTA.

*Second Division*

Vyakarantirtha, Kalipada	...	Pandit Gopalchandra Kavyatir-	
		tha	...
			Sahitya tol, Pabna.

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Lahiri, Prakashchandra	...	Pandit Sibadas Bhattacharyya	...
			Ghoramara, Rajshahi.

## JNANADA SAMITI. PABNA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>LAGHU KAUMUDI.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Das, Nagendranath	... Pandit Lalitkumar Sankhyatir- tha ...	Saraswat Chatuspathi, Pangsa Faridpur.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bakshi, Nareshnath	... Pandit Nibaranchandra Smriti- ratna ...	Chandpur, Kalia, Pabna.
Chakravarti, Jatindranath	... „ Lalitkumar Sankhyatir- tha ...	Saraswat Chatuspathi, Pangsa, Faridpur.
„ Nagendranath	... „ ditto ...	Ditto.
Das, Srimantalal	... „ ditto ...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Herambalal	... „ ditto ...	Ditto.

## CHANDRIKA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Das, Abanimohan	... Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Handyapadhyaya, Santoshchandra	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
Bhattacharyya, Manmathanath	... „ ditto ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Jyotishchandra	... „ ditto ...	Ditto.

## KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Haripada	... Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Goswami, Charuchandra	... Pandit Bisweswar Vidyaratna ...	Sthal, Pabna.

## SUPADMA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Kuzdu, Krishnadas	... Pandit Surendranath Smriti- ratna ...	Chatmohar, Pabna.

## MUGDHARODHA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Ray, Banikantha	... Pandit Jamininath Smritibhusan	Ghosekamta, Sonaimuri, Noa- khali.
„ Kshetramohan	... „ Bisweswar Vidyaratna ...	Sthal, Pabna.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Sudhanyakumar	... Pandit Kalinath Smritiratna ...	Khidrachapri, Sadiachandpur Pabna.
Chakravarti, Ajitnath	... „ Jamininath Smritibhusan	Golaikhali, Sadiachandpur, Pabna
„ Joygopal	... „ Kalinath Smritiratna ...	Khidrachapri, Sadiachandpur Pabna..
„ Harsanath	... „ Jamininath Smritibhusan	Golaikhali, Sadiachandpur Pabna.
„ Madhusudan	... „ Kalinath Smritiratna ...	Khidrachapri, Sadiachandpur Pabna.
„ Panchanan	... „ Jogendranath Kavya- tirtha ...	Mathura, Pabna.

## JNANADA SAMITI, PABNA—concl'd..

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## MUGDHABODHA—concl'd.

## Second Division—concl'd.

Chakravarti, Rajkumar	...	Pandit Kalinath Smritiratna	...	Khidrachapri, Pabna.	Sadiachandpur,
„ Rebatikanta	...	„ Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan tol, Pabna.	
„ Sasisekhareswar	...	„ Gopalchandra Kavya-	...	Sahitya tol, Pabna.	
		tirtha	...	Daulatpur, Pabna.	
Ray, Kotiswar	...	„ Satinath Smrititirtha	...		

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Vyakarantirtha, Priyanath	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------------------

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chakradhar	...	Pandit Kumudbandhu Kavya	...	Garadaha, Pabna.
		Smrititirtha	...	
Chakravarti, Amiyanath	...	„ Satinath Smrititirtha	...	Daulatpur, Pabna.

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Das, Tarapada	...	Pandit Lalitkumar Sankhya-	...	Pangsa, Faridpur.
		tirtha	...	

## MIMANSA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan	...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidya-	...	Saraswat tol, Pabna.
		bhusan	...	

## PURAN.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Tarakripa Deb	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
----------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------------------

## SANSKRIT PARIKSHA SAMITI, NAOGAON.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Bandyapadhyaya, Pratapchandra	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Fani, Rhabaniprosad	„ Girindranath Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
Pal, Pranbandhu	„ Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Ditto.
Pramanik, Jatindranath	„ Girindranath Kavya-	Ditto.
	tirtha	...
Sarkar, Brajendranath	„ Lalitmohan Kavyatirtha	Kajail, Bogra.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Chakravarti, Pramathanath	...	Pandit Saratchandra Kavyatirtha	Joari, Rajshahi.
---------------------------	-----	---------------------------------	------------------

## SANSKRIT PARIKSHA SAMITI, NAOGAON—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA—concl'd.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Makhanlal	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
" Rakbaldas	...	" Sasibhusan Smritiratna	Kasimpur, Rajshahi.
Maitra, Girijakanta	...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.

## UPANISAD.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jogeshchandra	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Talukdar, Jyotishchandra	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Thakur, Hariprasanna Chakravarti	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## PURAN.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Brajendranath	..	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
----------------------------	----	--------------------------------	--------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Panchanan	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	--------------------

## MIMANSA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Amulyachandra	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
------------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	--------------------

## DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jnanadasankar	...	Pandit Mahimchandra Smriti- varati	... Paramali, Bhitbarbanda, Rangpur
----------------------------	-----	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

## MUGDHABADHA.

## Second Division.

Biswas, Prabodechandra	...	Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha	Chinsura, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Jatindranath	...	" Makhanlal Kavya Vyaka- rantirtha.	... Gaibandha, Rangpur.
Das Gupta, Manindranath	...	" Radhagobinda Sritichuda- mani	... Janaidanga, Ulipur, Rangpur.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Pareshechandra	...	Pandit Mahimchandra Smriti- varati.	... Paramali, Bhitbarbanda, Rangpur
Das Gupta, Sachindranath	...	" Bhabaranjan Tarka- tirtha	... Rangpur, Rangpur.

DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR—*concl.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Basak, Rasikchandra	... Pandit Basantakumar Smrititirtha	Kavya ... Raykali, Bogra.
Goswami, Nikunjabihari	... „ ditto	... Ditto.

## CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Bagchi, Girindranarayan	... Pandit Basantakumar Smrititirtha	Kavya ... Raykali, Bogra.
-------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Mohanta, Bipin Bihari	... Pandit Basantakumar Smrititirtha	Kavya ... Raykali, Bogra.
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Girijasankar	... Pandit Mahimchandra varati	Smriti- ... Paramali, Bhitbarbanda, Rangpur.
„ Susilchandra	... „ Basantakumar Smrititirtha	Kavya ... Raykali, Bogra.

## VEDANTA.

*Second Division.*

Vyakarantirtha, Sasidhar	... Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	Rangpur.
--------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## SAMA VEDA.

*First Division.*

Sarma, Umakanta	... Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	Rangpur.
-----------------	------------------------------------	----------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Akshayakumar	... Pandit Iswarchandra Smrititirtha	Malatinagar, Bogra.
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------

## JYOTISH.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Kshitishchandra	... Pandit Iswarchandra Smrititirtha	Malatinagar, Bogra.
------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------

## VIDYABINODINI SABHA. CHITTAGONG.

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Chaudhury, Aswinikumar	... Pandit Surendrakumar Sankhyatirtha	Kavya ... Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.
------------------------	--	---------------------------------------

VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
--------------------	------------------	----------------------

KALAP—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Acharyya, Dinabandhu	... Pandit Sasibhusan Kavyatirtha	Sitakunda, Chittagong.
Bhatta, Aparnacharan	... " Surendrakumar Kavya	
	... Sankhyatirtha	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong,
Bhattacharyya, Taraprasanna	... " ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Karunakishore	... " Chandrabirode Smriti-	
	... tirtha	Anwara, Chittagong.
De, Durgamohan	... " ditto	Ditto.
Pal, Krishnabandhu	... " Binodebihari Kavya-	
	... tirtha	Sandip, Noakhali.

## CHANDRIKA.

*First Division.*

Barua, Rebatiranjan	... Pandit Saratchandra Tarka-	
	... tirtha	Municipal <i>tol.</i> , Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Bimalendu	... " Tripuracharan Siromani	Chittagong, Chittagong.
" Pratapchandra	... " Srinath Kavyatirtha	Paraikora, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Annadacharan	... " Tripuracharan Siromani	Chittagong, Chittagong.
Khastgir, Nirajan	... " Srinath Kavyatirtha	Paraikora, Chittagong.
Ray, Parashnath	... " ditto	Ditto.
Sen, Chandrakumar	... " Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Chittagong, Chittagong.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Bhubanmohan	... Pandit Tripuracharan Siromani	Chittagong, Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Jaineswar	... " Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
" Sachinath	... " Saratchandra Tarka-	
	... tirtha	Municipal <i>tol.</i> , Chittagong.
" Shitalchandra	... " Durgakumar Vidyaratna	Paraikora, Chittagong.
Biswas, Hariranjan	... " Srinath Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Bipinchandra	... " Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Chittagong, Chittagong.
" Lakshmikanta	... ..	.....
" Sasikumar	... Pandit Srinath Kavyatirtha	Paraikora, Chittagong.
Sen, Rabindranath	... " ditto	Ditto.

## SARASWAT.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Saradacharan	... Pandit Saratchandra Tarka-	
	... tirtha	Municipal <i>tol.</i> , Chittagong.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Jyotishchandra	... Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Chittagong, Chittagong.
" Srinath	... " ditto	Ditto.
Datta, Rashmيرانjan	... ..	.....
Ray, Ramlal	... Pandit Srinath Kavyatirtha	Paraikora, Chittagong.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Janakinath	... Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Chittagong, Chittagong.
De, Satishchandra	... " Janakinath Sastri	Rangunia, ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Ramanimohan	... Pandit Prasannakumar Smriti-	
	... ratna	Jujkhola, Chittagong.

VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Bisweswar	...	Pandit Krishnakanta Kritiratna	Khitapchar, Boalkhali, Chittagong.
De, Tripuracharan	...	" Nilkamal Vyakarantirtha	Fateabad, Boalkhali, Chittagong.
Gandhikbhuti, Chandramohan	...	" Sasibhusan Kavyatirtha	Sitakunda, Boalkhali, Chittagong.
Kanango, Manindralal	...	" Tripuracharan Siromani	Chittagong, Chittagong.
Nanda, Brajendralal	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## PALI VINAY PITAK.

*Second Division.*

Bhikshu, Binodebihari	...	Pandit Dharmaratna Bhikshu Binay Bisharad	Rajvihara, Rajabhavan, Chittagong.
-----------------------	-----	--	------------------------------------

## PATI SULTA PITAK.

*First Division.*

Barua, Rajmani	...	Pandit Dharmaratna Bhikshu Binay Bisharad	Rajvihara, Rajabhavan, Chittagong.
----------------	-----	--	------------------------------------

## JNANADAYINI SABHA, PATIYA.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Radhakrishna	...	Pandit Nagendrachandra Smriti Sankhyatirtha	Saroatali, Chittagong.
------------------------	-----	--	------------------------

## SARASWAT.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Jogendrachandra (Roll 8)	...	Pandit Kalikanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
" Nikunjabihari	...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.

*Second Division.*

Banik, Ramanimohan	...	Pandit Ramchandra Smrititirtha	Sultanpur Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Jagatbandhu	...	" Kalikanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
" Suryyamohan	...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna...	Kelisahar Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Benimadhab	...	" Surendramohan Smriti- ratna	Sripur Kharandip, Chittagong.
" Jatindramohan	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Jogendrachandra (Roll 7)	...	" Kalikanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhan, Chittagong.
" Sasadhar	...	" Surendralal Smrititirtha	Alampur, Chittagong.
" Sasikumar	...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna	Kelisahar, Chittagong.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Hridaynath	...	Pandit Srikrishna Tarkalankar	Chakrasale, Chittagong.
" Kalikanta	...	" Kalikanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
" Manindrakumar	...	" Jagatbandhu Tarkabagisa	Kanchana, Chittagong.
" Ramsankar	...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.



MANADAYINI SABHA, PATIYA—*concl.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KALAP—<i>concl.</i></b>		
<i>Second Division—concl.</i>		
Biswas, Relatimohan	... Pandit Kamalakanta Kavya- tirtha	... Patiya, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Binodechandra	... „ Durgakumar Vidya- ratna	... Paraikora, Chittagong.
„ Harakumar	... „ Jagatbandhu Tarka- bagisa	... Kanchana, Chittagong.
„ Harasankar	... „ Tripuracharan Tarka- ratna	... Saroatali, Chittagong.
„ Jagatbandhu	... „ Surendralal Smrititirtha	Alampur, Chittagong.
„ Kasinath	... „ Nagendrachandra Smriti Sankhyatirtha	... Saroatali, Chittagong.
„ Satischandra	... „ Iswarchandra Kriti- ratna	... Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
„ Taracharan	... „ Purnachandra Smriti- ratna	... Raojan, Chittagong.
Chaudhury, Manindrakumar	... „ Surendramohan Smriti- ratna	... Sripurkharandip, Chittagong.
Datta, Tripuracharan	... „ Kamalakanta Kavya- tirtha	... Patiya, Chittagong.
De, Debendralal	... „ Bagalakumar Kavya- tirtha	... Patiya, Chittagong.
„ Nagendralal	... „ Srikrishna Tarkalankar	Chakrasala, Chittagong.
„ Suryyakumar	... „ Bagalakumar Kavya- tirtha	... Patiya, Chittagong.
Paik, Mahendra Binode	... „ Kamalakanta Kavya- tirtha	... Patiya, Chittagong.
Pal, Dwijendrakumar	... „ Surendramohan Smriti- ratna	... Sripurkharandip, Chittagong.
Sen, Sailendrakumar	... „ Bagalakumar Kavya- tirtha	... Patiya, Chittagong.
Sil, Nagendralal	... „ Binodebikash Naya- tirtha	... Suchia, Barama, Chittagong.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Debendralal	... Pandit Surendralal Smrititirtha	Alampur, Chittagong.
--------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sudhangsubimal	... Pandit Surendralal Smrititirtha	Alampur, Chittagong.
Sarbavidya, Debendrachandra	... „ Ramchandra Smriti- tirtha	... Sultanpur, Chittagong.
Sarma, Munindrakumar	... „ Surendramohan Smriti- ratna	... Sripurkharandip, Chittagong.

## PANINI BHASABRITTI.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Jogeshchandra	... Pandit Ramchandra Smriti- tirtha	... Sultanpur, Chittagong.
-------------------------	---	----------------------------

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Nikunjabihari	... Pandit Kalikumar Vidyabhusan	Mahamuni, Chittagong.
Datta, Rajanikanta	... „ Gangadhar Kavyatirtha	Dhalghat, Chittagong.

MANADAYINI SABHA, PATIYA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.      Name of teacher.      Place of tol.

## SMRITI (Ka).

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Biswanath	...	Pandit Kalikanta Smritibhushan	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
" Chandrakumar	...	" Kalikinkar Tarkapancha-	Patanikotha, Chittagong.
		nan	

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Anantalal	...	Pandit Umacharan Tarkaratna...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
" Hariram	...	" ditto	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
" Saradacharan	...	" Ramchandra Smriti-	Sultanpur, Chittagong.
		tirtha	

## SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA. NOAKHALI.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Janakinath	...	Pandit Jasadakumar Smriti Vya-	
		karantirtha and Pan-	
		dit Ashutosh Sankhya	
		Vedantatirtha	...
" Sasankabhusan	...	" Mahendrachandra Kavya-	Noakhali, Noakhali.
		tirtha	...
Chakravarti, Chandramohan	...	" Surendrachandra Smriti	Sripur, Noakhali.
		Vyakarantirtha	...
			Babupur, Noakhali.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Harendrakumar	...	Pandit Surendrachandra Smriti	
		Vyakarantirtha	...
" Nishikanta	...	" Kaminikumar Jyotish-	Babupur, Noakhali.
		siromani	...
" Prabhatchandra	...	" Nandakumar Jyotish-	Malipur, Noakhali.
		chudamani	...
Chakravarti, Gopalchandra	...	" Chandrakumar Tarka-	Bijanpur, Noakhali.
		ratna	...
" Jitendrakumar	...	" Saradacharan Kavya-	Narottampur, Noakhali.
		tirtha	...
De, Jadunath	...	" Mahendrachandra Kavya-	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
		tirtha	...
Ray, Nagendrakumar	...	" Surendrachandra Smriti	Sripur, Noakhali.
		Vyakarantirtha	...
			Babupur, Noakhali.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Das, Nagarbasi	...	Pandit Saradacharan Kavya-	
		ratna	...
Datta, Hariprasad	...	" ditto	...
			Kazirhat, Noakhali.
			Ditto.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Das, Akshayakumar	...	Pandit Ashutosh Sankhya	
		Vedantatirtha and	
" Ramkamal	...	" Jasodakumar Smriti	Noakhali, Noakhali.
		Vyakarantirtha	...
			Ditto.

## SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA —concl'd.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan ...	Pandit Ashutosh Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Noakhali, Noakhali.
Das, Jagatbandhu ...	„ Baikuntha Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Farashgong, Noakhali.
Thakur, Harendrakumar Chakravarti ...	„ Jasodakumar Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha and Pandit Ashutosh Sankhya Vedantatirtha...	Noakhali, Noakhali.

## SMRITI (Ka).

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Srinath ...	Pandit Jasodakumar Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha and Pandit Ashutosh Sankhya Vedantatirtha...	Noakhali, Noakhali.

## VEDANTA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Girindranath ...	Pandit Annadanath Vedanta-sastri ...	Chaupalli, Noakhali.

## DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Harimohan ...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Fultali, Jafargunge, Tippera.
„ Nirendranarayan...	„ Benimadhab Vidyabhusan ...	Gunaighar, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Kaminikumar ...	„ Pratapchandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kangai, Dollainababpur, Tippera.
„ Manindrachandra ...	„ Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Fultali, Jaffargunge, Tippera.
Nath, Purnachandra ...	„ Benimadhab Vidyabhusan ...	Gunaighar, Tippera.

## SARASWAT.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Chanda, Krishnagobinda ...	Pandit Benudhar Tarkatirtha ...	Uddhar, Mudaffargunge, Tippera.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bamandas ...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode and pandit Sureshchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
„ Benimadheb ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto.
„ Kasichandra ...	„ Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Fultali, Jafargunge, Tippera.
„ Pyarimohan ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto.
Singha, Gokulchand ...	„ Rajballabh Vyakaran-ratna ...	Radhanagar, Agartala, Tippera.

DARMA SAMITI, COMILLA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KALAP.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Nityahari	... Pandit Benudhar Tarkatirtha	... Uddhar, Mudaffarnagar, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta	... " Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha	... Fultali, Jafargunge, Tippera.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Harendrachandra	... Pandit Gobindachandra Vidya-nidhi	... Dutala, Madhaialazar, Tippera.
" Manomoban	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Surendrakumar	... " Jaminichandra Vyakaran-tirtha	... Umarpur, Mandarkandi, Sylhet.
Banik, Jaychandra	... " Rajanikanta Smritiratna	... Gopinathpur, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Anathbandhu	... " Chandramohan Kavyabinode and Suresh-chandra Kavyatirtha	... Comilla, Tippera.
" Brajendrakumar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Chhayakumar	... " Dwarkanath Vidyabinode	... Aynatali, Tippera.
" Jogeshchandra	... " Rajanikanta Smritiratna	... Gopinathpur, Jorargunge, Chittagong.
" Ranimohan	... " Chandramohan Kavyabinode and pandit Suresh-chandra Kavyatirtha	... Comilla, Tippera.
Chaudhury, Upendrachandra	... " Rajanikanta Smritiratna	... Gopinathpur, Chittagong.
Gupta, Priyabandhu	... " Chandramohan Kavyabinode and Suresh-chandra Kavyatirtha	... Comilla, Tippera.
Sil, Jitendramohan	... " Dwarkanath Vidyabinode	... Aynatali, Tippera.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Dinabandhu	... Pandit Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kangai, Dullainababpur, Tippera
Chakravarti, Rahinikanta	... " Pratapchandra Vyakaran-tirtha	... Ditto.

## SUPADMA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Bijaykrishna	... Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode and pandit Suresh-chandra Kavyatirtha	... Comilla, Tippera.
" Kalidas	... " Kalimohan Smrititirtha	... Singardsha, Faridpur.

## KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Gupta, Rasamaya Sen	... Pandit Binodebikash Nyayatirtha	... Suchia, Barama, Chittagong.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chaudhury, Nabakumar	... Pandit Sasikumar Smritiratna	... Sahapur, Mehar, Tippera.
Das, Akhilchandra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Gupta, Dhirendranath Sen	... " Binodebikash Nyayatirtha	... Suchia, Barama, Chittagong.
Pal, Mahendrakumar	... " Kulatosh Vyakaran-tirtha	... Chaubeypur, Tippera.

DARMA SAMITI, COMILLA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Durgacharan	...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Fultali, Jaffargunge, Tippera.
--------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra	...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavya- binode and pandit Sureshchandra Kavya- tirtha	...	Comilla, Tippera.
------------------------------	-----	---	-----	-------------------

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAMANBERIA.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar	...	Pandit Sachindranath Vidyalan- kar and Pandit Harendranath Vyaka- rantirtha	...	Kalikachha, Tippera.
" Nabadwipchandra	"	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Nalinimohan	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Mukundachandra	...	Pandit Akshayakumar Smriti- sastri	...	Jethagram, Tippera.
--------------------------	-----	---------------------------------------	-----	---------------------

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Birendrachandra	...	Pandit Narendrachandra Kavya- tirtha	...	Pattan, Tippera.
Goswami, Nitaidas	...	" Rashmohan Smritibhu- san	...	Agartala, Tippera.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Mahendrachandra	...	Pandit Akshayakumar Smriti- sastri	...	Jatagram, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Kaibalyanath	...	" Narendrachandra Kavya- tirtha	...	Pattan, Tippera.
" Ramankrishna	...	" Sachindrachandra Vidya- lankar and Pandit Harendranath Vyaka- rantirtha	...	Kalikachha, Tippera.
" Sasikanta	...	" Jagadwip Kavya Vidva- bhusan	...	Agartala, Tippera.
" Tarinimohan	...	" Narendrachandra Kavya- tirtha	...	Pattan, Tippera.
" Upendrachandra	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Girindrakishore	...	" Rajendrachandra Smriti- tirtha	...	Masha, Mymensingh.
Das, Sudinbihari	...	" Akshayakumar Smriti- sastri	...	Jatagram, Tippera.

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAMANBERIA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol*.KALAP—*concl*d.*Second Division—concl*d.

Goswami, Narmadakumar	...	Pandit Sachindrachandra Vidyalankar and Pandit Harendranath Vyakarantirtha	...	Kalikachha, Tippera.
Sarma, Ramanath	...	" Narendrachandra Kavyatirtha	...	Pattan, Tippera.

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Harimohan	...	Pandit Akshayakumar Smritisastri	...	Jathagram, Tippera.
Datta, Kshirodebihari	...	" Krishnakumar Kavytirtha	...	Agartala, Tippera.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Nagendranath	...	Pandit Rashmohan Smritibhusan	...	Agartala, Tippera.
" Prakashchandra	...	" Rasikchandra Smrititirtha	...	Isapura, Tippera.

## NYAYA (Ka).

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Umeshchandra	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Nyayaratna	...	Rachullabad, Tippera.
-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	-----------------------

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kulatosh	...	Pandit Rashmohan Smritibhusan	...	Agartala, Tippera.
-------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Pratapchandra	...	Pandit Tarinicharan Smrititirtha	...	Masua, Mymensingh.
------------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	-----	--------------------

## DARJEELING CENTRE.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Prafullakumar	...	Pandit Balaram Ojha	...	Darjeeling.
Das, Nagendrachandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Nikunjabehari	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sinha, Ab. dhibihari	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Maitya	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## TARINIPRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Dhairyanath	...	Pandit Ramnath Vidyalkar	...	Gouripur, Goalpara.
Goswami, Upendranarain	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sarna, Giridhari Deb	...	" Taranath Goswami	...	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Aswinikumar	...	Pandit Radhanath Vidyaratna	...	Abhayapuri tol, Goalpara.
Deb Goswami, Manikchandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## PRACHYA SIKHA PARISAD, SILCHAR.

## SARASWAT.

*First Division.*

Singha, Goon	...	Pandit Chaitannya Mohan	Ghorhamara, Sylhet.
		Kavyatirtha.	

*Second Division.*

Singha, Dhanbabu	...	Pandit Chaitannymohan Kavya-	Ghorhamara, Sylhet.
		tirtha.	
" Gobardhan	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Gopalchandra	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Mantrikumar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Raghunath	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Chakravartti, Bhuvanbihari	...	Pandit Annadakumar Sankhyatir-	Beanibazar, Sylhet.
		tha.	
" Biswanath	...	" Pyarimohan Kavyatirtha	Sibpasa, Sylhet.
" Digindrachandra	...	" Suryyakumar Tarkasara-	Silchar, Cachar.
		wati.	

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravartti, Kalikumar	...	Pandit Pyarimohan Kavyatirtha	Sibpasa, Sylhet.
-------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	------------------

## SMRITI (KA.).

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Rameshchandra	...	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasara-	Silchar, Cachar.
		wati.	

## SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

## PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Ambikanath	...	Pandit Lalitchand Vidyabinode	Dhurkuchi, Kamrup.
Chakravarti, Baikunthanath	...	" Panchanan Vyakarantir-	Bangaon, Belsar, Kamrup.
		tha	

## SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PRAYOG RATNAMALA—concl'd.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Golaknath	...	Pandit Raghunath Deb Vyakarantirtha	...	Halacha, Tihu, Kamrup.
" Taranath	...	" Ratnakar Deb Siddhantaratra	...	Bahajani, Maroa, Kamrup.
" Thanewar	...	" Gauridatta Vyakarantirtha	...	Larama, Atgharia, Kamrup.
Chakravarti, Harendranarayan	...	" Raghunath Deb Vyakarantirtha	...	Halacha, Tihu, Kamrup.
Goswami, Dhirmath Deb	...	" Hanganath Smrititirtha Vyakarantirtha	...	Bali, Tihu Kamrup.
Sarma, Bangsibadan	...	" Panchanan Vyakarantirtha	...	Bangaon, Belsar, Kamrup.
" Chandidatta Deb	...	" Dharmakanta Vidyaratna	...	Ullabari, Atgharia, Kamrup.
" Dhaneswar Deb	...	" Jaynath Vyakarantirtha	...	Bamunkuchi, Kamrup
" Dharmadatta	...	" Debidatta Vyakarantirtha	...	Chatama, Atgharia, Kamrup.
" Dhireswar Deb	...	" Lalitchandra Vidyabinode	...	Dhurkuchi, Kamrup.
" Dhireswar Deb	...	" Jaynath Vyakarantirtha	...	Bamunkuchi, Kamrup
" Ganeswar Deb	...	" Biswanath Vyakarantirtha	...	Haridanga, Tihu, Kamrup.
" Jibeswar Deb	...	" Sambhunath Sastri	...	Raijani, Maroa, Kamrup.
" Kasinath Deb	...	" ditto	...	Ditto. Kamrup.
" Sasikanta	...	" Gaurikanta Vyakarantirtha	...	Auni, Uttargauhati, Kamrup.
" Sibakanta	...	" Gauridatta Vyakarantirtha	...	Larama, Atgharia, Kamrup.
" Uttamchandra	...	" Debidatta Vyakarantirtha	...	Chatama, Atgharia, Kamrup.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Deb Sarma, Umakanta	...	Pandit Panchanan Vyakarantirtha	...	Bangoan, Belsar, Kamrup.
---------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------------------------

## KAMRUPIYA SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chidananda	...	Pandit Raghunath Smrititirtha	...	Guakuchi, Kamrup.
---------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	-------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Deb Sarma, Pasupati Rajmedhi	...	Pandit Biswanath Vyakarantirtha	...	Haribhanga, Tihu, Kamrup.
------------------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	---------------------------

## SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Dubey, Mannoolal	...	Pandit Pannaal Dubey	...	Woodburn S. School, Mandal C. P.
------------------	-----	----------------------	-----	----------------------------------



SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.—*constd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tel.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Pandeya, Rewaprasad *	... Pandit Pannalal Dubey	... Woodburn S. School, Mandala, C. P.
-----------------------	---------------------------	--

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Dubey, Kadulal	... Pandit Chedilal Patak	... Woodburn S. School, Mandala, C. P.
----------------	---------------------------	--

## K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABBALPUR.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*First Division.*

Sarma, Vidyadhar	... Pandit Bholashaukar	... Boondi, Boondi.
------------------	-------------------------	---------------------

*Second Division.*

Devi, Srimati Rajrani	... Pandit Ramdulary	Datta
Dwivedi, Ramswarup	... " Dwivedi	... Rai Barely, Rai Barely.
Gotam, Rameswar	... " Ramratan Tripathi	... Chawarpatha, Narsinghpur.
Jain, Harishchandra	... " Sadasheo Shastri	... Rewah, Rewah.
" Janakiprasad	... " Lokenath Sastri	... Saugor, Saugor.
" Kashiram	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Misra, Battoolal	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Narayandatta	... " Ramratan Tripathi	... Chawarpatha, Narsinghpur.
Sarma, Damodar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Lakshminarayan	... " Chhatrapati Sastri	... Hosangabad.
" Omasankar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Onkarprasad	... " Narbadaprasad Sastri	... Harda, Harda.
	... " ditto	... Ditto.

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Donderia, Brindaban	... Pandit Ramsevak Misra	... Charkhari, Hamirpur.
Govindaprasad	... " Ramprasad Pathak	... Rewah, Rewah.

## SARASWAT.

*First Division.*

Sarma, Baboolal	... Pandit Chandrasekhar Misra	... Bhopal, Bhopal.
-----------------	--------------------------------	---------------------

*Second Division.*

Nagar, Kanhaiyalal	... Pandit Debi Prasad Sastri	... Narsinghgarh.
Sarma, Jamunaprasad	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Singh, Shankar	... " ditto	... Ditto.

## CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Sankarprasad	... Pandit Ram Chandra Sarma	... Boondi, Boondi.
---------------------	------------------------------	---------------------

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABALPUR—*concl.*

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tol.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Jain, Kanchhedilal	...	Pandit Lokenath Sastri	...	Saugor, Saugor.
" Lashmiprasad	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Jain, Manikchand	...	Pandit Lokenath Sastri	...	Saugor, Saugor
------------------	-----	------------------------	-----	----------------

*Second Division.*

Jain, Ganpatprasad	...	Pandit Lokenath Sastri	...	Saugor, Saugor.
Pandeya, Gaurisankar	...	" Sheoram Sastri	...	Seoni, Seoni.
Sarma, Sundarlal	...	" Ganga Vishnu Pandey	...	K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jabalpur.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Sadesheo Deo	...	Pandit Jagannath Sastri	...	Rewah, Rewah.
---------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----	---------------

## JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA.

*Second Division.*

Jain, Ramchhedilal	...	Pandit Munnalal Sastri	...	Saugor, Saugor.
" Ratan Kumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## SANKHYA.

*Second Division.*

Dube, Gopikrishna	...	Pandit Kasinath Sastri	...	Ujjain, Ujjain.
-------------------	-----	------------------------	-----	-----------------

## PURAN.

*Second Division.*

Tripathi, Motilal	...	Pandit Ganga Vishnu Pandeya	...	K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jabalpur.
-------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------------------------------

## SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH, C. P.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Misra, Bhanupratap	...	Pandit Kasidatta Jha	Puran-tirtha	...	Khairagarh, Raipur.
Sarma, Sheoprasad	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.	

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Malviya, Shrihari	...	Pandit Kasidatta Jha	...	Khairagarh, Raipur.
-------------------	-----	----------------------	-----	---------------------

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH, C. P.—*conold.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KAVYA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Hemdatta	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha	... Khairagarh, Raipur.
<b>SMRITI (Kha).</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Ramprasad	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha	... Khairagarh, Raipur.
Swarnakar, Mahendranath	... „ ditto	... Ditto.

## STATE EDUCATION COMMITTEE, DATIA.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chaturvedi, Lakshminarayan	... Pandit Lalmani Chaturvedi	... Kotra, Orai.
Kausbik, Chaturbhuj	... „ Gangesh Jha Vyakaran-	
	tirtha	... Datia, Datia.
Misra, Bhagawandas	... „ Potkurchi Balkrishna	
	Sastri	... Ditto.
Shandilya, Ramcharan	... „ Dukhharan Jha	... Konch, Jalaum.
Uprin, Ramprasad	... „ Gangesh Jha Vyakaran-	
	tirtha	... Datia, Datia.

## KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Tripathi, Hajarilal	... Pandit Tribhubannath Misra	
	Sastri	... Auraiya, Etawah.

## VONSLA VEDIC PATHSALA, NAGPUR.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Sarma, Narhar	... Pandit Mahamahopadhyaya	
	Keshogopal Tamhan	... Nagpur, Nagpur.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Harihar	... Pandit Wasudeb Shastri Ghate...	... Nagpur, Nagpur.
„ Kashinath	... „ S. G. Somalwar, M.A.	... Ditto.
„ Madhao	... Mahamahopadhyaya Keshogopal	
	Tamhan	... Ditto.
„ Shankar	... Pandit Wasudeb Sastri Ghate	... Ditto.

## KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Abaji	... Pandit Gadi Sastri	... Umred, Nagpur.
„ Gajanan	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
„ Narahari	... „ Dada Sastri Kayarkar	... Nagpur, Nagpur.
„ Ramkrishna	... „ ditto	... Ditto.

VONSLA VEDIO PATHSALA, NAGPUR, *cancelled*.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## VEDANTA.

## First Division.

Sarma, Madhao	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Keshobgopal Tamhan, M.A.	...	Nagpur, Nagpur.
---------------	-----	--	-----	-----------------

## UFANISAD.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Jayawanta	...	Pandit Bharat Ramchandra Kul- kadin	...	Akot, Akola.
------------------	-----	--	-----	--------------

## BANAMALI CENTRE, BRINDABAN.

## HARINAMAMMRITA VYAKARAN.

## First Division.

Das, Gobinda	...	Pandit Krishnagobinda Das	...	Brindaban, Muttra.
" Gopal	...	" Ganapati Sastri	...	Ditto.
Ray, Lalitmohan	...	" Krishnagobinda Das	...	Ditto.
Das, Nityananda	...	" Ganapati Sastri	...	Ditto.

## Second Division.

Das, Jagadananda	...	Pandit Krishnagobinda Das	...	Brindaban, Muttra.
" Radhacharan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## VAISHNAB DARSAN.

## First Division.

Goswami, Madhablal	...	Pandit Madhusudan Goswami	...	Brindaban, Muttra.
--------------------	-----	---------------------------	-----	--------------------

## Second Division.

Adhikari, Haragobinda Sarma	...	Pandit Ganapati Sastri	...	Brindaban, Muttra.
Sarma, Jadunath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## SANATAN DHARMA SABHA, INDORE.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## First Division.

Ghandey, Gobindahari	...	Private	.....	.....
Jyotishi, Raghunandana	...	Pandit Pannalal Vidyaratna	...	Sanskrit Pathsala, Ujjain.
Sarma, Chandramani	...	" Ramkrishna Sastri Sathe	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
" Narhari Dhulchandra	...	" Gangadhar Sastri Purkar	...	State Pathsala, Indore.

## Second Division.

Agnihotri, Madhao R.	...	Pandit Ramkrishna Sastri Sathe	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
Joshi, Ramchandra	...	" Chandraballabh Sastri	...	Hitkarini Pathsala, Barauni.
Jyotishi, Govinda	...	" Pannalal Vidyaratna	...	Sanskrit Pathsala, Ujjain.
" Vishvanath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Kanep, Lakshmandas	...	.....	.....	.....
Misra, Chandiprasad	...	Pandit Vijayanatha Misra	...	Ramnam Smriti Pathsala, Ujjain.
" Ramananda	...	" Ananta Sastri Upadhyaya	...	State Pathsala, Dhar, C. I.
Pandeya, Ramchandra T.	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sukla, Narayan	...	" Chandraballabh Sastri	...	Hitkarini Pathsala, Barauni.
" Shankar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Tilte, Ramchandra	...	" R. R. Khambeta	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
Tripathi, Raghunathprasad	...	" Shambunath Tripathi	...	Ditto.
Vyas, Bhuralala	...	" Pannalal Vidyaratna	...	Sanskrit Pathsala, Ujjain.

SANATAN DHARMA SABHA, INDORE—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## JAIN (DIGAMBAR) VYAKARAN.

*First Division.*

Jain, Kashiram ... Pandit Suryyaprakash Sarma ... Chaurasi, Muttra.

*Second Division.*

Jain, Kamalkishore ... Pandit Suryyaprakash Sarma ... Chaurasi, Muttra.  
 „ Nandakishore ... „ ditto ... Ditto.  
 „ Ramswaroop ... „ ditto ... Ditto.  
 „ Tejmal ... „ Sambhunath Tripatta ... Sarupchand Hukumchand Path-  
 sala, Indore.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Gadre, Mrs. Indirabai ... Pandit Gajanan Sastri Karmalkar ... Indore, Indore.  
 Joshi, Dinkar D. ... „ Srikrishnacharyya Sastri ... State Pathsala, Indore.  
 „ Narhar D. ... „ ditto ... Ditto.  
 Kamdar, Madanlal ... „ Sridhar Sastri ... Maharaja Holkar Mahavidyalaya,  
 Indore.  
 Kumbhare, Ramchandra W. ... „ Proff. S. B. Tatke, M.A. ... Vaishnab Mandir, Jodhpur.  
 Manoorkar, Miss Yamunabai ... „ Ramchandra Manoorkar ... Indore, Indore.  
 Page, Pursottam ... „ Sripad Sastri ... Maharaja Holkar Mahavidyalaya,  
 Indore.  
 Sarma, Gobinlalal ... „ Sridhar Sastri ... Ditto.  
 „ Kanhaiyalal ... „ Ramsuchit Tripathi ... Ditto.  
 „ Ramkantha ... „ Atmaram Sastri Bhagabat ... Ditto.  
 „ Ramkrishna ... „ Ramsuchit Tripathi ... Ditto.  
 „ Surendranath ... „ Srikrishnacharyya Sa-tri ... State Pathsala, Indore.  
 Tatke, Sripad B. ... „ Bhagabatilal Sarma ... Vaishnab Mandir, Jodhpur.  
 Teni, Moreswar T. ... „ C. P. Sastri, M.A. ... Christian College, Indore.  
 Vekhande, Jaggaunnath ... „ Chaturmal Bramho ... Indore, Indore.

*Second Division.*

Agnihotri, Dattatraya H. ... Pandit C. P. Sastri, M.A. ... Christian College, Indore.  
 Deo, Digambar B. ... „ ditto ... Ditto.  
 Gandhe, Balkrishna B. ... „ Sripad Sastri Hosakar ... Maharaja Holkar Mahavidyalaya,  
 Indore.  
 Joshi, Pandharinatha ... „ Chandraballav Sastri ... Hitakarini Pathsala, Barauni.  
 „ Trimbaka ... „ Sripad Sastri Hosakar ... Maharaja Holkar Mahavidyalaya,  
 Indore.  
 Phalke, Radhakrishna H. ... „ C. P. Sastri, M.A. ... Christian College, Indore.  
 Puranik, Moreswar ... „ Narayan Sastri Vadikar... Maharaja Holkar Mahavidyalaya,  
 Indore.  
 Sarma, Chunilal ... „ Srikrishnacharyya Sastri ... Ditto.  
 „ Deodatta ... „ Ananta Sastri ... Sthall Pathsala, Dhar.  
 „ Kanhaiyalal ... „ Srikrishnacharyya Sastri ... Maharaja Holkar Mahavidyalaya,  
 Indore.  
 Sukla, Ramdas ... „ Chandraballabh Sastri ... Hitkarini Pathsala, Barauni.  
 Trivedi, Vrijaballabh ... „ Vidyaratna Pannalalji ... Haranandri Ujjain.

## JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA.

*First Division.*

Jain, Kanchhedilal ... Pandit Kunwarlal Ji ... Chaurasi, Muttra.

*Second Division.*

Jain, Anoopchandra ... Pandit Jivandhar Nyayatirtha ... Sir Hukumchand Mahavidya-  
 laya, Indore.  
 „ Bansidhar ... „ Kunwarlal Ji ... Chaurasi Muttra.  
 „ Bhambarlal ... „ .....  
 „ Dalichand ... Pandit Jivandhar Nyayatirtha ... Sir Hukumchand Mahavidya-  
 laya, Indore.  
 „ Munnilal ... „ ditto ... Ditto.  
 „ Sundarlal ... „ ditto ... Ditto.

## SANATAN DHARMA SABHA, INDORE.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## UPANISAD.

## First Division.

Sarma, Dhundiraja	...	Pandit Sripad Sastri	...	Maharaja Holkar Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
" Gajanan Sastri Karmalkar	"	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Pralhad	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

## PURAN.

## Second Division.

Puranik, Martand K.	...	Pandit Ananta Sastri	...	Sthal Pathshala, Dhar.
Sarma, Narayan	...	" Purusottam Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
Vaidya, Raghunath R.	...	" Mahadeo Sastri Dhande	...	S. M. Vidyalaya, Indore.

## JYOTISH.

## Second Division.

Jashi, Trimbak Tukaram	...	Pandit Ramsuchita Tripathi	...	Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Indore.
Sarma, Sohanlal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## MIMANSA.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Digambar	...	Pandit V. H. S. Dravid, M.A.	...	Harihar, Indore.
-----------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	------------------

## SUKLA YAJU VEDA.

## Second Division.

Purohit, Ganapatrao	...	Pandit Chandravallabh Sastri	...	Hitkarini Pathshala, Barauni.
---------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	-------------------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## First Division.

Bramho, Chaturmal	...	Pandit Gajanan Sastri Karmalkar	...	Indore, Indore.
Sarma, Yeshavantrao	...	" Virupaksha Vadiyar	...	S. M. Vidyalaya, Indore.

## GOKULDAS TEJPAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, BOMBAY.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## First Division.

Bhat, Shankar	...	Pandit Benkatesh Sastri Abhyankar	...	Private Pathshala, Sangli.
Sarma, Aditram	...	" Vyakarantirtha Gaurisankar Durlabharam	...	Private Pathshala, Ahmedabad.
" Jagannath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Jagmohan	...	" Vachaspati Ramkrishna Harshji	...	Nagar Pathshala, Ahmedabad.
" Kaliandas	...	" Vyakarantirtha Gaurisankar Durlabharam	...	Private Pathshala, Ahmedabad.
" Narbadasankar	...	" Sastri Kripasankar Bhagvangi	...	Suryyapur, Surat.
" Purnhottam	...	" Sastri Girija Sankar Nathgi	...	Raipur, Ahmedabad.
" Vishwanath	...	" Vachaspati Ramkrishna Harshji	...	Nagar Pathshala, Ahmedabad.

GOKULDAS TEJPAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, BOMBAY—*conold.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

LAGHU KAUMUDI—*conold.*

## Second Division.

Das, Ramkumar	...	Pandit Vyakarantirtha Gauri-sankar Durlabhram	...	Private Pathsala, Ahmedabad.
„ Ramsavak	...	„ Ramapati Misra	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Ramshobhasharan	...	„ Hargobind Ji	...	Kalbadevi, Bombay.
Sarma, Ambalal	...	„ Sastri Girija Sankar Nathji	...	Raipur, Ahmedabad.
„ Anandasankar	...	„ Vyakarantirtha Gauri-sankar Durlabhram	...	Bhairab Asram, Ahmedabad.
„ Gopalkrishna	...	„ Sastri Kripasankar Bhagavanji	...	Suryyapur, Surat.
„ Hajarimand	...	„ Vachaspati Ramkrishna Harshji	...	Nagar Pathsala, Ahmedabad.
„ Jagannathprasad	...	„ ditto	...	Ditto.
„ Kalianji	...	„ Vyakarantirtha Gauri-sankar Durlabhram	...	Private Pathsala, Ahmedabad.
„ Shivananda	...	„ Ramapati Misra	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Shivanath	...	„ Hargobinda Ji	...	Kalbadevi, Bombay.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Sarma, Achyut	...	Pandit Ramapati Misra	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College
„ Vallabdas	...	Private.	...	Bombay.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Dayashankar	...	Pandit Sastri Hargobinda Ji	...	Sanskrit Pathsala, Bombay.
„ Gaurishankar	...	„ ditto	...	Ditto.
„ Mahaleb	...	„ Kavyatirtha Bhikdev Joshi	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Mahadeo	...	Private.	...	
„ Makunda	...	Pandit Jyotishacharyya Chaturbhuj Sarma	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Mohanlal	...	„ Sastri Hargobinda Ji	...	Sanskrit Pathsala, Bombay.
„ Pursottam	...	„ Sastri Kripasankar Bhagavanji	...	Suryyapur, Surat.
„ Ramchandra	...	„ Kavyatirtha Bhikdev Joshi	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Ramdayal	...	„ Ramapati Misra	...	Mohanlal Pathsala, Bombay.
„ Shirischandra	...	„ Sastri Hargobinda Ji	...	Sanskrit Pathsala, Bombay.

## SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Durgadatta	...	Private.	
-------------------	-----	----------	--

## PURAN.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Lakshmi Sankar	...	Pandit Ramapati Misra	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Shukhodev	...	„ Vidyavachaspati Sastri Ramkrishna Harshgi	...	Nagar Pathsala, Ahmedabad.

## JYOTISH.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Vinayak	...	Pandit Jyotishacharyya Chaturbhuj Sarma	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
----------------	-----	---	-----	---

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA, the 26th May 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

---

### *Educational Notices.*

---

#### **COMILLA SURVEY SCHOOL.**

**P. O. Mainamati, district Tippera.**

#### *Admission Rules (Provisional).*

1. This institution is a Government concern under the administration of the Director of Industries, Bengal. It occupies a site on the Mainamati hill, four miles from Comilla railway station in the Tippera district.

2. The Principal of the school is charged with the general control of the school and the maintenance of discipline.

3. The full course of instruction extends over two years; either the full course may be taken, or the first year's course only. The latter runs for 14 months, commencing from 15th July every year.

4. The session for 2nd year course extends without break from the first Monday in November to the middle of September of the following year.

5. It is a residential institution and the students are required to reside in the school premises and must conform to the rules sanctioned by Government for the purpose. Students may live with their parents or with approved guardians only with the special permission of the Principal, which may, at any time, be withdrawn. The messing charges for Hindu students average Rs. 10 per month at present. The Muhammadan students make their own messing arrangements.

6. The qualifications for admission to the first year's course are—

- (a) A sound knowledge of elementary arithmetic.
- (b) Ability to write simple English and some vernacular.
- (c) Fitness for arduous field-work.
- (d) A certificate of character from his last schoolmaster.



7. The maximum limit of age of the candidates for admission to the first year's course is 21 years on the 1st January of the year in which admission is sought, but exception to this rule may be made in special cases.

8. Application for admission into the first year's course must be accompanied by a registration and examination fee of Rs. 3, and must reach the Principal's office before the 30th June. The registration and examination fee shall, in no case, be returned.

9. Candidates not possessing a tolerably good knowledge of English are not ordinarily promoted to the second year class.

10. All payments, whether on account of tuition fees, messing or house-rent, must be made at the Principal's office on or before the 15th of the month in respect of which money is due. After that date no payment shall be taken, unless accompanied by a fine of Re. 1 for every three days of delay. If the payment is not made during the month for which it is due, the defaulting student's name shall be struck off the school books, and such student shall not be re-admitted until he has paid all arrears, together with any fines which may be due from him and a re-admission fee of Rs. 5.

11. The following monthly fees, payable for 12 months, are charged :—

			Rs. A.	
School fees	...	...	3 0	
House-rent	...	...	0 8	
Reading room fees	...	...	0 2	
Athletic fees	...	...	0 8	Charged for eleven months in the year.

12. The full messing fees shall be charged every month during the school session, which is calculated at about ten-and-a-half months yearly.

13. During vacation every member of a mess shall pay a contribution not exceeding Re. 1 a month towards the cost of maintaining mess servants.

14. The admission fees are as follows :—

			Rs.	
Admission to school	...	...	2	
Ditto	do.	hostel	...	2 (Hindu students only)
Ditto	do.	athletic club	1	

15. A caution money deposit of Rs. 5, which is, subject to deduction on account of loss or damage done to school or mess property or non-payment of any dues, refunded when a student finally leaves the school.

16. On joining the school, each student must provide himself with his own bedding, including a mosquito-curtain.

D. B. MEEK, M.A., D.Sc.,

*Director of Industries, Bengal.*

R. L. BANERJEE,

*Principal, Survey School (offg.).*

**APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE COMILLA  
SURVEY SCHOOL.**

Name of applicant.....

Educational qualification.....

Age on 1st January last.....

Name of father.....

Family residence—

Village.....

Post Office.....

District.....

Guardian—

Name.....

Address.....

I send by money order the registration and examination fee of Rs. 3 required under the rule. If selected for admission, I promise to abide by the rules and discipline of the school.

Dated.....

*Signature of applicant.*

Address to which admission letter is to be sent :—

NOTE.—This form must reach the Principal's office (post-office Mainawati district Tippera) on or before the 30th June and must be accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 3.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE Griffith Memorial Prize for 1921, has been divided equally among the authors of the following theses :—

Name of author.	Name of thesis.
(1) Amareswar Thakur, M.A.	... An enquiry about the Hindu Law of evidence.
(2) Nanigopal Majumdar, M.A.	... A brief Survey of the Indian cults of Vajra.
(3) Sushilkumar Maitra, M.A.	... The Hindu Analysis of Volition.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st June 1922.

**Orders by the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.**

SANTILOTA SEN GUPTA, who appeared in the Primary Scholarship Examination in 1921 from the Mallik Road Girls' School, Barisal, is awarded a primary scholarship of Rs. 3 a month for three years, with effect from January 1922. The scholarship is tenable at the Barisal Sadar High School for girls.

M. V. IRONS, *Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

DACCA, the 21st June 1922.

**BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.****TEXT-BOOKS FOR 1924.****High School Examination.****I. VERNACULAR.***(i) Bengali.*

Kaliprasanna Ghosh	... Suprabhata.
Rabindranath Tagore	... Katha-o-Kahini (Poetry).
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagara	... Sitar Banabasa.
Mazammel Huque	... Farqusi Charita.

*(ii) Urdu.*

To be notified later.

**II. ENGLISH.**

Lamb	... Tales from Shakespeare. (The Tempest, As You Like It, The Merchant of Venice, King Lear, Hamlet.)
Doyle, Conan	... Sign of Four.
Tennyson	... The Lady of Shalott, Recollections from the Arabian Nights.
Coleridge	... The Ancient Mariner.

**III. MATHEMATICS.**

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

## IV. HISTORY.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Smith, V. A.	...	Oxford Students' History of India (for schools).
Mukherjee, A. C.	...	A Brief History of the Indian People.
Abdul Karim	...	History of India.
Mahamohopadhyaya,	Hara-	
prasad Sastri	...	Bharatbarsher Itihas.
Banerjee, Kaliprasanna	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, N. N.	...	England's Work in India. (Revised Edition, 1921.)
Anderson, G.	...	Administration of India.
Gurner and Morris	...	Students' Handbook of Indian Government (for teachers only).
Buckley, A.	...	History of England.
Smith, V. A.	...	Ditto.
Townsend Werner, C.	...	Ditto.
Bulkeley, J. P.	...	The British Empire.

## V. GEOGRAPHY.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Longman's Geography, Book II (with fuller treatment of India).	
Morrison	... Junior Geography of India.
Kazi Imdadul Huque	... School Geography, Parts I & II.
Wallis, B. C.	... A Junior Geography of the World (Macmillan). Atlas Geography of India (Macmillan).

The following books are recommended for the use of teachers:—

Wallis, B. C.	...	The Teaching of Geography (Cambridge University Press).
Frew	...	Regional Geography of the Indian Empire.
Kazi Imdadul Huque	...	School Geography, Part III.
Unstead and Taylor	...	Essentials of World Geography.

## VI. ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:—

To be selected by students.

## (a) ADDITIONAL MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

## (b) CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

## (i) Sanskrit.

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar	...	Rijupath, Part III (whole of the prose portion),
-------------------------	-----	---

and the following poetical pieces:—

1. Bharatapokhyana.
2. Indraprati Durbashasah kopa.
3. Jatugrihadaha.
4. Draupodi Yudhishthira Samvada.

Thibaut, Dr. G.	...	Elementary Sanskrit Grammar.
-----------------	-----	------------------------------

*(ii) Arabic.*

To be notified later.

*(iii) Persian.*

To be notified later.

*(iv) Urdu.*

(For those who offer Bengali as their vernacular.)

Text-books to be notified later.

*(v) Bengali Literature (for Girls).*

Krishnachandra Mazumdar	...	Satbhava Sataka.
Michael Madhusudan Datta	...	Megnadabadha, Cantos I & IV.
Jaladhar Sen	...	Himalayabhraman.
Akhaykumar Datta Gupta	...	Sandharba Chandrika.
Nakuleswara Bidyabhushan	...	Bengali Grammar.

*(vi) Urdu Literature (for Girls).*

To be notified later, if necessary.

*(c) GENERAL SCIENCE.*

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

*(d) HYGIENE.*

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. No Text-books are prescribed.

*(e) MENSURATION.*

Text-books to be notified later.

*(f) DRAWING AND PRACTICAL GEOMETRY.*

Text-books to be notified later.

*(g) MECHANICS.*

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended;—

Sir P. Magnus	...	...	Elementary Mechanics.
Adinath Sen	...	...	Ditto.

## HIGH MADRASHA EXAMINATION.

Text-books are printed separately.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

# BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DAGGA.

## TEXT-BOOKS FOR 1924.

### Intermediate Examination.

#### For All Students.

#### I. ENGLISH.

Stevenson, R. L.	...	...	The Treasure Island.
Irving, W.	...	...	The Sketch Book.

#### II. VERNACULAR.

##### (i) BENGALI.

Rabindranath Tagore	...	...	Galpaguchcha, Part I.
Bankimchandra Chatterjee	...	...	Bibidha Prabandha (Selection).
Ramendrasundar Trivedi	...	...	Charita Katha.

##### (ii) URDU.

Shibli	...	...	Al Mamun.
Hali	...	...	{ Hyat-i-Sa'adi. Musaddas-i-Hali.

(One of the following groups—to be selected by students )

#### GROUP A (ARTS COURSE).

III to VI. Any four of the following:—

##### (a) ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Shakespeare	...	...	Julius Cæsar.
Wordsworth	...	...	Turner's Selections (except the Ode on Immortality and Tintern Abbey).
Keats	...	...	Ode to the Nightingale.
Tennyson	...	...	The Passing of Arthur.
Stevenson, R. L.	...	...	An Inland Voyage.
Hardy, Thomas	..	...	A Pair of Blue Eyes.
Addison, J.	...	...	Airy's Selections from the Spectator.

##### (b) HISTORY.

To be notified later.

##### (c) GEOGRAPHY.

The following books are recommended to be used by the students in studying the subjects in accordance with the syllabus prescribed:—

Herbertson, A. J.	...	...	The Oxford Geographies, Vol. III.
Mill, H. R.	...	...	Realm of Nature.
{ or			
Tarr	...	...	Physical Geography.
Simmons and Richardson	...	...	Introduction to Practical Geography.
Elderton, W. A.	...	...	Maps and Map-drawing.
Fanthorpe	...	...	Physical Atlas and Map-drawing.
Blandford	...	...	Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
Bartholomew (with introduction by Lyde)	...	...	Economic Atlas, Oxford University Press.
Cunningham, J. C.	...	...	Products for the Empire.

## (d) LOGIC.

To be notified later.

## (e) MATHEMATICS.

(No Text-books to be prescribed or recommended.)

## (f) ECONOMICS.

Morland...	...	...	Introduction to Economics.
Banerjee, P. N.	...	...	Indian Economics.

## (g) CLASSICAL LANGUAGE.

## (i) SANSKRIT.

Kalidasa	...	...	Raghuvansa, Cantos I, II and III.
Bhatrighari	...	...	Nitishurtaka.
Dandin	...	...	Bisrutacharita.
Do.	...	...	Gomini Vrittanta

from Dasakumarcharita.

## (ii) ARABIC.

To be notified later.

## (iii) PERSIAN.

To be notified later.

## (iv) BENGALI (for female candidates).

Kaliprasanna Ghosh	...	...	Ma na Mahashakti.
Rabindranath Tagore	...	...	Loka-Sahitya.
Abdul Jabbar	...	...	Devi Rabeya.
Saratchandra Chatterjee	...	...	Bindur Chhele.
Beharilal Chakrabarty	...	...	Vanga Sundari.
Krittibas	...	...	Ramayana (Ayodhyakanda).
Rabindranath Tagore	...	...	Chayanika (Selections).
Michael	...	...	Chaturdashpadi Kabita (Selections).

## (v) URDU.

(For candidates who offer Bengali for their Vernacular.)

Text-books prescribed to be notified later.

## (h) CHILD PSYCHOLOGY.

(Text-books, if any, to be notified later.)

## GROUP B. (SCIENCE COURSE.)

## III. MATHEMATICS.

Same as for Group A.

IV to VI. Any three of the following :—

## (a) PHYSICS.

Aldous	...	...	Elementary Course of Physics.
Rajanikanta De	...	...	Introduction to the Study of Sound.
Glazebrooke	...	...	Heat.
Glazebrooke	...	...	Light.
Hadely	...	...	Elementary Electricity and Magnetism.
Watson	...	...	Elementary Practical Physics.

**(b) CHEMISTRY.**

Perkin and Lean	...	...	Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	...	Elementary Inorganic Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	...	Practical Inorganic Chemistry.
Haridas Saha and Kumadnath Chaudhuri	...	...	A Course of Practical Chemistry for Intermediate students.
D. N. Mookerjee	...	...	Elements of Inorganic Chemistry.
Donnington	...	...	A Class book of Chemistry (Parts I—IV), (Macmillan & Co).

**(c) BOTANY.**

Bailey, L. H.	..	...	Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools (latest edition).
Fyson, P. F.	..	...	Botany for India.
Woodhead	...	...	The Study of Indian Botany.
Bose, G. C.	...	...	A manual of Indian Botany.

Candidates who take up Botany will be required to possess a special knowledge of the following Natural Orders of plants :—

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| (1) Cruciferae.     | (7) Solonaceae.    |
| (2) Malvaceae.      | (8) Acauthaceae.   |
| (3) Leguminosae.    | (9) Euphorbiaceae. |
| (4) Cucurbitaceae.  | (10) Liliaceae.    |
| (5) Asclepiadaceae. | (11) Scitamineae.  |
| (6) Compositae.     | (12) Graminaceae   |

A study of the outline of the life-history of the following "Selected plants" is required to illustrate the gradual ascent in complexity of structure and reproductive cycle from the lowest fungi and algae to the phanerogams :—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) Yeast.             | (6) Selaginella.     |
| (2) Mucor or Euroteum. | (7) A Conifer.       |
| (3) Spirogyra.         | (8) A Monocotyledon. |
| (4) A Moss.            | (9) A Dicotyledon.   |
| (5) A Fern.            |                      |

**(d) PHYSIOLOGY.**

Hill	...	Manual of Human Physiology.
Huxley	...	Lessons in Elementary Physiology (latest edition).

**(e) GEOGRAPHY.**

Same as for Group A.

**GROUP C. (ISLAMIC COURSE.)**

Text-books are printed separately.

**GROUP D. (COURSE IN DYEING.)****III. MATHEMATICS.**

No text-books are prescribed or recommended.

**IV. PHYSICS.**

Same as Group B.



**V. CHEMISTRY.**

- (a) Inorganic Chemistry (same as for Group B).
- (b) Organic Chemistry.

Recommended, Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**VI. PRINCIPLES OF DYEING.**

Recommended Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**GROUP E. (COMMERCIAL COURSE.)****III. BOOK-KEEPING AND SIMPLE ACCOUNTANCY.**

No Text-book recommended. The Subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

**IV. SHORTHAND.**

No Text-books recommended.

**V. COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE AND METHODS OF BUSINESS.**

No Text-books recommended. The Subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

**VI & VII. Any two of the following :—****(a) ECONOMICS.**

Text-books same as for Group A.

**(b) HISTORY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(c) GEOGRAPHY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(d) MATHEMATICS.**

No Text-books are prescribed or recommended.

**NON-EXAMINATION SUBJECTS (in connection with different Groups).****(a) GENERAL SCIENCE.**

Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**(b) ENGLISH LITERATURE.**

A portion of the Course in English Literature in Group A.

**(c) HISTORY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(d) ECONOMICS.**

Text-books to be notified later.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

## NOTIFICATION.

**Test Examination of Private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1922.**

A TEST Examination of private candidates, who have not attended any school, recognised or unrecognised, for at least one year previous to the ensuing examination, will be held in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, Calcutta, from Monday, the 4th December 1922. *Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Presidency Division, including Calcutta, will be admitted to the examination.* The term "private candidate" includes school-masters.

2. Private candidates are those who have not attended any school for at least one year previous to the Matriculation Examination. They should produce proof that they have not attended any school for such period. They should also produce certificates of conduct and progress in studies from the authorities of the last school where they read and also a certificate from other reliable authorities regarding conduct and progress in studies after leaving school. The transfer certificates granted to them by the authorities of the schools in which they studied last or the Registrar's receipt for the fee paid in the case of those candidates who previously appeared at the Entrance or the Matriculation Examination must be submitted in original along with the application for permission to appear at the Test Examination. A statement of the antecedents of the candidate should accompany his application. He should state whether he has read in any unrecognised school, and if so, in what school and in what year. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to the first class at the end of the year 1921, and then left school will, in no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination of 1922.

3. *Bona-fide* teachers employed in any of the schools in the Presidency Division may be admitted to the examination. They must produce certificates of service and character from their employers or from the Deputy Inspector of Schools of the district concerned.

4. No one shall be admitted to the Matriculation Examination unless he has completed the age of sixteen years on the first day of the month in which the Matriculation Examination is held.

5. Each candidate should submit to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and *not to the undersigned personally*, not later than the 1st November 1922, his application for admission to the Test Examination, with the following particulars:—

- (1) age, (2) residence, (3) father's name, (4) whether he appeared at any previous Entrance or Matriculation Examination, (5) second language besides English, (6) vernacular language, and (7) which two of the following optional subjects he has taken up:—

- (a) Additional Mathematics.
- (b) Additional paper in a classical language.
- (c) History.
- (d) Geography.
- (e) Elementary Mechanics.

6. The admission-fee for the examination is Rs. 6 for each candidate. This must be remitted with the application on or before the prescribed date, after which a fine of Rs. 2 will be imposed for each week's delay. In no circumstances will the admission-fee be refunded.

7. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is satisfactorily identified.

8. Candidates who are sent up by this office must appear at the Calcutta examination centre.

9. Those who reside at a distance from Calcutta may, with special permission, present themselves at the Test Examination held by the head-master of the nearest zilla or Government high school within the Presidency Division on condition that they appear at the centre selected by the candidates from that institution. The head-masters of such schools are hereby authorised to sign the applications, which must afterwards be countersigned by the undersigned. The fees and fines paid by these candidates as per paragraph 6 above should be utilized in meeting the cost of the examination.

10. The date of the Matriculation Examination in 1923 will be notified hereafter.

11. Applications and fees for admission to the examination must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

12. *Programme of Test Examination—*

Monday, 4th December—

Morning—English Translation—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—English Text and Grammar—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Tuesday, 5th December—

Morning—Compulsory Mathematics—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—Vernacular language—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Wednesday, 6th December—

Morning—Compulsory Classical Language—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—Additional Classical Language—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Thursday, 7th December—

Morning—History—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—Additional Mathematics—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Friday, 8th December—

Morning—Geography—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—Mechanics—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

#### Intermediate and B.A. Examinations in 1923.

Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors and *bond-fide* teachers of English schools in the Presidency Division, who have been employed as such for at least three years preceding the examination, will be admitted to the above examinations on production of certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from their employers. Laboratory assistants and demonstrators and librarians of affiliated colleges will be treated as teachers. *Their applications must reach this office on or before the 4th December 1922.*

1. In accordance with section 9, Chapter XV, of the revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, all candidates who intend to appear at any of the ensuing examinations of the University of Calcutta otherwise than as students of affiliated institutions, and who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required to apply to the Registrar of the Calcutta University for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation. A registration fee of Rs. 2 must accompany every application.

2. Candidates for the B. A. Examination must send to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and *not to the undersigned personally*, their F. A., I. A., or I. Sc. certificates, and candidates for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance and Matriculation certificates, together with a letter, in original, from the Senate of the Calcutta University, permitting them to appear at the examination.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the information required by the University, including the Registrar's receipt in the case of those school-masters who were admitted to a previous examination of the same class.

4. The dates of the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations in 1922 will be notified hereafter.

5. Applications, with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for admission to the above examinations, must reach the *office of the Registrar on or before the dates to be fixed by the University*, and must be sent to that office by the candidates direct.

T. O. D. DUNN,

*Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

8, DALHOUSIE SQUARE, CALCUTTA, *the 17th June 1922.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 5, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

##### AGRA—

Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.  
Syed Sultan Husain, Teacher, Government High School, Mohalla Shabganj.

##### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoram Tola, Yahiapur.  
\*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydganj, Allahabad.  
Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.  
Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., Kashmiri Hotel, 14, Hewett Road.  
Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohrtashim Ganj, Allahabad.  
†S. Athar Hosain Jafari, 257 Chak, Allahabad.

##### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Verma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.  
Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.  
Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.  
\*Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.  
Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.  
Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.  
Mohd. Miyan Khan Haidari, Rahat Manzil.  
\*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
Muzaffar Hamid Faruqi, Oriental Instructor, near Kali Bari.  
Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, c-o Messrs. Karandin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

##### BANGALORE—

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.  
Mukhter Ahmed, c-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.  
Muhummad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt.  
A. S. Wali Muhummad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU**—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Banu.

**BAREILLY**—

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)  
 Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly  
 S. M. Ramzan Masroor, Regimental Munshi. 1st Bn., The Royal Berkshire  
 Regt., Bareilly Cantt.

**BELGAUM**—

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, c-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)  
 †524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army  
 School of Education.

**BELLARY**—Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES**—Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, c-o Khuda Bakhsh,  
 No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY**—

\*Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel  
 Road, Byculla, opposite Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga,  
 Bombay.  
 Mr. Z. A. Barni, B.A., c-o Abdul Hamid, Esq., Executive Engineer, Worli  
 Works, Bombay No. 18.  
 Mr. Ali Bahadur Khan, Memni Building, Parsi Statue, Bombay.  
 Syed Ameer Hyder, c-o S. Farzand Husain, Post Office Mustafabad,  
 District Rai Bareli.  
 Mr. Akbarkhan Akramkhan Kazi, Regimental Munshi, 1st Worcester-  
 shire Regiment, opposite Cantonment Hospital, Nasirabad.  
 Munshi Nasir Ali Baig, Qazi Mahmood Baig, Bara Imam's Kotla, Camp  
 Ahmednagar.  
 Mr. Kewalram Khemchand Bhavnani, Regimental Munshi, "A" Line  
 Company, Signal, Rest Camp, Karachi.

**BUDAUN**—

†Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, c-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola,  
 Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA**—

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Abdul Hamid (I), 24, Elliott Lane.  
 \*M. Abdul Hamid (II), 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.  
 \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 2, Beniapara Lane, Entally P. O.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138/1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)  
 \*Badrudin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliott Lane.  
 Hussain Mirza, 12, Syed Ismail Lane, Camac Street P. O.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)  
 Mohd. Azam, 18/2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Golam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.  
 Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2-E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6/1, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.  
 \*Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dhurumtolla.  
 Zahid Ali Khan, 24, Elliott Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

Faiyaz Uddin Mouj Quraishi, 40 Cantonment.  
 S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)  
 Sri Ram, c-o Dr. R. O. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—**

Abdul Karim Nashter, c-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Mohd. Rabim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Minr Munshi, near Market.

**CHAPRA—**Zafar Salim Kansar, Mir Munshi, Salimpur, Chapra.**DALHOUSIE—**S. Fazal Mohammad, c-o. M. Quadratullah, Tailor, Balua Bazar, Dalhousie Hills. •**DARDONI—**

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.  
 S. Aulad Husain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

**DARJEELING—**\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.**DERA GHAZI KHAN—**†Waris Ali Khan "Waris," English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.**DEHRA DUN—**

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.  
 Sahibzada Dost Mohammed Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108,  
 Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
 Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depôt 1st Battalion, K. E. O.  
 Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla.

**DELHI—**

Aziz-ur-Rahaman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
 H. A. Fakhriy (Aliq), New Cantonments.  
 M. A. Khan Haidari, M.R.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
 Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabia Press.

**FEROZEPUR—**Suraj Narain, B.A., c-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantt.**FYZABAD—**\*S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.**HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's  
 Finance Office.  
 Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
 Mohd. Hasan Israili, Regimental Munshi, 33-34th Cavalry, Jhansi.  
 \*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

**JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—**\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.**JHELM—**Syed Aftab Ali, Hindusthani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)**JUBBULPORE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun  
 Corps. (?)  
 Mahomed Zabid Khan, c-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Mer-  
 chant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
 Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, c-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda  
 Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, c-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur Cantt.  
 Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.  
 Karam Chand, c-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Canton-  
 ment.  
 Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Musjid, Sadar Bazar.

**KAMPTEE**—Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

**KARACHI**—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI**—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT**—\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR**—

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

†J. B. Bhaldar, Somwar-Peth, c-o Natey Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE**—

\*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk. No. 1, Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.

Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.

Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.

Md. Muslim. B.A., Munshi Fazil, c/o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.

Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.

Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.

Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.

Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore. (?)

**LANSDOWNE**—Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

**LUCKNOW**—

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 132, Maulviganj, Lucknow.

Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.

Mohd. Fazil Khan, c/o M. Karim Khan, Chhitwapur, near Takya Langra Shah.

Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

\*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," c/o Maulana "Safi," Maulviganj, Lucknow.

S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.

M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Ohhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.

S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA**—

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS**—Muhiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street. Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT**—

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 11th Hussars.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

**MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)**—Husan Mirza, c-o The Post Master.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.  
 Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.  
 \*Din Mohd. Khan "Talib," Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.  
 Permanand, c-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.  
 Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment. (?)

**MURREE—**

Q. Rahamat Ullah Khan, B.A., Urdu Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghora Gali.  
 S. C. Bagchi, Superintendent, Records, Chief Engineer's Office, N. C.

**MUSSOORIE—**Aulad Ali Gilain, M.A., M.F.H.P., M.B.A.S., Oak Grove, P. O. Jharipani, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL—**

Faquir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.  
 S. R. Kapur, Government House, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA—**

Gholam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
 M. A. Huq, Shaikh, c-o S. Abdur Rahman, Reader, Cantonment Magistrate's Office, Nowshera.  
 S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.  
 Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
 Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), c-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
 Khwaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.B.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA—**

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, c-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.  
 S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
 Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
 Fayyaz Hussain, House No. 418, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.  
 H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)  
 Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.  
 Mohd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.  
 S. Ali Hussain, Shah, Garhi Hazrah Karim Shah Saheb Bukhari, Karimpura.  
 S. Jafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.  
 Sher Ali Khan Rind, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Yorkshire Regt., Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA—**S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharpuri, Poona.

**PURNEA—**Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
 M. C. Saihgal, Urdu Instructor, Babu Mohalla.  
 Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
 K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.



**RANGOON—**

Jiya Lal Gupta, Regimental Munshi, 38, 119th Street.  
 Abdul Ghafur, 144, Lugi Street. Apholone, Rangoon.  
 Malik Ram, The Linguistic, 29-A, Lewis Street, Rangoon.

**RAWALPINDI—**

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2-Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
 Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.  
 Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, c-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 Mohd. Aquil Shabidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
 Mohd. Khalil, c-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

**RISALPUR—**Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROHTAK—**

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
 Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort. Rohtak. (?)  
 Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, District Rohtak.

**ROORKEE CITY—**Fazl-i-Haq, Muliulla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SARGODHA—**Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

**SAUGOR—**Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

**SECUNDERABAD—**S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

**SHAHJAHANPUR—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 98, Rangin Chaupal Mohalla, Shahjahanpur City.

**SIALKOT—**

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
 Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

**SIMLA—**Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, c-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sabib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

**SUBATHU—**Mool Chand Saihgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

**TRIMULGHERRY—**Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, c-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R. A. Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

**BARISAL—**Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

**BANGALORE CITY—**Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane

**Qualified Hindustani (Urdu) Teacher.**

**MADRAS—**Munshi Syed Zia-ul-Haq Hussaini, c-o, Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, Petty-shopholder, Broadway Road, Bangalore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.**

**EAST KHANDESH—**Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.  
 Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

**KORIGAON—**\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, District Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.**

LAHORE—

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimārān Street, Lahore.

Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

PESHAWAR—Muhammad Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

MADRAS—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Wesley College, Madras.

KUMBAKONAM—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

*N. B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, LIEUT.-COL.

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA,

*The 1st June 1922.***THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.****The Day Course.**

1. There is a specialized Day Course extending over two years. Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination are eligible for admission. Others are admitted, provided they satisfy the Education Department, by passing a preliminary test examination of a similar standard, that they have sufficient general education to enable them to derive advantage from the teaching.

**2. Compulsory subjects :—**

- (a) English (modern), and especially English Correspondence, including Commercial Correspondence, letter-drafting and precis-writing.
- (b) Arithmetic, including Commercial and Mental Arithmetic.
- (c) An Indian vernacular.
- (d) Commercial Geography.
- (e) Book-keeping (Junior).

For an Indian vernacular, the Institute provides a thorough training in Bengali. Students taking up any other vernacular are given directions for the examination for which they have to prepare themselves. Anglo-Indian candidates who have passed the Higher Standard examination in an Indian vernacular held by the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, or who have passed the Lower Standard examination in an Indian vernacular held by the Board of Examiners, will be further examined in the same vernacular in the following manner :—

- (1) They will be examined orally to test their command of the vernacular for the ordinary purposes of business.
- (2) They will have to translate into English a business letter dictated in the vernacular, and will be examined in both the dictation and translation.

3. **Optional Subjects.**—Shorthand and Typewriting—(A candidate may take up one or both, according to his option).

A student must take up all the compulsory subjects and must pass in each to obtain the final certificate. The marks obtained in the Optional Subjects—Shorthand and Typewriting—are counted towards a prize.

4. **Examination.**—At the end of the first year's course, an examination is held to determine promotion to the second year class and to decide the award of scholarships. At the end of the two years' course the final examination is held towards the end of April or the beginning of May. A candidate who fails in one of the five compulsory subjects is not eligible for a pass certificate. A candidate who fails in one subject only in the final examination may appear again in the final examination in the following year in that subject without attending the class. A candidate who fails in only two subjects in the final examination may appear in the final examination in the following year in those subjects, provided that he attends the classes in those subjects.

A candidate who attends a final examination to be examined in a subject in which he has previously failed must pass again in English, if English was not a subject in which he had failed, in order to obtain the diploma.

5. **Text-books.**—The following text-books are prescribed :—

- (a) English—Hooper and Graham's "Home Trade."
- (b) Arithmetic—Grant and Hill's "Commercial Arithmetic" and "Mental Arithmetic."
- (c) Bengali—"Kapalkundala" by Bankim Chandra Chatterjee.
- (d) Geography—"Commercial Geography of the World" by A. J. Herbertson, "A Short Commercial Geography" by L. W. Lyde, "A School Economic Atlas" by J. G. Bartholomew and "A New Geography of the Indian Empire, Burma and Ceylon" by Morrison.
- (e) Book-keeping—Arthur Fieldhouse's "Complete Book-keeping."
- (f) Shorthand—Pitman's Shorthand Instructor, Centenary edition.

The text-books cost about Rs. 25.

6. **Session and Fees.**—The session begins about the end of June and closes about the end of April. The usual summer and Puja vacations are given. The students have to pay an admission fee of Rs. 3 and monthly tuition fee at the rate of Rs. 3 beginning from June. The final examination fee is Rs. 8. Tuition fees are to be paid monthly in advance after admission.

7. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity of attendance is enforced. Students attending less than 75 per cent. of the lectures are debarred from promotion to the second-year class or from appearing at the final examination. Classes are held from 10-30 A.M. to 4 P.M. with half-an-hour's interval daily from 1-30 to 2 P.M. On Saturdays classes are held from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

8. **Scholarships and Prizes.**—Three scholarships of Rs. 12 each per mensem, tenable for one year, are awarded to those students of the first-year class who, amongst those admitted, have secured the highest marks in English at the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University. Three scholarships of Rs. 20 each per mensem, tenable for one year, are awarded to those students of the second-year class who obtain the highest total marks at the examination held at the end of the first-year's course. Holders of Junior and Senior scholarships at the Matriculation Examination are not eligible for these scholarships. The best two students in the final examination at the end of the two years' course obtain prizes of Rs. 75 and Rs. 50, respectively, offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The Remington Typewriter Co. present medals to the best three students in typewriting at the final or special examination.

9. Successful candidates are eligible for posts in the lower grade Secretariat Service.

10. Applications for admission must reach the Principal before the 30th June every year. As only a limited number can be enrolled, priority of application is considered.

(A separate prospectus is issued for the evening lectures.)

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 22nd June 1922.

**GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE, CALCUTTA.****Session, 1922-23.****NOTIFICATION.**

ADMISSION to the day and evening classes of the Institute will commence from the date of publication of the results of the Calcutta University Matriculation Examination and will continue till seven days thereafter. Detailed information will be obtained on application to the Principal.

D. L. DUTT, *Lecturer in charge,*  
*Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta.*

CALCUTTA, the 22nd June 1922.

**BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.****TEXT-BOOKS FOR 1924.****High School Examination.****I. VERNACULAR***(i) Bengali.*

Kaliprasanna Ghosh	...	Suprabhata.
Rabindranath Tagore	...	Katha-o-Kahini (Poetry).
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagara	...	Sitar Banabasa.
Mazammel Huque	...	Fargusi Charita.

*(ii) Urdu.*

To be notified later.

**II. ENGLISH.**

Lamb	...	...	Tales from Shakespeare. (The Tempest, As You Like It, The Merchant of Venice, King Lear, Hamlet.)
Doyle, Conon	...	...	Sign of Four.
Tennyson	...	...	The Lady of Shalott, Recollections from the Arabian Nights.
Coleridge	...	...	The Ancient Mariner.

**III. MATHEMATICS.**

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

## IV. HISTORY.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Smith, V. A.	...	Oxford Students' History of India (for schools).
Mukherjee, A. C.	...	A Brief History of the Indian People.
Abdul Karim	...	History of India.
Mahamahopadhyaya, Haru-prasad Sastri	...	Bharatbarsher Itihas.
Banerjee, Kaliprasanna	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, N. N.	...	England's Work in India. (Revised Edition, 1921.)
Anderson, G.	...	Administration of India.
Gurner and Morris	...	Students' Handbook of Indian Government (for teachers only).
Buckley, A.	...	History of England.
Smith, V. A.	...	Ditto.
Townsend Werner, C.	...	Ditto.
Bulkeley, J. P.	...	The British Empire.

## V. GEOGRAPHY.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

Longman's Geography, Book II	(with fuller treatment of India).
Morrison	... Junior Geography of India.
Kazi Imdadul Huque	... School Geography, Parts I & II.
Wallis, B. C.	... A Junior Geography of the World (Macmillan).
	Atlas Geography of India (Macmillan).

The following books are recommended for the use of teachers:—

Wallis, B. C.	...	The Teaching of Geography (Cambridge University Press).
Frew	...	Regional Geography of the Indian Empire.
Kazi Imdadul Huque	...	School Geography, Part III.
Unstead and Taylor	...	Essentials of World Geography.

## VI. ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:—

To be selected by students.

## (a) ADDITIONAL MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

## (b) CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

## (i) Sanskrit.

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar	...	Rijupath, Part III
		(whole of the prose portion),

and the following poetical pieces:—

1. Bharatapokhyana.
2. Indraprati Durbashasah kopa.
3. Jatugrihadaha.
4. Draupodi Yudhisthira Samvada.

Thibaut, Dr. G.	...	Elementary Sanskrit Grammar.
-----------------	-----	------------------------------

(ii) *Arabic.*

To be notified later.

(iii) *Persian.*

To be notified later.

(iv) *Urdu.*

(For those who offer Bengali as their vernacular.)

Text-books to be notified later.

(v) *Bengali Literature (for Girls).*

Krishnachandra Mazumdar	...	Satbhava Sataka.
Michael Madhusudan Datta	...	Megnadabadha, Cantos I & IV.
Jaladhar Sen	...	Himalayabhrāman.
Akhaykumar Datta Gupta	...	Sandharba Chandrika.
Nakuleswara Bidyabhushan	...	Bengali Grammar.

(vi) *Urdu Literature (for Girls).*

To be notified later, if necessary.

## (c) GENERAL SCIENCE.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

## (d) HYGIENE.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. No Text books are prescribed.

## (e) MENSURATION.

Text-books to be notified later.

## (f) DRAWING AND PRACTICAL GEOMETRY.

Text-books to be notified later.

## (g) MECHANICS.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended;—

Sir P. Magnus	...	Elementary Mechanics.
Adinath Sen	...	Ditto.

## HIGH MADRASHA EXAMINATION:

Text-books are printed separately.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, Dacca.

### TEXT-BOOKS FOR 1924.

#### Intermediate Examination.

##### For All Students.

##### I. ENGLISH.

Stevenson, R. L.	..	...	The Treasure Island.
Irving, W.	...	...	The Sketch Book.

##### II. VERNACULAR.

###### (i) BENGALI.

Rabindranath Tagore	...	...	Galpaguchcha, Part I.
Bankimchandra Chatterjee	...	...	Bibidha Prabandha (Selection).
Ramendrasundar Trivedi	...	...	Charita Katha.

###### (ii) URDU.

Shibli	...	...	Al Mamun.
Hali	...	...	{ Hyat-i-Sa'adi. Musaddas-i-Hali.

(One of the following groups—to be selected by students )

##### GROUP A (ARTS COURSE).

III to VI. Any four of the following:—

###### (a) ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Shakespeare	...	...	Julius Cæsar.
Wordsworth	...	...	Turner's Selections (except the Ode on Immortality and Tintern Abbey).
Keats	...	...	Ode to the Nightingale.
Tennyson	...	...	The Passing of Arthur.
Stevenson, R. L.	...	...	An Inland Voyage.
Hardy, Thomas	..	...	A Pair of Blue Eyes.
Addison, J.	...	...	Airy's Selections from the Spectator.

###### (b) HISTORY.

To be notified later.

###### (c) GEOGRAPHY.

The following books are recommended to be used by the students in studying the subjects in accordance with the syllabus prescribed:—

Herbertson, A. J.	...	...	The Oxford Geographies, Vol. III.
{ Mill, H. R.	...	...	Realm of Nature.
or			
{ Tarr	...	...	Physical Geography.
Simmons and Richardson	...	...	Introduction to Practical Geography.
Elderton, W. A.	...	...	Maps and Map-drawing.
Fanthorpe	...	...	Physical Atlas and Map-drawing.
Blandford	...	...	Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
Bartholomew (with introduction by Lyde)	...	...	Economic Atlas, Oxford University Press.
Cunningham, J. C.	...	...	Products for the Empire.

## (d) LOGIC.

To be notified later.

## (e) MATHEMATICS.

(No Text-books to be prescribed or recommended.)

## (f) ECONOMICS.

Morland...	...	...	Introduction to Economics.
Banerjee, P. N.	...	...	Indian Economics.

## (g) CLASSICAL LANGUAGE.

## (i) SANSKRIT.

Kalidasa	...	...	Raghuvarsa, Cantos I, II and III.
Bhattribhari	...	...	Nitishataka.
Dandin	...	...	Bisrutacharita.
Do.	...	...	Gomini Vrittanta.

from Dasakumarcharita.

## (ii) ARABIC.

To be notified later.

## (iii) PERSIAN.

To be notified later.

## (iv) BENGALI (for female candidates).

Kaliprasanna Ghosh	...	...	Ma na Manashakti.
Rabindranath Tagore	...	...	Loka-Sahitya.
Abdul Jabbar	...	...	Devi Rabeya.
Saratchandra Chatterjee	...	...	Bindur Chhele.
Beharilal Chakrabarty	...	...	Vanga Sundari.
Krittibas	...	...	Ramayana (Ayodhyakanda).
Rabindranath Tagore	...	...	Chayanika (Selections).
Michael	...	...	Chaturdashpadi Kabita (Selections).

## (v) URDU.

(For candidates who offer Bengali for their Vernacular.)

Text-books prescribed to be notified later.

## (h) CHILD PSYCHOLOGY.

(Text-books, if any, to be notified later.)

**GROUP B. (SCIENCE COURSE.)****III. MATHEMATICS.**

Same as for Group A.

IV to VI. Any three of the following :—

## (a) PHYSICS.

Aldous	...	...	Elementary Course of Physics.
Rajanikanta De	...	...	Introduction to the Study of Sound.
Glazebrooke	...	...	Heat.
Glazebrooke	...	...	Light.
Hadely	...	...	Elementary Electricity and Magnetism.
Watson	...	...	Elementary Practical Physics.



**(b) CHEMISTRY.**

Perkin and Lean	...	...	Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	...	Elementary Inorganic Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	...	Practical Inorganic Chemistry.
Haridas Saha and Kumadnath Chaudhuri	...	...	A Course of Practical Chemistry for Intermediate students.
D. N. Mookerjee	...	...	Elements of Inorganic Chemistry.
Donnington	...	...	A Class book of Chemistry (Parts I—IV), (Macmillan & Co).

**(c) BOTANY.**

Bailey, L. H.	..	...	Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools (latest edition).
Fyson, P. F.	..	...	Botany for India.
Woodhead	...	...	The Study of Indian Botany.
Bose, G. C.	...	...	A manual of Indian Botany.

Candidates who take up Botany will be required to possess a special knowledge of the following Natural Orders of plants :—

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) Cruciferae.     | (7) Solonaceae.     |
| (2) Malvaceae.      | (8) Acauthaceae.    |
| (3) Leguminosae.    | (9) Euphorbiaceae.  |
| (4) Cucurbitaceae.  | (10) Liliaceae.     |
| (5) Asclepiadaceae. | (11) Scitaminaceae. |
| (6) Compositae.     | (12) Graminaceae.   |

A study of the outline of the life-history of the following "Selected plants" is required to illustrate the gradual ascent in complexity of structure and reproductive cycle from the lowest fungi and algae to the phanerogams :—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) Yeast.             | (6) Selaginella.     |
| (2) Mucor or Euroteum. | (7) A Conifer.       |
| (3) Spirogyra.         | (8) A Monocotyledon. |
| (4) A Moss.            | (9) A Dicotyledon.   |
| (5) A Fern.            |                      |

**(d) PHYSIOLOGY.**

Hill	...	Manual of Human Physiology.
Huxley	...	Lessons in Elementary Physiology (latest edition).

**(e) GEOGRAPHY.**

Same as for Group A.

**GROUP C. (ISLAMIC COURSE.)**

Text-books are printed separately.

**GROUP D. (COURSE IN DYEING.)****III. MATHEMATICS.**

No text-books are prescribed or recommended.

**IV. PHYSICS.**

Same as Group E.

**V. CHEMISTRY.**

- (a) Inorganic Chemistry (same as for Group B).  
(b) Organic Chemistry.

Recommended, Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**VI. PRINCIPLES OF DYEING.**

Recommended Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**GROUP E. (COMMERCIAL COURSE.)****III. BOOK-KEEPING AND SIMPLE ACCOUNTANCY.**

No Text-book recommended. The Subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

**IV. SHORTHAND.**

No Text-books recommended.

**V. COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE AND METHODS OF BUSINESS.**

No Text-books recommended. The Subject is to be studied in accordance with the Syllabus.

**VI & VII. Any two of the following :—****(a) ECONOMICS.**

Text-books same as for Group A.

**(b) HISTORY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(c) GEOGRAPHY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(d) MATHEMATICS.**

No Text-books are prescribed or recommended.

**NON-EXAMINATION SUBJECTS (in connection with different Groups).****(a) GENERAL SCIENCE.**

Text-books, if any, to be notified later.

**(b) ENGLISH LITERATURE.**

A portion of the Course in English Literature in Group A.

**(c) HISTORY.**

Text-books to be notified later.

**(d) ECONOMICS.**

Text-books to be notified later.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

DACCA, the 19th May 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

**Test Examination of Private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1923.**

A TEST Examination of private candidates, who have not attended any school, recognised or unrecognised, for at least one year previous to the ensuing examination, will be held in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, Calcutta, from Monday, the 4th December 1922. *Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Presidency Division, including Calcutta, will be admitted to the examination.* The term "private candidate" includes school-masters.

2. Private candidates are those who have not attended any school for at least one year previous to the Matriculation Examination. They should produce proof that they have not attended any school for such period. They should also produce certificates of conduct and progress in studies from the authorities of the last school where they read and also a certificate from other reliable authorities regarding conduct and progress in studies after leaving school. The transfer certificates granted to them by the authorities of the schools in which they studied last or the Registrar's receipt for the fee paid in the case of those candidates who previously appeared at the Entrance or the Matriculation Examination must be submitted in original along with the application for permission to appear at the Test Examination. A statement of the antecedents of the candidate should accompany his application. He should state whether he has read in any unrecognised school, and if so, in what school and in what year. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to the first class at the end of the year 1921, and then left school will, in no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination of 1922.

3. *Bona-fide* teachers employed in any of the schools in the Presidency Division may be admitted to the examination. They must produce certificates of service and character from their employers or from the Deputy Inspector of Schools of the district concerned.

4. No one shall be admitted to the Matriculation Examination unless he has completed the age of sixteen years on the first day of the month in which the Matriculation Examination is held.

5. Each candidate should submit to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and *not to the undersigned personally*, not later than the 1st November 1922, his application for admission to the Test Examination, with the following particulars:—

- (1) age, (2) residence, (3) father's name, (4) whether he appeared at any previous Entrance or Matriculation Examination, (5) second language besides English, (6) vernacular language, and (7) which two of the following optional subjects he has taken up:—

- (a) Additional Mathematics.
- (b) Additional paper in a classical language.
- (c) History.
- (d) Geography.
- (e) Elementary Mechanics.

6. The admission-fee for the examination is Rs. 6 for each candidate. This must be remitted with the application on or before the prescribed date, after which a fine of Rs. 2 will be imposed for each week's delay. In no circumstances will the admission-fee be refunded.

7. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is satisfactorily identified.

8. Candidates who are sent up by this office must appear at the Calcutta examination centre.

9. Those who reside at a distance from Calcutta may, with special permission, present themselves at the Test Examination held by the head-master of the nearest zilla or Government high school within the Presidency Division on condition that they appear at the centre selected by the candidates from that institution. The head-masters of such schools are hereby authorised to sign the applications, which must afterwards be countersigned by the undersigned. The fees and fines paid by these candidates as per paragraph 6 above should be utilized in meeting the cost of the examination.

10. The date of the Matriculation Examination in 1923 will be notified hereafter.

11. Applications and fees for admission to the examination must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

12. *Programme of Test Examination—*

Monday, 4th December—

Morning—English Translation—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—English Text and Grammar—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Tuesday, 5th December—

Morning—Compulsory Mathematics—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—Vernacular language—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Wednesday, 6th December—

Morning—Compulsory Classical Language—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—Additional Classical Language—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Thursday, 7th December—

Morning—History—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—Additional Mathematics—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Friday, 8th December—

Morning—Geography—10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

Afternoon—Mechanics—2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

#### Intermediate and B.A. Examinations in 1923.

Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors and *bond-fide* teachers of English schools in the Presidency Division, who have been employed as such for at least three years preceding the examination, will be admitted to the above examinations on production of certificates of character and length of service (with dates) from their employers. Laboratory assistants and demonstrators and librarians of affiliated colleges will be treated as teachers. *Their applications must reach this office on or before the 4th December 1922.*

1. In accordance with section 9, Chapter XV, of the revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, all candidates who intend to appear at any of the ensuing examinations of the University of Calcutta otherwise than as students of affiliated institutions, and who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose, are required to apply to the Registrar of the Calcutta University for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation. A registration fee of Rs. 2 must accompany every application.

2. Candidates for the B. A. Examination must send to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and *not to the undersigned personally*, their F. A., I. A., or I. Sc. certificates, and candidates for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance and Matriculation certificates, together with a letter, in original, from the Senate of the Calcutta University, permitting them to appear at the examination.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the information required by the University, including the Registrar's receipt in the case of those school-masters who were admitted to a previous examination of the same class.

4. The dates of the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations in 1922 will be notified hereafter.

5. Applications, with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for admission to the above examinations, must reach the *office of the Registrar on or before the dates to be fixed by the University*, and must be sent to that office by the candidates direct.

T. O. D. DUNN,

*Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

8, DALEHOUSIE SQUARE, CALCUTTA, the 17th June 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 12, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidates are awarded Post-Graduate scholarships of Rs. 100 a month each for one year in the first instance, with effect from 1st July 1922. The scholarships will be drawn from the date on which the scholars actually undertake their research work :—

Serial No.	Names of scholars.	Subject of researches.	Place of work.
1	Surja Kanta Mukherjee, M.Sc.	Physics with special reference to the subject of the expansion co-efficients of magnetic metals.	Presidency College.
2	Nalinaksha Sanyal, M.A.	Economics and Sociology with special reference to the subject of the labour problem of Bengal.	Ditto.

J. A. TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 6th July 1922.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE following students are re-awarded junior scholarships and stipends on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1921 :—

(They take effect from the 1st June 1921 for two years.)

**Special Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for Girls.**

- |                         |     |                                       |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Shantilata Das Gupta | ... | Eden High School for Girls,<br>Dacca. |
| 2. Monika Sobhana Datta | ... | Diocesan Collegiate School.           |

**Special Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for Muhammadans.****TOWN OF CALCUTTA.**

- |                  |     |   |
|------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Manzoor Ahmed | ... | M. L. Jubilee Institution,<br>Calcutta. |
|------------------|-----|---|

**DACCA DIVISION.**

- |                 |     |  |
|-----------------|-----|--|
| 1. Insan Bhuiya | ... | Mrityunjoy High School,<br>Mymensingh. |
|-----------------|-----|--|

**Mohsin Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.**

- |              |     |                    |
|--------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1. Anwar Ali | ... | Calcutta Madrasah. |
|--------------|-----|--------------------|

**Mohsin Scholarship of Rs. 8 a month.**

- |                      |     |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Abdul Gaffer Khan | ... | Dacca Government Moslem High<br>School. |
| 2. Abdul Hakim       | ... | Munshiganj High English<br>School.      |

**One special Mohsin stipend of Rs. 10 a month for Shia students.**

- |                         |     |                        |
|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. M. Teseruddin Haldar | ... | Ajagurah H. E. School. |
|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|

**One special Mohsin stipend of Rs. 5 a month for bona-fide natives of Hooghly town.**

- |                        |     |                                      |
|------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Iyzad Baksh Mullick | ... | M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta. |
|------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|

**Mohsin Fund Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.****PRESIDENCY DIVISION (INCLUDING CALCUTTA).**

- |                      |     |                        |
|----------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. Tamizuddin Ahmad  | ... | Lalgola M. N. Academy. |
| 2. S. Zaheer Ahmed   | ... | Calcutta Madrasah.     |
| 3. Gholam Rasul Khan | ... | Ditto.                 |
| 4. M. Manzoor Ahsan  | ... | Ditto.                 |

**BURDWAN DIVISION.**

- |                            |     |                                  |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. Shaik Muhammad Sultan   | ... | Kalna Maharajah H. E. School.    |
| 2. Mahbub Khan             | ... | Raghunathpur R. T. H. E. School. |
| 3. Muhammad Shafait        | ... | Serampur Union Institution.      |
| 4. Jonab Ahmad             | ... | Howrah Zilla School.             |
| 5. Shaik Muhammad Khodabux | ... | Jhapardah Duke Institution.      |

**DACCA DIVISION.**

- |                       |     |                               |
|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. Mohiuddin Khan     | ... | Nawabganj H. E. School.       |
| 2. Shamsuddin Ahammed | ... | Kazirpagla A. T. Institution. |

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**

- |                 |     |                         |
|-----------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1. Faizal Haque | ... | Lakhmipur H. E. School. |
| 2. Abdur Rashid | ... | Noakhali Zilla School.  |
| 3. Abdul Gani   | ... | Kasba H. E. School.     |

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.**

- |                        |     |                            |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1. Gyasuddin Bepari    | ... | Ulipur M. S. H. E. School. |
| 2. Md. Abdul Huque Mia | ... | Sthal Pakrasi Institution. |

J. ANDREW TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 3rd July 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

**ERRATA.**

1. In the list of successful candidates at the last I. Sc. Examination published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st June 1922—

(a) on page 390, for

“ Ray, Gurupada ... Bangabasi College ”,

*please read*

“ Ray, Gaurpada ... Bangabasi College ”;

(b) on page 411, for

“ Sina, Bhupendranath ... Bangabasi College ”,

*please read*

“ Sinha, Bhupendranath ... Bangabasi College ”;

(c) on page 414, for

“ Noorojee C. H. Rustomjee ... St. Xavier's College ”,  
under the heading “ Passed in Mathematics ”,

*please read*

“ Navrojee C. H. Rustomjee ... St. Xavier's College ”,  
under the heading “ Passed in Mathematics, Physics and  
Botany ”.

2. In the list of successful candidates at the last Intermediate Examination in Law, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd May 1922—

on page 219, for

“ Karmakar, Jogeschandra .. University Law College ”,

*please read*

“ Karmakar, Jogeschandra ... Ripon Law College ”.



3. In the list of successful candidates at the last Final Examination in Law, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd May 1922, on page 222—

for

“Acharyya, K. S. N. ... Ripon Law College,”

please read

“Acharyya, K. S. V. ... Ripon Law College”.

4. In the list of successful candidates at the last I. Sc. Examination published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st June 1922, on page 397—

for

“Mitra, Manindramohan ... Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar”,

please read

“Mitra, Munindramohan ... Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar”.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 30th June 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

### NOTICE.

SCHOOLS applying for the first time for recognition are required to submit their applications, normally, as soon as they open class IX, i.e., in January.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th July 1922.

## JACK MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

SUBJECT to the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Jack Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 30 a month is awarded to Babu Sachindra Nath Ghosh for one year more with effect from the 1st June 1922.

The scholarship is tenable at the Scottish Church College, Calcutta, where the student is reading for the M. A. degree and attending the University Post graduate Course in economics.

It shall be optional to the committee of management of the Jack Memorial Scholarship Fund at any time to cancel the scholarship upon their being satisfied that the scholar has not derived full benefit therefrom.

P. H. WADDELL,

*District Magistrate of Bakarganj and a Member  
of the Managing Committee.*

BARISAL, the 4th July 1922.

**THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE.****The Day Course.**

1. There is a specialized Day Course extending over two years. Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination are eligible for admission. Others are admitted, provided they satisfy the Education Department, by passing a preliminary test examination of a similar standard, that they have sufficient general education to enable them to derive advantage from the teaching.

**2. Compulsory subjects :—**

- (a) English (modern), and especially English Correspondence, including Commercial Correspondence, letter-drafting and precis-writing.
- (b) Arithmetic, including Commercial and Mental Arithmetic.
- (c) An Indian vernacular.
- (d) Commercial Geography.
- (e) Book-keeping (Junior).

For an Indian vernacular, the Institute provides a thorough training in Bengali. Students taking up any other vernacular are given directions for the examination for which they have to prepare themselves. Anglo-Indian candidates who have passed the Higher Standard examination in an Indian vernacular held by the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, or who have passed the Lower Standard examination in an Indian vernacular held by the Board of Examiners, will be further examined in the same vernacular in the following manner:—

- (1) They will be examined orally to test their command of the vernacular for the ordinary purposes of business.
- (2) They will have to translate into English a business letter dictated in the vernacular, and will be examined in both the dictation and translation.

3. **Optional Subjects.**—Shorthand and Typewriting—(A candidate may take up one or both, according to his option).

A student must take up all the compulsory subjects and must pass in each to obtain the final certificate. The marks obtained in the Optional Subjects—Shorthand and Typewriting—are counted towards a prize.

4. **Examination.**—At the end of the first year's course, an examination is held to determine promotion to the second year class and to decide the award of scholarships. At the end of the two years' course the final examination is held towards the end of April or the beginning of May. A candidate who fails in one of the five compulsory subjects is not eligible for a pass certificate. A candidate who fails in one subject only in the final examination may appear again in the final examination in the following year in that subject without attending the class. A candidate who fails in only two subjects in the final examination may appear in the final examination in the following year in those subjects, provided that he attends the classes in those subjects.

A candidate who attends a final examination to be examined in a subject in which he has previously failed must pass again in English, if English was not a subject in which he had failed, in order to obtain the diploma.

**5. Text-books.**—The following text-books are prescribed :—

- (a) English—Hooper and Graham's "Home Trade."
- (b) Arithmetic—Grant and Hill's "Commercial Arithmetic" and "Mental Arithmetic."
- (c) Bengali—"Kapalkundala" by Bankim Chandra Chatterjee.
- (d) Geography—"Commercial Geography of the World" by A. J. Herbertson, "A Short Commercial Geography" by L. W. Lyde, "A School Economic Atlas" by J. G. Bartholomew and "A New Geography of the Indian Empire, Burma and Ceylon" by Morrison.
- (e) Book-keeping—Arthur Fieldhouse's "Complete Book-keeping."
- (f) Shorthand—Pitman's Shorthand Instructor, Centenary edition.

The text-books cost about Rs. 25.

6. **Session and Fees.**—The session begins about the end of June and closes about the end of April. The usual summer and Puja vacations are given. The students have to pay an admission fee of Rs. 3 and monthly tuition fee at the rate of Rs. 3 beginning from June. The final examination fee is Rs. 8. Tuition fees are to be paid monthly in advance after admission.

7. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity of attendance is enforced. Students attending less than 75 per cent. of the lectures are debarred from promotion to the second-year class or from appearing at the final examination. Classes are held from 10-30 A.M. to 4 P.M. with half-an-hour's interval daily from 1-30 to 2 P.M. On Saturdays classes are held from 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

8. **Scholarships and Prizes.**—Three scholarships of Rs. 12 each per mensem, tenable for one year, are awarded to those students of the first-year class who, amongst those admitted, have secured the highest marks in English at the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University. Three scholarships of Rs. 20 each per mensem, tenable for one year, are awarded to those students of the second-year class who obtain the highest total marks at the examination held at the end of the first-year's course. Holders of Junior and Senior scholarships at the Matriculation Examination are not eligible for these scholarships. The best two students in the final examination at the end of the two years' course obtain prizes of Rs. 75 and Rs. 50, respectively, offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The Remington Typewriter Co. present medals to the best three students in typewriting at the final or special examination.

9. Successful candidates are eligible for posts in the lower grade Secretariat Service.

10. Applications for admission must reach the Principal before the 30th June every year. As only a limited number can be enrolled, priority of application is considered.

(A separate prospectus is issued for the evening lectures.)

G. K. SEN, *Offg. Principal.*

CALCUTTA, the 22nd June 1922.

## GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE, CALCUTTA.

**Session, 1922-23.**

### NOTIFICATION.

ADMISSION to the day and evening classes of the Institute will commence from the date of publication of the results of the Calcutta University Matriculation Examination and will continue till seven days thereafter. Detailed information will be obtained on application to the Principal.

D. L. DUTT, *Lecturer in charge,*  
Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA, the 22nd June 1922.

**BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION,  
DACCA.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby notified that Sahabuddin Ahmed, roll 288 and registered No. 7356 of the Calcutta University, a candidate sent up from the Dacca Intermediate College for the Intermediate Examination of the Board held in March 1922 having been found guilty of attempting to have one of his answer-books replaced after the examination; is debarred from appearing at any Intermediate Examination of the Board before 1927.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

DACCA, the 22nd May 1922.

**BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION,  
DACCA.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby notified that the following students having been found guilty of adopting unfair means at the Intermediate Examination of the Board held in March 1922, are debarred from appearing at the Intermediate Examination of the Board in 1923 :—

Roll No.	Name.	Institution from which sent up.	Registered number of the Calcutta University.
15	Jagadishchandra Guha ...	Jagannath Intermediate College.	4870 of 1920-21.
26	Binaybhusan Mukhopadhyaya	Ditto ...	4890 of 1920-21.
85	Sisirendrakisore Dutta Ray ...	Ditto ...	4849 of 1920-21.
199	Ramkrishna Ghosh ...	Dacca Intermediate College.	7254
368	Lalmohan Banik ...	Non-Collegiate Student.	4767 of 1920-21.
377	Nripendrakumar Dutta ...	Ditto ...	5222 of 1919-20.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

DACCA, the 22nd May 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 19, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the  
Matriculation Examination, 1922 :—

(Arranged according to Roll numbers.)

The asterisk, prefixed to the name of a candidate, indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks; and the letter or letters, affixed to the name of a candidate, indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in a subject or subjects.

E indicates English.

M „ Mathematics (Compulsory).

V „ Vernacular Composition.

L „ Second Language (Compulsory).

m „ Mathematics (Additional).

l „ Second Language (Additional).

H „ History.

G „ Geography.

Mc „ Mechanics.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	1 Amarendranath Srimani	... 16-5	First.
	...	2 Haridas Mandal	... 21-1	Second.
	...	3 Sasikumar Bhattacharyya	... 17	First.
	...	4 Narendranath Chattopadhyay	... 19-11	Second.
<b>St. Anthony's High School.</b>				
...	5	Robert Alexander Gomes (M)	... 17-2	First.
...	6	C. G. Oommen (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
...	7	Thomson Thomas	... 20-3	First.
...	8	Raphael D'Ouze	... 19-2	Second.
...	9	Eusebius D'Rozario	... 18-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>J. M. Training School, Nazipur.</b>				
Cal.	11	Sudhirkumar Bandyopadhyay (m) ...	19-4	First.
	13	Harendrakrishna Chakrabarti (Mm)...	21-2	First.
	14	Harihar Chakrabarti (Mm) ...	16-5	First.
	15	Narendrakrishna Chakrabarti ...	19-10	Second.
	16	Bhushanchandra Das (Mm) ...	16-2	First.
	17	Nitaipada Das ...	21-8	First.
	18	Rajendralal Das (m) ...	16-8	First.
	19	Pulinbihari Daskhan. (Mm) ...	17-8	First.
	20	Lalitmohan Datta (m) ...	17-6	First.
	21	Sunilkrishna Datta (MLm) ...	16-2	First.
	22	Charuchandra Deb ...	19-5	First.
	23	Golammustafa Gazi ...	22-11	Second.
	26	Nanilal Ghosh (m) ...	17-3	First.
	27	Manmathanath Ghosh (m) ...	19-8	First.
	29	Hirendrakrishna Halder ...	16-5	Second.
	30	Raimohan Halder (Mm) ...	17-1	First.
	34	Gaurpada Mandal ...	18-2	First.
	36	Mohinimohan Mitra (m) ...	19-11	First.
	37	Pratapnarayan Mitra ...	18-5	Second.
	38	Dwijendranath Mukhopadhyay (MLm) ...	18-6	First.
	39	Harendranath Purkait (m) ...	19-10	First.
	40	Kalicharan Purkait ...	17-9	First.
	42	Manyabar Purkait ...	18-10	First.
	43	Sudhinprakas Rakshit ...	18-9	First.
	44	Sailendranath Sarkar (Mm) ...	17-8	First.
	46	Brajendranath Halder (Mm) ...	17-2	First.
	49	Binodbihari Chakrabarti (Mm) ...	16-3	First.
	50	Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay ...	16-3	First.
	54	Nirajkumar Majumdar ...	17 8	Second.
<b>Baghbazar High School.</b>				
	56	Shaikh Aijuddin (Mm) ...	17-2	First.
	57	Bhupalchandra Bhattacharyya (M) ...	16-11	First.
	59	Sisirkumar Mitra (Mm) ...	16-2	First.
	65	Pasupati Mitra (M) ...	17-6	First.
	66	Sanatkumar Chakrabarti ...	17-3	Third.
<b>Brahma Boys' School.</b>				
	70	Anilchandra Chaudhuri (m) ...	16-5	First.
	71	Chittaranjan Chaudhuri ...	17-2	First.
	72	Bijaylal De (m) ...	17-5	First.
	73	Gobindachandra Datta (m) ...	16-8	First.
	74	Sudhirkumar Ghosh (Mm) ...	16-6	First.
	75	Sumantra Mahalanobis (m) ...	16-11	First.
	76	Basantakumar Ray ...	18-8	First.
	77	Dhirendranath Sen (m) ...	17-5	First.
	78	Sureschandra Pal (M) ...	17-10	First.
	79	Sudhansukumar Mitra (M) ...	17-2	First.
	80	Sachchidananda Saha (m) ...	18-6	First.
	81	Binaykrishna Chaudhuri ...	18-8	Second.
	82	Sachindranath Sengupta ...	19-4	Second.
	83	Harendranath Basu (M) ...	21-6	First.
	84	Sudhirkumar Halder ...	16-5	Second.
<b>St. Mary's School.</b>				
	86	Jogindra Prasad Singha ...	19-6	Third
	87	Priyatosh Ghoshal (MLmL) ...	17-3	First.
	88	Bibhutibhushan Das ...	17-5	First.
	89	Prabhaschandra Basu ...	18-1	First.
	90	Biswamohan Chattopadhyay (Mm) ...	17-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>St. Mary's School.</b>				
Cal.	91	Phanindranath De	17-6	First.
	92	Subodhchandra Sinha (m)	16-2	First.
	93	Sikharchandra Nandan (m)	18-3	First.
	94	Basudeb Bandyopadhyay (m)	17-9	First.
	95	Himansukumar Biswas	17-3	Second.
	96	Amritalal Nandi	17-10	Second.
	99	Krishnadhan Bandyopadhyay (M)	19-11	First.
	101	Pasupati Basu (m)	21-2	Second.
	105	Prakaschandra Datta (Mm)	17	First.
	106	Krishnakisor Mitra (m)	16-3	First.
	107	Baidyanath Mitra (m)	17-10	First.
	108	Umaprasad Ghosh	18-6	Second.
	109	Amarendranath Ray (m)	20-3	Second.
	110	Bimalaprasad Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
	111	Sailendranath Pal	16-8	Second.
	112	Barondrakumar De	17-5	Second.
	116	Aniakrishna Ghosh	17-5	First.
	117	Jitendranath Sen	19-2	Second.
	118	Taraknath Gangopadhyay	17-2	Third.
	119	Hrishikes Mitra	16-3	Third.
	120	Prabhaschandra Das	16-2	Third.
	121	Prabhaschandra Chakrabarti	17-8	Second.
	123	Kshirodranjan Ray	18-2	Second.
	124	Sunitkumar Sarkar	16-6	Second.
<b>Bishop's College.</b>				
	128	Susilkumar De (Mm)	16-6	First.
	129	Surojkumar Ghosh (m)	16-11	First.
	130	Amiyakumar Dattagupta	16-7	First.
	131	Jitendranath Ghosh	16-2	First.
	132	Basantakumar Basu	16-8	Second.
	134	Rabindrakumar Goswami	18-2	First.
	135	Alexander Christopher Chrestien (m)	20	First.
	136	Ajitkumar Ray (Mm)	16-7	First.
<b>Howrah Pantlhal Damodar Institution.</b>				
	137	Chandrasekhar Majumdar (Mm)	16-8	First.
	138	Harimadhab Nandi (Mm)	17-2	First.
	139	Chunilal Kar	17-10	First.
	140	Satischandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-4	First.
	141	Nanilal Kar	17-9	First.
	142	Jibankrishna Manna	16-11	First.
<b>Maharaja Cossimbazar Polytechnic Institute.</b>				
	147	Debdeb Basu (Mm)	16-1	First.
	148	Phalakrishna Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-8	First.
	149	Kalyaneswar Kar (Mm)	19-1	First.
	150	Birajaprasanna Basu	17-7	Second.
	151	Subodhkumar Kar (Mm)	16-3	First.
	152	Satyendranath Bandyopadhyay	19-2	Third.
	154	Bibhutibhushan Ray (M)	18	First.
	155	Anilchandra Datta (m)	16-2	Second.
	157	Gobindadas Ray	18-1	Second.
	158	Prabodhkumar Mitra (Mm)	17-11	First.
	159	Kalipada Biswas	19-3	Second.
	161	Asutosh Datta	19-9	Second.
	163	Dhirendramohan Datta (Mm)	16-2	First.
	164	Bhupendranath Chattopadhyay	17	Second.
<b>Chetia Boys' H. E. School.</b>				
	165	Lalitgopal Basuchaudhuri (m)	17	Second.
	166	Nirmalchandra Sarkar (m)	17-2	First.
	167	Umeshchandra Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chetia Boys' H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	168	Sailendranath Ghosh	18-8	Second.
	169	Dhirendranath Biswas (m)	22-3	First.
	170	Gopikrishna Datta (m)	19	Second.
	171	Suryyaprakas Bhattacharyya (Mm)	17-7	First.
	172	Brajendranath Bhattacharyya	17-9	First.
	173	Biswanath Majumdar (Mm)	16-3	First.
	174	Subodhechandra Basu	19-2	Second.
	176	Bijalindranath Brahma (M)	17-3	First.
	177	Binayendranath Raychaudhuri (m)	17-10	First.
	178	Satyendranath Mitra (M)	17-7	First.
	179	Mrinalkanti Basu	18-2	Third.
	181	Panchkarilal Datta	17-2	Second.
	182	Brajendrakumar Chattopadhyay (M m)	18-5	First.
	183	Md. Alam Swami Molla (M m)	16-9	First.
	184	Nilmani Bandyopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	185	Lalitmohan Ghosh	16-4	First.
	186	Itamranjan Bhattacharyya	18-3	First.
	187	Adinath Datta	19-2	First.
	188	Satyanarjan Basu	18	Third.
	189	Niradbaran Das	16-10	Second.
	190	Panchkari Raymandal (Mm)	16-2	First.
	191	Bijalimohan Bhattacharyya	18-9	Second.
	192	Bimalendranath Basu	18-11	Second.
	193	Priyanath Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	194	Bimalkrishna Ghosh	18-6	First.
	195	Saratchandra Dasgupta	18-3	First.
	196	Satindranath Basu	21-2	Second.
	197	Harischandra Ghosh	20-2	Third.
	198	Kamalkrishna Sen	16-8	First.
	199	Jyotsnakumar Raychaudhuri	16-2	First.
	200	Phanindranath Adhya	17-4	Second.
	201	Sudhansubhushan Ghosh (M)	17-2	First.
	202	Debendranath Kumar (m)	18-10	Second.
	203	Rangalal Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-10	First.
	204	Kalipada Bhattacharyya (Mm)	19-5	First.
	205	Panchkari Ghosh (Mm)	16-11	First.
	206	Smritiskumar Mitra	16-11	Second.
	207	Muhammad Aniullah (l)	16-2	First.
	208	Mir Hatemali	18	First.
<b>South Gorla Bompas Institution.</b>				
	210	Bankimchandra Baidya (Mm)	16-5	First.
	212	Raghupati Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-5	First.
	213	Lalitmohan Nath	17-4	Second.
	216	Manindranath Mukhopadhyay	16-10	First.
	218	Nirmalchandra Chattopadhyay (m)	18-5	First.
<b>Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.</b>				
	219	Sibsundar Pal (Mm)	18-5	First.
	220	Lakshminarayan Mitra	17-2	First.
	221	Sureschandra Datta	16-1	First.
	222	Prabhatprasun Basak	16-1	Second.
	223	Kartikcharan Bhunia	19-3	First.
	224	Sudhirchandra Sarkar (Mm)	17-2	First.
	225	Gurudas Kumar	18-10	Second.
	226	Dasarathi Datta	18-1	First.
	227	Sibsankar Hazrachandhuri	16-4	First.
	228	Nityananda Ray	19-2	First.
	229	Dulalchand Basak	19-5	Second.
	230	Dwijendralal Dhar	17-7	Third.
	231	Tarakdas Datta	19-8	Second.
	232	Nikhilechandra Bhaduri	19-2	Second.
	235	Nimaikrishna Sinha	19-9	Second.

Cal. 247 Bhupendranath Ray 20-8 Second.

**Panipati Tarnath H. E. School.**

249	Jogeschandra Chattopadhyay (Mm) ...	17-8	First.
250	Subodhkumar Mukhopadhyay ...	18-2	Second.
251	Panchkari Ghosh (Mm) ...	18-1	First.
252	Sankarnath Ghosh ...	19-9	First.
253	Siddheswar Mukhopadhyay ...	16-10	First.
254	Praphullakumar Mukhopadhyay(m)...	16-11	First.

**Sanskrit Collegiate School.**

255	Ramchandra Bandyopadhyay (MLm)	22-11	First.
256	Amarendranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	18-3	First.
257	Atindranath Bandyopadhyay (m) ...	17	First.
258	Upendranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)...	18-7	First.
*259	Barodacharan Bhattacharyya (MLm)	16-3	First.
260	Kartikchandra Chakrabarti (Lm) ...	21-3	First.
261	Manorajan Chakrabarti (m) ...	18	First.
262	Ramdhan Chakrabarti (M) ...	14-2	First.
*263	Janakiranjan Chattopadhyay (Lm)	18-7	First.
264	Salikumar Chattopadhyay (Mm) ...	16-6	First.
*265	Prabhaschandra Gupta (MLml)	17-1	First.
266	Sasankakumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-5	First.
267	Baidyanath Ray (m) ...	19-9	First.
268	Shiw Prasad Singh (MLm) ...	20-1	First.
269	Indubhushan Datta ...	16-5	First.
270	Joytischandra Datta ...	19-6	Second
271	Mrityunjay Goswami (M) ...	19-2	First.

**L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur.**

272	Rabindranath Das (Mm) ...	16-3	First.
273	Susilkumar Bandyopadhyay ...	17-7	Second
274	Taraknath Mukhopadhyay (m) ...	19-8	First.
275	Bibhutibhushan Chattopadhyay ...	18-2	First.
276	Sailendranath Majumdar (m) ...	16-5	First.
279	Sunilkumar Ghosh ...	17	Second
280	Sukumar Bandyopadhyay ...	16-7	Second
281	Ramanimohan Dasgupta (M) ...	18-1	First.
282	Bhabendranath Ray (m) ...	19-3	First.
283	Manorajan Das ...	16-4	Second
284	Harapada De ...	18-2	First.
285	Sachindranath Ghosh (m) ...	19-1	First.
286	Kantibhushan Basu ...	16-10	Second
287	Prahladchandra Basu (m) ...	17-2	First.
288	Purnachandra Datta (Mm) ...	...	First.
289	Pramodranjan Raychaudhuri (m) ...	17-4	First.
290	Satyendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-2	First.
291	Susovan Sarkar (Mm) ...	20-3	First.
292	Kartikchandra Bandyopadhyay ...	17-9	First.
293	Birendranath Ghosh, II (m) ...	20-1	First.
294	Aswinikumar Datta (m) ...	...	First.
295	Kshitischandra Mukhopadhyay ...	17-2	First.
296	Mollah Sikandar Ali ...	18-2	Second
297	Jogeschandra Chattopadhyay ...	18-8	Second
298	Kanakanti Ray ...	19	Second
300	Jogendrakumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-2	First.
301	Ranendranath Raychaudhuri (Mm)	17	First.
*302	Subodhkumar Chattopadhyay (Mm H).	16-10	First.
305	Archibald Sudhirendrakumar Bis- was.	21-7	Second
306	Saratchandra Halder (m) ...	22-5	First.

Bell.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur.</b>				
Cal.	307	Tinkari Sur (m)	... 18-3	First.
	309	Kalipada Sinha	... 18	First.
	310	Jitendranath Majumdar (m)	... 16-4	First.
	311	Harendranath Bandyopadhyay (M m).	16-4	First.
	312	Ajitkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
	313	Ranajitkumar Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-2	First.
	314	Anilkumar Ghosh, I (m)	... 17-1	First.
	315	Bishnupada Basu	... 17-6	First.
	316	Binaykrishna Ghosh (m)	... 19	First.
	317	Pasupati Ghosh	... 16-2	Second.
	318	Nalindramohan Sengupta (M)	... 16-3	First.
	319	Panchkari Halder	... 19-8	Second.
	320	Jaharlal Sarkar	... 19-4	Third.
	321	Ajitkumar Ghosal	... 17-7	Second.
	322	Birendranath Ghosh, I	... 17-2	First.
	323	Dinendrakumar Patra	... 16-8	Second.
	324	Manmathanath Chattopadhyay	... 18-4	First.
	325	Murarimohan Sarkar	... 18-8	Third.
	328	Bhabadebchandra Basu	... 20-1	Second.
	329	Prabhaschandra Sen	... ..	Third.
	330	Pannalal Das	... 17-3	Second.
	331	Prakaskumar Sen	... ..	Second.
	332	Sudhindranath Ghosh	... 18-1	First.
	333	Manomohan De	... 18-3	Second.
	334	Tulsicharan Ghosh	... 18-4	First.
	335	Sailendranath Datta	... 19	Second.
	336	Manindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 18-8	Third.
	338	Nirmalchandra Mitra	... 18-7	Second.
	339	Kalipada Ghosh	... 21-2	Third.
	340	Murarimohan Mukhopadhyay	... 18-3	Second.
	342	Pramathanath De	... 17-7	Second.
	344	Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-6	Second.
	345	Amulyadhan Mukhopadhyay	... 20-7	Third.
	346	Khagendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 20-3	Second.
	348	Prabhu Sahay Vengra (m)	... 19-11	First.
	349	Christopher Theophil Augustine Eka (Mm).	20-6	First.
	350	Dwarkanath Sapru	... 17-8	First.
	351	Edward I. B. Chelvum (G)	... 19-3	First.
	352	P. C. Jacob	... 19-2	Second.
	353	Chacko Zacharia	... 22-1	Second.
	354	P. K. Joseph	... 19	First.
	355	P. Thomas John	... 22-5	First.
	356	Harigopal Sinha (M)	... 18-10	First.
	357	Kalikumar Chakrabarti	... 19	Second.
	358	Syed Ahamad Ali	... 16-9	Second.
	359	Abul Mansur Mohd. Masood	... 16-4	Third.
	360	Syed Osman Haider	... 17-5	Second.
	361	Khondekar Golamol Bari	... 16-8	Second.
	362	A. M. Ibney Rasul	... 20-1	Second.
	363	Adit Pershed Nigam	... 21-4	First.
	364	Deoki Narayan	.. 20-1	Second.
<b>City Collegiate School, Calcutta.</b>				
	*367	Hemantakumar Bandyopadhyay (MLm)	... 16-1	First.
	370	Purnachandra De (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
	371	Bibhutibhushan Ghosh	... 16-2	Second.
	372	Janakinath Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	373	Gaurhari Goswami (m)	... 16-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>City Collegiate School, Calcutta.</b>				
Cal.	*374	Ajitkumar Gupta (MLml)	16-9	First.
	375	Churenducharan Guba	18-1	Second.
	376	Birendranath Pal	16-11	First.
	378	Dwijendrachandra Ray (m)	19-5	First.
	382	Bhagabaticharan Mallik	16-1	Second.
	383	Asutosh Bandyopadhyay (m)	17-7	First.
	385	Praphullaranjan Das Gupta (Mm)	17-5	First.
	386	Prasantakumar Gupta (m)	16-4	Second.
	387	Asokkumar Maitra	16-7	First.
	388	Benimadhab Mukhopadhyay (m)	17-2	First.
	389	Kasinath Mallik (m)	16-2	First.
	*390	Jagabandhu Sanyal (Mm)	18-2	First.
	391	Harshanath Bhattacharyya	17-4	First.
	392	Saratchandra Bhattacharyya	17-11	First.
	393	Sudhindrakumar Chaudhuri	18-2	Third.
	394	Annadacharan Ray	20-2	First.
	395	Sailendranath Ray	18-2	Second.
	396	Shaikh Abdul Latif	23-3	Second.
	*397	Arunkumar Sen (EM)	16-10	First.
	398	Bholanath Sen	18-5	Third.
	399	Kisorimohan Datta (Mm)	16-3	First.
	401	Phanibhushan Basu	19-2	Second.
	402	Mohiuddin Ahmed	17-7	Second.
	404	K. S. Krisnan (MLm)	17-10	First.
	405	B. Wickrama Singha (m)	27-2	First.
	406	Manzoor Alum (l)	18-3	First.
	407	Kalimuddin	17-5	Second.
	408	Esuf Bhoy	16-4	First.
<b>Boral H. E. School.</b>				
	*413	Kesabchandra Bhattacharyya (MLml)	16-1	First.
	414	Chandrakumar Manna (m)	17-3	First.
	415	Bibhutibhushan Mitra	19	First.
	416	Nalinimohan Ghosh (Mm)	16-11	First.
<b>Kamarhati Sagor Datta Free H. E. School.</b>				
	417	Taranath Chattopadhyay (M)	17-10	First.
	418	Saibadas Bhatta (m)	18-8	First.
	419	Narayandas Sen (m)	18-2	First.
	420	Haricharan Pal (m)	18	First.
	421	Nripendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-5	First.
	422	Surendranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	18-10	First.
	423	Harihar Bandyopadhyay (M)	19	First.
	424	Sibdas Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	425	Abaninath Chaudhuri	17-11	Second.
	426	Tulsiram Bhattacharyya	17-11	Second.
	427	Sankarprasad Chattopadhyay (M)	16-2	First.
<b>Sankrali A. C. H. E. School.</b>				
	428	Hemantakumar Mitra	20-6	First.
	429	Kanailal Chattopadhyay	18-1	First.
	430	Sanatkumar Das	19-10	First.
	431	Panchanan Basu	16-9	Second.
	432	Nandagopal Bandyopadhyay (M)	18-3	First.
	433	Banamali Samanta	20-4	First.
	434	Bijaykrishna Pal (Mm)	21-3	First.
	435	Narayanchandra Ray (Mm)	17-5	First.
	436	Khagendranath Pal (Mm)	18-10	First.
	437	Manmathanath Pal (Mm)	19-8	First.
<b>Saikia A. S. School.</b>				
	*438	Manilal Mukhopadhyay (MLml)	17-3	First.
	*439	Tarakdulal Pal (MLml)	18-4	First.
	*440	Kartikchandra Dalui (MLm)	19-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Saikia A. S. School.</b>				
Cal.	441	Paresnath Pramanik (Mm)	17-11	First.
	442	Susilkumar Ghosh (m)	16-9	First.
	443	Banbihari Mukhopadhyay (m)	17-7	First.
	444	Radhakrishna Dasgupta (Mm)	18-6	First.
	445	Dhirendrakrishna Biswas (Mm)	20-7	First.
	446	Nirmalchandra Basu (Mm)	18-5	First.
	447	Bijaykrishna Datta	18	First.
	448	Subodhchandra Sadhukhan	18-1	First.
	449	Kanailal Dalui	17-9	First.
	450	Karunakinkar Basu (m)	17-11	First.
	451	Subodhchandra Ghosh (m)	17-11	First.
	452	Nisibhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-7	Second.
	453	Phanindranath Bhattacharyya (m)	20	Second.
	455	Ramajiban Atta	19-7	Second.
	456	Ramachandra Sarkar	18-2	Second.
	457	Manoranjan Bhattacharyya	18-1	Second.
	459	Jatindranath Santra	21-2	Second.
	462	Krishnachandra Ghosh	20-1	Second.
	463	Subodhbihari Biswas	17-2	Second.
	464	Paresnath Datta	17-3	Second.
	466	Nripendranath Sil (m)	...	First.
	467	Suryyanarayan Mukhopadhyay	17-9	First.
<b>Kesab Academy, Calcutta.</b>				
	468	Dinabandhu Basu (M)	19-3	First.
	469	Kisorilal Bandyopadhyay	19-2	Second.
	471	Nitaichand Das (M)	16-2	First.
	472	Sailendranath Halder (Mm)	16-2	First.
	474	Sailendranath Pal (Mm)	16-7	First.
	475	Dulalchand Set (Mm)	17	First.
	476	Praphullakumar Das (m)	16-5	First.
	*477	Susilkumar Mitra (MLmH)	16-11	First.
	478	Brajendranath Bhadra (MmH)	17-5	First.
	479	Sudhinarayan Das	16-2	First.
	480	Dulalchand Gupta	16-6	Second.
	481	Krishnakisor Pal (m)	16-5	First.
	482	Saralkumar Deb	18-8	Second.
	483	Renupada Datta	19-2	First.
	485	Pramodaranjan Sen	16-2	Third.
	488	Basantakumar Gupta	19	Second.
<b>Garaigacha H. E. School.</b>				
	492	Sanatkumar Mukhopadhyay	18-8	First.
	493	Sibchandra Bandyopadhyay (m)	19-4	First.
	494	Lakshmikanta Bandyopadhyay (m)...	18-7	First.
	495	Jnanendranath Chaudhuri (Mm)	17-2	First.
	*496	Ghagordas Bandyopadhyay (Lm)	20-1	First.
	497	Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-6	Second.
	498	Phanibhushan Chaudhuri	17-2	First.
	499	Panchanan Bandyopadhyay (M)	16-5	First.
<b>Howrah Zilla School.</b>				
	500	Sitansubhushan Chakrabarti (m)	18-1	First.
	*501	Satyananda Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-2	* First.
	*502	Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay (Mlm).	17-5	* First.
	503	Mohanlal Pain	18-8	First.
	504	Hemchandra Sinha (Mm)	16-3	First.
	505	Dwijendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	18	First.
	506	Paritosh Chattopadhyay (Mm)	18-2	First.
	507	Kanai Lal Misser (m)	19-1	First.
	508	Amulyakumar Sengupta	18	Second.
	509	Sureschandra Ghosh (Mm)	16-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Howrah Zilla School.</b>				
Cal.	...	510 Rajanikanta Chattopadhyay (Mm)	18-2	First.
		511 Nalinimohan Pal (Mm)	16-3	First.
		512 Kedarnath Datta (m)	17-1	First.
		*513 Kisorimohan Mallik (MLml)	19-7	First.
		514 Radhabinod Basu (m)	17-4	First.
		515 Praphullakumar Ghosh (Mm)	17	First.
		516 Bimalchandra Ghosh (Mm)	17-2	First.
		*517 Sachindranath Lahiri (MLm)	17-10	First.
		518 Bankimchandra Mustaphi	18-3	Second.
		519 Jagannath Das (Ll)	18	First.
		520 Satishchandra Dasgupta	20-9	Second.
		521 Sasankasekhar Raygupta	16-2	Third.
		522 Chandrasekar Ghosh	17-11	Second.
		523 Banki Lall Das	18 2	First.
<b>Mitra Institution, Showanipur Branch.</b>				
		*524 Nanigopal Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	16-8	First.
		525 Umes chandra Chattopadhyay (Ml)...	16-11	First.
		526 Dhirendranath Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-4	First.
		527 Parbatikinkar Chattopadhyay (Mml)	16-10	First.
		528 Sibaprasad Chaudhuri (Lml)	16-5	First.
		529 Pramathuranjan Guha (m)	18-10	First.
		*530 Susilranjan Ghosh (MLml)	16-1	First.
		531 Birendrakumar Mitra (m)	19-4	First.
		*532 Indubhushan Mukhopadhyay (MLVml).	16-8	First.
		533 Harisadhan Mukhopadhyay (M)	18-5	First.
		534 Paritosh Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	21-2	First.
		535 Sachindranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	16-2	First.
		536 Byomkes Matilal (Mm)	17-3	First.
		537 Rabindralal Ray (Mm)	16-5	First.
		538 Saurendranarayan Sinha (m)	18-1	First.
		539 Birajananda Sinha (Mm)	18-10	First.
		540 Pratapkumar Basu (m)	16-3	First.
		541 Umasankar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-2	First.
		*542 Sambhunath Bandyopadhyay (MLV m H).	...	First.
		543 Niradbaran Chaudhuri (Mm)	16-1	First.
		*544 Saratchandra Mitra (Mm)	17-8	First.
		545 Sudhindramohan Majumdar	16-1	First.
		546 Barindranath Mukhopadhyay	19-3	Second.
		547 Prakaschandra Sen (Mm)	17-6	First.
		548 Pijushbindu Sarkar	17-1	First.
		549 Bibhabasu Raychandhuri (Vm)	17-9	First.
		550 Purnendu Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-1	First.
		551 Kedar Nath De (Mm)	18-9	First.
		552 Syamasankar Sanyal (Mm)	17-1	First.
		553 Nilmani Bhattacharyya	17-8	First.
		554 Durgacharan Bhattacharyya	16-5	First.
		555 Asutosh Chattopadhyay	18-9	First.
		556 Rameschandra Dasgupta (M)	...	First.
		557 Krishnakisor Ghosh	16-8	First.
		558 Khadyotkumar Ghosh	16-8	First.
		559 Saralkumar Mitra	16-1	Second.
		561 Sansarchandra Sen	...	Second.
		562 Saileschandra Talukdar (MH)	16-1	First.
		564 Panchanan Ghosal	16-9	First.
		565 Narendranath Biswas	17-9	First.
		566 Birendrachandra Chakrabarti	16-7	First.
		567 Arunkumar Datta	18-1	Second.
		568 Amiakumar Ghosh	16-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Garia Central Institution.</b>				
Cal.	...	571 Satyakumar Sardar	... 17-8	Second.
		572 Hiralal Sardar	... 17-9	First.
		573 Swayambar Das (Mm)	... 21-2	First.
		574 Debendranath Ghosal	... 16-9	Second.
		575 Narayanchandra Ghatak (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
<b>Saraswat Kshatriya Vidyalaya.</b>				
		576 Madanmohan Khattri	... 18-8	First.
		577 Deobali Sinha (m)	... 21-1	First.
		578 Bisweshwar Jha	... 23-1	First.
		579 Gopaldas Khattri	... 21-1	First.
		580 Baldeo Sinha Khanna	... 18-5	First.
		581 Baidyanath Jha	... 18-1	Second.
<b>St. Paul's School.</b>				
		582 Manigopal Som	... 17-11	First.
		583 Diptischandra Ray	... 17-2	First.
		584 Chitta Biswas	... 19-9	First.
		585 George Jones	... 19-8	First.
		587 Santikumar Biswas	... 21-3	Second.
		588 Bimalendu Das (M)	... 17-1	First.
		589 Niradkumar Biswas	... 16-3	First.
		590 Nirmalranjan Ghosh (M)	... 19-2	First.
		592 Kishanchandra Mandal (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
		593 Prabhatranjan Ally (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		594 Dharendra Lal Datta (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		595 Sunilchandra Datta (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		596 Abdur Rob Chowdhury (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		597 M. C. Abraham	... 20	First.
		598 P. A. Chako	... 19-2	First.
		599 K. C. George (M)	... 18-2	First.
<b>Calcutta Academy.</b>				
		600 Amulyacharan Basu	... 17	First.
		601 Sureschandra Das (m)	... 18-2	First.
		602 Birendranath Ghosh (M Vm)	... 16-1	First.
		603 Bibhutibhushan Goswami	... 16	First.
		604 Bhupendranath Ghosh (m)	... 16-3	First.
		605 Murarimohan Goswami	... 17-11	Second.
		606 Ramnarayan Mitra	... 17-3	First.
<b>Bally Rivers Thompson School.</b>				
		*607 Bibhutibhushan Mukhopadhyay (MLml)	16-3	First.
		608 Muktipada Chattopadhyay	... 17-8	First.
		611 Narayanchandra Bandyopadhyay (m)	18-4	Second.
		612 Hrishikesh Biswas	... 19-8	Second.
		613 Bijalibhushan Chattopadhyay	... 18	First.
		614 Krishnamohan Ghosal (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		615 Haricharan Gupta (M)	... 17-4	First.
		616 Sachchidananda Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-9	First.
		617 Hrishikesh Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
		618 Jagabandhu Bandyopadhyay	... 18-2	Third.
		619 Brindabanchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 20-4	Second.
		620 Indhumadhab Bandyopadhyay	... 17-9	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bally Rivers Thompsons School.</b>				
Cal.	...	622 Kripasindhu Bandyopadhyay	... 18-10	Second.
		623 Satyacharan Chattopadhyay (V)	... 16-11	First.
		624 Syamapada Chattopadhyay	... 16-10	Second.
		625 Saureschandra Das	... 18-6	Second.
		627 Kiranchandra Lahiri	... 17-4	Second.
		628 Kalipada Mukhopadhyay	... 17-6	First.
		629 Panchanan Mukhopadhyay	... 17-10	Second.
		630 Bisweswar Misra	... 17-3	Second.
		631 Brindabanchandra Misra	... 17-3	First.
<b>Mahestala H. E. School.</b>				
		632 Hrishikes Mandal	... 16-3	Second.
		633 Panchanan Mandal	... 18-6	Second.
		635 Sachindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 18-1	Third.
		637 Manilal Bandyopadhyay	... 20-11	First.
		638 Anukulchandra Mandal	... 19-10	Second.
		339 Mihirlal Pal	.. 17-1	Second.
<b>Ripon Collegiate School.</b>				
		*640 Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya (MLml)	16-7	First.
		*641 Sachindranath Ray (Mml)	... 17-6	First.
		*642 Adhirkumar Kanjilal (m)	... 18-1	First.
		643 Bhabeschandra Ray (m)	... 17-1	First.
		644 Asitkumar Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
		645 Taraknath Mukhopadhyay (M m)	... 17-5	First.
		646 Pannalal Das	... 17-	First.
		647 Priyatosh Ghosh (m)	... 16-1	First.
		648 Kamalkrishna Sen (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		649 Subodhchandra Datta	... 16-2	First.
		651 Nripatibhushan Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
		652 Sunilkrishna Datta (m)	... 18-5	First.
		653 Prasantakumar Das (m)	... 17-2	First.
		654 Indubhushan Basu	... 17-3	Second.
		657 Tripuracharan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
		658 Nirmalendulal Ray	... 16-11	First.
		659 Binaykumar Lahiri	... 17-8	Second.
		660 Sukritikumar Gangopadhyay	... 16-2	Second.
		661 Sukumar Mazumdar	... 18-6	First.
		663 Sukhendranath Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-4	First.
		664 Amalendu Muburi (m)	... 19-9	First.
		666 Anupam Basu (m)	... 17-10	First.
		667 Surendrasundar Basu	... 16-4	Second.
		668 Sailendrakumar Ghosh (H)	... 16-5	First.
		669 Anukulchandra Das	... 16-2	First.
		670 Prabodhchandra Das	... 18	Second.
		671 Rabindranath Mukhopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
		674 Jajneswar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-1	Third.
		675 Gobardhan Basu	... 18-2	Second.
		676 Chittaranjan Gupta	... 19-9	First.
		677 Dasarathi Bhattacharyya	... 16-10	First.
		678 Akshaykumar Chattopadhyay	... 17-6	Second.
		679 Jatindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-6	Second.
		680 Satyendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
		681 Himansukumar Datta	... 17	Second.
		682 Hrishikesnath Datta	... 16-4	Second.
		683 Sahadot Hossain	... 17-1	First.
		684 Purnachandra Datta	... 19-6	Second.
		685 Radhamohan Sahani	... 20-1	First.
		686 Lakmi Narayan Chaddha	... 19-11	Second.
		688 Golam Mohiuddin Khan (I)	... 16-3	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ripon Collegiate School.</b>				
Cal.	...	689 Sufi Abdus Sobur	... 19-2	First.
		690 Kazi Nazir Ahmed	... 20-3	Second.
		691 Nesor Ahammed	... 21-2	Second.
		692 Habiber Rahman (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
<b>Uluberia H. E. School.</b>				
		*693 Prabhatkumar Palit (MLml)	... 17	First.
		*694 Smtikantha Chakrabarti (MLml)	... 17-5	First.
		695 Gangadhar Panja (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		696 Sudhansusekhar Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		697 Gokulchandra Das (m)	... 17-5	First.
		698 Jibankrishna Datta (Mm)	... 18	First.
		699 Manimohan Ghosh (Mm)	... 21-8	First.
		701 Birendranath Kar (M)	... 16-1	First.
		702 Panchucharan Mandal (m)	... 20-5	First.
		703 Kalicharan Chaudhuri (m)	... 19-4	First.
		704 Santoshkumar Gangopadhyay (M)	... 19-10	First.
		706 Sekharchandra Sen (H)	... 17-8	First.
		707 Haragobinda Biswas	... 18	Second.
		708 Tulsidas Palit	... 20-7	Third
<b>Mitra Institution, Calcutta.</b>				
		710 Deodutta Mishra	... 17-7	Second.
		711 Madanmohan Mahapatra (V)	... 19-3	First.
		713 Dineschandra Bandyopadhyay (LMl).	16-10	First.
		714 Pranabananda Bhattacharyya (ml)	... 17-1	First.
		715 Mrinalkumar Chaudhuri (Mml)	... 17-1	First.
		*716 Nirmalchandra Das (Mml)	... 17-7	First.
		717 Sachindramohan Dasgupta (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
		718 Gaurmohan De (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		719 Sibasundar Deb	... 16-7	First.
		*720 Nabagopal Gupta (Mml)	... 16-7	First.
		721 Lokendranath Joardar (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		722 Lalitmohan Mitra (m)	... 16-2	First.
		723 Rajraj Mukhopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
		724 Basantakumar Nandi (Mm)	... 19-5	First.
		725 Hrishikesh Niyogi (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		*726 Bhupendranath Ray (MLml)	... 18-2	First.
		*727 Paresnath Saha (MVml)	... 17-2	First.
		728 Arunchandra Sen (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
		729 Rasbihari Sen (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		730 Satyendranath Sen (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
		731 Ajitananda Sengupta (m)	... 17-6	First.
		732 Sudhansukumar Gangopadhyay, I (MmH).	16-9	First.
		733 Nipatinath Ghosh (m)	... 17-10	First.
		734 Panchanan Sen (m)	... 17-4	First.
		735 Barindranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-1	First.
		*736 Gobindalal Bandyopadhyay (MLm-Mc).	16-1	First.
		*737 Ashutosh Ghosh (MLm)	... 16-5	First.
		738 Tarakjiban Gupta (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		739 Sudhansusekhar Mukhopadhyay (Mm).	18-5	First.
		740 Nirmalkumar Ray (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		741 Sachindranath Basumallik	... 17-6	First.
		742 Gonsuicharan Das	... 16-4	First.
		743 Pramathanath De	... 17-2	First.
		744 Sudhansukumar Gangopadhyay, II	... 16-2	First.
		745 Sukumarchandra Ghosh (M)	... 16-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Mitra Institution, Calcutta.</b>				
Cal.	...	746 Madanchand Gouti (M)	... 17-3	First.
		747 Tulsidas Ray	... 18-5	Second.
		748 Kasiprasad Sen	... 18-8	First.
		749 Ramapati Sen	... 20-4	Second.
		750 Dwarkanath Bhattacharyya (l)	... 21-4	First.
		751 Bijaykrishna Kumar	... 16-4	Second.
		752 Durgadas Datta (m)	... 19-10	First.
		753 Rajendranath Mallik (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		754 Nitaichand Mitra (M)	... 17-2	First.
<b>St. Antony's School.</b>				
		755 Jacob John (Mm)	... 21-3	First.
<b>Saikia A. S. School.</b>				
		757 Chintamani Bandyopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.
<b>Barisha H. E. School.</b>				
		760 Bibhutibhushan De (M)	... 18-7	First.
		761 Dhirendranath Khan (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
		762 Lalitmohan Majumdar (Mm)	... 19	First.
		763 Amiyabhushan Mukhopadhyay (m)..	17-8	First.
		764 Batakrishna Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-11	First.
		765 Nilbihari Ray	... 18-1	First.
		766 Banamali Raychaudhuri (M)	... 16-3	First.
		767 Debiprasad Raychaudhuri	... 19-1	Second.
		768 Jitendranath Raychaudhuri	... 18	Second.
		769 Bhupendranath Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		770 Saik Abdus Samad (M)	... 18-1	First.
		771 Abhayapada Das	... 18-6	First.
		772 Durgacharan Raychaudhuri	... 19-10	First.
		773 Purnachandra Raychaudhuri	... 18	Second.
		774 Satyendrakumar Raychaudhuri	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Saikia Hindu School.</b>				
		776 Krishnadhan Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-8	First.
		777 Nirmalchandra Sanyal (M)	... 18-4	First.
		778 Dwijendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-6	First.
		779 Gaurmohan Hajra	... 20-3	Second.
		781 Prabodhkumar Ghosh	... 17-4	First.
<b>Shibpur H. E. School.</b>				
		*782 Anadimohan Bandyopadhyay (ML ml).	16-1	First.
		783 Manimohan Biswas (m)	... 18-11	First.
		784 Binaybhushan Chattopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.
		785 Sasibhushan De	... 17	Third.
		786 Nayanjan Ghosh (m)	... 16-1	First.
		787 Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-1	First.
		788 Prabhatkumar Adhikari (m)	... 17-4	First.
		789 Gaurmohan Modak (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		790 Rammohan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-6	Second.
		791 Hemantakumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-5	Second.
		792 Nagendranath Basu	... 18-3	Second.
		794 Sibendranath Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 19-5	First.
		795 Rajanikanta Bhaumik (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		796 Atulchandra Guha (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		797 Kshetramohan Datta (m)	... 17-8	First.
		799 Kedareswar Bandyopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
		800 Jaharlal Datta	... 16-7	Third.
		801 Lalimohan Bandyopadhyay	... 16-10	Second.
		802 Prakritinath Bandyopadhyay	... 16-7	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>St. Chrysostom's H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	803 Abanimohan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-7	Second.
		806 C. Simon Coovay	... 19-7	Second.
		807 K. Narayana Shetty	... 22-1	Second.
		808 A. M. Abraham	... 22-8	Second.
		809 P. Jacob Abraham	... 20-6	First.
		810 A. Samuel	... 19-2	Second.
		811 Thomas Abraham	... 19-9	First.
		812 M. John Anthraper	... 18-11	First.
		813 V. M. Jacob	... 20-4	First.
		814 K. N. Kartha	... 21-9	First.
		815 T. K. Alexander (Mm)	... 23-1	First.
		816 K. T. Raphael Pillay (m)	... 19-7	First.
		817 Kartar Singh (M)	... 18-6	First.
		818 Mohamed Habib Ansari	... 17-4	First.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
		820 Sukumar Mukhopadhyay	... 19-11	Second.
		821 Hemantakumar Basu (ml)	... 18-5	First.
		822 Niradkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 20-11	Second.
		823 Nandalal Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
		824 Pramodranjan Basu	... 19-2	First.
		825 Satyendranath Sarkar (m)	... 16-10	First.
		826 Rabindranaryan Raychaudhuri	... 20-7	First.
		*827 Bijalimohan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		828 Sudhirschandra Mitra (M)	... 18-3	First.
		829 Gobindadas De (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
		830 Prabhaskumar Das (m)	... 16-7	First.
		831 Binaykrishna Datta (m)	... 16-7	First.
		832 Kartikchandra Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
		833 Hirendranath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
		834 Debiprasanna Sengupta (m)	... 19-1	First.
		836 Rabindranath Bhattacharyya (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		837 Mrityunjay Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		838 Niranjan Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-4	First.
		839 Nripendranath Ray	... 16-1	First.
		840 Birchand Sinharay (M)	... 16-2	First.
		841 Jatindranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-6	First.
		842 Abhayapada Taraphdar (m)	... 18-8	First.
		843 Kanailal Sarkar	... 17-6	Second.
		844 Sudhirkumar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		845 Santoshkumar Mitra (m)	... 21-1	First.
		846 Baridbaran Sen (m)	... 16-6	First.
		847 Bibhutibhushan Pal (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		*849 Uditenduprakas Mallik (Mm Mc)	... 16-8	First.
		850 Nirmalchandra Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		851 Kalidas Mallik (MmMc)	... 16-10	First.
		*853 Pramodkumar Ghosal (MLVmMc)	... 16-6	First.
		854 Phatikchand De	... 18-1	Second.
		855 Tarakumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		856 Apurbakumar Ray (m)	... 16-9	First.
		*857 Bratisankar Ray (MVm)	... 16-4	First.
		858 Hirendranath Ray (m)	... 16-3	First.
		859 Hitendrakisor Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		860 Tarunchandra Sinhasarma (m)	... 16-2	Second.
		*861 Prabhatchandra Niyogi (MmMc)	... 16-2	First.
		862 Punyabrata Sen (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		863 Subrata Sen (m)	... 16-11	First.
		864 Panchkari Nag (m)	... 18-3	First.
		865 Kshitindranarayan Deb (m)	... 17-6	Second.
		866 Bagalananda Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		867 Jagannath Chandra (Mm)	... 18-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
Cal.	...	868 Sisirkumar Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		870 Chunilal Mandal (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		871 Ranjankumar Das (m)	... 18	First.
		872 Manindralal Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	Second.
		873 Gobindachand Basu	... 16-6	Third.
		874 Dulalchand Bandyopadhyay	... 17-11	Third.
		875 Sunilchandra Basu	... 16-6	First.
		876 Jatindramohan Dutta	... 16-1	Second.
		877 Suryyakanta Laha	... 18-4	Second.
		878 Bimal Gangopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
		879 Sachindranath Mallick	... 18-3	Second.
		880 Hemendralal Chattopadhyay	... 16-6	First.
		882 Rabindrakrishna Basu	... 17-5	Second.
		883 Hemchandra Maitra (M H)	... 16-6	First.
		884 Sudhindranath Ray	... 16-1	First.
		885 Batakrishna Ray	... 17-6	Second.
		886 Tusharkumar Ray	... 17-5	Second.
		887 Amitabha Ray	... 19-3	Second.
		888 Kishorimohan Bhar	... 18-6	First.
		889 Bhupendrabikram Saha	... 19-5	Second.
		890 Parasuram Bhakta	... 19-4	First.
		891 P. Rajapaksha	... 20-9	First.
<b>Bawal H. E. School.</b>				
		892 Aswinikumar Pal	... 16-7	Second.
		893 Lalmohon Chattopadhyay (m)	... 19-3	First.
		894 Jugakisor Samanta (m)	... 20-1	Second.
		895 Sailendranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		896 Praphullachandra Pal	... 18-3	First.
		899 Anathnath Kumar	... 16-7	Third.
<b>Budge Budge P. K. H. E. School.</b>				
		901 Bibhutibhushan Chakrabarti	... 16-5	Second.
		902 Amarendranath Sarkar	... 18-1	Second.
		903 Kiranchandra Sarkar	... 19	Second.
		904 Jatindramohan Chakrabarti	... 20-6	First.
		907 Manickchandra Maiti	... 21-3	Second.
<b>Calcutta High School.</b>				
		915 Radhakanta Nandi	... 16-8	Second.
		916 Nirmalchandra Sen (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		917 Dhirendranath Ghosh	... 16-8	Second.
		920 Abibhushan Chakrabarti	... 16-7	Second.
		921 Surendranath De	... 18-7	Second.
		922 Sachimohan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		923 Anilkumar Gangopadhyay (m)	... 16-6	First.
		924 Lalitmohan Sarkar	... 19-9	Second.
		925 Anilkumar Sarkar	... 16-9	First.
		933 Rajendralal Bandyopadhyay	... 19-5	Second.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
		936 Jitendranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		937 Lalitmohan Basu (m)	... 16-11	First.
		938 Sorojranjan Dasgupta (m)	... 17-3	First.
		940 Phulchand De (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
		941 Sudhirkumar De (m)	... 17-4	Second.
		942 Sailendranath Sen	... 17-11	Second.
		943 Pranabnath Mukhopadhyay	... 16-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hare School.</b>				
Cal.	...	944 Rabiprasad Gupta	... 17-1	First.
		*945 Purnendunath Tagore (MLm)	... 16-4	First.
		946 Sisubhushan Sengupta (Lm)	... 16-8	First.
		948 Bindumadhab Pain (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		*949 Atulchandra Mukhoti (MLml)	... 16-9	First.
		950 Santoshkumar Mukhopadhyay (LM)	... 16-2	First.
		951 Saktisadhan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		952 Barindranath Mukhopadhyay (MVm)	16-4	First.
		954 Chunilal Gangopadhyay (MVm)	... 16-7	First.
		955 Kalisankar Datta (m)	... ..	First.
		956 Kesabchandra Das (m)	... 20-6	First.
		957 Gopendranath Chaudhuri	... 16-1	First.
		958 Dhirendrakumar Bhaumik (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		959 Satyaprasad Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 17	First.
		960 Radhagobinda Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16	First.
		961 Hrishikes Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-1	First.
		962 Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 17-5	Second.
		963 Abhijitkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		964 Panchanan Sen	... 19-1	Second.
		965 Kalikinkar Ray	... 19-4	Second.
		966 Gopendranath Ray	... 16-3	Second.
		967 Anilchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		968 Arunchandra Mitra	... 16-3	Second.
		969 Dhiren De (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		970 Sudhirchandra Dasgupta (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		971 Mukundamurari Chakrabarti	... 17-6	Second.
		972 Gopalchandra Adhya (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
		973 Rabinkumar Mitra (m)	... 16-5	First.
		974 Lokendranath Mitra	... 19-6	Second.
		975 Pabitrakumar Guha	... 17-6	First.
		976 Saratchandra Basu (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		977 Brindabanchandra Basak	... 19-6	First.
		978 Dinendrakumar Bandyopadhyay (m)	16-9	First.
		979 Purnankamohan Sur (m)	... 16-8	First.
		980 Saralkumar Sen (m)	... 16-4	First.
		981 Bijaynarayan Sen (MmMc)	... ..	First.
		982 Amitabha Sanyal (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		983 Nirmalananda Ray	... 17-3	First.
		984 Mohanlal Mallik	... 17-2	First.
		985 Manindranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-3	First.
		986 Krishnapada Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-11	First.
		987 Bhudharlal Mukhopadhyay	... 17-3	First.
		988 Achintyapada Mukhopadhyay	... 16-11	First.
		989 Kalipada Mitra (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		*990 Rabindranath Hajra (MLm)	... 16-1	First.
		991 Umapasanna Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		992 Santoshkumar Dhar (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		993 Saralkumar Das (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		994 Jagadischandra Das (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		995 Ramadas Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		997 Tulsicharan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		998 Tarapada Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		999 Sudhirkumar Basu	... 19-3	First.
		*1000 Satyendrakumar Basu (EMm)	... 16-2	First.
		1001 Kshirodkumar Basu (MVm)	... 16-3	First.
		1002 Pratulchandra Barman (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		1003 Tejeshchandra Baral (M)	... 16-2	First.
		1004 Kalyankumar Sarkar	... 18-3	First.
		1005 Bhutnath Palit	... 16-8	Second.
		1006 Moksed Ali Khan	... 18	Second.
		1007 K. Sudder Uddin (H)	... 16-11	First.
		1008 Prankrishna Datta	... 18-2	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hare School.</b>				
Cal.	1009	Satischandra Bhattacharyya	17-11	Third.
	1010	Sulbaschandra Basu	17-9	First.
	1011	Anathnath Sadhu (V)	18-5	First.
	1012	Raghunath Mallik	19-2	Second.
	1013	Birendranath Mitra	16-5	Second.
	1014	Ranjitkumar Chattopadhyay	16-6	First.
	1015	Bijnansekhar Rakshit	17-2	First.
	1016	Satyendrakumar Bandyopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	1017	Acharya Dikshit Haramani	18	First.
	1018	Ramkrishna Dave	19-7	Second.
	1021	Musharroff Hossain	17-1	Second.
	1022	Q. H. Abbas Mirza	17-2	First.
	1023	Md. Yusuf Sulaiman (ml)	16-2	First.
	1024	Syed Anwar Ali	16-7	Second.
	1025	Kasim Ahmed Dupley	...	First.
	1026	Jalaluddin Haider	16-4	First.
	1027	Dabirul Alam Ahmed	...	Second.
	1028	Samares Chakrabarti (Mm)	17-4	First.
<b>Calcutta Madrassa.</b>				
	1030	Md. Masharaooffuddin (m)	27-11	Second.
	1031	Qutub Uddin Ahmad	17-4	Second.
	1032	Salahuddin Ahmed (Mm)	16-3	First.
	1033	Habibur Rahaman (Mm)	18	First.
	1034	Mozammel Huque	17-2	Third.
	1035	Hafizuddin Ahmad (Mm)	17-2	First.
	1037	Asad Azzaman	16-7	Second.
	1039	Quazi Abdul Ghafur	18-7	First.
	1041	Khairuddin Ahmed (l)	18-2	First.
	1042	Najmuddin Ahmed (m)	19-4	Second.
	1043	Obaidul Hasan (m)	19-10	First.
	1044	Syed Abu Haider (m)	16-7	First.
	1045	Syed Murtaza Haider	18-1	Second.
	1046	Ziauddin Khan (Lml)	18-3	First.
	1047	Abdul Aziz (Mm)	16-11	First.
	1048	Atheruzzaman Khan (M)	...	First.
	1049	Jamilur Rahman, II (Mm)	17-9	First.
	1050	Md. Mehruzzaman (Mm)	16-9	First.
	*1051	A. F. Ziauddin Ahmad (Mm)	16-2	First.
	1052	Abdul Ali	17-1	First.
	1053	Abdul Mannan (l)	16-11	First.
	1054	Fazlur Rahman	17-2	First.
	1055	Mohamad Nehal Hassan (l)	16-10	First.
	1056	Quamruddin Ahmed	17-1	First.
	1057	S. Abul Qasim (l)	16-2	First.
	1058	S. Mohamad Zafar Alam	17-3	First.
	1059	Abdur Razzaque	20-5	Second.
	1060	Abdut Tawwab	17-2	Second.
	1061	Aminuddiu Ahmed	19-1	Second.
	1062	Arshad Husain (H)	17	First.
	1063	Bazlul Karim	17-8	First.
	1064	Hasan Imam	17-2	Second.
	1065	Iqbaloz Zaman	18-10	Second.
	1066	Jamelur Rahman, I	16-8	First.
	1067	Mohammad Isa	17-3	Second.
	1068	Md. Hanif (l)	16-9	First.
	1069	M. A. A. Qadry	19-6	First.
	1070	Mahmood Mirza	18-6	First.
	1073	Nazeer Khan	19	First.
	1074	Rais Ahmad	16-2	First.
	1075	Syed Manzoor Hussain (H)	16-2	First.
	1076	Zaburuddin	22-3	Second.
	1077	Abdul Malik (m)	18-4	First.
	1078	Mirza Shamsul Bari Beg (m)	17-6	Second.
	1079	N. M. A. Salam	16-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bowbazar High School.</b>				
Cal.	...	1080 Kamalapati Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		1081 Tulsidas Hajra (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		1082 Sitalchandra Kar (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
		1083 Shaik Lutfor Rahaman	... 19-1	First.
		1084 Pasupati Bandyopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
		1085 Dhirendralal Bandyopadhyay	... 17-5	Second.
		1086 Jnandranath De	... 17-2	Second.
		1089 Rabindranath Basu (m)	... 19-2	First.
		1090 Prabodhchandra Niyogi	... 18-1	First.
		1091 Radhacharan Pal (m)	... 17-10	First.
		1092 Priyabandhu Basu (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		1093 Kshitinath Ghosh	... 17-1	Second.
		1094 Debendranath Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 16-8	First.
		1095 Rasbihari Mukhopadhyay	... 18-8	Second.
		1096 Sureschandra Datta	... 18-3	Third.
<b>Barahanagar Victoria H. E. School.</b>				
		1098 Jibendranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-7	First.
		1099 Purnachandra Bhattacharyya	... 18-7	Second.
		1100 Sitalprasad Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-4	First.
		1102 Krishnadhan Bhaduri	... 18-11	First.
		1103 Khagendranath Das (m)	... 18-4	First.
		1104 Rajendranath Das (m)	... 18-1	First.
		1105 Birendramohan De (m)	... 18-7	First.
		1106 Indrakumar De (Mml)	... 17-2	First.
		*1107 Rabindranath Maitra (MVml)	... 16-6	First.
		1108 Nareschandra Majumdar (m)	... 18-3	First.
		1109 Hemantakumar Pal	... 17-4	First.
		1110 Jagatchandra Set (m)	... 17-9	First.
		1111 Prakaschandra Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		1112 Sachinandan Chakrabarti	... 17-8	First.
		1113 Sailamohan Chakrabarti	... 18-3	First.
		1114 Rajanikanta Mukhopadhyay	... 18-3	First.
		1115 Phanibhushan Thakur	... 18-1	Third.
		1116 Nityananda Mukhopadhyay	... 21-1	Second.
<b>Kesab Academy.</b>				
		1117 Manabendranath Basu	... 16-7	Second.
		1118 Gunendrakrishna Das	... 16-4	First.
<b>City Collegiate School.</b>				
		1119 Jitendranath Das (m)	... 19-9	First.
		1120 Subodhchandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 20-3	First.
		1124 Sibendranath Basu (m)	... 17	First.
		1125 Karunakanta Manlik	... 16-8	Second.
		1126 Md. Ashraf Hussain	... 19-7	Second.
		1127 S. M. Anwarul Huque	... 17-7	Second.
		1128 Mihirkanti Baruya (m)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Garden Reach C. M. S. High School.</b>				
		1129 Jogendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 19-1	Second.
		*1131 Pasupati Basu (MLml)	... 16-4	First.
		1132 Radhikaprassanna Chakrabarti (M)	... 16-4	First.
		1133 Ramnath Chakrabarti (Mml)	... 17-8	First.
		1134 Sudhanhari Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-10	First.
		1135 Dasarathi De	... 19-3	First.
		*1136 Nayanjan De (MLml)	... 16-7	First.
		1137 Sudhirkumar Datta (m)	... 16-9	First.
		1139 Lalchand Ghosh (m)	... 17-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Garden Reach C. M. S. High School.</b>				
Cal.	...	1141 Praphullakumar Hajra (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		1142 Goshthabihari Maiti (M)	... 17-3	First.
		1143 Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
		1144 Satischandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18	First.
		1145 Kartikchandra Shaw (Mm)	... 19-4	First.
		1148 Sundargopal Ghosh	... 17-6	First.
		1149 Satyacharan Pal	... 18	First.
		1150 Ramdhani Ghosh	... 20	Second.
		1151 Ratanshankar Sukul	... 16-6	Second.
<b>Howanipur South Suburban School.</b>				
		1153 Muhammad Asir (Mml)	... 17-2	First.
		*1154 Ramnarayan Ray (MLml)	... 16-8	First.
		*1155 Sunilkrishna Ray (MLml)	... 17-4	First.
		1156 Aswinikumar Chattopadhyay (MLml)	... 18-2	First.
		1157 Sanatan Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
		1158 Bhaktikumar Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		1159 Nalinubihari Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-11	First.
		*1160 Kiranchandra Sen (Mml)	... 16-1	First.
		1161 Prabhatkumar Raychaudhuri (Mml)	... 16-7	First.
		1162 Kedarnath Mandal (m)	... 17-8	First.
		1163 Dhirendrakumar Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-7	First.
		1164 Apurbabhushan Gupta	... 18-1	First.
		*1165 Nikhilranjan Chattopadhyay (MLml)	... 16-2	First.
		1166 Rameschandra Majumdar (ml)	... 16-10	First.
		1167 Syamlal Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		1168 Prabhakar De (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		1169 Sarojkumar Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-1	First.
		1170 Lalgopal Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 20-6	First.
		1171 Pratapchandra Datta (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		1172 Rameschandra Bhattacharyya (ml)	... 18-6	First.
		1173 Pradoshranjan Das (Mml)	... 16-1	First.
		1174 Sisirkumar Basu (m)	... 20-9	First.
		1175 Ajitkumar Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
		1176 Apurbakumar Nath (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		1177 Ajitkumar Sen (m)	... 17	First.
		1178 Gopimohan Mallik (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		1179 Kirankumar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		1180 Syamapada Basu (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		1181 Durgagati Basumallik	... 19	Second.
		1182 Aratikusum Ray	... 17-10	Second.
		1183 Anilkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	Second.
		1184 Sachindranath Lahiri (M)	... 17-3	First.
		*1185 Byomkes Brahmachari (MLm)	... 17-1	First.
		1186 Amulyadhan Chakrabarti (M)	... 16-3	First.
		1187 Debendranath Bhanja (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
		1188 Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		1189 Lakshminarayan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		1190 Birendranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		1191 Sailendranath Basu (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		1192 Sudhirkumar Basu (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		1193 Pratulkumar Ghosh	... 16-5	First.
		1194 Jagatbandhu Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 17-6	First.
		1195 Satiprassanna Chakrabarti (M)	... 16-8	First.
		1196 Asokkumar Bandyopadhyay (Ml)	... 17-2	First.
		1197 Umapada Chakrabarti (l)	... 16-4	First.
		1198 Sudhirkumar Sengupta (Ml)	... 16-2	First.
		1199 Ambikacharan Majumdar (M)	... 16-9	First.
		1200 Satycharan Chattopadhyay	... 16-7	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bhowanipur South Suburban School.</b>				
Cal.	...	1201 Hiralal Som (ML1)	... 16-7	First.
		1202 Sarojkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-6	First.
		1203 Sachindranath Raychaudhuri (M)	... 16-3	First.
		1204 Bajrakumar Chattopadhyay	.. 18-3	First.
		1205 Gopendrakrishna Sen	... 17-9	Second.
		1206 Bhabaniprasad Sanyal	... 16-4	First.
		1207 Debiprasad Raychaudhuri (M)	... 16-2	First.
		1208 Kanakchandra Datta (M)	... 17-3	First.
		1209 Rabindranath Mukhopadhyay (M 1)...	17-3	First.
		1210 Asutosh Ghosh	... 18-1	First.
		1211 Rajnarayan Das	... 18-10	First.
		1212 Gopimohan Bhattacharyya	... 18-9	First.
		1213 Anathnath Chattopadhyay (MG)	... 16-11	First.
		1214 Jyotischandra Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 17-2	First.
		1215 Nagendrachandra Nag	... 17-1	Second.
		1216 Sudhirschandra Sinha	... 19-2	Second.
		1217 Krishnachandra Niyogi (M)	... 17-4	Second.
		1218 Kartikchandra Ghosh	... 17-6	Second.
		1219 Ranjitkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18	Second.
		1220 Sibadas Bandyopadhyay	... 17-6	First.
		1221 Anilbihari Gangopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
		1222 Bikaschandra Mallik (M)	... 16-8	First.
		1224 Syamapada Sarkar (M)	... 18-9	First.
		1225 Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 18	Third.
		1226 Surajdeo Sinha	... 21-5	Second.

**Uttarpara Government H. E. School.**

1228	Sudhirschandra Ghosh (Mml)	... 18-7	First.
1229	Sarojkumar Raychaudhuri	... 17-2	First.
1230	Phanindramohan Bandyopadhyay	... 16-3	Second.
1231	Ramaprasad Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
1232	Rukminiranjan Bandyopadhyay (M)	18	First.
*1233	Bibhutibhushan Chattopadhyay (M Vm)	... 16-1	First.
1234	Ritescharan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
1235	Nirmalkumar Das (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
1236	Nitaichandra Datta (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
1238	Bibhutibhushan Ghosal (m)	... 17-2	First.
1239	Kshitishchandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	17-9	Second.
1240	Kalidas Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
1241	Praphullachandra Sur (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
1242	Bhumescharan Chattopadhyay	... 18-11	First.
1243	Jugalkisor Deb	... 16-2	First.
1244	Debendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-6	Second.
1246	Jyotischandra Lahiri	... 17-7	First.
1247	Nakuleswar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
1248	Harischandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-9	Second.
1249	Chaitanyadeb Chattopadhyay	... 16-1	Second.
1250	Santoshkumar Lahiri	... 17-1	Second.
1251	Jogeschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 21-2	Third.
1253	Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17	First.
1254	Sailendrakumar Mukhopadhyay (M)	16-2	First.
1255	Anilkrishna Raychaudhuri	.. 16-3	Third.
1256	Anantakumar Sinha	... 18-6	First.

**Howrah Zila School.**

1257	Sarojkumar Sen (m)	... 18-6	First.
1258	Khagendranath Som (Mm)	... 19-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Baje-Sibpur B. K. Pal's Institution.</b>				
Cal.	...	1259 Prasaddas Lahiri	... 16-2	Second.
		1260 Amarnath Gangopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
		1261 Satyendranath Das	... 18-7	Second.
		1262 Prasaddas Datta	... 16-2	Second.
		1264 Balaichandra Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 16-8	Second.
		1266 Phanibhushan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17	First.
		1267 Sailendranath Ghosh	... 20-3	Second.
		1268 Atalibhari Ghosh	... 19-3	Third.
		1269 Sailasekhar Aich	... 17-2	Second.
		1270 Tarakdas Chattopadhyay	... 17-1	First

**Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.**

1271	Abanimohan Bandyopadhyay	... 19-6	Second.
1272	Balendranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-2	First.
1273	Lakshminarayan Bandopadhyay	... 17-8	First.
1274	Sudhansukiran Bandyopadhyay	... 16-4	Third.
*1275	Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya (ML ml).	17-5	First.
1276	Bishnupada Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 19-4	First.
1277	Biswabhushan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-3	First.
1279	Jyotishchandra Bhattacharyya	... 18-1	Second.
*1280	Nripendranath Bhattacharyya (Mml)	18-4	First.
*1282	Sudhindrakumar Dattagupta (MLml)	16-3	First.
1283	Bhishmadeb Gangopadhyay (M)	... 18	First.
1284	Bholanath Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
1285	Prabhaschandra Gangopadhyay	... 18-4	First.
1287	Nrityogopal Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
1289	Chinmaykumar Ray (M)	... 16-6	First.
1290	Binaykrishna Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
*1291	Sudhirkumar Saha (Mml)	... 16-11	First.
1292	Sailendrakrishna Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
1294	Lalmohan Bhattacharyya	... 18	Second.
1295	Sukumar Chattopadhyay	... 16-8	Second.
1296	Ahindranath Dechaudhuri	... 16-5	Second.
1297	Krishnachandra Karmakar	... 19-11	Second.
1298	Taraprasad Mukhopadhyay	... 19-3	First.
1300	Barindranath Chattopadhyay (M)	... 16-11	First.
1301	Sudhansukumar Jhan (m)	... 16-4	First.
1302	Brahmanath Palchanduri	... 19-2	Second.
1303	Bisweswar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-9	Second.

**Town School, Calcutta.**

1304	Indrachandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-2	Second.
1306	Tarakanath Mallik (m)	... 17	First.
1307	Satyacharan Biswas (ml)	... 16-9	First.
1308	Monilal Srimani (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
1309	Subodhkumar Basu (M)	... 18-4	First.
1310	Jitendranarayan Basu	... 20-11	Third.
1311	Santoshkumar Biswas (m)	... 16-4	First.
1312	Sambhulal Basu (m)	... 20-1	First.
1315	Harendranath Das (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
1316	Pramathanarajan Bhattacharyya	... 16-2	First.
1317	Jogendranath Das (m)	... 18-7	First.
1318	Sachindrakrishna Ghosh (M)	... 18-1	First.
1320	Rakhalchandra Chakrabarti	... 17-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Town School, Calcutta.</b>				
Cal.	...	1321 Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya (m)	17-11	First.
		1322 Susilkumar Mitra	...	First.
		1323 Dindayal Mitra (m)	18-3	First.
		1326 Tulshicharan Mukhopadhyay	16-3	Second.
		1328 Sarharibhushan Bandyopadhyay (m)	17-2	First.
		1329 Anilkumar Dhol	17-10	Second.
		1330 Jitendrakumar Ray	21-1	Second.
		1332 Amritlal Das (Mm)	16-2	First.
		1334 Dhirendranath De (m)	17-6	Second.
		*1335 Sachindranath Rudra (Mm Mc)	17-6	First.
		1336 Barendranath Sinha	19-10	Second.
		1337 Kamalakanta Mitra (m)	17-8	First.
		1338 Kamalkumar Bandyopadhyay (m)	16-2	First.
		1339 Baidyanath Bhar (Mm)	17-3	First.
		1340 Ramchandra Bhar (m)	16-11	Second.
		1341 Kshirodkumar Lahiri	18-2	Third.
		1342 Bimalchandra Sanyal	16-1	Second.
		1343 Rajkumar Mukhopadhyay	17-2	First.
		1344 Nanilal Das	17-2	Second.
		1346 Panobhulal Datta	18-4	Third.
		1347 Jaminikumar Chattopadhyay	16-5	Second.
		1349 Harihar Bhattacharyya	20-1	Second.
		1350 Jagannath Ghosh	17-4	Third.
		1351 Tinkari Datta	21-2	Second.
		1352 Manmathanath Chattopadhyay	18-9	Third.
		1354 Purnachandra Mitra (M)	19-2	First.
		1355 Narayanchandra Mukhopadhyay	17	Third.
		1356 Nabinchandra De	17-4	Third.
		1357 Durgamohan Rakshit	18-3	First.
		1359 Pulinbihari Bhattacharyya	21-2	First.
		1360 Sarojmohan Bandyopadhyay	17-11	Second.
		1361 Prabodhkumar Chattopadhyay	16-2	Second.
		1362 Manimohan Chakrabarti	16-7	Third.
		1364 Biswanath Lahiri	18-4	Second.
		1365 Dhirendranath Ghatak (l)	18-5	First.
<b>Sodepur H. E. School.</b>				
		1366 Brajendranath Ghoshal (M)	21-9	First.
		1367 Bhupendranath Ghoshal	19-7	First.
		1368 Sumernath Lala	17-6	Second.
		1369 Satyakisor Goswami	19-3	First.
		1370 Sudhirkisor Goswami	17-1	First.
		1371 Achintyacharan Ghosh	19	Second.
		1372 Harendranath Chattopadhyay	16-11	Second.
		1373 Surendranath Ghosh	20	Second.
<b>Central Collegiate School.</b>				
		*1374 Karalimohan Basu (Mml)	16-3	First.
		1376 Santoshkumar Dasghosh (Mm)	17-1	First.
		1377 Rabindranath Datta (Mm)	16-1	First.
		1379 Nripendramohan Maitra (M)	16-11	First.
		1383 Barendrakrishna Som	17-10	Second.
		1385 Haridhan Mitra (m)	16-8	First.
		1387 Bholanath Chandra	16-2	Second.
		1388 Sachindranath Chakrabarti (MmG)	16-4	First.
		1389 Parimalkumar De (m)	18-1	First.
		1392 Rajendranath Ghosh	18-3	Second.
		1393 Prakaschandra Mitra	17-2	Second.
		1394 Hirankumar Maitra	19-2	Second.
		1397 Amarendranath Sarkar	19-4	Second.
		1403 Hridaykrishna Majumdar	16-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Sarada Charan Aryan Institution.</b>				
Cal.	...	*1405 Jugalchandra Laha (MLVml)	... 17-9	First.
		*1406 Phullakumar Chattopadhyay (MVml)	16-6	First.
		*1407 Kalachand Bandyopadhyay (MVml)	17-2	First.
		*1408 Amarendranath Basu (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		1409 Phanibhusan Samanta (Mml)	... 20-2	First.
		1410 Bibhutinat Basu, (m)	... 16-1	First.
		1411 Radhakrishna Karmakar (Mm)	... 21-7	First.
		1412 Sachindranath Sahachaudhuri (Mm)	16-2	First.
		1413 Rasbihari Basu	... 17-2	First.
		1414 Tarapada Garai	... 19-1	First.
		1415 Sanatkumar Sarkar	... 19-3	First.
		1417 Santoshkumar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	19-4	First.
		1418 Santibhushan Ray (m)	... 16-8	First.
		1419 Nandakisor Ghosh (H)	... 17	First.
		1420 Satyendrakumar Gupta	... 16-1	Second.
		1421 Sudhamay Das	... 18-1	Second.
		1422 Sureschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 19-4	Second.
		1424 Asutosh Bhattacharyya	... 17-2	Second.
<b>Prabodh Memorial Institution.</b>				
		1425 Jatindranath Ghosh	... 19-1	First.
		1431 Mrityunjay Das	.. 19-7	First.
		1432 Prabhatkumar Sen	... 16-3	Second.
		1433 Pasupati Samanta	.. 17-2	Second.
		1435 Manindranath Chattopadhyay	... 18-9	First.
		1436 Tarakdas Sengupta	... 16-5	Second.
		1437 Sudhakanta Ray	... 18-2	Second.
		1438 Sailendranath Chattopadhyay	... 20-2	First.
		1439 Bhabataran Basu	... 18-8	Third.
<b>Sheekhala Benimadhab H. E. School.</b>				
		1440 Krishnamohan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-2	First.
		1441 Ramimohan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-2	First.
		1442 Haridhan Chattopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
		1443 Gobindapada Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
		1444 Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 16-6	First.
		1445 Subodhechandra Chattopadhyay	... 17-6	Second.
		1446 Nepalchandra Chattopadhyay	... 18-6	First.
		1447 Chandicharan Mukhopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
		1448 Jitendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-3	First.
		1449 Ghanteswar Bandyopadhyay	... 17	Second.
		1450 Satyacharan Ghosh	... 19-6	Third.
<b>Kumar Radhaprasad Institution.</b>				
		1451 Bishnupada Chattopadhyay (M)	... 20-5	First.
		1452 Haripada Ghosh	... 21-2	Second.
		1454 Sachindranath De	... 16-2	First.
		1455 Anantalal Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-5	First.
		1456 Hemendranath Pal (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		1457 Bholanath Pain	... 19-6	Second.
		1458 Saratchandra Das	... 23-9	Second.
		1459 Satyacharan Chandra	... 20-6	Second.
		1462 Ratischandra Ray	... 16-10	First.
		1464 Ganeschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 19-1	Third.
		1465 Rabindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 20-11	First.
		1466 Syamapada Ghosh	... 18-1	Third.
		1467 Radhanath Mallik	... 19-2	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Maheshpur H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	1471 Md. Abdul Goffur	... 20-2	First.
		1472 Kshirodechandra Biswas (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
<b>North Suburban School, Tala.</b>				
		1475 Anathkrishna Chattopadhyay (m)	... 20	First.
		1477 Pratukrishna Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17-4	First.
		1478 Sailendranath Sen (Mm)	... 16 6	First.
		1479 Saratchandra Chanda	... 19-7	First.
		1480 Sailendrakumar Ray (m)	... 18-1	First.
		1481 Gopinohan Basu (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
		1482 Sunilkumar Basu	... 19-2	Second.
<b>Gabberia H. E. School.</b>				
		1483 Bhabataran Sarkar (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		1484 Sailendrakumar Mandal	... 18	First.
		1485 Sudhansubhushan Mandal (m)	... 18-10	First.
		1486 Gangadhar Halder	... 17-10	First.
		1487 Subodhchandra Halder	... 17-7	First.
		1488 Basantakumar Mandal	... 19-7	First.
		1489 Mohunchand Baidya (m)	... 18-3	First.
<b>Maharaja Cossimbazar Polytechnic Institute.</b>				
		1490 Sudhansukumar Ghosh	... 16-11	Second.
<b>Dhankuria H. E. School.</b>				
		1491 Bishnupada Bandyopadhyay	... 19	First.
		1492 Sudhirkumar Bhattacharyya	... 19-1	Second.
		1493 Pramathanath Bhattacharyya	... 19-8	First.
		1494 Nalinimohan Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	18-1	First.
		1495 Susilkumar Halder	... 18-1	First.
		1496 Nityananda Kabasi	... 17-8	Second.
		1497 Nirbaskumar Mandal	... 19-7	First.
		1498 Bhutnath Mallik (m)	... 17-9	First.
		1499 Md. Ebadat Ali (M)	... 19-1	First.
		1501 Durgadas Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
		*1502 Makhanlal Sahu (Vml)	... 16-3	First.
		1503 S. K. Habibur Rahman	... 17-9	Second.
		1504 Abhayapada Sengupta	... 19	First.
		*1505 Rajendranath Sarkar (Mml)	... 17-6	First.
		1506 Kalinarayan Bandyopadhyay	... 19-1	First.
		1508 Dukhiram Mandal	... 18-2	Second.
		1509 Praphullakumar Ray	... 17-10	First.
<b>Sarasat Government School.</b>				
		1511 Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya (M m)	16-2	First.
		1512 Bankimbihari Ghosh (M)	... 16-3	First.
		1513 Satyacharan Gangopadhyay (m)	... 19-4	First.
		1514 Balaram Sadhukan (M m)	... 19-6	First.
		1515 Pasutosh Mukhopadhyay	... 17-4	First.
		1516 Bijankumar Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 16-11	First.
		1517 Annadamohan Datta (M)	... 17-5	First.
		1518 Nareshchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-8	Third.
		1519 Saranbari Mukhopadhyay	... 16-4	Second.
		1520 Byomkes Chattopadhyay	... 18-1	Third.
		1521 Amiyamadhab Chattopadhyay	... 17-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sargent Government School.</b>				
Cal.	1522	Gobardhan Bandyopadhyay	17-5	First.
	1523	Abdul Latif	18-2	Second.
	*1524	Azizur Rahman (Mml)	18-4	First.
	*1525	Gholam Sarower (Mml)	17-3	First.
	1526	Alauddin Ahmed (Mm)	18-11	First.
	1527	Abdul Wahid (Mm)	19-11	First.
<b>Rani Bhabani School.</b>				
	1529	Dhaneschandra Mitra (Mm)	16-4	First.
	1530	Jagat Mohan Nandi	19-10	First.
	1531	Bimalendrakumar Basu	20-9	Second.
	1532	Nirad Kumar Lahiri	16-7	Second.
	1533	Samirendranath Basu	16-8	First.
	1537	Dhirendranath Bhatta (MmG)	16-2	First.
	*1538	Susantakumar Das (Mlan)	16-5	First.
	1539	Balaram Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-2	First.
	1540	Abanikanta Bhattacharyya (Mm)	18-3	First.
	1541	Gaurmadhab Datta (Mm)	16-4	First.
	1542	Rabindranath Sen (Mm)	16-5	First.
	1543	Pulinchandra Ray	18-1	First.
	1544	Sisirkumar Basu (m)	17	First.
	1545	Ajitkumar Sarkar (Mm)	16-2	First.
	1546	Sudhansukumar Sengupta	17-8	First.
	1547	Dharmadas De (Mm)	17-2	First.
	1548	Mohanlal Basu (m)	16-5	First.
	1549	Arunkumar Ghosh	16-2	Second.
	1550	Rameschandra Ghosh	16-1	First.
	1551	Durgadas Mallik	16-5	Second.
	1552	Sudhansukumar Basu	18-6	Third.
	1553	Chittaranjan Gangopadhyay	16-7	Second.
	1554	Sambhunath Bandyopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	1555	Pasupatinath Chattopadhyay	18-7	Third.
	1558	Harisadhan Gupta	17-10	First.
<b>Magrahat M. A. O. Institution.</b>				
	1562	Brindabanchandra Sardar (m)	19-2	First.
	1565	Makhanlal Purkait (M)	19-9	Second.
	1568	Jitendranath Haldar	20-1	Second.
	1569	Dushmantakumar Ghosh (m)	18-9	First.
	1570	Hridaykrishna Datta	19-5	First.
	1573	Bipinbihari Mallik	23	Second.
	1575	Gomer Gazi	20-10	Second.
	1576	Saratchandra Chakrabarti	18-11	Second.
	1577	Bhupendranath Sardar	20-1	Third.
	1579	Manmathanath Sanphui	20-11	Second.
	1580	Brindabanchandra Mandal	17-4	Third.
	1582	Basherali Shaikh	17-8	Second.
	1587	Kazi Abdul Rahman (l)	18-3	First.
<b>Jujersa P. N. Manna Institution.</b>				
	*1588	Nanilal Das (Mm)	16-7	First.
	1589	Sambhucharan Kole (Mm)	18-1	First.
	1590	Gaurmohan Bhar	19-3	First.
	1591	Khagendranath Bera	21-11	First.
	1592	Kshirodprasad Bar	17-10	First.
	1593	Kanailal Sarkar	16-11	Second.
	1594	Harisadhan Das	18-1	Third.
	1595	Syamapada Sarkar	21-5	Second.
	1597	Khagendranath Chakrabarti	21-1	First.
	1601	Panchanan Sarkar	18	Second.
	1602	Manindranath Sarkar	21-10	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Narikaldanga George High School.</b>				
Cal.	1605	Sudhirkumar Biswas	17-2	First.
	1606	Manmathakumar Basu	16-2	First.
	1607	Prabhatchandra Basu	17-2	Second.
	1608	Hiranmay Basu	16-2	First.
	1609	Ramendranath Basu (Mm)	...	First.
	1610	Sudhirkumar Basu (Mm)	17-7	First.
	1611	Nripendranath Ghatak	17-3	First.
	1612	Nilratan Ghosh	17-5	Second.
	1615	Satishchandra Kar	18-4	Second.
	1616	Dharinakinkar Kunda	16-8	First.
	1618	Maniklal Ray (M m)	16-7	First.
	1619	Gobindachandra Ray (m)	16-2	First.
	1621	Narendranath Dasgupta (m)	17	First.
	1622	Jaharlal Das	17-2	Second.
	1623	Anilendranath Chaudhuri (m)	18-4	First.
	1624	Bholanath Chattopadhyay	16-3	Second.
	1625	Sisirkumar Chattopadhyay	...	Second.
	1626	Surendranath Ghatak (Mm)	18-2	First.
	1627	Sudhirkumar Bandyopadhyay (M)	17-8	First.
	1628	Sarbaribhushan Bhattacharyya	23-8	Second.
	1629	Kalachand Ghosh	18-7	Third.
	1630	Hiranmay Ghosh	17-1	Second.
	1631	Anilkumar Ghosh	16-2	First.
	1632	Haripada Ray	17	Second.
	1633	Amulyakumar Basu	18-7	First.
	1634	Shaikh Golam Bari (M)	18-9	First.
<b>Raghunathbari Ramtarak H. E. School.</b>				
	*1637	Pasupati Basu (Vml)	16-6	First.
	1638	Sujanikanta Dalai	16-3	Second.
	1639	Debendranath Maiti (Mm)	18-9	First.
	1640	Surendranath Tripathi (M)	...	First.
<b>Howrah Zila School.</b>				
	1642	Phatikchandra Mandal	18-8	Second.
<b>Bhandarhati B. M. Institution.</b>				
	1643	Jibankrishna Bandyopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	1644	Bankimchandra Batabyal	20-1	Second.
	1645	Satishchandra Das	18-1	First.
	1646	Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay	18-2	First.
	1647	Bhutanath Das (m)	21	First.
	1648	Sambhucharan Sinha (Mm)	19-8	First.
	1649	Sibchandra De (M)	18-10	First.
	1650	Phanibhushan Sengupta (Mm)	17-11	First.
	1651	Sasankasekhar Kabiraj (Mm)	17-7	First.
	1652	Indukumar De	16-1	First.
	1654	Saratchandra Bandyopadhyay (M)	18-1	First.
<b>Saraswati Institution.</b>				
	1655	Yagya Bahadur Basnyat Kshettry (m)	17-1	First.
	1656	Somaprasad Banskota	21-7	First.
	1657	Gumbhir Shumshere Thapa Kshettry (m).	18-4	First.
	1658	Amulyakanta Dasgupta	17-1	First.
	1659	Amarendranath Mukhopadhyay, I (Mm).	16-4	First.
	1660	Bhabanicharan Sarkar (m)	16-8	First.
	1661	Brajendranath Basu	18-11	Second.
	1662	Chandidas Mukhopadhyay (M V m)	17-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Saraswati Institution.</b>				
Cal.	1663	Durgacharan Datta (m)	17-6	First.
	1664	Gaurhari Pal (Mm)	17-5	First.
	1665	Gobindasaran Datta (m)	17-2	First.
	1666	Jitendranath Karmakar	20-4	Second.
	1667	Jagadisachandra Bhaumik	19-9	Second.
	1668	Jugalchandra Sil (Mm)	16-9	First.
	1669	Kalicharan Akuli (Mm)	18-3	First.
	1670	Kamalapati Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-8	First.
	1671	Kartikchandra Sil	16-6	First.
	1673	Lakshmanachandra Saha (Mm)	16-6	First.
	1675	Pramodaranjan Guha	17-1	First.
	1676	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya	16-2	Second.
	1677	Pulinchandra Datta (Mm)	16-2	First.
	1678	Rabindranath Basu	19	First.
	1680	Sibkali Basu (M)	17-11	First.
	1681	Sunitnath Bhattacharyya	22-6	Second.
	1682	Sudhirkumar Gupta (Mm)	18-2	First.
	1684	Umapada Bhattacharyya (m)	17-2	First.
	1686	Sudhirkumar Mitra (m)	17-1	First.
	1687	Amarendranath Basu	18-2	First.
	1688	Nripendrakrishna Basu (m)	21-9	First.
	1690	Sachindrakumar Mitra (m)	16-10	First.
	1691	Subodhkumar Ghosh (Mm)	18-11	First.
	1692	Bikaschandra Saha (Mm)	18	First.
	1693	Bibhutibhusan Basu (Mm)	17-10	First.
	1694	Dhirendrakrishna Basu (Mm)	18-3	First.
	1695	Gopalchandra Maitra (Mm)	16-8	First.
	1696	Hiralal Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17-4	First.
	1697	Jagadananda Chattopadhyay (Mm)	18	First.
	1699	Jadablal Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	18-2	First.
	1701	Mohinimohan Majumdar (m)	17-3	First.
	1702	Nagendranath Sen (Mm)	16-11	First.
	1704	Ramaprasad Das (Mm)	17-1	First.
	1705	Rasbihari Datta (m)	18-7	First.
	1706	Rasbihari Biswas (Mm)	16-9	First.
	1707	Sailendranath Kar (Mm)	16-2	First.
	1708	Sachindranath Basak	17-8	Second.
	1709	Anilkrishna Basu	18-1	Second.
	1710	Anilkumar Bandyopadhyay	16-1	Second.
	1711	Anilkrishna Ghosh	18-9	Second.
	1712	Baidhyanath Gupta	17-9	Second.
	1714	Gurupada Biswas	18-2	First.
	1715	Gaurmohan Biswas	18-8	Second.
	1718	Jyotsnakumar Ghosh	20-3	First.
	1719	Nrityagopal Saha	19	Second.
	1720	Nisibhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-7	First.
	1721	Niharranjan Bandyopadhyay	17-9	First.
	1724	Sudhirkumar Deb	16-6	Second.
	1725	Tarunkumar Ray	16-1	First.
	1726	Kalikrishna Datta	19-10	Second.
	1727	Nityagopal Mallik	20-4	Third.
	1728	Anantalal Datta	19-4	First.
	1729	Mohanlal Das	18-1	First.
	1732	Atanumohan Ghosh (M G)	16-8	First.
	1733	Amarendranath Mukhopadhyay, II	16-1	Second.
	1734	Gopitosh Ghosh	20-2	Third.
	1735	Njranjankumar Pramanik (M V)	18	First.
	1736	Pannalal Kundu	19-7	Second.
	1737	Jatindrakrishna Basu	20-5	Third.
	1739	Sibadas Pathak (m)	17-2	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Singur Mahamaya Institution.</b>				
Cal.	...	1741 Binodbihari Barh (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		1742 Nirmalchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		1743 Gobindabihari Pal	... 21-3	Second.
		1744 Nareschandra Sen	... 19	First.
		1745 Rabindranath Barma	... 19-11	First.
		1746 Nandalal Ray	... 17	Second.
		1747 Bhadreswar Barui	... 19-8	First.
		1748 Dasarathi Santra	... 18-9	Second.
		1749 Rabindranath Ghosh	... 18-3	Second.
		1750 Tarapada Pramanik	... 16-6	First.
		1751 Manmathanath Swarnakar	... 21	First.
		1752 Abaninath Barma	... 19-7	Second.
		1753 Gaurhari Chakrabarti	... 19-11	Second.
		1754 Mahadeb Kolia	... 20	Third.
		1755 Banbihari Bandyopadhyay	... 20-9	First.
<b>North Suburban School, Tala.</b>				
		1757 Balendrasinha Basu (m)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Uluberia H. E. School.</b>				
		1758 Kalipada Rakshit (m)	... 19-4	First.
		1759 Sudhirchandra Das	... 18-11	Third.
		1760 Ranajikumar Niyogi	... 19-11	Third.
<b>Kallighat High School.</b>				
		1762 Amulyachandra Bandyopadhyay (M)	16-8	First.
		1764 Santiprasad Basu	... 16-1	First.
		1766 Prabhaschandra Basu	... 18-1	First.
		1767 Atuldeb Bandyopadhyay	... 19-3	Third.
		1769 Dharanidhar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17-1	First.
		1770 Haranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 19-1	Second.
		1771 Nalinikanta Dasgupta (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		1773 Pratulechandra Das (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		1774 Gopalchandra Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
		1775 Gopaldas Gangopadhyay (M)	... 16-2	First.
		1776 Kisorilal Halder	... 18-1	First.
		1777 Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-4	First.
		1778 Pramodkumar Mukhopadhyay (m)	17-1	First.
		1779 Prabhaschandra Raychaudhuri	... 18-6	Second.
		1781 Manomohan Saha (m)	... 18-10	First.
		1782 Nirmalchandra Chattopadhyay (m)	19-2	First.
		1783 Amarnath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-2	First.
		1784 Narendranath Nath	... 18-2	Second.
		1785 Ahibhushan Biswas	... 19-2	Second.
		1786 Susilranjan Basu	... 20-5	Second.
		1787 Saratchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 16-7	Second.
		1788 Kanailal Chattopadhyay	... 17-6	Second.
		1789 Abanibhushan Chanda	... 18	Third.
		1790 Jagatbandhu Chaudhuri	... 19-2	Second.
		1791 Sibchandra Chattopadhyay	... 17-11	Third.
		1793 Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-5	First.
		1795 Jyotischandra Raysardar	... 20-6	Second.
		1796 Mahomad Hossain	... 17-1	Second.
		1797 Md. Abdul Waheed Khan (l)	... 18-9	First.
		1798 Mazharul Haque (M L l)	... 19-3	First.
<b>Bagati H. E. School.</b>				
		1799 Lalbihari Nag (m)	... 17	First.
		1800 Satyacharan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bagati H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	1801 Ramkrishna Sen	.. 17-1	Second.
		1802 Bijaykumar Ghose (m)	... 17-3	First.
		1803 Prankrishna Basu (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		1804 Sailendrabhushan Chattopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
		1805 Manmathanath Chattopadhyay	... 19-6	First.
		1806 Upendranath Dhak	... 20	Second.
		1807 Biswanath Biswas	... 19-2	Second.

**Howrah I. R. Bellilos Institution.**

1808	Haradhan Datta (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
1809	Ramaniranjan Sinha (m)	... 19	Second.
1810	Abhimanyu Santra (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
1811	Hridayranjan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-1	First.
1812	Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
1813	Murarimohan Santra (m)	... 20	First.
1815	Phanibhushan Samanta (m)	... 18-8	First.
1817	Haradhan Das (M L m)	... 17-1	First.
1820	Gopibhushan Samanta	... 18-4	Second.
1821	Jadabkrishna Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
1825	Lalbihari Sarkar (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
1829	Bibhaschandra Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 20	First.
1830	Debiprasad Chakrabarti (M)	... 18-6	First.
1831	Bijaykrishna Pal (Mm)	... 19-11	First.
1832	Umapada Chattopadhyay (M)	... 17-6	First.
1833	Surendranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
1834	Narendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 18	First.
1835	Manimohan Mukhopadhyay	... 19-3	Second.
1836	Raghunath Datta	... 16-2	Second.
1837	Asutoshkumar Kundu	... 16-2	First.
1839	Baidyanath Raychaudhuri	... 17-4	Third.

**Baluti H. E. School.**

*1841	Anukulchandra Bandyopadhyay (M ml).	18-5	First.
*1842	Sailaprasad Bandyopadhyay (MVm)	16-7	First.
1843	Jagatjiban Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 21-1	First.
1844	Jatikumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
1845	Manindrakrishna Raychaudhuri (M l H).	17-2	First.
1846	Santoshkumar Das	... 17-9	Second.

**Nabadhal H. E. School.**

1847	Panchanan Mukhopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
1848	Rasbihari Mukhopadhyay	... 18	Third.
1849	Dhrubalal Mandal	... 17-11	Second.
1850	Phanibhushan Chattopadhyay	... 18-11	Second.
1851	Panchanan Ghosh	... 20-9	Second.
1852	Purnachandra Bandyopadhyay	... 19-9	Second.
1853	Sisirkumar Mitra (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
1854	Tulsidas Sarkar (Mm)	... 19-4	First.
1855	Prabhaschandra Ghosh	... 16-10	Second.
1856	Jatishkumar Mitra (m)	... 20-10	First.
1857	Mohanlal Mukhopadhyay	... 16-7	Second.
1858	Bibhutibhushan Mitra	... 16-1	First.
1859	Amritalal Chattopadhyay	... 18	Second.
1860	Madhusudan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
1861	Lokeman Ahammad	... 20-3	Second.
1862	Shaikh Mountaz Ali (m)	... 20	First.
1863	Entazali Ahamad (l)	... 21	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Boral H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Cal.</b>	1864	Amulyaratan Bhattacharyya (Mm) ...	18-3	First.
	1865	Jibankrishna Ray ...	17-3	First.
	1866	Bijaykrishna Ray (m) ...	17-1	First.
	1867	Gopalchandra Bhattacharyya ...	21-1	Second.
<b>Jangipara D. N. H. E. School.</b>				
	1868	Kshetramohan Pal (m) ...	17-11	First.
	1869	Satischandra Ghosh ...	19	First.
	1870	Panchanan Chakrabarti (m) ..	21	First.
	1871	Chandicharan Ghosh (m) ...	19-2	First.
	1872	Sudhirschandra Batabyal (M) ...	23-3	First.
	1873	Krishnadhan Sen (MH) ...	16-3	First.
	1874	Suseendra Datta ...	19-1	Second.
<b>St. Anthony's High School.</b>				
	1875	H. S. Ahmed Mahmood (l) ...	18-1	First.
<b>Jhapardah Duke Institution.</b>				
	*1876	Harisadhan Kalya (MLm) ...	18-5	First.
	*1877	Gopinath Biswas (MLml) ...	16-9	First.
	1878	Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya (m) ...	17-2	First.
	1879	Satyajiban Mukhopadhyay ...	19-3	Second.
	1880	Nidhugopal Chakrabarti (MLl) ...	16-5	First.
	1881	Prabhashchandra Pal (M) ...	17	First.
	1882	Haribhushan Mitra (Mm) ...	16-4	First.
	1883	Ramanath Khanrah (m) ...	19-7	First.
	1884	Jitendranath Patra (m) ...	20-1	First.
	1885	Sibnarayan Khanrah (m) ...	18-1	First.
	1886	Ramrup Bhattacharyya (Mm) ...	20-3	First.
	1887	Kalipada Chattopadhyay ...	22-8	First.
	1888	Phatikehand Mukhopadhyay ...	18-2	Second.
	1889	Bishnupada Ghosh ...	18-4	First.
	1890	Satischandra Chanda ...	17-10	Second.
	1892	Tulsicharan Bandyopadhyay ...	18-11	Second.
	1893	Narendranath Bag ...	22-2	Second.
<b>Shyambazar Vidyasagar School.</b>				
	1894	Binaykrishna Basu (M) ...	18	First.
	1895	Sudhirschandra Basu ...	16-10	Second.
	1896	Jibankristo Chakrabarti (m) ...	16-3	First.
	1897	Rameschandra Chattopadhyay (m) ...	16-2	First.
	1898	Gaurchandra Ghoshal ...	19	First.
	*1899	Harendranath Kapasi (MVml) ...	17-3	First.
	1900	Batakrishna Mandal (Mm) ...	17-4	First.
	1901	Binoybhushan Majumdar (Mm) ...	17-2	First.
	1902	Nagendranath Nandi (m) ...	19	First.
	*1903	Bijaychandra Ray (MVml) ...	19-2	First.
	1904	Kisorilal Saha ...	18-9	First.
	1905	Nilratan Thakur ...	19-3	First.
	1907	Dwijendranath Biswas ...	17-6	Third.
	1908	Nanigopal Biswas ...	17-3	First.
	1909	Khagendranath Basu ...	20-8	First.
	1910	Sudhirkumar Basu ...	18-1	First.
	1912	Krishnabhushan De ...	17-2	Second.
	1914	Haridas Datta ...	17-6	Third.
	1915	Birendranath Ghosh ...	16-7	Third.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Shyambazar Vidyasagar School—conold.</b>				
<b>Cal.</b>	1916	Pramodbhushan Majumdar	... 19-2	Second.
	1917	Sachindranath Nandi	... 20-8	Second.
	1918	Abhaschandra Niyogi	... 18-6	First.
	1919	Rabindranath Sarkar	... 15-7	Second.
	*1920	Srichandra Sen (MLVI)	... 16-8	First.
<b>Nabagram Hindu Academy.</b>				
	1922	Narendranath Pradhan (m)	... 18-2	First.
	1923	Lalitmohan Palangdar (ml)	... 17-10	First.
	1924	Rameschandra Chakrabarti	... 21-3	Second.
	1925	Ahad Box Mollah	... 21-1	Second.
<b>Calcutta Training Academy.</b>				
	*1927	Nalinimohan Sengupta (MLml)	... 16-1	First.
	1928	Gopinimohan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-4	First.
	1929	Anangamohan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17-2	First.
	1930	Mukhanlal Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-2	First.
	1931	Gopalchandra Chattopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
	1932	Panchanan Sahu (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	1933	Sudhirkumar De (M)	... 16-4	First.
	1934	Sujodhan Das	... 17-2	Second.
	1935	Jitendranath Gupta	... 18-2	Second.
	1936	Bimalakanta Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
	1937	Sitalprasad Barat (V)	... 19-9	First.
	1938	Taracharan Ghosh (m)	... 16-2	First.
	1939	Rabindranath Chattoraj	... 16-1	Second.
	1940	Sudhirkumar Upadhyay	... 16-1	First.
	1941	Abinaschandra Das (m)	... 17-2	First.
	1943	Kalicharan Ghosh	... 16-1	Second.
	1944	Ratikanta De (m)	... 18-3	First.
	1945	Bibhutibhushan Chakrabarti	... 16-4	First.
	1947	Satchidananda Mustaphi	... 16-2	First.
	1948	Taraknath Sil	... 17-1	First.
	1951	Dayanidhi Kar	... 22-10	Second.
	1952	Sunilkumar Basu (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
<b>Jorasanko High School.</b>				
	1953	Abanimohan Gupta	... 19-6	First.
	1954	Amarendranath Mukhopadhyay (M)	16-2	First.
	1956	Kartikchandra Saha	... 21-2	Second.
	1959	Siddheswar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 21	First.
	1961	Dhankrishna Daw	... 16-3	First.
	1962	Jogindraprasad Ray	... 17-2	Third.
	1963	Sailendrakristo Mukhopadhyay (m)	21-3	First.
	1968	Jadupati Mukhopadhyay	... 16-2	Third.
	1969	Prabodhchandra Manna (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
	1970	Bisweswar Ghosh (m)	... 19-3	First.
	1971	Sailendranath Bhar	... 19-4	Third.
	1972	Rajendranarayan Mukhopadhyay (M)	18-1	First.
	1973	Radhanath Pal (Mm)	... 17	First.
	1974	Bhagabandas Sen (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
	1975	Prabodhchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 22-7	Second.
	1976	Jogendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 16-2	Second.
	1977	Basantakumar Pal	... 17-1	First.
	1978	Gopalchandra Adhya	... 17	Third.
	1979	Nilmani Pal	... 18-1	First.
	1983	Gunendranath Majumdar	... 20-7	Second.
	1984	Jagannath Mallik (H)	... 18-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jorasanko High School.</b>				
<b>Cal.</b>	...	1985 Kanailal Mitra	... 20-5	Second.
		1987 Panchubihari Dirghangi	... 18-3	Third.
		1988 Ajayprasad Saha	... 18-7	Third.
		1989 Bishnupada Chakrabarti	... 20-7	Second.
		1991 Ganpat Saha (m)	... 16-9	First.
		1993 Mukutdhari Singh (Mm)	... 21-9	First.
		1994 Raghunath Prasad (m)	... 21-11	First.
		1995 Ramadhar Sinha	... 18-6	Second.
		1997 Muralimonoher Singh	... 19-9	First.
		2000 Benimadhab Singh (m)	... 21-9	First.
		2011 Bisheswarnath Jaithly	... 19-6	First.
		2012 Ramprawesh Giri	... 18-4	Third.
		2013 Kedarnath Panday	... 16-8	First.
		2021 Janardan Jha	... 18-3	Second.
		2022 Raghunath Jha	... 18-8	First.
		2023 Ramanand Thakur (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		2026 Pabitrakumar Pal	... 19-4	Second.
		2027 Jatindranath Ghosh	... 21-5	Second.
		2031 Pratulkumar Mitra	... 18-6	First.
		2032 Manoharlal Mukhopadhyay	... 18-5	Third.
		2035 Jaharlal Mukhopadhyay (l)	... 19-1	First.
		2038 Siddheswar De	... 19-2	First.
		2039 Prabhatkumar Sen	... 18-8	First.
		2047 Bashistnarain Singh (m)	... 21	First.
		2048 Jairama Upadhya	... 21-9	First.
		2049 Chandrikaprasad Singh	... 17-4	First.
		2051 Habibullah Khan	... 21-8	Second.
		2052 Bibhutinarayan Ray	... 16-8	Second.
		2060 P. Ambadas Govindaraj Mudliar (M)	24-7	Second.
		2062 Mahmood Hason Khan (m l)	... 17-9	First.
		2063 Abdul Ghani, I	... 19-11	First.
		2064 Mohammad Khursheed Haque (l)	... 19-1	Second.
		2065 Gunjeshwar Prasad (ml)	... 17-11	First.
		2067 Akhileswar Prasad (l)	... 16-5	First.
		2070 Abdul Majid Khan (M)	... 19-8	First.
		2071 Mohammad Idris (l)	... 19-1	First.
		2072 Sarfaraz Khan (l)	... 20-3	First.
		2073 Mohamed Nazir (l)	... 16-8	First.
		2074 Ramsunder Ojha (l)	... 21-2	Second.
		2076 Raghubansi Prasad	... 20-8	Second.
		2077 Chandrasekhar Prasad	... 17-4	Second.
		2078 Karimullah (l)	... 19-3	Second.
		2082 Fazal Haque (l)	... 18-8	First.
		2083 Abul Hasnat (l)	... 18-11	First.
		2084 Hafizulla Khan	... 19-8	First.
		2085 Sattar Mohammad Khan (l)	... 16-7	First.
		2086 Md. Abdul Hamid Ansari (l)	... 17-2	First.
		2087 Bashiruddin, II	... 20-9	First.
		2088 Haidar Husain (l)	... 19-10	First.
		2089 Shuh Mohd. Zakerya Faroógni (l)	... 21-9	First.
		2090 Syed Imdadullah (l)	... 17-9	First.
		2091 Muhammad Faiyaz (l)	... 20-9	First.
		2092 Ghulam Quadir Khan (l)	... 19-9	First.
		2094 Meerza Baqar Husain (l)	... 25-5	First.
		2095 Syed Ali Azher	... 16-4	Second.
		2097 S. S. S. Md. Abdul Jamil	... 17-2	Second.
		2098 Mirza Hedayet Husain (l)	... 20	First.
		2099 Syed Ghujasuddin Quraishi	... 19-2	First.
		2100 Nisar Ahmad Khan (l)	... 23-3	First.
		2101 Ali Nawab	... 26-3	First.
		2102 Mohammed Husain Rizvi (l)	... 23-10	First.
		2104 Mohammad Naziruddin Ahmed	... 17-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jorasanko High School—concl'd.</b>				
Cal.	...	2105 Manzoor Ahsan (l)	... 21-2	Second.
		2106 Md. Zaman Khan (l)	... 19-2	First.
		2107 Shaikh Miran	... 25-9	First.
		2108 Farhat Ullah Khan (Ml)	... 18-1	First.
		2109 Md. Mustafa Khan (Ml)	... 21-3	First.
		2110 Abdul Jalil	... 18	First.
		2111 Abdul Ghaffar	... 22-8	First.
		2112 Idris Ahmad (l)	... 20-10	First.
		2113 Abdul Rawoof Ahmed	... 18-9	First.
		2115 Mohomed Suleman (l)	... 20-1	First.
		2116 Mohammad Ayub Khan (l)	... 17-8	First.
		2117 Shaikh Musharruf (Ml)	... 20-9	First.
		2118 Sami Ullah Shariff (l)	... 16-7	Second.
		2119 Ahmad Sultan (l)	... 17-9	First.
		2122 Mahadeo Prashad (l)	... 20-5	First.
		2123 Shamsheer Bahadur (l)	... 19-3	First.
		2124 Kuldip Narain Singh	... 22-7	First.
<b>Baranagar Victoria H. E. School.</b>				
		2125 Jitendranath Das	... 18-3	Second.
		2127 Debidas Gharai	... 19-4	First.
		2129 Lalitmohan Sinha	... 19-8	Third.
		2132 Mohanlal Datta	... 17-10	Second.
		2133 Bhubaneswar Pal	... 18-7	Second.
		2135 Bhudharchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-7	Third.
<b>Saraswati Institution.</b>				
		2136 Syamsundar Sarkar (m)	... 18-8	First.
		2137 Surendranath Manna	... 18-7	First.
		2138 Radhaprasad Pramanik (m)	... 17-4	First.
		2139 Durgadas Bandyopadhyay	... 16-2	Second.
<b>Bengal Institution.</b>				
		2141 Krishnakumar Mitra	... 19-11	Second.
<b>Baje Sibpur B. K. Pal's Institution.</b>				
		2144 Amulyakrishna Ghosh	... 16-5	First.
<b>Calcutta Madrasa.</b>				
		2145 Md. Niamatullah	... 19-7	Second.
		2146 Md. Bashirullah	... 18-7	Passed.
<b>Bowbazar High School.</b>				
		2147 Jibantara Niyogi	... 17-4	First.
		2148 Nagendranath Das (m)	... 19-4	First.
		2149 Nisithachandra Ghosh	... 18-2	Second.
		2150 Mantumohan De	... 18	First.
		2153 Balainath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-4	Second.
		2154 Bhupendranath Kumar	... 18-1	Third.
		2155 Mohitkumar Das	... 16-5	Second.
		2156 Gauroharan Adhya	... 17-11	Third.
<b>Bengal Institution.</b>				
		2159 Radhakisor Laha	... 17-3	Second.
		2160 Krishnajiban Mukhopadhyay	... 21-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bengal Institution—conold</b>				
Cal. ...	2161	Hrishikes Raygupta (m)	... 21-8	First.
	2162	Satyacharan Ghoshal (m)	... 17-3	First.
	2163	Manindranath Datta (m)	... 17-9	First.
	2165	Nitaicharan Pathak (m)	... 18-4	First.
	2167	Rambharosa Sharma	... 19-9	Second.
	2168	Ganapati Madheo Rao Shastri (m)	... 20-3	First.
	2169	Ramchandra Atmarajam Deshpande	... 19-11	Second.
	2171	Jagannath Malewar	... 19-7	First.
	2172	P. Tulsidas Naidu	... 19-11	Second.
<b>Atheneum Institution.</b>				
	2175	Birendranath Basumallik (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	2176	Brahmananda Basu (m)	... 19-10	First.
	2177	Satischandra Nag (m)	... 16-6	First.
	2178	Sudhirchandra Datta (m)	... 17-11	First.
	*2179	Pradyotkumar Datta (ml)	... 18-7	First.
	2180	Radhamath Datta (M)	... 16-7	First.
	2181	Sureschandra Gupta (m)	... 18-3	First.
	2182	Nirbhaypada Basu	... 18-3	First.
	2183	Saratchand De (m)	... 18-1	First.
	2184	Abdul Salem	... 17-2	First.
	2185	Abdul Razak	... 16-1	First.
	2186	Jaynarayan Majumdar	... 17-1	First.
	2189	Kamalkrishna Datta	... 18-6	Second.
	2190	Gangadhar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
	2191	Jitendrachandra Bandyopadhyay (I H).	16-6	First.
	2192	Shukeo Prosad	.. 20-10	Third.
<b>Oriental Training Academy.</b>				
	2195	Abdul Sattar	... 16-1	First.
	2196	Jasodakumar Sanyal (Mm)	... 19-8	First.
	2197	Hemchandra Guba	... 17-5	First.
	2199	Ranjit Singh (m)	... 20-3	First.
	2200	Rajeswar Prosad Verma (m)	... 18-4	First.
	2201	Mahendra Prosad (m)	... 17-8	First.
	2202	Bhupendrakrishna Sarkar	... 18-6	Second.
	2203	Narendra Narayan	... 17-9	Second.
	2204	Digendranath Deb	... 22-1	Second.
	2205	Indubhushan Ghosh (m)	... 17-2	First.
	2206	Lakshmikanta Goswami	... 20-9	Second.
	2207	Praphullachandra Karmakar (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	2208	Aparnananda Mukhopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
	2209	Birendranath Gangopadhyay	... 18	First.
	2210	Haraprasad Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 17-7	First.
	2211	Choudhry Prabhu Dayal Srivastava	22-3	First.
	2212	Shamsul Hoda	... 16-11	First.
	2213	Naginaji Sahai	... 16-11	First.
	2214	Adil Mohd. Khan	... 17-5	Second.
	2215	Syed Inayet Husain	... 17-3	First.
	2216	S. Mehdi Ali (I)	... 16-8	First.
<b>Diamond Harbour H. E. School.</b>				
	2217	Kalipada Baidya	... 17-3	First.
	*2218	Manindranath Ghosh (Mml)	... 16-8	First.
	2219	Satyendranath Purkait	... 18-4	First.
	*2220	Saurindramohan Purkait (Mm)	... 17-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Diamond Harbour H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	*2221 Sureschandra Purkait (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
		2222 Harisadhan Sarkar (m)	... 16-5	First.
		2223 Jagatnarayan Chattopadhyay	... 18-11	Second.
		2224 Ramapada Das	... 18-5	Second.
		2225 Haramohan Haldar	... 16-7	First.
		2226 Hemantakumar Haldar	... 18-11	First.
		2227 Pareschandra Haldar	... 16-3	First.
		2228 Sanjibchandra Haldar	... 21-6	Second.
		2229 Maumathanath Mandal	... 19-2	First.
		2230 Sasibhushan Marik	... 18	First.
		2231 Gobindalal Baidya	... 20-6	Second.
		2232 Amulyakumar Das	... 21-10	Second.
		2233 Pankajkumar Das	... 16-4	Second.
		2234 Kanailal Haldar	... 18-4	First.
		2236 Umapada Purkait (M)	... 21-9	First.

**Bantra M. S. H. E. School.**

2237	Sukumar Mitra (M)	... 17-1	First.
2238	Santoshkumar Bardhan	... 17-4	First.
2239	Sudhansubhushan Nandi (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
2242	Haridas Chandhuri	... 17	First.
2243	Basudeb Sarkar	... 18-6	First.
2245	Gaurmohan Das (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
2246	Durganath Chattopadhyay	... 17-11	First.
2247	Pramodranjan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18	First.
2248	Krishnadhan Datta (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
2249	Maniklal Ray (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
2250	Praphullaratan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
2251	Ganeshchandra Majumdar (m)	... 16-8	First.
2252	Subodhchandra Das	... 20-2	Second.
2254	Bibhutibhushan Das (m)	... 18-4	First.
2255	Chandrabhushan Pal (MLm)	... 17-1	First.
2256	Bibhutibhushan Mallik (MLm)	... 16-1	First.
2257	Narendranath Pal (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
2258	Nitaicharan Basu	... 16-3	First.
2261	Radhikaprasad Shi (m)	... 17-9	First.
2263	Girijabhushan Mallik (Mm)	... 18	First.
2264	Atindranath Mallik	... 17-6	Second.
2265	Arabinda Gangopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
2266	Charuchandra Ghosh	... 19-4	Third.
2267	Khagendrabhushan Ballabh	... 18-2	Second.
2268	Gaurchandra De	... 17-2	Second.
2270	Sibkrishna Sarkar	... 20-11	First.
2271	Prishikes Niyogi	... 17-8	Third.
2272	Prakaschandra De	... 17-4	First.
2273	Susilkumar Sengupta	... 18-3	Second.
2274	Phanindranath Basu	... 18-2	Second.
2276	Gurusaran Bandyopadhyay	... 18-7	Second.
2277	Nirmalchandra Si (V)	... 16-2	First.
2278	Umapada Mukhopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
2279	Phanibhushan Mandal	... 17-7	First.
2280	Dulalchandra Sen	... 17-2	Second.

**Harinabhis A. S. School.**

2282	Sukumarchandra Basu (m)	... 16-11	First.
2283	Bishnupada Nath (m)	... 18-8	Second.
2284	Nripendranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-11	First.
2285	Satyacharan Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-1	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Harinabhi A. S. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	2286 Matilal Sanphui (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		2287 Tulsicharan Sinha (m)	... 18-2	First.
		2288 Santoshkumar Sen (m)	... 18-7	Second.
		2290 Durgapada Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-9	First.
		2291 Sudinkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 20-11	Second.
		2292 Basantakumar Mitra	... 21-3	Second.
		2294 Prabodhkumar Purkait	... 20-2	First.
		2295 Syamacharan Basu	... 17-11	First.
		2296 Arunenduprobas Basu	... 17-6	Second.
		2297 Jitendranath Ghosh (m)	... 16-11	First.
		2299 Nilkrishna Mitra	... 18-6	Third.
		2300 Durgapada Mukhopadhyay	... 17-9	Second.
		2301 Birendranath Mitra	... 17-5	Second.
<b>Boral H. C. E. School.</b>				
		2302 Chintamani Chakrabarti	... 19-11	First.
<b>Cotton Institution.</b>				
		2303 Jogendramohan Pramanik	... 21-4	Second.
		*2304 Prabhapada De (ML ml)	... 18-2	First.
		2305 Sadhanchandra Ghosh	... 16-4	First.
		2306 Panchanan Ghosh	... 17-8	First.
		2308 Gaurmohan Ghosh (m)	... 18-2	First.
		2309 Pradyotkumar Pal	... 21-8	First.
		2310 Sibsatya Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17-10	First.
		2311 Bijanbihari Sarkar (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		2312 Nirapada Mukhopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
		2313 Umapati Chattopadhyay	... 18-3	First.
		2314 Kalikrishna Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 19-4	First.
		2315 Debananda Goswami	... 17-8	Second.
		2316 Nareschandra Sengupta (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		2317 Sudhansukumar Bhawani	... 16-9	Second.
		2318 Taraknath Sinha	... 17-9	Second.
		2319 Paresnath Bandyopadhyay	... 24-10	First.
		2320 Birendranath Basu	... 16-2	First.
		2322 Bhabanicharan Ghosh	... 16-11	Second.
		2323 Jagannath Prasad Trivedy (M)	... 18-10	First.
		2324 Gajanan Raghunath Prasad Shukla	... ..	Second.
		2326 Manzoorul Hasan	... 20-8	Second.
		2327 Bijalimohan Bandyopadhyay	... 19-9	First.
		2328 Rabindranath Mitra	... 19-4	First.
		2330 Dama Narasinha Row	... 21-2	Second.
		2332 M. Md. Raushan Ali	... 19-8	Second.
		2334 Hira Lall	... 18-9	Second.
		2335 Syed Ahmad Ali	... ..	Second.
		2336 Riazul Hasan	... 17-11	Second.
		2337 Saghir Ahmad (M H)	... 16-2	First.
		2338 Mohamad Mubin	... 16-9	Second.
		2339 Ali Ashraf Syed (l)	... 17-6	First.
		2340 Mohd. Ibrahim Khan (l)	... 16-11	First.
		2341 Syed Fazleali Kadri	... 22-7	First.
		2342 Md. Atikullah Khan	... 17-9	First.
		2344 Abdul Jalil	... 16-4	Second.
		2345 Habibur Rahman (Ml)	... 17-8	First.
		2347 Korbannuddin Ahmad (l)	... 21-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Metropolitan Institution, Main.</b>				
Cal.	...	*2349 Manmathanath Bagchi (MLml)	...	16-2 First.
		2350 Pramathanath Bandyopadhyay (m)	...	17-2 First.
		2351 Subodhkumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	...	16-3 First.
		*2352 Jamunajiban Bhattacharyya (MVI)	...	17-2 First.
		2353 Binaykrishna Basu	...	18-5 Second.
		2354 Prannath Baral (Mm)	...	19-1 First.
		2356 Matilal Biswas	...	19-8 Second.
		2357 Manindranath Basu (Mm)	...	16-7 First.
		2359 Nalinbihari Chattopadhyay	...	16-7 First.
		2360 Dhirendranath Das (m)	...	17-2 First.
		2361 Sailendranath Das (m)	...	16-3 First.
		*2362 Sudhindrakumar Dasgupta (MLml)	...	16-1 First.
		2363 Bijaykrishna De	...	21-1 Second.
		*2364 Durgapada Desarkar (Mml)	...	16-9 First.
		2365 Nripendranath Ghosh (Mm)	...	17-3 First.
		2366 Amalkrishna Karmakar	...	...
		*2367 Subodhranjan Majumdar (MLm)	...	16-10 First.
		2368 Gunendranath Mitra	...	18-2 Third.
		2371 Paresnath Mukhoti (m)	...	16-2 First.
		2372 Sisirkumar Mukhopadhyay (MLml)	...	16-2 First.
		2373 Sureschandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	18-1 First.
		2374 Birendrachandra Nath	...	26 First.
		2375 Harekrishna Nath (m)	...	19-4 First.
		2376 Praphullakumar Saha	...	19-2 Second.
		2377 Balaichand Set (m)	...	18-1 First.
		2378 Bijaykumar Bhattacharyya (m)	...	17-9 First.
		2379 Golakbihari Datta (m)	...	18-8 First.
		2380 Hrishikes Bandyopadhyay	...	16-1 Second.
		2381 Jagabandhu Basu (Mm)	...	16-1 First.
		2382 Sachindranath Basu	...	19-5 Second.
		2383 Bhujendranath Bhadra (m)	...	16-11 First.
		2384 Khagendranath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	...	17-2 First.
		2386 Nagendrakisor Chandhuri (Mm)	...	17-1 First.
		2387 Sailendranath Chaudhuri (Mm)	...	17-1 First.
		2388 Apurbachandra Datta (m)	...	17-6 First.
		2389 Jnanadaprassanna Ghosh	...	16-4 Third.
		2390 Sukumar Ghosh (Mm)	...	16-2 First.
		*2391 Jnanendranath Majumdar (Mm)	...	16-2 First.
		2392 Pratulchandra Majumdar	...	17-3 First.
		2393 Gaurchandra Mitra (Mm)	...	17 First.
		2394 Indujaranjan Ray (m)	...	17-4 First.
		2395 Samarendranath Ray (Mm)	...	17-6 First.
		2396 Jatindramohan Maitra	...	19-2 Second.
		2397 Gopalchandra Bhattacharyya	...	16-8 First.
		2398 Bipinkrishna Chakrabarti.	...	16-1 First.
		2399 Binaykumar Chaudhuri	...	19-7 Second.
		2400 Manindranath De	...	17-11 Second.
		2402 Sachindranath Ghosh	...	16-1 First.
		2403 Sisirkumar Ghosh	...	17-1 Second.
		2404 Laksmikanta Mitra	...	16-4 Second.
		2405 Subodhkumar Mallik	...	17-1 First.
		2406 Manimohan Mukhopadhyay	...	16-11 First.
		2407 Binaykrishna Nandi	...	19-1 Second.
		2409 Nitaicharan Sarkar	...	16-4 Second.
		2410 Patilpaban Sarkar	...	18-4 First.
		2412 Aboranath Gangopadhyay	...	19-2 Second.
		2413 Ishwari Prosad Goenka	...	16-3 First.
		2414 Kalipada Guha	...	16-8 First.
		2415 Nripendrakumar Basu	...	17-4 First.
		2419 Rabindranarayan Datta	...	16-5 Second.
		2420 Ranendranarayan Datta	...	18-1 Second.
		2421 Sailendranath Gupta	...	21-7 First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Metropolitan Institution, Main.</b>				
Cal.	2422	Indubhushan Sen	17-8	Third.
	2423	Mohitkumar Sen	16-6	First.
	2426	Dwarikadhish Tewary (M)	16-4	First.
	2427	Budh Sen Choubay	19-7	First.
	2428	Nagendralal Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-9	First.
<b>Bagan H. E. School.</b>				
	2429	Dibyendusundar Sarkar (Mm)	16-3	First.
	2430	Judhistir Maiti (m)	22-6	First.
	2431	Manomohan Dhara (m)	19-3	First.
	2432	Indubhushan Bhanja	22-5	First.
	2433	Syamacharan Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
	2434	Ramsasi Ghoshal (m)	16-7	First.
	2436	Manmathanath Sasmandal (m)	19-3	First.
<b>Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.</b>				
	2438	Nalinchandra Basu	19-6	Second.
	2439	Pareschandra Chakrabatti (Mm)	18-7	First.
	2440	Jayantakumar Ghosh	18-3	First.
	2441	Shaikh Deviruddin	19-5	Second.
	2444	Lalitmohan Sen	18	Second.
	2445	Nalinikanta Sarkar	18-4	Second.
	2446	Rajanikanta Maiti	20-6	Second.
	2447	Nanilal Jyoti	17-2	Third.
	*2448	Bholanath Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	16-4	First.
	2449	Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	18-1	First.
	2450	Nalinbihari Bandyopadhyay (m)	16-2	First.
	2451	Susilchandra Basu	17-2	First.
	2452	Nanigopal Basu	17-11	Second.
	2453	Mohitchandra Biswas	17-2	First.
	2454	Satyendranath Chattopadhyay	18-4	First.
	*2455	Krishnakumar Chattopadhyay (MV)	16-1	First.
	2456	Phanibhushan Chattopadhyay (m)	16-10	First.
	2457	Rashbihari Chattopadhyay (Mm)	18-9	First.
	2459	Sukumar Gangopadhyay (m)	18-2	First.
	2460	Sasankasekhar Ghosh	18-10	Second.
	2462	Nirmalkumar Gupta	17-1	First.
	2465	Phanindranath Mitra	17-9	Second.
	2466	Abanikanta Mukhopadhyay	18	First.
	2467	Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay	17	First.
	2468	Radharaman Mukhopadhyay	18-1	First.
	2469	Haraprasad Mukhopadhyay	16-11	Second.
	2470	Manindranath Mukhopadhyay	18-3	First.
	2471	Prakaschandra Rana (Mm)	20-8	First.
	2472	Anadinath Ray	16-5	Second.
	2473	Birendrakumar Ray (Mm)	17	First.
	2474	Gajanan Sarkar	18-2	First.
	2476	Jnanendranath Sinha (Mm)	17-4	First.
	2477	Hrishikes Sinha	17-2	Second.
	2478	Anandachandra Basu (Mm)	17-11	First.
	2479	Durgacharan Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
	2480	Suprabhat Ghosh (m)	17-2	First.
	2481	Amarprasad Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-10	First.
	2482	Birendubhushan Sen	18-2	First.
	2483	Bijankumar Sarkar	16-4	First.
	2484	Prakritibhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-6	Second.
	2485	Manimohan Basu	17-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.</b>				
Cal.	...	2486 Amarendranath Basu	... 18	Second.
		2487 Girindramohan Basu	... 19	Second.
		2490 Narendranath Chattopadhyay	... 20-8	Second.
		2492 Nandalal De	... 18-4	Third.
		2493 Purnendunath Desarkar	... 17-1	First.
		*2494 Phanibhusan Dirghangi	... 18-9	Third.
		2495 Sudbansusekhar Ghosh (M)	... 18-2	First.
		2496 Kisorimohan Karor	... 17-3	Second.
		2497 Hariprasanna Mukhopadhyay	... 16-11	First.
		2498 Sajanikanta Mudi	... 17-1	Second.
		2500 Lalitmohan Chattopadhyay	... 16-8	Second.
		2501 Debnarayan Niyogi	... 17-5	Second.
		2504 Chhedi Prasad (I)	... 17-2	Second.
		2505 Nandkishore Prasad	... 17-10	Second.

**Oriental Seminary.**

2506	Sarojakumar Dhar	... 16-2	First.
2507	Indranath Gangopadhyay (m)	... 16-2	Second.
2508	Satyendranohan Das	... 17-4	First.
2509	Prabhullakamar Hor	... 16-7	Second.
2510	Banbihari Mallik (m)	... 17-10	First.
*2511	Manindranath Bandyopadhyay (Lml)	16-3	First.
2512	Biswanath Das	... 16-4	First.
2513	Bibhutibhushan Saha (m)	... 16-2	First.
2514	Sailendranath Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17	First.
2515	Bimalkrishna Ray (m)	... 18-8	First.
2516	Kasinath Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
2517	Radhaballabh Basu (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
2518	Dulalchand Pal	... 19-7	Second.
2519	Nibaranchandra Biswas (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
2520	Prabhaschandra Bhattacharyya	... 19-4	Second.
2521	Susankasekhar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-1	First.
2522	Prankumar Ray	... 17-3	First.
2524	Sibchandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
2525	Satyanarayan De (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
2526	Pannalal Sil (M)	... 19-1	First.
2527	Indrapada Bhattacharyya	... 18-4	First.
2528	Dwijendranath Bandyopadhyay (M)	16-2	First.
2529	Nrityagopal Ray	... 16-9	Second.
2530	Radharaman Ash (m)	... 17-9	Second.
2531	Khagendrananjan Majumdar (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
2533	Sanyasicharan Set	... 21-5	Second.
2534	Kesabchandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-4	First.
2535	Debendranath Das (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
2536	Susilchandra Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
2538	Subodhkumar Saha (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
2539	Nikhilranjan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-11	First.
2540	Bishnupada Ghosh (m)	... 16-8	First.
2541	Pannalal Chandra (m)	... 17-2	First.
2542	Narendrakumar Mitra (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
2543	Raghunath Nandi (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
2544	Sankarnarayan Samanta (m)	... 17-3	First.
2545	Bimalaranjan Samanta (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
2546	Makhanlal Chandra (MLm)	... 16-2	First.
2547	Nandadulal Sanyal (m)	... 17-3	First.
2549	Krishnadas De (m)	... 16-10	First.
2550	Debabrata Ray	... 16-8	Third.
2551	Pratapchandra Ghosh	... 17-1	Third.
2552	Brajamohan Ghosh (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
2553	Jagatdurlabh Sil	... 18-2	Second.
2554	Sanilkrishna Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Oriental Seminary.</b>				
Cal.	2555	Sasadhar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-3	First.
	2556	Prasaddas Mukhopadhyay	17-2	First.
	2558	Sudhirschandra Ghosh (Mm)	16-10	First.
	2559	Brindabanchandra Kundu (M)	17-11	Second.
	2560	Sachindrakumar Dattachaudhuri (Mm)	16-6	First.
	2561	Ganganarayan Mitra	16-4	Second.
	2564	Tarapada Ghoshal	17-3	First.
	2566	Makhanlal Piplai	18-2	First.
	2567	Ganges Sanyal	16-1	Second.
	2568	Ramchandra Das	16-2	First.
	2570	Sudhansuranjan Datta	16-4	First.
	2571	Jagaddhatrikumar Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
	2572	Chandikumar Chattopadhyay	17-6	Second.
	2576	Prabhatkumar Mitra	18	Second.
	2579	Kesabchandra Chattopadhyay (M)	17-8	First.
	2581	Anilkrishna Pal	16-3	Second.
	2582	Subalchandra Mukhopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	2583	Jagabandhu Laha	17-2	Second.
	2586	Mrityunjay Saha	17-4	Third.
	2588	Ratanbhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-3	Second.
	2591	Binaybhushan Bhar	18-1	Third.
	2593	Saurendramohan Sen	18-2	Second.
	2594	Batakrishna Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.
	2596	Amalkrishna Mallik	16-10	Third.
	2597	Samarendranath Basak (Ml)	17	First.
	2598	Nandagopal Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.

**Barrackpur Govt. School.**

2599	Jyotishchandra Biswas (m)	20-5	First.
2600	Amarendranath Chattopadhyay (m)...	16-5	First.
2601	Bijaykumar Datta (Mm)	16-7	First.
*2602	Prakaschandra Ghosh (Mml)	17-2	First.
2603	Rangopal Ghosh (Mm)	16-3	First.
2604	Tarasankar Ghosh (m)	17-6	First.
*2605	Praneshchandra Majumdar (MLml)	19-4	First.
2606	Satishchandra Sarkar (m)	19-10	First.
2607	Bidhubhushan Sur (Mm)	17-10	First.
2608	Baidyanath Basu (Mm)	16-8	First.
2609	Manimohan Gupta	19-5	First.
2610	Jogeschandra Mitra	17-5	First.
2611	Gaurisankar Mukhopadhyay	17-7	First.
2612	Harendranath Bakshi	19-1	First.

**Shashati Nahala Abinas H. E. School.**

2616	Santoshkumar Mandal	16-9	First.
2617	Bijanbandhab Pramanik (M)	18-6	First.
2618	Nitaichandra Pradhan	16-2	Second.
2619	Syamapada Pal	18-2	Second.
2620	Debendranath Ghata	19-11	Second.
2621	Ramchandra Bera	18-10	First.
2622	Haripada Bera	18-4	Second.
2623	Upendranath Das	24	Second.
2624	Akhilchandra Manna	20-3	First.
*2625	Debendranath Maiti (MLl)	17-4	First.
2626	Saradaprasad Khara (ml)	17-7	First.
2627	Praphullachandra Sabut	18-7	First.
2633	Janinikanta Maiti	21-6	First.
2635	Susilkumar Sengupta (m)	18-10	First.
2636	Nirapada Das	21-8	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalay.</b>				
Cal.	...	2641 Babunandan Singh (m)	... 21-8	First.
		2644 Bhagirath Chandrawanshi	... 22-2	Second.
		2645 Devidayal Agarwala	... 16-9	First.
		2646 Ramprasad Chandrabarshi	... 21-2	Third.
		2649 Chet Singh Jayaswal (m)	... 16-1	First.
		2652 Mewaram Chaturvedi	... ...	First.
		2653 Nandkishore Ojha (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
		2654 Ramdhari Sinha (m)	... 17-7	First.
		2655 Ram Lakhman Prasad (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		2656 Rajkumar Bhatta	... 19-11	First.
		2657 Raghunath Prasad Sinha (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		2661 Balkrishna Rao Telang (Mm)	... 19-4	First.
		2662 Deshpati Singh (m)	... 20-5	First.
		2663 Gaya Prasad Rai	... 17-10	Third.
		2664 Gangacharan Dikshit (m)	... 18-3	First.
		2665 Hari Das	... 22-9	Second.
		2667 Surajbali Singh (m)	... 18	Second.
		2668 Biswa Nath Pandey (m)	... 20-8	Second.
		2669 Bindaprasad Sinha (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		2670 Bagishwari Prasad	... 19	Second.
		2671 Chandrikaprasad Singha	... 18-9	Second.
		2674 Lakshminidhi Chaturvedi	... 18-2	Second.
		2676 Mukteshwar Kumar	... 16-7	First.
		2677 Mahadeo Rao Telang	... 22	Second.
		2679 Mukteshwar Ray	... 20-2	Second.
		2680 Ram Bhawan Singh	... 18-7	Third.
		2681 Ramchandra Singh	... 19-6	Second.
		2682 Ram Chetan Rai (M)	... 18-5	First.
		2683 Shuk Deo Sinha	... 17-1	Third.
		2686 Ramkhelwen Tiwary	... 22-4	First.
		2688 Shiva Shankar Lal Das (m)	... 21-3	First.

**Scottish Churches Collegiate School.**

2689	Kalikrishna Ghosh (m)	... 17	First.
*2690	Bhupendranath Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17-5	First.
2691	Phanindranath Dalal	... 18-6	First.
2692	Phanibhushan Ghoshal (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
2693	Amitabha Saha (m)	... 17-2	First.
2694	Anilchandra Ghosh (m)	... 18-1	First.
2695	Krishnadas Palit (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
2696	Santoshkumar Dasgupta (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
2697	Banbihari Pal (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
2698	Pramodendranath Ray (m)	... 20-8	First.
2699	Satyanarajan Ray (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
2700	Haripada Pal (Mm)	... 21-4	First.
*2701	Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay (M L m H)	16-4	First.
2702	Samarendranath Basu (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
2703	Dineschandra Datta (MmH)	... 16-10	First.
2704	Amarendrakrishna Deb (m)	... 16-3	First.
2705	Basantakumar Gupta (mH)	... 16-8	First.
2706	Subodhchandra Mitra (M)	... 16-2	First.
2707	Bankimsyam Mukhopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
2708	Nripendranath Basak (m)	... 16-3	First.
2709	Mihirkumar Basu (M)	... 17-3	First.
2710	Surajmohan Basu (m)	... 17-10	First.
2711	Bijaykrishna Ghosh	... 17-2	First.
2712	Amritkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-5	Second.
2713	Pratulchandra Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
2714	Gaurchandra Mitra (m)	... 17-10	First.
2716	Kalicharan Mukhopadhyay	... 18-6	Second.
2717	Krishnakumar Ray	... 17-4	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Scottish Churches Collegiate School.</b>				
Cal.	2718	Dhirendranath Ghosh	18-3	First.
	2720	Sachindranath Datta, II (m)	18-9	Second.
	*2721	Sanatkumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-2	First.
	2722	Debendranath Basak (m)	17-3	First.
	2723	Nagendranath Basu (M)	16-8	First.
	*2724	Sailajkumar Basu (Mm)	18-2	First.
	2725	Jagannath Chattopadhyay (M)	18-4	First.
	2726	Nilkanta Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-2	First.
	2727	Dulalchand Datta (M)	19-3	First.
	2728	Sachindranath Datta (M)	17-3	First.
	*2729	Sudhirkumar Datta (Mm)	16-3	First.
	2730	Lalitchandra Ghosh (Mm)	16-6	First.
	2731	Tarakchandra Ghosh (MLm)	18-2	First.
	2732	Subodhkumar Mitra (Mm)	16-5	First.
	2733	Sunilkumar Mitra (Mm)	16-8	First.
	2734	Bijanbihari Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-3	First.
	2735	Durgapada Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-2	First.
	*2736	Kiranchandra Mukhopadhyay (MLm)	16-2	First.
	*2737	Syamacharan Mukhopadhyay (MLm)	16-1	First.
	*2738	Satyabhushan Rakshit (MmMc)	16-10	First.
	2739	Amarendranath Sen	18-2	First.
	2740	Girijanath Sen (Mm)	17-9	First.
	2741	Amarendranath Bandyopadhyay (M)	17-11	First.
	2742	Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	17-2	First.
	2743	Debendranath Basu (Mm)	17-3	First.
	2744	Jnanananda Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-1	First.
	2745	Sisirkumar Chattopadhyay (M)	16-3	First.
	2746	Purnachandra Datta (Mm)	16-7	First.
	2747	Bibhutibhusan De (Mm)	17-7	First.
	2748	Purnachandra Mallik (Mm)	16-2	First.
	2749	Matikanta Majumdar (Mm)	19-4	First.
	2750	Manindranath Mitra (Mm)	18-2	First.
	2751	Mahendrachandra Poddar (Mm)	17-1	First.
	2752	Rabindranath Sarkar (Mm)	17	First.
	2753	Susilkumar Sengupta (Mm)	16-3	First.
	2754	Nirendrabinod Sinha (Mm)	17-1	First.
	2755	Subalchandra Bandyopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	2756	Brajendranath Basu (Mm)	16-1	First.
	2757	Hirendrakrishna Basu (Mm)	16-5	First.
	2758	Sudhamay Basu (M)	18-3	Second.
	2759	Satindranath Chaudhuri	16-2	First.
	2761	Ranajitkumar De	16-9	First.
	2762	Amulyaratan Ghosh (m)	17-2	Second.
	2763	Bijaykumar Mitra (m)	17-8	First.
	2764	Manmathakrishna Mitra (M)	16-6	First.
	2765	Prabhashchandra Ray (m)	18-2	First.
	2766	Ramapada Samanta (Mm)	17-4	First.
	2767	Sudhirkumar Sen (M)	17-9	First.
	2768	Sailajkumar Haldar (Mm)	18-2	First.
	2769	Anilkumar Ray (Mm)	18-1	First.
	2770	Bijayendranath Datta (Mm)	17	First.
	2771	Satyabrata Bandyopadhyay (l)	16-1	First.
	2772	Praphullanath Chaudhuri (H)	18-6	First.
	2773	Bireschandra Datta (MLH)	16-10	First.
	2774	Manojkumar Deb	16-5	First.
		Bhupendramohan Lahiri	16-2	First.
	2777	Gunendranath Sen	17-2	First.
	2778	Jagadindranarayan Basu	16-10	First.
	2779	Nirmalchandra Biswas	17-2	First.
	2780	Gaganchandra Datta	16-3	First.
	2781	Rathindrakumar Ghosh (M)	16-7	First.
	2782	Manoharchandra Ray	17-3	First.
	2783	Nisithchandra Ray	17-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Scottish Churches Collegiate School.</b>				
Cal.	...	2784 Amarendranarayan Sinha	... 20-3	First.
		2785 Srikrishnanandan Tagore	... 17	First.
		2786 Satyacharan Ghosh	... 20-1	Second.
		2787 Gorachand Datta	... 18-3	Second.
		2788 Kanailal Bandyopadhyay	... 17-1	First.
		2789 Hiranyakanta Chattopadhyay	... 16-3	Second.
		2790 Nilmani Sengupta	... 18-2	First. *
		2791 Subimanchandra Ghosh	... 17-1	First.
		2792 Kanailal Mukhopadhyay	... 18-11	Second.
		2793 Sunitendramohan Tagore	... 16-8	First.
		2794 Praphullakanta Bhattacharyya (G)	... 17-9	First.
		2795 Saratkumar Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 16-2	First.
		2797 Debiprasanna Sarkar (MLI)	... 16-3	First.
		2798 Prabodhkumar Saha	... 16-9	Second.
		2799 Makhanlal Bandyopadhyay	... 21-1	Second.
		2801 Kuliprasanna Ray	... 19-2	Second.
		2802 Susilchand Datta	... 20	First.
		2803 Prabodhkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
		2804 Satindranath Chattopadhyay	... 16-7	First.
		2805 Narayanchandra De (M)	... 16-4	First.
		2806 Ramkrishna Deb (M)	... 16-5	First.
		2807 Prankrishna Deb (M)	... 16-5	First.
		*2808 Nabakrishna Ghosh (MHG)	... 17	First.
		2809 Kartikchandra Pal	... 16-5	First.
		*2810 Batakrishna Sen (MLHG)	... 16-11	First.
		2811 Nalinkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
		2812 Amalchandra Ray (H)	... 16-7	First.
		2813 Prabodhkumar Sanyal	... 16-9	Second.
		2814 Tulsicharan Sarkar	... 18-8	First.
		2815 Bimanchandra Sarbadhikari	... 17-4	First.
		2816 Pradyothkumar Lahiri (M)	... 16-8	First.
		2817 Dwijendranath Basu	... 18-2	Second.
		2818 Nirmalchandra Basu	... 17-6	Second.
		2819 Jyotindranath Chaudhuri	... 17-3	Third.
		2821 Kalidas Ghosh	... 18-6	Third.
		2822 Sachindranath Kar	... 16-3	First.
		2823 Jitendranath Mitra	... 19-3	First.
		2824 Nalinchandra Mitra	... 16-9	First.
		2825 Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.
		2826 Bijaykrishna Ray	... 17-6	Third.
		2827 Tulsidas Rudra	... 17-8	First.
		2830 Birendranath Ghosh	... 18-8	First.
		2831 Dharanidhar Sinha	... 17-5	First.
		2832 Bharatchandra Dubey	... 18-7	Second.
		2835 Dosabhoy Bezonjee Shroff	... 18-6	Second.
		2836 Shaput Hormusji Tangri (Mm)	... 19	First.
<b>Central Collegiate School.</b>				
		2839 Jitendranath Basak	... 16-2	Second.
		2842 Gaurhari Basu	... 19-6	Third.
		2844 Subodhchandra Chaudhuri (M)	... 16-2	Second.
		2846 Sudhirkumar Ghosh	... 18-7	First.
		2847 Nagendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 19-4	First.
		2851 Jnanendranath Saha	... 18-2	Second.
		2852 Birendrakumar Dalal	... 17-3	Second.
		2853 Amulyachandra Chakrabarti	... 19-2	Second.
		2857 Birendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
<b>Rajibpur A. V. High School.</b>				
		2858 Panchanan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
		2859 Dhirendranath Chakrabarti	... 16-11	First.
		2860 Karunamay Bhattacharyya	... 18	Second.



Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rajibpur A. V. High School.</b>				
Cal.	2861	Bibhutibhushan Ghosh	19-9	First.
	2862	Bijaymadhab Biswas (m)	16-3	First.
	*2863	Sudhansukumar Ghosh (Mml)	17-11	First.
	2864	Basantakumar Rajak (Mm)	16-2	First.
	2865	Jnanendranath Pal (Mm)	19-10	First.
	2866	Md. Wazed Ali (l)	19-2	First.
<b>Aryya Mission Institution.</b>				
	2867	Kshitischandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	20-2	First.
	2868	Santakrishna Bhattacharyya (m)	18	First.
	2869	Narayandas Mukhopadhyay (m)	16-8	First.
	2870	Amulyacharan Ghosh (Mm)	16-4	First.
	2871	Durgaprasad Mallik (Mm)	18-6	First.
	2872	Gaurimohan De	18-1	First.
<b>Sarangabad H. E. School.</b>				
	2873	Prabhaschandra Sarkar	18	First.
	2874	Jugalkisor Pal	20-5	Second.
	2875	Biswanath Datta (Mm)	17-4	First.
	2876	Purnachandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	18-6	First.
	2877	Dhirendranath Ghosh	17-3	First.
	2878	Lalitmohan Basu	18-11	Second.
	2879	Ramapati Chattopadhyay	20-9	Second.
<b>Sibganj Bishalakshi H. E. School.</b>				
	2880	Phanindranath Chakrabarti	17-1	First.
	2882	Bijaykrishna Das, I (m)	17-11	First.
	2883	Akshaykumar Jana	17-6	Second.
	2884	Bimalchandra Sinha (Mm)	16-4	First.
	2885	Makhanlal Das	18-11	Second.
	2886	Bijaykrishna Das, II	17-2	Second.
<b>Kolla Amir Ali H. E. School.</b>				
	*2887	Shaikh Beshiruddin Ahammad (I.Ml)	17-2	First.
	2888	Jitendranath Mandal (Mm)	19-3	First.
	2889	Kanailal Mandal	19-2	Second.
	2890	Goshthabihari Manna (m)	19-2	First.
	2892	Phanindranath Kayal (Mm)	20	First.
	2893	Chandrakanta Mandal (Mm)	18-6	First.
	2894	Saratchandra Bera	19-4	Second.
	2895	Rukhalraj Jana (m)	18-9	First.
	2896	Shaik Raihanuddin (M)	18	First.
	2898	Sarbeswar Bhattacharyya	18-1	First.
	2900	Bibhutibhushan Das	17-9	First.
	2903	Goshthabihari Mandal, I (M)	17-6	First.
<b>Andul H. C. E. School.</b>				
	2906	Santoshkumar Chattopadhyay	16-6	First.
	2908	Jagatbandhu Chakrabarti	20-1	First.
	2909	Nimaichandra Manna	16-2	Second.
	2910	Tarapada Set	16-3	First.
	2912	Saratchandra Ray	16-8	First.
	2913	Sudhirchandra Pal	17-8	First.
	2915	Srischandra Chakrabarti	19-6	Second.
	2916	Santoshkumar Haldar (m)	20	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Andul H. O. S. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	2917 Phanibhusan Chakrabarti	... 16-7	First.
		2918 Becharam Chakrabarti (Lm)	... 16-2	First.
		2919 Jnanendranath Mallik (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		2920 Bankubihari Mallik (m)	... 18-4	First.
		2921 Dwijendranath Patra (w)	... 16-2	Second.
		2922 Bharatchandra Kanrar	... 17-3	First.
		2923 Nandalal Naskar (m)	... 17-6	First.
		2924 Somendranath Kundachaudhuri	... 21-8	First.
		2925 Saratchandra Mukhopadhyay (M Vm)	18-3	First.
		*2926 Sudhirchandra Kumar (MLVm)	... 18-1	First.
		2927 Sudhirchandra Ghosh (m)	... 17-3	First.
		2928 Meghnad Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		2929 Goshtthabihari Ghosh (Mml)	... 16-2	First.
<b>Baharu H. E. School.</b>				
		2930 Bidhubhusan Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		2931 Sachindranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 17	First.
		2932 Hridaykumar Baidya (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		2933 Narayandas Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		2934 Kasiswar Mitra (m)	... 18-1	First.
		2935 Bhupendranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	18-2	First.
		2936 Amulyakumar Sen (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		2937 Amulyakumar Datta	... 17-10	Second.
		2938 Sibadurga Chattopadhyay	... 23	Third.
		2939 Bishnupada Das	... 18-2	Second.
		2940 Gopeswar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		2941 Prabhaschandra Datta	... 19-3	Third.
		2943 Binaykrishna Sen	... 18	Second.
		2946 Harendranath Ghosh	... 17	First.
<b>Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.</b>				
		2948 Karalipada Baidya	... 19-6	First.
		2949 Pulinbihari Bhattacharyya	... 19	First.
		*2950 Harendranath Bhattacharyya (M L ml)	... 19-3	First.
		2951 Susilkumar Chakrabarti	... 19-8	Second.
		*2952 Bhushanchandra Das (M L Vm)	... 16-4	First.
		2953 Kesabchandra Mitra (m)	... 16-1	First.
		2954 Bipinbihari Chakrabarti (MLV)	... 16-8	First.
		2955 Panchanan Chakrabarti (H)	... 17-11	First.
		2956 Hiralal Das	... 21-9	Second.
<b>Garden Reach C. M. S. High School.</b>				
		2957 Abdul Hamid Khan	... 18-4	First.
		*2958 Ajitkumar Mitra (Mml)	.. 16-8	First.
		2960 Shaikh Mohiuddin Hosain	... 20-2	Second.
<b>Morton Institution.</b>				
		2961 Kalidas Acharyya (m)	... 16-3	First.
		2962 Gaurcharan Basu (m)	... 17-4	First.
		*2963 Narendranath Chakrabarti (M L m)	... 21-3	First.
		2964 Amarnath Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-11	First.
		2965 Sankarprasad Chattopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
		2966 Dineschandra Gupta	... 16-3	Third.
		2967 Manilal Lahiri (m)	... 18-1	First.

Roll.	No	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Morton Institution.</b>				
Cal.	2968	Santikumar Mitra (Lml)	... 17-1	First.
	*2969	Debendranath Sarkar (MLm)	... 18-3	First.
	*2970	Kamalaprasad Sarkar (M L Vml)	... 16-3	First.
	2971	Praphullakumar Sarkar (m)	... 17-1	First.
	2972	Sudhirkanta Sen	... 17-3	First.
	2973	Kalipada Maitra	... 17-2	First.
	2974	Rabindranath Basu	... 16-2	First.
	2975	Ba dyanath Basu (m)	... 16-7	First.
	2976	Birendranath Mustaphi (m)	... 18-1	First.
	2977	Sailendranath Datta	... 18	First.
	2978	Kesabchandra Basu (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	*2979	Sukumar Bagchi ( MLm)	... 16-11	First.
	*2980	Gurudas Ghosh (MLm)	... 18-3	First.
	2981	Prabhatchand Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	2982	Ganeschandra Ghosh (m)	... 16-2	Second.
	2983	Lalitkumar Mitra (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
	2984	Kalicharan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
	2985	Binaykrishna Mukhopadhyaya (Mm)	17-3	First.
	2986	Labanyakumar Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
	2987	Sachindranath Sengupta (M)	... 17-7	First.
	2988	Satindranath Sengupta	... 16-9	First.
	2989	Rajendranath Sarkar	... 19-1	First.
	2990	Amarendranarayan Ray	... 17-9	Second.
	2991	Manindranath Mitra (M)	... 18-4	First.
	2992	Hemchandra Mitra	... 17-11	First.
	2993	Harendranath Bhattacharyya	... 19-1	Second.
	2994	Bimalchandra Sen	... 17-2	First.
	2995	Brajendramohan Ghosh (L)	... 17-2	First.
	2996	Panchulal Sil (V)	... 18	First.
	2997	Nandalal Basu	... 16-1	First.
	2998	Shaikh Nabi Bukhsh	... 18-3	First.
	2999	Satyendranath Ghosh (M)	... 17-1	First.
	3000	Girindrakrishna Datta	... 17-8	Second.
	3001	Tapendranath Chaudhuri	... 17-2	Second.
	3002	Bhupatibhushan Ray (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
	3003	Pratapchandra Basu	... 18-11	First.
	3004	Kartikechandra De	.. 18-3	First.

**Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.**

3005	Arlhendubhushan Deb (Mm)	.. 16-3	First.
3006	Santoshkumar Sen (Mlm)	... 16-11	First.
3007	Pratapchandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-2	First.
3008	Jatindranath Mallik (Mm)	... 18-11	First.
3009	Sudhansukumar Mitra (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
3010	Prabhaschandra Chattopadhyay (M)	16-3	First.
3011	Kalicharan Palit (M)	... 18-6	First.
3012	Niradbaran Guha	... 18-8	First.
3013	Abdul Wahid (m)	... 18-4	First.
3014	Syed Salimuddin	... 16-3	First.

**Ranaghat P. O. H. E. School.**

3015	Harendrakumar Sengupta (M)	* ... 17-6	First.
------	----------------------------	------------	--------

**Calcutta High School.**

019	Paritosh Das (m)	... 23	Second.
-----	------------------	--------	---------

Roll	No	Name	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Itachona S. N. Institution.</b>				
Cal.	3020	Santiswar Brahma	... 19-5	Second.
	3021	Dasarathi Konar (m)	... 18-10	First.
<b>Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.</b>				
	3022	Asutosh Datta (m)	... 19-10	First.
	*3023	Tarunanganath Ghosh (MVml)	... 16-4	First.
	3024	Jagabandhu Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-4	First.
	3025	Dhanchand Baral (m)	... 16-4	First.
	3026	Pulinbihari Sen	... 16-1	First.
	3027	Hiralal Sil (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
	3028	Kalprasanna Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
	3029	Rajendra kumar Ray (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	3030	Sibananda Sarkar	... 18-3	Third.
	3032	Akhilkumar Basu (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	3033	Narendranath Basu	... 16-3	First.
	3037	Anritalal Mitrabarmān	... 19-10	Second.
	3038	Gopalchandra Datta	... 17-8	First.
	3039	Pulinbihari Biswas	... 18-3	First.
	3040	Narendranath Majumdar	... 18-2	Second.
	3041	Sachchidananda Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
	3042	Tarakdas Ray	... 16-1	Second.
	3043	Brajendrakumar Basu	... 16-1	Third.
	3045	Manabendragopal Mukhopadhyay	... 18-10	Second.
	3046	Narendrakisor Majumdar	... 21	First.
	3047	Tarapada Sinha (LV)	... 17-10	First.
	3048	Jaysingh Nahar	... 16-3	Second.
	3050	Himansusekhar Bhattacharyya	... 16-1	Second.
	3052	Satyendranath Acharyya	... 20-6	First.
	3053	Hrishikes Mukhopadhyay	... 19-10	First.
	3054	Sarojkumar Basu	... 17-9	Second.
	3055	Nirendranath Majumdar (Mml)	... 17-5	First.
<b>Kidderpore Academy.</b>				
	*3056	Anadicharan Bhattacharyya (Mml)	... 17-9	First.
	3057	Sibal Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 19-1	First.
	3058	Sudhirkumar Datta (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	3059	Bishnupada Datta (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
	3060	Brajendramohan Ghosh (M)	... 16-2	First.
	3061	Bijaychand Chakrabarti	... 18-7	Second.
	3062	Nalinimohan Das	... 18-7	Second.
	3063	Arunkumar Basu (m)	... 17-3	First.
	3064	Anandamohan Barman	... 17-1	First.
	3065	Dhirendranath De	... 17-7	First.
	3066	Jitendrakumar Sahamandal	... 18-10	Second.
	3067	Sudhirkumar Gupta (m)	... 17-7	First.
	3068	Jibankrishna Chakrabarti (m)	... 20-4	First.
	3069	Nalinbihari Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 17	First.
	3070	Kesabchandra Gupta	... 16-7	Second.
	3072	Pratulchandra Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 17-5	First.
	3073	Sailendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 16-11	Second.
	3074	Tulasiprasad Pandit	... 16-7	First.
	3075	Baukimchandra Kumar	... 19-5	First.
	3076	Harendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
	3077	Manmathanath Chattopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
	3078	Manindrachandra Datta	... 19-8	Second.
	3080	Prabhaschandra Batabyal	... 19-8	Second.
	3082	Rakhalchandra Sil	... 17-5	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>New Indian School.</b>				
Pat.	...	3083 Rabindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-3	Third.
		3084 Sujitkumar Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
		3086 Praphullachandra Basu (m)	... 16-6	First.
		3087 Anilkrishna Das	... 16-10	First.
		3088 Haricharan Das (m)	... 19-7	First.
		3089 Gopinath Das (m)	... 17-4	First.
		3090 Chandraprasad Ghosh	... 17-3	Second.
		3091 Debakiram Kahar	... 16-3	Second.
		3092 Annadaprasad Kundu (m)	... 21-7	Second.
		*3093 Manindranohan Mallik (M.Lm)	... 17-5	First.
		3094 Nareschandra Mitra (m)	... 16-2	First.
		3095 Haricharan Nag (m)	... 18-2	First.
		3096 Gopalchandra Nan (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		3097 Debendranath Sarkar (Lm)	... 17-5	First.
		3098 Surendranath Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		3099 Radharaman Das (m)	... 17-3	Second.
		3100 Amulyaratan Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17-2	First.
		3102 Satyendranath Datta	... 17-3	Second.
		3105 Bibhutibhushan Chattopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
		3106 Makhanlal De	... 23-11	Second.
		3107 Nutbihari Ghosh	... 16-5	First.
		3108 Sunilkrishna Mitra	... 18-8	Third.
		3109 Rasbihari Nandi	... 17-2	Second.
		3113 Anilkrishna Basu	... 21-5	Third.
		3114 Subodhchandra Bandyopadhyay, II	18-6	Second.
<b>Chetia Boys H. E. School.</b>				
		*3115 Arunendranath Basu (Mml)	... 18-2	First.
		3116 Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	17-5	First.
		3117 Krishnagobinda Ray	... 22-9	Third.
<b>New Indian School.</b>				
		3118 Dhirendranath Sengupta	... 16-11	Third.
<b>Jhikra H. E. School.</b>				
		3119 Brajagopal Ghosh (m)	... 18-2	First.
		3120 Sasadhar Pandit (m)	... 16-4	First.
		3121 Ranimohan Manna (m)	... 16-14	First.
		3122 Lakshmikanta Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-11	First.
		3123 Sudarsanchandra Dhara	... 20-4	First.
		3124 Kanailal Maiti	... 18	First.
		3126 Bankimchandra Das	... 21-2	First.
		3127 Kesabchandra Set	... 18-2	First.
		3128 Nandalal Chattopadhyay	... 18-6	Second.
<b>Irphala K. M. Institution.</b>				
		3129 Aswinikumar Pal	... 20-2	First.
		3130 Narendranath Bhattacharyya	... 19	First.
		3131 Jugalkisor Rudra	... 17-10	Second.
		3133 Jitendramohan Hor	... 20-1	Second.
		3134 Biswanath Mandal	... 20-1	First.
<b>Santipur Oriental Academy.</b>				
		3135 Bhujendranath Pramanik (m)	... 18-2	First.
		*3136 Shaik Abdul Amin (M.Vm)	... 16-2	First.
		3137 Jitendranath Goswami	... 20-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in wh. the candidate has passed.
<b>Santipur Oriental Academy.</b>				
Cal.	...	3138 Manindranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-9	First.
		3139 Sudhiranjan Pramanik (Lm)	... 19-4	First.
		3140 Krishnadas De (m)	... 19	First.
		3142 Adwaitaprasad Goswami	... 17	Second.
<b>Amta H. E. School.</b>				
		3143 Sanatkumar Mitra (Mm)	... 18-7	First.
		3144 Sudhakar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		3145 Ramgopal Patra (Lm)	... 16-11	First.
		3146 Satyacharan Sadhukhan (Lm)	... 16-1	First.
		*3147 Sanatkumar Sarkar (MLml)	... 17	First.
		*3148 Shaikh Abdul Jalil (MLm)	... 18-5	First.
		3149 Niradbaran Basu	.. 18	First.
		3150 Sudhirchandra Koley	... 20-1	First.
		3151 Phanindralal Mukhopadhyay	... 16-2	First.
		3152 Satyacharan Panja	... 18-1	Second.
<b>Sarisa H. E. School.</b>				
		3153 Harischandra De (Mm)	.. 18-8	First.
		*3154 Birendranath Ghosh (MLml)	... 18-2	First.
		3155 Pulinchandra Haldar (m)	... 19-11	First.
		3156 Debendranath Kayal (m)	... 17-2	First.
		3157 Binaykrishna Majumdar	.. 19-3	First.
		3158 Jitendranath Sarkar	... 17-6	First.
		3159 Hemantakumar Biswas (m)	... 20-3	First.
		3160 Bibhutibhusan Das	... 17-5	Second.
		3163 Enamal Haque Laskar (ml)	... 18-7	First.
<b>Chakdaha Ramial Academy.</b>				
		3164 Ratanchandra Biswas	... 18-9	Second.
		3165 Udaychandra Chattopadhyay (MVm)	20-8	First.
		3166 Krishnakumar Datta (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		3167 Nandakumar Biswas (m)	... 21-3	First.
		3168 Anilkumar Gangopadhyay	... 20-5	Second.
		3169 Mathura Prasad	... 17-2	Second.
		3170 Bhudebchandra Sinharay (m)	... 16-2	First.
		3171 Mahabirsinha Ray	... 21-2	First.
		*3172 Prabhatkumar Sinha (MLml)	... 17-2	First.
		3173 Nalinchandra Taraphdar	... 17-6	First.
		3174 Jaladhar Bhattacharyya	... 17-6	First.
		3175 Rishipada Biswas	... 20-2	Second.
		3176 Bankimchandra Chakrabarti	... 23-11	Second.
		3177 Debeschandra Das	... 16-2	First.
<b>Kalna Maharaja's H. E. School.</b>				
		3178 Sarojkumar Ghosh (Vm)	... 17-6	First.
		3179 Charandas Chattopadhyay (MLm)	... 17-2	First.
		3180 Panchanan Mandal (MLm)	... 19-2	First.
		3182 Narendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 22-5	Second.
		3183 Bimalachandra Chattopadhyay (m)	21-3	First.
		3184 Bhairabgopal Das	... 19-10	Second.
		3185 Nirapada Sadhukhan (M)	... 18	First.
		3186 Kalibhushan Biswas	... 19-2	Second.
		3187 Gatikali Bandyopadhyay	... 17-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kaina Maharaja's H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	3188 Shorashimohan Chattopadhyay	... 19-6	First.
		3190 Lalitkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 19-3	Second.
		3191 Jamatali Shaik	... 20-8	Second.
		3192 Rashbihari Nandi	... 19-8	First.
<b>Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.</b>				
		3193 Rajendranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 22-8	First.
		3194 Satyakripan Ghosh	... 18-9	First.
		3196 Satishchandra Samanta	... 19-8	First.
		3198 Bhupendranath Ghosh (L)	... 17-10	First.
		3199 Kunjabihari Bandyopadhyay	... 19-7	Second.
		3200 Anilkrishna Ray	... 18-2	First.
		3201 Shaikh Golam Akbar	... 19-7	Second.
<b>Sonakhali H. E. School.</b>				
		3204 Durlabchandra Sinha (M)	... 17-8	First.
		3205 Nimaichand Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
<b>Tamluk Hamilton High School.</b>				
		3206 Arabinda Bag (M)	... 17-5	First.
		3207 Nagendranath Bera	... 19-5	Second.
		3208 Jagadishchandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 20-5	First.
		3209 Charuchandra Das (m)	... 18-10	First.
		3210 Kiranchandra Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
		3211 Praphullakumar Maiti	... 20-1	Second.
		3212 Santoshkumar Panda (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
		*3213 Bhabanirajan Panja (MLml)	... 17-6	First.
		3215 Bibhutibhushan Ray (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		3216 Rabindranath Chandra (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		3217 Pratapkumar Das	... 17	Second.
		3218 Dhirendranath Ghosh (m)	... 17-2	First.
		3219 Balaichandra Majumdar (MmH)	... 18	First.
		3220 Babhrabhushan Sinha (m)	... 16-3	First.
		3221 Nirmalkrishna Basuchaudhuri (Mm)	17-8	First.
		3222 Swadeskumar Hajra (Mm)	... 16 3	First.
		3223 Manindranath Maiti (m)	... 16-5	First.
		3224 Saratchandra Maiti (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
		3225 Nagendranath Ray (Mm)	... 20-8	First.
		3226 Hrishikes Samanta (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		3227 Sarbeswar Samanta (Mm)	... 19-6	First.
<b>Haripal Gurudayal Institution.</b>				
		3228 Santoshkumar Ghosh (m)	... 17-1	First.
		3229 Kalikisor Sinharay (m)	... 18-4	Second.
		3230 Shaikh Atiar Rahman	... 17-4	Second.
		3231 Pramathanath Bandyopadhyay	... 18-1	Second.
<b>Narit Nyayratna Institution.</b>				
		3232 Sudarsan Chattopadhyay	... 22-11	Second.
		3233 Jogischandra Chattopadhyay	... 19-1	Second.
		3234 Napharchandra Rit (m)	... 16-11	First.
		3235 Bijaychandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
		3236 Tarakinkar Ray (m)	... 19-5	First.
		3237 Phatikechandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ischamondal H. E. School.</b>				
Ori.	...	3238 Tulsicharan Mukhopadhyay	... 18-5	First.
		3239 Radhapada Dasbasu	... 17-1	First.
		3240 Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay (M)	16-10	First.
<b>Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.</b>				
	3241	Manoranjan Ghosh	... 18-7	Second.
	3242	Satischandra Rana	... 18-3	First.
	3243	Harisadhan Ray	... 17-5	Second.
	3244	Kunjabihari Hajra	... 17-6	First.
	3245	Debendranath Sau (M)	... 18-5	First.
	3246	Surendranath Malakar (m)	... 19-1	First.
	3248	Narendranath Sinha	... 19-2	First.
	3249	Nagendranath Jana (m)	... 18-2	First.
	3250	Satischandra Pal	... 19-7	Third.
<b>Janai Training School.</b>				
	3251	Sureschandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm)...	17-6	First.
	3252	Krishnakamal Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-1	First.
	3253	Panchanan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-1	First.
	3254	Nilmani Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-5	First.
	3255	Anilprakas Gangopadhyay	... 18-1	Second.
	3256	Nrisinhadas Bhattacharyya	... 18-8	Second.
	3257	Nirapada Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
	3258	Bishnupada Ghosh	... 18-2	First.
<b>Mugkalyan H. E. School.</b>				
	*3251	Sanyasicharan Maity (Lml)	... 16-4	First.
	*3260	Upendranath Bandyopadhyay (MLml).	17-3	First.
	3261	Radhakanta Chattopadhyay	... 17	First.
	3262	Bhupendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-11	First.
	3263	Taritkumar Ghosh (m)	... 19-7	First.
	3264	Bankimchandra Kayal (m)	... 19-11	First.
	3265	Anilkumar Sarkar (m)	... 17-2	First.
	3266	Ajitkumar Ghosh (m)	... 17-4	First.
	3267	Nirapada Chakrabarti	... 18-2	First.
	3268	Satindranath Chakrabarti (M)	... 20-2	First.
	3269	Nutbihari Mukhopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
	3270	Shaik Bisarat Hossen (l)	... 17-6	First.
<b>Arbella J. V. H. E. School.</b>				
	3271	Khagendranath Biswas (M)	... 16-9	First.
	3272	Tarapada Biswas	... 17-1	First.
	*3273	Kanailal Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
	3274	Amanat Mondal (Mm)	... 21-9	First.
	3275	Bijaymadhab Mandal (Lm)	... 19-6	First.
	3276	Meserali Mollah (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	3277	Haripada Nagchaudhuri	... 22-3	Second.
	3278	Nitaipada Sardar	... 21-1	First.
<b>Gobardanga H. E. School.</b>				
	3279	Amalkumar Chattopadhyay	... 17-5	First.
	3280	Durgapada Bandyopadhyay	... 16-5	Third.
	3281	Sansarnath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-6	First.
	3282	Bankimchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 19-11	Second.
	3283	Abdul Mazid Shah	... 16-5	Second.
	3285	Panchanan Chaudhuri	... 25-3	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bangabasi College School.</b>				
Cal.	*3286	Praphullakumar Gangopadhyay (MLm).	16-7	First.
	3287	Haribhushan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-5	First.
	3288	Debendrachandra De	... 16-2	Second.
	3289	Jitendranath Chattopadhyay	... 17-6	First.
	3290	Sachchidananda Mitra	... 17-2	Second.
	3291	Nisanath Bandyopadhyay	... 19-2	First.
	3292	Kanailal Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
	3293	Lalitmohan Chattopadhyay	... 18	Second.
	3294	Badyanath Sil (m)	... 17-8	First.
	3295	Susilchandra Mukhopadhyay (Lm)	... 16-3	First.
	3296	Susilchandra Sarkar	... 16-2	Second.
	3297	Harendranath Ghosh	... 16-6	First.
	3298	Nareschandra Sengupta (m)	... 17-4	First.
	3299	Santoshkumar Pal (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
	3300	Bankimbihari Mukhopadhyay	... 16-9	Second.
	3301	Nareschandra Das Gupta (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
	3302	Subodhkumar Agasti (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	3303	Arunkumar Sengupta (m)	... 17-7	First.
	*3304	Sukumar Basu (MLm)	... 16-1	First.
	3306	Sudhirchandra Mitra (m)	... 18-1	First.
	3307	Dulalchandra Ray (m)	... 19-1	First.
	3308	Susilkumar Pathak (M)	... 17-6	First.
	3309	Bankimchandra Pal (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
	3310	Bijalibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-5	Second.
	*3311	Pankajkumar Chattopadhyay (Mml)	16-7	First.
	3312	Binayendrakisor Gupta (m)	... 17-4	First.
	3313	Sarojendu Datta (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
	3314	Upendranath Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
	3315	Sailendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 18	Second.
	3316	Susilkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-1	Third.
	3317	Kaliprasanna Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-3	First.
	3318	Manotoshkumar Sinha	... 17-2	Second.
	3319	Sibnath Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-11	First.
	3320	Gopalchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 16-2	First.
	3321	Rohinidralal Mitra	... 18-2	Third.
	3322	Rabindranath Chattopadhyay, II	... 17-2	Second.
	3323	Anilchandra Brahma (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
	3324	Sasadhar Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
	3325	Koakobuzzaman	... 20-6	Second.
	3326	Nitaichand Borai (m)	... 17-9	First.
	3327	Nandalal Sen	... 19-1	Second.
	3328	Sailendranath Mallik	... 16-1	Third.
	3329	Jaykumar Chakrabarti	... 17-8	Second.
	3330	Purnshottam Sen	... 16-5	Second.
	3331	Jogindralal Mitra	... 16-8	Third.
	3332	Charuchandra Basu	... 17-8	Second.
	3333	Rabindranath Chattopadhyay, I	... 18-5	Second.
	3334	Maniklal Saw	... 21-3	Third.
	3335	Sisir Kumar Pande	... 17-4	Second.
	3336	Snehamay Sanyal	... 18-11	First.
	3337	Birendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
	3338	Asokkumar Ray	... 17-5	Second.
	3339	Manindrachandra Debray (M)	... 17-10	First.
	3340	Bhikhachandra Basu	... 18-5	Second.
	3341	Aswinikumar Bhattacharyya	... 16-8	Second.
	3342	Durgacharan Chattopadhyay	... 16-11	Second.
	3343	Surendranath Das	... 16-8	First.
	3344	Debidas Mukhopadhyay	... 17-7	First.
	3345	Gaurimohan Ghosh	... 16-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hare School.</b>				
Cal.	...	3346 Phanindranath Sen (Mm)	...	First.
		3347 Jyotischandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm).	16-9	First.
		3348 Madan Mohan Sinha (Mm)	...	First.
<b>Jaynagar Institution.</b>				
		3349 Sudhircopal Datta (m)	...	16-2 First.
		3350 Chandicharan Basu (Mm)	...	16-5 First.
		3351 Bisweswar Bhattacharyya	...	18-1 Second.
		3352 Dhirendranath Bindu (m)	...	22-7 First.
		3353 Narendranath Chakrabarti	...	16-9 First.
		3354 Brindabanchandra Chattopadhyay	...	16-1 First.
		3355 Lalitmohan Datta (m)	...	17-5 Second.
		3356 Kesab Lal Gangopadhyay (Mm)	...	16-6 First.
		3357 Pannalal Ghosh (Mm)	...	20-4 First.
		3358 Rishnupada Mistri (m)	...	16-3 First.
		3360 Pratulkumar Mitra (Mm)	...	17-6 First.
		3361 Satischandra Mandal (m)	...	17-7 First.
		3362 Gaurhari Pal	...	18-4 First.
		3363 Sudhansubhushan Sarkar	...	17-11 Second.
		3364 Gopendrakrishna Biswas	...	19-2 Second.
		3365 Dhirendranath Mitra	...	21-2 Second.
<b>Barulpur H. E. School.</b>				
		3366 Satyabhushan Bandyopadhyay	...	19-1 First.
		3367 Gauriprasad Bhattacharyya	...	17-3 Third.
		3368 Hrishikesh Chakrabarti (m)	...	17-6 First.
		3369 Rajanikanta Marik (m)	...	20-4 First.
		3370 Sachchidananda Majumdar (m)	...	18-6 First.
		3371 Binaybhushan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	...	18-2 First.
		3372 Saratkumar Bandyopadhyay	...	22-1 Second.
		3373 Saratchandra Biswas (V)	...	16-5 Second.
		3374 Ramendrakumar Mitra	...	18-2 First.
<b>Ashadtalla C. M. H. E. School.</b>				
		3376 Jaharlal Jana	...	17 Third.
		3377 Rajanikanta Jana (Mm)	...	18-7 First.
		3379 Harekrishna Maiti	...	18-2 First.
		3380 Bhikhari Charan Samanta	...	17-6 Second.
		3381 Sasibhushan Bhunia (Mm)	...	18-4 First.
		3383 Basantakumar Jana	...	19-1 Second.
		3385 Bhushanchandra Nayak	...	21-2 Third.
		3386 Adharchandra Das	...	16-1 Third.
		3394 Pratapchandra De	...	17-4 Second.
		3395 Srinibas Pramanik	...	17-2 Second.
<b>Town School, Calcutta.</b>				
		3402 Baniprasanna Bhattacharyya (m)	...	18-3 First.
		3403 Brajendranath Sen	...	19-2 Second.
		3404 Samarendranath Biswas (m)	...	16-3 First.
		3405 Jatindranath Biswas (Mm)	...	16-1 First.
		3406 Phanindranath Biswas (m)	...	18-7 Second.
		3407 Abhaycharan Biswas (m)	...	17-8 First.
		3408 Phanindranath Mukhopadhyay	...	19-4 Third.
<b>Kumar Radhaprasad Institution.</b>				
		3411 Udaychand Pal	...	18-10 Second.
		3412 Nagendranath Porel	...	19-5 Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
Cai.	...	3414 Bijaylal Lahiri (Mm)	...	First.
	...	3415 Bijayprasad Datta (Mm)	17-3	First.
	*	3416 Kanailal Sur (Mm)	17-3	First.
	...	3417 Mahadebchandra Sen (m)	17-6	First.
	...	3418 Kumudranjan Chattopadhyay	17-4	Third.
<b>Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch.</b>				
	*	3419 Gurudas Chattopadhyay (MVm)	16-6	First.
	...	3420 Hemchandra Chandra	16-1	First.
<b>Mitra Institution, Calcutta.</b>				
	...	3423 Saileschandra Ray	16-5	First.
	...	3424 Bimalchandra Das (m)	17-4	First.
	...	3425 Amarchandra Mukhopadhyay	18-2	Second.
<b>Town School, Calcutta.</b>				
	...	3426 Somnath Mitra	19-9	Second.
<b>Seal's Free College.</b>				
	...	3427 Basantakumar Chattopadhyay (M)	16-6	First.
	...	3428 Narendranath Chakrabarti, II	17-4	Second.
	...	3429 Gopinath Mallik (Mm)*	17-5	First.
	...	3434 Girindranath Sinha (Mm)	16-10	First.
	...	3435 Byomkes Lahiri (Mm)	16-9	First.
	*	3436 Tinkari Sen (Mml)	16-6	First.
	...	3437 Lalitmohaa Gangopadhyay (Mm)	16-6	First.
	*	3438 Nandakisor Chakrabarti (MLVml)	17-4	First.
	...	3439 Tulsidas Sen (M m)	16-10	First.
	...	3440 Santoshkumar Das (m)	17-2	First.
	...	3441 Jyotischandra Ghosh (m)	17-8	First.
	...	3442 Upendramohan Ghosh (m)	18-1	First.
	*	3443 Pasupati Basu (MLml)	16-11	First.
	...	3444 Bholanath Chakrabarti (Mm)	17-4	First.
	...	3445 Narendranath Chakrabarti, I	16-8	First.
	...	3446 Haridas Ray (m)	16-9	First.
	...	3448 Tarapada Biswas	16-11	First.
	...	3449 Maniklal Chattopadhyay (m)	16-6	First.
	*	3450 Prabhaskrishna Mitra (MLVIIH)	16-6	First.
	...	3451 Kantilal Ghosh	16-8	Second.
	...	3452 Phanindramohan Ray	16-10	First.
	...	3455 Harakali Mukhopadhyay	16-7	First.
	...	3456 Bholanath Bandyopadhyay	18-5	First.
	...	3457 Dhananjay Bandyopadhyay	17-4	First.
	...	3458 Harihar Mukhopadhyay	18-3	Second.
	...	3461 Satischandra Ghosh (l)	17-4	First.
	...	3464 Jugalkisor Baral (m)	16-11	First.
<b>Taltala High School.</b>				
	...	3466 Shaikh Golam Mohiuddin	17-2	First.
	...	3467 Batakrisna Sahu (MLml)	17-2	First.
	...	3468 Satischandra Ray	17-9	Second.
	*	3469 Paritosh Mukhopadhyay (MLml)	18-2	First.
	...	3470 Sudhirbhusan Sinha (MLml)	16-3	First.
	...	3471 Kshetramohan Bakshi (MLl)	17-5	First.
	...	3473 Mohinimohan Chaudhuri (Mm)	18-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Taitain High School.**

Cal. ...	3475	Sailendranath Ray Chaudhuri	18-2	First.
	*3476	Nripatinath Mukhopadhyay (MLVml)	16-2	First.
	3477	Nandalal Kundu (m)	18-6	First.
	3478	Kamalprasad Chaudhuri	17-4	Third.
	3479	Rampujan Misser	17-2	First.
	3480	Jyotiprasanna Mukhopadhyay	17-4	Third.
	3481	Jagatdurlabh Ray	16-2	First.
	3482	Rabindranath Mukhopadhyay	16-9	First.
	3483	Mrigankanath Chaudhuri (Ll)	16-6	First.
	*3485	Hirendranath Mukhopadhyay (MLVIH).	16-1	First.
	3487	Nirendranath Basu	18-8	First.
	3488	Prabhaschandra Sinharay	17-10	Second.
	3492	Anandagopal Mukhopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	3493	Upendranath Ghosh	19-3	First.
	3494	Amarchandra Ghosh	16-5	First.
	3495	Hemendranath Pal	18-4	Second.
	3496	Susilkumar Majumdar	17	Second.
	3497	Praphullakumar Mitra	19-2	Second.
	3498	Gopalchandra Paik	21-1	Third.
	3504	K. E. Chacko (G)	22-9	First.
	3505	P. M. Mammen	21-10	First.
	3506	M. S. John (G)	20-6	First.
	3507	K. E. John	20-1	First.
	3508	Rajaram Sonar	19-8	Second.
	3509	Jitendranath Chaudhuri	18-9	Third.
	3510	Abdul Baky Bhuya	17-2	Second.
	3511	Chowdhury Ali Apsar (Mm)	18-3	First.
	3513	Abdul Hamid Khan	20-7	Second.
	3516	Rastamuddin Ahmed	21-2	Second.
	3517	Mohammad Sayeed (l)	18-2	First.
	3519	Ekbāl Hosain (l)	16-4	First.
	3520	Abdur Rahaman	19-7	Third.
	3522	Abdul Bari	16-5	First.
	3523	S. M. Zainulabdin	18-11	Second.
	3526	Shaikh Mehdi Hossain	18-10	First.
	3527	Md. Yusuf	20-2	First.
	3528	Bodruddin Ahmad	20-1	Second.
	3531	Manzoor Ahmad	19-1	Second.
	3533	Syed Mohammed Karim (l)	21-4	First.
	3534	Shah Sharifor Rahman	18-4	Second.
	3535	Syed Mohammad Akhtar	18-5	First.
	3537	Abdur Rauf	16-5	Second.
	3541	Syed Kazim Ali (l)	17-3	First.
	3542	Syed Wasi Ahmad	18	First.
	3547	Syed Abdul Mojib	17-3	Second.
	3548	Fakhruddin Ahmad	22-2	Second.
	3549	Shamsul Hasan	16-2	First.
	3550	Nurul Hasan	16-8	Second.
	3552	Farasque Ahmad	18-3	First.
	3553	Mohd. Tahir	19-2	First.
	3556	Sadrul Hassan	17-2	Second.
	3557	Mohammed Mahmud	17-6	First.
	3558	Delawar Hossain	19-8	First.
	3559	Abu Mohammad Zahoerol Haque	23-2	Second.
	3560	S. M. Kabiruddin (m)	20-4	First.
	3563	Syed Farasad Hossain	19-3	First.
	3564	Mohd. Naimullah, I	18-11	First.
	3566	Mohd. Majieed Khan	19-9	Second.
	3568	Mohammed Afser	17-1	Second.
	3571	Gaurmohan Das	18-4	Second.
	3572	Kalipada Majumdar	24-2	Third.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Taitala High School.</b>				
Cal.	...	3573 K. C. Narayanan	... 21-6	First
		3574 Syed Nurul Hassan	... 16-5	First.
		3575 Md. Yehia	... 19-2	First.
<b>Collins Institution.</b>				
		3579 Syed Md. Nebal (I)	... 19-3	First.
		3580 Mirza Mehdi Ali Khan	... 16-7	Third.
		3581 Muhammad Ahmad Khan	... 18-3	First.
		3582 Mohd. Yusuf (M)	... 17-9	First.
		3583 Syed Ahmad	... 17-5	Second.
		3584 Niamatullah Siddiqi	... 18-9	First.
		3585 Mohammad Amin Khan	... 16-5	Second.
		3586 Abdul Ghafoor	... 17-3	First.
		3587 Intiazuddin Hyder	... 16-4	Second.
		3588 Syed Zakir Husain (m)	... 21-3	First.
		3589 Syed Mohammad Idris Nuqvi (Mml)	... 20-3	First.
		3590 Ali Haider	... 16-7	First.
		3591 Abdur Razzaque Quraishi	... 20-3	Second.
		3592 Mathura Prasad	... 17-5	Third.
		3593 Syed Abdul Quddoos	... 19-8	First.
		3594 Mohd. Abdur Razzaque (I)	... 18-5	First.
		3595 Mohammad Nizam	... 19-3	Second.
		3596 Syed Md. Nazir Ahsan	... 20-8	Second.
		3597 Mohamed Ali Azam	... 16-9	Second.
		3599 Abdul Hafiz Siddique	... 20-9	Third.
		3600 Gangadeen Durgaprashed Kousale	... 20-5	Third.
		3601 Syed Ahmeduddin Husaini	... 19-7	First.
		3602 Ahmad Husain	... 18-3	Second.
		3604 S. Mohammed Athar	... 18-6	Second.
		3606 Mohammad Khaslat Ali	... 18-1	First.
		3607 Syed Walilul Haque	... 18	Second.
		3609 Najmuddin Ahmad Kirmani	... 17-3	First.
		3612 Fazil Mohd. Khan	... 18-7	Second.
		3613 Syed Maherban Ali (I)	... 16-6	First.
		3614 Ata Hussain	... 18	Second.
		3615 Aktar Hasan	... 18-3	Second.
		3616 Intiaz Ahmad Shah	... 17-2	Second.
		3617 Md. Ershadul Huq	... 17-6	Second.
		3618 Abdul Ali	... 16-4	First.
		3620 Syed Zafar Abbas	... 17-11	First.
		3622 Syed Habib Zafar	... 20-3	First.
		3624 Nazir Ahmad	... 19-1	Second.
		3625 Md. Hashim	... 17-9	First.
		3627 Shaik Golam Mohiuddin	... 18-3	Second.
		3628 Syed Dildar Husain (I)	... 17	First.
		3629 Syed Azim Pasha	... 17-4	First.
		3630 Mohammed Anwar Ahmed	... 16-3	First.
		3632 Sikandar Husain Khan	... 18-7	First.
		3633 M. H. M. Asiff (M)	... 17-3	First.
		3634 Shahjahan Khan	... 16-5	First.
		3635 Syed Yaqubali	... 16-6	Second.
		3636 Syed Ashfaq Husain	... 17-5	Second.
		3637 Mohammad Askari	... 17-3	First.
		3639 Jagdeshwar Prasad	... 17-5	First.
		3642 Syed Fasihuddin Ahmad	... 17-3	Second.
		3643 Syed Fatehyazdan (M)	... 20-3	First.
		3644 K. Mirza	... 18-6	First.
		3645 Md. Nawab	... 17-6	First.
		3647 Mohd. Baqa Ali (V)	... 30	First.
		3648 Md. Abdur Raooof	... 18-4	First.
		3649 Mohammad Atafat Ali Khan	... 17-3	First.
		3650 Mohammed Baqaullah (IG)	... 17-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Collins Institution.</b>				
<b>Cal.</b>	...	3652 Pratapnarain Sinha	... 23	First.
		3653 Uma Shanker Jalotra	... 19	First.
		3654 Dharam Raj Bali Mathur	... 18-6	First.
		3660 Meghendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-11	Second.
		3662 Induprakas Ghosh (Mml)	... 16-4	First.
		3664 Binodbaran Mundle (m)	... 17-5	First.
		3672 S. A. Bakee	... 16-4	First.
		3673 Maung Ba Tin (mG)	... 18-5	First.
		3675 Maung Maung (m)	... 17	First.
		3676 Maung Ba Oung (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		3677 Ba Thaung (MmG)	... 16-4	First.
		3680 U. Saw Pru	... 20-3	First.
		3681 Shwe Kyaw Aung	... 16-9	Second.
		3684 Ng Kyi Nyun	... 17	Second.
		3685 Maung Ba Kyaw	... 19-5	Second.
		3686 Maung Pyeyin	... 16-7	Second.
		3689 Prakaschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
		3691 Parshottum Rao Khankhoje	... 19-8	Second.
		3692 Moolchand Vanjari (m)	... 19-6	First.
		3693 Sri Krishnachander Dutt	... 16-5	Third.
		3695 Hariharcharan Verma (m)	... 17-3	First.
		3696 Bimalkumar Tirkey (m)	... 20-4	Second.
		3697 Ramratan Singh	... 17-3	First.
		3698 Jint Ram	... 18-3	First.
		3699 Ramachandra Pandurang Songade	... 19-6	Second.
		3700 Shahadeo Singh	... 19-3	Second.
		3701 Sant Prasad	... 20-3	Second.
		3702 Bindeswari Prasad Misra	... 21-2	Second.
		3703 Ambica Prasad Khare	... 17-5	Second.
		3705 Waman Laxman Shrouti	... 20-10	Third.
		3708 Sanatkumar Mitra	... 16-4	First.
		3709 Labanyakumar De	... 16-5	Second.
		3710 Phanindrasedkhar Das (m)	... 16-4	First.
		3712 Baidyanath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-3	First.
		3714 Haralal Sil	... 17-3	Second.
		3715 Sukeskumar Taraphdar (m)	... 17-5	Second.
		3720 Solomon Biswas	... 18-5	Second.
		3721 Faijan Biswas	... 19-6	Second.
		3722 Maniklal Dan	... 16-6	Third.
		3723 Amarnath Biswas	... 18-6	First.
		3724 Prabodchandra Ray	... 18-2	Second.
		3725 Santikumar Buidya	... 18-5	Second.
		3726 Surendranath Sen	... 21-2	Second.
		3727 Bidyabhushan Saren	... 17-6	First.
		3730 Jagatgam Birshing	... 19-3	Second.
		3732 Chowtaria Pratap Bickrem Shaha	... 23-9	Second.
		3733 Dumber Bahadur K. C.	... 19-3	Second.
		3734 Govind Ganpatrao Todkar (ml)	... 19-8	First.
		3735 Pandurang Govind Aney (m)	... 19	First.
		3736 Krishnakesheo Rao Bhalekar	... 19-7	First.
		3737 Biharilal Sheoprasad Tiwar	... 21-3	Second.
		3738 Vinayak Sadasheo Kimmotkar (G)	... 19-5	First.
		3739 Sundor Narhar Saraf	... 17-5	Second.
		3740 Vasant Pandurang Mahajan	... 20-3	Second.
		3741 Janardan Keshao Mulay (G)	... 21-3	First.
		3742 Ramchandra Jagannath Pachpore	... 20-9	Second.
		3743 Deshpande Dattatraya Shamrao	... 20-11	First.
		3744 Govindanarayan Kulkarni	... 20-9	Second.
		3746 Gajanan Balaji Dabasahasra	... 19-3	Second.
		3748 Kango Ganapati Govind	... 18-3	Third.
		3749 Babu Rao Hari Pandit	... 19-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Aryya Mission Institution.</b>				
Cal.	...	3751 Sachindranath Saha	... 17-8	Third.
		3753 Bhabanath Basak	... 19-4	Third.
<b>Bangabasi College School.</b>				
		3754 Nandadulal Nayak	... 19-2	First.
<b>S. V. S. Vidyalaya.</b>				
		3755 Raghunath Pande	... 17-10	Third.
		3756 Ram Lakshan Mishra	... 22-9	Second.
		3757 Jai Krishna Singha	... 18-7	Third.
		3758 Raghawa Datta Vaidya	... 19-3	First.
		3759 Banarsi Proshad Pandey	... 16-4	Second.
		3760 Shukdeo Narayan Singh	... 19-10	Second.
		3761 Ayodhya Prosod	... 21-11	Third.
		3762 Parsuram Sinha	... 19-2	Third.
		3763 Gangaprosod Singh	... 17-7	Second.
		3765 Shivanandan Sinha	... 19-1	Second.
		3766 Jamuna Sinha	... 21-2	Second.
		3767 Brahmadeo Narayan Ray	... 19-8	Second.
		3768 Mushafir Singha	... 16-5	First.
		3769 Sukdeo Upadhaya	... 18-7	Second.
		3772 Shivakumar Bhatta	... 16-5	First.
		3774 Braj Raj Sharma	... 17-4	Second.
		3776 Kapil Deo Thakur	... 19-5	Second.
		3778 Dinanath Panday (m)	... 20-10	First.
		3779 Banarsilal	... 22-1	Third.
		3781 Surajnath Roy	... 19-9	First.
		3782 Gangaphal Roy (Mm)	... 19-9	Second.
		3783 Jaigopal Singh	... 19-10	Second.
		3784 Rama Briksh Lala (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		3786 Sheo Ganesh Singh	... 17	First.
		3787 Subh Karan Rai (Mm)	... 23-5	First.
		3789 Shri Datt Singh (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
		3790 Kamalapati Pande (Mm)	... 21-9	First.
		3791 Sures Roy (m)	... 17-5	First.
		3792 Jagannarayan Sinha (m)	... 19-6	First.
		3794 Ram Charitra Lal (m)	... 19-9	First.
		3795 Mani Mohan Dubey (m)	... 19-1	First.
		3796 Benimadhava Singh (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
		3797 Motilal Gupta	... 19-1	Third.
		3798 Dargahi Singh	... 22-7	Second.
		3800 Ramkrishna S. Naik	... 21-10	First.
		3801 Waman Daji Pande	... 18-5	First.
		3802 Ramchandra Govindrao Shastri	... 20-10	First.
		3803 Dattatraya Narhar Walkade (M)	... 20-10	First.
		3804 Kayande Yeshwant Vishwanath (M)	20-7	First.
		3805 Nilkanth Balaji Mohad	... 21-3	Second.
		3806 Waman Anundrao Deshmukh	... 18	First.
		3807 Shesharo Yadavrus Panojkar (M)	... 20-5	First.
		3808 Gulab Baliram Patil	... 22-9	First.
		3809 Trimbak Bapurao Rahat Gaonkar (M)	20-1	First.
		3810 G. D. Kawadkar	... 23-1	Second.
		3811 Govind Tukaramji Ganorkar	... 21-3	First.
		3812 Ramchandra Vithoha Kashikar (MLI)	... 19-6	First.
		3813 Narayan Trimbak Moharil	... 19-11	Second.
		3814 Narayan Sadusao Jawade	... 19-4	First.
		3815 Punjab Abarao Kale	... 21-2	Second.
		3816 Krishna Vithoha Patil	... 20-11	Second.
		3817 Ramrao Tukaram Korde	... 19-2	First.
		3818 Ayodhya Mishra	... 19-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>S. V. S. Vidyalaya.</b>				
Cal.	...	3819 Shyam Kishore Jha (I) ...	18-6	First.
		3820 Diva Kanta Jha ...	21-5	First.
		3821 Surat Jha ...	22-3	Third.
		3823 Damrupati Sinha ...	18-3	Second.
		3825 Anant Roy ...	18	Third.
		3826 Jagat Beharilal Agrawal ...	17-8	Second.
		3828 Shyama Prasad Verma ...	19-8	Third.
		3829 B. Shyam Kishore ...	18-8	Second.
		3830 M. Sree Rang Prasad ...	18-8	First.
<b>Calcutta High School.</b>				
		3831 Atulranjan Kar ...	18-8	Third.
		3833 Bibhutibhusan Halder ...	22-3	Second.
<b>M. L. Jubilee Institution.</b>				
		3835 Bindhayeshwary Pd. Singh ...	18-4	Second.
		3836 Syed Abdul Halim ...	17-3	Second.
		3837 Saiyed Md. Zahir ...	17-1	Second.
		3838 Gholam Husnain (I) ...	17-2	Second.
		3839 Syed Ali Hasan (I) ...	19-11	First.
		3840 Md. Chiragh Ali (I) ...	18-8	First.
		3841 Md. Ayyub (I) ...	16-4	First.
		3843 Ahrar Ahmed ...	18-4	First.
		3845 Shaikh Asbrafali (I) ...	20-4	First.
		3846 Mohammad Yaqub (I) ...	18-2	First.
		3847 Muhammad Ata Khan (IH) ...	16-1	First.
		3848 Mohammed Mahmood Ahmed (VI) ...	17-3	First.
		3849 Fazlur Rahman Khan (I) ...	20-8	First.
		3850 Abdul Halim (IH) ...	16-11	First.
		3851 Syed Naimuddin Ahmad ...	17	First.
		3852 M. Zafirul Hassan (IH) ...	17-4	First.
		3853 Md. Nehaluddin Siddique (I) ...	17-3	First.
		3854 Md. Yusuf (VI) ...	16-2	First.
		3855 Shah Golam Rasul (Mlm) ...	18-3	First.
		3856 Syed Samiul Hasan (ml) ...	18-6	First.
		3858 Kshirodprasad Mandal (m) ...	16-1	First.
		3861 Mathuralal Sah (Mm) ...	18-10	First.
		3862 Ramanikanta Ghosh (M) ...	21-5	First.
		3863 Dhuman Sinha ...	18	First.
		3864 Harnarayan Misser ...	19-10	Second.
<b>C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.</b>				
		3865 Dhirendranath Majumdar ...	16	First.
<b>Itachona S. N. Institution.</b>				
		3866 Pitabasan Datta (m) ...	17-4	First.
		3867 Pramathanath Hajra ...	20	Second.
<b>Showanipur Mitra Institution.</b>				
		3869 Sachindranath Chattopadhyay ...	18-9	First.
<b>Morton Institution.</b>				
		3870 Snsilchandra Bhattacharyya ...	18-5	Second.
		3871 Nagendramohan Chaudhuri ...	18-1	First.
		3873 Saurendrakrishna Basu ...	16-5	First.
		3874 Sailendranath Datta, I (m) ...	17-4	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ballygunge Jagadbandhu Institution.</b>				
Cal.	...	3876 Dhirendranath Ghosh	... 16-3	First.
		3877 Girijabhusan Chakrabarti	... 17-2	Second.
		3878 Paresnath Chattopadhyay (Mml)	... 16-8	First.
		3879 Sudhirchandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		3880 Nalinimohan Ray	... 19-9	Second.
		3881 Subalgopal Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		3882 Harischandra Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-10	First.
		3883 Jnanendranath Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17-10	First.
		3884 Subodhchandra Ray (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
		3885 Manaskantha Halder (M Vm)	... 16-5	First.
		*3886 Subhendusekhar Basu (MLV m Mc)	... 16-2	First.
		3887 Siddhinath Sanyal (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		3888 Bibhutibhusan Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		*3889 Hiranmay Bandyopadhyay (MLV IH)	16-6	First.
		3890 Sasankasekhar Laha	... ..	First.
		3891 Bisweswar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
		3892 Akshaykumar Bairagi	... ..	First.
		3894 Sudhansukumar Das	... 16-1	First.
		3896 Kshitischandra Chattopadhyay	... 18	First.
		3897 Satyendranath Chattopadhyay	... 19-11	Third.
		3898 Wahed Buksh	... 21	Second.
<b>Bishnupur Sir Rames Institution.</b>				
		3900 Jobed Ali Mistry	... 21-8	Second.
		3901 Susilkumar Sinha	.. 17-11	First.
		3902 Kaliprasanna Pal (Mm)	... 20-8	First.
<b>Collins Institution.</b>				
		3903 Rahimuddin Qureshi	... 16-5	Second.
		3905 Mg. Tun Nyo (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		3906 Mg. Tha Noe	... 17-7	Second.
		3907 U. Tha Hla	... 17-3	First.
		3908 Kyaw Zan Oo	... 16-3	Second.
		3910 Pan Phaw Aung	... 17-5	Third.
		3911 Maung Htwa Pe	... 18-9	First.
<b>Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.</b>				
		3914 Anilkumar Hajra (m)	... 16-11	First.
		3915 Balaram Adhikari (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
		3916 Rajanikanta Das (m)	... 18-1	First.
		3917 Jaharlal Ghosh	... 16-6	Second.
		3918 Ajitkumar Ray	... 22-7	Second.
		3921 Prabhaschandra Mitra (m)	... 16-3	First.
		3923 Nilmani Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-6	Second.
		3926 Abanimohan Bandyopadhyay	... 16-11	Second.
		3927 Jibankrishna Mallik (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		3929 Ranajitkumar Ray	... 18-2	Second.
		3930 Dinanath Das	... 18-4	First.
		3931 Arunkumar Ghosh	... 16-1	Third.
		3932 Satyaranjan Sen	... 19-8	Second.
		3933 Nitaichandra Motilal	... 18-1	Second.
		3934 Ganeschandra Mallik (m)	... 20-4	Second.
		*3935 Nandagopal Chakrabarti (Eml Vml)	... 16-2	First.
		3936 Niranjan Kumar Biswas (M)	... 23-8	First.
		3937 Subodhchandra Basu	... 19-6	Second.
		3940 Anilmadhab Chakrabarti	... 18-7	Third.
		3941 Surendranath Chakrabarti	... 23-1	First.

Roll,	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Kheiat Chandra Institution Calcutta.</b>				
Cal.	...	3943 Sajjanikanta Motilal	... 18-1	Third.
		3945 Gobindalal Ghosh	... 18-4	First.
		3946 Raja Vinkata Krishnalah	... 18-8	First.
		3947 A. V. Rama Raju (m)	... 18-5	First.
		3948 Ch. Nagaiah (Mn)	... 18-8	First.
		3949 Valluru Nageswara Rao	... 18-11	Second.
		3950 Kodali Chenebahiah	... 24-1	First.
		3957 G. Muni Raja	... 21-2	Third.
		3958 B. Sreenivasa Row	... 20-3	Second.
		3959 Abburi Ayodhya Ramiah	... 19-8	Third.
		3960 Andarapu Kokesam Subudhy	... 21-10	Second.
		3961 Sachindranath Dhar	... 17-1	First.
		3963 Najmul Hasan Ansari (l)	... 21-1	First.
		3964 Sripati Rai (l)	... 19-6	Second.
		3965 Yusuf Husain Khan (l)	... 22-8	First.
		3966 Mirza Ancees Ahmed Beg	... 24	Second.
		3967 Md. Jamil Akhter (l)	... 16-3	First.
		3968 Mirza Sardar Husain (l)	... 20-1	First.
		3969 Syed Ahmad Hasan (l)	... 20-3	Second.
		3970 Sh. Mohammad Hashim	... 25-9	First.
		3971 Shamsul Hasan Ansari (l)	... 19-3	First.
		3973 Mirza Said Husain (l)	... 25-3	First.
<b>Aryya Mission Institution.</b>				
		3976 Kamalakali Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-7	First.
<b>Scottish Churches Collegiate School.</b>				
		3977 Sailendra Nath Majumdar	... 18-3	First.
<b>Collins Institution.</b>				
		3978 Pa Haung	... 18-7	First.
<b>Central Collegiate School.</b>				
		3979 Nagendra Nath Datta (m)	... 19-1	First.
		*3981 Manoranjan De (MLml)	... 17-3	First.
<b>Itachona S. N. Institution.</b>				
		3982 Prakaschandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 19-3	First.
		3983 Trilochan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		3984 Lakshminarayan Chattopadhyay (m)	... 21-8	First.
<b>Kalipur H. E. School.</b>				
		3985 Srischandra Das	... 18-11	First.
		3986 Upendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-5	Second.
		3988 Khandaker Syedor Rahman	... 20-3	Second.
<b>Santipur Municipal School.</b>				
		*3989 I adharaman Khan (MLml)	... 19	First.
		3990 Kalidas Ray (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
		3991 Amarendranath Chaudhuri (M)	... 18-4	First.
		3992 Kamalkrishna Kundu	... 16-4	First.
		3993 Kalicharan Sanyal	... 18-2	First.
		3994 Nriyagopal Vidyanta (m)	... 17-11	First.
		3996 Prabhatkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-1	Second.
		3997 Kalipada Kasthya (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		3998 Byomkesh Bhanja (m)	... 19-2	First.
		3999 Lalitmohan De (m)	... 16-6	First.
		4000 Kshitischandra Goswami (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		4002 Ranglal Goswami	... 16-1	Second.
		4003 Anilkumar Ray	... 19	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Santipur Municipal School.</b>				
Cal.	...	4004 Ajitkumar Maitra	... 17	First.
		4005 Haridas De	... 17-9	Second.
		4006 Nareschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17	Second.
		4008 Balaran Bandyopadhyay	... 18-11	First.
		4009 Sahayram Bhadra	... 18-10	First.
		4011 Niharranjan Chattopadhyay	... 20-9	Third.
		4012 Sudhirkumar Ghoshal	... 20-4	Third.
		4013 Santoshkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-11	Second.
		4015 Abanikumar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-1	Second.
		4016 Birendrachandra Mukhopadhyay	... ...	Third.
		4017 Radhagobinda Goswami	... 17-1	Second.
		4019 Sudhirkumar Basu	... 16-5	First.
		4020 Rabindranath Goswami	... 20-2	Third.
		4021 Nibaranchandra Bagchi	... 18-2	First.
		4022 Mahammed Mansur Ali	... 17-11	Third.
<b>Balagarh H. E. School.</b>				
		4023 Binodbihari Pakray	.. 21-1	Second.
		4024 Bholanath Das	... ...	Second.
		4025 Satyendranath Mustaphi (m)	... 17-6	Second.
		4026 Taradas Mustaphi (m)	... 17-6	First.
		4027 Sarojendukumar Mustaphi (m)	... 17-8	First.
		4028 Suprabhatchandra Nath	... 18-3	Second.
		4029 Manmathanath Modak	... 19-4	Second.
<b>Oriental Seminary.</b>				
		4030 Jogendranath Sen	... 17	Second.
<b>Bengal Institution.</b>				
		4032 Satyacharan Basu	... 17-3	Third.
<b>Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.</b>				
		4033 Bhupendra Mustaphi	... 18	Second.
<b>Shree Vishuddhananda Saraswati Vidyalay.</b>				
		4036 Trilochannath Seth	... 17	Second.
		4037 Mahadeo Singh	... 17-3	Second.
		4038 Pratapnarayan Singh	... 21-11	Third.
		4039 Chowdhury Gangasagar Ray	... 18-1	Second.
		4040 Harimohan Thakur	... 20	Second.
		4041 Kasinath Chattopadhyay	... 17-10	First.
<b>Ballygunge Jagadbandhu Institution.</b>				
		4042 Bakimchandra Ray	... 17-2	Second.
		4043 Nanilal Pal	... 17-3	Second.
<b>New Indian School.</b>				
		4044 Pranadhik Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-2	First.
<b>Saikia A. S. School.</b>				
		4045 Sitaldas Chakrabarti	... 17-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Taitala High School.</b>				
Cal.	...	4048 Sahibul Islam Md. Azher	... 16-9	First.
		4049 Syed Abul Hassan (I)	... 18-9	First.
		4052 Mohammad Hassan (I)	... 19-3	Second.
		4053 Anwarul Huq Husan Akhtar (I)	... 20-9	First.
		4054 Laxman Prasad	... 19-5	Second.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
		4056 Dhirendranath De	... 18-1	Third.
<b>Magrahat A. O. Institution.</b>				
		4059 Satischandra Bairagi (m)	... 17-9	First.
		4061 Fazlur Rahman (m)	... 17	First.
<b>Sibpur H. C. E. School.</b>				
		4063 Mahomed Mohsen (V)	... 18-1	First.
<b>Town School.</b>				
		4064 Kartikchandra Ghosh	... 18-3	First.
<b>Taitala High School.</b>				
		4066 Syed Aminuddin Haider (I)	... 18	Second.
<b>City Collegiate School.</b>				
		4068 Haranidhi Bandyopadhyay	... 18-7	Second.
<b>Harinavi A. S. School.</b>				
		4069 Mahammad Hanif Shaik	... 20-11	First.
<b>Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.</b>				
		4070 Amarendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
		4071 Kalidas Datta	... 18-3	Third.
		4072 Sureschandra Nagsarkar (MG)	... 20-6	First.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
		4075 Gangaprasad Chattopadhyay	... 16-3	Second.
		4076 Baidyanath Nandi	... 16-3	First.
<b>Town School, Calcutta.</b>				
		4080 Birendranath Datta	... 19-3	First.
<b>Saraswati Institution.</b>				
		4081 Ramendranath Raychaudhuri	... 18-2	Second.
		4082 Balahari Sarkar	... 18-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.</b>				
Cal.	...	4083 Kalipada Chatteraj (m)	...	16 First.
		4084 Akhilchandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	...	First.
<b>Khelatochandra Calcutta Institution.</b>				
		4085 Basudeb Panda (m)	...	20-9 First.
		4086 Santoshkumar Dattamajumdar	...	18-11 Third.
		4087 Angiranath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	...	17-3 First.
		4089 Chittaranjan Sen (m)	...	23-2 Second.
		4091 Jalindramohan Chakrabarti (m)	...	23 First.
		4092 Manimohan Bandyopadhyay	...	19-1 Third.
		4095 Syammonohar Shukla (m)	...	19-3 First.
		4095 Vishnool Jagannath Ghate	...	18-9 First.
		4097 Igalapaty Seshagiri Rao (m)	...	21-1 First.
		4098 Rangorvajhula Venkateswara Rao (Mm).	18-2	First
		4099 Anem Virabhadru (m)	...	22-1 First.
		4100 Vuppala Sree Ramulu (Mm)	...	22-10 First.
		4102 Kaza Anantha Padmanabham (Mm)	19-4	First.
		4103 Potula Satyanarayana	...	16-8 Second.
		4106 Akanuri Brahma Rao	...	20-7 Second.
		4107 Yerremsetti Venkatakrishna Rao	...	19-9 Second.
		4109 Pemmaraju Raja Gopalam	...	17-11 First.
		4110 Penumatcha Vijaya Narasinha Raju	22-11	Second.
		4113 Rudrabhatla Appalanarasayya	...	21-3 Second.
		4114 Kongara Sivalingayya	...	20-3 First.
		4115 Munir Ahmad Khan (l)	...	20-2 Second.
		4116 Mohd. Kazimali Khan Durrani (Ml)	19-3	First.
		4117 Md. Nizamuddin Hayder Ramzan-puri (l).	19-4	First.
		4119 Shaikh Iqbal Hasan Ansari (l)	...	20-7 First.
		4122 Sh. Irshad Husain Ansari (l)	...	20-5 First.
		4123 Malik Reyasat Ali (l)	...	21-10 Second.
<b>Calcutta Training Academy.</b>				
		4130 Pareschandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-10	First.
		4131 Basantakumar Mukhopadhyay	...	16-7 First.
		4133 Debabrata Sen	...	16-2 First.
		4141 Sanatkumar Ray	...	16-1 Second.
<b>Ripon Collegiate School.</b>				
		4144 Madhusudan Saha	...	21-2 First.
		4145 Pratul Chandra Ghosh	...	17-2 Third.
		4151 Amal Kumar Das	...	17-2 Second.
		4152 Ramhit Lal	...	17-7 Third.
<b>Oriental Training Academy.</b>				
		4153 Nilratan Bhanja Chaudhuri	...	16-3 Third.
		4155 Kshitishchandra Chattopadhyay	...	19-2 Second.
		4157 Aswinikumar Sadhukhan	...	21-2 Second.
		4160 Ramlakhan Pd. Singh (m)	...	17-11 Second.
		4161 Ramjiwan Prasad	...	17-3 Second.
		4162 Ram Dularay Dubey	...	17-6 Second.
		4163 Kripa Shankar Misra	...	20-11 Second.
		4164 Har Dutta Narayan	...	18-7 Third.
		4165 Raj Kumar Prasad	...	18-10 Second.
		4166 Amiyakumar Basu	...	16-8 Third.
		4167 Nasir Ali Khan	...	16-2 Second.
		4168 Mathura Prasad	...	20-8 First.
		4170 Bhubaneswari Prasad Singh (l)	...	22 First.
		4172 Syed Manzur Hasan (l)	...	20-2 First.
		4173 Syed Muhammad Ishaque (Ml)	...	24-9 First.

Roll.	No.	Name.			
<b>South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.</b>					
Cal.	...	4174	Pramodranjan Guha	...	...
<b>L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur.</b>					
		4176	Prabodhkumar Barat	...	17-8 Third.
<b>Sagnan H. E. School, Calcutta.</b>					
		4179	Bisweswar Sarkar	...	19-2 First.
<b>Bengal Institution, Calcutta.</b>					
		4180	Saradindunarayan Chakrabarti (V)	...	18-2 First.
<b>Rashpur H. E. School.</b>					
		4181	Anukulchandra Chakrabarti	..	16-6 First.
		4182	Badalchandra Pramanik (Mm)	...	19-8 First.
		4184	Uttanpad Mandal (m)	...	20-3 First
<b>Gushtia K. N. H. E. School.</b>					
		4185	Serajul Haque (M)	...	16-3 First.
		4186	Taraknath Bandyopadhyay (l)	...	16-7 First.
		4187	Kalachand Datta	...	17-10 First.
		4188	Shaikh Abdul Malek	...	16-7 Second.
		4189	Pasupati Mukhopadhyay	...	17-11 First.
		4190	Bhabeshchandra Sinha	...	18-6 First.
		4191	Eusafali Mandal	...	17-5 First.
		4193	Krishnahari Sen	...	21-4 Second.
<b>Jagatballabhpur H. E. School.</b>					
		*4197	Dukhiram Dha (L M l)	...	18-1 First.
		4198	Dhirendranath Pal (m)	...	17-3 First.
		4199	Janakinath Nayak	...	20-10 Third.
		4200	Anudhwaja Ghosh	...	17-7 First.
		*4202	Pannalal Suit (MLml)	...	18 First.
		4203	Batakrishna Chattopadhyay	...	18-6 First.
		4204	Mukulranjan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	..	16-8 First.
<b>Roy K. P. Pal Bahadur Free H. E. School, Shekandarpur.</b>					
		4206	Dharmaprasad Set (Ml)	...	16-3 First.
		4207	Bijaykrishna Mukhopadhyay	...	18-3 First.
		4208	Pramodranjan Ray	...	16-5 First.
		4209	Kshitipati Mukhopadhyay	...	18-1 First.
		4211	Bishnupada Set	...	18-7 Second.
		4212	Susadhar Pal (m)	...	18-3 First.
		4213	Tarasankar Ray (M)	...	20-1 First.
		4214	Amarendranath Ray (m)	...	16-4 First.
		4215	Debendranath Ray (m)	...	20-7 First.
<b>Maju R. N. Basu High School.</b>					
		4216	Ramgopal Chattopadhyay (m)	...	17-2 First.
		4217	Dasarathi Chakrabarti (m)	...	18-10 First.
		4218	Debendranath Kundu	...	17-7 First.
		4219	Niranjan Mallik	...	16-6 First.
		4220	Sasadhara Chakrabarti	...	18-2 Second.
		4221	Debendranath De	...	... First.
		4222	Naliniranjan Guin	...	18-1 First.
		4223	Satischandra Palya	...	18-4 First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Maju R. N. Basu High School.</b>				
Cal.	4224	Balailal Bhattacharyya	17-3	Third.
	4225	Dasarathi Biswas	21-1	First.
	4226	Panchanan Chakrabarti	18-3	Second.
	4227	Batakrishna Das (M)	18-5	First.
	4228	Prasadechandra Dhara	20-8	Second.
	4229	Sudarsan Manna	16-2	First.
	4230	Gobardhan Manna	21-1	Second.
	4231	Bankimchandra Mukhopadhyay	20-2	First.
	4232	Manmathanath Samanta	21-6	First.
	4233	Balailal Sarkar	18	First.
	4234	Hemantakumar Saw	16-6	First.
	4236	S. K. Ramjanali (m)	20-8	First.
<b>Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar School.</b>				
	4237	Gaurmohan Sadhukhan (Mm)	19-1	First.
	4238	Panchanan Mandal (m)	17-9	First.
	4241	Harendrakrishna Mandal (M)	17-1	First.
	4242	Bhibhutibhushan Mandal	19-2	Second.
<b>Badia H. E. School.</b>				
	4243	Binaykrishna Goswami (Mm)	16-11	First.
	4244	Santoshkumar Datta	16-6	First.
	4245	Kesabchandra Adhikari	18	Second.
	4246	Krishnakisor Ghosh	17-8	Second.
<b>Jaypur Phakirdas Institution.</b>				
	4247	Rajendranath Chakrabarti	20-6	Third.
	4248	Anilchandra Ray (m)	21-7	Second.
	4249	Bharatchandra Ray	23-1	Second.
<b>Shohagpur Shyamkisor H. E. School.</b>				
	4253	Maheschandra Sarkar	19-2	First.
	4255	Asutosh Sanyal	20-3	Second.
	4256	Dineschandra Sil	18-1	First.
	4257	Sureschandra Saha	16-6	First.
	4258	Haranchandra Saha (m)	16-5	First.
	4259	Kshitichandra Chaudhuri (M m)	19-1	First.
	4260	Binodbihari Saha (Mm)	18-3	First.
	4261	Jagadischandra Sengupta	20-5	Second.
	4262	Tarapada Chakrabarti	18-1	Third.
	4265	Rameswar Bagchi	19-8	Second.
	4267	Mulla Md. Basiruddin Jhasy (l)	20-11	First.
	4269	Juranuddin Molla (ML)	16-3	First.
<b>Arambagh H. E. School.</b>				
	4270	Gopalchandra Batabyal (m)	16-7	First.
	4271	Prabodhchandra Mandal (Mm)	19-3	First.
	4272	Debendranath Midda (m)	21-2	First.
	4273	Durgaprasad Parial (m)	18 6	First.
	4275	Sudhirchandra Ray	17-6	Second.
	4276	Bibhuprasad Chakrabarti (m)	20-4	First.
	4279	Raghupati Chakrabarti	17-3	First.
	4280	Utpalkanti Chattopadhyay (M)	16-1	First.
	4281	Indranarayan Datta	20-1	Second.
	4282	Jugalchandra Gayan	18-11	First.
	4283	Bibhutibhusan Kole	18-2	First.
	4284	Ramgati Mukhopadhyay	18-9	First.
	4285	Bholanath Pande	17-3	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Panitree H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	4286 Akhilchandra Samanta (Mml)	... 20-2	First.
		4287 Sachindranath Das (l)	... 17-10	First.
		4288 Kanailal Khandra (m)	... 18-5	First.
		4289 Bijayratan Gangopadhyay	... 19-1	First.
		4290 Anantadeb Acharyya (m)	... 18-2	First.
		4291 Jibankrishna Patra (m)	... 22-8	First.
		4292 Hemantakumar Bera	... 16-11	First.
		4293 Praphullaratan Gangopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
		4294 Baranasi Maiti (Mm)	... 17	First.
		4295 Ramchandra Ghoshal (m)	... 18-10	First.
		4296 Nalinikanta Adhikari (m)	... 18	First.
		4297 Tinkari Sarkar (m)	... 19-1	Second.
		4298 Goshtabihari Mandal	... 18-9	Second.
		4299 Ardhendubhushan Khan (m)	... 16-5	First.
		4300 Sudharatan Gangopadhyay (m)	... 21-2	First.
		4301 Annadaprasad Mandal	... 19-3	Second.
		4302 Narendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-3	First.
<b>Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.</b>				
		4304 Satischandra Bhaumik	... 21-4	Second.
		4305 Sarbeswar Chakrabarti	... 19-10	First.
		4306 Srikanta Das	... ..	First.
		4307 Bamacharan Das (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		4308 Gajendranath Misra (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		4309 Abinaschandra Samanta (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
		4310 Harendranath Samanta (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
		4311 Haripada Samanta, II (M)	... 16-11	First.
		4312 Mukulechandra Tung	... 16-10	First.
		4313 Tarapada Bhaumik	... 20	Second.
		4315 Pramatheskumar Das	... 17-1	First.
		4316 Surendranath De	... 20	Third.
		4317 Indubhushan Misra	... 19	First.
<b>Khaina H. E. Rector Governor's Institution.</b>				
		4319 Kanailal Ray (Mm)	... 23	First.
		4320 Sudhanwacharan Sarkhel (M)	... 18-2	First.
		4321 Indubhushan Sarkar (m)	... 18-1	First.
<b>Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.</b>				
		4324 Mahiruddin Pramanik	.. 19-3	Second.
		4325 Azimuddin Mondal	... 19-5	First.
		4327 Mohammed Shahidullah	... 19-3	First.
		4328 Mahammed Habibar Rahman	... 16-3	Second.
		4329 Mohammed Afsarali Miah	... 18-1	Second.
		4331 Naziruddin Pramanik	... 16-5	Second.
		4332 Md. Joyenuddin	... 19-9	Second.
		4333 Taslimuddin	... 16-3	Second.
		4334 Arkanuddin Munshi	... 19-4	First.
		4336 Mahammad Nasiruddin Mia (m)	... 16-9	First.
		4340 Brajanath Barman (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
		4341 Satischandra Hor (ml)	... 20-6	First.
		4342 Ksbetranath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		4344 Abu Md. Ebarat Ali	... 22	Second.
<b>Pakulia S. O. H. E. School.</b>				
		*4345 Birendranath Ray (MLV ml)	... 16-11	First.
		*4346 Aswinikumar Saha (Mml)	... 16-2	First.
		4347 Dineschandra Desarkar (m)	... 20-1	First.
		4348 Brajagopal Saha (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
		4349 Sudhirkumar Gangopadhyay (M)	... 21-10	First.
		4350 Hiralal Sarkar (M)	... 17-2	First.



Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Pakulia S. G. H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	4551 Prabhakarchandra Chaudhuri (m)	16-2	First.
		4352 Baradakanta Bhattacharyya (M)	19-2	First.
		4353 Suklal Karmakar (m)	18-9	First.
		4354 Binaybhushan Adhikari (M)	17-4	First.
		4355 Upendrakrishna Majumdar	18-2	First.
		4356 Ramaprasanna Ray	21-2	Second.
		4357 Ramcharan Sil	19-9	Second.
		4358 Kshitishchandra Acharyya	16-10	Second.
		4360 Kazi Mohsen Uddin	20-11	Second.
		4361 Azizar Rahaman (l)	16-3	First.
		4362 Muhammed Yusuff (l)	16-7	First.
		4363 Sayeedur Rahman Khan (l)	17-3	First.
		4364 Alhad Khan	19-3	First.
		4365 Shikim Ali Miah	23-4	Second.
		4366 Sham Suddin Ahammed	16-9	Second.
		4367 Abdur Rashid Miah	22-4	Second.
		4368 Ismail Uddin Khan	19-2	First.
		4369 Habibor Rahman (m)	20-11	First.
<b>Guptipara H. E. School.</b>				
		4370 Balaichandra Chattopadhyay (m)	17-9	First.
		4371 Bijaykumar Chattopadhyay	18-3	Second.
		* 4373 Prabodhchandra Mukhopadhyay (MLmH)	16-3	First.
<b>Jaypur Phakirdas Institution.</b>				
		4374 Gopalchandra Santra	17-7	First.
		4375 Subaranchandra Jana (m)	21	First.
		4376 Prakaschandra Kole (m)	18-6	First.
		4377 Aswinkumar Chakrabarti	17	First.
		4378 Prankrishna Mandal	20	Second.
		4380 Nitaichandra Choulay (m)	17-10	First.
		4381 Susikrishna Ray (Mml)	17-11	First.
		4382 Jatindranath Hajra (m)	16-11	First.
		4383 Utthanpad Kole	18-2	First.
		4384 Bibhutibhushan Ray	18-2	Second.
<b>Udaynarayanpur S. G. Institution.</b>				
		* 4386 Gobardhan Kunar (Mm)	16-5	First.
		4387 Santoshchandra Dasghosh (m)	16-5	First.
		4388 Praphullakumar Maji (M)	23-1	First.
		4389 Binodbihari Sarkar	17	First.
		4390 Sanatkumar Chaudhuri	17-5	First.
		4391 Gauromohan Khan	22-1	Second.
		4392 Bijaykrishna Chouly	19-2	Third.
<b>Gossainbari Amiruddin H. E. School.</b>				
		4399 Wahed Baksha	19-11	First.
<b>Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.</b>				
		4408 Debendranath Kar (m)	16-2	First.
<b>Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.</b>				
		4405 Jalaluddin Ahamed	17-10	Second.
		4406 Nanigopal Chaudhuri	18-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Raygunakar Bhartohandra Institution.**

Cal.	...	4408 Mahadeb Maji (M)	...	19-5	First.
		4409 Satischandra Ghosh (m)	...	19-4	First.
		4410 Haricharan Ray	...	18-6	First.
		4411 Rajanikanta Dwari (M)	...	19-7	First.
		4412 Dhirendranath Chattopadhyay	...	18	First.

**Nandigram Carmichael Institution.**

		4414 Nagendranath Jana (Mm)	...	17-6	First.
		4415 Jagajyoti Sinhatal (Mm)	...	17-4	First.
		4416 Rajiblochan Satpati	...	18	Second.
		4417 Basantakumar Acharyya	...	19-10	Second.
		4420 Gorachand Das (Mm)	...	16-11	First.
		4422 Amulyacharan Raut	...	20-2	Second.
		4423 Jnanendranath Das	...	18-1	First.
		4424 Bhushanchandra Maiti	...	17-3	First.
		4425 Judhistir Maiti	...	17-7	Second.
		4426 Upendranath Maiti	...	19-2	First.
		4427 Sasibhusan Pradhan	...	24-5	Second.
		4429 Shaikh Afta Uddin	...	18-3	Second.

**Gar Bhawanipur H. E. School.**

		4430 Bijaykrishna Pain (Mm)	...	17-10	First.
		4431 Jagatmohan Ray	...	18-4	Second.
		4432 Indubhushan Chakrabarti	...	18-6	Second.
		4433 Kalipada Mandal (m)	...	20-1	First.
		4434 Phatikechandra Ghosh	...	18-4	Second.
		4435 Satischandra Basu	...	19-3	First.
		4436 Nalinikanta Chakrabarti	...	21	Second.
		4438 Bibhutibhushan Ghosh	...	18-6	First.

**Dasghara H. E. School.**

		4440 Girindranath Sarbadhikari (m)	...	16-6	First.
		4441 Sailendranath Ghosh (Mm)	...	16-8	First.
		4442 Hrishikes Harabagis (Mm)	...	20-5	First.
		4443 Manigopal Mukhopadhyay	...	20-7	Second.
		4444 Niradbaran Pathak	...	18-2	First.
		4445 Binaykrishna Basu (Mm)	...	20-2	First.
		4446 Chandicharan Sarkar	...	17-11	Second.
		4447 Tarapada Mukhopadhyay	...	18-3	Second.
		4448 Radhajiban Ghosh	...	20-8	Second.
		4449 Dharmadas Mukhopadhyay	...	23	Second.
		4450 Jatindranath Ghosh	...	21-4	First.

**Shree Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalay.**

		4451 Biswanath Trivedi	...	17-9	Second.
--	--	------------------------	-----	------	---------

**Coilin's Institute.**

		4452 Jogindraprasad Varma	...	21-5	Second.
--	--	---------------------------	-----	------	---------

**Taltala High School.**

		4453 A. M. Madani (l)	...	18-9	First.
		4454 Abdul Burhan (m)	...	19-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.</b>				
Cal.	...	4455 Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-1	Second.
<b>Oriental Seminary.</b>				
	4458	Niranjankumar Hajra (m)	... 16-4	First.
<b>Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.</b>				
	4461	Jatindranath Dhar	... 18-4	Second.
	4462	Basantakumar Sinha	... 17-2	Second.
<b>Durbar High School, Nepal.</b>				
	*4467	Janakraj Shrestha (Mml)	... 20-2	First.
	4468	Tulsilal Shrestha	... 20-9	Second.
	4469	Man Shum Shere Thapha	... 20-6	Second.
	4470	Mohan Dhoje Basuyat Kshetry (m)	... 18-2	First.
	4471	Bhim Dutta Lobani (Mm)	... 19-6	First.
	4472	Gehendra Shum Sher Thappa	... 20-7	First.
	4473	Damadar Gautam (l)	... 20-9	First.
	4474	Krishnaraj Singh	... 19-11	First.
	4475	Deva Raj Singh (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	4476	Node Bickram Shah	... 19-7	Second.
	4477	Ramnath Pondyal	... 19-9	Second.
	4478	Snryyanath Khanal	... 19-4	First.
	4480	Rishi Ram Bhandari	... 22-3	First.
	4481	Jung Bickram Rana Bahadur (M)	... 16-9	First.
	4482	Swayam Prakas Bickram Shah	... 19-7	Second.
	4483	Balakrishna Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana (m)	... 18-11	First.
	4484	Visnukant Silwal (M)	... 18-9	First.
	4485	Chandra Bahadur Kaist (M)	... 21	First.
	4486	Rama Bhakta Sing Pradhan	... 20	First.
	4487	Tulsiprashad Dhungyal (m)	... 20	First.
	4488	Harkharatna Sthapita	... 23-5	First.
	4489	Indraman Singh	... 19-2	First.
	4490	Amber Bahadur Karki	... 23-5	Second.
	4492	Padma Raj Sahi	... 22	Second.
	4493	Mrigendra Shum Shere Jang Bahadur Rana (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	4494	Phanindra Raj Sapkota	... ...	First.
	4495	Meen Bahadur Bhatta Bhatti	... 21-3	First.
	4497	Harinath Khanal (ll)	... 22-3	First.
	4498	Lalit Bahadur Shresta	... 18-2	First.
	4499	Ugraman Shresta	... 21-7	First.
	4500	Mahendra Bikram Shah	... 17-7	First.
	4501	Prakat Man Singh Pradhan	... 17-2	Second.
	4502	Nagendraman Singh Pradhan (M)	... 16-4	First.
<b>Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.</b>				
	4503	Surendrachandra Chakrabarti	... 17-2	First.
<b>M. L. Jubilee Institution.</b>				
	4504	Raghubardayal Datta (ml)	... 19-5	First.
	4505	S. Mazidun Nabi	... 19-2	First.
	4506	Abdul Aziz	... 16-5	Third.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hare School, Calcutta.</b>				
Cal.	...	4508 Sachindranath Basu	... 20-8	Third.
		4509 Saharlal Mallik (m)	... 18-8	First.
<b>K. K. Jnanada Institution.</b>				
		4510 Indubhushan Hazra	... 18-4	Second.
		4511 Harekrishna Basu	... 18-6	First.
		4512 Manindranath Chakrabarti	... 19-3	Second.
		4514 Kisorimohan Bhurishastha	... 18-2	Second.
		4515 Murarimohan Batabyal	... 16-8	Second.
<b>Karanjail H. E. School.</b>				
		4517 Sripatiprasad Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		4518 Dwijendrakumar Ghosh	... 16-7	First.
		4519 Manomohan Ghosh (m)	... 16-9	First.
		4520 Mohitkrishna Tanti (Mm)	... 19-5	First.
		4521 Tarapada Sarkar	... 19-2	First.
		4526 Indubhushan Basu (MH)	... 16-2	First.
<b>Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.</b>				
		4528 Kisorimohan Bhattacharyya	... 17-3	First.
		4529 Hridaynath Das (m)	... 16-11	First.
		4530 Saradaprasad Manna	... 19-3	First.
		4531 Pramodakanta Naskar (m)	... 18-4	First.
		4533 Kshirodechandra Das	... 18-2	Third.
<b>K. N. Collegiate School, Berhampur.</b>				
		4534 Rambrahma Ray	... 19	Second.
<b>Jagatballabhpur H. E. School.</b>				
		4535 Asutosh Sinha	... 17-7	Third.
<b>Bhowanipur Mitra Institution.</b>				
		4538 Samarendranath Ray (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
<b>South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.</b>				
		4539 Rabindranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
		*4540 Prabhaskumar De (Mml)	... ...	First.
<b>Collin's Institute, Calcutta.</b>				
		4541 Mangilal Mishrilal Gangrade	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.</b>				
		4542 Haripada Samanta, I	... 20	Second.
<b>Sahagpur Syamkleshor Institution.</b>				
		*4549 Narayanchandra Sen (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
		4550 Sanjibchandra Sinha	... 17	Third.
<b>Bangabasi College School.</b>				
		*4551 Prasantakumar Basu (MLml)	... 16-1	First.
<b>Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School.</b>				
		4552 Hiralal Chattopadhyay	... 19-7	Second.
		4553 Mahimchandra Datta (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		4554 Kasipati Mukhopadhyay	... 16-6	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gotten Institution.</b>				
Cal. ...	4555	Anilkumar Sil	... 16-5	Second.
	4556	Amarendranath Pal (m)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Collin's Institute, Calcutta.</b>				
	4557	S. Noorun Nabi Joffry (l)	... 17-3	First.
<b>Atheneum Institution.</b>				
	4561	Sahibji Kishorendra Vikram Shah	... 17-11	Second.
<b>Janai Training School.</b>				
	4563	Badrinarayan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
<b>Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.</b>				
	4569	Kanailal Pal (m)	... 16-8	First.
<b>Benimadhab H. E. School, Seakhala.</b>				
	4571	Birendranath Das (m)	... 16-1	First.
<b>Behala H. E. School.</b>				
	4573	Santoshkumar Naskar	... 19-1	Second.
	4574	Nanitosh Chattopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
	4576	Kesabranjan Mukhopadhyay	... 17	Second.
	4577	Harisadhan Gangopadhyay	... 17-11	First.
	4578	Tulsidas Bandyopadhyay	... 17-11	Third.
	4580	Sarojkisor Bandyopadhyay	... 16-7	Second.
	4581	Gopalchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
	4582	Baidyanath Chattopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
	4583	Sanatkumar Raychaudhuri	... 17-4	First.
	4584	Jyotischandra Chattopadhyay	... 18-8	Second.
	4585	Upendranath Pal (m)	... 18	First.
	4586	Abhayapada Bhattacharyya	... 19-9	Second.
<b>Scottish Churches Collegiate School.</b>				
	4587	Saralkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 20-1	Second.
<b>Itachona S. N. Institution.</b>				
	4588	Bholanath Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
	4589	Himansumohan Sen (Mml)	... 16-6	First.
	4590	Bholanath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 20-5	First.
	4591	Kalipada Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	... 19-3	First.
	4592	Jnanendramohan Sur (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
	4593	Sheikh Md. Ayub Mandal	... 21-9	First.
	4594	Durgapada Konar	... 18-7	First.
	4595	Bhudeb Mukhopadhyay	... 19-9	First.
<b>Barrackpur D. P. H. E. School.</b>				
	4596	Gaurmohan Halder (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
	4598	Kalachand Mitra	... 18-8	First.
	4599	Sadananda Mukhopadhyay (Ml)	... 16-7	First.
	4600	Jugalkisor Mallik	... 19-9	Second.
	4601	Anilratan De	... 17-1	First.
	4602	Chandiprasad Mukhopadhyay	... 17-5	Second.
	4603	Gopalchandra Chattopadhyay (M)	... 16-8	First.
	4604	Bijaychandra Sen	... 22-2	Second.
<b>Narali Subdivisional H. E. School.</b>				
	4605	Kanchanlal Lahiri	... 16-4	First.
	4607	Pyarimohan Sil	... 18-2	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sukanpukur H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	4611 Malik Abdul Motaleb (m)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
		4612 Kalipada Maitra (Mml)	... 16-1	First.
<b>Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.</b>				
		4614 Dasarathi Polley	... 18-6	Second.
<b>Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalay.</b>				
		4615 Guneshwar Jha	... 20-7	Third.
<b>Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.</b>				
		4618 Sachchidananda Ray	... 17-4	Second.
<b>Panihati Trannath H. E. School.</b>				
		4622 Patakieharan Bhattacharyya	... 17-10	Second.
<b>City Collegiate School, Calcutta.</b>				
		4626 Amulyachandra Adhikari	... 20-2	First.
<b>Calcutta High School.</b>				
		4629 Tapendranath Mitra (m)	... 21	Second.
<b>Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.</b>				
		*4631 Timirharan Majumdar (MVm)	... 16-2	First.
<b>Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.</b>				
		4632 Anilbihari Nandi	... 16-2	Third.
<b>Chittagong Collegiate School.</b>				
		4633 *Chandranath Chattopadhyay (MmG)	16-7	First.
<b>Abdullapur H. E. School.</b>				
		4634 Ramendralal Kundu	... 20-9	First.
<b>South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.</b>				
		4635 Abu Yunas Siddique	... 16-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>St. Chrysostom's High School.</b>				
Cal.	...	4636 F. Geevarughese	... 25-4	First.
<b>Collin's Institution, Calcutta.</b>				
	4639	Rajabhow Raj Vaidya	... 21-11	First.
	4640	Riaz Mohammad (1)	... 18-3	Second.
	4641	Zamin Husain (1)	... 20-5	Second.
<b>Gallimpur Rahamania H. E. School.</b>				
	4643	Abdus Samad Khan	... 23-9	Second.
<b>South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.</b>				
	4652	Rajendranath Bhunia	... 17	First.
<b>Sankrali Abhaycharan High School.</b>				
	4653	Sailendranath Das	... 21	Second.
	4654	Manoranjana Basu	... 18-3	First.
<b>Kshelatohandra Calcutta Institution.</b>				
	4656	Kshetranath Datta (1)	... 22-2	First.
<b>Morton Institution.</b>				
	4658	Kartikechandra De, II (M)	... 20-2	First.
<b>Barasat Government School.</b>				
	4659	Bimalchandra Chaudhuri	... 17-3	Second.
<b>Kesab Academy, Calcutta.</b>				
	4660	Praphullachandra Chaudhuri (Mm)...	17-7	First.
<b>Chudanga V. J. H. E. School.</b>				
	4663	Muhammad Wazed Ali (m)	... 17-3	First.
	4664	Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-8	Second.
<b>Naokhila P. N. High School.</b>				
	4665	Mesiruddin Ahamed	... 17-1	First.
<b>C. M. S. High School, Kidderpur.</b>				
	4671	Chandicharan Adhikari	... 18-11	Third.
<b>Raj H. E. School, Mahisadal.</b>				
	4675	Jitendranath Datta (m)	... 17-7	First.
<b>Shagyaikul H. L. H. E. School.</b>				
	4676	Jogeschandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rowlie High School.</b>				
Cal.	... *4677	Sudbirehandra Bandyopadhyay (ML Vml).	16-3	First.
<b>Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.</b>				
	4678	Nripendramohan Saha	... 16-3	Third.
<b>Jalabari D. N. High School.</b>				
	4684	Ushadath Biswas (m)	... 16-5	Second.
	4685	Upendranath Som (Mm)	... 19-1	First.
<b>Lohajang High School.</b>				
	4686	Abanimohan Palchaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
<b>Jorasanko High School.</b>				
	4688	Syed Miran (l)	... 16-8	First.
	4690	Touzeluddin (l)	... 16-8	First.
	4692	Md. Kamiruddin (l)	... 16-3	First.
	4693	Inayat Husain Khan (l)	... 22-1	Second.
	4694	Janki Sharan	... 20-9	Second.
	4695	Shyamsundar Bani	... 22-9	First.
	4696	Bashist Upadhyay (m)	... 19-2	First.
	4699	Rajendranarain Choudhary	... 16-6	First.
	4701	Shridhara Jha	... 20-11	Second.
	4702	Ramakant Jha	... 18-6	Third.
	4709	Md. Fazluddin Faruque	... 22-3	First.
<b>Mahisadal Raj H.E. School.</b>				
	4710	Satiranjan Baksi (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
<b>Brahmo Balika Sikshalaya.</b>				
Cal. F.	...	1 Basantirani Sanyal	...	First.
		2 Santilata Ray	...	First.
		3 *Shanta Chaudhuri (Mm)	...	First.
		4 Nanibala Chaudhuri	...	First.
		5 Jyotirmayee Basu	...	First.
		6 *Ashrukana Sanyal (EVH)	...	First.
		7 Pritilata Basu (l)	...	First.
		8 Bhaktiusha Ghosh	...	First.
		9 Sarala Chakrabarti	...	First.
		10 *Sukhalata Dasgupta (MIG)	...	First.
		11 Renukanika Patra	...	First.
		12 Nagendrabala Sengupta (Mm)	...	First.
		13 Sulata Sinharay (M)	...	First.
		14 *Indulekha Basu (MmG)	...	First.
		15 Mira Maitra	...	First.
		16 Yogamaya Joshi	...	First.
		17 *Renuka Dasgupta (Mml)	...	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Diocesan Collegiate School.</b>				
<b>Cal. F.</b>	18	Jyotsna Edna Addy	...	First.
	19	*Shanti Das (H G)	...	First.
	20	Bina De	...	First.
	21	Sujata Majumdar	...	Second.
	22	Renuka Mitra (M)	...	First.
	23	Elizabeth Barbara Thomas (G)	..	First.
	24	Renuka Raychaudhuri (M Vm)	...	First.
	25	Matilda Premkushum Mundle (m)	...	First.
	26	Nabanalini Basu (m)	...	First.
	27	Snehamayi Enid Sen (m)	...	First.
	28	Pushpalata Shaw (m)	...	First.
	29	Lilamayi Dey (H G)	...	First.
	30	Lucy Lobongolata Christo	...	Second.
	31	Shamdulari Kathju (m)	...	First.
	33	Sushila Cecilia Chatterjee	...	First.
	34	Adurty Lakshmi Bai	...	Second.
<b>Darjeeling Maharani School.</b>				
	35	Tara Ghosh	...	First.
	36	Renukama Dasgupta (M)	...	First.
	37	Kanaklata Basu	..	First.
	38	Chapala Ghosh	...	Second.
<b>United Missionary Girls' High School</b>				
	39	Tarulata Mundle	...	First.
	40	Kanika Chaudhuri (M G)	...	First.
	41	Anondomoyee Kenowar (M G)	...	First.
	42	Prabhatkumari Phukan	...	First.
	43	Margaret Bhattacharjee	...	First.
	44	Sudhansubala Biswas (M)	...	First.
	45	Bidyutprabha Barui	...	First.
	46	Dolly Hudson (M V)	...	First.
	47	Muktakeshie Mondle (G)	...	First.
	48	Parimal Hashini Sarkar (V)	...	First.
	49	Angelina Brown (H G)	...	First.
<b>Calcutta U. F. C. Training and High School.</b>				
	50	Pritilata Basu	...	First.
	51	Ashalata Das	...	First.
	52	Naresnandini Biswas	...	First.
	53	Kisibala Biswas	...	First.
	54	Charusila Mitter	...	First.
	55	Parimal Mitter (m)	..	First.
	57	Nirimala Sadhukhan	..	First.
<b>Brahmo Balika Sikshalaya.</b>				
	56	Sovana Basu	...	First.
	57	Nirmal Sadhukhan	...	Second.
<b>Bethune Collegiate School.</b>				
	58	Shusoma Pyne (Mm)	...	First.
	59	Panchumani Ray (Mml)	...	First.
	60	Mira Sarkar (M m l)	...	First.
	62	Prabhasnalini Sarkar (m)	...	First.
	63	Sohini Gupta (m)	...	First.
	64	Paribala Mitra (m)	...	First.
	65	Kamala Basu	...	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.	
Victoria Institution.					
Cal. F.	...	66 Jyotsna Dasgupta	...	First.	
	...	67 Saraju Chatterji (Vm)	...	First.	
	...	68 *Sudha Sen (Lml)	...	First.	
	...	69 Savitri Tharane	...	First.	
Christ Church High School.					
		70 *Sneholata Mukerjee (MHG)	...	First.	
		71 Nilima Bose (H)	...	First.	
		72 Shorojkumari Nayak	...	Second.	
		73 *Shushama Basu (G)	...	First.	
		74 Bilasmani Dhan	...	First.	
U. F. C. Training and High School.					
		75 Niharbala Das (M)	...	First.	
Bethune Collegiate School.					
		76 Chhayamayee Chaudhurani (m)	...	First.	
Private Students.					
Cal. F. P.	...	1 Shushanginee Dass (G)	...	First.	
	...	2 Shailabala Adhikaree	...	First.	
	...	3 Kanonbala Dass	...	First.	
	...	4 Shorojbala Maiti	...	First.	
	...	5 Sephalika Mallik	...	First.	
	...	6 Jashoda Devi	...	Second.	
	...	7 Shyamasundari Devi	...	First.	
	...	9 Santilata Bhattacharyya	...	Second.	
	...	10 Bibhubala Mitra	...	Second.	
	...	11 Sisir Dattagupta (m)	...	First.	
	...	13 Sudhansubala Halder	...	Third.	
	...	14 Pratiba Dasgupta	...	Second.	
	Private Students.				
	Cal. P.	...	1 S. Vishnumurti	...	21-1
...		2 Debaprasad Ghosh	...	25-1	Passed.
...		3 Kaza Ananta Chiranjivi	...	20	Passed.
...		4 Abdur Rouf	...	19-3	Second.
...		5 Kaza Sreeramulu	...	17	Passed.
...		6 Rampada Naskar (Mm)	...	20-5	First.
...		7 Sekharanjan Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	21-7	First.
...		8 Kanta Singh (l)	...	28-8	First.
...		9 Charuchandra Sen (m)	...	18-10	First.
...		10 Narayanchandra Bagchi (M)	...	21-9	First.
...		12 Satyaranjan Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	23-9	First.
...		13 Ramcharan Bhattacharyya	...	19-11	Second.
...		14 Syamapada Mitra	...	19-3	First.
...		15 Subodhchandra Das (Mm)	...	20-8	First.
...		16 Bamandas Bhattacharyya (m)	...	18-2	First.
...		17 Bishnupada Bandyopadhyay	...	17-11	First.
...		18 Manindranath Ghosh (m)	...	20-3	First.
...		19 Praphullakumar Chakraborti	...	16-8	First.
...		20 Narendrachandra Deb (Mm)	...	18-11	First.
...		21 Balaichandra Ghosh	...	16-4	Second.
...		22 Sudhirkumar Lahiri (m)	...	17-2	First.
...		24 Ajitkumar Sanyal (m)	...	18-2	First.
...		26 Banamali Datta	...	18-1	Second.
...		27 Kanailal Dhol	...	16-3	First.
...		29 *Ajaynath Ray (EMmH)	...	16-10	First.
...		30 Sisirkumar Guha	...	23-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Cal. P.</b>	...	31 Nityananda Brahma (M)	... 19-8	First.
		32 Kanailal Bandyopadhyay	... 22-5	Second
		33 Sisirkumar Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 18-3	First.
		34 Sachindranath Basuthakur (M)	... 19-6	First.
		35 Biswanath Dhar	... 17-2	Second.
		36 Ranjankumar Basu	... 16-8	Second.
		37 Sunilkrisbna Dutta	... 17-5	Second.
		38 Mohitkumar Basu	... 16-7	First.
		39 Khirodkumar Das (L 1)	... 20-1	First.
		40 Dwijendralal Maitra	... 21-2	Second.
		41 Sibnath Ray	... 21-5	First.
		42 Beni Singh	... 25-10	Second.
		43 Munshiprasad Gupta (m)	... 19-2	First.
		44 Manohar Das Narsian (Mm)	... 22-3	First.
		45 Maung San Myint (MmG)	... 19-3	First.
		46 Khaja Nazir Mohammed (Ml)	... 17-9	First.
		47 Mahadeo Proshod	... 16-9	First.
		48 Ramsaran Upadhyay (l)	... 23-4	First.
		49 Muzaffar Mirza (l)	... 21-2	First.
		50 Dinslaw P. Guzdar (m)	... 17-4	First.
		52 Udaychand Mahtab	... 16-8	First.
		53 Patrick Wilmott Mann	... 18-4	Passed.
		54 Satyacharan Bhattacharyya (m)	... 21-3	Second.
		55 Kesabchandra Sen (m)	... 16-7	First.
		56 Ernest George	... 17-11	Passed.
		57 Terence Eastment	... 18-5	Passed.
		58 Vodla Moodi Kotayya	... 22-1	Passed.
		59 Gadde Veeraraghavayya	... 21-7	Passed.
		61 Russell Solomon	... 22-1	Passed.
		62 V. Verghese	... 19-9	Passed.
		63 Idikula K. Varkkey	... 23-2	Passed.
		64 P. M. Joseph	... 17-7	Passed.
		65 T. N. Kuruvilla	... 21	Passed.
		66 K. E. John	... 21-3	Passed.
		67 Alexander, A. J.	... 21-7	Passed.
		68 Koshi Cheriyan	... 20-10	Passed.
		69 E. Pauton Chandy	... 24-1	Passed.
		71 Akhowrygopal Narayan Sinha (m)	... 17-2	First
		72 Ramashankar Ojha	... 20-10	Second.
		73 Purnachandra Bandyopadhyay	... 21-11	First.
		74 Upendranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 20-1	First.
		75 Taraprasanna Sengupta	... 17-2	Second.
		76 Sureshchandra De (MVm)	... 19	First.
		77 Akhilchandra Bhattacharyya	... 19-2	First.
		78 Durgapada Ghosh	... 20-4	Second.
		79 Basantakumar Biswas	... 20-9	Second.
		80 A. K. Md. Gholam Kibria	... 21-6	First.
		81 Merton Heynes Wood (m)	... 16-8	First.
		82 P. K. Thomas	... 23-9	Second.
		84 Sudbirkumar Sinha (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		85 Dharanidhar Maiti (m)	... 20-3	First.
		86 Joseph Priokumar Ghosh	... 19-5	Second.
		87 Jatindrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 17-10	Second.
		88 Radharaman Pande	... 18-8	Second.
		90 Judhishthir Ghosh	... 20-8	Second.
		92 Haradhan Basu	... 19-10	First.
		93 Vishwambhar Upadhyaya (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
<b>Teachers.</b>				
<b>Cal. T.</b>	...	1 Mojibur Rohaman	... 22-1	Passed.
		3 Karunamay Goswami (LVI)	... 27-11	First.
		4 Chintamani Ghorani (LVI)	... 39-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Debrugarh Government High School.</b>				
Deb.	...	1 Miftahul Hussain	... 18-3	Second.
		2 Mahamed Ilias	... 20-3	Second.
		4 Abdul Hakim	... 19-1	Second.
		5 Hamidur Rohman (m)	... 17-2	First.
		6 Maslehuddin Ahmed Hazarika (M)	... 18-4	First.
		7 Reasut Hussain (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
		9 Prakaschandra De (m)	... 18-2	First.
		10 Ramgopal Dhelia (m)	... 20-3	First.
		11 Tamoranjan Chakrabarti	... 18-4	Second.
		*12 Jnanendrakumar Datta (MmG)	... 17-2	First.
		13 Mannalal Dhelia (m)	... 17-7	First.
		14 Pratikshacharan Ghosh (M)	... 16-1	First.
		15 Mihirkumar Basu	... 16-1	First.
		16 Balabaksh Modi (m)	... 20-3	First.
		18 Nikunjabihari Kar (m)	... 19-2	First.
		20 Amulyabhushan Pramanik (m)	... 19-3	First.
		21 Sudhirranjan Sinha (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		22 Nagendramohan Gupta	... 18-6	Second.
		23 Manmathanath Datta (m)	... 17-10	First.
		24 Uttamchandra Bhuiyan (M)	... 16-3	First.
		25 Jay Prasad Singh (m)	... 21-3	First.
		26 Kanakchandra Datta	... 16-3	Second.
		27 Upendranath Sonowal	... 18-7	First.
		28 Premnarayan Senapati (Mm)	... 18-6	First.
		29 Dinanath Kower	... 17-3	First.
		31 Jogendranath Chaliha (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		33 Chittaranjan Datta (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		34 Upendranath Sarma	... 16-3	First.
		35 Suryyakanta Sonowal	... 19-8	Third.
		36 Umeschandra Datta, I	... 17-3	Second.
		37 Khageswar Gogai	... 19-9	Second.
		38 Saratchandra Baruya (M)	... 18-8	First.
		41 Debendranath Saikia	... 22-3	Second.
		42 Umeschandra Dall, II	... 21-5	Second.
		43 Biswanath Sonowal	... 17-3	First.
		44 Hemadhar Datta	... 22-3	Second.
		45 Bhubanchandra Datta (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
		46 Kamaleswar Talukdar	... 17-9	Second.

**Debrugarh George Institution.**

47	Satyananda Barah	... 20-4	Second.
48	Mahidhar Saikia (m)	... 16-4	First.
49	Radhikananda Baruya (m)	... 18-1	First.
50	Dharanidhar Gogai (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
51	Birdhan Das (m)	... 21-5	First.
53	Padmeswar Gogai (m)	... 20-4	First.
54	Hemchandra Saikia (m)	... 18-5	Second.
55	Debendranath Kakati	... 20-3	First.
58	Ghanakanta Das (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
59	Surendranath Baruya	... 16-1	First.
60	Mathuranath Gohain	... 17-6	Second.
63	Manomohan Hajarika	... 17-2	Second.
64	Bhagabaticharan Das	... 19-1	Second.
67	Motilal Agarwalla	... 20-3	Third.
69	Srischandra Nandi	... 20-2	Second.
70	Susilkumar Das	... 18-1	First.

**Debrugarh Government High School.**

72	Nagendranath Das	... 18-6	Second.
----	------------------	----------	---------

**Nazlira Government Aided H. S. School.**

73	Abdul Jelil	... 21-4	Second.
----	-------------	----------	---------

Roll. No. Name. Age. Division to which the candidate has passed.

**Private Students.**

Deb. P	...	1	Umakanta Gogai (m)	19-4	First.
		2	Gopalchandra Datta	21-7	Second.

**Goalpara P. R. Government High School.**

Gau.	...	1	Khagendranath Kakuti (Mm)	16-3	First.
		*2	Kesabchandra Sarma	18-2	First.
		3	Rajanikanta Das (Mm)	17-10	First.
		4	Jatindranarayan Chaudhuri (H)	16-2	First.
		5	Gajendralal Niyogi	16-2	First.
		6	Kanuram Das	21-3	Second.
		7	Habibar Rahman (H)	17-9	First.

**Songram Government Aided High School.**

8	Sheikh Akbar Ali	20-3	First.
9	Azizur Rahman (Mm)	20-6	First.
10	Formud Ali (Mm)	17-6	First.
14	Dandiram Kalita	19-4	Second.
15	Jitendranath Deka	18-10	First.
16	Lankeswar Sarma	18-4	Second.
17	Nandiram Das	19-3	Second.
18	Nabinchandra Bara	20-3	Second.
19	Phatikchandra Das (m)	19-3	First.
21	Santinath Bharali	18-4	First.
22	Sitananda Sarma	19-10	Second.
23	Sabhapati Sarma	23-7	First.
24	Haridas Majumdar	18-1	First.

**Dhubri Government High School.**

26	Narayanchandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-2	First.
*27	Bimalkanta Gangopadhyay (MVml)	16-3	First.
28	Kshitischandra Palit	16-4	First.
29	Amulyaratan Sengupta (M)	20-10	First.
30	Sudhirendranath Pal (Mm)	16-7	First.
31	Priyanath Datta (m)	18-3	Second.
32	Jitendrachandra De (Mm)	17-7	First.
33	Atulchandra Ghosh Mm)	17-6	First.
34	Jinaram Nerjeory	16-9	First.
35	Narendramohan Das	16-3	First.
36	Phanindrasaran Sanjal	16-10	First.
37	Kamalkanta Gangopadhyay	17-1	First.
38	Dwarkanath Chakrabarti (m)	17-9	First.

**Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.**

39	Sudhirchandra Dasgupta (Mm)	16-1	First.
40	Prasannagopal Ray (MVm)	16-8	First.
41	Kedareswar Saha (Mm)	19-2	First.
42	Pareschandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	17-2	First.
43	Atulchandra Saraswati (Mm)	18-2	First.
44	Jati-chandra Basu (Mm)	16-2	First.
45	Satyabrata Dasgupta (MmG)	16-6	First.
46	Apurbakumar De (Mm)	17	First.
47	Parbaticharan Raychaudhuri	19-2	First.
48	Hemantakumar Guha (Mm)	16-7	First.
49	Niharranjan Ghosh (Mm)	19-2	First.
50	Atulchandra Ghosh	16-4	First.
51	Prabhatkusum Das (M)	19-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School—<i>concl'd.</i></b>				
<b>Gau.</b>	...	52 Charuchandra Gupta	... 17-3	Second.
		53 Sudhansubhushan De	... 19-3	First.
		54 Akhilpriya Raychaudhuri	... 18-2	Second.
		55 Amarendranath Basu (M)	... 18-3	First.
		56 Debendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 19-9	Second.
		57 Manindranath Chattopadhyay	... 17-6	Second.
		58 Amulyakumar De	... 29-10	Second.
		59 Nirendrachandra Sen	... 19-9	Second.
		60 Rameschandra Lahiri (V)	... 16-6	First.
		61 Lalitchandra Das (MH)	... 18-3	First.
		62 Anandaram Deka	... 20-2	First.
		63 Sripal Das	... 19-8	First.
		64 Holiram Deka	... 20-8	Second.
		65 Kamalakanta Chaudhuri	... 18-5	Second.
		66 Bhabananda Pathak	... 20-5	Second.
		67 Kanthiram Das	... 19-2	Second.
		68 Narendranath Baruya	... 17-8	Second.
		69 Upendranath Das	... 21-3	Second.
		70 Jadabchandra Barkataki	... 16-3	Second.
		71 Lakshmidhar Barah	... 16-11	First.
		72 Rajanikanta Bhuiyan	... 17-9	First.
		74 Uttamchandra Deka (M)	... 17-2	First.
		75 Upendrachandra Lekharu (m)	... 16-3	First.
		76 Gangadhar Bhuiyan (m)	... 17-2	First.
		77 Nabinchandra Das (m)	... 19-1	First.
		78 Amarendranath Das (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		*79 Saratchandra Sarma (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		80 Madhabchandra Sarma (m)	... 17-2	First.
		81 Thanuram Thakuria	... 19-10	First.
		82 Dhaniram Deka (m)	... 17-3	First.
		83 Srischandra Chaudhuri (m)	... 17-7	First.
		84 Kaliram Kalita (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		85 Nalininath Phukan (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		86 Sahiram Das (Mm)	... 20-4	First.
		87 Ramnath Das (Mm)	... 18-11	First.
		88 Basudhar Sarma (m)	... 18-3	First.
		89 Upendrachandra Das	... 21-3	Third.
		90 Khanindrachandra Baruya (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		91 Padmakanta Deka (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		92 Swarupchandra Datta	... 19-11	Second.
		93 Ganeschandra Das (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		94 Gobindaram Das (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
		95 Suresranjan Deka (m)	... 22-4	First.
		96 Adharchandra Das	... 17-2	First.
		97 Debidhar Baruya	... 17-11	Third.
		98 Aswinikanta Goswami	... 16-8	First.
		100 Sabhanath Datta	... 18-3	First.
		102 Mahommed Tomizuddin Ahmed	... 19-11	Second.
		103 Nowsher Ali	... 19-1	First.
		104 Anandiram Das (Mm)	... 23-1	First.
		105 Kazi Anwaral Haque	... 19-3	Third.

**Nowgong Government High School.**

106	Abdul Mallick	... 17-3	Second.
107	Birajakanta Baruya (m)	... 21-3	First.
108	Rajanikanta Borah (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
*109	Gokulchandra Goswami (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
110	Mahikanta Hajarika (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
111	Mahiram Nath (Mm)	... 19-9	First.
112	Amarsinha Raja	... 23-6	Second.
113	Padmakanta Sarma (m)	... 20-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Nowgong Government High School—concl'd.</b>				
Gau.	...	114 Khagendranath Raychauchuri (m)	18-5	First.
		115 Mahendranath Saikia (Mm)	17-5	First.
		116 Ramanath Gayan	20-3	Second.
		117 Rajendrakumar Gogai (M)	17-2	First.
		118 Kameswar Hajarika	17-4	First.
		119 Kamalakanta Sarma	19-3	First.
		120 Girikanta Baruya	16-8	First.
		121 Kantaram Das	20-9	Second.
		122 Golapchandra Gohain	19-8	Second.
		123 Raghunath Saikia	20-7	Second.
		124 Sudhirschandra Ray (M)	18-9	First.
		125 Dhirendrachandra Datta (m)	18-1	Second.
		126 Nareschandra Gupta	18-9	Third.
<b>Tezpur Government High School.</b>				
	*127	Ghanakanta Das (Mm)	16-2	First.
	128	Brajapati Chaudhuri	17-2	First.
	129	Gunahar Sarma	18-2	First.
	130	Lakshminath Barah	20-2	First.
	131	Siddheswar Sarma	19	Second.
	132	Mahikanta Das (Mm)	17-2	First.
	133	Netradhar Saikia	18-10	First.
	134	Kamalchandra Saikia (Mm)	...	First.
	135	Pitambar Sarma	16-2	First.
	136	Jogeswar Bara	18-8	First.
	137	Hemkanta Datta	17-11	First.
	139	Nabinchandra Chaudhuri	21-2	Second.
	140	Chandranath Barah (M)	16-3	First.
	141	Pushpadatta Hajarika	17-2	Second.
	142	Kamakhyakumar Padmapati (M)	17-7	First.
	143	Dandinath Borah	20-2	Second.
	144	Nitaidas De	18-3	First.
	145	Anilkanta Maitra	17-3	First.
	146	Bhupendranath De (Vm)	18-2	First.
	147	Digendranath Bhattacharyya	18	First.
	148	Ramanchandra Chaudhuri	18-10	Second.
	149	Munindrachandra Ghoshray (Mm)	19-3	First.
	150	Abdul Gafur Ahmed	19-1	Second.
<b>Mangaldai Government High School.</b>				
	152	Kabiram Deka (m)	18-3	Second.
	153	Harakanta Saharia	16-3	Second.
	154	Kartikechandra Baruya (Mm)	18-1	First.
	155	Benudhar Nath (m)	19-3	First.
<b>Nalbari Government Aided Gordon High School.</b>				
	156	Madhabchandra Sarma (Mm)	17-3	First.
	157	Prabhatchandra Datta (m)	17-3	First.
	158	Mahinath Debsarma (Mm)	16-9	First.
	159	Satyanath Sarma (m)	17-2	First.
	160	Kasinath Sarma	17-3	Second.
	161	Dharmanath Sarma	19-3	First.
	162	Dhaniram Das	19-10	Third.
	163	Kesabnarayan Datta (l)	16-11	First.
	164	Debiram Kalita	17-3	Second.
	165	Maheschandra Das	17-1	First.
	166	Batahram Das	19-3	Second.
	167	Bapuram Datta	17-3	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sarpeta Government High School.</b>				
<b>Gau.</b>	...	168 Manikchandra Bhattacharyya	... 21-2	Second.
		169 Kandarpakumar Das	... 18-8	First.
		170 Nagendranath Raychaudhuri (m)	... 19-2	Second.
		171 Dugdhanath Baruya	... 17	First.
		172 Rasikchandra Das	... 17	Second.
		173 Mahendranath Sarma (H)	... 16-2	First.
		174 Naranarayan Sarma	... 18-3	First.
<b>Auniati Kamal Institution.</b>				
		176 Haladhar Debsarma	... 18-1	First.
		177 Haricharan Das	... 16-5	First.
		178 Nabinchandra Sarma	... 17-3	Second.
		179 Purnachandra Barman	... 17-6	Second.
		180 Abhayram Bharali (m)	... 18-2	First.
		181 Goloknath Barkatki	... 19-8	First.
		183 Brajakanta Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-3	First.
		184 Giridhar Deka	... 19-7	Second.
<b>Abhayapuri Abhayeswari H. E. School.</b>				
		190 Trilochan Ray (m)	... 20-1	First.
		191 Manibhushan Chattopadhyay	... 16-8	Second.
		192 Tarinicharan Patgiri	... 17-5	First.
		193 Dharanidhar Das	... 21-2	Second.
		194 Brajamohan Pathak	... 20-2	First.
		195 Abdul Wohab Shaik	... 19-5	Second.
		196 Syed Samsher Ali	... 19-3	First.
<b>Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School.</b>				
		197 Ratnapal Das	... 18-2	Second.
		198 Susilchandra Das-sood	... 18	Second.
<b>Abhayapuri Abhayeswari H. E. School.</b>				
		199 Mazidar Rahman	... 18-3	Second.
		201 Umeschandra Das	... 21-4	Second.
<b>Metropolitan Institution (Bowbazar Branch).</b>				
		202 Ratneswar Pal	... 19-7	Third.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Gau. P.</b>	...	1 Masman Ali Barbviya	... 18-2	Second.
		2 Bhubanchandra Deka	... 19-5	Second.
		3 Gadadhar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 19-9	Second.
		4 Samuel Tirki	... 50-5	Second.
		5 Tanuram Deka	... 26	Third.
<b>Nabiganj Jugalkisor H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Hab.</b>	...	1 Jasodaranjan Goswami (m)	... 20-1	First.
		2 Debendrakumar De	... 19-6	First.
		3 Jageschandra De	... 20-1	Second.
		4 Adwaitacharan De (m)	... 19-5	First.
		5 Ramanchandra De (m)	... 16-9	Second.
		6 Rameschandra De (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		7 Jaykrishna Ray (m)	... 18-4	First.
		8 Nibaranchandra Daschaudhuri	... 18-4	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Nabiganj Jugalkisor H. E. School—contd.</b>				
Hab. ...	9	Debendralal Ray (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
	10	Madanmohan Ray (m)	... 21-6	First.
	12	Satischandra Das	... 16-6	Second.
	13	Manoranjan Datta (m)	... 19-1	First.
	14	Aswinikumar Pal	... ...	First.
	15	Jatindranath Chaudhuri	... 18-10	Second.
	17	Kaumudinath De	... 17-11	First.
	18	Manindrakumar Pal	... 19-1	Second.
	19	Umacharan Das (m)	... 21-4	First.
	20	Hiralal Datta	... 18-6	First.
	21	Sasimohan Pal	... 19-4	Second.
	22	Kalinath Das	... 20-6	First.
	23	Haladhar Das	... 18-6	Second.
	24	Jatindrachandra De	... 17-4	First.
	25	Pramodkumar Ray	... 18-8	Second.
	26	Kalimohan De	... 18-3	First.
	28	Sasimohan Das	... 19-7	Second.
	29	Md. Sirajul Islam (ml)	... 20-4	First.
	30	Pulinbihari Deb	... 21-10	First.

**Habiganj Government High School.**

31	Debendranath Bhattacharyya, I	... 18-4	First.
32	Guruprasanna Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-11	First.
*33	Kalipada Biswas (MLml)	... 17-3	First.
34	Nagendrachandra Biswas (M)	... 18-5	First.
35	Rajkisor Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
36	Amulyakumar Chaudhuri	... 21	Third.
37	Pyaricharan Chaudhuri (m)	... 17-3	First.
38	Rabindralal Chaudhuri	... 17-3	Second.
39	Jyotindranath Das	... 19-8	Second.
40	Kailaschandra Das (m)	... 17-5	First.
41	Lalitmohan Das (m)	... 20-1	First.
42	Manomohan Das (m)	... 22-11	First.
43	Pyarimohan Das (Mm)	... 19	First.
44	Sureschandra Das	... 20-2	Second.
45	Birajakanta Datta (m)	... 18	First.
46	Jatindrachandra Dattachaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
47	Jyotsnamay Dattachaudhuri (m)	... 18-5	First.
48	Kshirodchandra Datta	... 20-3	First.
49	Sudhirchandra Dechaudhuri (m)	... 19-6	First.
50	Raghunath De (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
51	Kaliprasanna Deb	... 17-3	First.
52	Lakshmikanta Debray	... 17-8	First.
53	Jogendrachandra Dhar	... 19-5	First.
54	Sudhirchandra Guba (m)	... 17-2	First.
55	Hirendrakumar Gupta (M)	... 19	First.
*56	Birendrakumar Nandi (Mm)	... 18-6	First.
57	Kumudranjan Pal (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
58	Binaykumar Ray (m)	... 17-1	First.
59	Krishnakumar Ray (m)	... 19-7	First.
60	Kuladabiud Ray	... 21-6	Second.
61	Sirischandra Ray (Mm)	... 22-11	First.
62	Dineschandra Sarmaray	... 19-4	Second.
*63	Umasankar Sarmaray (MVml)	... 16-11	First.
64	Birendrakumar Sengupta (m)	... 16-4	First.
65	Gokulchandra Saha (m)	... 20-1	First.
66	Madanmohan Basu (m)	... 17-1	First.
*67	Birendramohan Das (MLm)	... 17-1	First.
68	Rebatikanta Dattachaudhuri (m)	... 16-8	First.
*69	Bikaschandra Nandimajumdar (MLm)	... 16-10	First.
70	Debendranath Bhattacharyya, II	... 17-7	First.
71	Sibkumar Bhattacharyya	... 17-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	-----	---

**Habiganj Government High School—contd.**

Hab.	...	72	Pareschandra Biswas	...	18-6	First.
		73	Jogendranath Nandimajumdar (M)	...	18-8	First.
		74	Nareschandra Ray	...	20-9	First.
		75	Sureschandra Sil	...	19-2	Second.
		76	Chandrakanta Biswas	...	21-1	First.
		77	Hiranmay Biswas	...	16-5	First.
		78	Sukhamay Chaudhuri	...	18-6	First.
		79	Upendranath Das	...	16-9	First.
		80	Jitendrachandra Datta	...	17-8	First.
		81	Akshaykumar Deb	...	20-8	Second.
		82	Kiranchandra Som	...	18-2	First.
		83	Abdul Gani (I)	...	17-4	First.
		84	Syed Habibur Rahman (I)	...	19-3	Second.
		85	Abdul Mannan	...	21-1	Second.

**Nabiganj Jugalkisor H. E. School.**

86	Pramodchandra Purkayastha	...	19-11	Second.
----	---------------------------	-----	-------	---------

**Baniyachong Harischandra High School.**

87	Kaliprasanna Nandi (m)	...	17-2	First.
88	Sibendrakisor Hum (Ml)	...	17-6	First.
89	Bipadprasanna Chaudhuri	...	16-3	First.
90	Mohininath Chakrabarti (m)	...	19-2	First.
91	Radhanath Barman (Mm)	...	19-8	First.
92	Manomohan Das	...	17-7	First.
93	Prabhatchandra Bhattacharyya	...	17-5	First.

**Nabiganj Jugalkisor H. E. School.**

95	Jogeschandra Pal	...	17-9	First.
----	------------------	-----	------	--------

**Private Students.**

Hab. P.	...	1	Anukulchandra Biswas (m)	...	17-3	First.
		2	Kshirodranjan Chaudhuri (m)	...	17-2	First.
		3	Md. Golam Moula (ml)	...	20-3	First.
		4	Mahammad Kabir Khan	...	17-5	Second.
		6	Jogendrachandra Purkayastha	...	20-3	First.
		7	Nalinikanta Ray	...	21-4	Second.
		8	Ramaprasanna Nandi	...	19-4	Second.
		9	Jatindrachandra Datta	...	23-2	First.

**Golaghat Bezbarua Government High School.**

Jer.	...	1	Syed Jemalur Rohman (MLml)	...	16-5	First.
		2	Konchandra Borah (Mm)	...	18-5	First.
		3	Bhabeschandra Baruya (MLm)	...	16-11	First.
		4	Manikprasad Baruya	...	17-2	First.
		5	Umeschandra Baruya	...	17-5	First.
		6	Durganath Hajarika	...	16-4	Second.
		7	Debeswar Rajkhowa (Mm)	...	16-5	First.
		9	Susilchandra Barah	...	19-3	Second.
		10	Ganeschandra Barthakur	...	16-2	Second.
		11	Dibyananda Borah	...	20	Second.
		12	Kesabchandra Borah	...	18-3	Third.
		13	Jagatchandra Baruya	...	20-3	Second.
		14	Umeschandra Gogai	...	18-3	Second.
		17	Surendranath Saikia	...	16-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jorhat Bezbarua High School.</b>				
<b>Jor.</b>	...	24 Mahendranath Baruya	... 20-1	Second.
		25 Purnananda Bardolai	... 20-3	Second.
		26 Madhablal Barkakati	... 18-2	Second.
		28 Sarbananda Datta	... 22-3	Second.
		29 Lakshminath Datta	... 19-3	Third.
		37 Rajanikanta Saikia	... 18-8	Second.
		38 Rajanikanta Sarma	... 18-3	Second.
<b>Sibsagar Government High School.</b>				
	41	Nalinchandra Ghosh (Mm)	... 21-1	First.
	42	Saradindu Ghosh (m)	... 17-7	First.
	43	Susilkanta Baruya	... 17-6	First.
	44	Siddheswar Barkataki	... 17-2	Second.
	45	Minakanta Hajarika	... 17-3	First.
	46	Pareschandra Sarma	... 20-9	Second.
	49	Kuseswar Gogai (m)	... 18-2	First.
	50	Lakshminath Sarma (m)	... 17-4	First.
	51	Ajamil Gogai	... 20-2	First.
	52	Kirtichandra Barbaruya (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	54	Phanidhar Kalita (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	55	Gangadhar Bujarbaruya	... 18-2	Second.
	58	Padmakanta Handiqui	... 18-2	First.
	59	Kanakachandra Chetia	... 19-3	Second.
	60	Praphullakamal Duara	... 16-2	First.
	61	Tuniram Kakati	... 20-2	First.
	62	Bhogeswar Saikia	... 20-3	Third.
	64	Sk. Sherafot Din Chowdhory	... 16-1	First.
	66	Syed Shafiqur Rahman	... 17-3	First.
	67	Azizur Rohman Borah	... 18-5	Second.
	68	Shah Jelal Bora	17-2	Second.
<b>Jorhat Government High School.</b>				
	69	Aftabuddin Ahmed	... 16-2	Second.
	70	Md. Tahir Borbora (m)	... 17-3	First.
	71	Anangadhar Rajkhowa (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
	72	Atulchandra Baruya	... 18-3	First.
	73	Dinanath Saikia (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
	74	Ganeshchandra Chaliha (m)	... 16-9	Second.
	75	Gobindakrishna Baruya (m)	... 17-6	First.
	76	Hemadhar Datta	... 20-3	Second.
	78	Kamaleswar Chaliha (m)	... 17-3	First.
	79	Kamalchandra Bhuiyan (m)	... 21-3	Second.
	80	Sibanath Baruya (m)	... 17-1	First.
	82	Manikchandra Sarma (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
	83	Satishchandra Baruya (m)	... 16-2	First.
	84	Nandeswar Bhattacharyya	... 17-1	Second.
	85	Sibaprasad Baruya	... 16-9	Second.
	86	Badanchandra Sarma	... 17-3	First.
	87	Dambarudhar Sarmakataki	... 18-2	Second.
	88	Dulalchandra Barthakur	... 19-7	First.
	89	Gopalchandra Bora	... 18-9	Second.
	90	Jogendranath Goswami	... 19-6	Second.
	92	Jatindranath Kakati	... 16-11	Second.
	93	Mitrabhar Borah (M)	... 21	First.
	95	Prabhatchandra Sarmaphukan	... 20-3	Second.
	97	Ramprasad Bejbaruya	... 18	Second.
	98	Satyanarjan Bandyopadhyay	... 17-5	Second.
	99	Sisirkumar Ray	... 17-3	Third.
	100	Pramodkumar De (Mm)	... 18-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>North Lakhimpur High School.</b>				
Jor. ...	101	Baliram Baruya (Mm)	19-2	First.
	102	Indreswar Borah (M)	16-7	First.
	103	Kesabchandra Das (m)	16-4	First.
	106	Rameschandra Changkakti	16-2	Second.
	108	Kholilur Rahman	16-8	Second.
	110	Abdul Mannan	16-7	First.
	111	M. Siraj-ul-Haque Barooah	16-5	First.
	112	Muhiram Gogai	18-7	Second.
<b>Sibsagar Government High School.</b>				
	113	Jogakanta Baruya	16-3	First.
<b>Sibsagar Bezbarua Government Aided High School.</b>				
	119	Bhogeswar Datta	17-7	Third.
	121	Lakshminath Sarma	16-6	Second.
	123	Samarendranath Ghosh (Mm)	17-1	First.
<b>Jorhat Christian High School.</b>				
	148	Lhouleinyu Angami (m)	17-10	First.
	151	Rameshwar Chutia	20-2	Third.
	153	Hareswar Bhattacharyya	20	Second.
<b>Sibsagar Government High School.</b>				
	155	Indreswar Gogai	20-2	Second.
<b>Jhal High School.</b>				
	156	Banshidhar Baruya	19-3	Second.
	158	Radhanath Barthakur	18-2	Second.
	159	Kanthiram Gogai	17-9	Third.
<b>Jorhat Government High School.</b>				
	162	Kanakchandra Datta (Mm)	17	First.
<b>Shillong Government High School.</b>				
	163	Sibaprasad Sarma	18	First.
<b>Sibsagar Government High School.</b>				
	164	Kripendranarayan Raychaudhuri (MH)	16-3	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Jor. P. ...	1	Tamizuddin Ahmed	22-1	Second.
	2	Hemchandra Hajarika	24-11	First.
	3	Lalitmohan Ghatak	27-2	Second.
	4	Tiposwar Hajarika	20-2	Second.
<b>Teachers.</b>				
Jor. T. ...	1	Balaram Bharali	24-7	Second.
	2	Dinanath Kakati	20-6	Second.
<b>Shillong Government High School.</b>				
Shl. ...	1	Arindro (Sootinck) (m)	19-1	First.
	2	Tekondro Manik	18-3	Second.
	3	Eslowell	18-3	First.
	4	Browell Song	18-3	Second.
	5	Ajrasingh Khongphai (m)	16-6	First.
	6	Wellin Dringdole (m)	20-4	First.
	7	Elias Hopmell	20-3	First.
	9	Revans Bhajur	20-2	First.
	10	Odrilson Roy (m)	18-9	Second.
	11	Wellburn Manner (Mm)	17-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Shillong Government High School—concl'd.</b>				
Shi.	...	13 Heron Singh	... 19-2	First.
		14 Wendro Nath (m)	... 17-5	First.
		15 Endro Nath	... 16-4	First.
		16 Bormanik Sing (m)	... 20-8	First.
		17 Orendra Malngiang	... 19	First.
		18 Neswell Lewis (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		20 Wollindhonelgilberts (m)	... 17-9	First.
		21 Meer Ishfaq Hossain	... 16-1	First.
		22 Mokendro (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
		23 Ebendro (Laloo) (m)	... 19-3	First.
		24 U. Jobishon (Khorkongor) (Mm)	... 21-3	First.
		25 Kumbit Singh (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		26 Sreenath Roy	... 18	Second.
		28 Beadonsingh Sangma	... 17-3	Second.
		29 Pakunga (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		30 Lalzidinga Sailo	... 21-2	Second.
		31 Lalkailuia Sailo	... 19-2	First.
		32 Buchhawna Khlangte (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		33 Stanley Wilfred D'Silva (Mm)	... 18	First.
		34 Intisosang Ao (m)	... 22-3	Second.
		35 Chatrinon Batharicha (Cachari) (M)	... 22-5	First.
		36 Yumnam Khoimacha Singh (m)	... 21-5	First.
		37 Maibam Tombi Singh	... 21	First.
		38 Elangbam Kala Singh (m)	... 20-4	First.
		40 Moirangthem Chandra Singh (Mm)	... 22-1	First.
		41 Khuraijam Ibungotor Singh (m)	... 19-1	First.
		42 Hijam Angouba Singh (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		43 Wahengbam Nilmani Singh (Mm)	... 18-7	First.
		44 Ningthoujam Gopal Singh (Mm)	... 21-6	First.
		45 Laisram Jatiswar Singh (Mm)	... 19	First.
		46 Setu Sana Singh Rajkumar (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		47 Lamabam Kamal Singh (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		49 Yendrambam Angangjao Singh	... 19-1	Second.
		50 Thiam Ibungohal Singh	... 19-4	First.
		51 Kaminikisor Ray (m)	... 18-9	First.
		52 Bijanbihari Biswas (Mm)	... 19-6	First.
		53 Rabindrakumar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18	First.
		54 Herambachandra Ghoshal (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		55 Sukhamay De (m)	... 18	First.
		56 Satyaranjan Deb (M)	... 17-3	First.
		59 Bidhubhusan Gupta (M)	... 22-2	Second.
		60 Abantibhushan Pal	... 17-7	First.
		61 Prabodhchandra Deb	... 17-3	Second.
		62 Haripada Badyopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
		63 Hiranmay Chaudhuri	... 16-11	First.
		64 Binodlal Baruya	... ..	Second.
		65 Hemadakanta Baruya	... 21	Third.
		66 Jogendranath Thakur	... 17-10	Third.
		67 Muktidhar Baruya	... 20-3	Second.
		68 Surendranath Baruya	... 16-3	First.
		72 Abu Saleh Ahmed	... 19-5	Third.
		73 Meer Farrokh Hossain	... 18-10	Second.
		74 Habibur Rahman	... 16-5	First.
<b>Female Private Students.</b>				
Shi. F. P.	1	Mavis Dunn	... ..	First.
	3	Filda Nola Bhajur	... ..	Second.
	5	Betsimon Lyngdoh	... ..	First.
	6	Clarice Kay	... ..	Second.
	7	Bina Sen (M)	... ..	First.
<b>Private Student.</b>				
Shi. P.	...	1 Rupnath Bhattacharyya	... 17-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Teachers.</b>				
Shl. T. ...	1	B. Mut Singh Shullai	22-5	First.
	2	Theodore Cajee (m)	18-3	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Shl. P. ...	2	L. Ibungoyaima Singh (Mm)	17	First.
	3	Dwijamani Debsarma (Mm)	17-1	First.
<b>Silchar Government High School.</b>				
Sil.	1	Nanigopal Banik (M Vm)	16-8	First.
	2	Sudhirschandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-4	First.
	3	Nagendrachandra Das	18-8	First.
	4	Manindrasankar Datta (Mm)	16-3	First.
	*5	Sailendramohan Datta (Mm)	16-6	First.
	6	Jyotsnamay De (m)	17-2	First.
	7	Satyaranjan De (m)	18-3	First.
	8	Surendranath De	18-10	First.
	9	Kshirodranjan Depurkayastha (M)	...	First.
	10	Dineschandra Dhar (m)	17-2	First.
	11	Saileschandra Enda (M Vm)	18	First.
	12	Kiranmay Ghosh (m)	16-7	First.
	*13	Bimalacharan Gun (m)	16-3	First.
	14	Harendrachandra Guha (Mm)	16-6	First.
	15	Kasiswar Gupta (Mm)	18-5	First.
	*16	Pramathanath Gupta (Mml)	17-2	First.
	*17	Debendrakumar Kar (Mm)	19-2	First.
	18	Satiprasad Mukhopadhyay	17-3	First.
	19	Nabinchandra Patni (m)	19-8	First.
	20	Nareschandra Ray (Mm)	19	First.
	21	Rameschandra Sarkar (Mm)	17-2	First.
	*22	Nilmani Sinha (Mml)	18-4	First.
	23	Biswaranjan Dattachaudhuri (m)	16-1	First.
	24	Sasimohan Datta	16-10	Second.
	25	Pareschandra De (Mm)	...	First.
	26	Saileschandra De (m)	17-7	First.
	27	Hariprasanna Chaudhuri	...	Second.
	28	Susilkumar Das	16-8	First.
	29	Priyanath Deb	16-8	Second.
	30	Bankabihari Kar	17-11	First.
	31	Kshirodlal Ghosh	18-6	First.
	32	Asoddor Ali Hazary	20-2	Second.
<b>Silchar Narsingh Aided High School.</b>				
	*34	Birendrachandra Das (Mlm)	16-4	First.
	35	Debendrakumar Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-8	First.
	36	Lalmohan Nath (Vm)	19-11	First.
	37	Daya Singh	17-3	Second.
	39	Kumudbandhu De (m)	18-3	First.
	41	Sureschandra Debankanungo (Mm)	16-8	First.
	42	Megha Singh	19-4	First.
	43	Sasimohan Deb (M)	17-5	First.
	44	Upendrachandra De (Mm)	17-3	First.
	45	Taramani Patni	22-3	Second.
	46	Surendrachandra Sen (m)	18-1	First.
	47	Girindrachandra Das (Mm)	18-4	First.
	48	Paresranjan Dhar	17-3	First.
	49	Praphullachandra Das (m)	18-3	First.
	50	Benimadhab Gupta	18-10	First.
	51	Digendrakumar Chaudhuri	17-3	Second.
	52	Upendrakumar Depurkayastha (Mm)	17-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Silchar Narsingh Aided High School—contd.</b>				
SII.	...	53 Rajendralal Dharray (m)	... 19-2	First.
		54 Haricharan Mahanta (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		55 Gurukumar Das	... 19-8	Second.
		56 Tamal Singh Manipuri (m)	... 18-3	First.
		57 Jogendrachandra Nath (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		58 Debendrachandra De	... 20-3	Second.
		59 Dineschandra Chakrabarti	... 17-4	Second.
		60 Pradyotkumar Desmukhya	... 16-3	Second.
		61 Radharaman Datta	... 18-3	Second.
		62 Manindrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 18-6	Second.
		63 Upendramohan Ghosh (M)	... 17	First.
		64 Girindrachandra Laskar	... 18-4	Second.
		65 Binodlal Ghosh	... 20-1	First.
		66 Md. Zahur Ali	... 17-8	First.
		67 Abdul Hamid Choudhury	... 17-6	First.
		68 Abdur Rohim	... 19-5	First.
		69 Muhammad Abu Sayeed	... 17-6	First.
		70 Siraj Ali	... 19-3	Second.
		71 Najib Ali	... 18-3	First.
<b>Hallakandi Victoria Memorial High School.</b>				
		72 Jogendranath Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-3	First.
		73 Kshitischandra Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-2	First.
		74 Sachindrakumar Chakrabarti	... 19	First.
		*75 Satischandra Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 19-10	First.
		76 Niradacharan De (m)	... 17-9	First.
		77 Gopalchandra Datta (M)	... 19-3	First.
		78 Dineschandra Dhar	... 21-3	Second.
		79 Pramodranjan Bhattacharyya	... 16-9	First.
		80 Bansadhar Chaudhuri	... 16-3	First.
		81 Jaminimohan Nath	... 19-11	Second.
		82 Jnanendrakumar Nath	... 19-3	First.
		83 Rudraprasad Nath	... 19-3	First.
		85 Momtaz Ali Laskar	... 19-11	First.
		86 Anfor Ali	... 20-9	Second.
		87 Abdul Wahed (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		88 Jamshed Ali Barbhuiya	... 18-3	First.
		*89 Abid Raza Chowdhury (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
		90 Irshad Ali Choudhury (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
	91	Pramatharanjan Gupta (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
<b>Female Private Students.</b>				
SII. F. P.	...	1 Kamalanani Endo (V)	... ...	First.
		2 Lakhimai Laloo	... ...	Second.
		3 Pritilata Mitra	... ...	Second.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
SII. P.	...	1 Kriheshchandra Datta	... 18-2	Second.
		*2 Preschandra Ray (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
		3 Md. Mamtaz Ali Mazumdar (m)	... 21-3	First.
		4 Mahimchandra Bhattacharyya	... 22	First.
		5 Anathnath Chaudhuri	... 17-10	First.
		6 Sasindrachandra Laskar	... 21-4	Second.
<b>Teachers.</b>				
SII. T.	...	1 Manoranjan Chakrabarti	... 23-3	First.
		2 Hariprasanna Chakrabarti	... 32-4	First.
		3 Mufossil Ali Choudhury	... 24-11	Passed.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Maulvibazar Government High School, Sylhet.</b>				
Syl.	1	Abdua Rahim (m)	24	Second.
	2	Jadunath Bandyopadhyay (m)	21-6	First.
	3	Abinaschandra Bhattacharyya (m)	20-8	First.
	4	Kandarpagobinda Bhattacharyya (Mml)	18-9	First.
	5	Kiranbihari Bhattacharyya (m)	16-8	First.
	6	Pulinbihari Bhattacharyya (ml)	17-1	First.
	7	Prasannakumar Chakrabarti	19-2	First.
	8	Sukhamay Chaudhuri (m)	18-5	First.
	9	Gopeschandra Das (Mm)	19-3	First.
	10	Praphullaranjan Das	19-3	First.
	11	Rameschandra Das	17-3	Second.
	12	Himansumohan Dasgupta	18-2	First.
	13	Abanimohan Datta (Mm)	17-2	First.
	14	Jyotirmay Datta (ml)	19-2	First.
	15	Kshitischandra Datta (m)	17-2	First.
	16	Baradakumar Deb (Mm)	16-7	First.
	17	Jogeschandra Deb	19-6	First.
	18	Phanibhushan Deb (Mm)	17-2	First.
	19	Saileschandra Deb (m)	17-6	First.
	21	Satishchandra Dhar (m)	16-10	First.
	22	Jaminikumar Ghosh (Mm)	18-3	First.
	23	Kshitischandra Ghosh (Mm)	17-4	First.
	24	Sureschandra Majumdar (M)	16-9	First.
	25	Sureschandra Nag	18-2	First.
	26	Ireschandra Sarmachandhuri (m)	19-1	First.
	27	Debendrakumar Sen	22-2	Second.
	28	Ramanbihari Som (m)	21-11	First.
	29	Gopendrachandra Sinha (Mml)	17-3	First.
	30	Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	31	Sukhamay Das	18-2	Third.
	32	Kamakhyaranjan Dhar	18-3	Second.
	33	Gajendrakumar Gupta	22-2	Second.
	34	Satyaranjan Deb	18-4	Second.
	35	Praphullakumar De	19-8	Second.
	36	Jatindranath Sen	19-2	Second.
	38	Rofiqul Hossain	19-1	Third.
	40	Sonawar Ullah (m)	18-9	First.
	41	Mahammad Abdul Khaliq	18-1	Second.
	42	Ershad Ali (Mml)	19-2	First.

**Panchakhanda Haragobinda High School.**

45	Arkan Ali (m)	21	First.
46	Rupa Miya	18-3	First.
47	Indrakumar Chakrabarti (MLml)	17-5	First.
48	Sudhirchandra Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
49	Kalipada Chakrabarti (ml)	17-4	First.
50	Surendrachandra De (m)	17-2	First.
51	Sasindrachandra De (MLml)	17-8	First.
52	Kumudchandra Bhattacharyya	21-2	First.
53	Chaitanyacharan Sarma (m)	18-11	First.
54	Narendrakumar Chanda (l)	18	First.
55	Mahimchandra Pal	19-1	First.
56	Gunamani De	18-7	Second.
57	Parbatiraman Sarma	16-2	First.
58	Jagadbandhu Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
59	Umeschandra Dam	16-6	First.
60	Rasamay Bhattacharyya	16-4	First.
61	Jagatchandra Bhattacharyya	21-3	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Karimganj Government High School.</b>				
<b>Syl.</b>	...	*62 Rasamay Bhattacharyya (MLml) ...	18-4	First.
		63 Ramendrachandra Bhattacharyya (MLml) ...	16-9	First.
		64 Khagendrachandra Chakrabarti (Mml) ...	18-6	First.
		*65 Barindranath Das (MLml) ...	16-3	First.
		66 Manindrakumar Das (Mm) ...	19-3	First.
		67 Manoranjan Das (m) ...	19-3	First.
		*68 Rasaraj Das (MLml) ...	18-10	First.
		69 Satyendrakumar Das (Mml) ...	19	First.
		70 Nibaranchandra Dasputrakayastha (m) ...	17-5	First.
		71 Gopeschandra Dutta (m) ...	18-8	First.
		72 Taranicharan Kuri (Mm) ...	18-3	First.
		*73 Aswinikumar Mahanta (MLml) ...	18-3	First.
		74 Biharicharan Nath (Mml) ...	20-3	First.
		75 Debendranath Sarma (Mml) ...	18-8	First.
		77 Saradacharan Sarma (Mm) ...	19	First.
		78 Gajendrakumar Sinha (Mml) ...	20-3	First.
		79 Sanatkumar Das (m) ...	20-2	First.
		80 Rajendranarayan Adityachaudhuri (M) ...	...	First.
		81 Jogeschandra Das ...	17-10	Second.
		82 Sudhirkumar Palchaudhuri ...	18	First.
		83 Karunakanta Dasgupta ...	16-1	Second.
		84 Abdul Matlib (ml) ...	18-2	First.
		85 Abdul Hoque Choudhury (ml) ...	17-11	First.
		86 Faiyazur Rahman Chaudhuri ...	19 9	First.
<b>Sylhet Government High School.</b>				
		88 Shabiqur Rahman ...	17-3	Second.
		90 Abu Mahmud Abduz Zaher Chowdhury ...	...	Third.
		91 Abdur Rahim Chowdhury ...	16-2	Second.
		92 Jamir Uddin Ahmed (m) ...	16-11	First.
		93 Mahib Ali ...	16-9	Second.
		94 Sonawar Ali (m) ...	19-1	Second.
		95 Mahammed Arshad Ali Choudhury (Mm) ...	19-9	First.
		96 Rayisur Rohman Choudhury ...	18-2	Second.
		97 Mahammed Ismail (m) ...	20-4	First.
		98 Abdul Munim (Mml) ...	17-6	First.
		99 Mahammad Yakut Ali (l) ...	18-3	First.
		100 Aatur Rahman (Mm) ...	16-2	First.
		101 Md. Nazir Uddin Ahmed Chaudhury (m) ...	17-5	First.
		*102 Mahammad Abdul Bari Choudhury (Mm) ...	17-9	First.
		103 Mahiud-Din Ahmed Choudhuri (Mm) ...	16-6	First.
		104 Safi Ahmed Choudhury ...	16-2	Second.
		108 Sikandar Ali ...	20-2	First.
		109 Shafique Ahmed Choudhury ...	17-2	Second.
		111 Md. Muslim ...	18-9	Second.
		112 Habib Ullah ...	18-2	First.
		113 Nagendranarayan Biswas ...	19-8	Second.
		114 Haridas Bandyopadhyay (m) ...	16-5	Second.
		115 Birendranath Bhattacharyya (Mm) ...	18-2	First.
		116 Jogendrakumar Bhattacharyya (m) ...	17-11	First.
		117 Bankinchandra Chakrabarti (ml) ...	16-1	First.
		118 Binaykrishna Chaudhuri ...	18-2	Second.
		*119 Mohitchandra Chaudhuri (MLml) ...	16-3	First.
		*120 Tameschandra Chaudhuri (Mml) ...	19-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sylhet Government High School.</b>				
Syl.	...	121 Kalikrishna Deb	18-3	Third.
	...	*122 Harendrakumar Dechaudhuri (MLml)	16-6	First.
	...	123 Susilchandra Mukhopadhyay (M)	16-5	First.
	...	124 Pulinchandra Namasudra (M)	19-5	First.
	...	*125 Amritranjan Palit (MLml)	17-3	First.
	...	126 Chandrakumar Pal (Mml)	17-10	First.
	...	127 Jagadischandra Raychaudhuri (m)	18-7	First.
	...	128 Bidhubhushan Sarma (Mm)	18-2	First.
	...	129 Ramkrishna Sinha (m)	18-4	First.
	...	130 Santibhushan Chaudhuri	18-4	Second.
	...	131 Birendranath Das (m)	19	First.
	...	132 Ruhidas Karmakar (m)	19-4	Second.
	...	133 Aparacharan Das (Mm)	18-6	First.
	...	134 Radhabinod Das	18-3	Second.
	...	135 Kshirodbibari Raha (Mm)	16-2	First.
	...	136 Durgakumar Sen (Mm)	18-2	First.
	...	137 Sasibhushan Chaudhuri	18-2	Third.
	...	138 Nareschandra Purkayastha	18-11	Second.
	...	139 Sukhamay Sarma	18	First.
	...	140 Debendrachandra Deb	20-2	Second.
	...	141 Abanikanta Datta	18-1	Second.
<b>Sunamganj Jubilee High School.</b>				
	...	142 Surendranath Bandyopadhyay (Lml)	16-5	First.
	...	143 Maheschandra Chakrabarti (Mml)	16-10	First.
	...	*144 Gabendranath Chaudhuri (Mml)	17-3	First.
	...	145 Rohinikumar Chaudhuri (m)	16-4	First.
	...	146 Gopikrishna Chaudhuri (Mm)	17-3	First.
	...	147 Nagendrakumar Chaudhuri	19-11	Second.
	...	148 Chunilal Das	19-1	First.
	...	150 Kiransasi Das (Mm)	16-6	First.
	...	151 Gurudayal Das	19-3	First.
	...	153 Surendrakumar Dattachaudhuri (m)	18-3	First.
	...	*154 Sudhirschandra Dattamajumdar (Mml)	18-2	First.
	...	155 Brajendrakumar De (Mm)	17-2	First.
	...	157 Kumudranjan Goswami	18-3	Second.
	...	158 Gobindalal Haldar (M)	19-9	First.
	...	159 Kalipada Purkayastha (Mm)	18-2	First.
	...	160 Rabindranath Ray (m)	19-3	First.
	...	161 Prahladchandra Ray (m)	19-3	First.
	...	162 Aswinikumar Sarkar	18-2	Second.
	...	163 Nabadwipchandra Saha (Mm)	18-4	First.
	...	165 Amritlal Barmanray	18-1	Third.
	...	167 Lalitmohan Chaudhuri	18-1	Third.
	...	169 Jogendrakumar Das	18-1	Second.
	...	171 Gopesranjan Ray (M)	19-8	First.
	...	172 Rameschandra Ray (H)	16-5	First.
	...	173 Harischandra Sarma	17-2	Second.
	...	174 Nalinimohan Sengupta	17-8	Second.
	...	175 Jogendranath Talukdar	19-3	Second.
	...	177 Rankumar Banik	17-3	First.
	...	178 Nagendrakumar Das	19-3	Third.
	...	180 Gopendranath Das	17-3	Second.
	...	183 Bijaykumar Ray	16-3	First.
	...	184 Tafazul Ali	18-3	Second.
	...	185 Abdul Aziz	16-3	First.
	...	186 Tamiz Meah	19-3	Second.
<b>Karimganj Nilmani H. E. School.</b>				
	...	187 Birendrachandra Chaudhuri (Mm)	18-7	First.
	...	188 Surendranath Das (m)	16-5	First.
	...	189 Jogendrakumar Chaudhuri (ml)	18-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Karimganj Nilmaul H. E. School.</b>				
Syl.	...	190 Satischandra Das (Mm)	19-7	First.
		191 Nagendrachandra Das (m)	19-2	First.
		192 Jatindrachandra Bhattacharyya	18-8	First.
		193 Dineschandra Chanda (m)	20-1	First.
		194 Nandakumar Das	18-11	Second.
		196 Jatindrachandra Sarma (m)	18-4	First.
		197 Ambarchandra Desmukhya	...	Second.
		199 Nalinikanta Chakrabarti	17-1	First.
		200 Kedarnath Das	20-10	Second.
		202 Manmathanath Chaudhuri	17-1	Third.
		203 Sudhirkumar Pal	17-1	First.
<b>Sylhet Raja Girishchandra High School.</b>				
	212	Birendranath Chaudhuri	21-7	Second.
	214	Abhayacharan De	17-4	Second.
	215	Girijamohan Chakrabarti	18-2	Second.
	218	Sriskumar Gupta (m)	19-2	First.
	219	Rakeschandra Chaudhuri	17-3	First.
	220	Gopalchandra De	19-2	Second.
	221	Girindrakumar Das	18-1	Third.
	222	Rameschandra Bhattacharyya (m)	19-2	First.
	223	Harendrakumar Rakshit	16-4	Second.
	224	Niranjanachandra Goswami	17-8	Second.
	226	Udaychand Nath	18-3	Second.
	227	Jaminikanta De	18-2	First.
	228	Umacharan Ray (m)	19-4	First.
	229	Manoranjan Dharpurkayastha	18-8	First.
	230	Pankajkumar Das (m)	17-2	First.
	231	Praphullachandra Das	19-1	First.
	232	Jogendrakumar Purkayastha (m)	19-8	First.
	233	Jaminimohan Chakrabarti	19-3	First.
	234	Sachindramohan Deb	17-7	Second.
	235	Surendrakumar Das	17-8	Second.
	236	Elvet Lewis Maynard Das	16-8	First.
	237	Narendrachandra De	19-11	First.
	238	Lalitinohan Kar	19-2	First.
	239	Dhirendrachandra Datta (m)	18-3	First.
	240	Kshirendramohan Das (m)	19-4	First.
	241	Radhikaraman Gupta	17-10	First.
	242	Judhisthir Ray	17-4	First.
	243	Annadacharan Deb (m)	20-2	First.
	*244	Upendrachandra Das (MLml)	16-3	First.
	245	Asutosh Sen (Mm)	18	First.
	246	Sureschandra Deb (Mm)	18-11	First.
	247	Manoranjan De (Mm)	20-2	First.
	248	Binaybhushan Chakrabarti (MLml)	16-2	First.
	249	Manmathanath Chaudhuri (Mml)	16-6	First.
	254	Gaurcharan Sarma	17-10	Second.
	255	Sachindrakumar Bhattacharyya	19-2	Second.
	256	Sudhirchandra Datta	18-2	Third.
	257	Gajendrakumar Chaudhuri	17-2	Second.
	258	Birendrachandra Das	19-8	Third.
	259	Sukhadaranjan Purkayastha	17-10	First.
	260	Gangeschandra Ray	19-2	Second.
	261	Pulinchandra De	17-3	First.
	262	Dhirendranath Purkayastha	18-11	Second.
	263	Ritendramohan Aditya	16-3	Second.
	264	Baikanthakumar Pal	17-5	First.
	265	Girijanandan Chaudhuri	17-9	Second.
	266	Jogeschandra Sinha	17-10	Second.
	267	Chandrasekhar Biswas	18-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Sylhet Raja Girishchandra High School.**

Syl.	...	268	Kumadranjan Deb	...	19	First.
		269	Rakeschandra Datta	...	22-3	Second.
		270	Robiniranjan Sengupta	...	18-3	First.
		271	Haraprasanna Bhattacharyya	...	16-6	First.
		272	Jaminikanta Das	...	18-3	First.
		273	Rabindrakumar Das	...	19-3	First.
		274	Pramatiranjan Das	...	20-10	Second.
		275	Israil Ali Choudhuri	...	20-2	Second.
		276	Syed Khalilur Rahman	...	19-3	Second.
		280	Abdul Waheb	...	19-2	First.
		281	Md. Taiyeb Ali Choudhury	...	19-5	Third.
		288	Md. Sikendar Ali	...	18	Second.

**Hallakandi Victoria Memorial High School.**

*290	Tapadhirkrishna Raydastidar (MLIH)	16-9	First.
------	------------------------------------	------	--------

**Kasba H. E. School.**

291	Sudhansumohan Gupta	...	16-2	First.
-----	---------------------	-----	------	--------

**Panchakhanda Haragobinda High School.**

292	Dehesnandan Chakrabarti	...	19-2	Second.
293	Madhusudan Bhattacharyya	...	21-3	Second.
295	Md. Abdul Jabbar	...	20-6	Second.

**Private Students.**

Syl. P.	...	1	Md. Abdul Jobbar	...	19-2	Third.
		2	Najmuddin Wasul	...	18-2	First.
		3	Abdur Rahman	...	19-9	Third.
		5	Kritindrachandra Datta (m)	...	17-6	First.
		6	Giriranjan Dhar (m)	...	18-4	First.
		7	Premtosh Syam (Mm)	...	17-1	First.
		8	Naliniranjan Dechaudhuri (Mm)	...	16-3	First.
		9	Rukminikanta Sen	...	19-2	First.
		10	Ramendrasundar Bhattacharyya	...	18-8	Second.
		11	Nageschandra Som (m)	...	19-11	First.
		12	Rajendrachandra Deb	...	18-9	Second.
		13	Bipinbihari Kar	...	20-1	Second.
		17	Surendrachandra Ray	...	18-8	First.
		18	Dhirendranath Nandi	...	20-3	Second.
		19	Debendranath Chaudhuri	...	19-2	Second.
		20	Jalalul Hoque Chaudhuri	...	22-2	Second.
		21	Mahimchandra Pal (m)	...	17-3	First.
		22	Gopeschandra Bhattacharyya	...	18-5	First.

**Teacher.**

Syl. T.	...	1	Jyotirmay Kavyavyakaranatirtha	...	21-6	P.
---------	-----	---	--------------------------------	-----	------	----

**Kallashar Radhakishore Institution.**

Agar.	...	1	Jitendramohan Basu	...	16-4	First.
		2	Kalipada Sarkar	...	18-9	Second.
		3	Sukhendrachandra Pal (m)	...	16-1	First.
		4	Narendranarayan Chaudhuri (Mm)	...	16-4	First.
		5	Basantakumar Sinha (M)	...	16-11	First.
		6	Nagendranath Basu(m)	...	16-10	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kallashar Radhakishore Institution.</b>				
Agar. ...	7	Kaminikumar Datta (m)	18-5	First.
	8	Hemchandra Dhar (m)	19-1	First.
	9	Jogendranath Datta	18-2	First.
	10	Rajkisor Pal	20-11	Second.
	11	Ramnarayan Sinha (Mm)	27-3	First.
	12	Nalinimohan Majumdar (m)	17-1	Second.
	13	Nitaichand Singh (m)	16-1	First.
	14	Abdulkarim Choudhury (m)	20-1	First.
<b>Biloniya B. K. High School.</b>				
	15	Bharatchandra Pal (m)	16-6	First.
	16	Basantakumar Chakrabarti (m)	16-2	First.
	17	Jaminikumar Ray (m)	16-8	First.
	18	Bharatchandra Acharyya	20-3	Second.
	19	Krishnakumar Pal (m)	20-9	Second.
	21	Tarakchandra Majumdar	23-7	Second.
	22	Jatindrachandra Sengupta	18-3	Third.
	23	Ramanimohan Chanda	17	Second.
	24	Upendrakumar Das	19-10	Second.
	26	Wahider Rahman	17-2	First.
<b>Agartala Umakanta Academy.</b>				
	27	Narahari Bandyopadhyay	18-9	First.
	28	Nareskumar Bhattacharyya (m)	18-1	First.
	29	Anandacharan Chakrabarti	19-10	Second.
	30	Praphullachandra Chakrabarti	17	Second.
	31	Smarajitkumar Chakrabarti (m)	16-1	First.
	32	Amitachandra Chaudhuri (Mm)	16-1	First.
	33	Rajanikanta Chaudhuri	20	Second.
	34	Bijaykumar Datta (m)	17-3	First.
	35	Kshirodbihari Datta	19-7	First.
	36	Priyaranjan Deb (Mm)	18-1	First.
	37	Debendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	38	Subodhchandra Sengupta (Mm)	16-8	First.
	39	Sitikantha Sengupta (Mm)	18-1	First.
	40	Chandrabas Sinha (m)	17-1	First.
	41	Rasbihari Acharyya	19-1	Second.
	42	Niranjankumar Chanda	20-1	Second.
	43	Narendrachandra Debbarma	18-2	Third.
	44	Nirmalchandra Debchaudhuri	18	Second.
	45	Samarendrachandra Gupta	20-1	Third.
	46	Sudhirschandra Mitra (H)	19-1	First.
	47	Nurul Haque	20-1	Third.
<b>Private Student.</b>				
Agar. P.	1	Md. Abdul Bary	23-9	Second.
<b>Banagram Century Institution.</b>				
Bagh. ...	1	Benilal Chakrabarti	17-6	Second.
	4	Bijaychandra Ghosh (m)	18-9	First.
	5	Satindranath Ray	19-8	Second.
	7	Bhupendranath Suter (Mm)	17-7	First.
	8	Mahendranath Datta	19-7	Second.
	9	Srischandra Ghosh (MH)	16-7	First.
	10	Kiranchandra Mitra	16-9	Second.
	12	Atulchandra Samaddar	19-6	Second.
	14	Amarendranath Ghosh	16-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Maani H. E. School.</b>				
Bagh. ...	15	Rajendralal Maulik (m)	... 17-11	First.
	16	Kalipada Maulik (m)	... 18-2	First.
	17	Saratchandra Sil (m)	... 16-2	First.
	18	Saratchandra De	... 19-9	First.
	19	Narendranath Bhattacharyya	... 18-3	First.
	20	Hemlal Basu	... 22-10	Second.
	21	Lalmohan Kundu	... 17	First.
	22	Narendragopal Das	... 17-10	Second.
<b>Chirulia H. E. School.</b>				
	24	Nakulchandra Ray (MVml)	... 16-1	First.
	25	Jogendranath Ghosh	... 17-5	First.
	26	Sasadhar De (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
	27	Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
	28	Surendranath Deb (m)	... 18-11	First.
	29	Bidhubhushan Majumdar	... 18-9	Second.
	30	Bijaykrishna Deb (m)	... 17-8	First.
	31	Jatindranath Bishnu	... 19-9	Second.
	32	Rahomuddin Shaikh	... 18-10	Third.
	34	Alimuddin Shaikh	... 17-10	Second.
	35	Jatindranath Ray	... 25-2	Second.
	37	Surendranath Chakrabarti	... 21	Second.
	40	Shaikh Mahammad Fazlul Huque	... 16-1	First.
<b>Goalmath Union High School.</b>				
	41	Indubhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 21-11	Second.
	42	Ganeshchandra Chakrabarti	... 18-8	First.
	43	Haripada Chattopadhyay	... 18-7	Second.
	44	Hemlal Datta (MLm)	... 18-3	First.
	45	Rakhalchandra Ghosh (m)	... 17-2	First.
	46	Kshetragopal Bhattacharyya	... 18-5	Third.
	48	Madhusudan Chakrabarti	... 17-8	First.
	49	Niradranjan Mukhopadhyay	... 19-4	Second.
	50	Haripada Sinha	... 18-8	First.
	51	Umed Ali Gazi	... 19-3	Second.
	52	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (ml)	... 17-11	First.
	53	Shaikh Osman Goni (l)	... 21	First.
<b>Rangdia H. E. School.</b>				
	54	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	... 18-6	Second.
	55	Birendranath Halder	... 18-4	First.
	56	Dhirendranath Halder (m)	... 19-7	First.
	57	Kalipada Halder	... 18-6	Second.
	58	Satyakumar Sengupta	... 18-8	Second.
	59	Digindranath Basu	... 19-7	Second.
	60	Haripada Basu	... 18-3	Second.
	61	Jatindranath Chakrabarti	... 18-1	Third.
	62	Praphullakumar Datta	... 17-8	First.
	63	Rabindranath Ghosh	... 20-1	Second.
	65	Bharatchandra Sen	... 18-5	Second.
<b>Karapara H. E. School.</b>				
	69	Narendranath Chattopadhyay	... 21-7	Second.
	70	Mahadeb Dam	... 20-10	Second.
	71	Mahendranath Dam (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
	72	Satischandra Datta	... 20-3	Second.
	73	Bansadhar Deb	... 20-1	Second.
	74	Suklal Deb	... 20-7	Third.
	75	Narendranath Ghosh	... 18-11	Third.
	76	Mahendranath Halder (Mm)	... 19-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Karapara H. E. School—contd.</b>				
Bagh. ...	77	Adharchandra Kar	... 19-11	Second.
	80	Amulyachandra Mukhopadhyay	... 19-8	Third.
	82	Sasibhushan Nath	... 17-4	Second.
	84	Kunjabihari Pal	... 19-11	Second.
	85	Janardan Saha	... 21-1	Second.
	86	Shaikh Obedali	... 18-11	Second.
	88	Amulyakrishna Mukhopadhyay	... 17-9	Second.
	89	Jatindranath Ghosh	... 21-5	Third.
	93	Howlader Ukiluddin (Mml)	... 19-1	First.
	95	Shaikh Nesar Uddin	... 21-5	Second.
<b>Bagerhat H. E. School.</b>				
	96	Khan Ahmmed Ali	... 20-4	Second.
	97	Bipinbihari Das (m)	... 17-6	First.
	98	Bhupeschandra Sengupta (Mm)	... 19-6	First.
	99	Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	18	First.
	100	Dwarakanath Mallik	... 18-9	Second.
	101	Dwarakanath Pal	... 18-6	Second.
	103	Kalimohan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
	104	Manindranath Biswas (m)	... 18-9	First.
	105	Manindra Nath Sen	... 17-2	Third.
	106	Nisikanta Mistri	... 24-3	Third.
	107	Rasiklal Biswas	... 21-2	Third.
	108	Sudhirkumar Sengupta (m)	... 18-6	Second.
	109	Surendranath Ray (m)	... 17-3	First.
	111	Jyotischandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 20	First.
	112	Kalidas Nag	... 18-3	Third.
	113	Rajatlal Nag (m)	... 16-7	Second.
	114	Sachindranath Nag	... 16-4	Second.
	116	Abinaschandra Nag	... 21-2	Second.
	117	Debendranath Pal	... 18-1	Second.
	118	Dhirendranath Dam	... 18-4	First.
	119	Lakshmikanta Chakrabarti	... 17-11	First.
	120	Mahendranath Chakrabarti	... 19-10	Second.
	121	Rakhalchandra Ghosh	... 16-3	Second.
	122	Asutosh Nath	... 17-10	Second.
	123	Jadunath Bandyopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
	125	Manoranjan Basu	... 22-1	Second.
	127	Syed Helalul Huq	... 20-2	Second.
	128	Syed Salamat Tauhid	... 18-2	Second.
	129	Mafijuddin Kadi	... 16-1	Second.
	130	Anwaruddin Ahmed	... 24-3	Second.
	131	Badaruddin Haider	... 20-3	Third.
	132	Habibor Rahman (l)	... 17-1	First.
	133	Mollah Karimuddin (l)	... 19	Second.
	134	Lutfor Rahman (Mml)	... 16-1	First.
	* 135	Sheikh Ajimuddin (Mml)	... 17-6	First.
	136	Syed Mostatabal Huque (l)	... 18-6	First.
<b>Goalmath Union H. E. School.</b>				
	138	Pramathanath Bandyopadhyay	... 16-11	First.
<b>Banagram Century Institution.</b>				
	139	Hemkanta Samaddar	... 17-4	Third.
<b>Karapara H. E. School.</b>				
	141	Kiranchandra Bhanja	... 18-3	Third.
	142	Bipinbihari Pal	... 22-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bankura Zila School.</b>				
<b>Bank.</b>	...	1 Abdul Wadud (l)	... 16-2	First.
		2 Ketab Shaikh (Mml)	... 18-8	First.
		3 Ratiranjana Tewari	... 17-6	First.
		4 Narottamdas Samanta (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		5 Pasupati Sanyal (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
		6 Bibhaschandra Raha (m)	... 19-1	First.
		7 Sachindranath Mukhopadhyay	... 16-11	Second.
		8 Harendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-11	First.
		*10 Kisorimohan Mahanti (MLVml)	.. 17-3	First.
		11 Akulchandra Lahiri (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		12 Goshthabihari Kundu (m)	... 18-8	First.
		13 Ramgati Gupta	... 21-4	First.
		14 Makhanlal Ghosh	... 16-3	Second.
		15 Dinabandhu Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		16 Sankariprasad Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		17 Manmathanath Chattoraj (m)	... 20-9	Second.
		18 Satischandra Chakrabarti	... 20-5	Second.
		*19 Purnendukumar Batabyal (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		20 Binodgopal Bandyopadhyay (MVm)	17-5	First.
		21 Bhubanbihari Mitra (MG)	... 17-1	First.
		22 Phanibhushan Chakrabarti	... 18-6	First.
		23 Hrishikes Ray	... 20-2	First.
		24 Ramgobinda Goswami	... 17-1	First.
		25 Sanatkumar Dasgupta	... 17-7	Second.
		26 Rasbihari Bandyopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
		27 Jagatbandhu Dan	... 20-3	Second.

**Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.**

28	Sanyasicharan Chakrabarti (m)	... 18	First.
29	Panchanan Nayak (m)	... 20	First.
30	Bholanath Das (m)	... 17-2	First.
31	Phanibhushan Gangopadhyay (m)	... 22-3	First.
32	Narayanchandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-4	First.
34	Gajendrachandra Chattopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
35	Debinarayan Chattopadhyay (Mml)	16-5	First.
37	Pasupati Mandal (M)	... 17-11	First.
38	Krishnagobinda Chakrabarti (m)	... 19-10	First.
39	Ramsaran Sen	... 20-7	First.
40	Sphatikchandra Sarkar	... 19-8	First.
41	Satyakinkar Mukhopadhyay	... 20-8	Second.
42	Birendrakumar Sinha (Mml)	... 16-5	First.
43	Dolgoobinda Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
44	Prabhakar Mukhopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
45	Abinaschandra Patra (M)	... 19-4	First.
*46	Madhabchandra Sinha (Mml)	... 16-10	First.
47	Kalipada Sarkar	... 20-2	Second.
48	Satischandra Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-8	First.
49	Manmathanath Basu	... 19-4	First.
50	Bimalapada Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
51	Gopallal De (Mml)	... 17-2	First.
52	Rakhabari Goswami	... 16-10	First.
53	Sarojkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
54	Surendranath Das	... 19-2	First.
55	Radhaballabh De	... 17-10	Second.
56	Amulyaratan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-8	First.
57	Sarojkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-2	Third.
58	Radhagobinda Goswami	... 16-1	First.
59	Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Dishargurh Ambikasharan Institution.</b>				
Bank. ...	60	Bibhutibhusan Mukhopadhyay, I	17-6	First.
	65	Haripada Bandyopadhyay	19-8	Second.
	66	Dasarathi Goswami	19-10	Second.
	68	Chhakari Chakrabarti	20-6	Second.
	69	Taraprasanna Chattopadhyay (Mm)	20-1	First.
	70	Haripada Mahata	18	Second.
	71	Kalipada Maji	19-3	First.
	72	Kalikrishna Sarkar (m)	16-11	First.
	74	Buddheswar Bandyopadhyay	18-4	First.
	75	Haribilas Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	77	Sudhirchandra Mallik	17-8	First.
	78	Bibhutibhushan Mukhopadhyay, II	16-4	Second.
	79	Kartikchandra Mukhopadhyay	16-3	First.
	80	Shranan Chattopadhyay	21-11	Third.
	81	Umasankar Ghosh	17-5	Second.
<b>Badanganj H. E. School.</b>				
	82	Pasupati Bhattacharyya (m)	19	First.
	*83	Harendrakrishna Ray (MVml)	16-9	First.
	84	Haricharan Ray (Mm)	17-6	First.
	85	Ramgopal Bhattacharyya	17-8	Second.
	88	Priyanath Tewari	18-9	Second.
<b>Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.</b>				
	89	Bholanath Bandyopadhyay (MVm)	17-8	First.
	90	Bijaychand Datta (Mm)	18-5	First.
	91	Gaurangamohan Gangopadhyay	22-2	Second.
	92	Narasinha Chattopadhyay (Mm)	18	First.
	93	Mohinimohan Chattopadhyay (m)	19-9	First.
	*94	Gaurimohan Mukhopadhyay (MLml)	17-8	First.
	95	Sambhunath Bandyopadhyay	18-8	Second.
	97	Bhupendranath Chakrabarti	18-11	First.
<b>Indas H. E. School.</b>				
	100	Bimalchandra Ray (V)	16-11	First.
	102	Amiyasankar Acharyya	17-2	First.
	103	Bholanath Chandra	18-10	Second.
	105	Jagatpati Samanta	20-6	Second.
	107	Sitikantha Ghosh	18-1	Second.
<b>Patrasayar and Bamra Gurudas Institution.</b>				
	111	Satikanta Ghoshal (m)	16-1	First.
	112	Khudiram Das (Mm)	19-2	First.
	113	Baidyanath Sarkar (m)	16-7	First.
	115	Niradanga Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-6	First.
<b>Bishenpur H. E. School.</b>				
	116	Sarojendranath Bandyopadhyay	17-5	First.
	117	Bishnuprasad Barman (m)	18-2	First.
	118	Kiritibhushan Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	119	Amulyaratan Dasgupta (ml)	17-8	First.
	120	Haripada De (m)	20-1	First.
	121	Kripasindu Modak	18-11	First.
	122	Baradaprasad Ray (ml)	18-7	First.
	123	Gaurisankar Chakrabarti (m)	20-8	First.
	124	Prabhaschandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	21-7	First.
	125	Barindranath Ghosh (m)	20-4	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bishenpur H. E. School—conold.</b>				
<b>Bank.</b>	126	Asutosh Kar (Mm)	18-10	First.
	127	Nayanniranjan Mandal (Mm)	20-4	First.
	128	Himansukumar Mukhopadhyay (m)	19-9	First.
	129	Nirmalendu Mukhopadhyay (m)	16-6	First.
	130	Renupada Pal (m)	18-8	First.
	131	Lalmohan Bhattacharyya (M)	17-9	First.
	132	Debendranath Chaudhuri	19	Second.
	133	Satyakrishna Ghosh	20-4	Second.
	134	Mrinalkanti Ghosh	16-3	Second.
	135	Akram Hosein Khan (m)	18-9	First.
	136	Ali Bakhtwar Akhunji (l)	18-9	First.
<b>Kotalpur H. E. School.</b>				
	137	Abhiram Bhadra (MVm)	21-8	First.
	138	Santoshchand Chandra (m)	18-1	First.
	140	Arunchandra Mandal (Mm)	20-3	First.
	141	Dibakar De (M)	16-9	First.
	142	Hariharprasud Ray (m)	18	First.
	143	Bisweswar Mukhopadhyay	19-3	First.
<b>Rajagram A. S. School.</b>				
	146	Bhubanmohan Datta	16-6	Second.
	147	Nibaranchandra Nandi	16-8	First.
	148	Bhutnath Pathak (Mm)	16-6	First.
	149	Radharaman Ghatak (Mml)	17-1	First.
	151	Anilkumar Raha	17-7	Second.
<b>Roi C. M. Tayyeb Institution.</b>				
	152	Dhirendrakumar Ghosh	16-8	Second.
	153	Gokuleswar Bhattacharyya	17-3	Second.
	154	Chandicharan Mitra (Mm)	16-10	First.
	155	Abdur Rauf (m)	21-1	Second.
<b>Ramsagar H. E. School.</b>				
	156	Gurudas Ghosh (Mm)	19	First.
	157	Pradyotkumar Ghosh	18-4	First.
	158	Jitendranath Biswas	17-6	Second.
	159	Radbagobinda Sakha	19-6	First.
	160	Ramchandra De	18-7	Second.
	161	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	21-8	Second.
<b>Palasdanga H. E. School.</b>				
	162	Dwijapada Bhattacharyya (Mm)	18-5	First.
	163	Praphullakumar Mitra (M)	17-7	First.
	164	Dwijapada Sarkar (M)	18-1	First.
	165	Satyakinkar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-10	First.
	166	Girjabhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.
	167	Kisoriraman Ray (Mm)	20-3	First.
	168	Bagalakanta Bandyopadhyay (m)	20-6	First.
	169	Baidyanath Chattopadhyay	20-8	Second.
	170	Phanibhushan Bhattacharyya	18-7	Second.
	172	Tarapada Bandyopadhyay	20-4	Second.
	173	Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay	18-7	Second.
<b>Kuchlakol Radhaballabh Institution.</b>				
	174	Binodbihari Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
	175	Jamininath Chakrabarti (Mm)	17-10	First.
	176	Madanmohan Chaudhuri (Mm)	17-2	First.
	177	Manikchandra Chaudhuri	18-1	Second.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kuchlako! Radhaballabh Institution—concl'd.</b>				
Bank.	178	Chandrakumar Dalui	.. 20-5	Second.
	*179	Phakirchandra Ghosh (MVml)	... 17-10	First.
	180	Santoshkumar Ghosh	... 20-8	First.
	181	Hanseswar Ghosh	... 21-3	Second.
	182	Kanailal Ghosh	... 18-8	Second.
	184	Haragobinda Gangopadhyay (m)	... 18-1.	First.
	185	Asutosh Kar	... 21	Second.
	186	Sukumar Laha	.. 20-8	Second.
	187	Bhutmah Mandal (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	188	Radhabacharan Mandal	... 16-8	First.
	189	Narayankumar Pan	... 16-2	First.
	190	Dhirendranath Pratihar	... 17-11	First.
	191	Bhabeschandra Ray	... 16-9	First.
	192	Krishnagati Ray	... 19-2	Second.
	193	Manomohan Ray	... 20-1	Second.
	194	Panchanan Ray (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	*195	Biswabandhu Sen (MLml)	... 16-2	First.
<b>Bankura Hindu H. E. School.</b>				
	197	Gurudas Bandyopadhyay	... 17-3	First.
	198	Jogendranath De (m)	... 19-10	Second.
	199	Ramkinkar Mandal	... 17-4	Second.
	200	Gopalgobinda Mukhopadhyay	... 16-7	Second.
	201	Ramanimohan Mukhopadhyay	... 18-7	Second.
	202	Binodbihari Ray	... 20-2	Second.
	204	Panchanan Ata (m)	... 20	First.
	205	Jagadisachandra Bag (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
	206	Gokulchandra Sarkar (m)	... 17-8	First.
	207	Bhabanicharan Sinha (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	208	Tejendramohan Chaudhuri	... 19-11	First.
	209	Saktipada Mukhopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
	211	Bibhutibhushan Patra (Mm)	... 18	First.
	212	Sudhirchandra Chaudhuri	... 22-3	First.
	213	Haripada Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	214	Bholanath Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 18-1	First.
	215	Baranasi Mandal (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
	216	Arabinda Sarkar	... 17-6	First.
	*217	Jyotischandra Chaudhuri (MLml)	... 20-6	First.
	218	Ramkinkar Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-11	First.
	221	Krishnadas Mukhopadhyay	... 17-5	First.
	222	Samibhucharan Samanta (Mml)	... 17-8	First.
	224	Ramkinkar Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
	225	Kartikchandra Biswas	... 18-6	Second.
	227	Bhujangabhushan Sarkar	... 20-1	Second.
	228	Batakrishna Ray	... 19-2	Second.
	229	Golokbihari Chaudhuri	... 17-8	Second.
	230	Ratiranjan De	... 19-2	Second.
	231	Dukhabhanjan Chattopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
<b>Mallara H. E. School.</b>				
	*232	Aswinikumar Sengupta (Mml)	... 17-2	First.
	233	Asutosh Chattopadhyay	... 18-6	First.
	234	Niradbaran Basu (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	235	Tinkari Raychaudhuri	.. 23-6	First.
	236	Dharanidhar Gupta (MVm)	... 17-4	First.
	237	Sachindranath Mandal	... 20-1	First.
	238	Tarapada Sukul	... 16-3	First.
	239	Jagatdurlabh Ray (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
	240	Bibhutibhushan Mandal (M)	... 18-1	First.
	241	Sridhar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Mallara H. E. School.—concl'd.</b>				
<b>Bank.</b>	...	242 Dakshineswar Mukhopadhyay (M)	18-8	First.
		243 Krishnaprasanna Pal	20-7	First.
		244 Krishnachandra Bandyopadhyay (M)	17-9	First.
		245 Gaurangapada Gupta (Mm)	20-9	First.
		247 Bimalkrishna Chakrabarti (m)	16-3	First.
		248 Brajalal Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	18-3	First.
		249 Sibaram Mandal	20-2	Second.
		250 Kamakhyanath Mukhopadhyay	16-11	First.
		251 Prabhakar Acharyya	20-2	Second.
		252 Ramraksha Mukhopadhyay	19-6	First.
		253 Asutosh Gupta	18-3	Second.
		255 Ramendranath Chandradharji	19-2	Second.
		256 Sasisekhar Mukhopadhyay	18-11	Third.
		258 Naliniranjan Bandyopadhyay	22-3	Second.
		259 Amulyacharan Adharji	18-3	Second.
		260 Bimalanandan Chakrabarti	20	Second.
		261 Nakulchandra Bandyopadhyay	18-9	First.
		263 Haripada Mukhopadhyay	17-4	First.
<b>Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.</b>				
		264 Haripada Datta (Mm)	16-8	First.
		265 Brindaban Rowani (Mml)	17-9	First.
		266 Krishnakisor Chattopadhyay (m)	19-7	First.
		267 Jitendranath Tapadar	20-9	Second.
		268 Muralidhur Sengupta (Mm)	17-10	First.
		269 Haranchandra Bhattacharyya	19-1	First.
		270 Mahadeb Chaudhuri	26-5	Second.
		271 Ranajitchandra Ghosh	19-10	Second.
		272 Gopeschandra Biswas (m)	20-2	Second.
		273 Tarapada Ray	17-3	First.
		274 Abinashchandra Datta	21	Second.
		275 Haripada Chaudhuri	17-11	Second.
		279 Jatindranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-10	First.
		280 Sureschandra Gupta	20-6	Second.
		281 Basantakumar Bandyopadhyay	18-4	First.
		282 Pranballabh Datta	18	Second.
		284 Sasibhushan Laha	21-2	Third.
		286 Sintoschkumar Majumdar	16-2	Third.
		287 Purnendunarayan Sinha	16-2	Second.
		288 Tinkari Chaudhuri	16-10	Second.
		291 Lalitmohon Bandyopadhyay	20-10	Second.
		292 Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya	18-7	Second.
		293 Mahadeb Mukhopadhyay	19-3	First.
		294 Ramratan Sarkar	18-2	Second.
		296 Surendranath Mitra	17-8	First.
		298 Gurupada Chattopadhyay	20-2	Third.
<b>Rajagram A. S. School.</b>				
		301 Radhasyam Chattopadhyay	18-8	Second.
<b>Kuonlakol Radhaballabh Institution.</b>				
		302 Bishnupada Basu	19-3	Second.
		303 Anukulchandra Chaudhuri	17-2	Third.
		304 Sambhunath Majumdar	16-5	Second.
<b>Rol C. M. Tayyeb Institution.</b>				
		308 Haripada Mallik (m)	17-9	Second.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
<b>Bank T.</b>	...	1 Binodbihari Ghoshal	28-4	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Barisal Asmatall Khan Institution.</b>				
Bar.	...	1 Sailendranath Bandyopadhyay (m) ...	21-2	First.
		2 Surendramohan Biswas (m) ...	22-11	First.
		3 Santoshchandra Chatteropadhyay (Mm) ...	16-2	First.
		4 Kshitischandra Guha (m) ...	19-2	First.
		5 Praphullakumar Gubathakurta ...	20-8	Second.
		6 Santiranjan Gupta (m) ...	19-1	First.
		7 Asutosh Raychudhuri (m) ...	21-10	Second.
		8 Samatulchandra Sarkar (M) ...	17-10	First.
		9 Janakinath De ...	24-1	Second.
		10 Janakinath Sil ...	20-1	Third.
		11 Abdul Hamid (m) ...	16-2	First.
		13 Md. Abdul Hafiz ...	20-6	Second.
		14 Mahammed Eshaque ...	16-2	First.
		16 Moshareff Hossain ...	19-6	Second.
		17 Syed Meser Ali (m) ...	20-2	First.
		19 Tofazzalali ...	16-4	Second.
		20 Afsar Ali (l) ...	19-11	First.
		21 Amzed Ali Khan (ml) ...	18-8	First.
		22 Habibar Rahman (Mml) ...	17-6	First.
		23 Nazir Ahmed ...	20-10	First.
<b>Sholak Victoria H. E. School.</b>				
		24 Esharudin Shikdar (m) ...	18-6	First.
		25 Sheharuddin Shikder ...	16-4	First.
		*27 Rajendranath Bandyopadhyay (MLml) ...	18-2	First.
		28 Manoranjan Bandyopadhyay ...	19-2	First.
		29 Sureschandra Basu (m) ...	16-2	First.
		*30 Saileswar Chakrabarti (MVml) ...	16-7	First.
		31 Sasadhar Chakrabarti (Mm) ...	16-11	First.
		32 Hemchandra Datta ...	18-3	Second.
		33 Niradbaran Gangopadhyay (Mm) ...	20-9	First.
		34 Rajnath Gop ...	21-2	First.
		35 Bipinchandra Halder ...	20-11	First.
		36 Nalinikanta Pal (Mm) ...	17-11	First.
		37 Susilkumar Senmajumdar ...	17-4	First.
		38 Upendranath Senmajumdar ...	17-5	First.
		39 Kunjalal Das ...	16-4	Second.
		41 Satischandra Chakrabarti ...	18-7	Second.
		42 Nirmalchandra Kabi ...	17-2	First.
		43 Rameschandra Majumdar ...	21-6	Second.
		44 Bijaykrishna Mukhopadhyay ...	21-3	Second.
		45 Jogeschandra Sengupta ...	16-2	Second.
<b>Bowkati Bindubasini H. E. School.</b>				
		46 Hiralal Ghoshal (m) ...	19-2	First.
		47 Jogendranath Ray (Mm) ...	19-6	First.
		49 Sudhirkumar Senchaudhuri (M) ...	17-2	First.
		50 Upendranath Sengupta ...	16-2	First.
		*51 Gopalchandra Basak (Mml) ...	16-8	First.
		52 Fazlalkarim Howlader ...	17-3	Second.
<b>Barthi Tara Institution.</b>				
		53 Seraj Uddin Sarker ...	21-3	Second.
		54 Raicharan Baperi ...	18-2	First.
		55 Lakshmanachandra Chakrabarti (m) ...	16-10	First.
		56 Bisweswar Das ...	17	Second.
		57 Surendramohan Das (M) ...	19-2	First.
		58 Balaram Mandal ...	18-10	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bartholomew Institution—contd.</b>				
Bar.	59	Kalipada Bandyopadhyay	18-7	Second.
	61	Brajendranath Bandyopadhyay	22-3	Second.
	62	Ranajitkumar Gangopadhyay	17	Second.
	63	Raghupati Raychaudhuri	19-1	Second.
	64	Amulyachandra Mukhopadhyay	17-5	First.
<b>Balsari H. E. School.</b>				
	65	Harendranath Bhattacharyya (m)	19-2	First.
	67	Upendranath Biswas (m)	16-3	First.
	68	Debendranath Chakrabarti	18-10	First.
	69	Haripada Chaudhuri	16-8	First.
	71	Mir Raja Ali (m)	21-2	Second.
	72	Lakshminarayan Poddar	18-2	Second.
	73	Baruneswar Saha (m)	18-9	First.
	74	Binodlal Saha	18-1	Second.
	75	Nibaranchandra Sil	19	First.
<b>Daulat Khan H. E. School.</b>				
	76	Mukundlal Chakrabarti (m)	20-10	First.
	77	Sanjibchandra Chakrabarti	18-1	Second.
	82	Shamsul Haque	17-4	Second.
<b>Chandrarhar H. E. School.</b>				
	87	Jadunath Dasgupta	19-5	Second.
	88	Lehazuddin Ahamed	22-7	Third.
	89	Shafiuddin Howladar (1)	21	First.
<b>Bauphal H. E. School.</b>				
	90	Kalinath Das	18-2	First.
	91	Abdul Aziz (m)	17-11	Second.
<b>Jagannathpur Chandiprasad H. E. School.</b>				
	92	Kshitischandra Bal (Mm)	18-3	First.
	93	Anantakumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-3	First.
	94	Surendranath Chakrabarti	18-8	First.
	95	Chintaharan Chakrabarti	17-9	First.
	96	Anilkumar Chakrabarti	18-6	First.
	97	Ramaniranjan Das	17-9	First.
	98	Satischandra Dasgupta (m)	16-10	First.
	99	Susilkumar Mukhopadhyay	16-1	Third.
	100	Manoranjan Bandyopadhyay (m)	20-3	First.
	101	Srikanta Chakrabarti (m)	18-4	First.
	102	Atulkumar Chanda	18-5	Second.
	103	Birendranath Ghosh	17-5	First.
	104	Ramrup Mukhopadhyay	21-11	Second.
	105	Kiranmay Acharyya	18-7	Second.
<b>Barisal Free Chaitanya Govindamohan Vidyalaya.</b>				
	106	Jnanendranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	16-7	First.
	107	Niharranjan Basuray (m)	17-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Barisal Sree Chaitanya Govindamohan Vidyalaya—conold.</b>				
Bar.	108	Srimantakumar Chattopadhyay (m) ...	18-5	First.
	109	Atulkrishna Raychaudhuri (m) ...	16-9	First.
	110	Nirmalendu Sengupta (Mm) ...	16-6	First.
	111	Bijaykanta Biswas (Mm) ...	16-2	First.
	112	Chintaharan Chattopadhyay (m) ...	20-10	Second.
	113	Mahendranath Chakrabarti ...	17-6	First.
	114	Sudhirchandra Bandyopadhyay (m) ...	21-2	First.
	115	Kulabhushan Ray (m) ...	18-5	First.
	116	Adhirchandra Raychaudhuri ...	16-1	Second.
	117	Susilkumar Dasgupta (m) ...	16-9	First.
	118	Upendranath Sengupta ...	19-8	Second.
	119	Trailokyabijay Dasgupta (m) ...	17-2	First.
	120	Kunjabihari Ray (m) ...	20-5	Second.
	121	Sudhirkumar Dasgupta ...	18-3	Second.
	122	Ranajitkumar Das ...	18-9	Second.
	123	Surendralal Saha ..	18-7	First.
	124	Hiralal Saha (m) ...	17-8	First.
	125	Jogendranath Dasgupta ..	19	First.
	126	Surendralal Dasgupta ...	20-4	First.
	127	Dhirendranath Sarkar ...	19-1	First.
	128	Pramodkumar Sengupta ...	16-2	First.
	129	Satischandra Das ...	17-3	Second.
	130	Makhanlal Saha ...	18	First.
	132	Indubhushan Deb ...	21-2	Second.
	133	Kiranchandra Kargupta ...	20-2	Second.
	134	Rameschandra Datta ...	22-5	Third.
	135	Rangalal Datta ...	17-3	Second.
	136	Hirendranath Bandyopadhyay ...	18-10	Second.
	137	Harendranath Chanda ...	16-3	Second.
	138	Bhupendranarayan Chattopadhyay ...	16-3	Second.

**Dehargati I. N. H. E. School.**

140	Makhanlal Raychaudhuri (m) ...	18-1	First.
142	Rabindranath Ghosh (m) ...	17-5	First.
145	Ganesnarayan Basu (m) ...	18-2	First.
146	Jatindranath Datta (Mm) ...	17-9	First.
147	Manoranjan Gangopadhyay (m) ...	18-6	First.
148	Biharilal Mistri (Mm) ...	21-3	First.
149	Narendranath Bandyopadhyay (m) ...	20-2	First.
150	Brajendrakumar Bandyopadhyay ...	18-1	First.
151	Dhirendranath Sengupta ...	20	Third.
152	Digindrakumar Bandyopadhyay ...	16-2	Second.
153	Kalinarayan Basu ...	18-1	Third.

**Barisal Model H. E. School.**

154	Kunjabihari Samadar (m) ...	18-10	First.
155	Dhirendranath Sengupta (m) ...	16-3	First.
156	Bijaykumar Sengupta ...	20-11	First.
157	Adhirchandra Sen (m) ...	17-2	First.
158	Suryyakumar Pal ...	20-2	First.
159	Sudhansumohan Niyogi (Mm) ...	18-6	First.
160	Satischandra Misra ...	18-7	First.
161	Digindranath Karmakar (Mm) ...	16-8	First.
162	Kiranchandra Gupta (m) ...	16-9	First.
163	Jitendranath Gupta (Mm) ...	22-1	First.
164	Amiyabhushan Guha (m) ...	17-6	First.
165	Sailendranath Ghosh (Mm) ...	17-3	First.
166	Jatindranath Ghosh ...	16-9	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Barisal Model H. S. School—canceled.</b>				
Bar.	167	Haralal Ghosh (Mm)	20-6	First.
	168	Harendrakumar Gangopadhyay (m)	17-9	First.
	169	Upendranath De (Mm)	20-2	First.
	170	Sureshchandra De	19	Third.
	172	Sudhirkumar Dasgupta (m)	17-2	First.
	173	Dineschandra Das	21-6	First.
	174	Nareschandra Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17-6	First.
	175	Atulchandra Chattopadhyay	17-3	First.
	176	Rajendranarayan Basu (MLm)	16-3	First.
	177	Pramathanarayan Basu (Mm)	16-3	First.
	178	Dhirendranath Biswas (m)	19-11	First.
	179	Saileswar Bhattacharyya (m)	17-10	First.
	180	Nagendranath Bandyopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	183	Susilkumar Samaddarchaudhuri	17-8	Second.
	184	Aswinikumar Sil	19-2	Second.
	185	Subodhchandra Sen	17-2	Third.
	186	Basantakumar Ray	19-3	Third.
	187	Sudhansukumar Pal	17-3	Second.
	188	Kunjatal Pal	21-11	Third.
	189	Amulyachandra Mukhopadhyay	18-5	Third.
	190	Rajendralal Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
	191	Haralal Chakrabarti	18	Second.
	192	Surendranath Basu	16-6	First.
	193	Indubhushan Bhattacharyya	20-6	Second.
	194	Mukundalal Bairagi	22	Second.
	195	Satyewar Acharyya	16-3	Third.
	196	Ahsanuddin Ahmed	16-9	Third.
	197	Mohamed Khorshedun Noby (ml)	17-9	First.
	198	Karam Ali Khan (Mml)	17-1	First.
<b>Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.</b>				
	199	Surendramohan Basu (M)	18-11	First.
	200	Jogeschandra Bhattacharyya (m)	18-2	First.
	201	Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya (m)	18-2	First.
	202	Pulinbihari Bhattacharyya	22-3	Second.
	203	Syamakanta Brahmanjogi	21-3	Second.
	204	Naliniranjan Dasgupta	19-11	First.
	205	Dhirendranath Ghosh	21-8	Second.
	206	Sunitiranjan Ghosh (m)	17-7	First.
	207	Bibhutibhushan Guha (m)	19-9	First.
	208	Narendranath Sengupta (Mm)	17-11	First.
	209	Susilkumar Basu	18-2	First.
	210	Debkumar Chakrabarti	16-5	First.
	211	Narayanchandra Chakrabarti	18-1	Second.
	212	Dhirendranath Chattopadhyay	19-8	Second.
	213	Surendranarayan Chattopadhyay	17-11	First.
	214	Dhirendranath Das	17-4	Second.
	215	Matilal Das	18-4	Second.
	216	Hiralal Dasgupta	19	First.
	217	Dhirendranath Gangopadhyay	17-1	First.
	218	Praphullaranjan Ghosh	16-3	First.
	219	Phelakanta Saba	20-2	Second.
	220	Birendralal Sarkar	24-10	Second.
	221	Abdul Gafur Miah	20-5	Third.
<b>Gabha High School.</b>				
	222	Lokendranath Basu	17-2	First.
	223	Sachindranath Basu	18-1	Second.
	224	Ramanimohan Datta	17-2	Second.
	225	Saradaprasanna Datta (m)	20-2	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gabha High School—Contd.</b>				
Bar.	...	226 Gopalchandra Nag (MLm)	17-7	First.
		227 Gajendranath Samaddar (MLm)	17-2	First.
		228 Cherag Ali Sarif (m)	23-4	First.
		229 Lal Mohan Sarkar	23	Second.
		230 Harendralal Basu	20-3	Second.
		231 Hiranyakumar Basu	17-2	Second.
		232 Manorajan Basu	17-2	First.
		233 Rameschandra Basu	23-8	Third.
		234 Nareschandra Bhattacharyya	18-7	First.
		235 Subodhchandra Chakrabarti (M)	18-5	First.
		236 Kshirodchandra Das	17-2	First.
		237 Arabinda Ghoshdastidar	16-11	First.
		238 Nripendranath Ghoshdastidar	16-2	First.
		239 Surendranath Sikdar	17-2	First.

**Baranadi H. E. School.**

240	Chintaharan De	18-2	Third.
241	Haranath De	17-2	Second.
242	Haraprasanna De	20-11	Second.
243	Mohanbasi De	27-7	Second.
245	Hemantakumar Palit (Mm)	17-3	First.
246	Nalinibhushan Ray (Mm)	18-7	First.
247	Praphullachandra Sarma	18-1	Third.
250	Arif Ali	16-2	Second.

**Barisal Zila School.**

255	Lakshmikanta Bairagi (m)	20-2	First.
256	Ambujakanta Bandyopadhyay (Mm)		First.
257	Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya (m)	18-2	First.
*258	Bhupendranath Basu (MLVml)	16-2	First.
259	Paramananda Basu (m)	16-3	First.
260	Subodhkumar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-3	First.
*261	Sudhirkumar Dasgupta, I (MLVml)	16-2	First.
262	Indubhushan Ghosh (Mm)	18-2	First.
263	Niranjan Guha (Mml)	16-1	First.
*264	Satischandra Mandal (MLVml)	17-9	First.
265	Kalipada Majumdar (Mm)	17-2	First.
*266	Subodhchandra Maulik (MLml)	16-3	First.
267	Narendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-3	First.
268	Indrajit Saha (m)	16-9	First.
*269	Amulyakumar Sengupta (Mml)	16-2	First.
270	Hiranyakumar Sen	18-3	First.
271	Kshitindranath Basu (Mm)	17-2	First.
272	Sudhansusekhar Chaudhuri (Mm)	16-7	Second.
273	Satischandra Datta (Mm)	20-1	First.
274	Sudhendubhushan Ray (Mm)	16-4	First.
275	Nirmalchandra Sen (Mm)	17-2	First.
276	Ganeschandra Bandyopadhyay	20-4	Second.
277	Sudhirkumar Biswas	17-4	First.
278	Suchittamohan Basu (MH)	16-2	First.
279	Sudhirkumar Dasgupta, II (M)	19-3	First.
280	Bijaykrishna Karmakar	17-2	First.
281	Gobindachandra Mukhopadhyay	18-7	First.
282	Debkumar Ray	18-11	First.
283	Janakijiban Sen (M)	16-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Barisal Zila School—concl'd.**

Bar.	...	284	Amulyakumar Chattopadhyay	...	16-10	First.
		285	Sureschandra Saha	...	18-7	Second.
		286	Mahomed Abdur Razzaque	...	16-2	First.
		287	Mahammad Ashrafali Sardar (m)	...	17-4	First.
		288	Mahamed Khabir Uddin Khan	...	21-5	First.
		289	Syed Fazle Rabbi (l)	...	16-8	First.
		290	Mahamed Isahaque (l)	...	19	First.

**Bhola Govt. High School.**

		291	Jnanaranjan Bandyopadhyay (m)	...	18-9	First.
		292	Kshetramohan Das (m)	...	19-3	First.
		293	Kisorilal De	...	19-2	Second.
		294	Praphullakumr De (m)	...	18-5	First.
		295	Sitalchandra Ghosh	...	19-11	First.
		296	Khorshed Ali (m)	...	21-8	First.
		297	Moqbul Ahamed, II (m)	...	18-3	Second.
		298	Santoshkumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	...	17-5	First.
		299	Ramendranath Chanda	...	16-3	First.
		300	Bhubaneswar De	...	17-2	First.
		302	Jitendranath Sengupta	...	16-6	First.
		304	Rameschandra Chakrabarti	...	17-8	Third.
		305	Sukeschandra Chattopadhyay	...	19-2	Second.
		306	Gangacharan Das	...	17-1	First.
		307	Alanddin Chaklader (M)	...	17-2	First.
		308	A. M. Md. Bazlal Karim	...	17-1	Second.
		309	Abdul Wahed Khan	...	18-3	Second.
		310	Fazleh Ahammed (m)	...	18-2	First.
		311	Habibar Rahman (Mm)	...	18-3	First.
		312	Habibullah	...	17-2	Second.
		313	Md. Sulaiman	...	17	Second.
		314	Mohammad Aboo Abdulah	...	16-7	First.
		315	Syeedul Haq	...	17-3	Second.
		316	Syed Ahmed (m)	...	16-1	First.
		317	Maqbul Ahamed, I (l)	...	19-3	First.
		318	A. H. Md. Bazlar Rosid (l)	...	18-3	Second.
		319	Jalal Ahmed	...	19-8	First.
		320	Md. Belayet Hossain	...	19-1	First.

**Kalaskati B. M. Academy.**

		321	Dakshineswar Raychaudhuri (Mm)	...	18-1	First.
		322	Kunjabihari Chanda (Mm)	...	19-7	First.
		323	Jogendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	16-8	First.
		324	Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	...	17-2	First.
		325	Brajendralal Mukhopadhyay	...	20-8	First.
		326	Ratneswar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	...	19-2	First.
		327	Ganeschandra Chattopadhyay	...	17-6	First.
		328	Asutosh Chakrabarti	...	19	First.
		329	Nanigopal Raychaudhuri	...	17-2	First.
		330	Hiralal Ray	...	23	Second.
		331	Kesabchandra Sengupta	...	17-7	First.
		332	Durgadas Das (Mm)	...	20-4	First.
		333	Jitendranath Datta	...	18-7	First.
		334	Akshaykumar Mukhopadhyay	...	18	Second.
		335	Sisulal Bandyopadhyay	...	16-7	First.
		336	Haridas Gangopadhyay	...	18-7	Second.
		337	M. D. Entajuddin Khan (l)	...	20-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Pirojpur Govt. High School.**

Bar.	...	*338	Nagendranath Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	16-10	First.
		339	Jitendranath Datta (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		340	Surendranath Das (m)	... 21-3	First.
		341	Praphullaranjan Dasgupta (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		342	Bhupendrakumar Ghoshray	... 18	First.
		343	Surendranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		344	Sibadas Karmakar	... 17-3	First.
		345	Bisweswar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		346	Sureschandra Ray	... 18-2	Second.
		347	Dhirendranath Sengupta, I (m)	... 18	First.
		348	Mohinimohan Das (m)	... 17-7	First.
		349	Sachindraprasad Gangopadhyay (m)	17-1	First.
		350	Manmathanath Mridha (m)	... 18-2	First.
		351	Phanibhushan Ray (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		352	Jogeschandra Chakrabarti	... 20-1	Second.
		353	Md. Abdur Raschid Miah	... 20-2	First.
		354	Digendranath Sengupta	... 17-1	First.
		355	Ganeschandra Biswas	... 21-5	Third.
		356	Jogendranath Bal	... 19-8	First.
		357	Ramratan Chakrabarti	... 18-2	First.
		358	Pramodlal Guha	... 18-2	Second.
		359	Jadunath Haldar	... 17-4	First.
		360	Jitendranath Mistri	... 18-9	Second.
		361	Radhamadhab Nath	... 19-2	Second.
		363	Ardhendusekhar Ray (M)	... 16-1	First.
		364	Mahendranath Sikdar	... 20	Second.
		365	Hemchandra Senmajumdar	... 16-6	First.
		366	Krishnapada Basu	.. 17	Second.
		367	A. B. Sanah Uddin Ahamed	... 20-2	Second.
		368	A. F. Akiduddin Ahmed	... 20	First.
		370	A. F. Mahatabuddin Ahmed	... 21-3	Second.
		371	Md. Moazzem Hossain Khan	... 17-4	Second.
		372	Md. Khadem Ali Miah	... 22-3	Second.
		373	Lehajuddin Ahmad	... 20-2	Second.
		374	A. B. Nassir Uddin Ahmed	... 17-3	Second.
		376	M. D. Asmot Ally Sheak	... 20-11	Second.
		377	Abdul Karim Sirdler	... 18-11	Second.
		378	Md. Abdur Rahim Khan	... 16-2	First.

**Jhalakati Govt. High School.**

	379	Kartikchandra Bhattacharyya (m)	...	19-2	First.
	380	Brajendrakumar Chakrabarti (m)	...	22-8	First.
	381	Jitendranath Chakrabarti (Lm)	...	18-6	First.
	382	Satiprasanna Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	18-6	First.
	383	Brajendralal Datta (m)	...	17-3	First.
	*384	Dhirendranath Guha (Mml)	...	16-6	First.
	385	Bhubanmohan Mandal (m)	...	18-1	First.
	386	Jagadislal Mandal (Mm)	...	19-2	First.
	387	Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay (M)	...	17-7	First.
	388	Sitanath Nath (m)	...	19-7	First.
	389	Hemendranath Ray (Mm)	...	17-1	First.
	390	Manindranath Guhathakurta	...	17-11	First.
	391	Makhanlal Kanjabilla	...	18-9	First.
	392	Harekrishna Nath	...	20-2	First.
	393	Matilal Samaddar	...	16-10	First.
	394	A. H. Aftabuddin Khan (m)	...	16-7	First.
	395	A. K. Abdur Robb Talukder (Mm)	...	18-1	First.
	396	Mahabbat Ali Kazi (m)	...	16-8	First.
	397	Gozonfor Ali Khan	...	21-9	Second.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Jagannathpur Chandiprasad High School.**

Sar.	...	398	Jitendralal Ray	...	17-7	Second.
------	-----	-----	-----------------	-----	------	---------

**Nalohira H. E. School.**

400	Hemantakumar Bandyopadhyay (m)	...	20-6	Second.
401	Surendralal Bandyopadhyay	...	17	First.
402	Jyotilal Das	...	18-3	Second.
403	Narendranath Das (m)	...	21-9	First.
404	Birajmohan Dattachaudhuri	...	20-9	Second.
407	Baradakanta Sarkar	...	19-2	Second.
408	Madhusudhan Malakar	...	17-11	Second.
410	Abdul Hasem Akon	...	21-8	Second.
411	Syed Mosleh Uddin Ahammed Mml)	...	19-8	First.

**Patuakhali Latif Municipal Seminary.**

412	Nagendrachandra De	...	18-9	Third.
413	Brajendranath Gupta	...	17-3	Second.

**Siddhakati Jagatprasanna Institution.**

415	Biharilal Bandyopadhyay (m)	...	20-2	First.
416	Bhubaneswar Bandyopadhyay	...	19-4	First.
417	Upendranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	...	18-3	First.
418	Manoranjan Basu (m)	...	20-2	First.
419	Narendranath Basu (Mm)	...	16-3	First.
*420	Jitendranath Bhattacharyya (Mml)	...	16-4	First.
422	Ganeslal Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	17-3	First.
423	Manoranjan Chakrabarti	..	18-3	Second.
424	Rajendranath Chakrabarti (m)	...	18-4	First.
425	Satischandra Chakrabarti (m)	...	18-4	First.
*427	Bhubaneswar Chattopadhyay (MVml)	...	19-4	First.
429	Jogeschandra Chattopadhyay (m)	...	17-4	First.
430	Surendranath Chattopadhyay	...	21-4	Second.
431	Jatindranath Dasgupta (m)	...	18-8	First.
432	Satyanarjan Dasgupta (m)	...	17-10	Second.
433	Santiranjan Ghoshdastidar (Mm)	...	20-7	First.
434	Ashutosh Guha (m)	...	16-11	First.
435	Debendranath Guha	...	21-3	Second.
436	Manmathanath Guha (m)	...	18-11	First.
437	Satischandra Guha (m)	...	19-2	First.
438	Sudhirranjan Guha (m)	...	22-1	First.
440	Satischandra Mirbahar	...	16-8	Second.
441	Banbihari Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	19-2	First.
442	Jitendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	20-8	First.
443	Janardhanmuni Chakrabarti (m)	...	17-4	First.
444	Narendranath Ray (m)	...	17-4	First.
445	Ohittaranjan Raychaudhuri (m)	...	17-5	First.
446	Kirankumar Raychaudhuri (Mm)	...	16-4	First.
447	Nakulchandra Saha (m)	...	19-1	First.
448	Srimantakumar Saha	...	18-11	First.
449	Kalicharan Sil	...	22-3	Third.
450	Sisulal Bandyopadhyay	...	16-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Siddhakati Jagatprasanna Institution—concl'd.</b>				
Bar.	...	452 Jatindranath Basu	... 18-2	Third.
		454 Brajendranath Bhattacharyya	... 18-2	First.
		455 Rameschandra Bhattacharyya	... 20-6	Second.
		456 Akshaykumar Chattopadhyay	... 19-1	First.
		457 Jitendralal Datta	... 19-2	Second.
		458 Anantakumar Dhupi	... 19-9	Second.
		459 Hemantakumar Hajra	... 17-3	Second.
		460 Krishnachandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
		461 Mukundalal Mukhopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
		462 Surendranarayan Mukhopadhyay	... 19-1	Second.
		464 Upendranath Nagmajumdar	... 19-1	Second.
		465 Mohamed Esabaque	... 19-1	Second.

**Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.**

467 Jnanendrachandra Acharyya	... 19	First.
468 Atuleswar Bandyopadhyay	... 21-1	Third.
470 Manmathanath Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
471 Sudinkumar Chattopadhyay	... 16-4	Second.
472 Kesablal Chakrabarti, I (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
473 Kesablal Chakrabarti, II	... 18-7	Second.
474 Manoranjan Chakrabarti	... 17-2	First.
475 Jatindranath Dasgupta	... 19-1	Second.
476 Janakinath Datta	... 24-4	Third.
477 Kuntalbihari Datta	... 18-5	First.
478 Chintaharan De	... 16-9	Second.
481 Krishnakanta Halder	... 19-5	Second.
486 Jitendralal Nag	... 20-2	Second.
487 Jnanaranjan Pal (m)	... 18-5	First.
488 Atulchandra Roychaudhuri	... 18-11	Third.
489 Dineschandra Sengupta	... 18-8	Second.
*490 Hiralal Sengupta (Mml)	... 15-11	First.
491 Jyotischandra Sengupta	... 20-8	Third.
492 Mukundalal Sengupta	... 16-5	Second.
496 Nripendrakumar Ray (Mm)	... 18	First.
497 Banikanta Bandyopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
498 Hiranchandra Dasgupta	... 17 8	First.
499 Kaliprasanna Mandal	... 18-5	Second.
500 Prabhaschandra Dasgupta	... 18-2	Second.
501 Surendranath Sengupta	... 19	Second.
505 Asmatoli Khan	... 17	First.
506 Bazlal Hossain	... 19-1	Third.
507 Shadat Ali Khan	... 19-10	Second.
509 Ansar Uddin (m)	... 25	First.

**Banaripara Union Institution.**

510 Harihar Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
511 Dwijendranath Basu (m)	... 19-1	Second.
*512 Rhubanmohan Chakrabarti (M Vm)	... 16-3	First.
513 Kartikchandra Das (m)	... 19	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Banaripara Union Institution.</b>				
Bar. ...	514	Parshwanath Gangopadhyay (Mm) ...	17-3	First.
	515	Narendranath Ghosh (m) ...	19	First.
	516	Sadhanpriya Gubathakurta ...	16-2	First.
	517	Susilkumar Gubathakurta (m) ...	16-3	First.
	518	Hemantakumar Halder ...	17-3	First.
	520	Satischandra Majumdar (m) ...	16-3	First.
	521	Harendrabhushan Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ...	18	First.
	522	Karunabandhu Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ...	16-4	First.
	523	Krishnakanta Mukhopadhyay ..	22-8	First.
	524	Prahladchandra Mukhopadhyay ...	18	First.
	526	Narendrakumar Raha (m) ...	16-9	First.
	527	Atulchandra Sarkar ...	19	Second.
	528	Banabihari Sarkar ...	17-10	First.
	529	Manindranath Sarkar ...	18-3	Second.
	530	Mukundlal Sarkar (Mm) ...	16-8	First.
	531	Sisirkumar Basu ..	17-11	Second.
	532	Anantakumar Chakrabarti ...	18-2	Second.
	533	Anathbandhu Gubathakurta ...	20	Third.
	534	Muhammad Ali Sarder ...	20-7	Second.
	535	Hiranmay Mukhopadhyay ...	16-8	First.
	536	Gopalchandra Nath ...	16-2	First.
	540	Hiralal Sarkar ...	19-11	Second.
	541	Tahsenuddin Meah (l) ...	17-3	First.
	542	Soffuddin Ahamed (l) ...	19-4	Second.
	543	Jinnatali Fakir (Mml) ...	18-10	First.
	544	Mahammad Hatemali Muushi (ml) ...	19-2	First.

**Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.**

546	Hemchandra Datta (m) ...	16-3	First.
547	Satischandra Ghosh (Mm) ...	19-2	First.
548	Hirendranath Dasgupta (m) ...	17-4	First.
549	Kalikinkar Datta ..	17-2	Second.
550	Nikunjabihari Kanjabilla (Mm) ..	17	First.
551	Upendranath Das ...	21-11	First.
552	Debkumar Chakrabarti ...	17-6	First.
553	Mahendrakumar Guha ..	18-4	Second.
554	Bhupendranath Saha ...	22-3	Third.
555	Kirankumar Dasgupta ...	16-3	Second.
556	Harendranath Dasgupta ...	16-3	Second.
557	Jitendranath Sengupta ...	18-2	First.
558	Abanimohan Datta ...	17-3	Third.
559	Gopalchandra Chakrabarti ...	16-7	Second.
560	Ramaniranjan Ghoshray ..	20-2	Second.
561	Sisirkumar Chakrabarti ...	16-5	Second.
562	Anukulchandra Ray ...	16-8	Second.
563	Bipraybhushan Desarkar ..	19-7	Second.
564	Bhupatinath Sengupta (V) ..	16-6	First.
566	Anantakumar Ray ...	18-4	Second.
567	Gopalchandra Som ...	19-8	Second.
568	Mahammadali Khan ...	22-1	Third.
569	Abdul Satter ...	20-3	Second.
570	Afsar Uddin (Mm) ...	18-3	First.
571	Motaheruddin Khan (m) ...	16-3	First.
572	Shamsheruddin ...	16-5	Second.
573	Abdul Hashem, II (l) ..	17-11	First.
574	Md. Abul Hashem, I (l) ...	18-2	First.
575	Mobarak Ally (l) ...	19-3	First.
577	Mohammed Ismile, I ...	22	Second.
578	Belayet Ali (l) ...	18-2	Second.
579	Md. Ismile, II ...	19-3	First.
583	Ashraf Ali (l) ...	20-2	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chanchi I. C. High School.</b>				
Bar.	...	584 Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-7	Third.
		585 Durgakumar Biswas	... 18-6	Second.
		586 Narendranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-3	First.
		589 Bankimbihari De (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		590 Pramodranjan Ghoshchaudhuri	... 18-1	Second.
		591 Narendranath Guha	... 22-2	Second.
		592 Haralal Kundu	... 16-10	First.
		594 Chintaharan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-11	Second.
		595 Satischandra Sarkar	... 21-1	Second.
		596 Jogeschandra Sengupta	... 18-3	Second.
		597 Jayantanath Basumajumdar	... 21	Second.
		598 Mahammadali Khan (l)	... 17-2	First.
		599 Mir Akmal Ali	... 18-3	Second.
		601 Ramjanullah Khan	... 21-3	Second.
		602 Meah Maffizuddin	... 22-1	Second.

**Patuakhali Latif Municipal Seminary.**

603	Sirajuddin Ahamed (ml)	... 18-3	First.
604	Abdus Sobahan (ml)	... 17-2	First.
605	Haridas Bagchi	... 22-8	First.

**Barisal Asmatall Khan Institution.**

606	Shahabuddin Ahmed	.. 18-8	Third.
608	Syedal Gaffar	... 18-8	First.
609	Tofail Ahamed	... 20-9	Second.
610	Abdul Latiff Mollah	... 17-7	First.
611	Fazlar Rohman Khan	... 18-2	Second.

**Tarkidanbar Victory High School.**

612	Harekrishna Pal (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
613	Lalmohan Das (M)	... 21-1	First.
614	Anantakumar Ray (m)	... 19-3	First.
615	Madanmohan Das (m)	... 19-1	First.
616	Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
617	Bisweswar Marik (Mm)	... 22-2	First.
618	Prahladchandra Das (Mm)	... 20	First.
619	Sudhirkumar Sarbajna (m)	... 17-2	First.
620	Anantakumar Mitra (M)	... 18-10	First.
621	Jogendranath De	... 17-2	First.
622	Mahendrakumar Sur	... 21	Second.
623	Kunjabihari Das (m)	... 16-2	First.
624	Krishnacharan Pal	... 18-3	Third.

**Khalisakota H. E. School.**

625	Tarapada Ghoshdastidar	... 17-2	First.
626	Anantakumar Sarkar	... 17-1	Second.
627	Kshitischandra Dasgupta	... 20-3	First.
628	Nikunjaranjan Sengupta	... 19-1	First.
629	Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 19-2	First.
630	Prabhatchandra Sengupta (Lm)	... 18-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Khajisakota H. E. School.</b>				
Bar.	...	631 Abinaschandra Chaudhuri	... 18-2	First.
		632 Nisikanta Halder	... 21-7	Third.
		633 Indubhushan Raychaudhuri	... 18-3	First.
		634 Subodhechandra Sengupta	.. 17-3	First.
		636 Abdul Wahed	... 22-11	First.
		637 Tokassar Ali Biswas	... 18-1	Second.
		639 Gahur Ali Sardar	... 19-4	First.
		641 Aminuddin Howlader	... 17-1	First.
		642 Raja Ali Shikder	... 23-11	Second.
		643 Mohammad Sirajul Hoque	... ..	Second.
<b>Uania Coronation H. E. School.</b>				
		644 Susilranjan De (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		645 Surendramohan Brahma	... 19-1	Third.
		646 Brajanath Gun	... 23-5	Third.
		647 Birajmohan Ghosh	... 22-2	Second.
		648 Md. Sayeedur Rahman Khan	... 17-2	Second.
		649 Aminuddin Ahmed	... 16-2	Second.
		651 Shamsul Arfin	... 22-9	Second.
<b>Balsari H. E. School.</b>				
		654 Surendranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-6	First.
		655 Harekrishna Bhaumik	... 17-3	First.
		656 Sudhirchandra Chaklanabis (m)	... 17-1	First.
		657 Anantakumar Ray	... 17-11	First.
		658 Mahendranath Chakrabarti	... 20-8	Second.
		659 Abaniranjan Chakrabarti	... 20-4	Second.
<b>Galla H. E. School.</b>				
		660 Abinaschandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		661 Matilal Chakrabarti	... 22-1	Second.
		663 Bijaykumar Dasgupta	... 19-2	Second.
		664 Gopalchandra Dasgupta	... 19-2	Second.
		665 Jatindranath Dasgupta	... 23-2	First.
		666 Sasibhushan Dasgupta	... 17-2	Second.
		667 Juranchandra Gangopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
		668 Bibhutibhushan Gupta	... 16-2	First.
		669 Matilal Gupta	... 19-4	First.
		671 Nibaranchandra Karmakar	... 18-3	Second.
		672 Sudhirranjan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 19-2	First.
		673 Kunjabihari Basu (m)	... 18-10	First.
		674 Bhubaneswar Chakrabarti	... 21	Second.
		675 Girindranath Chakrabarti (m)	.. 20-2	First.
		676 Dhirendranath Dasgupta	... 16-4	First.
		677 Niradbaran Dasgupta (m)	... 16-2	First.
		678 Binodbihari Datta	... 20-2	First.
		679 Amulyaratan Gupta (m)	... 19-1	First.
		680 Binaybhushan Gupta	... 18	First.
		681 Nagendranath Gupta (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
		682 Praphullakumar Gupta (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		683 Subodhechandra Gupta	... 16-9	First.
		684 Niranjanprasad Hajra	.. 22-2	Second.
		685 Hemantakumar Karmakar (m)	... 18-1	Second.
		*686 Bimalakanta Sarkar (MLml)	.. 16-9	First.
		687 Khagendranath Sengupta (m)	... 17-4	Second.
		688 Mohinimohan Sengupta	... 20-11	First.
		689 Nanigopal Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		690 Sailendrakumar Sengupta (m)	... 16-2	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Garia M. E. School.</b>				
Bar. ...	691	Tarakchandra Sengupta (m)	19-6	First.
	692	Aswinikumar Samaddar (m)	16-4	First.
	693	Kesabchandra Thakurchakrabarti	17-2	Second.
	694	Binodbihari Biswas	24-3	Second.
	695	Daliluddin Ahmed (Mml)	18-2	First.

**Kadamtala George H. E. School.**

696	Jogeschandra Bugal (Lml)	16-2	First.
697	Surendralal Biswas (Mm)	18-4	First.
698	Jadunath Das	20-3	Second.
699	Durgachandra Mistri	19-2	Third.
700	Gopalkrishna Nandi (Mm)	17-3	First.
701	Banamali Samaddar (m)	19-9	First.
702	Jogendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	20-4	First.
703	Saratchandra Mistri	21-4	First.
704	Gatilal Chakrabarti	18-7	Second.
705	Binodlal Chattopadhyay (H)	16-2	First.
706	Upendralal Chattopadhyay	16-8	Second.
707	Maninathanath Bhattacharyya	17-11	Second.
708	Rajendranath Saha	18	Second.
709	Anadibhushan Ray	17-1	Second.
710	Gopalchandra Sil	18-3	Second.
711	Jogeschandra Biswas	18-9	First.
712	Anantakumar Bepari	19-11	Second.
713	Amarkanta Pal	20-7	Second.
714	Haricharan Samaddar	17-6	Second.
715	Brindabanchandra Pal	17-6	Second.
716	Yakub Ali Howlader	18-3	Second.
718	Sreejan Ali Sheikh (l)	20-5	Third.
719	Kazi Buzrug Ali (ml)	18-1	First.
720	Abdul Shahazed Shaikh (ml)	20-9	First.

**Mahilara A. N. H. E. School.**

722	Harendranath Sarkar	20-2	First.
723	Mukundlal Bhattacharyya (m)	20-6	First.
724	Abinashchandra Basu	20-1	First.
725	Sudhirchandra Dasgupta (Mm)	16-8	First.
726	Satischandra Dasgupta	21-4	First.
727	Sitanath Som	17-7	Second.
728	Priyanath Majumdar (m)	21-2	Second.
729	Ganeshchandra Mukhopadhyay	17-2	First.
730	Charadrakanta Sarkar	17-1	First.
731	Anantakumar Ghosh	20	Second.
732	Atulkrishna Chakrabarti (m)	19-11	First.
733	Jogeschandra Tapadar	18-2	Second.
734	Rameschandra Das	19-2	First.

**Saptagram Sammilani Institution.**

735	Sadhusukumar Basu (Mm)	17-2	First.
736	Jitendranath Datta	18-7	First.
737	Bhabaranjan Guha (Mm)	16-6	First.
738	Panchanan Halder	25-9	Second.
739	Praphullachandra De	19-2	First.
740	Narendranath Das	16-3	First.
741	Sriskumar Sarkar	18-1	First.
743	Nafizuddin Ahamed (l)	21-3	First.
744	Nur Mohammed Sikder	19-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rahamatpur H. E. School.</b>				
Bar.	...	745 Jinnat Ali Miah (l)	... 20-4	Second.
		746 Abdul Latiff Miah (ml)	... 20-11	First.
		747 Lalitmohan Sikdar (m)	... 20-11	First.
		748 Hirankumar Sengupta	... 22-4	First.
		749 Anantakumar Karmakar (m)	... 20-2	First.
		750 Debendranath Guha	... 18-5	Second.
		751 Surendralal Gangopadhyay	... 17	Second.
		752 Abanikanta Gangopadhyay	... 21-2	Second.
		753 Bipinbihari Das	... 20-4	Second.
		754 Ganeschandra Dam	... 17-5	First.
		755 Dwijendranarayan Chattopadhyay (m)	16-2	First.
		756 Bhabadischandra Chattopadhyay (m)	18-4	First.
		757 Jagadischandra Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-3	Second.
		758 Saratchandra Basu	... 20-3	Second.
		759 Mahendranarayan Basu	... 19-6	First.
		760 Hridiranjana Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 20-3	First.
		761 Ajitkumar Bandyopadhyay (MLml)	17-8	First.
		762 Upendranath Mukhopadhyay (Ll)	... 17-2	First.
		763 Pulinbihari Mukhopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
		764 Bhubaneswar Mukhopadhyay	... 19	Second.
		765 Rohinikumar Ghatak	... 18-10	Second.
		767 Bhabaranjan Chattopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
		768 Kesablal Chattopadhyay	... 16-9	First.
		769 Rebatiranjan Bandyopadhyay	... 19-2	First.
		770 Surendranath Chattopadhyay	... 20-4	Second.

**Barisal Town School.**

771	Jitendranath Sengupta (Lm)	... 17-1	First.
772	Harendranath Majumdar (m)	... 18-7	First.
773	Madhusudan Sengupta	... 22	First.
774	Sisuranjan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-4	First.
775	Taritkumar Gupta (m)	... 16-2	First.
776	Jitendranath Chattopadhyay	... 20-3	First.
777	Surendranath Ray	... 19-1	Second.
778	Atulchandra Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-10	First.
779	Kshirodmohan Sen	... 16-3	Second.
780	Naliniranjan Mukhopadhyay	... 19	First.
781	Radhikacharan Chakrabarti	... 20-11	First.
782	Narendranath Guha	... 19	Third.
783	Rameschandra Das	... 18-4	Second.
784	Binodbihari Raymirbahar	... 23-2	Second.
785	Abdus Sattar Khan	... 17-9	Second.
786	Abdul Wahab	... 21-3	Second.

**Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.**

788	Md. Nooruddin Laskar	... 18-4	First.
789	Md. Abdul Kalaque Khan	... 21-3	Second.

**Sofra P. C. H. E. School.**

790	Debendranath Sarkhel (m)	... 16-8	Second.
791	Lalmohan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 20-2	First.
792	Gopalchandra Kar	... 16-10	Second.
793	Haranchandra Gangopadhyay (Mm)	20-8	First.
794	Abanikanta Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 21-10	First.
795	Jitendranath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
797	Makhamlal Bandyopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
798	Benilal Bandyopadhyay	... 19-4	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Uttarahahajpur George Institution.</b>				
Bar.	...	799 Ramanimohan Bharadwaj	.. 18-6	First.
		800 Mahendrachandra Bhuiyan (m)	.. 17-3	First.
		801 Nagendranath Das	... 21-7	Second.
		*802 Surendrachandra Das (MLml)	... 17-3	First.
		803 Dineschandra De	... 20-4	Second.
		804 Mahendranath Guha (m)	... 19-4	First.
		805 Abinaschandra Raychaudhuri	... 25-3	Second.
		806 Jitendranath Sarkhel (MLm)	... 17-1	First.
		807 Nagendrakumar Saha	... 22-7	Third.
		808 Satinath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
		809 Ramaniranjan Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
		810 Susilkumar Ray	... 18-2	Second.
		811 Bijaykumar Raychaudhuri	... 17-3	First.
		813 Praphullakumar Sengupta	... 17-10	First.
<b>Barisal Zilla School.</b>				
		815 Pratulchandra Nag (M)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Gabha High School.</b>				
		816 Nikunjabihari Guha	... 21-5	Second.
<b>Barisal Model H. E. School.</b>				
		817 Satchidananda Gangopadhyay (Lm)	17-3	First.
		818 Rasaranjan Ray (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
<b>Kalaskati B. M. Academy.</b>				
		819 Herambanath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
<b>Pirojpur Govt. High School.</b>				
		820 Dhirendranath Sengupta, II	... 18-6	First.
<b>Rahamatpur H. E. School.</b>				
		822 Dwarakanath Kirtania	... 20-6	Second.
<b>Barisal Zilla School.</b>				
		823 Susilkumar Das (m)	... 16-9	First.
<b>Bhola Govt. High School.</b>				
		824 Kalimohan Das (m)	... 18-3	Second.
<b>Basanda H. E. School.</b>				
		825 Narayansankar Bhattacharyya	... 18-2	First.
		826 Rajendranath Basu (M)	... 17-9	First.
		827 Kesabchandra Das	... 19-2	Second.
		828 Rajendrakumar Das (m)	... 19	First.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Basanda H. E. School.</b>				
Bar.	...	829 Suryyakumar Das (M)	... 17-2	First.
		830 Jyotirindranath Dasmunshi (m)	... 20	First.
		831 Bilasbihari Datta	... 20-4	Second.
		832 Hemkanta Gangopadhyay	... 19-6	First.
		833 Umasankar Bhattacharyya	... 17	First.
		834 Prankumar Sengupta	... 17-9	Third.
		835 Prithwiskumar Sarkar	... 19-11	Third.
		836 Mamtaaz Uddin Shikder	... 21-5	Third.
		837 Serajuddin Darji	... 20-8	Second.
<b>Barisal Model H. E. School.</b>				
		838 Nikunjabihari Das (m)	... 20-2	First.
<b>Jalabari D. N. H. E. School.</b>				
		839 Jitendranath De	... 21-3	Second.
		841 Mahendranath Aich	... 20-2	First.
		844 Kshitischandra Dattachaudhuri	... 16-3	Second.
		845 Sukharanjan Indu (m)	... 16-9	First.
		846 Sureschandra Datta	... 18	Second.
		847 Surendranath Guha	... 19-2	Second.
		848 Asaranjan Biswas	... 16-10	First.
		849 Prabodhkumar Biswas (m)	... 19-1	First.
		850 Hemchandra Guha	... 16-10	First.
		851 Abinaschandra Datta	... 16-5	Second.
		853 Birendranath Samaddar (m)	... 17-11	First.
		854 Manomohan Datta	... 19-10	Third.
		855 Jogendranath Kar	... 17-2	Third.
		856 Phanibhushan Kar	... 16-9	Second.
		861 Hemantakumar Mridha	... 19-6	Third.
		863 Rameschandra Biswas	... 21-1	Third.
		864 Janakinath Das	... 20-11	Second.
		866 Nisikanta Haldar	... 20-5	Third.
		868 Nagendranath Samaddar	... 18-4	Third.
		871 Brajendranath Chakrabati	... 19-7	Third.
		872 Md. Alkazuddin	... 18-1	First.
		873 Moslem Ali	... 16-9	Second.
<b>Idilpur H. E. School.</b>				
		876 Sudarsan Bandyopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
		877 Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya (M)	18	First.
		878 Bankimchandra Basu	... 19-4	First.
		879 Sudhirschandra Bidyananda (m)	... 19-2	First.
		880 Debendrachandra Das (m)	... 16-11	First.
		881 Harinath Guha	... 20-7	Second.
		882 Manoranjan Guha	... 17-3	Second.
		883 Birendrachandra Guharay (m)	... 16-8	First.
		884 Srinath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-7	First.
		885 Herambachandra Raychaudhuri (M Vm)	... 16-7	First.
		*886 Sudhirschandra Raychaudhuri (Mm)	16-8	First.
		887 Nagendrachandra Datta	... 19-10	Third.
		888 Sureschandra De	... 18-9	First.
		889 Sasankabhushan Guharay	... 17-2	First.
		890 Parswanath Nath	... 19-2	Second.
<b>Barisal Town School.</b>				
		891 Atulchandra Karmakar	... 24-1	Second.
		892 Makhanlal Raychaudhuri (m)	... 20-3	Second.
		893 Abinaschandra Chattopadhyay (m)	16-5	First.
<b>Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.</b>				
		*897 Santiranjan Sengupta (Mm)	... 16-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jalabari D. N. H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Bar.</b> ...	898	Pulinbihari Sarkar	... 21-4	First.
	899	Pramodkanta Ghosh	... 17-3	Second.
<b>Dinaipur Maharaja Girijanath H. E. School.</b>				
	900	Gopalchandra Biswas (m)	... 21-3	First.
<b>Uluberia H. E. School.</b>				
	902	Haraprasad Dasgupta	... 18-4	Third.
<b>Asmatalkhan Institution, Barisal.</b>				
	906	Abdul Ghamee	... 21-11	Second.
	907	Abdul Majid	... 17-1	First.
<b>Naichira H. E. School.</b>				
	909	Esmile Sarder	... 20-2	Second.
	910	Rashbihari Datta (MLml)	... 16-7	First.
<b>Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.</b>				
	911	Bananali Chakrabarti	... 21-2	Second.
	912	Narendranath Barai	... 24-11	Second.
<b>Kasipur H. E. School, Barisal.</b>				
	913	Manindranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-2	First.
	914	Manohar Bhattacharyya	... 22-8	Second.
	915	Debendranath Chakrabarti	... 18-2	First.
	916	Pramathanath Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-3	First.
	917	Upendranath Datta	... 17-3	First.
	918	Susilkumar Putatunda (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
	919	Makhanlal Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17	Second.
	920	Nikunjabihari Acharyya	... 20-3	Second.
	921	Debendranath Chattopadhyay	... 19-1	First.
<b>Balsari H. E. School.</b>				
	922	Sailendranath Ray (m)	... 17-5	First.
<b>Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.</b>				
	923	Bankimchandra Saha	... 16-9	Second.
<b>Victoria Institution, Calcutta.</b>				
<b>Bar. F.</b> ...	1	Basantilata Dasgupta	... ...	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Bar. P.</b> ...	2	Narendranath Haoladar	... 18-3	Second.
	3	Mahamod Eunoo (m)	... 23	First.
	4	Amarendranath Raychaudhuri	... 18-4	First.
	5	Kalidas Byakaranatirtha	... 20-1	First.
	6	Annadacharan Bhattacharyya	... 17-7	Second.
	7	Sudhir Kumar De	... 16-3	Third.
	9	Anilkumar Guhathakurta	... 16-11	Third.
	10	Jitendranath Sengupta	... 21	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chaugram H. E. School, Rajshahi.</b>				
Baul. ...	*1	Md. Fayezuddin (MLm)	... 16-6	First.
	2	Md. Anwar Ali (Mml)	... 20-4	First.
	3	Md. Madar Boksha Miah	... 17-2	First.
	4	Satyendramohan Bagchi (M)	... 16-3	First.
	5	Praphullaranjan Tagore	.. 18-7	First.
	6	Sudhirchandra Saha (Mm)	.. 16-5	First.
	7	Hemendranath Maitra (m)	... 16-4	First.
	8	Abinaschandra Maitra (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
	9	Sasibhushan Bhaduri (Mm)	... 19-5	First.

**Rajshahi Collegiate School.**

10	Jitendranath Baksi (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
11	Dwijeschandra Ray (M)	... 16-7	First.
*12	Subimalchandra Sarkar (MmMc)	... 18-1	First.
13	Kalipada Saha (m)	... 17-7	First.
14	Hiranyaranjan Dasgupta (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
15	Srihari Saha (m)	... 18-3	First.
16	Pasupati Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
17	Saliendranath Basu	... 17-1	First.
18	Bimalakanta Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
19	Jaminimohan Chaudhuri (m)	... 19-9	First.
*20	Santimay Dasgupta (MmMc)	... 18-3	First.
21	Narendranath Ray	... 17-4	First.
23	Hemendranath Sanyal (Mm)	... 19-6	First.
24	Pramodranjan Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
25	Panchanan Sinha (Mm)	... 20-5	First.
*26	Sitansukumar Sarkar (Ml)	... 16-2	First.
27	Sarasikumar Saraswati (MIH)	... 16-2	First.
28	Hirendranath Ray (V)	... 17-1	First.
29	Sadananda Palit	... 19-5	First.
31	Sudhansumohan Chaudhuri	.. 17-10	Second.
32	Gobindaprasad Chaudhuri	... 18-2	First.
33	Sudhirkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 19-9	First.
34	Bimalacharan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-10	First.
35	Suprabhat Chakrabarti	... 17-2	First.
36	Satyendrakumar Chaudhuri (M)	... 18-7	First.
37	Kiranbihari Dasgupta	... 19-8	Second.
38	Momtaaz Hossain	... 16-4	First.
39	Tamizuddin Ahmed	... 16-3	First.
40	Md. Enayetullah Sirdar	... 16-11	First.
41	Arab Ali Mandal (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
42	Baksh Mohammed Pramanik (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
43	Kiamuddin Ahmed (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
44	Md. Abul Kasem (m)	... 17-8	First.
45	Rahimuddin Mondal (I)	... 22-3	First.
46	Abdul Ali (I)	... 19-8	First.
47	Aftabuddin Ahmed (I)	.. 17-2	First.
48	Mobarak Ali Khan (I)	... 20-3	First.
49	Roup Miah	... 16-5	First.
50	Taheruddin Ahammad	... 17-3	First.

**Chakatlitha H. E. School.**

51	Surendranath Mandal, I (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
52	Surendranath Mandal, II (m)	... 18	First.
53	Harendranath Mandal (M)	... 16-1	First.
54	Mokbul Hossain	... 18-2	Third.
55	A. K. M. Mobarak Hossain	... 24-4	First.
56	Aftabali Pramanik	... 19-2	Second.
*57	Kasiruddin Ahmed (Mml)	... 18-3	First.
58	Md. Boyenulla (M)	... 20-10	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chakatlitha H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Baul. ...</b>	59	Muhammad Akkel Ali (I)	... 18-2	First.
	60	Muhammad Mahiuddin (M)	... 18-1	First.
	61	Kayebuddin Ahmed (I)	... 21-6	Second.
<b>Dubalhati Rajah Haranath H. E. School.</b>				
	62	Radhasyam Sinha	... 17-2	First.
	63	Haripada Munshi	... 18	Second.
	64	Bhabendranath Munsi	... 19-2	Second.
	65	Dataram Mandal (m)	... 17-9	First.
	66	Surendrakumar Ghosh	... 18	Second.
	67	Saratchandra Ghosh	... 22-9	Second.
	68	Ramanikanta Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	69	Praphullakumar Das	... 20-1	First.
	71	Munindranath Samajdar	... 18-3	First.
	72	Ramanikanta Munsi	... 16-2	Second.
	73	Prabhanath Majumdar	... 18-3	Second.
	74	Praphullachandra Chakrabarti	... 22	First.
	76	Rahimuddin Mollah	... 20-5	Second.
<b>Puthia P. N. H. E. School.</b>				
	77	Sirker Jonab Ali (I)	... 19-6	First.
	78	Sirischandra Phaujdar (m)	... 18-5	First.
	79	Nagendranath Ghosh (m)	... 17-8	First.
	80	Surendranath Maitra	... 21-11	First.
	81	Abhaycharan Pramanik (M)	... 20-1	First.
	82	Basanta Kumar Sarkar	... 19-3	First.
	83	Satishchandra Sarkar (M)	... 18-2	First.
	84	Jibantinath Chakrabarti	... 18-10	Second.
	85	Jnananjan Lahiri	... 20-1	First.
	86	Bishnudas Maitra	... 21-6	First.
	87	Sasibhushan Pramanik	... 21-9	Second.
	88	Tarakeswar Pramanik	... 18-11	Second.
<b>Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.</b>				
	89	Susilchandra Chakrabarti (m)	.. 17-4	First.
	90	Nitaichand Basak (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
	91	Mukundanath Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 19	First.
	*92	Baradacharan Chakrabarti (MLml)	... 16-9	First.
	93	Anilkumar Sarkar (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	94	Anadinath Bhattacharya (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
	95	Abanirajan Mukhopadhyay (m)	.. 18-6	First.
	96	Chandranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-11	First.
	97	Haridas Misra	... 18-2	Second.
	98	Sureschandra Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
	99	Hariprasanna Acharyya (Mm)	... 18-6	First.
	100	Sudhirkumar Maitra (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	101	Bimalacharan Sanyal (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
	102	Anilkumar Basu (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
	103	Manomohan Biswas (m)	... 18	First.
	104	Narayanchandra Majumdar (M)	... 16-7	First.
	105	Manasgobinda Sen	... 16-2	First.
	106	Nirsinhacharan Das	... 17-10	Second.
	107	Bhabaniprasad Maitra	... 18-6	First.
	108	Nalinikumar Sarkar	... 19-10	First.
	109	Jagadindranath Chaudhuri	... 19-2	Second.
	111	Srischandra Bhattacharyya	... 20-9	Second.
	112	Jogeschandra Das	... 21-6	Second.

Bell.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.</b>				
Baul. ...	113	Amarendranath Gangopadhyay ...	17-9	First.
	115	Nalinikanta Deb ...	17-5	First.
	116	Kalinath Maitra ...	21-1	Second.
	117	Banamali Chakrabarti ...	16-7	First.
	118	Sudhansukiran Mitra ...	17-2	Second.
	119	Bhagabatiprasanna Bandyopadhyay	19-1	Second.
	121	Mahammad Abdus Samad Abu Wayes	18-8	First.
	122	Shaikh Bazlar Rahman Meah ...	18-11	First.
	123	Md. Golam Batul ...	16-1	Third.
<b>Nator Maharaja's High School.</b>				
	124	Nanigopal Bhattacharyya (Mm) ...	16-9	First.
	125	Brajendrakishor Chakrabarti ...	18-3	First.
	126	Haripada Chakrabarti (m) ...	19	First.
	127	Praphullanath Chakrabarti ...	20-7	First.
	128	Sudhansukumar Chakrabarti (m) ...	17-2	First.
	129	Kshitischandra Deb (Mm) ...	18-10	First.
	130	Sureshchandra Datta (M) ...	18-4	First.
	131	Abdur Rezzaque Khan (m) ...	17-11	First.
	132	Manindranath Kundu (m) ...	16-3	First.
	133	Prabhaschandra Ray ...	20	First.
	134	Jyotischandra Sarkar ...	19	Second.
	135	Khagendrakumar Basu (Mm) ...	19	First.
	136	Saileschandra Lahiri ...	18-1	First.
	138	Dharanidhar Chakrabarti ...	19-9	Second.
	140	Susilchandra Ray ...	17	First.
	141	Bibhutibhushan Sanyal ...	18-1	First.
	144	Satyendraprasad Talukdar ...	16-8	Second.
	145	Kalisankar Sarkar ...	20-2	Third.
	147	Likhanuddin Ahmed ...	26-4	Second.
<b>Arani Manomohini H. E. School.</b>				
	148	Mobarak Hussain Khwandker (Mm) ...	17-5	First.
	149	Kachhimuddin Mondal ...	18-4	First.
	152	Kofiluddin Shaikh (l) ...	16-5	Second.
	153	Durgacharan Pal ...	17-3	First.
	154	Saileschandra Sanyal (Mm) ...	16-6	First.
<b>Nator Maharaja's High School.</b>				
	155	Saileswar Majumdar ...	19-5	Second.
<b>Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.</b>				
	157	Lakshminarayan Biswas ...	22-8	Second.
<b>Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.</b>				
	158	Baradakanta Gayan ...	19-3	Second.
<b>Dighapatia P. N. High School.</b>				
	159	Himadrinath Majumdar ...	20	Second.
	160	Anilbihari Saha (m) ...	19-7	First.
	*161	Sachindranath Saha, II (EMLm) ...	16-1	First.
	162	Kamadaprasad Bandyopadhyay ...	20	Second.
	163	Kshitischandra Bhounik ...	18	Third.
	164	Mahammad Fazlar-Haque ...	17-3	First.
	165	Debendranath Mani ...	19-3	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Dighapatia P. N. High School.</b>				
Baul. ...	166	Kalyankumar Saha	... 19-7	First.
	167	Susilchandra Sarkar	... 19-2	First.
	168	Srischandra Talukdar	... 18-6	Second.
	170	Nanigopal Bhaumik	... 18-2	First.
	171	Gaurchand Mani	... 16-3	Third.
	172	Bholanath Sanyal	... 16-9	First.
	173	Indubhushan Sen	... 20-2	Third.
<b>Puthia P. N. H. E. School.</b>				
	174	Sarojkumar Ghosh	... 16-4	First.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
	175	Madhusudan Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
<b>Arani Manomohini H. E. School.</b>				
	176	Md. Reazuddin Molla	... 17-9	Second.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Baul. P....	1	Hafiz Ahmed	... 17-2	Second.
	2	Biswaranjan Lahiri	... 23-1	First.
	3	Nabadwipchandra Sarkar (m)	... 19-5	First.
	4	Binodgopal Ray	... 22-1	Third.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
Baul. T....	1	Mohamed Badiruddin Biswas	... 22-4	First.
<b>Khagra L. M. S. High School.</b>				
Ber. ...	*1	Manindrachandra Raychaudhuri (MLml).	17-8	First.
	2	Pramodkumar Mukhopadhyay (Mml)	17-5	First.
	*3	Satyendramohan Majumdar (Lml)	... 18-7	First.
	4	Chinmay Ray (mLml)	... 17-3	First.
	5	Sibsundar Ghoshal (m)	... 16-3	First.
	6	Susilkumar Basu (ml)	... 18-3	First.
	7	Batakrishna Pal (m)	... 19-11	First.
	8	Manorajan Sen (m)	... 18-6	First.
	9	Anilkumar Ghosh (m)	... 19-8	First.
	10	Kirtischandra Chattopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
	11	Bimalendralal Chaudhuri	... 16-3	First.
	12	Balaram Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 19-11	First.
	13	Abanikanta Sarkar	... 17-3	Second.
	14	Sachindranath Mandal	... 17-2	Second.
	15	Hemendranath Bandhopadhyay (m)	19-9	First.
	16	Batakrishna Dalal (m)	... 17-1	First.
	17	Evan Nolini Ranjan Hansdah	... 18-9	First.
	18	Sadananda Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 19	Second.
	19	Pasupati Majumdar	... 20-11	First.
	20	Jibandas Bagchi	... 17-1	First.
	21	Nripendralal Chaudhuri	... 17-8	First.
	22	Sudhirkumar Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
	23	Abdul Mozid Shaikh	... 20-6	Second.
	24	John Arthur Pramode Ranjan Hansdah.	17-2	First.
<b>Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.</b>				
	26	Nirendranath Bhattacharyya	... 21-7	First.
	27	Jangali Saha (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
	28	Krishapada Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 13-3	First.
	29	Manindrakumar Majumdar (Mml)	... 18-1	First.
	30	Manomohan Mandal (m)	... 17-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.				
31	Adyanath Ray (ml)	18-8	First.	
32	Sachindranarayan Maitra (Mml)	16-2	First.	
33	Jitendranath Tah (Mm)	19-1	First.	
34	Dineschandra Chaudhuri (M)	17-1	First.	
35	Sukumar Chakrabarti (Mm)	16-1	First.	
36	Kesabchandra Barui	21-10	First.	
37	Debendranath Datta	18-6	First.	
38	Sudhirkumar Chattopadhyay	19-8	First.	
39	Mir Towaj Ali	18-4	Second.	
40	Jitendranath Baksi	21	Second.	
41	Jagadindu Biswas	19-3	First.	
42	Ramanath Mukhopadhyay (l)	16-5	First.	
43	Purnachandra Bandyopadhyay	17-6	First.	
44	Nirmalchandra Bandyopadhyay	16-9	First.	
45	Kamalprasanna Mukhopadhyay	18-9	First.	
46	Ziller Rahaman (Mml)	17-3	First.	
47	Shaik Mobarak Hossein (l)	20-6	Second.	
48	Shaikh Roushan Ali (Mml)	16-9	First.	
49	Muhammad Ramjan Ali (l)	17-3	First.	
50	Muhammad Fazlay Ali (l)	18-3	First.	
52	Shaikh Ramzan Ali (l)	20-5	Second.	
Dumkal H. E. School.				
53	Subalchandra Pal (Mm)	16-8	First.	
54	Chittatosh Bagchi	18-1	Second.	
55	Syangaaur Pal (m)	17	First.	
56	Radhanath Ghosh	19-10	Second.	
57	Aswinikumar Pal (Mm)	17	First.	
Gorabazar Iswarachandra Institution.				
60	Ahammad Ali	21-11	Second.	
61	Mahammed Rousom Ali (l)	21-5	Second.	
62	Pear Ahmmed (Ml)	16-3	First.	
65	Mahammad Yasin (l)	18-7	First.	
67	Mohamed Kasem	20-1	Second.	
68	Manoranjana Biswas	21-8	Second.	
69	Mohitkumar Mukhopadhyay (Mml)	17-7	First.	
70	Dwijapada Pal	20-9	Second.	
71	Ramanimohan Mukhopadhyay	17-5	Second.	
72	Pratulchandra Sarkar	19-9	Second.	
73	Phanibhushan Ghosh	22-4	First.	
74	Jatindraprasad Maulik	20-7	Second.	
76	Prabodhchandra Guha (m)	18-2	First.	
77	Pasupati Bhattacharyya	17-4	Second.	
78	Jogesnath Bhattacharyya	18-6	Second.	
79	Ramapati De	17-5	First.	
80	Murarimohan Ray	24-8	Second.	
81	Samreshchandra Chattopadhyay	20-10	First.	
82	Kusumkumar Bandyopadhyay	20-3	Second.	
83	Renupada Nath	19-1	Third.	
85	Bijayendralal Bhattacharyya (m)	20-2	First.	
86	Indubhushan Das (m)	18-4	First.	
87	Manimohan Das	21-3	Second.	
88	Kalipada Sarkar	24	Second.	
89	Ardhendusekhar Ray (m)	22-2	First.	
90	Dhirendrakumar Ray	19-2	Second.	
92	Haranchandra Chakrabarti (MmH)	16-7	First.	
95	Amarkanta Raychaudhuri	19-2	Second.	
96	Madanchandra Ray	18-1	First.	
97	Amalendusekhar Bagchi	18-4	Second.	

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gorabazar Ishwarchandra Institution.</b>				
Ber.	...	99 Jaminimohan Majumdar	... 19-2	Second.
		100 Rabindrabhushan Goswami	... 19-8	First.
		101 Bhupendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 22-8	Second.
		103 Sisirkumar Ray	... 18-5	First.
		104 Debendranath Sinha	... 19-5	Second.
		107 ...	... 21-7	Second.
		108 Jotirmay Guha	... 18-5	Second.
		109 Manindranath Chattopadhyay	... 20-7	First.
		110 Srikumar Mukhopadhyay	... 21-3	Second.
		111 Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay	... 22-6	Second.
		116 Brajamohan Padhi	... 19-1	First.
<b>Saldabad Hardinge H. E. School.</b>				
		117 Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya (l)	... 16-4	First.
		118 Haricharan Bhattacharyya (V)	... 21-2	First.
		119 Mrigankasekhar Bhattacharyya	... 19-2	First.
		120 Brajeskumar Datta (m)	... 18-9	First.
		*121 Gaurechandra Mandal (MLVml)	... 18-11	First.
		122 Padarenu Mandal (m)	... 17-7	First.
		123 Ramchandra Maitra	... 19-1	Second.
		124 Harendranath Majumdar (ml)	... 16-6	First.
		125 Narendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
		126 Gopaldas Niyogichaudhuri (Mml)	... 16-11	First.
		127 Baidyanath Pal	... 21-4	Second.
		*128 Kalidas Bag (l)	... 17-9	First.
		129 Nalininath Gangopadhyay	... 17-1	Second.
		130 Jagatbandhu Kundu	... 17-3	Third.
		131 Radhaballabh Mukhopadhyay	... 16-4	Second.
<b>Islampur H. E. School.</b>				
		133 Nripendrabhusan Hajra (m)	... 17-1	First.
		134 Bhupendranath Sarkar (l)	... 16-10	First.
		136 Khondeker Muzibor Rahaman (l)	... 21-8	First.
		137 Nasiruddin Ahmed	... 17-7	First.
		139 Md. Eshoque	... 17-5	Second.
<b>Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.</b>				
		140 Girijanath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-4	First.
		141 Asutosh Datta	... 19-3	Second.
		142 Radhasyam Mandal	... 20-8	Second.
		143 Dhirendrakumar Pramanik (M)	... 16-9	First.
		144 Nakulchandra Bhanmik	... 20-9	First.
<b>Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.</b>				
		145 Rajibulla Biswas (l)	... 20-2	First.
		146 Syed Abul Hossain (l)	... 17-2	First.
		147 Shaikh Jagir (Mml)	... 17-8	First.
		148 Sisirkumar Khan	... 16-1	First.
		150 Narendranath Das	... 20-2	Third.
		151 Sibudas Das	... 17-5	First.
		153 Amarendranath Mitra	... 17-2	First.
		154 Sureschandra Pande	... 18-2	Second.
		155 Jogeschandra Poddar (l)	... 19-1	First.
<b>Bhagirathpur H. E. School.</b>				
		156 Gurupada Kundu (m)	... 22-7	First.
		157 Azizulla Karikar (m)	... 20-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bhagirathpur H. E. School.</b>				
Ser.	...	158 Anukulchandra Chakrabarti (Hm)	... 17-1	First.
		159 Niranjangopal Biswas	... 17-2	Second.
		160 Dwijapada Saha (m)	... 20-2	First.
		161 Prakaschandra Ray	... 17-1	First.
		162 Parbaticharan Chaudhuri	... 20-1	Second.
<b>Gulhatia H. E. School.</b>				
		163 Shaikh Abdul Majid (m)	... 18-1	First.
		164 Kalipada Ghosh	... 19-2	First.
		166 Nilmoni Ghosh	... 19-6	First.
		167 Bholanath Sinha (m)	... 20-3	First.
		169 S. M. Mobarak Hossain	... 18-6	First.
		170 Balaram Ray	... 20-5	Third.
		171 Nibaranchandra Ghosh	20-10	Second.
		172 Manabendra Ray	... 17-1	Second.
<b>Barala Ramdas Sen H. E. School.</b>				
		173 Karunasindhu Mukhopadhyay	... 23-6	Second.
<b>Nimlita G. D. Institution.</b>				
		174 Kalicharan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-6	First.
		175 Jogendrakisor Ray (ml)	... 17-2	First.
		176 Bagalacharan Sen	... 20-11	First.
		177 Lakshminarayan Nath (m)	... 20-10	First.
		178 Basantakumar Pal (M)	... 22-4	First.
		180 Jatindranath Pal	... 22-9	Third.
		181 Nalinimohan Kumar	... 20	Second.
		182 Joychand Sarangi	... 16-7	First.
		*183 Susadbar Bandyopadhyay (Ml)	.. 16-1	First.
		185 Ramaranjan Chaudhuri	... 20-10	Second.
		186 Bhupendranath Nandi (Ll)	... 19-7	First.
		188 Sripatilal Sarkar	... 19-4	First.
		189 Maheeuddin Biswas (l)	... 21-4	First.
		190 Md. Zillur Rahman (ml)	... 17-7	First.
		191 Reasuddin Ahammed (ml)	... 16-3	First.
		192 Khoda Bakhsh Biswas (l)	... 22-3	First.
		193 Mahammad Waresh Ali	... 19-7	First.
		194 Sajjad Ali Biswas (l)	... 18-3	First.
		195 Nural Haque Biswas (ml)	... 20-2	First.
		196 Kabatulla Sheikh	... 23-7	Third.
		197 Osimuddin Ahmed	... 20-1	Second.
<b>Kandi Raj H. E. School.</b>				
		*198 Rampada Khan (Mml)	... 18-3	First.
		199 Haribhushan Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-10	First.
		*200 Shaikh Zerat Hossain (LVml)	... 17-7	First.
		201 Brajendragopal Das	... 20-5	First.
		202 Nanigopal Datta	... 21-10	First.
		*203 Sibaram Bandopadhyay (MVml)	... 16-5	First.
		204 Kripasindhu Chatteraj (m)	... 19-3	First.
		*205 Sibakumar Das (Mml)	... 16-2	First.
		206 Haridas Chattopadhyay	... 18-6	Second.
		207 Baidyanath Sinha (m)	... 17-2	First.
		*208 Charupada Das (Mml)	... 18-7	First.
		209 Jaygopal Ray	... 19-3	First.
		*210 Rakhahari Das (MLVml)	... 18	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Divisions in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kandi Raj H. E. School.</b>				
211	Sasadhar Ghosh	...	17-4	First.
212	Radhakanta De (m)	...	19-3	First.
213	Kedarnath Bandyopadhyay	...	22-3	Second.
214	Radhabinod Sinha (m)	...	16-5	First.
215	Phanibhushan Datta (m)	...	18-7	First.
216	Syamapada Sinha	...	19-4	First.
217	Janakinath Mandal	...	20-2	First.
218	Dibakar Bandyopadhyay	...	16-5	First.
219	Gaugopal Ray	...	18	Second.
220	Jnanendranath Dikshit	...	20-11	First.
221	Binaybhushan Sinha	...	16-3	First.
223	Dharinidhar Das	...	20-4	Second.
224	Radhasyam Ghosh (l)	...	16-5	First.
225	Munindragopal Ray	...	17-11	First.
226	Hirendranarayan Mukhopadhyay	...	16-4	First.
227	Panchanan Ray (Ml)	...	18-3	First.
228	Rakhalchandra Ghosh	...	18-5	First.
229	Hrishikes Sinha (l)	...	16-6	First.
230	Amarendranarayan Ray	...	16-5	First.
231	Nityananda Goswami	...	19-1	Second.
232	Bhupatibhushan Dhar	...	21-3	Second.
233	Syamapada De	...	20-2	Third.
234	Mollah Abdul Waheb (ml)	...	17-9	First.
235	Yousof Ali (ml)	...	20-4	First.
236	Abdul Kuddusabutayeb (l)	...	17	First.
237	Quazi Zilla Ahmed (l)	...	20-2	First.
<b>Beldanga G. S. H. E. School.</b>				
240	Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay	...	17-8	First.
*242	Satyakam Chattopadhyay (Mml)	...	18-11	First.
243	Kshudiram Biswas	...	20-9	Second.
244	Kshitischandra Biswas	...	19-7	Second.
245	Bhawaniprasad Bhattacharyya (lH)	...	16-2	First.
246	Dwijapada Biswas	...	17-6	First.
248	Md. Dayud Hossain	...	21-6	Second.
249	Shaikh Madaruddin (ml)	...	22-9	First.
250	Molla Golam Kader (l)	...	19-5	First.
<b>Laigola M. N. Academy.</b>				
251	Bachan Tewari	...	18-11	Second.
252	Ranabatar Sinha	...	18-7	First.
253	Raghunandan Das	...	22-9	First.
254	Kamalapati Nandi	...	18-2	Second.
255	Rameschandra Das (m)	...	18-4	First.
256	Manibhushan Ray (Mm)	...	17-2	First.
257	Md. Khalilar Rahaman (m)	...	18-10	First.
258	Saratkumar Ghosh	...	17-3	First.
259	Satyendranath Kumar (Mm)	...	16-4	First.
260	Chunilal Pal (Mm)	...	16-3	First.
262	Sasankabhushan Raychaudhuri (m)	...	17-11	First.
263	Bhupendranath Basu (m)	...	19-5	First.
*264	Sukhamay Bandyopadhyay (MVml)	...	16-2	First.
265	Bhudbarchandra Sarkar	...	19-9	First.
266	Ramraujan Sinharay (m)	...	17-1	First.
267	Nripendranarayan Sukul	...	18-5	First.
268	Bijaykrishna Bandyopadhyay	...	19-2	Second.
269	Sureschandra Biswas	...	19-2	Second.
270	Gopalkrishna Lala	...	18-8	First.
271	Saurindramohan Chaudhuri	...	21-3	Second.
272	Nripendranarayan Pande	...	19-6	Third.
273	Satischandra Mandal	...	20-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Lalgola M. N. Academy.</b>				
Ber.	...	274 Surendranath Lala	... 19-7	First.
		275 Gopiballabh Das	... 18-2	First.
		276 Kalidas Maitra	... 17-2	Third.
		278 Jogendranath Mandal	... ..	First.
		282 Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 16-11	Second.
		283 Taraprasanna Khan	... 18-9	Second.
		284 Saratchandra Ghosh	... 21-1	First.
		285 Paritosh Das	... 21-11	Second.
		286 Tejendranath Lala	... 17-8	Second.
		287 Durgeschandra Bhattacharyya	... 18-4	First.
		288 Tulsidas Raychaudhuri	... 16-7	Second.
		289 Naliniranjan Jha	... 16-4	First.
		290 Gaurchandra Sarkar	... 23-4	Second.
		291 Sibchandra Sarkar	... 20-2	Second.
		293 Aswanikumar Kumar	... 19-4	Third.
		295 Jitendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 19	Second.
		296 Haripada Ray	... ..	Second.
		299 Shaikh Jainuddin Ahammed (l)	... 18-1	Second.
		302 Kalim Uddin Ahmed (l)	... 16-9	First.
		303 Shaikh Saharab Ali	... 21-7	Second.
		305 Md. Hosain Ali Mandal	... 17-2	Second.
		306 Shaikh Solamun (l)	... 21-2	First.
		307 Mahammed Nurul Huque (l)	... 17-2	First.
		309 Shaikh Md. Esaratulla (l)	... 19-3	Second.
		310 Abdur Rohman Sarkar (l)	... 19-5	First.
		311 Jaferuddin Sarker (l)	... 19-9	Second.
		314 Aftabuddin Ahammed (l)	... 19-10	Second.
		315 Shaikh Azizur Rahman (m)	... 20-4	First.
		316 Mohamed Asgar Hossain (Mml)	... ..	First.
		317 Kailasbihari Ray (l)	... 16-4	Second.
<b>Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.</b>				
		318 Md. Farazulla Biswas (ml)	... 18-2	First.
		319 Sripatibhushan Biswas (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		320 Jatindranath Biswas (ml)	... 18-1	First.
		321 Jagannath Bagchi (m)	... 16-5	First.
		322 Kamalprasad Ray	... 17-6	First.
		323 Pramathanath Bagchi (m)	... 19-10	First.
		324 Kantichandra Joardar (m)	... 20-2	First.
		325 Ramanimohan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 24	First.
		326 Baidyanath Chaudhuri (lH)	.. 16-11	First.
<b>Salar Edward H. E. School.</b>				
		330 Byomkes Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 19-9	Second.
		332 Gaurikanta Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-8	First.
		333 Rampada Saha	... 20-8	First.
		334 Sanatkumar Raychaudhuri	... 18	First.
		336 Usharanjan Sinha	... 17-5	Second.
		339 Nandadulal Ray	... 19-4	Third.
		340 Nandagopal Ray	... 19-7	First.
		342 Zainul Abedin	... 20-8	Third.
		351 Syed Gholam Gows	... 18-4	Second.
		353 Mahammad Khoda Hafiz	... 22-3	Third.
		354 Shaikh Abammad Hossain	... 21-6	Second.
		357 Obaudhuri Abdul Aziz (l)	... 20-2	Second.
		*359 Shaikh Abdul Kader (Mml)	... 18-1	First.
<b>Janglipur H. E. School.</b>				
		363 Abdul Kader Shaikh	... 17-11	First.
		365 Khalil Shaikh (l)	... 20	First.
		366 Harnu Rashid Mondal (l)	... 20-8	Second.
		*367 Abdul Haque Biswas, I (Mml)	... 18-7	First.
		368 Sureschandra Das (m)	... 17-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jangipur H. E. School.</b>				
Ber.	...	369 Phanibhushan Das	... 18-7	First.
		370 Syamapada Chattopadhyay (m)	... 21-5	First.
		371 Jnanendranath Das, II (ml)	... 16-2	First.
		372 Bhujangabhushan Sarkar (m)	... 18-5	First.
		373 Gopeschandra Das (m)	... 17-1	First.
		374 Bibhutibhushan Ray	... 20-10	Second.
		375 Sudhansusekhar Bhattacharyya (m)...	16-3	First.
		376 Jnanendranath Das, I (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
		377 Jatindramohan Ray (m)	... 16-6	First.
		378 Nikunjabihari Sinha	... 20	Second.
		379 Prabhaschandra Sengupta	... 16-5	Third.
		380 Upendranath Das	... 19-1	Second.
		381 Srigopal Bagchi	... 17-8	First.
		382 Bijaybhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 17	Second.
		383 Umapada Ray	... 19-1	Second.
		384 Ganeschandra Chattopadhyay	... 18	Second.
		385 Manindramohan Mukhopadhyay	... 22-2	Second.
		386 Tarakumar Bandyopadhyay	... 19-9	First.
		387 Indubhushan Mukhopadhyay	... 20-2	Second.
		388 Sakshigopal Dasgupta	... 17-2	First.
		389 Tripuranath Mukhopadhyay	... 16-5	Second.
		390 Niharranjan Sarkar	... 17-1	Second.
		391 Kalipada Das	... 17-5	Second.

**Dhoradaha H. E. School.**

392 Gaurchandra Pal (Mml)	... 19-1	First.
393 Kshitischandra Saha (ml)	... 17-2	First.
394 Jubaraj Saha (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
395 Sheikh Rahatulla	... 23-7	Second.
396 Shaik Mozammel Haque (Mm)	... 19	First.
397 Ramkrishna Das (m)	... 22-7	First.
398 Basiruddin Mandal	... 18-3	Second.
399 Narendranath Bag	... 18	Second.

**Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.**

400 Karalicharan Das	... 17-6	Second.
401 Shaikh Abdul Kader	... 18-7	Second.
403 Gopalchandra Ray	... 18-4	Second.
404 Ramapada Ray (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
405 Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya	... 21-2	Second.
408 Sibdas De	... 20-6	Second.
410 Jagannathchandra Ghosh	... 19-8	Second.
411 Baidyanathcharan Pande	... 18-11	Second.

**Jhaganj Edward Coronation Institution.**

412 Bitajacharan Mukhopadhyay (ml)	... 17-2	First.
413 Nripendranarayan Chandhuri (Mm)	20	First.
414 Phanibhushan Dhar (M)	... 16-5	First.
415 Sibkinkar Ghosh (m)	... 18-7	First.
416 Syamapada Ray (m)	... 16-1	First.
417 Abanidhar Gupta	... 19-8	Second.
418 Golapchand Bothra	... 18-6	First.
419 Jatindranath Datta	... 17-5	First.
420 Parichand Kothari (ml)	... 17-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sanwaribad Maharaja's H. E. School.</b>				
Ser.	...	422 Nibaranchandra Datta (m)	... 18-7	First.
		423 Anadiranjan Ray (m)	... 24-3	Second.
		424 Khagendranath Sinha	... 18-8	First.
		425 Gobindapada Mallik	... 21	First.
		426 Baidyanath Ghosh (m)	... 17-9	First.
		427 Satyakinkar Sinha (m)	... 17-4	First.
		428 Kalikrishna Mukhopadhyay	... 18-1	Second.
		429 Gurupada Bandyopadhyay	... 20	Second.
		431 Gurupada Mandal	... 22-6	Second.
		432 Baidehinath Bandyopadhyay (l)	... 16-2	First.
		433 Ramgati Chattopadhyay	... 20	Second.
		434 Kamalaksha Raychaudhuri	... 17-9	Second.
<b>Kagram H. E. School.</b>				
		435 Balaram Bal (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		436 Radhasyam Mandal (MLml)	... 20-7	First.
		437 Nanikumar Raychaudhuri (lH)	... 18-1	First.
		438 Umapada Maitra	... 20-4	Second.
		439 Gaurisankar De	... 20-3	First.
<b>Silgram Hossainabad H. E. School.</b>				
		441 Shaikh Maula Boksh	... 23-7	Second.
		442 Kazi Fazlakerim (l)	... 21-8	First.
		443 Golam Panjatan Khan	... 22-1	First.
		444 Choudhury Ali Haidar (l)	... 16-8	First.
		*445 Baidyanath Bhattacharyya (MLml)	16-4	First.
		446 Bimales Ghosh	... 22-9	Second.
		447 Nanikumar Mandal	... 22-10	First.
		449 Phanibhushan Chaudhuri	... 16-10	Second.
		450 Radhapada Goswami	... 18	First.
		451 Phanibhushan Mistri	... 16-10	Second.
		452 Gaurisankar Mukhopadhyay	... 18-11	First.
<b>Berhampore Krishnath College School.</b>				
		453 Sudhirkumar Barat	... 21-11	Second.
		454 Sailendrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 17-1	First.
		*455 Kalipada Biswas (MLml)	... 17-7	First.
		456 Debendranath Chattopadhyay (MLml)	18-5	First.
		457 Pratulchandra Ghosh (m)	... 17	First.
		458 Balaram Rudra	... 16-8	First.
		459 Sudhirkumar Sengupta (m)	... 16-3	First.
		460 Bholadas Sinha	... 17-2	Second.
		462 Praphullakumar Mallik (m)	... 20-11	First.
		463 Binayak Sen (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		464 Ramendrakumar Bhattacharyya	... 17-7	First.
		465 Rebatiimohan Chandra (m)	... 17-2	First.
		466 Kalicharan Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-1	First.
		467 Sisirkumar Das (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		468 Harendrabhushan Dhar (m)	... 16-9	First.
		469 Kumarischaran Gupta	... 17-5	First.
		470 Rabindranath Ray (m)	... 16-5	First.
		471 Sudhendukumar Ray (Mn)	... 16-3	First.
		472 Nanibhushan Sen (m)	... 16-3	First.
		473 Bhabatosh Bhattacharyya	... 16-11	First.
		474 Kalipada Chattopadhyay	... 16-7	First.
		475 Kshitibhushan Dasgupta	... 16-3	Second.
		476 Kamalakanta Mukhopadhyay	... 17-8	Second.
		477 Sachindranath Mukhopadhyay	... 19-9	Second.
		478 Rameshchandra Pramanik	... 17-9	Third.
		479 Upendranath Ray	... 16-3	First.
		480 Manindrachandra Sen	... 18-2	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Berhampur Krishnath College School.</b>				
Ber.	...	481 Amarendrakumar Sinha	... 17-4	Second.
		482 Anilendrakumar Sinha	... 16-3	First.
		484 Dwijendrakumar Bhaumik	... 16-3	First.
		485 Niranjankumar Ghosh	... 18	Second.
		486 Jnanendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-4	First.
		487 Kalimohan Sarkar	... 17-7	Second.
		488 Satyendranath Thakur	... 20-11	Second.
		489 Sarasikumar Bhattacharyya	... 17-3	First.
		490 Binayendranath Gangyopadhyay	... 16-4	Second.
		491 Debeschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18-6	Third.
		492 Nirmalchandra Basu	... 16-10	Second.
		494 Masudul Haque (1)	... 16-9	Second.
<b>Panchathupi T. N. Institution.</b>				
		*497 Tarapada Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	... 16-10	First.
		498 Girijabhushan Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-9	First.
		499 Basantakumar Chattopadhyay	... 17-11	Second.
		500 Probodhchandra Chattopadhyay	... 16-9	First.
		502 Bholanath Ghosh (m)	... 24-1	First.
		503 Nirmalendubhushan Ghosh (m)	... 17-8	First.
		504 Sambhunath Ghosh	... 17	First.
		505 Kalijay Ghoshal	... 17-11	First.
		*506 Sisirkumar Maitra (Mml)	... 19-1	First.
		507 Manmathanath Mitra (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
		508 Bagalaranjan Mukhopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
		510 Basantikumar Sinha	... 17-2	Second.
		511 Kantichandra Ray (m)	... 17-4	First.
		512 Srinandan Barman	... 17-9	First.
		513 Ramkumar Bhattacharyya	... 22-1	Second.
		514 Amarendranath Chattopadhyay	... 16-2	Second.
		515 Prabhaschandra Chattopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.
		516 Ramranjan Chattopadhyay	... 18-4	First.
		517 Harendranath Das	... 20-6	Third.
		518 Bibhutibhushan Mitra	... 18	First.
		519 Girindramohan Sinha	... 18-9	Second.
		521 Abdul Hakim, I (1)	... 20-4	Second.
		522 Abdul Hakim, II	... 18-4	First.
		523 Abdul Karim (Mml)	... 18-9	First.
		525 Anisar Rahaman (Mml)	... 18-9	First.
		528 Sabedar Rahaman	... 20-7	Second.
		529 Gholam Ali (ml)	... 16-10	First.
<b>Janglipur H. E. School.</b>				
		530 Abdul Haque Biswas, II (1)	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Banwaribad Maharaja H. E. School.</b>				
		531 Arunodaya Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 20-11	First.
<b>Gorabazar Iswarchandra Institution.</b>				
		532 Debendrachandra Das	... 22	Second
<b>Berhampur Krishnath College School.</b>				
		533 Mirza Eunus Bey (1)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Janglipur H. E. School.</b>				
		534 Ashutosh Das (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		535 Bho'anath Dhar	... 17	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gorabazar Iswarachandra Institution.</b>				
er.	...	536 Harigopal Chattopadhyay	... 20-2	Second.
<b>Berhampur Krishnath College School.</b>				
	542	Jyotsnanath Chaudhuri (G)	... 16	First.
<b>Kagram High School.</b>				
	544	Sudhakrishna Sarkar	... 20-2	Second.
	545	Kamalaksha Ray	... 19-1	First.
	546	Bagalaprasanna Ray	.. 19-6	First.
<b>Siigram Hossenabad H. E. School.</b>				
	547	Dharanidhar Pal	... 17-4	Second.
<b>Panchthupi J. N. Institution.</b>				
	554	Rampada Adhikari	... 20-2	Second.
	555	Indrachandra Datta	... 20-8	Second.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
er. P.	...	1 Syed Ali Akbar (Ml)	... 17-5	First.
		2 Amalkumar Datta (Mml)	... 17-1	First.
		3 Brajendranandan Das	... 23-9	Second.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
er. T.	...	1 Hridaybhushan Pande	... 22-1	Second.
<b>Asansol E. I. R. H. E. Indian School.</b>				
lrb.	...	1 Atulkrishna Mukhopadhyay (MLl)	... 16-8	First.
		2 Saktipada Pan (Mm)	... 19	First.
		*3 Ramdas Chattopadhyay (MLml)	... 18-5	First.
		4 Kalisadhan Basu	... 17-1	First.
		5 Bhupendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-8	First.
		6 Pradyotkumar Ray (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
		*7 Karunamay Ray (MmH)	... 17	First.
		8 Nalinaksha Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
		9 Trilokes Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		10 Amiyakanta Ray (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		11 Haribansa Lall (M)	... 19-7	First.
		12 Kalipada De	... 19-8	First.
		13 Dakshineswar Ray	... 17-1	First.
		14 Bijnanswarup Singh	... 16-2	First.
		15 Dwarikaprasad Sinha	... 19-2	First.
		16 Kameshwar Prasad	... 17-3	First.
		17 Ram Ekbal Pandey	... 16-10	First.
<b>Ikra B. S. High School.</b>				
	18	Haripada Sadhu ((MLm)	... 16-1	First.
	19	Gaurmohan Sadhu	... 16-7	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ikra S. B. High School.</b>				
Birb. ...	20	Haripada Ray (Mm)	... 19	First.
	21	Jnanendrabhushan Ray (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
	22	Harisankar Mukhopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
	23	Suryyakanta Misra	... 18-7	First.
	24	Bibhutibhushan Ray (m)	... 21-2	First.
	25	Dakshineswar Mandal (m)	... 17-4	First.
	26	Dhwajadhari Sarkar	... 18-9	Second.
	27	Harinarayan Ghatak	... 19-9	First.
	28	Sabadeb Sarkar	... 18-2	First.
	29	Kalipada Chakrabarti	... 18-4	First.
	30	Umapada Bandyopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
	31	Upendranath Saha (Mm)	... 21-9	First.
	32	Umapada Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
	33	Bamandas Chattopadhyay	... 19-8	Second.
	34	Ramgopal Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
	35	Gatigobinda Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-11	First.
	36	Balaram Ray (m)	... 21-7	Second.
	37	Dhirendranath Chattopadhyay (Mm)	...	First.
	38	Satyanarayan Hati	... 16-10	Third.
	39	Aparaprasad Mukhopadhyay	... 17-6	Second.
	40	Murahardas Chakrabarti	... 20-2	First.
	41	Kazi Abdul Kader	... 16-9	Third.
	42	Satischandra Tewari	... 17-2	First.
	43	Bijaysankar Chakrabarti	... 18-4	Second.
	44	Subodhkumar Lahiri	... 18-10	Second.
	45	Phanindranath Biswas	... 18-1	Second.
	46	Pasupati Maji	... 19	Second.
	47	Krishnabari Ray	... 18	First.
	48	Dakshineswar Chattoraj	... 19	Third.
	49	Praphullakumar Sarkar	... 17-7	Second.
	51	Narayandas Chattopadhyay	... 19-8	Second.
	52	Domanchandra Chakrabarti	... 19-6	Second.

**Bolpur H. E. School.**

53	Malaykumar Mukhopadhyay (MLm)	17-2	First.
*54	Gaurisankar Sarkar (MLml)	... 17-2	First.
*55	Jaminibhushan Majumdar (Mml)	... 18-2	First.
56	Sambhuanath Chattopadhyay (MLml)	18-11	First.
57	Muktipada Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
58	Baniprasanna Mitra (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
59	Balahari Mandal (m)	... 16-11	First.
60	Sarasikumar Chattopadhyay	... 17-8	First.
61	Radhaballabh De (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
62	Amarchandra Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 17	First.
63	Pradyotkumar Ghosh (m)	... 17-1	First.
64	Jugalkisor Koar (m)	... 17-7	First.
65	Harinath Pal (M)	... 21-3	First.
66	Kalipada Sengupta (m)	... 18-8	First.
67	Abhayaprasanna Majumdar	... 19-4	First.
68	Anantakumar Ray (Mm)	... 21-3	First.
69	Bhutendranath Hajra (M)	... 17-10	First.
70	Birinchipada Sen (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
71	Gobindamohan Sen (m)	... 19	First.
72	Dharmadas Dalal (m)	... 18-10	First.
73	Gopijanaballabh Das (Mm)	... 22	First.
74	Bhutnath Halder (m)	... 16-2	First.
75	Bholanath Saha	... 22	First.
76	Jaladhar Bandyopadhyay	... 19-7	First.
77	Phanibhushan Ghoshal	... 16-9	First.
79	Bholanath Khan	... 19-8	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bolpur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Birb.</b>	...	83 Bholanath Modak	... 19	First.
		84 Biswanath Basu	... 19	Second.
		86 Sudhansukumar Sarkar	... 20-2	Second.
		88 Gobindaprasad Chattopadhyay	... 17	Second.
		89 Amarendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
		91 Shaikh Mahammad Ahia	... 18-9	First.
<b>Birbhum Zila School.</b>				
		92 Asokchandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-5	First.
		93 Trahikali Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 17-4	First.
		94 Gurupada Chandra	... 20-7	First.
		95 Sarojkumar Chakrabarti	... 18-3	First.
		96 Nityagopal Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 19-1	First.
		97 Bijayratna De (M)	... 17-3	First.
		98 Harendrakumar Datta (Mm)	... 18-6	First.
		99 Baidyanath Mitra (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		100 Bimalakinkar Mitra (m)	... 18-7	First.
		101 Chandrasekhar Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-11	First.
		102 Dharanidhar Mukhopadhyay	... 18-3	First.
		*103 Kisorimohan Pal (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
		104 Umapada Sadhu (Mm)	... 19-5	First.
		105 Sureschandra Sengupta (MLVm)	... 17-3	First.
		106 Satyagopal Mitra (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		*107 Satyaprasanna Sarkar (MLml)	... 16-3	First.
		108 Dhirendranath Sinha (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		109 Nanigopal Datta (m)	... 16-4	First.
		110 Sailesranjan Raha	... 16-2	First.
		111 Jatindramohan Bal	... 16-3	First.
		112 Bholanath De (m)	... 19-5	First.
		113 Bipadbaran Majumdar	... 18-8	First.
		114 Jnanananda Mukhopadhyay	... 21-3	Second.
		115 Binaybhushan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
		116 Radhasyam Paitandi	... 19-5	First.
		117 Narendrakumar Sen	... 17-3	Second.
		118 Satyaranjan Chakrabarti	... 22-2	Second.
		119 Atulkrishna Mandal (M)	... 18-3	First.
		120 Debendramohan Dasgupta	... 18-6	Third.
		121 Syed Amir Ali	... 17-5	First.
		122 Syed Imdad Ali (Mml)	... 17-9	First.
		124 Syud Anwar Ahamed	... 17-5	First.
<b>Labpur J. L. H. E. School.</b>				
		*125 Radhapada Pramanik (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		126 Kanikura Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		127 Nityaniranjan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 20-1	First.
		128 Ardhendusekhar Mukhopadhyay (Mm).	17	First.
		129 Binodpada Mandal (m)	... 16-6	First.
		130 Haripada Mandal (Mm)	... 20-7	First.
		131 Sasankasekhar Mandal (m)	... 19-1	First.
		132 Nanigopal Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		133 Purnendukmar Ray (m)	... 17-6	First.
		134 Purushottam Datta (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
		135 Kamalakanta Sen (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		136 Harilal Saha (m)	... 22-4	First.
		137 Bhujangabhushan Pal	... 18	First.
		138 Batakrishna Majumdar (M)	... 20-3	First.
		139 Phanibhushan Das	... 18-7	First.
		140 Sasankabhushan Bhattacharyya	... 19-9	First.
		141 Golokenduprakas Bandyopadhyay (M)	17-5	First.
		142 Taraprasanna De	... 18-3	First.
		143 Kalipada Mukhopadhyay	... 19-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Labpur J. L. H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Birb.</b>	144	Satischandra Dube	20	Third.
	145	Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay	19-2	Third.
	146	Amalendukumar Nayak	16-7	Second.
	147	Hemantakumar Datta	21-9	Second.
	148	Jatindranath Bandyopadhyay	19-4	First.
	149	Chondhuri Fozler Rohoman	18-1	First.
	150	Umbia Malik (ml)	16-3	First.
<b>Kirnahar S. C. H. C. E. School.</b>				
	151	Shaikh Abdul Hamid (Mml)	18-8	First.
	152	Shaikh Abol Hossain (Mml)	18-2	First.
	153	Harendrachandra Rudra (m)	19-6	First.
	154	Radharaman Ray (Mm)	17-2	First.
	155	Ahibhusan Ray	18-5	First.
	156	Binaykrishna Ghosh	20-2	First.
	158	Debnath Das (Mm)	17-4	First.
	159	Radhamohan Chaudhuri (MLm)	16-4	First.
	160	Jagadananda Chattopadhyay	19-2	Second.
	161	Sachinandan Chakrabarti	21-3	First.
	162	Saktipada Acharyya	21-3	Second.
	163	Sibaram Bhattacharyya (m)	16-5	First.
	165	Kalipada Mukhopadhyay	20-5	Second.
	166	Monoranjan Ghosh	16-10	Second.
	167	Sanyasicharan Bhattacharyya	21	First.
<b>Suri Benimadhab Institution.</b>				
	168	Jatindranath Mandal (m)	18-8	First.
	169	Rannath Gangopadhyay (Mm)	19	First.
	170	Nabanidhar Sinha	18-3	Second.
	171	Umakanta De	19-8	Second.
	172	Monomohan Ghosh	20-2	Second.
	175	Lokeman Saikh (m)	22-3	First.
	176	Sachindrakumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	22-1	First.
	177	Durgadas Ghosh (m)	20-1	First.
	178	Kamalaprasad Datta	19-1	First.
	179	Nityananda Ghosh (Mm)	19-2	First.
	181	Gaurihar Mitra	18-9	First.
	182	Lala Balaram Chandra (m)	20-1	First.
	183	Kalipada Sinha (m)	19-9	First.
	184	Bhabeschandra Hajra (Mm)	20-9	First.
	185	Gobindachandra Mandal (m)	17-4	First.
	186	Satyabhushan Das (MLm)	17-2	First.
	187	Basantakumar Majumdar	20-8	Second.
	188	Amulyacharan Chattopadhyay	18-11	First.
	193	Haraprasad Mandal	16-10	First.
	194	Kazi Golam Hossain	23-1	Second.
	195	Harikinkar Mukhopadhyay	19-7	First.
	196	Saradindu Sarkar	18-11	Second.
	197	Mrityunjay Ghosh	20-2	Third.
	198	Achintaprasad Adbikari	21-4	Second.
	199	Kasinath Garain	19-8	First.
	200	Narendramohan Dasgupta	20-9	Second.
	202	Abdur Rasid	21-1	Second.
	203	Abdur Rahaman Khan	19-1	Second.
	204	Abdul Hamid (Mml)	17	First.
	205	Dildar Rahman (l)	17-4	First.
	206	Shaikh Abdul Lateef (Mml)	18-5	First.
	207	Md. Mansur Ali (Mml)	17	First.
	208	Shaikh Abdul Gani	18	First.
<b>Hatampur Raj H. E. School.</b>				
	210	Radharaman Das (Mm)	18-9	First.
	211	Kedarnath Khag (Mm)	19	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hetampur Raj H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Birb.</b>	...	212 Bhutnath Mandal (m)	... 17-11	First.
		213 Balaram Bandyopadhyay	... 16-7	First.
		214 Nibaranchandra Modak (m)	... 18-10	First.
		215 Praphullakumar Das (m)	... 17-9	First.
		216 Radhikaranjan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-4	First.
		218 Basantakumar Mitra (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
		219 Nrisinhachandra Datta (m)	... 16-3	First.
		220 Nalinaksha Majumdar (MLm)	... 18-9	First.
		221 Prabhakar Gan (m)	... 19-4	First.
		222 Madanmohan De	... 18-4	Second.
		223 Tribikram Nayak (MH)	... 16-10	First.
		224 Jyotsnaranjan Naha (H)	... 19-4	First.
		225 Krishnakinkar Ruj	... 22-7	First.
		226 Chhakarilal Ghosh (M)	... 19-3	First.
		227 Bijaynath Chakrabarti	... 19-2	First.
		228 Lal-mohan Mukhopadhyay	... 19	Second.
		229 Basantakumar Sen	... 19-11	Second.
		230 Abinaschandra Sinha	... 18-1	Second.
		231 Bagalakanta De	... 19	Third.
		232 Mrinalkanti Basu	... 18-1	First.
		233 Rajendranath Sarkar	... 19-4	First.
		234 Dhirendramohan Basu	... 19-1	First.
		235 Sayed Abdul Latiff (I)	... 18-10	First.
		236 Sheikh Razaul Haque	... 17-4	First.

**Raniganj H. E. School.**

237	Anilkumar Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 16-5	First.
238	Gopalchandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
241	Ramkinkar Maji (m)	... 17-7	First.
242	Digambar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
243	Kuraram Mukhopadhyay (MLm)	... 17-3	First.
244	Dakshineswar Nandi (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
245	Pasupati Ray (m)	... 20-1	First.
246	Nirmalaprasad Sarkar (Lm)	... 16-10	First.
247	Praphullakumar Sinha (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
248	Gaurgopal Thakur (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
249	Asutosh Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-7	First.
250	Binaybhushan Deb (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
252	Gangadhar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
253	Gaurchandra Ghauti (m)	... 17-10	First.
254	Kshitischandra Ghosh	... 16-7	Second.
255	Gangadhar Gorai (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
256	Bhubanmohan Goswami (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
257	Durgapada Kabiraj (m)	... 17-7	First.
258	Gaurhari Majumdar (m)	... 19-2	First.
259	Nakulchandra Mandal (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
260	Anadisan Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
261	Satyakinkar Acharyya	... 18	Second.
262	Arunchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 19-1	Second.
263	Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay (M)	19-4	First.
264	Hemendranath Bhattacharyya	... 16-3	First.
266	Pramathanath Ghosh	... 17-2	First.
267	Baidyanath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-10	First.
268	Birendranath Mukhopadhyay	19-1	Second.
269	Bhimacharan Ray	... 18-8	Third.
270	Himansukumar Sarkar	... 17-10	First.
271	Kuleschandra Basu	... 21	Second.
272	Prabodhchandra Mitra	... 16-6	First.
273	Hemchandra Pal	... 20-1	Second.
274	Mohammad Farasat Ali Khan	.. 18-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Raniganj H. E. School.</b>				
Birb.	...	275 Syed Mohammad Jafer (I)	... 19-4	First.
		276 Mohummad Yahya Malick (I)	... 16-9	First.
		277 Amulyaratan Mandal	... 16-2	First.
<b>Ukhara H. E. School.</b>				
		278 Radhagobinda Bandyopadhyay	... 20-3	First.
		*279 Jitendranath Barman (MLVm)	... 17-11	First.
		280 Bholanath Basuri (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		281 Bijaychandra Bhandari (m)	... 17-8	First.
		282 Ramsankar Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 19	First.
		283 Sachindramohan Chandra	... 17-5	Second.
		284 Hrisbikes Chattopadhyay	... 16-11	Second.
		285 Mahadeb Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 20-8	First.
		286 Girijapada Chatteraj (m)	... 17	First.
		287 Gaurhari Ghoshal (m)	... 18-5	First.
		288 Abaninath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-9	First.
		289 Aghornath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
		290 Pitambar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-9	Second.
		291 Tulsidas Mukhopadhyay (MLm)	... 17	First.
		292 Baidyanath Sarkar	... 20-2	First.
		293 Sadananda Sikdar	... 19-11	First.
		294 Kamalbiharilal Sinha (m)	... 17-4	First.
		295 Ramendrasundar Upadhyay	... 18-2	First.
		296 Baidyanath Acharyya	... 17-6	Second.
		297 Nalinaksha Bandyopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
		298 Mahendranath Das	... 20	Second.
		299 Sailajananda Gupta (M)	... 16-4	First.
		300 Sibadas Mitra	... 19	Second.
		301 Gurupada Mukhopadhyay	... 18-7	Second.
		302 Sibchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 21-1	Second.
		303 Kshetranath Raychaudhuri	... 18-2	Second.
<b>Rampurhat H. E. School.</b>				
		304 Ramebandraprasad Chaudhuri (Mm)	22	First.
		306 Anilbaran Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		307 Sachipati Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		308 Dharanidhar Garai (m)	... 20-7	First.
		309 Mahadeb Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		310 Rakhaladas Ghoshhajra (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		*311 Bhujangabhushan Mandal (MLml)	... 19-3	First.
		312 Bireswar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-9	First.
		313 Byomkes Panda (ML)	... 18-5	First.
		314 Bhujangabhushan Pandit	... 22-7	Second.
		315 Bholanath Pal (M)	... 21-3	First.
		316 Nabakumar Ray	... 19	Second.
		317 Ramprasanna Ray (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
		318 Manibhushan Datta (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		320 Birendrakumar Gupta (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		321 Sambhunath Mallik	... 18-4	Second.
		322 Saratkumar Mandal (Mm)	... 17	First.
		323 Ambujaksha Ray (Mm)	... 20	First.
		324 Anukulchandra Chattopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
		325 Jatindranath Chattopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
		326 Prabhakar Chattopadhyay (L)	... 20	First.
		327 Sudhirschandra Chattopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
		328 Sudhirschandra Chaudhuri	... 16-5	Second.
		329 Gauribam Mukhopadhyay	... 18-7	Second.
		330 Muktipada Ray	... 20-11	First.
		331 Abdul Haque	... 19-1	First.
		332 Jekat Ali Mia	... 17-7	First.
		334 Md. Shamshazzoha (I)	... 19-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rampurhat H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Birb.</b> ...	335	Muhammad Yunus (ml)	... 16-7	First.
	336	Modeswar Hossein (l)	... 16-6	First.
	337	Shaikh Nazed Ali (l)	... 18-7	First.
	338	Mohammad Gholam Rasul (l)	... 18-4	Second.
	339	Arunchandra Sinha	... 18-4	First.

**Kirnabar S. C. H. C. E. School.**

342	Bamkimchandra Chatteraj	... 18	First.
-----	-------------------------	--------	--------

**Rampurhat Union H. E. School.**

344	Sibesiranjan Bandyopadhyay	... 17-10	Second.
345	Saratchandra Ghosh (m)	... 20-6	First.
347	Kumarischandra Mukhopadhyay	... 16-9	First.
348	Indubhushan Sarkar (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
349	Biswanath Sengupta	... 18-11	First.
350	Sisirkumar Ray (l)	... 18-11	First.
351	Nepalchandra Tewari (m)	... 19-4	First.
353	Jognath Nag	... 18-3	First.
354	Sisirkumar Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-7	First.
355	Nityagopal Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-4	First.
356	Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	16-11	First.
357	Lambodar Chaudhuri	... 20-2	First.
358	Parbatikinkar Chattopadhyay	... 18-5	First.
359	Bisweswar Bandyopadhyay	... 19-2	First.
360	Sudhirchandra Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 19-7	First.
361	Mahimaranjan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-4	First.
363	Indranarayan Chakrabarti	... 18-3	Second.
365	Bimalaprasanna Majumdar	... 21-1	First.
366	Satyendrakisor Chattopadhyay	... 23	Third.
367	Saurendranath Sinha	... 18-11	Second.
368	Nityaranjan Mukhopadhyay	... 22-4	First.
369	Tritapharan Chattopadhyay	... 21-2	Second.
371	Bijaykrishna Chattopadhyay	... 26-2	Second.
372	Rabindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 18	Second.
374	Narendramohan Gupta	... 19-..	Second.
375	Byomkes Ray	... 19-5	Second.
376	Amarendranath Chattopadhyay	... 22-6	Second.
377	Sureschandra Ghosh	... 18-1	First.
380	Harimohan Saha	... 18-9	Second.
381	Kamalaksha Bandyopadhyay	... 19-4	Second.
382	Hefzar Rahaman	... 19-5	First.
383	Nanigopal Chandra	... 19-3	Second.
384	Jagadindu Chattopadhyay	... 17-1	First.
385	Prabhatchandra Saha	... 16-4	First.
387	Abdul Halim (l)	... 18-1	First.
388	Mahammad Afrasiab (l)	... 18-3	First.
389	Mektab Shaikh	... 19-2	First.
390	Shaikh Abdul Majeed (l)	... 20-6	First.
391	Rustom Ali (l)	... 19	First.
392	Abdus Salam (l)	... 19-2	First.
393	Abdul Alim	... 19-7	First.
396	Shaikh Tayabulla (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
397	Abdul Khaleq (Mml)	... 21-3	First.
398	Abdul Hamid (ml)	... 19	First.
399	Farid Mondal (l)	... 17-11	First.
401	Mahammad Mohsin (l)	... 19-11	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bishnupur Rasamanjari H. E. School.</b>				
Birb.	...	*402 Jadunandan Das (Mml)	...	19-5 First.
		403 Kshitischandra Ghosh (m)	...	19-4 First.
		404 Girijakumar Chattopadhyay (m)	...	20-5 First.
		406 Srinarayan Ray	...	18-7 Second.
		407 Manoranjan Daskabiraj (M)	...	23-2 First.
		408 Syamapada Bandyopadhyay (M)	...	16-1 First.
		409 Sambhunath Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	16-3 First.
		410 Atasibhushan Ray	...	17-3 First.
		411 Dwijapada Datta (M)	...	16-1 First.
		412 Nilratan Mukhopadhyay	...	16-7 First.
		414 Bholanath Dalal	...	19-1 First.
		415 Sanatkumar Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	21-9 First.
		416 Pramathanath Sarkar (Mm)	...	19-4 First.
		417 Srigopal Mandal	...	16-11 First.
		418 Ambujaksha Mandal (Mm)	...	17-3 First.
		419 Sambhunath Das (Mm)	...	16-5 First.
		420 Sambhunath Chakrabarti	...	19-3 Second.
		421 Umapada Sarkar	...	18-3 Second.
		423 Sarojaksha Raychandhuri	...	20-3 Third.
		424 Syamapada Sarkar	...	17-5 Second.
		425 Tinkari Chakrabarti	...	19-2 Second.
		427 Kumarischandra Mukhopadhyay (V)	17-11	First.
		428 Mahammad Saleh	...	21-9 Third.
<b>Nakrakonda H. E. School.</b>				
		429 Makbul Khan	...	19-2 First.
		*430 Binaykrishna Bandyopadhyay (MLml)	...	16-6 First.
		431 Syamapada Bandyopadhyay	...	17-2 First.
		432 Nanilal Chaudhuri	...	18-3 Second.
		433 Bhagabatisaran Das	...	17-8 First.
		*434 Ajitkumar Gupta (Mm)	...	18-7 First.
		435 Prabhaschandra Gupta (m)	...	19-9 First.
		436 Balaram Mandal (m)	...	19-9 First.
		437 Sricharan Mandal (M)	...	17-3 First.
		438 Bholanath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	...	20-7 First.
		439 Bhupatinath Pal (Mm)	...	18-7 First.
		440 Sudhirkumar Ray (m)	...	18-5 First.
		441 Kamalaksha Chattopadhyay	...	18-6 First.
		442 Basudeb Mandal	...	17-5 Second.
<b>Bishnupur Rasamanjari H. E. School.</b>				
		443 Jugalprasad Sinha (ML)	...	21-9 First.
		444 Sarjuprasad Verma	...	16-10 Second.
<b>Kundala Kripasindhu Gopendra Chandra H. E. School.</b>				
		445 Durgagati Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	...	19-6 First.
		446 Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay (m)	...	16-6 First.
		447 Manmathanath Mandal (m)	...	21-10 First.
		448 Karunasindhu Chattopadhyay (M)	...	21-4 First.
		449 Nalinaksha Ghoshal (Mm)	...	19-2 First.
		450 Yakub Shaikh (Mm)	...	19-3 First.
		451 Sarojaksha Chattopadhyay (Mm)	...	16-1 First.
		452 Nirajaksha Chattopadhyay	...	17-1 First.
		455 Sibasankar Mukhopadhyay	...	22-3 First.
		456 Tarapada Chattopadhyay	...	18-9 Second.
		457 Nityagaur Mukhopadhyay	...	17-11 First.
		458 Radhasyam Ghosh	...	18-7 First.
		459 Jitendranath Chattopadhyay	...	20-11 First.
		460 Umapada Sinha	...	17-7 First.
		461 Sasibhushan Bandyopadhyay	...	19 Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Mitabhawan H. E. School.</b>				
Birb.	462	Gobindadas Majumdar (M)	... 17-8	First.
	463	Mohammad Idrish ...	... ..	First.
	464	Phanibhushan Sinha ...	... 18	First.
	465	Binaykrishna Sinha ...	... 18-6	Second.
	466	Pramathanath Mukhopadhyay ...	... 20-3	First.
	467	Gaurpada Chattopadhyay ...	... 19	Second.
	468	Muqbul Hossain ...	... 19-8	Second.
<b>Naihati Hariprasad H. E. School.</b>				
	469	Kantichandra Ghosh ...	... 24-1	Second.
	*471	Tripuranath Ghoshhujra (MmLl) ...	... 18-2	First.
	*472	Madanmohan Pramanik (Mm) ...	... 18-1	First.
	473	Jagadishchandra Datta (Mm) ...	... 16-6	First.
	474	Bibhutibhushan Chattopadhyay ...	... 17-7	First.
	475	Debendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ...	... 17-6	First.
	477	Krishnaprasanna Ghosh ...	... 18	First.
	478	Girijakanta Mitra (Mm) ...	... 18-10	First.
	479	Mahammad Namdar ...	... 20-9	Second.
	480	Bhaktibhushan Ghosh ...	... 18-10	First.
	481	Harendranath Ghosh ...	... 17-4	First.
	483	Satyaranjan Chattopadhyay ...	... 17-7	Second.
	484	Karaliprasad Ghosh ...	... 21-5	Second.
	485	Nirajaksha Chattopadhyay ...	... 17-3	First.
	486	Durgaprasad Majumdar (V) ...	... 17-4	First.
	487	Bugalananda Mukhopadhyay (M) ...	... 18-9	First.
	488	Bimalananda Gangopadhyay ...	... 16-7	First.
	489	Radharanjan Sinha ...	... 17-1	Second.
	490	Satyendranath Ray ...	... 17-4	Third.
	491	Satyajyoti Mukhopadhyay ...	... 17-7	Third.
	494	Muhammad Nawab Ali ...	... 19-4	First.
<b>Ukhara H. E. School.</b>				
	*495	Adyacharan Mukhopadhyay (MLm) ...	... 16	First.
<b>Birbhum Zilla School.</b>				
	503	Kalachand Chakrabarti ...	... 18-4	Second.
<b>Madia V. C. H. E. School.</b>				
Bog.	1	Taranikanta Sarkar ...	... 18-3	Third.
	2	Gangeschandra Bandyopadhyay ...	... 17-9	Second.
	3	Md. Ramjan Ali Fakir ...	... 21-2	Third.
	4	Ramendranath Sarkar ...	... 17-3	Second.
	5	Md. Alimuddin Mondol ...	... 19-11	Second.
	6	Md. Nakimuddin Khandaker ...	... 20-7	Second.
	7	Md. Nausher Ali Sarder (Mml) ...	... 19	First.
<b>Bogra Zila School.</b>				
	8	Sukhadacharan Bhattacharyya (Mm)...	... 17	First.
	9	Hirendraprasad Niyogi (Mm) ...	... 20-3	First.
	10	Gosaincharan Pal (m) ...	... 18-3	First.
	11	Baidyanath Bhattacharyya (Mm) ...	... 17-3	First.
	12	Sureschandra De (Mm) ...	... 19-6	First.
	13	Srischandra Guha (m) ...	... 16-3	First.
	14	Dbirendranath Khan (Mm) ...	... 16-2	First.
	16	Sauriprasad Dasgupta ...	... 17-3	First.
	17	Gurudayal Chaki ...	... 16-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bogra Zila School.</b>				
<b>Bog.</b>	18	Hemantakumar Chakrabarti	18-4	Second.
	19	Niranjannarayan Chaudhuri	17-8	Second.
	20	Gopendramohan Datta	16-5	First.
	21	Phanindranath Lahiri	18-11	Second.
	22	Utpalchandra Mukhopadhyay	19-8	Second.
	23	Manindranath Nandi	19-2	Second.
	24	Debeschandra Ray	16-11	Second.
	25	Satishchandra Sanyal	20-9	First.
	26	Mohammed Sabed Ali Mia	17-4	Second.
	27	Arunananda Ray	17	First.
	28	Jaminikanta Sanyal	19-6	Second.
	30	Sadek Ali Mandal (Mm)	17-3	First.
	31	Mohammad Abdul Goney (I)	17-2	First.
	32	Kasiruddin Khandkar (I)	16-9	First.
	33	Syed Moksed Ali	16-7	First.
	34	Rajib Ulla Pramanik (Ml)	17-6	First.
	35	Rahimuddin Ahammed (I)	21-9	First.
	36	Moyezuddin Sakider (Ml)	17-3	First.
	37	Abu Syed Md. Mohfuzul Haque Siddique (I)	17-1	First.
	38	Moyezuddin Tarafder	17-3	First.
<b>Basudebpur C. K. H. E. School.</b>				
	39	Benimadhab Gun	18-7	Second.
	40	Narayanchandra Chakrabarti	16-3	First.
<b>Sonamukhi H. E. School.</b>				
	42	Maheswar Chakrabarti (m)	16-1	First.
	44	Kabiruddin Mondal (m)	17-4	First.
<b>Gobindaganj H. E. School.</b>				
	48	Debisanan Chaube	18-2	Second.
	50	Pulinchandra Das	16-4	Second.
	52	Nripendranath Sengupta	16-7	Second.
	53	Ramsundar Adhikari	18-6	Third.
	58	Bhubeschandra Bandyopadhyay	17-3	Second.
	59	Basarot Ullah Sarker	17-5	Second.
	62	Farek Uddin Ahmed	17-5	Second.
	66	Golam Mahiuddin Joarder	19-9	First.
<b>Sharlakandi H. E. School.</b>				
	75	Jaladhar Sil	18-2	Second.
	76	Srinath Das	18-2	First.
	77	Eusafuddin Ahmed	17	First.
	78	Madhusudan Pal	19-4	First.
	79	Afsar Uddin Ahmed (Ml)	18-4	First.
	81	Mayezuddin Ahmed (ml)	16-7	First.
	84	Naziruddin Ahmed	19-11	First.
<b>Sonatala H. E. School.</b>				
	86	Satishchandra Chaki (Mm)	17-8	First.
	87	Sukhasasi Chakrabarti (Mm)	17-9	First.
	88	Md. Kasim Uddin	20-2	Second.
	89	Jagadananda Sen	22-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>CHHATA H. T. School.</b>				
<b>Seg.</b>	92	Mahimchandra Mandal	22-7	Third.
	93	Sankarnath Bandyopadhyay	19-9	Third.
	94	Md. Jayenuddin	17-1	Third.
	95	Sureschandra Sarkar	21-1	Second.
	98	Jellor Rahaman Taluquder (l)	17-3	Second.
	100	Md. Dabiruddin (l)	17-10	First.
	101	Md. Izaharuddin (l)	17-2	First.
	103	Md. Sadeque Ali Sarker (l)	18-2	First.
	104	Rafiqueuddin Mondal (l)	19-1	First.
	107	Shaikh Md. Mahiuddin	23-4	Second.
	111	Keramotali Akond	17-3	Second.
	112	Md. Abual Kashem Tarafder (l)	17-2	First.
	113	Munshi Abdur Rahman (Mml)	18-3	First.
	114	Md. Basiruddin Sarkar	19-3	Second.
	115	Md. Lothfor Rohaman (m)	17-2	First.
	116	Munshi Moksed Ali	22-10	Second.

**Katal High School.**

117	Kafil Uddin Choudhury (l)	18-1	First.
118	Md. Khatirazzaman (l)	17-10	First.
119	Md. Belayet Hossain Chowdhury (MLml)	16-1	First.
121	Abdul Jobbar Fakir (l)	18-2	Second.
122	Golzar Ali Fakir (l)	16-2	First.
123	Mojibor Rahaman Mandal (l)	16-7	First.
124	Mozahar Hossain Talukdar (l)	18	First.
125	Shaikh Hossain Ali Ahmed (l)	19-11	First.
127	Sisirkumar Basak	19-2	Second.
128	Upendranath Bhattacharyya	17-10	Second.

**Sherpur D. J. H. E. School.**

129	Manindrachandra Majumdar	19	Second.
130	Dhirendranarayan Basak	18-2	Third.
131	Sudhansusekhar Goswami	16-1	First.
132	Gopinath Karmakar	17-1	Second.
135	Bhabanikanta Tagore	19	First.
136	Jitendranath Chakrabarti	18-11	First.
137	Kaibalyachandra Sanyal	21-6	Second.
138	Dhireschandra Bandyopadhyay (M)	16-9	First.
139	Jatindranath Guha	17-1	First.
143	Debendranath Chakrabarti	19	Third.
144	Brajagopal Sahapaddar	20-9	Third.
145	Praneschandra Bandyopadhyay	17-3	Second.
146	Mohamed Hakem Ali (l)	16-10	Second.
147	Mokalhem Ali (l)	19-6	Second.
148	Abdul Karim Siddiquey	17-7	First.

**Khanjanpur H. E. School.**

149	Jogendranath Das (Mm)	19-4	First.
150	Gopeswar Das	19-11	Second.
151	Mohinimohan Majumdar	21-3	Second.
152	Girindranohan Kar	19-8	Second.
153	Kamakhyapada Nandi	17-4	First.
154	Narendranath Sarkar	23-9	Third.
155	Brajendrakumar Ghosh (M)	19-2	First.
156	Binodlal Sarkar	17	Second.
157	Lalitmohan Mitra (m)	16-4	First.
158	Nagendranath Saraswati	18-7	Second.
160	Sibnath Bagchi	16-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Khanjagar H. E. School.</b>				
Bog.	163	Ayen Uddin Sardar	... 19-5	Second.
	164	Dill Muhammad Fouzdar	... 20	Second.
	165	Mator Rahaman	... 18-3	First.
	166	Md. Khaliber Rahaman (ml)	... 21-8	First.
	167	Abbas Ali Khan (l)	... 21-2	First.
	169	Tafazzal Hossain Quazi (l)	... 17-9	Second.
	171	Tohfel Uddin Mandal	... 23	Second.
<b>Talora Altafali H. E. School.</b>				
	172	Manik Uddin Sirdar (l)	... 16-11	First.
	173	Kader Ali Ahamed (ml)	... 16-11	First.
	176	Kayem Uddin Kabiraj	... 19-4	Third.
	179	Jasir Uddin Mandal	... 17-7	Second.
	180	Jagadisachandra Bhattacharyya	... 20-2	First.
<b>Kagali K. K. H. E. School.</b>				
	181	Kaminikumar Sarkar (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
	182	Gaursundar Sen	... 17-2	First.
	183	Satischandra Sankar (m)	... 21-3	Second.
	184	Banwarilal Deb	... 17	Second.
	186	Md. Asadulla	... 20-3	Third.
	187	Md. Motraz Ali	... 20-6	Third.
	188	Md. Hasen Ali (l)	... 16-4	First.
	189	Md. Syed Ali (l)	... 17-9	First.
	190	Md. Tasir Uddin (l)	... 18-3	First.
	191	Rajib Uddin Fakir	... 18-4	Second.
	192	Munshi Bazlar Rahman	... 19-4	Second.
	193	Taslim Uddin Ahamed	... 19-9	Second.
<b>Sukhanpukur H. E. School.</b>				
	195	Durjyodhan Mandal	... 17-3	Second.
	196	Ramsasi Nath	... 16-6	Second.
	197	Girischandra Saha	... 16-8	Second.
	198	Mahendranath Saha	... 18-1	Third.
	201	Bijaychandra Maitra	... 18-7	Third.
	202	Md. Sajjad Hossain	... 16-3	Second.
	204	Mohiuddin Ahmed	... 22-6	Second.
	207	Tasim Uddin Ahamed (l)	... 20-5	Second.
	209	Md. Amir Uddin Molla	... 17-1	Second.
	211	Shah Ahsanullah	... 17-10	Third.
<b>Narohi H. E. School.</b>				
	212	Purnachandra Sarkar	... 18-6	Second.
	215	Md. Jaynal Abedin	... 17-5	Third.
<b>Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.</b>				
	*222	Rameschandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-2	First.
	223	Purnendubhushan Bagchi (m)	... 16-4	First.
	*224	Bholaichand Pal (MLm)	... 17-2	First.
	*225	Saratchandra Sarkar (Ml)	.. 16-8	First.
	226	Abhaycharan Saha (Mml)	... 18-5	First.
	228	Sumantakumar Sen (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
	229	Satischandra Saharay (m)	... 19-4	First.
	230	Rabindranath Ray (m)	... 16-4	First.
	231	Sachindranath Majumdar	... 18-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Bog.</b>	...	232 Nilmani Majumdar	... 18-4	First.
		233 Kedarnath Kundu	... 19-1	First.
		234 Kisorilal Guha (m)	... 19-5	Second.
		235 Dhirendranath Das	... 16-1	First.
		236 Sudhirschandra Chaki (m)	... 17-7	First.
		237 Mahamed Hashim (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		238 Narayanchandra Ray	... 19-6	First.
		240 Bibhutibhushan Chakrabarti (V)	... 19-4	Second.
		241 Sibeswar Tarafdar	... 18-1	Third.
		242 Manindramohan Das (LH)	... 16-11	First.
		243 Amritalal Saharay	... 21-1	Second.
		244 Bharatchandra Pramanik	... 16-1	First.
		245 Debendranath Pandit	... 17-5	First.
		246 Bhupendrakumar Ghosh	... 19-3	Second.
		247 Prabhatchandra Bagchi	... 17-1	First.
		248 Panchanan Chattopadhyay	... 19-4	Second.
		249 Hemantakumar Gangopadhyay	... 16-8	First.
		250 Sachindrakumar Maitra	... 21-1	Second.
		251 Fazaruddin Ahmed	... 16-10	Second.
		252 Aminuddin Pramanik (m)	... 16-8	Second.
		253 Muhammed Asiruddin Choudhury	... 16-11	Second.
		254 Eshatulla Ahmed	... 20	Third.
		255 Zearuddin Mondal	... 17-2	Second.
		256 Alimuddin Pramanik	... 16-3	Second.
		257 Daliluddin Khan	... 20-7	Second.
		258 Mohammed Ranjanali Chowdhury	... 22	Second.
		*259 Humayun Z. A. Kabir (MLVmH)	... 16-1	First.
<b>Adamdighi I. P. J. High School.</b>				
		260 Brajendramohan Mandal	... 21-3	First.
		261 Atindranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 20-8	First.
		263 Nanugopal Maitra	... 19-8	Second.
		264 Pitambarchandra Kundu	... 19-3	First.
		265 Niradbaran Kundu	... 19-4	Second.
		266 Manindraachandra Saha	... 19-4	First.
		267 Gauchandra Das	... 20-6	Third.
		268 Rahamanali Ahamed (l)	... 16-2	Second.
		269 Syed Motarafali Mia	... 20-2	Second.
		270 Shariatullah Sarder (MI)	... 18-4	First.
		271 Basiruddin Shaha	... 17-2	Second.
		272 Abdul Hamid Miah	... 19-11	Second.
		273 Mafizuddin Pramanik (Mm)	... 20-5	First.
<b>Gumaniganj Radhagobinda High School.</b>				
		274 Mahammad Samiruddin	... 21 1	First.
<b>Chawk Sochal Moslem Institution.</b>				
		278 Md. Abdul Hamid Meah	... 19-4	Third.
		279 Dewan Mohammad Ali	... 18-4	Second.
		283 Dewan Md. Mozammel Hossain	... 16-10	Third.
		285 Md. Korban Ali	... 16-5	Second.
		288 Mahamed Amir Ali (l)	... 18-7	First.
<b>Bogra Coronation Institution.</b>				
		292 Dhirendracharan Majumdar	... 16-9	First.
		293 Achyutananda Sengupta	... 17-3	Second.
		294 Hrishikes Adhikari (M)	... 20-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bogra Coronation Institution.</b>				
<b>Bog.</b>	...	295 Satchidananda Sengupta (m)	... 16-3	First.
	296	Krishnabandhu Saha	... 19-3	Second.
	297	Jatindranath Niyogi (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
	298	Bibhutibhushan Sen	... 16-3	First.
	*299	Phanibhushan Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	300	Niradbihari Sinha	... 17-6	Third.
	301	Manindranath Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-3	First.
	302	Lalitchandra Saha	.. 18-4	Second.
	304	Kiranchandra Mandal (m)	... 18-9	First.
	305	Jaminimohan Deb	... 18-1	Second.
	306	Girindrachandra Dattachaudhuri	... 18-6	Second.
	307	Birendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 17-7	First.
	309	Apurbagobinda Ray	... 16-3	Second.
	310	Bhupendranath Chaudhuri	... ..	Second.
	311	Dhirendranath Bhaumik	... 17-11	First.
	312	Binaykrishna Maitra	... 17	First.
	313	Dineschandra Bandyopadhyay	... 19-3	Second.
	314	Bankimchandra Chakrabarti	... 17-10	Second.
	315	Khagendrakisore Dhar (Ml)	... 16-4	First.
	316	Upendrakumar Ghosh	... 16-2	First.
	317	Radhakumud Majumdar	... 18-6	First.
	321	Abdus Salam Mian	... 19-3	Second.
	322	Md. Chand Mia (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
	323	Moslem Hossain Ahmed (l)	... 18-3	First.
	324	Farajtulla Mondal	... 18-3	First.
	325	Mahamed Azizul Haque (l)	... 16-6	First.
	326	Wazed Ali Mia	... 18-5	Second.
	327	Korban Ali Mondal (l)	... 20-5	First.
	328	Abdul Jabber Mandal	... 17-6	Third.
	329	Akamuddin Akanda	... 19-2	First.
	331	Rohimuddin Mia	... 19-7	Second.
	333	Moslem Uddin Sarkar (l)	... 17-3	First.
<b>Madia V. C. H. E. School.</b>				
	334	Gopendralal Bhaumik	... ..	First.
<b>Gumaniganja R. G. High School.</b>				
	335	Kiamat Ullah Mondol	... 21-2	Second.
<b>Sonatala H. E. School.</b>				
	337	Manir Uddin Talukder	.. 16-3	Third.
<b>Bagbari K. M. H. E. School.</b>				
	340	Namir Uddin Ahmed	... 20-7	Third.
<b>Sharikandi H. E. School.</b>				
	345	Md. Solaiman Miah	... 20-11	Third.
<b>Talora Altaf Ali H. E. School.</b>				
	347	Mahirali Sarker	... 18-2	Second.
	348	Alim Uddin Miah	... 19-2	Second.
<b>Taltola High School.</b>				
	354	Md. Zahurur Rahman	... 22-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bajitpur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Bog</b> ...	355	Ranjitkumar Basuthakur	16-9	First.
<b>Narohi H. E. School.</b>				
	356	Md. Nural Huda	18-4	Second.
<b>Basudebpur G. K. H. E. School.</b>				
	361	Ibrahim Ali Mandal	18-10	Third.
<b>Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.</b>				
	369	Panchugopal Samaddar	20-11	Second.
	370	Bibhutibhushan Changdar	20-11	Second.
	371	Md. Kalim Uddin	23-1	First.
	372	Kazi Mazaffar Hossain	19-2	Third.
<b>Adamdighi I. P. J. High School.</b>				
	377	Sudhansukumar Chaudhuri	20-3	Third.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Bog. P.</b> ...	1	Kedareswar Ray	20-8	Second.
	2	Abdul Jabber Talukder (m)	19-10	First.
	3	Aftab Uddin Ahamed	25-1	Second.
	4	Mofiz Uddin Mondal	22-3	Second.
	5	Hazrat Ulla Ahmed	23	Second.
	6	Shaikh Mahi Uddin Ahmed	18-6	Second.
<b>Brahmanberia Annada H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Brahm.</b> ...	1	Shah Abdul Martin	16-4	First.
	2	Nurel Hussain Khan	16-5	First.
	3	Ali Afzal Mia	16-8	First.
	5	Bipinbihari Bardhan (m)	16-8	First.
	6	Subodhchandra Datta (Mml)	17-7	First.
	*7	Dhirajkumar Bhattacharyya (Mml)...	16-8	First.
	8	Baikunthachandra Das (Mm)	17	First.
	10	Harischandra Ray (m)	21-1	First.
	11	Kshirodranjan Saha	22-3	First.
	12	Birajakanta Kapali (m)	21-8	First.
	13	Benimadhab Ray (m)	19-2	First.
	14	Dhirajakumar Bhattacharyya	16-11	Second.
	*15	Sukhendranarayan Haldar (Mml)	18-1	First.
	16	Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya (m)	17-7	First.
	17	Chandramohan De	18-11	Third.
	18	Joytirindranath Bhattacharyya (m)...	16-4	First.
	19	Brojendrachandra De (m)	18-11	First.
	20	Sukumar Gupta	16-3	First.
	21	Susilkumar Raychaudhuri	17-2	First.
	22	Surendrachandra Sinha	17-3	Second.
	23	Sureschandra Ray. I	21-6	First.
	24	Jatindramohan Ghosh	19-10	First.
	25	Jnanendramohan Chaudhuri	17-11	First.
	27	Sukumar Chakrabarti (I H)	16-8	First.
	28	Jogendrachandra Modak	19-11	First.
	29	Bipinbihari Saha (m)	16-10	First.
	30	Manibhusan Chaudhuri (m)	18	First.
	31	Lalitmohan Chaudhuri (Mm)	18-2	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.</b>				
Brahm.	...	32 Sailendranath Deb (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		33 Hirendranath Rauth (m)	... 18-3	First.
		35 Chandramohan Saha	... 16-3	Second.
		37 Sitakanta Lala	... 22-4	Second.
		40 Kunjalal Das	... 17-11	First.
		41 Ambikacharan Das (Mm)	... 21-3	First.
		42 Brajendrachandra Das	... 19-4	First.
		43 Rasaraj Adhikari	... 19-8	Second.
		44 Jyotischandra Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-2	First.
		45 Girindrachandra Pal (Mml)	... 19-3	First.
		46 Priyakrishna Gupta	... 16-6	First.
		47 Bipinchandra Palchaudhuri (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
		48 Anukulchandra Datta (m)	... 17-10	First.
		49 Dharmadas Barmanray	... 16-2	First.
		51 Ajodhyanath Bhattacharyya	... 16-9	Second.
		53 Shamsul Huda	... 21	Second.

**Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.**

55	Sureschandra Nag (Mml)	... 21-3	First.
56	Nakulchandra De (m)	... 18-5	First.
57	Rameschandra Nag (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
58	Tarinikumar Sil (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
59	Khagendrachandra Pal	... 17-2	Second.
61	Hirendrachandra Nandi	... 18-6	First.
62	Umeschandra Banik (m) ...	... 17-6	Second.
63	Ramaniranjan Saha (m) ...	... 18-5	First.
64	Rameschandra Banik ...	... 20	Second.
66	Kshetramohan Saha (m) ...	... 20-1	Second.
72	Gopendrachandra Chakrabarti (m) ...	... 18-3	First.
73	Lakshminarayan Chakrabarti	... 19-4	Second.
74	Haripada Chakrabarti	... 20-10	Second.
75	Narendrachandra Chakrabarti	... 16-9	First.
76	Kumudranjan Ray	... 19-5	Second.
77	Debendrachandra Banik ...	... 18-11	Second.
78	Faiz Ahmed	... 18-4	Third.
79	Syed Abdul Latif	... 17-5	Second.
80	Badrudin Haidar	... 16-4	First.
83	Mockbul Hussain (Mm) ...	... 20-3	First.
85	Ummar Khan (Mml) ...	... 21	First.
87	Abdul Offa Md. Eunus (l)...	... 17-8	First.
89	Sundar Ali (l) ...	... 18-4	First.
90	Abdul Mazid (l) ...	... 17-4	First.
91	Azizer Rahaman Mulla, II	... 17-11	Second.
92	Ali Akbar Mia (ml) ...	... 20-6	First.
93	Md. Monir Uddin Bhuya (l)	... 17-2	Second.
96	Arshad Ali (l) ..	... 17-5	First.
97	Azizer Rahman, I (l) ...	... 17-6	Second.
99	Nakulchandra Raybarman	... 19-9	Second.

**Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.**

100	Raimohan Ray	... 20	First.
101	Harendrakisor Chaudhuri	... 16-5	Second.
103	Jitendramohan Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-9	First.
104	Baikunthachandra Ghosh	... 21-9	Second.

**Sarail Annada H. E. School.**

107	Pareschandra Chakrabarti, II	... 18-11	Second.
-----	------------------------------	-----------	---------

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Brahmanberia Annada H. E. School.</b>				
Brahm.	108	Mohammad Ishaque(m) ...	18-11	First.
	109	Amulyacharan Gupta ...	16-6	Second.
	110	Pareschandra Karmakar ...	16-10	First.
	111	Khagendranath Datta (m) ...	16-6	First.
	112	Jagadisachandra Datta (m) ...	17-6	First.
	113	Matilal Das ...	19-2	Second.
<b>Sarail Annada H. E. School.</b>				
	114	Lalmohan Banik (Mm) ...	17	First.
	115	Praphullachandra Banik (m) ...	19	First.
	116	Akshaykumar Bhattacharyya (m) ...	20-4	First.
	117	Jatindrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	17-5	First.
	118	Jitendrachandra Bhattacharyya (m) ...	16-9	First.
	*119	Narendrachandra Bhattacharyya (Mml) ...	17-4	First.
	120	Rameschandra Bhattacharyya ...	17-2	Second.
	121	Syamakanta Bhattacharyya ...	18-7	First.
	122	Akhilchandra Chakrabarti (M) ...	16-8	First.
	123	Pareschandra Chakrabarti, I ...	20-11	Second.
	*124	Pramodranjan Chakrabarti (EMLml) ...	18-2	First.
	125	Amritchandra Chaudhuri ...	17-7	First.
	126	Lakshmikanta Chaudhuri (m) ...	21-8	First.
	127	Ranimohan Chaudhuri ...	19-7	Second.
	129	Surendrachandra Das (m) ...	18-5	First.
	*130	Nirmalachandra Datta (Mml) ...	17-2	First.
	131	Girindrachandra Dattagupta (Mm) ...	18-10	First.
	132	Sudhansuranjan Dattagupta (Mm) ...	17-8	First.
	133	Maheschandra Sil ...	18-10	Second.
	134	Saktibrata Sinharay (Mml) ...	16-9	First.
	135	Sudhirchandra Bhattacharyya ...	16-4	Second.
	136	Jatindrakumar Chakrabarti ...	19-11	First.
	137	Sachindrachandra Datta ...	16-6	First.
	138	Sailendrachandra Datta ...	18-3	First.
	139	Baradakanta Deb ...	18-9	First.
	140	Anathbandhu Dharchaudhuri ...	17-2	Second.
	141	Sudhindranath Nandi ...	17-2	Second.
	142	Lokendrachandra Ray ...	17-3	Second.
	143	Jogesachandra Talapatra ...	16-9	Second.
	144	Abu Daud Raihan Uddin Ahmed ...	19-2	First.
	146	Abdul Mannaf ...	20-5	Third.
	147	Abul Kasem Mahiuddin Thakur ...	18-2	First.
	148	Fozlur Rahman ...	16-11	First.
	149	Kazi Sadatar Rahman ...	20-2	Second.
	150	Abdul Goffur (I) ...	21-4	First.
	151	Abdul Rauf (I) ...	23-6	First.
	152	Abul Kasem Mahammed Abdur Rashid Sikder.	16-10	First.
	153	Mohammad Abdul Momin (ml) ...	22	First.
	154	Mohiuddin Ahamed (ml) ...	17-4	First.
	155	Pannala Sen (Mml) ...	...	First.
	156	Syed Aktar Juman (I) ...	17-2	First.
<b>Gokarna Wallulia H. E. School.</b>				
	*157	Upendrachandra Das (Mml) ...	18-4	First.
	158	Gangacharan Das (Mm) ...	17-2	First.
	159	Binodbihari Bhattacharyya (Mml) ...	17-3	First.
	160	Debendrachandra Kapali (m) ...	17-1	First.
	161	Umeschandra Deb ...	16-5	First.
	162	Gokulbihari Deb ...	19-2	First.
	163	Sudhansumohan De ...	17-2	First.
	164	Hridayachandra Sil ...	17-11	Second.
	165	Anandachandra Nandi (m) ...	21-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gokarna Wallulla H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Brahm.</b>	...	167 Jadunath Majumdar (m)	... 22-5	First.
		168 Upendrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 19	Second.
		170 Sudinbihari Das	... 17-7	First.
		171 Chandrasekhar Ray	... 18-9	Second.
		172 Mohammed Thakur	... 20	Second.
		175 Abou Sayeed (l)	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Sarali Annada H. E. School.</b>				
		177 Haridas Bhaumik	... 17-7	Second.
		*178 Jitendrachandra Bhaumik (Mml)	... 17-8	First.
<b>Brahmanberia Edward Institution.</b>				
		179 Aswinikumar Acharyya (m)	... 18-2	First.
		*180 Praphullanath Basu (Mml)	... 18-8	First.
		182 Pramodranjan Bhattacharyya	... 18-5	Third.
		185 Rohinikumar Biswas (m)	... 18-2	First.
		186 Prabodhchandra Chakrabarti (ml)	... 18 2	First.
		187 Saradacharan Dam	... 21-2	First.
		188 Rameschandra Das (m)	... 20-3	Second.
		190 Sudhirschandra De (m)	... 17-3	First.
		191 Chandradhan Deb (m)	... 16-3	First.
		192 Rameschandra Deb (m)	... 20-7	First.
		194 Kshirodchandra Majumdar	... 18-2	First.
		195 Purnachandra Nath	... 19-6	First.
		196 Sachindrakumar Rakshit	... 17	Second.
		197 Sasibhushan Sarma (m)	... 16-6	First.
		198 Azizul Hoque	... 25-4	Second.
		199 Surendrachandra Talapatra	... 20-1	First.
		200 Rajendralal Datta	... 16-3	Third.
<b>Sarali Annada H. E. School.</b>				
		201 Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed	... 17-1	Second.
<b>Brahmanberia Annada H. E. School.</b>				
		202 Sailendrasekhar De	... 16-11	First.
<b>Rupasdi Brindaban High School.</b>				
		203 Pyarimohan Kar	... 20-11	Second.
		204 Brahmananda Saha (m)	... 16-8	First.
		207 Shona Mea (l)	... 17-3	First.
		208 Abdul Bari	... 16-11	Second.
		209 Shyam Meah (l)	... 17-11	First.
		210 Musharof Husein	... 16-7	Second.
		212 Asgar Ali	... 24-2	Second.
		214 Alauddin (l)	... 19-2	First.
		216 Abed Ali Chowdhury	... 17-1	Second.
		217 Zalu Miah Shikder	... 17-3	Second.
		218 Rafikuddin Abamed	... 20-4	Second.
		219 Mirza Sadat Ali	... 18-4	Second.
		220 Subed Ali Khan	... 16-3	Second.
		221 Md. Zohurul Islam (m)	... 19-8	Second.
<b>Gokarna Wallulla H. E. School.</b>				
		223 Nibaranchandra Biswas (m)	... 16-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Private Student.</b>				
<b>Brahm. P.</b>	1	Krishnaprasanna Bhattacharyya	18-5	First.
<b>Brahmanberia George High School.</b>				
<b>Brahm.</b>	224	Ali Amzed Khan (ml)	18-7	First.
<b>Mathrun N. C. Institution.</b>				
<b>Bur. ...</b>	*1	Bilwanath Pal (MLml)	18-3	First.
	*2	Durgapada Sil (MLm)	16-9	First.
	3	Gadadhar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	18-1	First.
	4	Haridayal Datta (m)	17-3	First.
	5	Joygopal Mukhopadhyay	21-1	Second.
	6	Kamalaksha Ray	19	First.
	7	Satyahari Mukhopadhyay (m)	18	First.
	8	Umapada Samanta (Mm)	17-10	First.
	9	Bhagabaticharan Ghoshal	17-7	Second.
	10	Kumarischandra Chattopadhyay	19	Second.
	11	Nisakar Chaudhuri	17-4	Second.
	12	Tarapada Nandi	18-7	Second.
	13	Shaikh Abdul Hakim (m)	18-10	First.
<b>Torekona Jagabandhu H. E. School.</b>				
	14	Kalicharan Datta (m)	22-6	First.
	15	Gokulnath Goswami (m)	18	First.
	17	Janakinath Mandal	18-10	First.
	18	Kalipada Bandyopadhyay	21	First.
	19	Bholanath Tah (m)	20-11	Second.
	20	Bholanath Mandal	18-5	First.
	21	Amulyaratan Goswami (m)	19-5	First.
	22	Krishnadhan Hor (m)	18-10	First.
	24	Satishchandra Chandra (Mm)	19-11	First.
<b>Mankar H. E. School.</b>				
	25	Anadinath Bandyopadhyay (m)	17-1	Second.
	26	Abhayapada Bhattacharyya (m)	19-2	First.
	28	Sasibhushan Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	29	Batuknath Kabiraj (m)	18-9	First.
	31	Sibasankar Sarkar (Mm)	16-1	First.
	33	Jagadispada Ray	18-11	First.
<b>Bhalta H. E. School.</b>				
	36	Mukundamurari Biswas	19-3	Second.
	37	Nibaranchandra Chattopadhyay (m)...	21	First.
	38	Gopeswar Chattopadhyay (M)	18-1	First.
	39	Radhakrishna Chaudhuri (m)	16-8	First.
	40	Umapada Chaudhuri	21-1	First.
	41	Amritlal De (Mm)	19	First.
	42	Bansidhar Hajra (Mm)	18-3	First.
	43	Kanailal Karimakar (m)	17-2	First.
	44	Kaliprasad Kowar (m)	16-1	First.
	45	Panchanan Konar	20-2	Second.
	46	Prabhatkiran Kundu (m)	18-2	First.
	47	Pramathanath Ray (Mm)	19-2	First.
	49	Gaurhari Chaudhuri	18	Second.
	50	Praphullakumar Niyogi	19-7	Second.
	51	Abhaypada Ray	20-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Raina H. E. School.</b>				
Sur.	52	Radhakrishna Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	55	Jugalkisor Samanta (Mm)	... 17	First.
	56	Pasupati Nandi (m)	... 21-2	First.
	57	Kalikananda De	... ...	Third.
	59	Munshi Azizul Amin	... 18-1	Third.
	60	Prantoshkumar Das	... 19-1	Third.
	61	Gaurhari Mandal	... 20-1	Second.
	62	Balaichandra Bhanja	... 16-2	Second.
<b>Burdwan Municipal H. E. School.</b>				
	*64	Gopaldas Chakrabarti (MLVml)	... 18-2	First.
	*65	Brajamohan Chattopadhyay (MLm)	... 16-5	First.
	67	Bimanchandra Halder (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	68	Sibkrishna Samanta (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
	69	Harihar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
	70	Ramapati Mitra (m)	... 19-9	First.
	72	Sukhamay Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-8	First.
	73	Amulyaratan Ray (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	74	Gaurdas Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-6	Second.
	75	Biswanath Mandal (m)	... 18-1	Second.
	76	Pulinbihari Chattopadhyay (m)	... 20-1	First.
	77	Sibakumar Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-8	First.
	79	Krishnachandra Pal (m)	... 22-1	First.
	80	Kshetranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-6	First.
	81	Nityakrishna Chaudhuri	... 18	Second.
	82	Apurbachandra Das	... 21-2	Second.
	83	Mohinimohan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 19-1	First.
	85	Rajanikanta Nayak (Mm)	... 22-4	First.
	86	Pranabeswar Sarkar (m)	... 16-5	First.
	87	Phanibhushan Kowar (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
	88	Bhupatibhushan Sarkar (m)	... 18-2	First.
	91	Baidyanath Ghosh	... 16-6	First.
	93	Sudhirchandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-4	First.
	*95	Nilratan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... ...	First.
	96	Nandagopal Hajra	... 17-1	Second.
	97	Kshitichandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-10	Second.
	98	Ramjay Ray	... 16-6	Second.
	99	Kartikchandra Biswas	... 19-4	Second.
	100	Basantakumar Raja	... 19-5	Second.
	103	Sasadharachandra Sarkar	... 17	Second.
	104	Tarapada Ray	... 16-9	First.
	105	Bijaychandra Pal	... 18-4	Second.
	107	Aswinkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 18-10	First.
	109	Bagalacharan Palit	... 17-3	First.
	114	Chandrasekhar Chattopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
	118	Debendranath Sarkar	... ...	First.
	119	Snehamay Majumdar	... 18-6	Second.
	123	Shaikh Fazler Ahmed (m)	... 20-2	First.
	124	Abdus Samad Sircar (m)	... 20-2	First.
	125	Chowdhury Abul Kasem (Mml)	... 18 9	First.
	127	Syed Hafiz Ullah	... 17-4	Second.
<b>Katwa K. D. Institution.</b>				
	129	Tarapada Bhaumik (m)	... 18-3	First.
	*130	Harihar Chattopadhyay (MLml)	... 16-9	First.
	131	Kamalapati Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18 10	First.
	132	Bamapada Ray (MVm)	... 18-5	First.
	133	Achyutananda Ray (m)	... 16-11	First.
	135	Adyanath Chakrabarti	... 19-2	First.
	137	Kshudiram Datta	... 18-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Memari V. M. Institution.</b>				
Bur.	...	141 Paramananda Bishayi (m)	... 16-1	First.
		142 Rakhalidas Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-11	First.
		143 Murarimohan Bishayi (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		144 Gaurdas Nandi (m)	.. 18	First.
		145 Saikh Asad Ali	... 17-8	Second.
		146 Nayanranjan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-5	First.
		147 Chandrakumar Guha (m)	... 17-3	First.
		148 Tarapada Mandal (m)	... 20	First.
		149 Tarapada Gangopadhyay (m)	... 18-1	First.
		*150 Pasupati Bishayi (MLm)	... 16-11	First.
		151 Sarojkumar Ghosh (m)	... 17-6	First.
		152 Lalitmohan Haldar	... 21-11	Second.
		154 Guruprasad Pal	... 16-11	First.
		156 Tulsidas Ray	... 21-6	Second.
		157 Jatindramohan Sen	... 19-1	First.
		158 Churamani Mandal	... 17-6	First.
		159 Muhammad Isa	... 20-1	Second.
		160 Shaik Golam Aulia (m)	... 17-4	First.
<b>Ethora S. G. Institution.</b>				
		161 Amulyaratan Sarma (m)	... 19-7	First.
		162 Nirmalkrishna Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-5	First.
		163 Dakshineswar Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
		164 Jyotirmay Sengupta	... 16-11	First.
		165 Syamabhushan Dasgupta	... 17-11	Second.
		166 Rasbihari Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 17-4	First.
		167 Nagendranath Chattopadhyay (Mm)	21-8	First.
		169 Babulal Mandal	... 20-6	Third.
		170 Haripada Chakrabarti	... 17-10	First.
<b>Sankari H. E. School.</b>				
		171 Panchkari Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		172 Bholanath Datta (m)	... 20-11	First.
		173 Karalicharan Basu	... 19-1	Second.
		174 Niharranjan Ghosh	... 16-11	Second.
<b>Nasigram H. E. School.</b>				
		177 Mahadeb Ray (Mm)	... 18-1	Second.
		180 Dwijapada Pal	... 18-3	Second.
		181 Durgagati Sarkar	... 16-11	Second.
		183 Sankarpada Mallik (Mml)	... 19-7	First.
		186 Gopiballabh De (m)	... 16-1	First.
		188 Bhudebchandra Ray	... 17-3	Third.
		189 Radhagobinda Palit	... 16-8	First.
		190 Gobindalal Chakrabarti	... 20-7	Second.
<b>Dalnhat H. E. School.</b>				
		194 Jnanendrakumar Chattopadhyay	... 17-7	First.
		196 Sailendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 19	Second.
		197 Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-4	First.
		198 Guruprasad Mandal	... ..	First.
		199 Binayranjan Adhikari	... 20-10	Third.
		200 Bholanath Mandal	... 20-2	First.
		201 Chunilal Mukhopadhyay	... 22-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Siarsole Raj H. E. School.</b>				
Bur.	...	202 Surendranath Ghosh	...	19-7 Second.
		203 Pasupati Ojha	...	20-7 First.
		205 Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm).	16-6	First.
		206 Jagadischandra Ray (Mm)	...	16-5 First.
		207 Kamalapati Gupta (MLm)	...	16-8 First.
		208 Harikinkar Bandyopadhyay	...	17-7 First.
		210 Bhagabaticharan Sengupta	...	19-3 Second.
		211 Sibkrishna Bandyopadhyay	...	18-8 Second.
		212 Ajitkumar Adhikari (m)	...	17-9 First.
		213 Priyanath Bandyopadhyay	...	16-4 First.
		214 Rampada Hajra	...	19-7 Second.
		215 Aswinikumar Bandyopadhyay	...	20-7 Second.
		217 Jagadischandra Bandyopadhyay	...	16-5 Second.
		218 Sudhirendrakumar Chakrabarti	...	16-7 Second.
		219 Bholanath Mitra (m)	...	20-6 First.
<b>Srikhanda H. E. School.</b>				
		220 Manoranjan Pathak	...	18-1 Second.
		222 Bibhutibhushan Mukhopadhyay	...	17-5 First.
		223 Sibasambhu Das (m)	...	18-8 First.
		225 Rameschandra Datta	...	17-1 Third.
<b>Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.</b>				
		226 Muhammad Taher	...	20-3 First.
		227 Narayandas Aditya (m)	...	17-3 First.
		228 Anathbandhu Bandyopadhyay (MLml).	18-1	First.
		229 Bimalapada Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	...	18-5 First.
		230 Harinarayan Bandyopadhyay (m)	...	16-2 First.
		235 Batakrishna Bandyopdhyay (Mm)	...	16-1 First.
		237 Nirmalendu Basu	...	17-1 Second.
		238 Krishnachandra Barman	...	19-6 First.
		*239 Amalkumar Chattopadhyay (Mml)	...	16-5 First.
		240 Baidyanath Chattopadhyay (m)	...	16-1 First.
		244 Kalipada De (m)	...	17-11 First.
		245 Karunamay De (m)	...	19-3 First.
		247 Suranath Ghosh (Mm)	...	17-11 First.
		249 Bholanath Kapur	...	17 First.
		*250 Ruplal Mehera (MLVml)	...	17-8 First.
		252 Sankarananda Mukhopadhyay (l)	...	19-5 First.
		253 Taraprasad Mukhopadhyay	...	21-3 Second.
		257 Syed Syed Ali	...	19-10 Second.
		258 Madhusudan Tewari (Mm)	...	18-3 First.
		259 Ganeschandra Bandyopadhyay	...	19-11 Third.
		260 Rameschandra Bandyopadhyay	...	16-7 First.
		261 Ambikapada Nag	...	16-2 First.
		262 Jnanendranath Tewari	...	19-1 First.
		263 Bhabataran Chakrabarti	...	20-10 Third.
		265 Chandisankar Khanna	...	17-4 Second.
<b>Burdwan Municipal H. E. School.</b>				
		266 Mohammad Saad	...	17-8 Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Baldypur George Institution.</b>				
Sur.	...	*272 Rabindranath Das (Mml) ...	16-7	First.
		*273 Sukumar Bandyopadhyay (MLVm) ...	16-5	First.
		274 Kamalkumar Kundu (Mm) ...	21-3	First.
		275 Kalipada Nandi (Mm) ...	18	First.
		276 Nanigopal Bandyopadhyay (M) ...	17-7	First.
		277 Pasupati Kumar ...	18-2	First.
		278 Chandidas Bhattacharyya ...	21-4	First.

**Okersa H. E. School.**

279	Bimalananda Kundu (Mm) ...	16-11	First.
280	Girijanath Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ...	17-1	First.
281	Satiprasanna Bandyopadhyay (Mm) ...	18-7	First.
282	Mrityunjay Mukhopadhyay ...	18-5	First.
283	Kalipada Ray (m) ...	17-7	First.
284	Sailendranath Gangopadhyay (m) ...	16-6	First.
285	Batakrishna Chaudhuri (Mm) ...	17-9	First.
286	Manmathanath Ray (Mm) ...	18-6	First.
287	Narayanchandra Acharya ...	19-1	Second.
288	Manimohan Mitra ...	19-1	First.
289	Kalipada Ghosh (m) ...	19-3	Second.
290	Pasupati Bandyopadhyay (M) ...	18-5	First.
291	Haragobinda Ray ...	20-11	First.
292	Gopeswar Mandal ...	20-2	Third.
296	Sudananda Ray ...	20-6	First.
297	Indrapada Mukhopadhyay ...	17-11	Second.
298	Atulpada Mukhopadhyay ...	18-6	Second.
299	Dasarathi Mitra ...	19-6	Second.
300	Sibdas Nandi ...	19-9	Second.
301	Ramkali Mandal ...	18	Second.
302	Bankimchandra Chaudhuri ...	17-5	Second.

**Bhastara J. H. E. School.**

303	Nanilal Dalal (m) ...	20-10	First.
304	Sasankasekhar Chattopadhyay (m) ...	16-3	First.
305	Subodhkumar Sarkar (Mm) ...	17-8	First.
306	Durgagati Bandyopadhyay (H) ...	18-7	First.
307	Lalitmohan Mukhopadhyay ...	19-8	Second.

**Putsuri Iswar Prasanna Institution.**

308	Manindrachandra Ghosal (Mm) ...	19-8	First.
312	Saratkumar Chaudhuri (Mm) ...	18-8	First.
313	Pasupati Chakrabarti ...	25	Second.
314	Dibakar Chaudhuri ...	21-2	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kurhmun N. C. Institution.</b>				
<b>Bur.</b>	...	319 Jaminimohan Mukhopadhyay	... 18-7	Third.
		320 Kaliprasanna Chaudhuri	... 17-10	Third.
		323 Bhabendranath Chattopadhyay (m)	17-6	First.
		324 Durgapada Ray (m)	... 22-2	First.
		325 Anantakumar Datta (m)	... 17-9	First.
		326 Manoranjan Sarkar (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
<b>Rasgopalpur High School.</b>				
		329 Haripada Konar (m)	... 18-4	First.
		330 Sudhakar Ray	... 17-3	First.
<b>Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.</b>				
		331 Dinabandhu Bandyopadhyay	... 20	Second.
		332 Debnarayan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-2	First.
<b>Burdwan Municipal High School.</b>				
		336 Bimanbihari Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		337 Pramathakumar Chattopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
<b>Raina H. E. School.</b>				
		339 Charuchandra Chakrabarti	... 18-8	Second.
<b>Mankar H. E. School.</b>				
		344 Kantibhushan Ray	... 21-2	Second.
<b>Thakurgaon H. E. School.</b>				
		347 Sailendrakumar Bandyopadhyay (M)	17-4	First.
<b>Memari V. M. Institution.</b>				
		350 Panchugopal Sarkar	... 16-4	Second.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Bur. P.</b>	...	1 Achintyapada Mandal	... 17-7	Second.
		4 Praphullakumar Gupta	... 18-5	Second.
		5 Dhirajkrishna Gupta	... 17-7	Second.

2	Lalimohan Das (Mm)	19-7	First.
3	Girindrakumar Datta	17-9	First.
4	Nalinirajan Pandit (MVml)	16-2	First.
5	Jogeschandra De (Mm)	19-1	First.
6	Madhusudan Chakrabarti (m)	19-3	First.
7	Dineschandra Chakrabarti	17-1	First.
8	Jogeschandra Lodh (Mml)	18-4	First.
9	Binodbihari Gop (Mm)	17-4	First.
10	Surendrakumar De	17-2	First.
11	Bisweswar Majumdar (m)	20-3	First.
12	Pramodranjan Chakrabarti	18-3	Second.
13	Debendrakumar Bhattacharyya	16-4	Second.
14	Jagadishnarayan Ray (Mm)	16-7	First.
15	Narendrakumar Nath (m)	17-2	First.
16	Jajneswar Das	18-2	Second.
17	Kshitishandra De	16-4	Second.
18	Gaurhari Pal	17-9	Third.
19	Surendrakumar Kar	18-11	Second.
20	Narendrakumar Chakrabarti	18-10	Second.
24	Rajendrakumar Chakrabarti	18-2	Third.
25	Jajneswar Kar	18	Second.
26	Akhilchandra Datta	17-5	Third.
28	Faijuddin Ahamed	17-3	Second.
30	Nawab Ali Talukdar (l)	18-9	First.
33	Ali Akbar Mia (m)	16-9	First.
34	Munimohan Chakrabarti (Mml)	17-7	First.

**Meher Sakapur Satindra H. E. School.**

37	Dhirendrachandra Raychaudhuri	19-5	Second.
39	Sureschandra Raychaudhuri	19-10	First.
40	Jitendrachandra Sengupta	20-2	Second.

**Harina Chaittali Edward Institution.**

43	Dintaran Bhattacharyya	19-3	First.
44	Manomohan Datta	21-2	Second.
45	Chintaharan Das	18-11	First.
46	Harendrachandra Das	19-9	Third.
47	Dinabandhu Raychaudhuri	18-7	First.
48	Kshirodmohan Das (m)	19-9	First.
51	Kumudbandhu De	18-9	Second.
52	Prasannakumar Das	20-9	First.
53	Girindrachandra Sinha	21	First.
54	Aswinikumar Datta	19-2	First.
55	Kunjalal Nag	17-10	First.
57	Nirmalchandra Baksi (l)	18-2	First.
58	Nirmalchandra Kayet	17-8	First.

**Chandra H. E. School.**

60	Md. Ismail Talukder (Mml)	18-5	First.
61	Munsoor Ahmed	20-8	Second.
62	Md. Abdul Sobhan Khan (ml)	16-4	First.
64	Altafuddin Ahmed (l)	18-4	First.
65	Momtazuddin Ahmed Khan	19-8	First.
66	Narendrakumar Raychaudhuri	18-5	First.
67	Satendrachandra Raychaudhuri	18-5	First.
68	Satishchandra Raychaudhuri	18-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Matlabganj J. B. H. E. School.</b>				
Chand. ...	71	Benimadhab Saha (Mm)	17-2	First.
	72	Harmohan Saha (m)	18-8	First.
	73	Jasodalal Saha (Mm)	17-7	First.
	74	Priyalal Saha (m)	16-10	First.
	76	Janakikumar Das	20-4	Second.
	77	Jogendrachandra Majumdar (Mm)	18	First.
	78	Harendrachandra Ghosh	18-4	Second.
	80	Nagendrachandra Saha	20-11	Second.
	81	Bepinbihari Das	20-11	Third.
	82	Fazlal Karim Mian	16-3	Second.
	83	Jamaluddin Mea	18	First.
	84	Md. Emdadulla Mea	16-3	Second.
	86	Maharali Mia	20-7	Second.
<b>Bajapti Ramanimohan H. E. School.</b>				
	87	Saratchandra Sarma (m)	20-5	First.
	88	Atulechandra Datta	22-1	Second.
	89	Jyotiballabh Palchaudhuri (Mm)	19-3	First.
	90	Indramohan Datta (m)	20-4	First.
	91	Kshirodbihari Ray	20-11	Second.
	92	Rajkumar Datta	20-11	First.
	93	Manoranjan Bandopadhyay (M)	20-2	First.
	95	Jatindrachandra De	21	Third.
	97	Girindramohan Das	20-8	Second.
	99	Haralal Majumdar	20-2	Second.
	101	Prembinod Palchaudhuri	17-1	Second.
	103	Atulechandra De	20-3	Second.
	105	Haraprasanna Bhattacharyya	19-3	Second.
<b>Boalla H. E. School.</b>				
	106	Adhirchandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)...	16-1	First.
	107	Phanindrakumar Chakrabarti (m)	17-2	First.
	108	Surendrakumar Chakrabarti	17-6	First.
	109	Harendralal Banik	20-1	Second.
	110	Manoranjan Chakrabarti	18-7	Second.
	112	Sudhirchandra Bhattacharyya	16-4	First.
	113	Rajanikanta De	23-10	Third.
	117	Abdul Hamid Miah	17-2	Third.
	118	Amanuddin Pathan	21-1	Second.
<b>Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.</b>				
	120	Sachimohan Bhaumik	24-1	First.
	121	Md. Abdul Hakim Munshi	16-3	Second.
	123	Fozlul Hoque	17-2	Second.
	124	Rafiuddin Ahmed	16-7	First.
	125	Abdul Halim	16-2	Second.
	126	Habibar Rahman	22-1	Second.
	127	Mahammad Mokhlesar Rahman	16-2	First.
	128	Mahammad Muzaffor Khan (m)	16-7	First.
	129	Abdul Aziz	16-10	First.
	130	Nazim Uddin Ahamed	20-6	First.
	131	Md. Ahammad Ullah	18-7	Second.
	133	Amin Uddin Ahmed (Mml)	17-11	First.
	134	Md. Hakim Uddin Pathan	18-7	Third.
<b>Sinhargaon Gobinda High School.</b>				
	136	Rajeswarnarayan Chaudhuri	18-6	Second.
	137	Bepinbihari Majumdar (Mm)	16-4	First.
	138	Nakuleswar Majumdar	16-2	First.
	139	Hemendrakumar Guha (m)	16-9	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sinhargoon Gobinda High School.</b>				
<b>Chand.</b>	140	Maheschandra Majumdar	... 19-7	Second.
	141	Eakub Ali	... 18-2	Third.
	142	Akaur Rahaman Mia (m)	... 16-7	First.
	143	Shirazuddin Ahmed	... 17-3	First.

**Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee High School.**

144	Sudhirkumar Basuray	... 17-4	First.
145	Nirmalchandra Basu (m)	... 18-2	First.
146	Dhirendranath Basu (m)	... 17-3	First.
147	Prakaschandra Basu	... 20-7	Third.
* 148	Saimarendranarayan Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	16-6	First.
149	Bhabatosh Bhattacharyya	... 19-3	First.
150	Pyarimohan Chakrabarti	... 20-4	Second.
151	Dhirendralal Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-1	First.
153	Jogeschandra Datta (m)	... 16-7	First.
154	Satindralal Datta	... 23-5	Second.
155	Gopalchandra Datta	.. 17	Second.
156	Jatindrachandra Dhar (m)	... 17-5	First.
158	Manoranjan Gupta (m)	... 17-6	First.
159	Mukundalal Karmakar	... 20-6	First.
160	Atulchandra Karmakar	... 19-11	First.
161	Pulinbihari Kundu (m)	... 18-1	First.
162	Rajabinod Kundu (m)	... 17-4	First.
163	Susilchandra Majumdar	... 16-3	First.
164	Rameschandra Majumdar (m)	... 18-10	First.
165	Harendrachandra Majumdar	... 20	First.
166	Jatindramohan Majumdar	... 18-3	First.
167	Kshetramohan Poddar	... 17-8	Third.
168	Animeschandra Raychaudhuri	... 17-10	First.
169	Ramchandra Ray (m)	... 20-7	First.
170	Jyotirindralal Ray (m)	... 16-8	First.
171	Jogendrakumar Saha	... 16-3	First.
172	Baradaprasanna Saha (MI)	... 17-11	First.
173	Jagadischandra Sinharay (m)	... 19-3	First.
174	Ambaris Talukdar	... 17	Second.
176	Priyanath Acharyya	... 20-3	Second.
177	Sudhansubhushan Adhikari	... 18	First.
178	Nagendrachandra Bhawal	.. 17-8	First.
* 179	Umeschandra Chakrabarti (ELVI)	... 16-7	First.
180	Hemranjan Datta	... 19-2	First.
181	Akhilchandra Dhar	... 19-8	Second.
183	Jatindranath Mahalanabis	... 18-2	Second.
184	Surendranath Ray	... 17-1	Second.
185	Mahendralal Talukdar	... 19-8	Third.
188	Abdul Mazid Chowdhury (M)	... 16-2	First.
189	Fazlul Karim	... 17-4	First.
191	Md. Lal Meah	... 18-2	Second.
192	Nur Mahammad	... 17-4	First.
193	Abdul Khan	... 18-2	Second.
194	Mia Abdul Mannan	... 18-2	Second.
195	Abdul Goffur Meah	... 17-7	Second.

**Chandpur Ghani H. E. School.**

199	Jogendrachandra Chanda (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
200	Sailendramohan Gupta (m)	... 16-1	First.
201	Amulyachandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	22-4	First.
202	Umeschandra Majumdar (m)	... 16-8	First.
203	Bangacharan Sarkar	... 19-11	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chandpur Ghani H. E. School.</b>				
Hand.	204	Jnanadacharan Datta	... 20-5	Second.
	205	Rasbihari Poddar	... 19-3	Third.
	206	Surendrakumar Chakrabarti (m)	... 18	First.
	207	Bireswarachandra Chanda (m)	... 19-5	First.
	208	Taranikanta Majumdar	... 17-8	Second.
	210	Debendrachandra Karmakar	... 18-6	First.
	212	A. K. Ahmad Khan	... 16-2	First.
	213	Syed Shafiuddin Husain	... 16-3	Second.
	214	Md. Sayeed Ali Khan	... 16-2	Second.
	215	Md. Daliler Rohaman	... 16-2	Second.
	217	Md. Moslem	... 18-7	Third.
	219	Md. Jamal Khan (m)	... 17-2	First.
	222	Darwesh Ali Shekh	... 16-2	Second.
	233	Sultan Ahamed Choudhury	... 16-4	Second.
	237	Bashiruddin Mia	... 23-10	Second.
<b>Meher Sahapur Satindra H. E. School.</b>				
	241	Utphullakusum Nag	... 22-5	Second.
	242	Raihanuddin Miah	... 16-11	Second.
	243	S. M. Abdus Sobhan (Mml)	... 17-1	First.
<b>Boalla H. E. School.</b>				
	245	Rameschandra Mitra	... 17-2	First.
<b>Sinhergaon Gobinda High School.</b>				
	246	Harendrakumar De, I	... 16-3	Second.
	247	Harendrakumar De, II	... 17-6	Second.
<b>Boalla H. E. School.</b>				
	248	Jadunath Goswami	... 19-3	First.
<b>Sinhergaon Gobinda High School.</b>				
	250	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	... 20-6	Second.
	251	Ramanimohan Chakrabarti	... 19-6	First.
	252	Haribar Chakrabarti	... 17-7	First.
	253	Kalidas Chakrabarti	... 18-1	Second.
<b>Bagra Swarup Chandra H. E. School.</b>				
	254	Basantakumar Bhattacharyya	... 17-9	First.
	255	Harashitchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 21-11	First.
	256	Loknath Gop	... 20-11	Second.
	257	Phanindramohan Chakrabarti	... 17-3	First.
	260	Radhikamohan Saha	... 18-4	First.
	261	Harimohan Sarkar	... 19-3	Second.
	262	Sailendrachandra Ray	... 16-7	First.
	263	Nikunjabihari Mandal (M)	... 16-5	First.
	264	Bankimchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-10	First.
	267	Nibarauchandra Saha	... 16-6	First.
<b>Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.</b>				
	269	Sudhirschandra Sen (MVm)	... 18-2	First.
<b>Maikhanagar H. E. School.</b>				
	270	Surendramohan Datta (Mm)	... 16-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Patlya H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Chi.</b>	5	Hrishikes Bhattacharyya, I	... 16-5	First.
	6	Hrishikes Bhattacharyya, II (m)	... 16-1	First.
	7	Jaykumar Bhattacharyya	... 17-2	Second.
	8	Syamacharan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	9	Chandramohan Chakrabarti	... 17-1	Second.
	10	Phanindralal Chakrabarti	... 19-1	Second.
	11	Haripada Chakrabarti	... 19-2	Second.
	12	Krishnakanta Chakrabarti	... 18-2	Second.
	13	Lalmohan Chakrabarti	... 16-5	Third.
	14	Madamohan Chakrabarti	... 18-2	First.
	15	Ratantilal Chakrabarti	... 18-1	Second.
	16	Kshitishandra Chaudhuri	... 17-2	First.
	17	Niradkumar Chaudhuri	... 17-2	Second.
	22	Anukulchandra De	... 16-6	Second.
	25	Saradaranjan De (M)	... 16-2	First.
	26	Satishchandra De	... 16-1	Second.
	27	Sailendranath Datta	... 16-2	First.
	29	Ramchandra Ghosh (Vm)	... 17-7	First.
	31	Manoranjan Hor (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	33	Samarendralal Khastgir	... 19-2	Second.

**Chittagong Umatara H. E. School.**

36	Fauzal Kabir	... 18-1	First.
39	Nutanachandra Biswas (m)	... 19-4	Second.
41	Subodlal Sarkar (m)	... 16-4	Second.
42	Chittaranjan Sengupta (m)	... 17-9	First.
44	Nanigopal Ghosh	... 17-8	Second.
45	Rabindranath Das (M)	... 18-5	First.

**Chittagong H. E. School.**

46	Bhagirath Baruya	... 17-2	Second.
47	Upendralal Sraman	... 21-3	First.
49	Jatindralal Chaudhuri	... 16-1	Second.
50	Sukumar Datta	... 17-9	First.
51	Phanindralal Das	... 18-7	Second.
54	Manoranjan Dasde	... 18	First.
56	Sachindranath Chakrabarti	... 17-4	Third.
57	Narendralal Datta	... 20-8	Second.
58	Nagendrakumar Mandal	... 17-6	First.
59	Baikunthalal Ghosh	... 17-11	Second.
61	Imamal Haque (I)	... 20-10	First.
62	Mojibur Rahaman	... 17-11	Second.
66	Akbar Ali Khan	... 16-2	Second.

**Sitakund H. E. School.**

69	Susilechandra Das	... 17	First.
70	Surendrakumar Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-3	First.
71	Raimohan De (m)	... 20-2	First.
72	Sultan Ahmed, I	... 20-1	First.
73	Sultan Ahmed, II	... 18-3	Second.
74	Mir Zuker Hossain Khan	... 20-11	First.

**Chittagong Municipal School.**

75	Tejendranarayan Sen (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
*76	Dwijendranath Chaudhuri (MLVml)	17-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chittagong Municipal School.</b>				
Cii.	77	Charubhushan Majumdar (Mml) ...	16-10	First.
	78	Subhansukumar Gangopadhyay (m) ...	16-11	First.
	79	Baradacharan Bhattacharyya (Mm) ...	17	First.
	80	Jogendrachandra Nath (m) ...	18-10	First.
	81	Bhagabanchandra Chaudhuri (m) ...	17-11	First.
	82	Mahendrachandra Batabyal (Mm) ...	18-8	First.
	83	Krishnadas Chaudhuri (m) ...	16-9	First.
	84	Narendrakumar Ghosh (m) ...	19-9	First.
	85	Sitansubimal Chaudhuri (m) ...	17-1	First.
	86	Harendrachandra Das ...	19-3	First.
	87	Satyendrakumar Sur (m) ...	18-3	First.
	88	Sasankamohan Gangopadhyay (Mm) ...	17-10	First.
	89	Aswinikumar Dasgupta (Mm) ...	16-1	First.
	90	Sailendrachandra Ray (Mm) ...	16-5	First.
	91	Lala Debendrabijay (m) ...	16-2	First.
	92	Jitendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	16-7	First.
	93	Phanibhushan Datta ...	16-1	First.
	94	Kshemeschandra Chaudhuri ...	16-3	Second.
	95	Lakshminarayan Sengupta ...	17-4	First.
	96	Sudhirschandra Sen ...	17-4	First.
	97	Pulinbihari Ray ...	16-4	First.
	98	Rameschandra Das ...	16-6	First.
	99	Sureschandra Datta ...	18-2	Second.
	100	Nirmalachandra Sen ...	17-3	First.
	101	Md. Anu Miyan Chowdhury ...	16-2	Second.
	102	Maniruzzaman Chondhury ...	18-1	Second.
	103	Muhammad Habibullah Chowdhury (Mm) ...	16-1	First.
<b>Abutorab R. L. H. E. School.</b>				
	104	Ramanimohan Banik (m) ...	17-5	Second.
	105	Trailokyanath Das (Mm) ...	17	First.
	106	Debendrakumar Malakar ...	18-3	Second.
	107	Basantakumar Nath ...	19-2	Third.
	109	S. M. Balagut Ullah ...	18-3	First.
	110	Sabghatullah Chowdhury ...	19-3	First.
	111	Nurul Huque Chowdhury ...	18-2	Second.
<b>Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.</b>				
	112	Mahammed Idris (M) ..	16-2	First.
	114	Sayed Abdul Qader (Mm) ...	16-8	First.
	115	Ahmed Kabir (m) ...	18	First.
	116	Fazal Ahmad (m) ...	16-11	First.
	117	Mozahruddin Ahmed (Mm) ...	18-11	First.
	118	Shamsuddin Ahmed ...	17-8	Second.
	119	Shamsul Huda ...	16-2	Second.
	120	Altafar Rahman Chowdhowry ...	19	Second.
	121	Syed Fouzul Kabir Ahamed ...	18-5	Second.
	123	Nowab Meah (l) ...	16-2	Second.
	125	Mohamed Ishaque (Mm) ...	18-1	First.
	126	Nural Islam (l) ...	19	First.
	127	Gholam Sobhan (l) ...	22-2	First.
	128	Abdul Alim ...	19-9	Second.
<b>Fatehabad H. E. School.</b>				
	129	Abdus Satter ...	16-7	First.
	130	Abunasar Rashidun Nabi (Mml) ...	17-6	First.
	131	Abdul Maleque (l) ...	21	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Fatehabad H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Chl.</b>	132	Ahmed Kabir (I)	... 17	First.
	133	Badinuddin Ahamed	... 18-2	First.
	134	Md. Mostafizur Rahman	... 17-2	Second.
	135	Osman Gaoi	... 16-8	Second.
	138	Jibankrishna De	... 18-7	Second.
	*140	Nikunjabihari Saha (LVml)	... 17-9	First.
	141	Sumatinmohan Pal	.. 18-1	First.
	142	Sureschandra De	... ..	First.
<b>Gasbaria Nityananda H. E. School.</b>				
	145	Binodbihari De (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
	147	Jnanadaranjan Chakrabarti	... 17-9	Second.
	148	Nibaranchandra De	... 18-2	Second.
	150	Rukminiranjan Deb	... 16-4	Second.
	152	Bhubannmohan Baruya	... 17	First.
	153	Sayed Ahmed	... 17-2	First.
<b>Patlya H. E. School.</b>				
	154	Bashimohan Mandal	... 18-5	First.
	155	Dineschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 16-2	First.
	156	Jaminiranjan Pathak	... 17-2	Second.
	157	Nirendralal Ray (m)	... 18-3	First.
	*159	Mukundaprasad Sen (Mvm)	... 16-3	First.
	160	Sudhirchandra Sengupta (m)	... 16-2	First.
	162	Dinabandhu Nath	... 18-2	First.
	164	Anangamohan Baruya	... 19-4	Second.
	165	Aswinikumar Baruya	... 16-4	Second.
<b>Patlya Rahatali H. E. School.</b>				
	168	Manindrachandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	20-2	First.
	169	Nandalal Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
	170	Nagarbasi Dhar (m)	... 17-3	First.
	171	Nibaranchandra Dhar	... 17-4	Second.
	172	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya	.. 16-2	Second.
	173	Pulinbihari Ghosh	... 16-2	Third.
	174	Sudhansubimal Dasgupta	... 17-2	Second.
	175	Achintacharan Bhattacharyya	.. 21-2	Second.
	176	Kisorimohan Bhattacharyya	... 17-7	Second.
	182	Durgakinkar Bhattacharyya	... 17-7	First.
	188	Surendranath Bhattacharyya	... 19-2	First.
	189	Surendralal Bhattacharyya	... 20-2	Second.
	198	Sankhanidhi Baruya	... 20-2	Second.
	201	Janakiranjan Biswangiri	... 16-9	First.
	202	Hridayranjan Chaudhuri	... 18-5	First.
	203	Premamanda Baruya	... 20-10	Second.
	205	Hemendralal Baruya	... 18-3	Second.
	207	Surendrabijay Baruya	... 19-10	Second.
	213	Abdul Khaleque Chowdhury (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
	214	Nazir Ahamed (m)	... 16-3	First.
	215	Muhammed Ibrahim, I (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
	216	Ali Ahamed (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	217	Bazalas Samad Choudhury	... 16-5	Second.
	218	Abdus Sabur	... 20-2	Second.
	220	Emdadul Haque	... 18-3	Third.
<b>Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.</b>				
	233	Dhirendramohan Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-11	First.
	234	Praphullakumar Saha (m)	... 16-6	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.</b>				
Chi.	...	235 Mathuramohan Nath (m)	... 19-4	First.
		236 Matilal Nath	... 18-2	Second.
		237 Hiralal Das (Mm)	... 17	First.
		238 Jagadischandra Das (m)	... 19-10	First.
		241 Debendrakumar Ghosh	... 17-2	First.
		242 Jitendrakisor Guptaray (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		243 Anathbandhu Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-3	First.
		244 Bhabaranjan Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		245 Sukumar Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-3	First.
		246 Sukumar Datta (Mm)	... 19-5	First.
		247 Debendrakumar Das (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		248 Lalmoan Das (m)	... 16-5	First.
		249 Sureschandra Chaudhuri (M Vm)	... 17-3	First.
		252 Madhusudan Raut	... 19-3	Second.
		253 Suryyakumar Som	... 19-6	First.
		254 Dhirendralal Chakrabarti	... 19-4	Second.
		256 Mafizor Rahaman	... 17-1	Third.
		257 Mozibol Hoque, I (m)	... 17-10	Second.
		258 Majibol Hoque, II (m)	... 17-2	First.
		259 Mahammed Shamsal Huda	... 17-9	First.
		260 Mir Mozaffor Ahammad	... 20-3	Second.
		261 Meseruddin Miah (ml)	... 17-3	First.
		262 Muhammad Moderssar	... 18-9	Second.
<b>Raozan R. R. A. G. Institution.</b>				
		263 Jaymohan Mahajan (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		264 Pulinbihari Sen (m)	... 16-11	First.
		265 Dhirendralal Chaudhuri	... 16-3	First.
		266 Upendralal De	... 16-5	Second.
		267 Atulchandra Das	... 17-1	Second.
		269 Pritibhushan Sen (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		270 Nirmalchandra Guha (m)	... 17-10	First.
		271 Birendralal Biswas	... 17-2	Second.
		272 Surendramohan Pal	... 19-1	Second.
		273 Nibaranchandra Baruya	... 16-2	Second.
		274 Obaidul Hoque	... 17-3	Second.
		275 Abdul Noor	... 19-4	Second.
		*276 Abu Mohammed Hassain (M Lml)	... 16-1	First.
		277 Najmal Hoque Chowdhury (ml)	... 16-9	First.
		*278 Md. Nural Hoque (Mml)	... 16-1	First.
		279 Sheikh Forak Ahamed (l)	... 16-5	First.
		280 Motzalar Rahaman Chowdhry	... 16-2	First.
		282 Shiek Sayed Ahmed	... 18	Second.
		283 Tofal Ahmed (l)	... 19-6	First.
<b>Chittagong Roshangiri H. E. School.</b>				
		285 Bagalacharan De	... 18-1	First.
		286 Benimadhab Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-2	First.
		287 Chandrakumar De (m)	... 16-9	First.
		288 Himansubimal Das (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		289 Mahimchandra Chaudhuri	... 16-2	First.
		290 Mahendrachandra De (m)	... 18-10	First.
		292 Surendrachandra Sil	... 18-2	Second.
		293 Nurol Hoque (ml)	... 19-3	First.
		294 Md. Sirajul Islam (l)	... 19-5	First.
<b>Zorwanganj R. R. H. E. School.</b>				
		296 Jadunath Som	... 18-8	Second.
		297 Rasikchandra Nath, II (m)	... 18-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Zorwardanj R. R. H. E. School.</b>				
Chl.	...	298 Jatindramohan Nath	... 22-5	First.
		299 Rajkumar Mallik	... 19-5	First.
		300 Harendrakumar De (m)	... 20-2	First.
		301 Jaminiranjan Deb	... 22-10	Second.
		*302 Matilal De (MLml)	... 20-2	First.
		303 Rasikchandra Nath, I (I)	... 18-10	First.
		304 Debendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 22-2	First.
		305 Sajed Ullah	... 17-9	First.
		306 Md. Mofizar Rahman (m)	... 17-3	First.
<b>Fatikoheri Coronation H. E. School.</b>				
		307 Upendralal Das (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		311 Nibaranchandra Nandi	... 16-2	Second.
		312 Purnachandra Nath	... 17-3	Third.
		313 Jaminiranjan Das	... 17-1	Third.
		317 Ramanimohan Nath	... 18-7	Third.
		319 Manohari Barua (Lml)	... 16-2	First.
		323 Abdul Hakim	... 22-2	Second.
		326 Abdul Gani (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		327 Bazlul Karim	... 17-2	First.
		328 Mohamamad Ishaque (ml)	... 16-4	First.
		331 Fazlul Karim	... 18-2	First.
		332 Nur Ahmed	... 18-2	Third.
		333 Dalilor Rahaman	... 17-2	Second.
<b>Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.</b>				
		335 Nikunjabihari Bhattacharyya	... 16-5	First.
		338 Rajendranarayan Chaudhuri	... 16-3	First.
		339 Hariranjan Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-8	First.
		340 Nabinchandra Das (Mm).	... 17-9	First.
		341 Bijaykrishna Datta	... 17-2	First.
		342 Surendralal De, I (m)	... 16-6	First.
		344 Krishnakripa Khastagir	... 18-1	First.
		345 Sachindramohan Lala (m)	... 16-2	First.
		346 Debendrabijay Parial (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		*347 Harischandra Rudra (ml)	... 16-7	First.
		351 Kiranchandra Chaudhuri	... 18-2	Second.
		355 Anathbandhu Ghosh	... 21-1	First.
		356 Pulinbihari Kanungo (V)	... 17-2	First.
		357 Nilkamal Parial	... 17-10	Second.
		359 Jagatbandhu Bhattacharyya (I)	... 16-8	First.
		362 Bibhutibhushan Chaudhuri	... 16-3	Second.
		363 Bhubanmohan Chaudhuri	... 16-8	First.
		364 Hirendralal De (m)	... 19-11	First.
		365 Farrukh Ahmed (ml)	... 16-9	First.
		366 Abdul Quddus Khondoker (I)	... 17-5	First.
<b>Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute.</b>				
		367 Farsee Meah	... 19-3	First.
		371 Jyotsnakumar Rakshit	... 17	Second.
		380 Janakinath Bhattacharyya	... 16-2	Second.
		381 Akhilchandra De (m)	... 18-3	First.
		384 Manindralal De	... 18-1	Second.
		385 Narendranath Chaudhuri	... 19-2	First.
		388 Nirmalananda Bhattacharyya	... 20-2	Second.
		390 Jogendralal De	... 18-6	Second.
		394 Debendralal Nath	... 17-9	Second.

Roll	No	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hathazari Parbatl Institution.</b>				
<b>Chi.</b>	...	395 Ramaniranjan Das (Vm)	... 16-8	First.
		396 Ramaniranjan Parial	... 16-2	Second.
		398 Satischandra Chaudhuri	... 17-7	Second.
		400 Amulyaratna Sen	... 19-4	Second.
		401 Tripuracharan Bhattacharyya	... 20-6	Second.
		404 Satischandra De	... 17-5	First.
		405 Srischandra Chaudhuri	... 20-1	Second.
		406 Abdul Nabi	... 19-2	Second.
		407 Bankimchandra Chaudhuri	... 19-2	Second.
		408 Jnanendralal Chaudhuri	... 19-7	Second.
		410 Kshitischandra Guha (m)	... 16-11	First.
		411 Abdur Rahman (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
		412 Abdul Hamid Khan (Mml)	... 16-4	First.
		414 Obed Ahmad (l)	... 16-1	First.
		416 Tazummul Ali	... 16-1	Second.
		417 Wadudar Rahman (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		420 Tazu Meah Chowdhury (I II)	... 16-11	First.
<b>Noapara H. E. School.</b>				
		421 Bhagabanchandra Acharyya	... 16-10	Second.
		422 Bimalchandra Das	... 17-9	First.
		423 Prabodhkumar Dasgupta (m)	... 18-1	First.
		425 Manindralal Rakshit	... 16-2	Second.
		426 Prankari Sarma (m)	... 17-11	First.
		427 Prabodhnanjan Sen	... 16-2	First.
		428 Amiyakumar Sen	... 16-1	First.
		430 Mohinimohan Das (M)	... 16-8	First.
		431 Nanigopal Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 16-3	First.
		432 Prabodhbimal Ray	... 16-5	Second.
		433 Sudhansubimal Purohit	... 17-8	First.
		434 Nagendralal Baruya	... 20-3	Second.
		435 Lalendralal Baruya	... 17-3	First.
		436 Rajendralal Baruya	... 17-7	Second.
		* 437 Kshirodprasad Baruya (MLml)	... 16-2	First.
		438 Susilkumar Baruya (m)	... 18-5	First.
		439 Upendralal Baruya (m)	... 20-1	First.
<b>Anwara H. E. School.</b>				
		442 Binodnanjan Aich (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		443 Manindralal Bhattacharyya (Vm)	... 17-2	First.
		* 444 Manindralal Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		445 Birendranarayan De	... 16-5	First.
		446 Gaurhari De (m)	... 18-8	First.
		447 Subimal Sengupta (Mm)	... 17	First.
		448 Srinath Chakrabarti	... 16-4	First.
		449 Jatindralal Chaudhuri	... 17-3	Second.
		450 Md. Syedal Haque Chowdhury	... 18-2	Second.
		451 Safor Mullook (ml)	... 18-2	First.
		452 Meheru Zzaman (Mml)	... 18-2	First.
		453 Altap Myan (ml)	... 16-2	First.
		454 Abdus Satter (Mml)	... 17-2	First.
<b>Rangamati H. E. School.</b>				
		456 Surendralal Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		457 Debendrakumar Pal (m)	... 17-2	First.
		458 Niradbaran Wadadar	... 19-7	First.
		459 Satischandra De	... 23-10	First.
		460 Susilkumar Rakshit	... 22-11	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rangamati H. E. School.</b>				
Chi.	...	461 Pratulchandra Dewan	... 19-9	Second.
		462 Srischandra Datta	... 16-4	First.
		463 Naliniranjan Baruya (m)	... 18-2	First.
		464 Rebatiranjan Baruya (l)	... 18-2	First.
		*465 Purnamohan Dewan (Lml)	... 18-3	First.
		466 Maung Kyawoo	... 19-2	First.
		467 Nagendrachandra Chakma	... 19-5	First.
		468 Sudhansubimal Dewan	... 19-6	First.
		469 Badiar Rahaman Chawdhury	... 21-3	Second.
<b>Chittagong Collegiate School.</b>				
		470 Dwijendranath Bhattacharyya (M Vm).	17-10	First.
		471 Makhanlal Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-1	First.
		472 Sureschandra Datta (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
		473 Manindrakrishna Nag	.. 18-3	First.
		474 Goshthabihari Saha (Mml)	.. 19-3	First.
		475 Bibhutibhushan Sen (m)	... 18-9	First.
		476 Khagendralal Sinha (m)	... 17-2	First.
		477 Naliniranjan Bal (m)	... 17-1	First.
		478 Pradyotkumar Bhattacharyya (M Vm)	16-7	First.
		479 Satyabhushan Bhattacharyya	... 16-4	First.
		481 Santoshchandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		482 Sasankabimal Das (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		483 Saileschandra Ghosh	... 16-3	Second.
		484 Suryyakumar Nath (m)	.. 16-3	First.
		486 Anilkanta Chattopadhyay	... 16-5	Second.
		487 Haridas Chaudhuri	... 17-5	First.
		488 Ranjitkumar Ghosh	... 18-4	First.
		489 Sudhindranath Raychaudhuri (M)	... 16-4	First.
		492 Charubimal Biswas	... 16-1	First.
		493 Pramodranjan Chakrabarti (M)	... 18-8	First.
		494 Sudhirchandra Chakrabarti	... 16-9	Second.
		495 Ranendranath Sen (M)	... 18-2	First.
		496 Suhaschandra Chaudhuri	... 16-1	First.
		497 Subodhranjan Dasgupta	... ..	First.
		498 Jadabchandra Baruya (l)	... 17-1	First.
		499 Ranadhir Talukdar (Mm)	... 17 2	First.
		500 Ali Ahamed	... 16-3	First.
		501 Atiquar Rahman (m)	... 16-1	First.
		502 Faiz Ahmed (m)	... 23-4	First.
		503 Saifder Hossain (m)	... 17-3	First.
		504 Syed Ahmed (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		505 Md. Siddique	... 16-5	Second.
		506 Syed Abdul Mokit Chowdhury	... 18-3	First.
		507 Fakhrul Islam (l)	... 16-8	First.
<b>Jafarnagar Aparnacharan H. E. School.</b>				
		508 Benimadhab Sen (m)	... 23-4	First.
		509 Mahendrakumar Paik	... 21-3	First.
		510 Parswakumar De	.. 19-4	Second.
		511 Ratindrakumar Das	... 16-5	First.
		512 Bidhubhushan Sarma (m)	... 18-10	First.
		513 Kumudbandhu De	... 16-1	Second.
		514 Shaikh Ahmed	... 20-11	Second.
		515 Mazharul Hoque Kazi (m)	... 16-6	First.
		516 Mahamad Amirazzaman	... 24-8	Second.
<b>Durgapur H. E. School.</b>				
		517 Prakaschandra Bhaumik (m)	... 18-3	First.
		518 Nalinikanta Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Durgapur H. E. School.</b>				
Chi.	...	519 Haren̄drakumar Das (m)	... 19-2	First.
		520 Abinashchandra Das (m)	... 18-6	First.
		521 Sachindraprasad Dasgupta (Vm)	... 16-2	First.
		522 Praphullachandra Dasgupta (m)	... 16-1	First.
		523 Satischandra Datta (m)	... 18-5	First.
		525 Harihar Majumdar (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		526 Aswinikumar Sen	... 17-2	First.
		527 Saradakumar Sil (m)	... 19-1	First.
		528 Abanimohan Dasgupta (H)	... 16-2	First.
		529 Sarojkumar Dasgupta	... 16-2	First.
		530 Dinabandhu Datta	... 18-4	First.
		531 Harendrakumar Majumdar	... 19-6	First.
		532 Ohidun Nabi (m)	... 16-1	First.
		533 Shaik Mujibul Huq	... 16-2	Second.
<b>Mahamuni A. P. Institution.</b>				
		534 Hariniranjan De (m)	... 16-3	First.
		535 Nagendrakumar Kulal (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		541 Binodlal Sen	... 16-3	Second.
		542 Nalinikanta Sen	... 19	Second.
		543 Jadunath Baruya	... 19-8	Second.
		544 Sukhendubikas Baruya (l)	... 17-3	First.
		545 Monoranjan Baruya	... 17-8	First.
		548 Surendralal Baruya	... 20-7	Third.
		550 Narendralal Mutsuddi	... 16-1	Second.
		551 Atindralal Mutsuddi	... 16-3	First.
<b>Satkania H. E. School.</b>				
		556 Kesablal Bhattacharyya (m)	... 21-8	First.
		557 Bhubanmohan Baruya (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		558 Radhakrishna Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		560 Khagendramohan Das (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		561 Binodbihari Das, II (m)	... 18-10	First.
		562 Jnanendranath Dasgupta (m)	... 20-1	First.
		563 Kalikrishna Dhar (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		564 Durgaprasanna Lala (m)	... 17-4	First.
		565 Khagendranath Majumdar (m)	... 18-2	First.
		566 Bimalbikas Sen	... 17-7	First.
		568 Binodbihari Das, I	... 17-2	Second.
		569 Jogendrachandra Dhar	... 17-10	First.
		570 Jogeschandra Majumdar (H)	... 16-9	First.
		571 Dwijendranath Pal	... 16-7	Second.
		572 Brajendrakisor Palchaudhuri	... 16-3	Second.
		573 Manindramohan Sengupta	... 17-11	Second.
		575 Ajar Ali	... 18-6	Second.
		576 Altap Meah (l)	... 17-2	First.
		577 Hakim Baksha (l)	... 16-2	First.
		578 Abdul Jabbar (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
		581 Nasir Mahamed	... 17-6	First.
		582 Rafiqur Rahaman (l)	... 19	First.
		583 Tazumbul Ali (ml)	... 16-11	First.
<b>Parakora Nayantara Institution.</b>				
		584 Sasikumar Chakrabarti	... 16-7	Second.
		585 Rabindranath Sengupta (m)	... 17-2	First.
		589 Niranjana Khastagir (Mml)	... 16-2	First.
		590 Atulchandra Sil	... 22-6	Second.
		591 Ramlal Ray (m)	... 17-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Paraikora Nayantara Institution.</b>				
Chi.	...	592	Haridaynath Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-1 First.
		593	Ambikacharan Chakrabarti	... 16-4 Second.
		594	Paresnath Ray (Mml)	... 16-2 First.
		603	Arabindalal Biswas	... 16-4 First.
<b>Dhalghat H. E. School.</b>				
		609	Pranhari Chakrabarti	... 17-6 First.
		610	Mohiniranjana Chakrabarti	... 21-5 Second.
		611	Jnanendrakumar Chaudhuri (m)	... 19-11 First.
		612	Kaminikumar Chaudhuri (m)	... 21-3 First.
		613	Prabachandra Sen (Mm)	... 16-9 First.
		615	Dhirendralal Sen	... 17-2 First.
		616	Rajaniranjana Chaudhuri	... 17-11 Second.
		617	Dhirendralal De	... 16-2 Second.
		619	Siddique Ahmed	... 17-9 Second.
<b>Chittagong Municipal School.</b>				
		620	Asutosh Bhattacharya	... 17-3 Third.
		621	Nalinikanta Karmakar	... 18 Second.
		623	Sunilkumar Ghosh	... 17-8 Second.
		625	Narayanchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-3 Third.
<b>Kadurkhil Akbar Ali H. E. School.</b>				
		628	Sudhansubimal Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-4 First.
		629	Bijaykrishna Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-11 First.
		630	Bhupendrabijay Chaudhuri (m)	... 17 Second.
		631	Dhurjatimohan Datta	... 17-3 Second.
		632	Himansubimal Das	... 20-3 First.
		637	Madhusudan De	... 16-8 Second.
		640	Gura Meah	... 24-4 Second.
		641	Abdun Nabi (1)	... 17-3 Second.
<b>Rangunia H. E. School.</b>				
		642	Prangobinda Chakrabarti	... 17-4 Second.
		643	Jaminikanta Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-3 First.
		644	Satischandra De	... 16-2 First.
		645	Satischandra Deb	... 16-4 Second.
		646	Nakulchandra Das	... 16-1 Second.
		648	Bisadbandhu Das	... 17-11 Second.
		649	Arindam Barua (m)	... 16-1 First.
		650	Himansubimal Mutsuddi (m)	... 17-9 First.
<b>Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.</b>				
		656	Phanibhushan Barua	... 22-5 Second.
<b>Shakpura H. E. School.</b>				
		660	Surendramohan Bhattacharyya (m)	17-2 First.
		661	Nikunjabihari Chaudhuri	... 16-9 Second.
		663	Manindralal Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-7 First.
		664	Mohinilal Chaudhuri	... 17-1 First.
		665	Manindranath Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-2 First.
		666	Harihar Chakrabarti	... 17-11 Second.
		669	Tejendralal Sinha	... 17-1 Second.
		670	Manindralal Bhattacharyya	... 17-1 First.
		671	Bisweswar Chakrabarti	... 18-1 First.
		673	Tejendralal Majumdar	... 17-2 Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Shakpura H. E. School.</b>				
Chi.	...	674 Narendralal Chakrabarti	... 17-1	First.
		676 Benimadhab Biswas	... 17-1	First.
		677 Gholam Sobahan Malla	... 17-2	First.
		679 Syed Siddique Ahmed (I)	... 17-1	First.
<b>Chittagong Collegiate School.</b>				
		683 Amiyakumar Baruya (Mlm)	...	First.
<b>Mahamuni Anglo-Pail Institution.</b>				
		684 Ahamed Hossain Khan (ml)	... 18-1	First.
<b>Banigram H. E. School.</b>				
		685 Ahamed Rasul (I)	... 16-3	First.
<b>[Chittagong H. E. School.</b>				
		690 Jyotirinduprakas Ray	... 18-8	Second.
<b>Chittagong Dr. Khastagir's High School for Girls.</b>				
Chi. F.	...	1 Subrata Sengupta (Mm)	... ...	First.
		2 Bharati Debi (m)	... ...	First.
		3 Sadhana Dasgupta	... ...	First.
		4 Charubala Datta (m)	... ...	First.
		5 Indira Narayan (Mm)	... ...	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Chi. P.	...	1 Narayanprasad Das (m)	... 17-4	First.
		2 Binaykumar Sen	... 17-4	First.
		3 Jalaluddin Ahmed (ml)	... 23-11	First.
		5 Bankimkumar Das (MH)	... 17-8	First.
		6 M. Mahamed Obaidor Rahman	... 23-10	First.
		7 Abdul Hakim	... 17-8	Third.
		8 Narendrakisor Sarkar	... 23-4	Second.
		10 Annadaprasanna Datta	... 22-6	First.
<b>Teachers.</b>				
Chi. T.	...	1 Syamacharan Byakaranitirtha (I)	... 30-1	Second.
		2 Md. Abdur Rashid	... 29-9	Passed.
		3 Sailendranath Das	... 20-1	Second.
		4 Naliniranjan Das	... 28-5	First.
<b>Madhabpur S. L. High School.</b>				
Com.	...	1 Siraz Uddin	... 20-8	First.
		3 Abinashchandra Bhadra	... 19	First.
		4 Amarchandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 19-9	First.
		5 Mohinimohan Sil	... 16-3	First.
		6 Manindrachandra Chakrabarti	... 16-11	Second.
		7 Kshetramohan Dharray	... 17-2	Second.
		8 Narendrachandra Bhaumik	... 20-6	Third.
<b>Debagram H. E. School.</b>				
		10 Rameschandra Raychaudhuri (m)	... 17	First.
		13 Sachinmohan Chakrabarti	... 16-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Debagram H. E. School.				
Com.	...	14 Gopendrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 17-7	First.
		15 Sambhunath Acharyya	... 18-6	Second.
		16 Lalmohan Bhattacharyya	... 18-7	Second.
		17 Kumudchandra Bhattacharyya	... 25-3	Second.
		19 Siddique Ahammad	... 19-2	Third.
		21 Abdul Alim (m)	... 18-6	First.
		22 Syed Fazlur Rahman	... 18-6	Second.
		23 Bozlal Hoque	... 19-1	Second.
Comilla Zila School.				
		24 Bisweswar Bhattacharyya	... 19-7	First.
		25 Dineschandra Datta	... 19-6	Second.
		*26 Jogendrakumar Datta (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		*27 Manibhushan Datta (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		28 Sisuranjan Datta	... 19-2	Second.
		*29 Phanindramohan Ghosh (ml)	... 17 2	First.
		30 Guneschandra Guha (m)	... 17-2	First.
		31 Mahammad Ismail	... 18-2	First.
		*32 Purnachandra Nath (Mml)	... 17-9	First.
		33 Upendrachandra Ray (m)	... 17-1	First.
		34 Samarendranath Raybardhan	... 16-5	First.
		35 Chandmohan Saha (m)	... 17-1	First.
		36 Surendramohan Saha (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		37 Nagendramohan Sarkar (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		38 Nirmalkumar Sengupta (m)	... 18	First.
		39 Bagalapasanna Bandyopadhyay (M)	16-2	First.
		40 Jitendranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 19-2	First.
		41 Hemantakumar Chattopadhyay (m)	16-3	First.
		42 Bimalchandra Das (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		43 Jyotibhushan Datta (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		45 Atindramohan Mitra (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		*46 Arunmay Sengupta (MLm Mc)	... 17-1	First.
		47 Pramodranjan Sengupta (m)	... 16-2	First.
		48 Krishnadas Chanda (m)	... 16-6	First.
		50 Satyacharan Danda	... 17-3	First.
		51 Dhirendrachandra Datta	... 19-6	Second.
		52 Pratulchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 16-6	First.
		*53 Phatikchandra Raychaudhuri (M L H).	17	First.
		54 Ali Amjad	... 16-3	First.
		55 Abdur Rauf	... 17-11	First.
		56 Abdul Majid (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		57 Ashraf Ali (m)	... 17-2	First.
		58 Abdur Raquib (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		59 Ali Nur	... 16-7	First.
		60 Arefar Rahman	... 16-1	Second.
		62 Hasan Ahmad	... 19-3	First.
		63 Sujat Ali	... 19-3	First.
Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.				
		*64 Sasadhar Barmanray (Mml)	... 17	First.
		65 Madhusudan Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17	First.
		66 Chintaharan Bhattacharyya	... 18-10	First.
		67 Dhananjay Sil	... 16-1	First.
		68 Nandalal Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18	First.
		70 Priyadbandhu Deb	... 18-3	Second.
		71 Sureschandra Raybarman, I	... 18	Second.
		72 Sisirkumar Ray (l)	... 16-11	First.
		74 Dhirendrakrishna Sengupta	... 20-1	Second.
		76 Sukur Mahammed	... 20-1	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Devidwar H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Com.</b>	...	77 Aswinikumar De (m)	... 16-2	First.
		78 Gangacharan Bir (m)	... 17-2	First.
		79 Narendrachandra Karmakar	... 18-1	First.
		80 Brajendrachandra Datta (m)	... 18-2	First.
		81 Jaladhar De	... 22-2	Second.
		82 Birchandra Bhattacharyya (m)	... 19-8	First.
		83 Sureschandra Datta	... 20-6	First.
		84 Purnachandra Sukul	... 20-2	First.
		85 Johar Ali	... 17-1	First.
<b>Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.</b>				
		87 Syed Abdul Mannan	... 16-5	Second.
		88 Abdul Wahed	... 22-5	Second.
		89 Adam Ali Chaudhury	... 19-2	First.
		90 Kazi Anu Miah (m)	... 18-10	First.
		91 Kazi Serajuddin Ahamed	... 18-9	Second.
		92 Mahammed Badsha	... 17-3	Second.
		93 Hakim Uddin Ahamed Majumdar	... 17-7	First.
		94 Md. Bashir Ahammad (Mmb)	... 17-9	First.
		95 Md. Ibrahim Khalil Patwary (m)	... 18-2	First.
		98 Abdul Mojib Bhuya	... 19-3	Second.
		100 Mahammed Ali	... 18-6	First.
		102 Mahammad Seraj	... 16-4	Second.
		103 Md. Abdul Hai	... 17-5	Second.
		106 Mohammeduzzaman	... 16-9	Third.
		107 Molla Mofizuddin Ahammed	... 25-11	Second.
		108 Nasiruddin Ahamed	... 17-3	Second.
		110 Syed Abul Khair Mahammad Nojmul Huda.	17-6	Second.
		111 Ali Ahammed	... 19	Second.
		112 A. M. Zehedul Islam	... 17-2	Second.
		113 Belayeth Hossain	... 18-3	Third.
		114 Hamid Ali Mia	... 23	Third.
		116 Kazi Afzal Ahamed	... 18-4	Second.
		117 Mahammad Serajul Haque	... 19-1	Second.
		118 Mahiuddin Ahammed	... 17-1	First.
		120 Debendrachandra Bhaumik	... 19-8	First.
		121 Akhilechandra Basu	... 18-9	First.
		122 Haraprasanna Basu	... 18-9	First.
		123 Nalinimohan Chakrabarti	... 17-7	First.
		124 Suryyakumar Chakrabarti (M)	... 16-9	First.
		125 Dhirendramohan Chandaray	... 20-3	Second.
		126 Baradakumar Chaudhuri	... 19-3	First.
		127 Sasimohan Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
		129 Jatindramohan Dasgupta	... 17-7	Second.
		130 Praphullachandra Dasgupta	... 17-1	Second.
		131 Jogendranath Deb	... 18-3	First.
		132 Rabindramohan Deb (m)	... 18-4	First.
		133 Binodbihari De	... 23-7	Second.
		134 Saradakanta De	... 21-8	Second.
		135 Pareschandra Datta	... 20-6	Second.
		136 Matilal Gangopadhyay	... 18-3	Second.
		138 Rakhalidas Mitra (m)	... 16-2	First.
		139 Lalitmohan Saha (m)	... 19-1	First.
		140 Phakirchand Saha	... 21-1	Second.
		141 Nalinimohan Sarkar (M)	... 18-1	First.
		142 Manomohan Sarma	... 19-3	First.
		143 Matilal Sengupta	... 22-11	First.
		144 Surendrachandra Bhaumik	... 22-1	Third.
		145 Sudhirranjan Basu	... 16-9	Third.
		146 Dineschandra Das	... 22-2	Second.
		147 Satyendranath Dasgupta	... 17-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.</b>				
Com.	148	Rajkumar Debnathchaudhuri	20-10	First.
	149	Jadunandan Datta	18-10	Second.
	150	Girindrakumar Gangopadhyay	21-1	First.
	151	Chintabaran Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	152	Anathbandhu Gupta	18-2	Third.
	153	Suryyakumar Majumdar	18-3	Second.
	154	Krishnakanta Pal	18	Third.
	155	Nripendrachandra Ray	19-2	First.
	157	Jogeschandra Som	19-1	First.
	158	Praphullachandra Bardhan	19-5	Second.
	161	Nalinimohan Dasgupta	19	Second.
	162	Lalitmohan Nandi	19-2	Third.
<b>Paschimgaon Badrunessa H. E. School.</b>				
	*166	Aswinikumar Das (Mml)	18-5	First.
	167	Anantakumar Raha	16-2	First.
	171	Md. Shamsul Hoque (Mm)	19-1	First.
	172	Mahammed Abdul Kader	21-3	Second.
	174	Syed Tofail Ahmed	16-9	First.
<b>Comilla Yusuff H. E. School.</b>				
	178	Rajmohan Chakrabarti	20-1	Second.
	179	Haladhar Chaudhuri	18-7	First.
	180	Thaneswar Chaudhuri	17-3	Second.
	181	Rasbihari Deb (m)	20-3	First.
	182	Hariprasanna Kar	16-4	Second.
	183	Rebatiranjan Nathbhaumik	18-2	Third.
	184	Rasmohan Sarma	17-10	Second.
	187	Amulyabhushan Datta	21-4	Third.
	188	Khetramohan Ray	17-7	Second.
	189	Debendrachandra Sarkar	17-3	First.
	190	Ali Ahmed	18-1	Second.
	192	Amanat Khan	17-3	Second.
	193	Ambar Ali	21-3	Second.
	195	Akhterazzaman (l)	17-1	Second.
	197	Syedali	20-2	Third.
<b>Fatehpur K. G. High School.</b>				
	200	Gobindachandra Acharyya	21-10	Second.
	201	Khagendrachandra Bhadra (m)	16-1	First.
	202	Sukumar Bhadra	17-3	First.
	203	Bimalacharan Bhattacharyya (m)	19-7	Second.
	204	Benimadbab Bhaumik	17-3	Second.
	205	Rajanikanta Bhaumik (Mm)	20-2	First.
	206	Sureschandra Dharchaudhuri	21-7	Second.
	207	Sasibhushan Das	21-6	First.
	208	Priyanath De (Mm)	18-3	First.
	209	Sureschandra Datta (m)	19-5	First.
	210	Abdul Rejak	18-9	First.
	211	Abdul Abad Mia (m)	16-3	First.
	212	Altat Ali (m)	20-11	First.
	213	Shamsuddin Ahamed	19-11	First.
	214	A. K. M. Shamsal Haque	18-3	Second.
	215	Kaji Muslah Uddin	19-2	Third.
<b>Jahapur Kamalakanta Academy.</b>				
	217	Jatindramohan Saha	18-5	First.
	218	Aswinikumar Sil	22-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jahapur Kamalakanta Academy.</b>				
<b>Com.</b>	219	Kailaschandra Sutradhar	... 19-1	Second.
	220	Rajmohan Das	... 19-6	First.
	221	Rajendrachandra Ray	... 19-9	First.
	222	Abu Muhammed Sherajul Islam	... 17-11	Second.
	224	Jaminibhushan De	... 17-5	Second.
	226	Kunjamohan Maladas	... 19-6	Second.
	227	Jogeschandra Das	... 19-6	Third.
	228	Syed Waheed Ali	... 20-8	Second.
	229	Muhammad Rajjab Ali (Mml.)	... 16-11	First.
	230	Muhammad Ali Hossain Mia	... 17-7	First.
	231	Waheed Ali	... 18-5	Second.
<b>Sachar H. E. School, Tipperah.</b>				
	232	Chintaharan Goswami	... 16-4	First.
	234	Brajmohan Poddar	... 19-7	First.
	235	Mukundalal Saha	... 16-3	Second.
	237	Sachindramohan Sengupta	... 21-2	Second.
	239	Sureschandra Bhadra	... 18-1	First.
	240	Surendramohan Chakrabarti	... 21-1	Second.
	241	Abdul Hakim Miah	... 22-5	Third.
	242	Rajjab Ali Miah	... 18-2	Third.
	243	Abdur Jabbar Munshi (m)	... 18-9	First.
	244	Bilayat Hossain	... 18-4	Second.
<b>Nabinagar H. E. School.</b>				
	245	Rajendrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 16-5	First.
	246	Hiralal Bhaumik (m)	... 20-11	First.
	*247	Manoranjan Chakrabarti (M Vm)	... 17-2	First.
	248	Sukritiranjana Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-6	First.
	*249	Brajagopal Chaudhuri (M Lml)	... 17-2	First.
	250	Aswinikumar Das (m)	... 19-2	First.
	251	Bipinchandra Das	... 22-2	Second.
	252	Gaganchandra Das	... 19-1	Second.
	253	Priyanath Das	... 16-3	First.
	254	Hemendranath Dasgupta (Mm)	... 17	First.
	255	Dineschandra Datta (m)	... 18-5	First.
	256	Debendrachandra Deb	... 20-11	Second.
	257	Harendrachandra Nath	... 19-8	First.
	258	Saradacharan Ray	... 16-6	Second.
	260	Prakaschandra Sarma (m)	... 16-2	First.
	261	Sasimohan Sarma	... 21-1	First.
	262	Ramanimohan Saha (m)	... 19-8	First.
	263	Sureschandra Talapatra (Mm)	... 19-8	First.
	264	Gurukanta Bhattacharyya	... 19-6	First.
	265	Narendrachandra Bhattacharyya (l)	... 19-2	First.
	266	Harendralal Biswas	... 19-11	First.
	267	Jyotirindrakisor Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-2	First.
	268	Binaybhushan Datta (M)	... 17-9	First.
	269	Debendralal Ray	... 17-8	Second.
	270	Kaminikumar Das	... 19-2	First.
	271	Aftabuddin Ahmed (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
	273	Fazlur Rahman	... 16-3	Third.
	276	Serajul Hoque (Mm)	... 19-5	First.
	277	Ali Afsor	... 16-3	First.
	278	Golam Rosul	... 17-2	Second.
	279	Jalfuker Ali (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
	280	Motaher Ali (m)	... 17-7	First.
	281	Shamsur Rohman	... 18-2	Second.
	282	Syed Mutior Rahaman (m)	... 17-6	First.
	283	Wazed Ali	... 18-7	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Comilla Jawar Pathsala.</b>				
Com.	...	*285 Matindrachandra Bardhan (MLml) ...	17-4	First.
		286 Usharanjan Bardhan (m) ...	16-3	First.
		287 Kumudbandhu Bhattacharyya (m) ...	19-8	First.
		288 Bankimchandra Chakrabarti ...	19-1	First.
		289 Debendrakumar Chakrabarti (Mml) ...	16-9	First.
		290 Jogeschandra Chakrabarti (m) ...	18-3	First.
		291 Kalijay Chakrabarti (M Vm) ...	17-9	First.
		*292 Pulinbihari Chakrabarti (Mm) ...	17	First.
		*293 Sureschandra Chakrabarti (Vml) ...	18-3	First.
		294 Dhireschandra Das (m) ...	16-7	First.
		*295 Satyaranjan Dasgupta (MLml) ...	16-3	First.
		296 Harischandra Datta (m) ...	18-5	First.
		297 Jogendrachandra Gupta (m) ...	17-6	First.
		298 Sitanath Majumdar ...	19-8	Second.
		299 Chandramohan Pal (Mml) ...	17-2	First.
		300 Rajendranath Raychaudhuri (m) ...	17-2	First.
		*301 Anantakumar Sengupta (Mml) ...	17	First.
		302 Ramoschandra Sarkar ...	17-7	First.
		303 Bhupendrakumar Bhattacharyya (Mm) ...	16-11	First.
		304 Sailendranath Datta (Mm) ...	16-2	First.
		305 Ramchandra Debnath (Mm) ...	17-10	First.
		306 Surendrachandra Debnath (M Vm) ...	18-5	First.
		307 Goklueswar Gangopadhyay (Mm) ...	18-2	First.
		308 Brajendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	17-5	First.
		309 Kartikechandra Chaudhuri ...	19-3	First.
		310 Manindrachandra Chaudhuri (M V) ...	17-4	First.
		311 Sudhirechandra Majumdar ...	18-2	First.
		312 Rasbihari Ray (M) ...	17-2	First.
		313 Kumudnath Raychaudhuri (M) ...	16-10	First.
		314 Nabadwipchandra Som ...	18-2	First.
		*315 Susilechandra Sengupta (M V IH) ...	16-5	First.
		316 Sachindranath Sen (M) ...	16-5	First.
<b>Kasba H. E. School, Tippera.</b>				
		317 Pramodbihari Bhattacharyya (Mml) ...	17-6	First.
		318 Kshetramohan Chakrabarti ...	18-2	First.
		319 Bijayratan Das (m) ...	18-1	First.
		320 Gangacharan Das (Mm) ...	18-9	First.
		322 Nagendramohan Ray (Mm) ...	19-5	First.
		323 Jagathari Saha (m) ...	17-7	First.
		324 Sureschandra Sengupta (ml) ...	16-7	First.
		325 Girindrachandra Chakrabarti ...	18-5	Second.
		326 Hemendrakisor Chaudhuri ...	17-4	Second.
		327 Rajkumar Das ...	18-2	Third.
		328 Lalbihari Datta ...	19-3	Second.
		329 Bipinchandra Nath ...	19-2	Second.
		331 Md. Suleman Khan ...	16-11	First.
		332 Turab Ali Khan ...	19-3	Third.
		333 Molock Hossain ...	17-5	Second.
		334 Emdad Ali ...	20	Second.
		335 Kaptan Ali (Mm) ...	20-1	First.
		336 Muzharul Hoque ...	18-3	First.
<b>Ramchandrapur R. K. H. E. School.</b>				
		337 Mahammad Ali ...	19-9	First.
		338 Mazizuddin ...	23-5	Second.
		339 Pyarimohan De ...	17-4	First.
		340 Nisikanta De ...	16-8	First.
		341 Murarimohan Saha ...	17-6	Second.
		342 Debendrachandra Chakrabarti ...	20-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Muradnagar D. R. H. E. School.</b>				
Com.	...	314 Rameschandra Deb (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		315 Lalitmohan Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-3	First.
		346 Rameschandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-5	First.
		347 Nagendrachandra Nandi	... 19-8	First.
		348 Munindrachandra Dasgupta	... 18-8	First.
		349 Birendrachandra Dattagupta	... 22-10	First.
		353 Yeaqub Ali Chowdhury (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
<b>Cheora F. H. E. School.</b>				
		354 Dinabandhu Majumdar (m)	... 16-3	First.
		355 Fazler Rahman	... 19-2	Second.
		356 Rohinikumar Majumdar	... 20-4	Second.
		357 Prakaschandra Majumdar (m)	... 16-5	First.
		359 Kazi Lutfal Khabir (l)	... 16-10	First.
		360 Mahamed Afzal Khan	... 18-7	First.
		361 Amir Hossain (l)	... 16-2	First.
		362 Kazi Abdul Wadud	... 19-3	First.
		367 Mohamed Faiz Bhuya	... 16-8	First.
		368 Mohammed Wahider Rahman (m)	... 16-11	First.
		369 Mohamed Aslam Muzumder	... 18-1	Second.
		370 Abdul Latif Majumdar	... 19-7	First.
<b>Bitghar Radhanath H. E. School.</b>				
		371 Nareschandra Dhar (m)	... 16-6	First.
		373 Jatindramohan Bhaumik	... 16-3	First.
		374 Banamali Saha	... 17-2	First.
		375 Narendrachandra Saha	... 21-11	Second.
		376 Dwarakanath Saha	... 16-2	First.
		377 Kshirodbihari Datta	... 16-5	Second.
		378 Aswinikumar Gop	... 16-11	First.
		379 Frankumar Mahalanabis	... 17-5	Third.
		380 Manomohan Banik	... 18-3	Second.
		381 Abu Nasr Mahammed Waheed Bhuian	20-11	First.
		382 Syed Md. Abdul Hannan	... 16-7	Second.
		383 Abdul Majid, I (Vml)	... 16-2	First.
		384 Abdul Maleque	... 18-2	Second.
		385 Motaher Ali	... 16-2	First.
		387 Alim Uddin	... 21-7	Second.
		388 Abdul Wadud	... 17-7	First.
		391 Motiur Rahman	... 17-2	First.
		393 Md. Hafizuddin Bhuian	... 18-8	First.
<b>Daudkandi H. E. School.</b>				
		395 Aswininandan Saha (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		397 Lalitmohan Saha	... 19-10	Second.
		398 Imamaddin Ahmed	... 19-7	Second.
		399 Daulat Ahmed	... 19	Second.
<b>Ibrahimpur K. G. Institution.</b>				
		402 Anwar Uddin Ahammed (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		404 Abinaschandra De	... 16-6	Second.
		405 Suryyamohan Chakrabarti	... 17-11	Second.
		406 Manomohan Ray	... 17-6	First.
		407 Labchandra Pal	... 16-6	First.
		408 Bharatchandra Pal	... 18-7	Second.
		409 Surendrachandra Das (M)	... 21-2	First.
		410 Anangamohan Bhaumik	... 18-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ibrahimpur K. G. Institution.</b>				
<b>Com.</b>	411	Dineschandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	17-4	First.
	412	Binalacharan Ray (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
	413	Sureschandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-6	First.
	414	Akshaykumar Pal (m)	... 20-6	First.
	415	Abanikumar Pal	... 18	Third.
<b>Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.</b>				
	416	Abdul Aziz	... 17-9	Second.
	417	Abdul Jalil (V)	... 20-3	First.
	419	Abdul Hashim	... 16-11	Second.
<b>Raipur K. C. H. E. School.</b>				
	421	Jinnat Ali, I	... 16-5	First.
	422	Abdul Kahhar	... 18-10	Second.
	423	Mafizaddin Ahmed	... 18-2	Second.
	425	Jinnat Ali, II (I)	... 23-6	First.
	426	Jatindramohan Raychaudhuri (M Vm)	16-4	First.
	427	Surendrachandra De (m)	... 20-3	First.
	428	Narendrachandra Bhaumik (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
	429	Kaminikumar De	... 17-8	First.
	430	Bagalapasanna Pal	... 18-3	First.
	432	Hemendrakumar Datta	... 19-5	Second.
	433	Kshitischandra Bhaumik	... 16-6	First.
	434	Nagendrachandra De	... 19-3	Second.
	436	Lalmohan Chakrabarti	... 20-1	Second.
	437	Abanimohan De	... 17-11	Third.
	438	Bilaschandra Bhaumik	... 19-3	Second.
<b>Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.</b>				
	441	Rajmohan Sarkar (m)	... 16-3	First.
	442	Bipinchandra Saha	... 18	First.
	443	Abalakanta Deb (m)	... 16-7	First.
	444	Rameschandra De (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
	445	Kshitischandra Majumdar (M)	... 18-1	Second.
	*446	Uneschandra Majumdar (M Vml)	... 17-8	First.
	447	Hridaychandra Nama	... 19-1	Second.
	448	Sureschandra Datta	... 16-9	Third.
	449	Tamizuddin Bhuiah	... 17	Second.
	450	Ali Ahmed Miah	... 20-1	Second.
	451	Muksod Ali Mian	... 17-2	Second.
	452	Syed Ahmed ...	... 21-3	Second.
	454	Wazuddin Ahammed	... 20-3	Second.
	455	Abdul Jabbar Miah	... 18-3	Second.
<b>Bangora Umaloohan H. E. School.</b>				
	*456	Pareschandra Nandi (M Vml)	... 17-4	First.
	*457	Girischandra Pal (M Vml)	... 17-2	First.
	458	Srischandra Das (Mml)	... 16-8	First.
	459	Sisirkumar Gangopadhyay (m)	... 17-1	First.
	460	Suryyamohan Chakrabarti	... 16-7	First.
	461	Premchand Bhadra (m)	... 18-2	First.
	462	Saitendrachandra Bhattacharyya (M Vm)	16-4	First.
	463	Jatindramohan Dhar (V)	... 17	First.
	464	Abanimohan Ray (m)	... 17-5	First.
	465	Hiranchandra Das (m)	... 19-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	•	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bangora Umaloohan H. E. School.</b>					
<b>Com.</b>	466	Aswirikamal Bhattacharyya	...	19-4	Second.
	467	Girijanath Kar (m)	...	16-2	First.
	468	Jogendrachandra Sarkar	...	18	Second.
	469	Paresnath Chattopadhyay	...	18-3	First.
	470	Taraprasanna Nathbhaumik	...	18-5	Second.
	471	Kulachandra Bhaumik	...	21-2	Second.
	472	Rameschandra Sutradhar	...	17-8	Third.
	473	Lalbihari Sil ...	...	16-5	Second.
	474	Jogendrachandra Pain	...	16-7	First.
	475	Tarinikumar Bhattacharyya	...	17-9	First.
	476	Abdul Hossen	...	19-5	Second.
	477	Abdul Karim (m)	...	16-4	First.
	478	Sabdar Ali Ahamod	...	18-9	First.
<b>Barkanta H. E. School.</b>					
	479	Jogendrachandra Bardhan (Mm)	...	17-3	First.
	480	Surendrachandra Bhaumik (m)	...	17-4	First.
	482	Nisikanta Chakrabarti	...	17-4	Second.
	483	Jagatchandra Das	...	19-10	Second.
	484	Maheschandra Das	...	20-4	First.
	485	Janakinath Datta (m)	...	21-8	First.
	486	Upendrachandra Deb	...	19-11	First.
	487	Nalinibhushan Nandi	...	19-8	First.
	488	Akhilchandra Naha (m)	...	16-4	First.
	489	Aswinikumar Naha	...	16-3	Second.
	490	Sasimohan Palsai	...	18-10	First.
	491	Sitalchandra Pal (M)	...	17-9	First.
	*492	Prasannakumar Sinha (MVml)	...	18-2	First.
	493	Madhusudan Saha	...	20-2	First.
	494	Nalinikanta Bandopadhyay (M)	...	20-7	First.
	495	Jatindramohan Bhattacharyya	...	17-1	Second.
	496	Rebatimohan Nathbhaumik	...	16-2	First.
	497	Brajendrachandra Chakrabarti	...	17-3	Third.
	500	Abdul High Miah	...		Second.
	501	Abdul Hamid Bhuya	...	17-10	First.
	502	Mahammed Ismail	...	19-8	Third.
	503	Abdul Hamid (m)	...	18-7	First.
	504	Ahammed Ulla	...	18-11	Second.
	505	Azahar Ahmed	...	17	First.
	506	Moynol Hussain Bhuia (Mm)	...	16-9	First.
	508	Imamuddin	...	23-2	Second.
<b>Batisa K. K. H. E. School.</b>					
	509	Satishchandra De	...	18-10	Second.
	513	Kshitishchandra Dasgupta (V)	...	16-5	First.
	514	Jagadishchandra Chakrabarti (M)	...	17-9	First.
	515	Kumudbihari Chakrabarti	...	16-4	Second.
	516	Jitendrakumar De	...	17-9	First.
	517	Rajanikanta Ghosh	...	18-2	First.
	518	Pareschandra Chaudhuri	...	16-3	Second.
	519	Abdul Majid	...	17-7	Second.
<b>Comilla Iswar Pathsalia.</b>					
	523	Amiyabhushan Dattagupta (m)	...	18-4	First.
<b>Madhabpur S. L. H. E. School.</b>					
	524	Abdul Khaleque Chowdhury	...	17-8	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Saillinganj H. E. School.</b>				
Com. ...	527	Nabadwipchandra Debnath (m)	19-2	First.
	529	Sachindrachandra De	17-5	First.
	530	Rajanikanta Das	20-5	Third.
	532	Nowab Miah	17-8	Second.
	539	Tayebuddin Ahamed	18-11	Third.
	541	Doulot Ahaminad	20-2	Second.
<b>Sonargaon G. R. Institution.</b>				
	544	Ranendramohan Chandaray (m)	16-9	First.
<b>Patiya H. E. School.</b>				
	545	Nripendranath Basu	16-11	First.
<b>Abdullapur H. E. School.</b>				
	546	Bidhubhushan Baksi (m)	19-10	First.
<b>Barkanta H. E. School.</b>				
	551	Girischandra Sarkar	19-3	Third.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Com. P. ...	2	Keramat Ali	23-4	Second.
	3	Safdar Ali	23-4	First.
	4	Upendrachandra Sutradhar	18-4	Second.
	5	Sunder Ali	21-2	Second.
	8	Kaminikumar Dhar	21-1	Second.
	9	Dinabandhu Nath (m)	20-1	First.
	11	Damanjit Rajkumar (ml)	19-10	First.
<b>Cooch-Bihar Jenkins School.</b>				
Coo. ...	10	Nalinikanta Das (m)	19	First.
	11	Tarininath Chakrabarti	19-7	First.
	*12	Girindrakumar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	18-11	First.
	*13	Anilkumar Ghosh (Mml)	16-2	First.
	14	Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	17-7	First.
	15	Gurubakash Singh (Mm)	19	First.
	17	Kumar Surendranarayan	21-1	Second.
	18	Saileschandra Ray	17-4	First.
	19	Nirmalchandra Chakrabarti (m)	16-2	First.
	20	Aswinikumar Sarkar (m)	17-9	Second.
	21	Dhritiman Dasgupta	17-1	Second.
	22	Jyotischandra Sengupta	21-1	Second.
	23	Amin Uddin Ahmed (m)	17-2	First.
	24	Gobindamohan Datta (Mm)	16-2	First.
	25	Amarendraprasad Ray	19-7	Second.
	26	Sailendraprasad Niyogi (Mm)	...	First.
	27	Tarapada Biswas	18-5	First.
	28	Murarimohan De (Mm)	21-10	First.
	29	Satishchandra Bhaumik (Mm)	17-6	First.
	30	Pareschandra Guha (m)	17-3	First.
	*31	Satishchandra Ray (MLm)	16-1	First.
	32	Umeshchandra Das	21	First.
	33	Kshirodlal Saha (M)	17-8	First.
	34	Kumar Debendranarayan	18-1	Third.
	36	Satyanarayan Sukul	19	Second.
	37	Bimaljyoti Goswami	20-4	Second.
	39	Kamakhyacharan Majumdar	17-4	Third.
	40	Kshitindranath Sen	16-1	First.
	41	Kesabchandra Banik	16-1	Second.
	42	Surendramohan Ghosh	16-4	First.
	43	Mohinimohan Basu	16-11	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Cooch Bihar Jenkins School.</b>			
<b>Coo.</b> ...	44	Sudhirschandra Dasgupta	First.
	45	Nagendranath Sarkar	Second.
	46	Abdul Gafur Khandaker	First.
	47	Baharuddin Ahmed (m)	First.
	48	Azizal Hossein Khan	First.
	49	Foyezuddin Ahamed (Mm)	First.
<b>Bagribari H. N. Seminary.</b>			
	50	Rajanikanta Das (Mm)	First.
	51	Gajendranath Gop (Mm)	First.
	52	Mithilakanta Chakrabarti (m)	First.
	53	Binaynarayan Kaur	Second.
	54	Jasodakumar Chakrabarti	Second.
	55	Bimalchandra Chaudhuri	Third.
	56	Haricharan Deka	Second.
<b>Tufanganj N. N. M. H. E. School.</b>			
	57	Nripendranarayan Pal (Mm)	First.
	58	Rameschandra Das (m)	First.
	59	Jagadischandra Ray (m)	First.
	60	Pratulchandra Mukhoti (m)	First.
	61	Surendranath Raybasunia	First.
	62	Abbas Uddin Ahamed	First.
	63	Hemantakumar Basu (l)	First.
<b>Ullipur M. S. H. E. School.</b>			
	65	Abdul Zailil Ahamed (m)	First.
	66	Saratkumar Chanda (Mml)	First.
	67	Nirmalchandra Ghosh (m)	First.
	68	Tarapada Chaudhuri	Second.
	70	Bimalchandra Maitra (ml)	First.
	72	Kunjamohan Chakrabarti (M)	First.
	73	Sukhadananda Hor	Second.
	74	Digendranath Sarkar	First.
<b>Gauripur P. C. Institution.</b>			
	75	Hamid Uddin Ahmed	First.
	76	Rukminimohan Sarkar (m)	First.
	77	Debendranarayan Baruya	Second.
	78	Jogendranarayan Das (m)	First.
	79	Kamakhyaprasad Ray (m)	First.
	80	Binaykrishna Chakrabarti	Second.
	81	Ramlochan Gop	Second.
	82	Kshitindralal Mukhopadhyay	First.
	83	Ardhendusundar Sanyal (M I H)	First.
	84	Purnendusundar Sanyal	First.
	85	Jagathbandhu Kuri	Second.
	86	Sachindramohan Ray (M)	First.
	87	Umeshchandra Adhikari (m)	First.
	*88	Santoshkumar Chakrabarti (Mml)	First.
	89	Chayaram Das (M)	First.
	*90	Harendranath Deka (Mml)	First.
	91	Harendranarayan Datta	First.
	92	Binandaram Kalita	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gauripur P. C. Institution.</b>				
<b>Coo.</b>	...	93 Rudradeb Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
		94 Chandiram Lahakar (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		95 Bhupendrabhushan Adhikari	... 18-2	First.
		96 Saradaprasad Das	... 18-5	First.
<b>Mekliganj H. E. School.</b>				
		97 Kasimuddin Mredha (m)	... 17-7	First.
		98 Rajab Ali Ahamed	... 16-10	First.
		99 Radharaman Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-4	First.
		100 Pramodranjan Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		101 Prabhaschandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm).	16-2	First.
		102 Jiteschandra Ray	... 19-3	First.
		103 Surendranath Ray (m)	... 17-11	First.
		104 Asutosh Chattopadhyay	... 17-11	First.
		105 Budhmohan Das	... 20-3	First.
		106 Jaykanta Mallik	... 17-2	Second.
		107 Ahlar Rahman Prodhan	... 19	Second.
		108 Jugulprasad Sinha	... 21	Second.
		109 Tapaswiprasad Sinha	... 23-1	Second.
<b>Allpur Duar H. E. School.</b>				
		110 Harimohan Barma	... 22-9	First.
		111 Aniyakumar Mukhopadhyay	... 18-3	First.
		112 Sailendrakumar Biswas	... 16-4	First.
		113 Sudhirkumar Guha	... 19-2	Second.
		114 Manimohan Ghosh	... 18-7	First.
		116 Mahatabuddin Ahammed	... 18-10	Second.
<b>Dinhata H. E. School.</b>				
		*118 Umapada Biswas (Mml)	... 17-6	First.
		119 Hemchandra Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-1	First.
		120 Lalitmohan Ray (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		121 Sudhirkumar Maitra	... 19-11	Second.
		122 Bijankumar Niyogi	... 22-2	First.
		123 Pramodbandhu Biswas	... 19-3	First.
		124 Sudhansukumar Bhaumik	... 18-3	First.
		125 Lalimohan Das	... 23-2	Second.
		126 Bireswar Gangopadhyay	... 18-1	Second.
		127 Kalachand Sarkar	... 17-4	First.
		128 Md. Tofazwal Hossain Khandaker	... 16-4	First.
		129 Jasimuddin Ahmed (M)	... 21-2	First.
<b>Mathabhangā H. E. School, Cooch-Bihar.</b>				
		130 Hemantakumar Chakrabarti (Mml)	... 17-4	First.
		131 Dhananjay Adhikari (Mm)	... 20-4	First.
		132 Nanigopal Guha	... 19	Second.
		133 Priyanath Sil	... 17-4	First.
		136 Birendralal Saba	... 20-2	Second.
		137 Indrapati Chakrabarti	... 18-1	Second.
		139 Asutosh Barma	... 18-9	First.
		140 Basiruddin Ahmed	... 20	First.
		141 Abul Hossain Ahmed	... 17-10	First.
		142 Sasankamohan Mitra	... 19-3	Second.
		143 Ramananda Sarkar	... 17-5	First.
		144 Kshirodbandhu Gupta	... 19	First.
		146 Susilchandra Dasgupta (Mm)	... 18	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Allpur Duar H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Coo.</b>	...	148 Santoshkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 20-9	Second.
<b>Cooch-Bihar Jenkins School.</b>				
	149	Binayendralal Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
	150	Praphullachandra Ray	... 19-10	First.
<b>Allpur Duar H. E. School.</b>				
	151	Suresdayal Pal (m)	... 18-7	First.
<b>Bagribari H. N. Seminary.</b>				
	152	Mahananda Adhikari	... 17-10	Second.
<b>Mathabhanga H. E. School.</b>				
	153	Saradaprasad Pramanik	... 19-4	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Coo. P.</b>	...	1 Akshaykumar Ray	... 17-8	First.
		2 Baikunthanath Barman	... 21-6	First.
		3 Bidhubhushan Guha	... 22-3	Second.
		4 Nisakar Das	... 24-2	Second.
		5 Jnanendranath Basu	... 26-3	Second.
<b>Darjeeling High School.</b>				
<b>Dar.</b>	...	1 Nagenchandra Das (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		2 Nikunjabihari Das (m)	... 20-1	First.
		3 Asokkumar Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		4 Nityananda Sinha	... 19-6	Second.
		5 Nithorlal Das (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		6 Prabodhikumar Datta (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		7 Praphullakumar Chakrabarti	... 18-10	First.
		8 Ramratan Singh (m)	... 16-1	First.
		9 Audh Behari Singh (m)	... 17-9	First.
		10 Kunjalal Misra	... 19-9	First.
		11 Harkajang Chhetri	... 19	First.
		12 Hem Bahadur Bhattaroy (m)	... 17	First.
		13 Chandradhwaj Ray (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		14 Bhim Bahadur Shah (m)	... 18-3	First.
		15 Garur Das Guroong	... 19-8	Second.
		16 Krishna Bahadur Chhetri	... 21-2	Second.
		17 Padam Bahadur Chhetri	... 19-3	Third.
		18 Chandraman Rai	... 22-7	Second.
		19 Chhedup Lepcha	... 19-2	First.
		20 Muhammad Golam Nabi (l)	... 18-3	First.
		21 Mohammed Latif Alam (l)	... 17	First.
		22 U. Narayan Prodhan (m)	... 20-1	Second.
		23 Satyendranath Ray (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Dar. P.</b>	..	1 Chhatuk Tsering (m)	... 22-2	First.
		2 James Longman (Mm)	... 21-6	First.
<b>Pirganj H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Din.</b>	...	1 Mohamed Shamsuddin	... 19-1	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Dinaipur Town H. E. School.</b>				
Din.	...	5 Azimuddin Ahamed	... 19-2	Second.
		7 Gohiruddin Ahamed	... 20-9	Third.
		9 Jassimuddin Ahamed	... 20-2	Third.
		10 Dulichand Ray	... 17-7	First.
		13 Praphullakumar Mustafi	... 18-8	Second.
		14 Gaurpada Dasbaral	... 19-2	Second.
		18 Samir Mahamed (Mm)	... 23-3	First.
		20 Dwijendramohan Chakrabarti	... 18-2	First.
		21 Jyotiprasad Bagchi (Mm)	... 19-5	First.
<b>Rajarampur H. E. School.</b>				
		22 Raghunath Ray	... 17-11	Third.
		23 Satishchandra Das (m)	... 22	Second.
		26 Mohd. Abul Kalam	... 19-2	Third.
		30 Imaruddin Ahmed	... 17-6	Second.
		31 Harizuddin Sarker	... 19-4	Second.
		32 Saikh Piziruddin Ahmed	... 17-9	Second.
		33 Mahatabuddin Ahmmed	... 21-2	Third.
		34 Md. Kassem Ali Miab	... 20-1	Second.
		37 Md. Imanuddin Chowdhury	... 17-2	Second.
		40 Mohd. Abdul Aziz Khondkar	... 21-2	Third.
<b>Ramganj Budhinath Institution.</b>				
		41 Jasiruddin Ahamed (m)	... 18-2	First.
		42 Tamizzuddin Ahmed (m)	... 18-2	First.
		43 Kasiuddin Ahamed (Mm)	... 18-10	First.
		44 Dhanibullah Ahamed	... 18-8	First.
		46 Sirajuddin Ahamed	... 18-11	Second.
		47 Keramot Ali Sarker	... 17-4	First.
		48 Jadabchandrar Sarker	... 18-1	Second.
		*49 Kasinath Jha (M Lml)	... 18	First.
		50 Muralidhar Thakur (m)	... 20-1	First.
<b>Dinaipur Zila School.</b>				
		53 Baradakanta Das	... 18-1	First.
		54 Tarapada Mitra	... 17-5	First.
		55 Charuchandra Mahanta	... 22-6	Second.
		56 Harendranath Ray	... 20-2	Second.
		58 Amulyanath Samajdar (m)	... 16-11	First.
		60 Sailendrakumar Sen (Mm)	... 17	First.
		61 Mahendranath Sinha	... 18-7	Second.
		62 Radharaman Sarker (M)	... 19-1	First.
		64 Rakhaldas Chakrabarti	... 22-1	Second.
		65 Sripada Dasgupta	... 17-11	Second.
		68 Sachindramohan Nag (m)	... 19-5	Second.
		70 Bijaybhusan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	19	First.
		71 Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay (m)	16-9	First.
		72 Saurendramohan Bandopadhyay (m)	19-7	First.
		73 Jadunath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 18-11	First.
		74 Tarakeswar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 16-2	Second.
		75 Praneschandra Bhaumik	... 18-5	Second.
		76 Satyendranarayan Chakrabarti (m)	18-5	First.
		77 Girindranath Das (M)	... 18-6	First.
		78 Ushanath Dasgupta (m)	... 17-2	First.
		79 Jamininath De (m)	... 18-3	Second.
		80 Sachindrakumar Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		81 Murarimohan Jha (M)	... 16-11	First.
		82 Herambakumar Lahiri (m)	... 18-3	Second.
		83 Debprasanna Ray (m)	... 17	First.
		84 Rabindrakisor Sengupta (m)	... 17-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Dinaipur Zila School.</b>				
Din.	...	85 Sukumar Sen (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		86 Praphullakumar Saha (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		87 Pankajakumar Bhattacharyya	... 18	Second.
		88 Dharmanarayan Biswas	... 20	Second.
		89 Digindranath Das	... 22-2	Third.
		90 Jogeschandra Das (H)	... 16-10	First.
		91 Lokesranjan Dasgupta	... 16-2	First.
		92 Dwijendranath Mandal	... 16-2	First.
		93 Prabhatchandra Niyogi	... 17-11	Second.
		94 Binodbihari Raychaudhuri	... 18	First.
		95 Naimuddin Ahmed	... 18-11	Second.
		96 Pranabeschandra Bandyopadhyay	... 16-6	Second.
		97 Radheshandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-9	Third.
		98 Binodilal Biswas	... 17-4	Second.
		99 Upendrachandra Ghatak	... 18-9	Second.
		100 Nural Huda Khandaker (M)	... 16-2	First.
		101 Jnanranjan Mitra	... 18-10	First.
		102 Muhamnad Hossain	... 17-7	Second.
		101 Prakasnath Sengupta	... 18-1	Second.
		105 Sukumar Sengupta	... 19-1	Second.
		109 Mahammed Israil	... 21	Second.
		110 Ziaul Haque	... 20-7	First.
		111 Maslehuddin Ahamed	... 17-7	Second.
		114 Mohammed Abdul Jalil	... 16-5	First.
		115 Mohammed Hossain Shah	... 17 6	Second.
		116 Asgar Ali Ahamed	... 16-5	Third.
		117 Baharuddin Ahamed (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		118 Mohiuddin Hosain	... 16-3	Second.
		122 Syed Abdus Samad	... 18-1	First.
		123 Darajuddin Ahmed	... 17-11	Second.
		124 Emaruddin Ahmed (m)	... 20-1	First.
		126 Wasimuddin Khan	... 16-3	First.

**Balurghat H. E. School.**

*127	Dhirendrakumar Bandyopadhyay	16-3	First.
	(Mml)		
128	Praphullachandra De	... 16-6	First.
129	Manindranath Das (m)	... 16-3	First.
130	Dwijendrakumar Das (m)	... 16-2	First.
131	Sachindranath Maitra (m)	... 17-5	Second.
132	Upendranath Mandal (m)	... 18-11	First.
133	Birendralal Taraphdar (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
134	Nripatibhushan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17-4	First.
135	Haripada Basu (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
136	Aswinikumar Chakrabarti	... 16-4	First.
137	Nityaranjan Ray (M)	... 16-4	First.
138	Rishipada Sarkar	... 22-4	First.
139	Jibanranjan Chakrabarti	.. 18-8	Third.
141	Nagendranath Samajdar	... 18-2	First.
142	Prakaschandra Niyogi	... 16-7	Second.
143	Abdur Rahman Sarkar (l)	... 19-3	First.
144	Nayebali Mandal (Mm)	... 19-3	First.

**Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.**

146	Sasankamohan Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17	First.
147	Bharatchandra Das (MLml)	... 16-8	First.
148	Nripendrachandra Dattachandhuri	... 21-6	First.
149	Basantakumar Ray (m)	... 17-5	First.
150	Anathbandhu Sarkar (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
151	Mohinimohan Basu	... 22-5	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.</b>				
Din.	...	152 Susilkumar Guha	... 17-8	First.
		153 Kanailal Pramanik	... 17-8	Second.
		154 Hemendrachandra Sen	... 16-11	First.
		155 Mohamed Shafiqul Huque (1)	... 16-1	First.
<b>Saldpur H. E. School.</b>				
		157 Ahmed Ali	... ..	First.
		158 Shahanuddin Choudhury	... 19-6	Second.
		159 Md. Abdur Rahim	... 16-2	Second.
		160 Asabuddin Ahamed ...	... 16-8	Second.
		161 Pir Mahammed	... 17-7	First.
		162 Haradhan Bandyopadhyay	... 17-1	First.
		163 Muhammad Ishaqhe (m)	... 21-8	First.
	*	164 Dhirendranath Das (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		165 Pitambarchandra Debnath (m)	... 22-2	Second.
		166 Prabodhkumar Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		167 Kshirodnath Barma	... 17-3	Second.
		168 Sudhirkumar De (m)	... 16-6	First.
		169 Satyapada Chattopadhyay (m)	... 19-11	First.
		170 Sailendranath Sen	... 17-1	First.
		171 Md. Ahasanuddin	... 17-10	Second.
		173 Saureschandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		174 Susilkumar Chattopadhyay	... 18-7	First.
		175 Surendranath Lahiri	... 17-5	Second.
		176 Girijanolan Sanyal	... 19	First.
		177 Kumudbandhu Ray	... 16-8	Second.
		178 Haripada Ghosh	... 19-2	Second.
		180 Dineschandra Maitra (MG)	... 16-1	First.
		181 Syamapada Bandyopadhyay	... 19-9	Second.
<b>Dinajpur Maharaja Girijanath High School.</b>				
		182 Madanmohan Sinha	... 17-3	Second.
		183 Kamalakanta Baishnab	... 20-9	Second.
		184 Jyotischandra Sengupta (m)	... 16-2	First.
		185 Bireswar Sen (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		186 Nriyagopal Ray ...	... 16-2	Second.
		187 Manindranath Ray (m)	... 16-6	First.
		188 Bagalanath Ray (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		189 Anantachandra Pramanik	... 19-5	Second.
		190 Harendranarayan Misra	... 17-6	First.
		191 Bibhutibhushan Ghatak (m)	... 16-5	First.
		192 Haripada Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		193 Satischandra Das (M)	... 17-9	First.
		196 Kshitischandra Chattopadhyay (Mm)	16-7	First.
		198 Baradabhushan Chakrabarti (Mml)	... 17-5	First.
		199 Prabhatranjan Biswas	... 18-10	First.
		200 Nalinikanta Biswas (m)	... 21	First.
		203 Sudhirschandra Lahiri	... 18-2	Second.
		204 Chunilal Datta	... 17-6	Second.
		206 Sureschandra Sengupta	... 23	Second.
		207 Kamalacharan Sengupta	... 17-11	Second.
		208 Aswinikumar Nath (M)	... 16-1	First.
		209 Kalidas Mukhopadhyay	... 17-10	Second.
		210 Manindranath Mitra (V)	... 18-2	First.
		211 Sasadhar Karmakar	... 18-3	Second.
		212 Nalinimohan Ghosh	... 17-6	Second.
		213 Gangeschandra Ghosh	... 21-8	First.
		215 Mathurchandra Das	... 22-6	Second.
		219 Bhubaneswarprosad Niyogi	... 18	Third.
		220 Upendranath Majumdar	... 17-2	Second.
		221 Manmathakumar Mandal (m)	... 17-2	First.
		222 Sachindramohan Das	... 18-3	Second.
		223 Brajarakhal Das (M)	... 18-6	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Dinaipur Maharaja Girijanath High School.</b>				
<b>Din.</b>	...	224 Sankarprasad Bagchi	... 19-1	First.
		225 Narendramohan Sanyal	... 21-10	First.
		226 Jitendranath Majumdar	... 18-11	First.
		228 Saratkumar Basu	... 16-2	First.
		230 Pramodkumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-9	First.
		231 Ahmed Hosain	... 19-6	Second.
		233 Nazimuddin Ahmed	... 19-11	First.
<b>Dinaipur Zila School.</b>				
		237 Gopeswar Das	... 18-8	Third.
<b>Sukhanpukur H. E. School.</b>				
		238 Hirendranath Khan	... 16-2	Second.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Din. P.</b>	...	1 Mahamed Jomil	... 18-4	Second.
		2 Shaik Asiruddin	... 21-3	Second.
<b>Teachers.</b>				
<b>Din. T.</b>	...	1 A. M. M. Abdul Latif	... 20-1	First.
		2 Md. Habibur Rahman (Ld)	... 22-9	First.
<b>Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Far.</b>	...	1 Haripada Maulik	... 19	First.
		2 Rasiklal Das (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		3 Atulchandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	18-7	First.
		4 Amulyakumar Nandi (m)	... 16-3	First.
		5 Munshi Johural Haque (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		6 Rasiklal Biswas	... 21-3	Second.
		7 Kalipada Ghosh	... 16-3	First.
		8 Matilal Das (V)	... 17-2	First.
<b>Bhanga H. E. School.</b>				
		9 Adyaprasad Acharyya	... 19-2	First.
		10 Swadeskumar Basu (m)	... 16-4	First.
		11 Saratchandra Biswas	... 19-3	Second.
		12 Haripada Chakrabarti	... 17-1	Second.
		13 Rameschandra Guha (m)	... 16-4	First.
		14 Surendramohan Hore (m)	... 17-3	First.
		15 Madhusudan Kapali	... 16-11	First.
		16 Saratchandra Kundu (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		17 Nagendranath Mitra (m)	... 16-2	First.
		18 Brajendrachandra Ray	... 17-3	First.
		19 Pramathanath Saha (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		20 Chandranath Saha	... 23-10	First.
		21 Bimalchandra Sengupta (MVm)	... 16-2	First.
		22 Nareschandra Sengupta (M)	... 16-11	First.
		23 Ramanimohan Dasgupta	... 18-3	Second.
		24 Atulchandra Ghosh (V)	... 18-4	First.
		25 Niharranjan Guha	... 17-9	Second.
		26 Khitishchandra Guha	... 19-10	Second.
		27 Jatindramohan Karmakar	... 19-1	Second.
		28 Gopalchandra Sil	... 20-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bhanga H. E. School.</b>				
Far.	...	29 Abinashchandra Samaddar	...	16-5 Second.
		30 Sayed Hasan Ali	...	18-10 First.
		31 Majedar Rahman Mian (Mm)	...	16-2 First.
		32 Habibur Rahaman Mian	...	19-2 First.
		*33 Atikar Rahman Mahmood (EM Vml)	...	16-6 First.
		34 Kafiladdin Sheikh	...	17-2 Second.
		36 Hafizar Rahaman Mia	...	17-2 Second.
		37 Abdul Kader Mian	...	20-3 Second.
		38 Esmail Mian	...	22-2 Second.
		39 Shaikh Anwaruddin	...	19-2 Second.
<b>Rupapat B. C. Academy.</b>				
		40 Makhanlal Saha	...	17-1 First.
		42 Rajendrachandra Behara	...	21-1 First.
		44 Kiranmohan Sen	...	22-5 Second.
		45 Jitendranath Basu	...	16-2 Second.
		46 Zahuro Hoque	...	17-2 Second.
<b>Faridpur Zila School.</b>				
		47 Susilkumar Basu (Mm)	...	16-5 First.
		48 Jatishchandra Datta (Mm)	...	17-10 First.
		50 Gopendraprasad Ghosh	...	21-4 Second.
		51 Arjunnath Gangopadhyay (Mm)	...	16-8 First.
		52 Manojit Majumdar (m)	...	18 First.
		53 Amiyabhushan Sengupta (m)	...	17-5 First.
		54 Rameschandra Badyopadhyay (LH)	...	16-2 First.
		55 Amulyachandra Chakrabarti	...	18-2 First.
		56 Jagadishchandra Chaudhuri	...	19-3 Second.
		57 Sailendranath Gupta	...	18-8 Second.
		58 Anilbandhu Gupta	...	17-2 Second.
		59 Birendrachandra Majumdar	...	17-3 First.
		60 Kiranchandra Samajpati	...	19-8 First.
		61 Dhirajmohan Sen	...	16-3 First.
		62 Rokanuddin Ahmed (Mm)	...	16-2 First.
		63 Khandaker Bazlay Rabbani (Mm)	...	18 First.
		64 S. M. Ahsan Sayedjan Chowdhury (m)	...	16-8 First.
		65 Rahamat Ali Mridha	...	19-1 First.
		66 Abdul Wazed Mollah	...	18-2 Second.
<b>Rajbari Raja Suryyakumar Institution.</b>				
		67 Praphullakumar Saha (m)	...	17-2 Second.
		68 Bijaykumar Saha	...	18-6 First.
		69 Priyanath Kar	...	20-9 First.
		71 Amulyachandra Guharay (m)	...	18-6 First.
		72 Binodbihari Deray (Mm)	...	18-3 First.
		73 Gangeschandra Bhattacharyya (m)	...	18 First.
		74 Gopendramohan Bhajan (Mm)	...	18-9 First.
		75 Sadananda Biswas (Mm)	...	16-6 First.
		76 Sureschandra Sinha	...	18 Second.
		77 Praphullakumar Sikdar	...	18-7 Second.
		78 Nrityalal Ray	...	23-3 Second.
		79 Abdul Goni Miah	...	22-7 Second.
		83 Jagatbandhu Guhasarkar	...	19-4 Second.
		84 Jagadishchandra Dattagupta	...	18-9 Third.
		85 Haripada De	...	18 Third.
		87 Aswinikumar Bhaumik	...	17-1 Second.
		89 Mohammad Mozaharuddin (m)	...	17-7 First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Ago.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Balshrashi Siva Sundari Academy.</b>				
Far.	...	*91 Satyendranath Ghosh (MLVml)	...	16-2 First.
		*92 Basudeb Bhadra (M Vm)	...	19-2 First.
		93 Nakuleswar Guha (m)	...	16-2 First.
		94 Rameschandra Biswas	...	19-7 Third.
		95 Purnasasi Ray (m)	...	17-7 First.
		96 Upendranath Malakar	...	17-6 Second.
		98 Jaminimohan Biswas	...	19 Second.
		99 Isanchandra Datta	...	19-4 Third.
<b>Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution.</b>				
		*102 Praphullakusum Saha (M Vm)	...	16-6 First.
		103 Abinaschandra Guha (Vm)	...	17-6 First.
		104 Sudhirkumar Guha (m)	...	19-2 First.
		105 Suryyakanta Chakrabarti (m)	...	17-2 First.
		106 Annadacharan Chaudhuri (m)	...	16-8 First.
		107 Gopeschandra Guhabaksi (m)	...	18 First.
		108 Nalinibhushan Ghosh	...	18-11 Second.
		109 Birentranath Datta	...	23-9 Second.
		110 Gopalchandra Bhattacharyya	...	21-2 Second.
		111 Nibaranchandra Sikdar	...	22-2 Second.
		112 Narendranath Kundu	...	18-10 First.
		113 Mahammad Asgar Ali	...	18-5 First.
		114 Iasin Mallik (Mm)	...	17-9 First.
<b>Ballakandi H. E. School.</b>				
		115 Dhirendranath Acharyya (Mm)	...	16-6 First.
		116 Sudhansunath Bagehi	...	21-3 First.
		117 Tarapada Basu (m)	...	18-3 First.
		118 Anathbandhu Chakrabarti	...	18-4 Second.
		119 Sanjibkumar Chaudhuri	...	16-3 First.
		120 Panchanan Das (Mm)	...	17-1 First.
		121 Harendranath Lahiri	...	17-1 First.
		122 Bamanchandra Rajbansi (m)	...	23-3 Second.
		123 Kesablal Ray (Mm)	...	17-7 First.
		124 Aswinikumar Ghosh	...	19 Second.
		125 Saratchandra Kundu	...	20-4 Third.
		127 Manindrachandra Maitra	...	18-9 Third.
<b>Faridpur Zila School.</b>				
		*128 Nripendranath Chakrabarti (MLm)	...	16-9 First.
		*130 Charuchandra Chakrabarti (MmH)	...	16-1 First.
		131 Jasimuddin Molla	...	18-4 Second.
		132 Gangadhar Sarkar	...	19-5 Third.
<b>Bandura Holy Cross High School.</b>				
		134 Mahamad Afsaruddin Bepary	...	16-5 First.
		135 Abdul Jalil Dewan	...	17-1 Second.
		136 Phatikechandra Datta	...	16-5 First.
		137 Banbihari Saha (Mm)	...	20-1 First.
		138 Binodbihari Sarkar	...	18-7 First.
		139 Narendrakumar Sen (M)	...	18-2 First.
		140 Sureschandra Basu	...	18-9 Second.
		142 Domingo Rozario	...	20-1 Third.
		143 Dhirendrachandra Sinharay	...	17-3 First.
<b>Faridpur Ishan Institution.</b>				
		144 Abanisharan Acharyya (Mm)	...	18-5 First.
		145 Jogeschandra Bandyopadhyay (m)	...	18 First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Faridpur Ishan Institution.</b>				
<b>Far.</b>	146	Annandamohan Bal (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	147	Lalitbandhu Bal	... 17-4	First.
	148	Bonibhushan Bhattacharyya	... 18-8	First.
	149	Harischandra Chakrabarti	... 18-4	First.
	150	Manmathanath Dasgupta (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
	153	Subalchandra Dhupi (M)	... 19-11	Second.
	154	Mohinikumar Ghoshray (m)	... 17-3	First.
	155	Kshitischandra Mitra	... 16-1	First.
	156	Sureschandra Mitra	... 16-4	First.
	157	Pramathabhushan Ray (m)	... 18-2	First.
	158	Kalipada Raychaudhuri	... 17-3	First.
	159	Chittaranjan Sengupta	... 19	Second.
	160	Sofli Uddin Miah (m)	... 22-3	First.
	161	Manmathanath Biswas	... 23-3	Second.
	162	Praphullakumar Guhamajumdar	... 17-5	First.
	164	Prahladhechandra Bandyopadhyay	... 19 3	Third.
	165	Kutiswar Ghosh	... 22-5	Second.
	166	Purnachandra Guha	... 20-2	Third.
	167	Suresananda Bhattacharyya	... 17-3	First.
	169	Praphullakumar Dasgupta	... 17-2	Second.
	171	Bhabaniprasad Guha	... 18-2	Second.
	173	Mir Abual Hossain	... 21-2	Second.
	174	Mokdom Hossain Khan	... 21-3	Second.
	176	Abdul Goni Mridha	... 16-2	First.
<b>Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.</b>				
	178	Jagadisachandra Chakrabarti (Mml)	... 18-3	First.
	179	Kaliprasanna Basu	... 19-7	First.
	180	Hrishikes Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
	181	Surendramohan Nath (m)	... 16-2	First.
	182	Naliniranjan Sen (m)	... 16 3	First.
	184	Pyarimohan Biswas	... 19-3	First.
	187	Fazlul Karim Talukdar	... 16-4	Second.
<b>Boalmari George Academy.</b>				
	188	Jagadisachandra Ghosh (m)	... 17-5	First.
	189	Akhilpati Saha (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
	190	Makhanlal Saha (m)	... 17-11	First.
	191	Amulyaratan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-2	First.
	192	Surendranath Ghosh	... 19-1	First.
	193	Nakuleswar Bhattacharyya	... 19-8	Second.
	194	Annadaprasad Basu	... 17-3	Second.
	195	Sibaprasad Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 19-8	First.
	198	Rabindrabhushan Basu	... 16-9	Second.
	199	Dinabandhu Bhattacharyya (V)	... 17-1	First.
	200	Manindranath Mitra (L)	... 18-2	First.
	201	Amulyakumar Datta	... 19-3	Second.
	202	Sibapada Sen	... 20-3	Second.
	205	Abdur Rahman Mian	... 16-8	Third.
	206	Bazlur Rahman Mian (m)	... 17-2	First.
<b>Faridpur Zila School.</b>				
	208	Syed Habibor Rahman	... 17-2	Third.
	209	Anilranjan Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
<b>Tellurbag K. M. D. M. Institution.</b>				
	210	Sukumar Gupta	... 16-2	First.
	211	Anilranjan Dasgupta	... 16-7	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Lonsing H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Far.</b>	212	Jagadisachandra Basu	... 18-1	First.
	213	Dhirendralal Kundu (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	214	Surendralal Sabatalukdar (m)	... 20-6	First.
	215	Jajneswar Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	216	Praphu' lakumar Basuchaudhuri (m)	18-2	Second.
	217	Amulyalal Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 19-2	First.
	218	Dhirendrachandra Mukhoti (m)	... 18	First.
	219	Binaybhushan Guha (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
	*223	Satyaranjan Ghatak (M Vm)	... 18-2	First.
	224	Matilal Datta (m)	... 18-4	First.
	225	Radhakrishna Pal (m)	... 17-6	First.
	*226	Priyanath Samaddar (MLVm)	... 17-10	First.
	228	Satindramohan Mukopadhyay	... 20-5	Second.
	229	Naliniranjana Bandyopadhyay	... 19-4	Third.
	230	Durgaprassanna Nandi	... 19-10	Second.
	233	Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	.. 21-9	Third.
<b>Comilla Zila School.</b>				
	237	Biswaranjan Guha (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
<b>Raja Suryyakumar Institution, Rajbari.</b>				
	239	Aksbaykumar Nandi	... 17-1	Second.
	240	Satyaranjan Guha	... 18-2	Third.
<b>Bandhura Holy Cross High School.</b>				
	241	Bibhutibhushan Pal	... 21-1	Second.
<b>Raja Suryyakumar Institution, Rajbari.</b>				
	242	Kalinath Sil	... 18-4	Second.
<b>Bhagyakul H. L. H. E. School.</b>				
	243	Nripendramohan Chakrabarti	... 16-1	First.
	244	Santoshkumar Das (m)	... 18-9	First.
<b>Raja S. K. Institution, Rajbari.</b>				
	245	Niharranjan Mitra (m)	...	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Far. P.</b>	1	Abu Owai Abdus Subhan	... 21-3	Third.
	2	Dhirendranath Sen	... 18-2	First.
	3	Sachindramohan Karmakar (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
	4	Samarendranath Basuthakur (V)	... 17-5	First.
<b>Female Private Student.</b>				
<b>Far. F. P.</b>	*1	Prativa Dobi (LVm)	... ..	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Mangalkandi H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Feni</b>	...	1 Hemantakumar Sil	... 21-2	Second.
		2 Kshirodchandra Sengupta (m)	... 20-2	Second.
		3 Rohinikumar De	... 19-7	Second.
		4 Jatindrakumar Das	... 18-4	Second.
		6 Dwarkanath Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-4	First.
		7 Jagadbandhu Basak (m)	... 19-7	First.
		8 Priyalal Dasgupta	... 17-11	Second.
		9 Kalipada Chakrabarti	... 20-1	Third.
<b>Feni Moslem H. E. School.</b>				
		11 Elahadal Hossain	... 17-3	Second.
		14 Aken Serajal Islam	... 17-8	Second.
		15 Samsul Hooda	... 16-7	Second.
		16 Doimoddin Ahmed	... 17-8	First.
		18 Janey Alam	... 17-1	Second.
		21 Mahammadal Hoque	... 19-11	Second.
		22 A. E. M. Shamsul Haque	... 16-3	First.
<b>Feni H. E. School.</b>				
		*24 Rohinikumar De (Mml)	... 16-4	First.
		25 Satyendranath Mutsuddi (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		26 Harimohan Ray	... 16-1	Second.
		27 Tarakchandra Das	... 20	Second.
		28 Baradaprasanna Nath (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		29 Harendrakumar Majumdar (m)	... 16-1	First.
		30 Chandrakumar Banik	... 20-6	Second.
		31 Manmathalal Bandyopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.
		32 Jogeschandra Majumdar (m)	... 18-7	First.
		33 Abanikumar Nandi	... 20-1	First.
		34 Birendrakumar Basu	... 17-9	Second.
		35 Surendrakumar Gangopadhyay	... 18	First.
		37 Manindrachandra Biswas (m)	... 17-1	First.
		38 Sukhamay Datta	... 16-2	First.
		39 Bhupendranath Mutsuddi	... 16-1	First.
		40 Kiranchandra Ghoshal	... 16-3	First.
		41 Mujibul Haque	... 17	Second.
		42 Motior Rohaman	... 17-2	Third.
		43 Serazel Haq	... 19-3	First.
		45 Saffiquer Rahaman (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		46 Serajul Karim (Mml)	... 16-2	First.
		47 Nazir Ahmed	... 16-3	First.
		48 Nadarezzaman	... 17-3	First.
		49 Farider Rahaman (Mml)	... 17-2	First.
		50 Habibar Rahman	... ...	First.
		52 Akhtarer Zaman	... 17-11	First.
		53 Kazi Abdul Mulaque	... 20-3	Second.
<b>Feni Institution.</b>				
		56 Akshaykumar Bhumik	... 17-8	Second.
		57 Surendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 19-3	First.
		58 Rasmohan Nath	... 18	Second.
		59 Nagendrakumar Acharyya	... 18-11	Second.
		66 Bishnupada Wadadar	... 19-2	Third.
		67 Jogendrachandra Majumdar	... 16-4	Second.
		71 Mamtazul Karim	... 18-3	Second.
		74 Ana Miah	... 18-7	First.
		77 Kazi Abdul Gafur	... 20-2	Second.
		78 Bozlar Rohman (l)	... 16-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chhaganiya H. E. School.</b>				
Feni	*82	Brajendrakumar De (Mml)	18-7	First.
	83	Dwarakamohan Nath	18-3	Second.
	84	Annadacharan Chakrabarti	20-2	Third.
	85	Abdus Salam	19-5	Second.
	86	Badsha Mia's (m)	17-11	First.
	87	Nazir Ahmed	18-4	First.
	88	Bazler Rohoman (m)	18-4	First.
	89	Abdul Bari	22-2	Second.
	92	Abdul Khalequo	19	Second.
<b>Amirabad H. E. School.</b>				
	99	Rohinikumar Chakrabarti (Mm)	16-4	First.
	100	Hemantakumar Chakrabarti (Mm)	17-3	First.
	101	Nagendrakumar Majumdar	17-4	First.
	102	Binodbihari Majumdar	19-8	Second.
	103	Phanindrachandra Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	104	Jogendrakumar Chakrabarti	23-4	Second.
	105	Sureschandra Majumdar	21	First.
	106	Jogendrakumar De	16-4	Third.
	107	Abdul Malek	17-10	Second.
<b>Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.</b>				
	109	Abdul Kader	16-10	First.
<b>Feni H. E. School.</b>				
	110	Sureschandra Majumdar	16-9	Second.
	112	Haranath Chakrabarti	16-3	Second.
<b>Galbandha Islamia H. E. School.</b>				
Gai.	*1	Bhabeschandra Ghosh (MLml)	17-11	First.
	*2	Chittaranjan Ray (MLml)	18-2	First.
	3	Saradaprasad Ray (Lm)	17-3	First.
	4	Samarendranath Rakshit (Mm)	16-5	First.
	6	Kailaschandra Baishnab (m)	20-2	First.
	7	Swarnakumar Sen	20-3	First.
	8	Jogeschandra De	20-2	Second.
	9	Nagendranath Bakshi	19-4	Second.
	10	Satyaranjan Rudra	20-4	Second.
	12	Kamakhyaacharan Mitra	16-8	Second.
	13	Brahmadeo Narayan Singh	19-1	First.
	11	Nagendranath Majumdar	19-1	Second.
	15	Indubhushan Nandi	16-2	Second.
	16	Pradyotkumar Rakshit	17-3	First.
	17	Amarendranath Rakshit	17-6	First.
	18	Saradindu Maitra	18-5	Second.
	19	Narendranath Sengupta		Second.
	20	Nalinikanta Guhaniyogi	20-9	Second.
	21	Md. Abdul Hamid	23-4	Second.
	22	Binaybhushan Das	16-3	Second.
	23	Lalitchandra Das	16-8	First.
	24	Saradaprasad Das	20-3	Third.
	25	Matahar Ali Fakir	18-9	Third.
	26	Kazi Wahidon Nobi (Mm)	16-2	First.
	27	Abbas Ali Mandal (Mm)	18	First.
	28	Abul Khayer Md. Siddique (m)	17-9	First.
	30	Mafazzul Hossain (Mml)	19-3	First.
	32	Nezam Uddin Pramanik (l)	18-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gaibandha Islamia H. E. School.</b>				
Gai. ...	39	Azizudin Mandal	20-2	Second.
	40	Md. Mafsel Uddin	19-9	Second.
	41	Abdul Kaddus Sarkar	25-1	Third.
	42	Azizuddin Ahamed	21-10	Second.
<b>Sadullapur H. E. School.</b>				
	44	Abdul Jabbar Sarkar (Mml)	17-8	First.
	45	Nasheruddin Sheikh (I)	18-2	First.
	46	Ismail Khan (I)	16-8	Second.
	47	Harischandra De	18-2	Second.
<b>Tulsighat Kasinath High School.</b>				
	48	Baheruddin Ahmed (I)	22-8	First.
	49	Kasimuddin Ahamed	21-1	Second.
<b>Gaibandha H. E. School.</b>				
	50	Bireswar Sengupta (M)	21-7	Second.
	51	Bibhutibhushan Das (m)	19-6	First.
	52	Bhupatinath Sarkar	20-6	Second.
	53	Haritaran Guha	20-2	First.
	54	Chandranath Ray (m)	19-11	First.
	55	Kunjabihari Chanda (m)	20-2	First.
	56	Harischandra Deb	18-7	First.
	57	Mathuranath Sarkar	20-6	First.
	58	Bidhubhushan Baksi	19-3	Second.
	59	Sasibhushan Sarkar	20-1	Second.
	60	Susilkumar Chaudhuri (Mm)	17-7	First.
	61	Sureschandra De	17-4	First.
	62	Bhabanimohan Deb	17-1	First.
	63	Nagendranath Chaki	17-3	First.
	64	Manoranjan Bandyopadhyay	19-2	Second.
	*65	Ahmed Ali Sarkar (Mml)	17-2	First.
	66	Mahammed Mafizar Rahman Miah (ml).	18-2	First.
	67	Roisuddin Mondal (m)	21-7	Second.
	68	Asanuddin Sarkar (ml)	20-11	First.
	69	Fakarzzoman Sircar (m)	20-3	First.
	70	Tomizuddin Mondal (I)	21-2	Second.
	71	Md. Abdul Hamid	25-6	Third.
	72	Aftabuddin Ahmed (m)	17-3	First.
	73	Mafizuddin Sarker, II (I II)	17-1	First.
	74	Mafizuddin Sarker, I	20-2	First.
	75	Sabdorali Mallik (I)	21-2	First.
	76	Taniruddin Dakua (I)	17-1	Second.
	77	Mollah Nazlay Rahman (I)	16-2	First.
	78	Omaruddin Ahamed (I)	17-4	Second.
	79	Sarafuddin Sarkar	26-1	Second.
	80	Nazer Mahammad Shaikh (I)	19-2	First.
	81	Serajuddin Sarkar	18-1	Second.
	82	Khondakar Abdul Aziz (I)	18-5	First.
	83	Afsarali Shah Fokir (I)	18	First.
	84	Khondakar Tamizuddin Ahamed (I)	18-6	Second.
	85	Amanullah Sheik (I)	17-2	First.
	86	Mahamed Abual Monjur	17-10	Second.
<b>Tulsighat Kasinath High School.</b>				
	87	Praphullachandra Majumdar	18-3	First.
	89	Sudhirschandra Chakrabarti (m)	17-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Tuleighat Kasinath High School.</b>				
<b>Gai.</b>	91	Jogeschandra Barmanpramanik (m)	19-10	First.
	92	Abdul Sovan Mondal (ml)	... 17-3	First.
	93	Syed Abdul Aziz (l)	... 21-6	First.
	94	Miah Md Asiruddin	... 21	Second.
<b>Sadullapur H. E. School.</b>				
	96	Alimuddin Ahmed (IH)	... 18-1	First.
<b>Uilpur M. S. H. E. School.</b>				
	98	Purnendunath Chakrabarti	... 17-2	First.
<b>Orakandi H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Gop.</b>	1	Baradakanta Biswas (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
	2	Bidhubhushan Biswas	... 17-6	First.
	4	Rasiklal Das (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
	5	Nilkamal Mandal	... 18-2	Third.
	6	Jajneswar Ray	... 17-7	Second.
	7	Nakuleswar Biswas	... 16-7	Third.
	9	Nagendranath Biswas	... 20-8	Second.
	10	Satishchandra Biswas	... 18-11	Third.
	12	Bazlar Rahman Mian	... 16-8	Second.
	13	Abdul Kader Chaudhury	... 20-3	Third.
	15	Mohammad Abdul Mannan (m)	... 19-10	First.
	16	Muhammad Nural Islam (m)	... 18-9	First.
<b>Gopinathpur H. E. School.</b>				
	17	Jogendranath Adhikari (m)	... 16-3	First.
	18	Surendranath Biswas (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
	19	Srinath Mandal	... 21-3	Second.
	21	Satishchandra Mitra (m)	... 19-3	Second.
	22	Satishchandra Biswas	... 22-8	Second.
	23	Kesablal Mandal (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	25	Anantakumar Majumdar	... 16-8	Second.
	31	Muhammad Enayet Hossain	... 22-8	Second.
<b>Gopalganj M. N. Institution.</b>				
	33	Baikunthanath Bala (m)	... 20-10	First.
	34	Harischandra Biswas	... 16-2	Second.
	36	Ratikanta Biswas (Mm)	... 19-1	First.
	37	Srishtidhar Biswas (m)	... 16-2	First.
	38	Sasikumar Das (m)	... 22-7	Second.
	41	Debendranath Ray (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
	42	Sasibhushan Sarkar (m)	... 17-1	Second.
	43	Kshetramohan Biswas (m)	... 18-7	First.
	44	Rajendranath Ray (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
	45	Gopalchandra Chakrabarti	... 16-8	First.
	46	Nabamukul Sengupta (m)	... 18-2	First.
	48	Bipinbihari Biswas, I	... 17	First.
	49	Jogendranath Biswas	... 18-8	Third.
	50	Chittaranjan Sarkar	... 17-2	First.
	51	Kazi Belayet Hossain	... 24-3	Second.
	52	Jatindranath Chakrabarti	... 22	Third.
	56	Debaprasad Biswas	... 16-10	Third.
	58	Syamcharan Biswas	... 17-1	Second.
	59	Rasiklal Das	... 19-8	Third.
	60	Bilweswar Mandal	... 18-2	Second.
	63	Harinarayan Biswas	... 19-1	Third.
	64	Asutosh Baroi	... 17-2	First.
	65	Radhikamohan Saba	... 18-9	Second.
	71	Md. Israil Mia	... 20-2	Third.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Fukura Madanmohan Academy.</b>				
Gop.	...	*73 Girindramohan Chattopadhyay (MLml).	18-1	First.
		*74 Kshitischandra Basu (Mml)	... 16-2	First.
		75 Dinabandhu Bhattacharyya	... 19-3	First.
		76 Nirendrabilas Mukhopadhyay	... 16-3	Second.
		77 Nagendranath Dhar	... 18-4	Second.
		78 Amulyaratan Bandyopadhyay	... 19-11	Second.
		79 Kumudkanta Bandyopadhyay	.. 21-1	Third.
		80 Abdul Haque Molla	... 21-10	Second.
		81 Abdul Wahab Mia (m)	... 17-6	First.
		82 Enzaharuddin Munshi	... 20-5	Second.
<b>Kasiani G. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		84 Shyababuddin Munshi	... 16-8	Second.
<b>Gopalganj Sitanath Academy.</b>				
		85 Makhanlal Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		87 Kshitischandra Pal	... 20-1	Second.
		89 Narendranath Bagehi (m)	... 16-3	Second.
		92 Srikantha Mukhopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
		93 Manoranjan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
		95 Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 19-5	Third.
		97 Abdul Bari Sordar	... 18-8	Third.
		99 Kazi Sahebuddin Ahmed	... 19-1	Second.
		100 M. Muazzum Hussain	... 19-1	Third.
		101 Dost Mahammad Mohiuddin	... 16-2	Second.
		105 Abdul Salaam Khan (m)	... 17-6	First.
		110 Sheikh Nur Mahammad	... 18-10	Second.
<b>Nalohira H. E. School.</b>				
		112 Sudhansukumar Majumdar (m)	... 17-3	First.
<b>Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		113 Kesablal Banik	... 20-1	First.
		114 Harabilas Bain	... 17-11	Second.
		116 Debendranath Basu (m)	... 20-1	First.
		118 Taranikanta Chakrabarti	... 17-3	First.
		119 Syamacharan De	... 17-9	Second.
		120 Manohar Dhali (m)	... 17	First.
		121 Asutosh Datta	... 20-2	Second.
		123 Hiralal Datta	... 20-2	Second.
		124 Narendranath Datta (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		126 Surendranath Ghosh	... 20-1	Second.
		127 Dhirendranath Ray (m)	... 19	First.
		128 Madhusudan Ray (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
		129 Anilchandra Raychaudhuri (m)	... 17-1	First.
		130 Animeschandra Raychaudhuri	... 17-1	Second.
		132 Dineschandra Raychaudhuri (M)	... 17-3	First.
		138 Sureschandra Chakrabarti	... 18-3	Second.
		139 Purnachandra Datta	... 17-2	Second.
		141 Amjad Ali Mian	... 17-3	Third.
		143 Narayanchandra Ray	... 17	Second.
		144 Bimalabhushan Raychaudhuri	... 18-3	Third.
		145 Debendrabijay Raychaudhuri	... 19-2	Third.
		146 Subeschandra Raychaudhuri	... 16-8	Second.
<b>Kotwallpara Union Institution.</b>				
		148 Munshi Anwaruddin	... 21-1	Second.
		149 Kazi Mofazzal Hosain (m)	... 16-2	First.



Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kotwallpara Unión Institution.</b>				
<b>Gop.</b>	151	Dhirendranath Chakrabarti (M)	17-4	First.
	152	Kartikechandra Chaudhuri (Mml)	17-2	First.
	153	Bamacharan Kar (m)	20-2	First.
	155	Hemlal Karmakar (m)	18-3	First.
	157	Anantakumar Saha (Ml)	21	First.
	158	Kiranchandra Samajpati	22-1	Second.
	159	Amulyakumar Sengupta (m)	16-2	First.
	160	Harendranath Sengupta (Mm)	17-2	First.
	161	Jitendranath Thakur (Mm)	17-2	First.
	162	Manoranjan Thakurta	20-3	Second.
	163	Surendranath Chakrabarti	19-2	Second.
	164	Amulyabhushan Chakrabarti	18-8	Second.
	165	Harendralal Chakrabarti	18-2	Second.
	166	Jitendranath Chakrabarti	17-11	First.
	167	Amritlal Chaudhuri	19-2	Third.
	169	Matilal Chaudhuri	20-3	Second.
	170	Ramlal Chaudhuri (l)	17-2	First.
	173	Jitendranath Dasgupta	19-2	Third.
	174	Nalinikanta Dasgupta	21	Second.
	175	Nilratan Dasgupta	16-1	Third.
	176	Sudhirkumar Dasgupta	17-8	First.
	177	Nagendranath Raychandhuri	16-2	First.
	178	Sarbadaman Raychandhuri	16-11	Second.
	179	Dineschandra Sengupta	18-2	Second.
	182	Lakshmikanta Sil	17-2	Second.
	183	Radhacharan Biswas	23-4	Second.
	184	Birajmohan Chakrabarti	19-7	Third.
<b>Kasiani G. C. High School.</b>				
	186	Jagabandhu Basu	17-5	First.
	187	Paresnath Biswas	18-2	Second.
	188	Birendranath Dasgupta (m)	17-2	First.
	189	Khitischandra Ghosh (m)	19-2	First.
<b>Gopalganj M. N. Institution.</b>				
	191	Kaliprasanna Ghosh	20-4	Second.
<b>Orakandi H. E. School.</b>				
	192	Sasadhar Biswas	18	Third.
<b>Gopalganj M. N. Institution.</b>				
	195	Akrurmani Mandal	29-4	Third.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
<b>Gop. T.</b>	1	Nepatchandra Ray	36	Second.
<b>Shyamnagar K. C. H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Hug.</b>	*1	Umanath Bhattacharyya (MLml)	17-8	First.
	2	Tarakanath Ray (m)	17-5	First.
	3	Abanirajan Gangopadhyay	17-11	First.
	4	Bishnupada Bandopadhyay (m)	19-2	First.
	5	Lalinohan Ghosh (Mm)	16-2	First.
	6	Sambhucharan Niyogi (M)	18-2	First.
	7	Kantalal Das	17-3	First.
	8	Jitendrakumar Sarkar	18	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chinsurah U. F. C. Mission High School.</b>				
Hug.	...	9 Abanibhushan Mitra (m)	...	17-7 First.
	*10	Bhabanicharan Sil (MLml)	...	17-1 First.
	11	Biswanath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	...	17-6 First.
	12	Hrishikes Mukhopadhyay	...	19-4 First.
	13	Nimaichand Datta	...	19-2 Third.
	14	Nitaicharan Pal (m)	...	18-6 First.
	15	Sadananda De (M)	...	17-10 First.
	16	Tinkari Mallik (m)	...	16-2 First.
	17	Basantakumar Saha (m)	...	17 First.
	18	Manibhushan Chattopadhyay	...	16-7 First.
	19	Amarendranath Bandyopadhyay	...	17-1 First.
	20	Bholanath Ghosh	...	20-3 Second.
	21	Krishnachandra Mustaphi	...	16-8 First.
	22	Subalchandra Sil	...	19-2 Third.
<b>Hughli Collegiate School.</b>				
	23	Syed Mohi Uddin Ahmed	...	17-6 First.
	24	Fazlul Karim (Jl)	...	18-6 First.
	25	Syed Malih Ulla	...	16-8 Second.
	26	Sd. Kazi Rahmat Ullah	...	18 First.
	27	Md. Ashraf Ali	...	18-3 First.
	28	Mohammad Younas Sarkar	...	21 Second.
	29	Md. Abdul Gaffur	...	19-9 First.
	30	Janakiballabh Bhattacharyya (ML ml).	16-2	First.
	*31	Prabhaschandra Bhattacharyya (ML ml).	16-6	First.
	*32	Suddhabodh Bhattacharyya (Mml)	...	16-3 First.
	*33	Nandalal Chattopadhyay (MLml)	...	16-6 First.
	34	Bimalkanti Ghosh (Mm)	...	16-3 First.
	*35	Purnendu Gupta (MLml)	...	16-2 First.
	*36	Kedarnath Mallik (Mm)	...	16-6 First.
	*37	Binaykumar Mitra (MLml)	...	16-7 First.
	*38	Nimaidas Pal (MLVml)	...	17-1 First.
	*39	Saktikumar Pain (Mm)	...	16-4 First.
	41	Kanailal De	...	17-2 Second.
	42	Syamadas Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	16-2 First.
	43	Khrodecharan Pal (m)	...	16-1 First.
	44	Durgapada Bhanja	...	17-6 Second.
	45	Gaurisankar Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	16-1 First.
	46	Ramanimohan Basu	...	16-11 First.
	47	Bibhutibhushan Ghosh	...	16-7 First.
	*48	Nripendranath Mukhopadhyay (MLl).	16-2	First.
	49	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	...	16-7 First.
	50	Manindranath Ghosh	...	17-3 First.
	51	Nirmalkanti Ghosh	...	17 Second.
	53	Ranjitkumar Mukhopadhyay	...	21-8 Third.
	54	Golokbihari Ray	...	24-2 First.
	55	Anilchandra Datta	...	16-4 First.
	56	Chandicharan Bandyopadhyay	...	16-6 First.
	57	Syamakanta Bhattacharyya	...	18-3 Second.
	58	Jatindranath Chaudhuri	...	17-9 Third.
	59	Sisirkumar Datta	...	16-10 First.
	60	Satyasudha Desarkar	...	19-1 Second.
	61	Sibnarayan Sinha	...	18-4 Second.
<b>Hughli Branch School.</b>				
	62	Manoharchandra Mallik (Mm)	...	17-3 First.
	63	Gauridas Mallik (Mm)	...	17-3 First.
	*64	Prahladchandra Sil (MLml)	...	16-11 First.
	65	Sulendranath Som (m)	...	16-4 First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hughli Branch School.</b>				
Hug.	...	66 Bimalendu Sen (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		67 Rajeswar Mallik (M)	... 17-10	First.
		*68 Narendranath Kolay (MLml)	... 16-2	First.
		69 Bipinkrishna Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-11	First.
		71 Amarendrakrishna Kowar (Mm)	... 19-4	First.
		72 Narayanchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
		*73 Kaliprasad Bandyopadhyay (MVml)	17	First.
		74 Praphullalal Guin (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		75 Girischandra Modak (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		76 Goshthabihari Datta	... 19-11	Second.
		77 Amarendranath Mitra	... 18-7	First.
		78 Harasadhan De (M)	... 17-3	First.
		79 Rabindranath Ray	... 16-9	First.
		80 Sachindranath Kundu	... 17-1	Third.
		81 Muhammad Tayyeb (Mm)	... 19-9	First.
		82 Syed Nazeer Mahsin	... 20-3	First.
		83 S. Amir Hussain	... 20-7	Second.
<b>Garbati H. E. School.</b>				
		84 Prabhatchandra Sarkar	... 18-9	Second.
		85 Jitendranath Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
		87 Manmathanath Das	... 18-8	First.
		88 Indubhushan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		89 Apurbakrishna Kumar (m)	... 18-10	First.
		90 Bijaykrishna Sil (m)	... 16-4	First.
<b>Hughli Collegiate School.</b>				
		91 Jatindranath Rudra (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Naihati Mahendra H. E. School.</b>				
		*92 Kamalkrishna Nag (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		*93 Basudeb De (MLml)	... 17-5	First.
		*94 Santoshkumar Karmakar (MLml)	... 18-1	First.
		*95 Chapalchandra Kundu (Mml)	... 17-5	First.
		*96 Kalipada Bhattacharyya (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		97 Achintakumar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-3	First.
		98 Ratankanta Pal (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
		99 Kshetraprasad Bhattacharyya (m)	... 16-5	First.
		100 Haricharan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 18	First.
		101 Bhupendranath Rudra (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		102 Sachindranath Datta (m)	... 16-3	First.
		103 Atulkrishna Pal (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		104 Kanailal Bhattacharyya	... 17-3	First.
		105 Manindramohan Datta (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		106 Chittaranjan Basu	... 18-11	Second.
		107 Amulyaratan Bhattacharyya	... 20-1	First.
		109 Manmathanath Ghosh (m)	... 17-7	First.
		110 Nareschandra Chakrabarti	... 17-3	First.
		111 Mohitkumar Sarkar	... 18-1	Second.
		112 Maheswar Ghosh	... 20	Second.
		113 Bibhudas Kabiraj	... 16-11	First.
		114 Narendrachandra Mitra	... 17-2	Second.
		115 Sudhirkumar Sen	... 18-2	Second.
		116 Prabodhchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		117 Abaninath Chattopadhyay	... 19-3	Second.
<b>Chinsurah Training Academy.</b>				
		119 Gopinath Adhya (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		120 Santoshkumar Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-7	First.
		121 Bhupendranath Das (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		122 Sudhansusekhar Datta	... 16-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chinsurah Training Academy.</b>				
Hug.	...	124 Santakumar Gangopadhyay (M)	... 18-5	First.
		125 Dhirendrakumar Ghosh	... 20-2	Second.
		126 Sakticharan Ghosh (m)	... 16-2	First.
		127 Syamapada Maitra (m)	... 16-4	First.
		128 Aswinikumar Mallik (m)	... 16-8	First.
		129 Ganeschandra Nandi	... 19-2	Second.
		130 Haripada Bhar	... 16-2	Second.
		131 Jagannath Adhya (M)	... 16-1	First.
		140 Sitaldas Chattopadhyay	... 17-8	First.
		141 Indubhushan Datta	... 16-1	First.
		143 Ramkinkar Lahiri (l)	... 18	First.
		141 Kartikechandra Mallik	... 17-4	Second.
		145 Anadinath Mukhopadhyay	... 18-3	Second.
		147 Gopinath Sil	... 16-8	Third.
		149 Jatindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 18-6	Second.
		152 Madhusudan Chattopadhyay	... 17-3	Third.
		157 Dasarathi Mukhopadhyay	... 16-8	Second.
<b>Tellinpara Bhadreswar H. E. School.</b>				
		163 Debakinandan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-2	First.
		164 Dhirendranath Ghosh (m)	... 20-8	First.
		165 Tarinicharan Mallik (Mm)	... 20	First.
		166 Syamacharan Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		167 Jaynarayan Seth (m)	... 20-8	First.
		168 Nabagopal Chattopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
		169 Gadadhar Bandyopadhyay	... 16-11	Second.
		171 Batakrishna Mukhopadhyay	... 19-5	First.
		172 Jatindranath Basu	... 16-1	First.
		173 Nalinchandra Ghosh	... 16-3	Second.
		174 Nakulchandra Saha	... 17-2	Second.
		175 Durgaprasad Pal	... 18-10	First.
		176 Nabakumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-9	First.
<b>Chandernagar Duplex College.</b>				
		177 Haradhan Biswas (m)	... 16-2	First.
		178 Santibhushan Dasgupta (m)	... 17-1	First.
		*179 Nitaicharan Chattopadhyay (MLml)	... 18-3	First.
		180 Gopinohon Chattopadhyay	... 18-4	First.
		181 Bankimbihari Basu (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		182 Santoshkumar Ghosh (Mm)	... 19	First.
		183 Khagenchandra De (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		184 Panchanan Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 19	First.
		185 Bibhutibhushan Basu (m)	... 19-3	First.
		*186 Santoshkumar Bhar (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		187 Jagatjyoti Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17	First.
		188 Sailendrakumar Chattopadhyay	... 17-9	Second.
		189 Bhupendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
		190 Mrinalkumar Ghosh	... 18-3	First.
		191 Hrishikes Rakshit (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		192 Praphullacharan Rakshit (m)	... 22-1	Second.
		193 Prabodhkumar De (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
		194 Manindranath Das (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		195 Anilkumar Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		196 Bibhutibhushan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 21-2	First.
		197 Gopalchandra De (Mm)	... 20-4	First.
		198 Bijaykrishna Datta	... 21-2	Second.
		199 Aroul Le'on	... 19-10	First.
		200 Aroul Benoit (Mm)	... 21-4	First.
<b>Hallsahar H. E. School.</b>				
		*201 Nikhilechandra Bandyopadhyay (MLVml).	17-8	First.
		202 Tarapada Gangopadhyay (V)	... 21	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hallsahar H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Hug.</b>	...	203 Santinath Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-6	First.
		204 Sasankakumar Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 20-1	First.
		205 Gaurdas Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 21-7	First.
		206 Abaniranjana Chattopadhyay	... 17-5	Second.
		207 Bijanbihari Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 20-3	First.
		208 Abirlal Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 21	Second.
<b>Somra D. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		209 Mohinimohan Bhaduri	... 19-9	Second.
		210 Sibapada Bhattacharyya (ml)	... 19-2	First.
		211 Kalinath Bandyopadhyay	... 19	First.
<b>Bolnohee B. L. Mookerjee's Free Institution.</b>				
		212 Upendranath Sadhukhan (m)	... 19-9	First.
		*213 Durgapada Ghoshal (Mm)	...	First.
		*214 Dakshinaranjan Ray (MmL)	... 19-11	First.
		215 Byomkes Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-7	First.
		216 Ramapada Mukhopadhyay	... 20	Second.
		217 Bibhutilal Bandyopadhyay	... 20-8	Third.
<b>Chakdighi S. P. Institution.</b>				
		218 Kanailal Ray (M)	... 19-11	First.
		219 Prabhatibhushan Mitra (m)	... 19-4	First.
		220 Sadhanchandra Mandal (m)	... 20-1	First.
		221 Kalipada Mandal	... 19-3	First.
		222 Hariram Guha	... 21-1	Second.
		223 Rammay Ghosh	... 17-4	First.
		224 Dhankrishna Ghosh (Mm)	... 19-1	First.
		226 Panchanan Dondupot	... 19-9	First.
		227 Kalikanta Chattopadhyay (m)	... 20-3	First.
		230 Jatindranath Saha	... 19-1	First.
		231 Debendranath Nath	... 18-3	First.
		232 Nagendranath Ghosh	... 21-6	Second.
<b>Contal B. E. School.</b>				
		233 Jyotkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
<b>Somra D. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		234 Binaykrishna Ghosh	... 17	Second.
<b>Female Private Student.</b>				
<b>Hug. F. P.</b>	1	Marie De Souza	... ..	Third.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Hug. P.</b>	1	Jnanaranjan De	... 19-2	First.
	2	Bibhutibhushan Ray	... 18-7	Second.
	3	Dakshineswar Maji (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	4	Chandipada Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-6	First.
	5	Gurupada Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17-3	First.
	6	Sailendrakumar Ghosh	... 16-10	First.
<b>Teachers.</b>				
<b>Hug. T.</b>	1	Panchanan Bhattacharyya	... 27-1	Passed.
	2	Girindranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	23-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Siliguri H. E. School.**

<b>Jal.</b>	1	Kartikchandra Sinha (m)	... 18-5	First.
	2	Mrityunjay Sen	... 20-2	Third.
	3	Sudhirkumar Datta	... 19-3	First.
	4	Nasiruddin Mandal (M)	... 16-3	First.
	5	Sibaprasad Mukhopadhyay	... 18-11	Second.
	6	Chittamohan Biswas	... 19-4	First.
	8	Mohammed Hasib	... 18-3	First.

**Debiganj Nripendra Narayan High School.**

	9	Radhikanath Saha	... 24	Second.
	10	Nagendranath Chanda (m)	... 19-11	First.
	12	Debendranath Raha (M)	... 19-1	First.
	13	Nagendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 18-6	First.
	16	Nasiruddin Ahamed	... 18-7	Second.
	19	Md. Lutfar Rahaman	... 17-10	First.

**Jaipalguri Zila School.**

	20	Kamakhyasankar Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-2	First.
	21	Santimay Basu (Mml)	... 16-4	First.
	22	Jyotirmay Lahiri (Mml)	... 16-5	First.
	*23	Hirankumar Bandyopadhyay (M Vml)	... 16-9	First.
	24	Debendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 16-7	First.
	*25	Rukminikanta Chakrabarti (Lm)	... 18-3	First.
	26	Parbatikumar Bachaspati (M)	... 17-5	First.
	27	Mohitendranath Dasgupta (m)	... 17-3	First.
	28	Niranjan Gangopadhyay (m)	... 19-3	First.
	30	Atulkrishna Datta (m)	... 17-3	First.
	31	Bhabatosh Basu (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
	33	Jatindranath Biswas	... 22-3	Second.
	34	Manomohan Ray	... 16-4	Second.
	35	Jatindranath Jhampati (m)	... 18-10	Second.
	36	Sailendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-10	Second.
	37	Priyanath Sanyal	... 19-2	Second.
	38	Bhupeschandra Dasgupta	... 16-8	Second.
	39	Haricharan Pal	... 21-2	Second.
	41	Priyanath Sarkar	... 21-2	Second.
	42	Bhabanicharan Ray	... 19-3	Second.
	47	Upendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 21-7	Second.
	51	Majibur Rahman	... 17-6	Third.
	53	Sakhi Uddin Sircar	... 16-9	Second.
	54	Habibur Rahman (m)	... 17-3	First.
	56	Ezaratali Ahmed	... 18-1	Second.
	57	Asiruddin Ahmed	... 19-10	Second.
	58	Birendrachandra Ghosh (Mm)	... ..	First.

**Jaipalguri Fanindra Deb Institution.**

	59	Abanidhar Goswami (Mm)	... 22-7	First.
	61	Baradacharan Talukdar (m)	... 20-7	First.
	64	Girjakanta Nath (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
	65	Kaminikanta Rauth	... 20-4	Third.
	67	Nripendrachandra Chakrabarti	... 16-3	First.
	68	Nripendranath Sikdar (m)	... 17-5	First.
	70	Phanibhushan Majumdar (M)	... 16-1	First.
	71	Sailendranarayan Ray (m)	... 17-6	Second.
	73	Priyanath Karimakar	... 18-2	Second.
	76	Belal Uddin Ahmed	... 18-2	Second.
	78	Kasimuddin Ahamed, I	... 16-2	First.
	79	Mahim Uddin Ahmed (I)	... 19-6	First.
	80	Mazher Uddin Ahamed	... 16-1	First.
	85	Kasimuddin Ahmed, II	... 18-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Dimia Rani Brindarani Institution.</b>				
Jal.	...	86 Phanindranath Chakrabarti	... 19-1	Second.
		87 Manindranath Misra (M)	... 17-7	First.
		88 Ratikanta Ray	... 17-2	Second.
		90 Gadadhar Barman	... 21-6	Third.
		91 Dakshinacharan Sinharay	... 23	Third.
		92 Esahaque Ali Ahmed (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
		93 Abdul Gani Ahmed	... 17-5	Second.
		94 Mozahar Ullah Ahmed	... 21-7	First.
<b>Nilphamari High School.</b>				
		95 Dhirendrakumar Basu (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		96 Pramathanath Gangopadhyay (Mm)	16-10	First.
		97 Bhupendranath Mitramajumdar	... 17	First.
		98 Bijaykrishna Nayak (M)	... 17-2	First.
		100 Kalipada Goswami	... 17-3	First.
		101 Tarapada Lala (Mm)	... 20	First.
		102 Surendramohan Desarkar	... 22	Second.
		103 Kuladapada Bhattacharyya (n)	... 16-2	First.
		104 Santipriya Dasgupta (M)	... 16-3	First.
		105 Nikhilkanta Gupta	... 16-4	First.
		107 Narendranath Gangopadhyay	... 16-2	Third.
		109 Padmalochan Ray	... 17-5	Third.
		110 Bhairabdas Bhaumik	... 19-3	Second.
		111 Prankumar De	... 20-1	Second.
		112 Phanindrabhushan Ghosh (V)	... 17-2	Second.
		113 Ghanasyam Ray	... 16-4	Second.
		114 Safaruddin Ahamed (m)	... 19-2	First.
		116 Mahtubuddin Ahamed	... 16-2	Second.
		117 Dahiruddin Ahamed	... 16-3	Second.
		118 Jasim Uddin Ahmed	... 17-9	First.
		119 Md. Meraj Uddin	... 20-8	Second.
<b>Thakurgaon H. E. School.</b>				
		122 Manoranjan Datta Chaudhuri (m)	... 19-1	Second.
		123 Anathechandra Das	... 18-8	Third.
		124 Haradhan Barma (Mm)	... 19-6	First.
		125 Kartikechandra Sarkar (M)	... 18-11	First.
		126 Nagendranath Ray	... 19-2	Second.
		127 Sureschandra Dasgupta	... 17	First.
		128 Kiranchandra Chakrabarti	... 16-2	Second.
		129 Bibhutibhushan Ray (m)	... 17-11	First.
		130 Balabhadra Barma (Mm)	... 18	First.
		131 Kshitishchandra Guha (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		132 Sachindramohan Guhathakurta (m)	... 17-3	First.
		133 Nagendrabhushan Sengupta (M)	... 16-7	First.
		134 Hrishikes Das (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		135 Byomkes Das	... 20-1	First.
		136 Nisikanta Sarbajna	... 21	Second.
		137 Hurmatoli Choudhury	... 18-7	Second.
		138 Indubhushan Sarkar	... 21-1	Second.
		139 Kasemuddin Ahmed	... 21-1	Second.
		140 Thakurpada Gangopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
		143 Tarinicharan Sen	... 17-11	Second.
		144 Sudhirechandra Ray	... 16-7	Second.
		146 Monsural Haque	... 20-1	Second.
		147 Abdul Khaleque	... 17-2	First.
		148 Hafezur Rahman (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		149 Nezam Uddin Ahamed	... 16-1	First.
<b>Fanindra Deb Institution.</b>				
		151 Amulyachandra Dasgupta	... 17-5	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jalpaiguri Zila School.</b>				
<b>Jal.</b>	152	Surendranath Bhattacharyya	... 22	Second.
<b>Dimia Rani Brindarani Institution.</b>				
	157	Osman Gani Ahamed	... 18-2	First.
<b>Private Student.</b>				
<b>Jal. P.</b>	1	Abdus Sobhan Ahamed	... 21-2	Second.
<b>Singhjani H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Jam.</b>	1	Syed Abdul Halim (l)	... 19-1	First.
	9	Wahed Ullah Ahamed	... 19-11	Second.
	11	Moslemuddin Ahamed (l)	... 22-7	First.
	13	Niharranjan Mitra (m)	... 22-2	First.
	14	Hiralal Saha (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
	15	Gopendrachandra Bhaumik (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
	16	Mahendrachandra Pal (m)	... 18-5	First.
	17	Dhirendramohan De (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	18	Jaminikanta Pushilal	... 20-2	Second.
	19	Manindrachandra Das (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
	20	Khagendramohan Basu	... 22-4	Second.
	22	Anilkumar Nandi	... 20-4	Second.
	24	Sukhendrachandra Chakrabarti	... 20-2	First.
	25	Herambachandra Datta	... 18	Second.
	26	Kiranchandra Gupta	... 16-3	First.
	28	Jatindrabhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 16-9	First.
	29	Rabindranath Saha	... 20-11	First.
	30	Bhupatinath Bandyopadhyay	... 19-9	Third.
	31	Rakhaldas Bhadra	... 18-2	Second.
	33	Hiralal Bandyopadhyay	... 19-6	Third.
	35	Aswinikumar Datta	... 19-3	Second.
	36	Manindrabhushan Dewan	... 21-6	Third.
	37	Sureschandra Nag	... 18-2	Second.
	41	Sailendranath Sengupta	... 18-8	Second.
	42	Abdur Rahim Miah	... 16-3	First.
	43	Prakasnath Ghosh (m)	... 16-3	First.
	44	Upendramohan Saha	... 22-3	Second.
	45	Sitanath De (m)	... 20-4	First.
	46	Nalinimohan Dhar	... 18-5	Second.
	47	Jogesachandra Ghosh	... 16-7	Second.
	48	Surendramohan Saha	... 20-4	Third.
	49	Nagendranarayan Datta	... 19-4	Second.
	50	Kamadamohan Sarma	... 19-2	Second.
	51	Kamakhyacharan Nag	... 22-6	First.
	52	Herambakumar Dam	... 16-9	Second.
	54	Md. Eounush Ali Akanda	... 20	Third.
	55	Md. Jaliluddin (l)	... 21-3	Second.
	57	Bilaluddin Ahmed (l)	... 19-1	First.
<b>Dewanganj Co-operative H. E. School.</b>				
	59	Debendranath Pal	... 18-3	Second.
	60	Praphullakumar Datta	... 19-7	Third.
	64	Ahmed Ali Mia	... 17-9	Second.
	65	Md. Abdul Quddus (M)	... 17-2	First.
	66	Umaruddin Ahmed (ml)	... 17-3	First.
	67	Mahammed Abdur Razzaque	... 18-6	Second.
	68	Md. Idus Ali	... 18-1	First.
	69	Mafiz Uddin Ahmed (l)	... 16-8	First.
<b>Jamalpur Donough Govt. H. E. School.</b>				
	70	Nalinkumar Ghosh (m)	... 17-3	First.
	71	Nalinikumar Mitra (m)	... 17	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jamalpur Donough Govt. H. E. School.</b>				
Jam.	72	Sudhirschandra Sarkar (M)	... 16-4	First.
	73	Jatindranath Sengupta	... 16-1	Second.
	74	Jagadischandra Majumdar (M)	... 20	First.
	75	Krishnalal Basak	... 18-5	First.
	76	Bimalchandra Ghosh	... 16-1	First.
	77	Sudhirschandra Gangopadhyay	... 18-9	Second.
	78	Jagadischandra Niyogi	... 18-9	Second.
	79	Hirendrachandra Thakurchaudhuri	22-1	Third.
	83	Mahammed Abdul Hakim	... 20-3	Second.
	85	Muhammed Abdul Jabber (M)	... 16-3	First.
	86	Syed Fasihozzaman	... 17-4	First.
	87	Kazi Masihuddin Ahamed (m)	... 21	First.
	88	Md. Mati Ullah (ml)	... 16-10	First.
	89	Rajanikanta Pal (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
<b>Sharpur Victoria Academy.</b>				
	93	Md. Joyenuddin Khan	... 20-2	Second.
	95	Md. Entajuddin Khan (l)	... 18-5	First.
	97	Md. Mashudat Rahman	... 17-3	Second.
	98	Mohammed Jahedullah	... 22-11	Second.
	100	Idu Sheikh (l)	... 18-4	First.
	102	Abanimohan De	... 16-11	Third.
	103	Jadabchandra Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 20-5	First.
	105	Dhirendrachandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	18-11	First.
	107	Helishchandra Chaudhuri (m)	... 17-7	First.
	108	Manmathachandra Chakrabarti	... 16-5	First.
	109	Sureschandra Ray (m)	... 18-9	Second.
	110	Ramanikanta Pal	... 18-5	Second.
	111	Nanigopal Naut (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
	112	Himansuchandra Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
	113	Upendranarayan Niyogi (m)	... 17	First.
	114	Sachilal Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	115	Krishnakumar Bhattacharyya	... 19-11	First.
	116	Jaminikumar De	... 20-6	Second.
	117	Jogeschandra Bhaumik	... 23-7	Second.
	118	Abhaychandra Dam	... 23-4	Second.
	119	Parbaticharan Chakrabarti	... 19-7	Second.
	120	Jugalkrishna Saha	... 23-10	Second.
	122	Pratapchandra Ghosh	... 20-3	Third.
	123	Binodbihari De	... 21-8	Second.
	124	Rameshchandra Som	... 21-7	Second.
	125	Nagendrachandra De	... 19-2	Second.
	126	Aswinikumar Bhattacharyya	... 18-9	Second.
<b>Balljuri F. M. High School.</b>				
	127	Nityananda Das	... 19-5	Second.
	128	Jatindramohan Das (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
	129	Bhabanicharan Pal	... 17-3	Third.
	131	Md. Ahad Boksha	... 20-9	Second.
	132	Mahammad Abul Kasem	... 24-3	Third.
	133	Md. Abed Ali	... 17-10	Second.
	134	Sheikh Mahammad Syedur Rahman	16-8	Third.
	135	Md. Mahiuddin Mean	... 18	Second.
	136	Abu Rais Mahammad Abdur Rouf (Mml)	21-2	First.
	137	A. K. M. Javed Ali Khan (l)	... 21-2	Second.
	138	Shaikh Mahammad Sayeful Islam	... 21-11	First.
	139	Mohammad Shahiduddin (l)	... 19-3	Second.
<b>Islampur Nekjahan H. E. School.</b>				
	141	Mahendrachandra Pal (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
	145	Madhusudan Saha	... 24-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Islampur Nekjahan H. E. School.</b>				
Jam.	...	147 A. K. Md. Abdur Rosid (l)	... 17-1	Second.
		149 Abdul Rahaman Sarkar	... 20-11	Second.
		152 Md. Abdul Awal ...	... 20-4	Second.
		154 Md. Abdur Rezzak (m) ...	... 20-2	First.
<b>Sherpur Town G. K. P. M. Institution.</b>				
		156 Nibaranchandra Deb (Mm)	... 20-6	First.
		157 Jyotirindramohan Ray (Mm)	... 18	First.
		158 Kshitischandra Bhattacharyya (m)	18-8	First.
		159 Kisorimohan Nath	.. 16-1	First.
		160 Sasibhushan Gop (Mm)	... 23-2	First.
		161 Brajendrakisor De	... 18-7	First.
		162 Rajendrachandra Das (m)	... 19-8	First.
		165 Nagendrachandra Ghosh	... 17	Second.
		167 Madhusudan Gop	... 19-2	Second.
		169 Krishnakumar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 20	First.
		171 Nisikanta Bhattacharyya	... 21-1	Second.
		173 Jitendralal Karmakar	... 18-5	Second.
		178 Narayandas Kar	... 20-4	Second.
		185 Santoshchandra Chakrabarti	... 16-11	First.
		186 Kshitischandra De (m)	... 16-7	First.
		190 Praphullanath Guptapatranabis	... 24-10	Second.
		191 Digendrachandra Taraphdar	... 19-3	Second.
		192 Narendrakisor Datta	... 19-5	First.
		195 Mahendrakumar Datta	... 17-4	Second.
		196 Shirajul Haque	.. 19-11	Second.
		198 Naimuddin Ahammed	... 19-2	Third.
		200 Abdur Roshid (l)	... 18-7	First.
		204 Imam Uddin Miah	... 21	Second.
		205 Alim Uddin Ahamed	... 17-2	Second.
		206 Mofiz Uddin Mea	... 17-5	First.
<b>Islampur Nekjahan H. E. School.</b>				
		208 Sheikh Eakub Ali (m)	... 17-9	First.
<b>Digpait H. E. School.</b>				
		210 Rajanikanta Das	... 18-9	Second.
		211 Manindrachandra Karmakar (m)	... 20-3	Second.
		212 Nisikanta Datta	... 18-6	First.
		213 Surendrachandra Bandya (m)	... 17	First.
		214 Upendramohan Gun	... 18-1	First.
		215 Jogeschandra De	... 20-8	Third.
		216 Abed Ali Ahammed	... 22-9	Second.
		218 Md. Osman Ali Khan	... 24	Second.
		219 Joad Ali Khondaker	... 20-6	Second.
		221 Md. Rahimuddin Taluqder	... 21-3	Second.
		222 Md. Eadali Shaikh	... 17-9	Second.
<b>Singhjani High School.</b>				
		225 Jogeschandra Das	... 20	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Jam. P.	...	1 Sudbirschandra Gangopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
		2 Muhammad Abdur Rejaque (l)	... 18-1	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
<b>Jam. T.</b>	...	2 Sayed Moquebul Ahmed	... 26-5	Passed.
<b>Sufalakati H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Jes.</b>	...	1 Sasadhar Ray (m)	... 19-4	First.
		2 Bhupendranath Guha (m)	... 18-7	First.
		3 Mahendranath Sen	... 19-7	First.
		4 Saradindubhushan Swar (m)	... 17-10	First.
		5 Ratneswar Das	... 23-1	Third.
		7 Sibendranath Ash	... 18-3	Third.
		8 Bhupalchandra Ash	... 18-7	Second.
<b>Naldanga Bhushan H. E. School.</b>				
		12 Arabindaprakas Chaudhuri	... 18-9	Third.
		14 Brajeswar Chattopadhyay	... 18-11	Second.
		15 Srischandra Saha	... 21-4	First.
		16 Kantilal Sinha	... 16-3	Second.
		18 Jnanendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 19-1	First.
		19 Khondker Rajab Ali (l)	... 22-5	Second.
		20 Bahadur Biswas (l)	... 21-1	Second.
<b>Calcutta Hindu School.</b>				
		21 Parameschandra Sen	... 16-7	First.
<b>Kotchandpur H. E. School.</b>				
		22 Nripendranath Das	... 19-1	Second.
		23 Rohim Boksha Biswas (m)	... 20-6	First.
		24 Krishnalal Sinha	... 20-5	Second.
		25 Nalinaksha Muhuri (m)	... 20-9	First.
		26 Amulyakumar Biswas (m)	... 20-1	First.
		27 Swayambhumurari Mukhopadhyay	... 17-7	First.
		28 Krishnagopal Nandi	... 17-9	First.
<b>Jessore Zila School.</b>				
		29 Abdul Malik	... 18-2	Third.
		30 Bibhutibhushan Sarkar (m)	... 16-1	First.
		31 Ranjanbilas Mitra (m)	... 16-4	Second.
		*32 Taraknath Biswas (Mml)	... 17-4	First.
		33 Phanindramohan Majumdar (m)	... 17-2	First.
		34 Md. Shamsur Rahman	... 16-4	First.
		35 Kazi Abdur Rasid	... 19-6	Second.
		36 Md. Sakhawat Ali	... 18-2	Second.
		38 Surojranjan Ghosh	... 17-6	First.
		39 Jatindranath Das	... 20-7	First.
		40 Manindranath Ray	... 18-2	First.
		41 Amulyaratan Mitra (H)	... 17-2	Second.
		42 Gopalchandra Basu	... 20-9	First.
		45 Abdul Aziz, I	... 17-5	Third.
		46 Mohammad Hossain (l)	... 18-1	First.
		47 Shamsur Rahman	... 16-1	Second.
		48 Dabiruddin Molla (l)	... 18-6	Third.
		49 Golam Mohamed Molla (l)	... 16-5	First.
<b>Narail Victoria Collegiate School.</b>				
		50 Dwijendranath Basu	... 17-1	Second.
		51 Haripada Basu	... 17-7	First.
		52 Bhabendranath Bhattacharyya	... 22-6	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Narali Victoria Collegiate School.</b>				
Jes.	...	*53 Syamapada Bhattacharyya (MLml) ...	16-4	First.
		54 Prasannakumar Bhattacharyya (m) ...	21-1	First.
		55 Baidyanath Biswas (m) ...	19-11	First.
		56 Sukhlal Bhaumik ...	...	First.
		57 Sachindrabbhusan Chakrabarti (M) ...	16-9	First.
		58 Ditischandra Ghosh ...	17-2	Third.
		59 Manmathnath Ghosh ...	16-11	Second.
		60 Makhanlal Maitra ...	18-7	Second.
		61 Abinaschandra Majumdar (m) ...	20	First.
		62 Nidhiram Misra (m) ...	19	First.
		63 Harendrakumar Mitra ...	21-5	Second.
		65 Srischandra Nandi ...	21-1	First.
		66 Kshitischandra Sarkar ...	19	Second.
		67 Bisweswar Sarkar ...	19-4	Second.
		*68 Susilkumar Sengupta (MVml) ...	16-9	First.
		69 Surathchandra Bandyopadhyay ...	18-7	Second.
		70 Jadabeswar Bhattacharyya (l) ...	17-6	First.
		71 Manindrakanta Raychaudhuri ...	18-6	First.
		72 Saratchandra Sarbajna ...	20-11	Second.
		73 Narendranath Bhattacharyya ...	18-6	Second.
		74 Manindranath Bhattacharyya ...	17	Second.
		75 Niradkumar Biswas ...	20	Second.
		77 Meer Mohbub Ali ...	18-3	Second.
<b>Jangalbadhai Bhabendra High School.</b>				
		78 Sasankasekhar Bandyopadhyay (Mm) ...	16-6	First.
		79 Indubhushan Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ...	16-2	First.
		80 Asutosh Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ...	19-6	First.
		81 Nalinibhushan Guha (m) ...	18-2	First.
		82 Ramanarayan Saha (m) ...	19-1	First.
		83 Krishnamohan Mukhopadhyay (m) ...	21-1	First.
		85 Amulyaratan Chandra ...	18-7	Third.
		86 Jatindranath Guha ...	21-9	Second.
		87 Phanindranath Basu (m) ...	16-3	Second.
		88 Satischandra Dewan (m) ...	18-7	Second.
		89 Jatindranath Sur ...	20-7	Second.
		90 Abanikumar Ghosh ...	19-9	Second.
		92 Pulinbihari Nath ...	21-7	First.
		93 Manindramohan Majumdar ...	19-7	Second.
		94 Jatindranath Basu ...	22-9	Third.
		95 Satischandra Ghosh ...	19-3	Second.
		96 Dinabandhu Chakrabarti ...	19-9	Second.
		97 Nandadulal Ray ...	20-1	Second.
		98 Md. Roisuddin (l) ...	21-2	First.
		99 Rofiquel Hoque (l) ...	20-11	First.
<b>Sripur M. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		100 Kadi Adiluddin (l) ...	17-5	First.
		102 Manmathanath Mitra ...	20-2	First.
		103 Ahadali Mollah ...	18-4	Third.
		104 Srischandra Biswas ...	19-10	Second.
		105 Narendranath Bhaumik ...	17-9	Second.
		107 Purnachandra Basu ...	19-2	Second.
		109 Jnanendranath Basu ...	18-9	Third.
		110 Phanindranath Chakrabarti ...	16-8	First.
		111 Narendranath Lahiri ...	16-7	First.
		113 Mian Lutfur Rohman (l) ...	19-8	First.
<b>Gangarampur P. K. Institution.</b>				
		114 Kanailal Sarkar ...	22-8	Second.
		116 Abdul Aziz Shaik ...	27-3	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gangarampur P. K. Institution.</b>				
Jes.	...	117 Priyanath Guha	.. 19-8	Second.
		120 Saratchandra Biswas	... 18-8	First.
		122 Kalipada Chakrabarti	... 16-6	Second.
		123 Amulyakumar Dasgupta	... 18-7	Second.
		124 Nilgopal Chattopadhyay	... 18-3	Second.
		125 Abdul Khaleque Mollah	.. 17-6	Third.
		126 Menajuddin Mollah	... 18-4	Second.
		128 Abdul Hakim Molla	... 20-7	First.
<b>Binodpur High School.</b>				
		131 Kunjabihari Basu (M)	... 17-8	First.
		132 Tarapada Bhattacharyya	... 17	First.
		133 Jatischandra Das	... 17-8	First.
		134 Kshitischandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18-9	First.
		135 Sudhansukumar Bandyopadhyay	... 19-7	Second.
		136 Nagendranath Bhattacharyya	... 17-4	First.
		137 Manmathanath Chakrabarti	... 18-4	Second.
		138 Bimalaranjan Ghosh	... 20-1	Second.
		139 Krishnabandhu Basu	... 18-4	Second.
		140 Jitendranath Ray	... 20-5	First.
		141 Kasidas Chakrabarti	... 17-3	First.
		142 Baidyanath Saha	... 18-8	First.
		143 Panchanan Mukhopadhyay	... 20-1	Second.
		145 Mahammad Nooral Hossain Miah	... 21-5	Third.
		146 Abdul Jobber Molla (I)	... 21-3	First.
		147 Abdul Haque Mia	... 21-1	First.
<b>Jhenidah H. E. School.</b>				
		148 Abbas Ali Joarder	... 19-4	Second.
<b>Kumira H. E. School.</b>				
		149 Nilmani Basu (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
		150 Manomohan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-10	First.
		151 Birendranath Ghosh (M)	... 18-7	First.
		152 Amulyaratan Bhattacharyya	... 19-7	First.
		153 Kshitinath Sur	... 19-3	First.
		154 Bishnupada Bhattacharyya	... 21	First.
		155 Nonigopal Mukhopadhyay	... 21-2	Second.
		156 Jnanendranath Hor	... 17-7	First.
		157 Jnanendranath Majumdar	... 19-7	First.
<b>Narail Sub-Divisional H. E. School.</b>				
		158 Hemgopal Samaddar (V)	... 18-8	First.
		159 Bijaylal Samaddar (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		160 Nalinibhushan Mukhopadhyay	... 21-2	Second.
		*161 Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay (MVm).	17-2	First.
		162 Hemendranath Ghosh	... 18-1	Second.
		*163 Amulyakumar Datta (Mml)	... 16-6	First.
		164 Haripada Basu (V)	... 18-2	First.
		166 Bholanath Kapuria	... 19-1	Second.
		167 Bamanchandra Kanjilal	.. 18-5	Second.
		168 Kaminikumar Datta (V)	... 19-11	First.
		169 Hiranmay Basu	... 17-10	Second.
		170 Md. Mekail Mozumder	... 21	Third.
		171 Syed Toakkel Hussain (I)	... 17-8	Second.
		172 Asadazzaman Choudhury	... 16-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Bidyandakati Rasbihari Institution.**

Jes.	...	173	Akimuddin Gazi	...	19-8	Second.
		174	Prabhatkumar Sen	...	19-3	First.
		175	Birinchilal Hui	...	17-4	First.
		176	Brajlal Chatteropadhyay (m)	...	18-5	First.
		177	Amir Ali Dafader (Mm)	...	18-2	First.
		178	Jaminibhushan Mallik	...	18-5	First.
		179	Haripada Ghosh	...	21-8	First.
		180	Sarojranjan Mitra	...	19-5	First.

**Jhenidah H. E. School.**

		181	Md. Ataur Rahman	...	19	First.
		182	Dwijendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	18-7	First.
		183	Jnanranjan Sarkar (Mm)	...	17-1	First.
		184	Tarapada Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	...	18-7	First.
		185	Badalchandra Mitra (m)	...	20-9	First.
		186	Susilkumar Sengupta (Mm)	...	16-4	First.
		187	Sudhirkumar Basu (M)	...	18-4	First.
		188	Kiranchandra Nath	...	18-4	First.
		189	Sudhirechandra Sanyal	...	16-2	First.

**Jessore Sammilani Institution.**

		190	Debiprasad Chandra (m)	...	16-1	First.
		191	Nagendranath Chatteropadhyay	...	16-2	First.
		192	Anilkumar Dasgupta	...	17-3	Second.
		193	Sudhansukumar Dasgupta (Mm)	...	18-2	First.
		194	Rajendranath Datta	...	18-1	First.
		195	Aswinikumar Ghosh (m)	...	18-9	First.
		196	Debendrakumar Ghosh	...	16-7	First.
		197	Praphullakumar Ghosh (m)	...	16-10	First.
		198	Binaybhushan Gan (m)	...	16-1	First.
		199	Manindrachandra Guha (Mm)	...	16-10	First.
		200	Nripendranath Mitra (Mml)	...	16-1	First.
		*201	Kumar Gurukram Majumdar (Mm)	...	16-9	First.
		202	Surendranath Pal (Mm)	...	17-5	First.
		*203	Birendralal Raychaudhuri (MLVml)	...	16-2	First.
		*204	Nirmalkanti Raychaudhuri (MLml)	...	16-2	First.
		205	Sadhansubhushan Sur	...	19-2	Second.
		206	Harendrakumar Gangopadhyay	...	17-1	First.
		208	Kalipada Kar	...	19-8	First.
		209	Sudhiranjan Guha	...	20-7	Third.
		210	Sailendranath Basu	...	20-1	Second.
		211	Sailendranath Mitra	...	18-2	First.
		212	N. M. Jahangir	...	17-2	First.
		213	Kalidas Datta	...	16-9	First.
		214	Asutosh Mitra	...	18	Second.
		215	Prabodhkumar Ray	...	16-1	First.
		216	Ahibhushan Bandyopadhyay	...	18	Second.
		217	Mander Ali Biswas	...	17-2	Second.

**Panjla H. E. School.**

		218	Narendrakrishna Sarkar	...	19-3	Second.
		219	Panchanan Mukhopadhyay	...	16-11	First.
		220	Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay	...	23-11	First.
		221	Ranjankumar Mukhopadhyay	...	20-2	First.
		222	Haripada Ghosh	...	16-8	First.
		223	Sibendranath Haldar (m)	...	20-6	First.
		224	Shaik Fazlul Karim (m)	...	19-9	First.
		225	Manohar Mandal	...	18-6	First.
		226	Amir Ali Golder	...	20-2	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rajghat Jafarpur H. E. School.</b>				
Jes. ...	*227	Dhirendranath Raha (m)	... 16-1	First.
	228	Debendranath Datta	... 17-5	Second.
	229	Kartikchandra Das	... 20-8	Second.
	230	Mahendranath Das (V)	... 16-5	First.
	231	Sibendranath Pal	... 19-9	Second
	232	Syad Ali Molla	... 20-7	First.
<b>Baghutia Bibhagdi H. E. School.</b>				
	233	Bhupendranath Basu	... 17-6	Second.
	234	Susilkumar Ghosh	... 18-10	First.
	235	Lalitchandra Pramanik (m)	... 18-9	First.
	236	Panchanan Ray (m)	... 17-3	First.
	239	Aparna Lal Mitra	... 18-1	First.
	240	Saradindu Mitra	... 18-1	Second.
	241	Praphullakumar Raychaudhuri	... 21-2	First.
	242	Satishchandra Bhattacharyya	... 18-8	Second.
	244	Bishnucharan Chattopadhyay	... 21-2	Third.
<b>Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.</b>				
	249	Praphullakumar Biswas (m)	... 18-5	First.
	250	Binodbihari Biswas	... 18	Second.
	251	Manoranjan Basu	... 19-1	Second.
	252	Bhupendranath Nandi	... 19-4	Second.
	253	Harashitchandra Swar	... 17-1	Second.
	254	Rasik Lal Datta	... 18-6	Second.
	255	Thakurdas Kundu (M)	... 17-5	First.
	258	Hrishikes Chattopadhyaya (V)	... 20-1	Second.
	259	Haripada Basu	... 17-1	Second.
<b>Abalpur Ramsundar Institution.</b>				
	260	Susitchandra Adhikari (m)	... 19-3	First.
	261	Bishnupada Basu (M)	... 16-10	First.
	262	Nityananda Bhaumik (m)	... 19-1	First.
	263	Haripada Chaudhuri	... 24-7	First.
	264	Khagendranath Kundu	... 21	Second.
	265	Sitanath Kundu (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	266	Prabhaschandra Ghosh	... 18-11	First.
	267	Atulkrishna Chakrabarti	... 16-1	Second.
	268	Jyotishchandra Chakrabarti	... 16-5	First.
	269	Kantibhushan Hajra	... 18-7	Second.
	270	Kisorimohan Kundu	... 17-11	First.
	271	Birendrakumar Sengupta	... 18-5	First.
	273	Afiluddin Biswas (l)	... 17-3	First.
<b>Jalpur Lohagara Institution.</b>				
	274	Sasikumar Bhattacharyya (MLm)	... 17-6	First.
	275	Harendranath Basu	... 20-5	First.
	276	Jitendranath Chattopadhyay (m)	... 20-8	First.
	277	Sasadhar Chattopadhyay	... 20-8	First.
	278	Ajitkumar Datta	... 18-9	Second.
	279	Nalinikanta Datta	... 21-2	Second.
	280	Haripada Majumdar (m)	... 17-2	First.
	281	Talgopal Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
	282	Lalitmoban Mukhopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
	*283	Sudhirkumar Sarkar (EMLml)	... 16-3	First.
	284	Altaf Hossain Shaikh	... 20-2	Second.
	285	Kalipada Mukhopadhyay	... 19-11	Second.
	286	Manindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jaipur Lohagara Institution.</b>				
Jes.	...	287 Sitalapada Bhattacharyya	... 16-6	First.
		288 Brajendragopal Datta (VI)	... 16-2	First.
		289 Pramathanath Datta	... 16-2	First.
		290 Satischandra Ray	... 19-3	Second.
		292 Debendranath Biswas	... 19-7	First.
<b>Harisankarpur Jagatohendra Institution.</b>				
		293 Tafazzal Hossain Murshi	... 18-8	First.
		294 Kalipada Baidya (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		295 Girindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-5	Second.
<b>Naldi Brahmandanga S. S. Institution.</b>				
		296 Jogendranath Ray	... 19-4	First.
		297 Panchanan De (m)	... 17-4	First.
		298 Panchanan Nag (m)	... 19-3	First.
		299 Upendranath Das (M)	... 19-3	First.
		300 Bamadeb Bhattacharyya	... 18-11	Second.
		301 Narendranath Poddar	... 17-8	Third.
		302 Birendranath Bhattacharyya	... 21	Third.
		303 Rokonuddin Sheikh	... 18-8	Second.
		304 Nirmalchandra Ghosh	... 19-5	Second.
<b>Naldanga Bhushan H. E. School.</b>				
		305 Hasmath Ali Munsif (I)	... 22-10	First.
<b>Jhenidah H. E. School.</b>				
		306 Amulyakumar Ghosh (m)	... 17-3	First.
<b>Harisankarpur J. C. Institution.</b>				
		307 Jadunath Biswas	... 17-9	First.
<b>Gangarampur P. K. Institution.</b>				
		308 Mahammad Emanuddin	... 20	Second.
<b>Jessore Zila School.</b>				
		309 Md. Abed Biswas (I)	... 21-10	First.
<b>Jessore Sammilani Institution.</b>				
		310 Satischandra Ghosh	... 17-4	Second.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Jes. P.	...	1 Kiranchandra Chattopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.
		2 Abdul Kader Molla (I)	... 26	First.
		3 Muhammad Abdul Jalil (I)	... 21-8	First.
<b>Khallsipur H. E. School.</b>				
Khu.	...	1 Sachindrakumar Sen	... 16-3	First.
		2 Birendranath Datta (M)	... 17-4	First.
		3 Praphullakumar Ray (I)	... 17-1	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Khallsur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Khu.</b>	...	4 Amarendranath Haldar	... 17-3	First.
		5 Gaurhari Datta	... 18-1	Second.
		6 Bijaykumar Bhaumik	... 17-4	Second.
		7 Hrishikes Raychaudhuri	... 21-10	Third.
		8 Satyendranath Sur	... 18-3	First.
		9 Nakulchandra Niyogi	... 18-4	Third.
		10 Debendranath Sen	... 19-4	Second.
		11 Binaybhushan Chanda	... 21	Third.
		12 Nagendranath Karmakar (m)	... 16-10	First.
		13 Abdul Medgid Mollah	... 20-9	Second.
		14 Nisibhushan Datta (m)	... 19-8	First.
		15 Kazi Abdur Roshid (m)	... 17-5	First.
		16 Arabinda Das (M)	... 16-1	First.
		17 Adiluddin Mollah	... 21-1	First.
		18 Emamuddin Ahamed	... 17-6	Second.
<b>Ajagarah H. E. School.</b>				
		20 Hiralal Datta (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		21 Pasupati Raychaudhuri (m)	... 19-1	First.
		22 Abinasechandra Das (m)	... 17-9	First.
		23 Narendranath Raychaudhuri	... 18-4	First.
		24 Haricharan Ghosh	... 16-4	First.
		25 Abinasechandra De	... 20-1	Second.
		26 Abdul Jabbar Biswas	... 20-1	Second.
		27 Birendranath Raychaudhuri	... 18-1	First.
		28 Jitendranath Majumdar	... 19-5	Second.
		29 Jatindranath Biswas	... 17-8	First.
		30 Nirendranath Raychaudhuri	... 17-2	First.
		31 Jatindranath Ghosh	... 18-5	First.
		32 Kalipada Mukhopadhyay	... 17-8	First.
		33 Manindranath Huimajumdar	... 20-8	First.
		34 Sahadeb Biswas	... 18-11	Third.
		35 Sasibhushan Raychaudhuri	... 20-4	Third.
		36 Hemendranath Datta	... 21-6	Second.
<b>Khasial H. E. School.</b>				
		37 Bhubanmohan Adhikari	... 17-2	Second.
		38 Nagendranath Biswas	... 18	First.
		39 Abdul Mazid Biswas	... 18-9	Second.
		41 Bipinbihari Mallik (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		42 Nripendranath Somchaudhuri (V)	... 17-6	First.
		43 Jitendranath Basu	... 17-7	First.
		44 Sibendranath Basu	... 19-8	Second.
		45 Jnanendranath Ghosh	... 21-7	First.
		46 Sashthicharan Maulik	... 17-8	Second.
		48 Abdur Rahman Mollah	... 18-10	Third.
		51 Abdul Goni Munshi (m)	... 18	First.
		52 Abdul Kader Shaik	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Nalhati Union Institution.</b>				
		54 Lalitmohan Bhattacharyya (Vm)	... 19-2	First.
		55 Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	... 19-4	First.
		56 Haripada Datta	... 18-1	First.
		57 Srischandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-9	First.
		59 Abinasechandra Nath (m)	... 20-6	First.
		60 Kartakchandra Pramanik (M)	... 17-11	First.
		61 Hemchandra Raha	... 19-7	First.
		62 Tarapada Chakrabarti	... 19-10	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Naihati Union Institution.</b>				
<b>Khu.</b>	...	63 Murarikrishna Debnath	... 18	First
		64 Haripada Ghosh	... 20-1	First.
		65 Pramathanath Ghosh	... 19-9	Second.
		66 Anantakumar Maulik	... 20-2	First.
		67 Hemchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18-7	Second.
		68 Manindranath Ray	... 20-1	First.
<b>Lakshmipasha D. C. Institution.</b>				
		69 Satinath Bandyopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
		70 Bhabaranjan Das	... 19-2	First.
		71 Rohinikumar Das (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		72 Bankimkumar Gangopadhyay	... 16-11	First.
		73 Mohsenuddin Mahammad (M)	... 17-3	First.
		74 Chandrakumar Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 17-2	First.
		75 Sukumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		76 Subridbandhu Mukhopadhyay	... 17-10	Second.
		77 Nisikanta Samaddar	... 17-1	First.
		79 Nanigopal Bhattacharyya	... 16-2	Second.
		80 Kesublal Chakrabarti	... 18-10	Second.
		81 Dhirendranath Gangopadhyay	... 16-3	Third.
		82 Nepalchandra Gangopadhyay	... 20-5	Second.
		83 Abual Kasham Sikdar	... 17	Second.
		84 Mahammed Syeder Rahman	... 16-2	Second.
<b>Palgram Kasba H. E. School.</b>				
		85 Satishchandra Das	... 18-3	First.
		86 Suklal Das	... 21-8	Third.
		87 Haripada Dattachaudhuri	... 21	Second.
		88 Indubhushan Mitra	... 16-2	Third.
		89 Mozaharali Mandal (M)	... 19-10	First.
		90 Prabhatchandra Datta	... 17-1	First.
		91 Rohim Buksh Sardar (Vm)	... 17-5	First.
		92 Mollah Golam Sorowor	... 20-4	Second.
<b>Dalbajnahati Bisweswar H. E. School.</b>				
		93 Chintaharan Biswas	... 17-4	First.
		94 Srischandra Guha	... 19-8	First.
		95 Khagendranath Mandal	... 19-4	Second.
		96 Krishnagopal Mukhopadhyay	... 16-10	First.
		97 Kasem Ali Mollah (Mm)	... 20-10	First.
		98 Hachemali Khan	... 18-11	Third.
		99 Abdul Wazed Khan	... 21-2	Second.
<b>Khalikshahi Magura S. C. Institution.</b>				
		101 Kaliprasad Basu (M)	... 17-3	First.
		102 Surendranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 21-1	First.
		103 Jatindranath Nath (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		104 Krishnapada Raychaudhuri	... 17-6	Second.
		105 Sasadhar Bachhar	... 17-10	Second.
		106 Pramathanath Datta	... 18-7	Second.
		107 Kalikaprasad Majumdar	... 18-8	Second.
		108 Hiralal Mandal	... 22-5	Second.
		109 Charuchandra Mitra	... 19-7	First.
		111 Bankabihari Ramanidas	... 20-7	First.
		112 Brajendranath Raychaudhuri	... 17-2	First.
		113 Dhirendranath Sarkar	... 23	First.

Roll	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Khulna Zila School.</b>				
Khu.	...	114 Kshitischandra Basu (m)	... 19-6	Second.
		*115 Sachindralal Ghosh (MVml)	... 16-2	First.
		116 Haripada Datta (m)	... 16-3	First.
		117 Amarendranath Majumdar (m)	... 17-2	First.
		118 Surendranath Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 16-2	First.
		119 Amulyabhushan De (m)	... 16-2	First.
		120 Hemendraprasad Niyogi (M)	... 19-6	First.
		121 Amulyakumar Sen (m)	... 19-5	First.
		122 Saratranjan Basu	... 17-4	First.
		123 Manindrakumar Ghosh (M)	20-6	First.
		124 Amaleschandra Sengupta	... 20-6	First.
		125 Satischandra Sengupta	... 16-7	First.
		126 Haridas Chakrabarti	... 17-6	First.
		127 Sudhansubhushan Chattopadhyay	... 18-8	Second.
		128 Md. Akhter Hossain	... 19-8	Second.
		129 Abdul Latiff Molla	... 16-1	First.
		130 Shah Md. Ashrafali (m)	... 21-8	Second.
		131 Shaikh Wazir Rahman Chowdhury (m)	17-11	First.
		132 Abdul Ali Khan	... 17-4	First.
		133 Kazi Syedul Anam	... 19-11	First.
		134 Kamaruddin Ahamed	... 18-5	Second.
<b>Magura H. E. School.</b>				
		*135 Hirendranath Majumdar (MIml)	... 16-10	First.
		136 Narayanchandra Biswas (m)	... 20-7	First.
		137 Satischandra Pramanik (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
		138 Lakshmipada Mitra (m)	... 19-2	First.
		139 Sudhirechandra Basu (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		140 Subodhkumar Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-3	First.
		141 Haraprasad Sen	... 16-2	First.
		142 Munshi JoinuddIn Ahamed	... 25-3	Third.
		143 Jatischandra Basu	... 17-8	First.
		144 Birendrachandra Sarkar (VI)	... 16-2	First.
		146 Syed Tabarakali	... 20-1	First.
		147 Md. Fazlul Hoq	... 17-1	First.
		148 Ghalam Haidar Biswas (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		149 Md. Mahfuzal Hoq (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
<b>Kalla R. H. E. School.</b>				
		*150 Narayanchandra Saha (MVlm)	... 17	First.
		151 Nareschandra Sen (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		152 Kshirodechandra Saha (m)	... 19-9	First.
		153 Subodhchandra Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
		154 Jyotiprakas Dasgupta	... 18-3	First.
		155 Sudhirechandra Sengupta (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		156 Sudhirechandra Dasgupta (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		157 Pulinchandra Ghosh	... 17-2	Second.
		158 Haripada Kar	... 18-10	First.
		159 Judhishthir Mandal	... 22-3	Second.
		160 Praphullachandra Dasgupta	... 19-2	First.
		161 Jyotischandra Biswas	... 18-9	First.
		162 Nripendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 17-4	First.
		163 Nalinikanta Dasgupta	... 17-2	First.
		164 Susantakumar Chakrabarti	... 16-2	First.
		166 Md. Faqub Mollah	... 23-4	Second.
		167 Md. Muazzam Hosain	... 21-7	First.
<b>Khulna B. K. Union Institution.</b>				
		168 Narendranath Raychaudhuri (m)	... 16-7	First.
		*169 Amritalal Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Khulna B. K. Union Institution.</b>				
<b>Khu.</b>	...	170 Birendranath Basu (M)	16-1	First.
	•171	Kshitischandra Majumdar (MLml)	17-6	First.
	172	Narottam Goldar	19-8	Second.
	173	Sudhirchandra Ghosh (m)	16-7	First.
	174	Hridayranjan Bepari	22-2	First.
	175	Amalchandra Sarkar (m)	18-4	First.
	176	Krishnapada Nag (m)	16-11	First.
	178	Birajmohan Brahma (Mm)	7-5	First.
	180	Bipinbihari Halder	18-6	First.
	181	Sureschandra Basu	16-3	First.
	182	Praphullachandra Sarkar	21-9	Second.
	183	Chiranjibchandra Ray	16-1	Second.
	184	Jyotischandra Ghosh	17-3	Second.
	185	Panchanan Chakrabarti	19-7	Second.
	186	Birendranath De	16-4	First.
	187	Sudhiranjan Sen	18-4	First.
	189	Sudhirkumar Ghosh	19-10	First.
	191	Amulyakumar Majumdar	16-3	Second.
	192	Krishnadas Mukhopadhyay	17-1	First.
	193	Jagadishwar Sengupta	19-2	First.
	194	Birendrakumar Nag	17-3	First.
	195	Santikumar Ghosh	18-2	Second.
	196	Purnendunath Ghosh	18-4	Third.
	197	Amarendranath Mukhopadhyay	18-4	First.
	199	Praphullachandra Dasgupta	16-8	First.
	201	Jatindranath Baksi	21-7	Second.
	202	Hemendranath Datta	17-10	Second.
	203	Manimohan Chakrabarti (V)	16-2	First.
	204	Md. Aftab Ali	20-2	Third.
	205	Mohammad Mobarakali Halder	17-7	Second.

**Patna Academy.**

•207	Gobindaprasad Sahu (MLm)	18-8	First.
208	Jitendranath Das (Mm)	18-2	First.
209	Abinaschandra Das	22-2	Second.
210	Surendranath Ray (m)	20-2	First.
211	Hiralal Ray	22-8	Second.
212	Nityananda Bal	19-11	Second.
213	Ramendranath Das	21-1	Second.
214	Abinaschandra Ray (M)	16-10	First.
215	Santoshkumar Sarkar	17-2	First.
216	Pramathabhushan Das	16-7	First.
217	Narendranath Das	18-4	Second.
218	Jnanendranath Das	17-1	Second.
219	Anukulchandra Chaudhuri	20-2	Second.
220	Ramlal Das	19-4	Second.
221	Balaram Das	19-2	Second.

**Tala B. De Institution.**

222	Kalidas Chakrabarti	19-8	Second.
223	Bibhutibhushan Ghosh (Mm)	19-6	First.
224	Bimalchandra Ghosh	21	Second.
225	Narendranath Halder	20-4	Second.
226	Amulyakrishna Hari	18-6	Second.
227	Kalipada Hor	19-3	Second.
228	Benodbihari Kabiraj	17-3	Third.
229	Harashitchandra Raha (M)	21	Second.
231	Saratchandra De	19-2	Second.
233	Surendranath Halder	19-3	Second.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Tala B. De Institution.</b>				
<b>Khu.</b>	...	234 Nalinikanta Sana	... 18-7	Second.
		235 Harendranath Sarkar	... 20-6	First.
		236 Quadi Mohammad Shamsel Hoque	... 18-3	Second.
		237 Sarder Johiruddin	... 17-11	Third.
		238 Reazuddin Ahamed	... 19-11	Second.
<b>Senhati H. School.</b>				
		*241 Bijaygopal Bandyopadhyay (Vm)	... 18-9	First.
		242 Rajendranath Basu (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
		243 Jitendranath Bhattacharyya	... 19-1	First.
		244 Sibendranath Das (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		245 Kalipada Datta (m)	... 16-10	First.
		246 Nagendranath Karmakar (M)	... 16-7	First.
		247 Ramendranath Majumdar (m)	... 20-1	First.
		248 Susilkumar Sen (Mml)	... 18-1	First.
		249 Sudhansubhushan Sengupta	... 20-1	First.
		250 Sudhirkrishna Chakrabarti	... 18-4	Second.
		251 Nareschandra Chakrabarti	... 16-6	First.
		252 Amulyaratan Chattopadhyay	... 17-1	Second.
		253 Sukalal Datta	... 18-1	First.
		254 Praphullacharan Sengupta	... 18-7	First.
<b>Patna Academy.</b>				
		255 Indubhushan Saha (m)	... 20-7	First.
		257 Rasiklal Bhaumik	... 22-5	Second.
		258 Bidhubhushan Karmakar	... 20-1	Second.
<b>Khararia H. E. School.</b>				
		264 Quazi Abdul Jaleel	... 16-1	First.
		265 Shaikh Badre Alam (m)	... 17-1	First.
		266 Bijaykumar Acharyya	... 19-10	Second.
		268 Kalipada Basu (M)	... 18-11	First.
		269 Rampada Chakrabarti	... 18-2	First.
		270 Tridibchandra Ghosh (m)	... ..	First.
		*271 Rajendrakumar Majumdar (MLVm)	16-9	First.
		272 Jyotiprasanna Raychaudhuri	... 16-5	Third.
		273 Panchanan Raychaudhuri (m)	... 21-2	First.
		274 Jaminiranjan Sarkar	... 18	First.
		277 Jatindranath Raychaudhuri	... 19-11	Second.
		278 Khondkar Matial Hoque	... 16-8	Second.
		279 Surendranath Datta	... 19-1	First.
		280 Surendranath Chakrabarti	... 19-10	Second.
		281 Narendranath Mitra	... 18-1	Second.
		282 Surendranath Basu	... 20-3	Second.
		283 Narendranath Basu	... 20-1	Second.
<b>Raruli R. K. B. K. Harisohandra Institution.</b>				
		286 Tarapada Mitra	... 18-9	Second.
		288 Sibapada Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		289 Susilkrishna Basu	... 17-3	First.
		290 Surendranath Das	... 18-7	First.
		291 K-hirodkumar Ghosh	... 20	Second.
		292 Hemendranath Basu (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
		293 Durgacharan Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 18-11	First.
		294 Bhupendranath Halder (m)	... 18-10	First.
		295 Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-5	First.
		296 Anilkumar Sen (m)	... 19-4	First.
		297 Amalkumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 20-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.**

Khu.	...	298	Dhirendranath De	...	20-7	Second.
		299	Bisweswar Chakrabarti	...	16-3	Second.
		300	Bishnudas Ray	...	17-4	Second.
		301	Amarendranath Datta	...	18-2	Second.
		302	Asokkumar Bandyopadhyay	...	18-3	First.
		303	Amulyakrishna Bhattacharyya	...	20-2	Second.
	304	Aziz Messer Sarder	...	18	Third.	

**Naldha H. E. School.**

	305	Bijaykumar Datta	...	24-3	Second.
	306	Manoranjan Ghosh (m)	...	19-9	First.
	307	Manilal Mukhopadhyay (m)	...	20	First.
	308	Anupam Mitra (m)	...	19-6	First.
	309	Manmathanath Raba	...	18-1	Second.
	310	Praphullakumar Ghosh	...	18-1	Second.
	311	Tarapada Ghosh	...	21-10	Third.
	312	Dhirendranath Surmajumdar	...	17-10	Second.
	313	Birendrakumar Surmajumdar	...	18-2	Third.
	314	Phanibhushan Basu	...	19-11	First.
	315	Sudarsan Poddar	...	21-1	Second.
	317	Surendranath Ghosh	...	18-3	First.

**Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.**

	318	Jyotirmay De	...	16-4	First.
	319	Indubhushan Kundu (MLm)	...	16-4	First.
	320	Manindranath Nandi (m)	...	18-6	First.
	321	Tarakdas Raychaudhuri (MLml)	...	17-4	First.
	322	Lakshnikanta Swar	...	17-3	First.
	323	Subodhkumar Basu (Mm)	...	16-5	First.
	325	Nakuleswar Raychaudhuri	...	16-3	Second.
	328	Naliniranjan Nag	...	18-3	Second.
	331	Narendranath Kundu	...	16-6	First.

**Dhania Union Institution.**

	334	Sheikh Md. Abdul Bari	...	17-5	First.
	335	Mohammad Samir Sana	...	22-2	Second.
	336	Rangalal Chaudhuri	...	20-2	First.
	337	Tarakanath Saha (ml)	...	20	First.
	339	Sailendranath Mitra (m)	...	21	First.
	340	Charuchandra Chakrabarti	...	20-1	Second.
	341	Harendranath Mitra	...	18-3	First.
	342	Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay	...	18-10	Second.
	343	Bishnupada Bhattacharyya	...	20-1	Second.
	344	Dhirendranath Halder (Mm)	...	21	First.
	345	Sachindranath Mukhopadhyay	...	19	Second.
	346	Lalitmohan Biswas	...	21-3	Second.
	347	Bisweswar Mukhopadhyay	...	16-1	Second.
	348	Dinanath Das	...	19-3	Second.
	349	Mahammad Samir Mollah	...	20-3	Second.

**K. D. R. K. Union Institution.**

	350	Indrabhushan Ghosh (m)	...	16-8	First.
	351	Phanibhushan Bhadra (M)	...	19-4	First.
	352	Abinaschandra Saha (m)	...	20	First.
	353	Ramratan Ghosh	...	20-7	First.
	354	Trailokyanath Saha	...	19-1	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>K. D. R. K. Union Institution.</b>				
<b>Khu.</b>	...	355 Moksudal Hoque	... 21-8	Third.
		356 Sasankabhushan Basu	... 19-1	Second.
		357 Hiralal Ghosh	... 17-7	Second.
		358 Saileshandra Sarkar	... 19-7	Third.
		359 Manindranath Ghosh	... 22-11	Second.
		360 Soleman Khondoker	... 19-4	Second.
		361 Nanigopal Mitra	... 18-8	Third.

**Daulatpur H. E. School.**

*362	Tarinicharan Datta (Mml)	... 18-10	First.
363	Akshayakumar Sen (m)	... 16-4	First.
364	Adityaprasad Chandra	... 19-8	First.
365	Mrimalkanti Sarkar (m)	... 18-2	First.
*366	Haripada Ghosh (MLm)	... 17-1	First.
367	Harashitchandra Pal (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
368	Sudhirkumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-2	First.
369	Pramathanath Brahma (m)	... 20-1	First.
370	Bhubanmohan Das (m)	... 20-1	First.
371	Haripada Das	... 20-3	Second.
372	Bholanath Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
373	Nimaichand Datta (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
374	Naliniranjan Mitra (l)	... 17-4	First.
375	Nepalchandra Das	... 16-3	First.
376	Jnanendranath Nandi	... 17-5	Second.
377	Purnachandra Biswas	... 16-4	First.
378	Saratchandra Biswas	... 17-7	Second.

**Miksimli Rudaghara H. E. School.**

381	Sailendranath Bishnumajumdar (M)	18-3	First.
382	Mahendranath Bishnumajumdar	... 21-2	Second.
384	Brajabhushan Basu	... 18-4	Third.
385	Panchanan Ghosh	... 20-2	Second.
386	Amarnath Ghosh	... 17-11	Second.

**Bahirdia High School.**

387	Ganesdas Basu	... 17-10	First.
388	Jagadishchandra Bhadra (m)	... 18-11	First.
389	Kshetranath Chattopadhyay (Mml)	19-7	First.
390	Krishnabhushan De (m)	... 18-3	First.
391	Rabindranath Ghosh	... 17-5	First.
392	Dhirendranath Huichaudhuri	... 18-8	Second.
393	Rakhaldas Mukhopadhyay (MLml)	... 16-8	First.
394	Rasiklal Pal (m)	... 18-3	First.
396	Tarapada Bandyopadhyay	... 20-4	First.
397	Haripada Chattopadhyay	... 19-11	First.
398	Nisakanta Ghosh	... 17-9	Second.
400	Debendranath Basu	... 17-2	Third.
401	Girishchandra Ghosh	... 17-6	First.
402	Satishchandra Ghosh	... 18-1	First.

**Nakol R. C. Institution.**

403	Loknath Saha (m)	... 19-5	First.
404	Srimathanath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-5	First.
405	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	18-6	First.
406	Ramkanai Kundu	... 16-6	First.
407	Nrityagopal Kundu	... 18-5	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Nakol R. C. Institution.</b>				
<b>Khu.</b>	...	408 Narendranath Bhattacharyya (M)	... 16-8	First.
		409 Purnachandra Sinha	... 19-8	First.
		410 Hemendranath Dasgupta (M)	... 21-3	First.
		411 Nagendranath Kundu	... 16-7	Third.
		412 Satischandra Goswami	... 18	Second.
		413 Phanindranath Chakrabarti	... 17-4	First.
		414 Abdur Rahaman Molla	... 24-2	First.
		415 Sadoat Ali Shaikh	... 19-7	Second.
		416 Akmal Hossain Mian	... 20-5	First.
		417 Akmal Hossein Munshi (Mm)	... 18-7	First.
<b>Itna H. E. School.</b>				
		418 Moksed Ali Mir (m)	... 17-5	First.
		*419 Nirmalchandra Sen (Mlml)	... 16-3	First.
		420 Bamanchandra Swarnakar (Mml)	... 18-2	First.
		421 Narendranath Basu (m)	... 18-7	First.
		422 Nagendranath Sar (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		423 Sureschandra Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18 10	First.
		424 Kisorimohan Bhattacharyya	... 17-8	First.
		425 Manoranjan Mitra (m)	... 17-5	First.
		426 Hemchandra Majumdar	... 20-5	Second.
		427 Pulinbihari Saha (Mm)	... 19	First.
		428 Brajagopal Somchaudhuri	... 18-9	First.
		429 Nalinikanta Bandyopadhyay	... 16-2	First.
		430 Abdul Malek Shaik	... 19-1	First.
		431 Jatindranath Sarkar	... 21 2	Second.
		432 Gurudas Mukhopadhyay	... 20-1	Second.
		433 Munshi Sirazul Islam	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		434 Purnachandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-2	First.
		435 Sailendranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		436 Narendrakumar Ghosh (M)	... 21	First.
		*437 Hemendralal Ghosh (Mml)	... 16-5	First.
		438 Pramodacharan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		439 Kalidas Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		440 Sudhirkumar Ghosh	... 21-8	Second.
		441 Kanailal Ghosh	... 17-4	First.
		442 Nanigopal Bandyopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
<b>Dhandi Union Institution.</b>				
		444 Amulyakrishna Chakrabarti	... 18-10	First.
<b>Khalishpur H. E. School.</b>				
		445 Atahar Uddin Malla (m)	... 16-4	First.
<b>Metropolitan Institution (Main).</b>				
		448 Somendrachandra Sen	... 17-1	First.
		449 Sachindrachandra Sen (M)	... 20-2	Third.
<b>Itna H. E. School.</b>				
		450 Nakulchandra Ghosh	... 22-3	Second.
		451 Priyanath Saha	... 23-2	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Barulpara P. C. Institution.</b>				
<b>Khu.</b>	...	153 Nakulchandra Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
		454 Haripada Chakrabarti	... 17-8	Third.
		455 Sharanan Aichsarkar	... 21-2	Second.
		456 Ramcharan Sil	... 23	Second.
		457 Mahendranath Rajak (Lml)	... 18-1	First.
		458 Kesablal Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		459 Saurindranath Datta	... 20-1	First.
		460 Ramdas Karmakar (M)	... 17-11	First.
		461 Phanibhushan Chakrabarti	... 17-2	Second.
		462 Manilal Mukhopadhyay	... 16-8	Second.
		463 Ganeshchandra Sengupta	... 18-1	Second.
		464 Sahiruddin Shaikh (m)	... 17-1	First.
		465 Abdul Somed Talukdar	... 19-2	Third.
<b>Private Student.</b>				
<b>Khu. F. P.</b>	1	Snehalata Sen	... ..	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Khu. P.</b>	...	1 Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 19-4	Second.
		2 Bidhubhushan Ray	... 21-7	Second.
		3 Dineschandra Sen	... 22-5	First.
		4 Parbaticharan Chakrabarti	... 21-5	Second.
		5 Banabihari Raychaudhuri (m)	... 21-6	First.
		6 Manmathanath Bandyopdhyay	... 21-10	Second.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
<b>Khu. T.</b>	...	1 Md. Habibur Rahman	... 24-1	Third.
<b>Bajitpur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Kish.</b>	...	1 Jagatbandhu Das (m)	... 19-4	First.
		2 Girindrasundar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-6	First.
		3 Kshitimohan Chakrabarti	... 18-8	First.
		4 Lalmohon Dhar	... 17-2	First.
		5 Nareswar Ray	... 18-7	First.
		6 Sudhansubhushan Das (m)	... 19-6	First.
		7 Jogeschandra Ray	... 22-7	First.
		8 Sureschandra De	... 22-9	First.
		9 Bidhubhushan Saha (m)	... 20-3	First.
		10 Sarbananda Das (m)	... 17-3	First.
		11 Hemendrachandra Banik	... 19-1	Second.
		12 Labachandra Ray	... 18-2	Second.
		13 Anritlal Banik	... 19	First.
		14 Nikunjabihari Chaudhuri (m)	... 17-4	First.
		15 Rameschandra Pal (m)	... 17-3	First.
		16 Debendranath Pal (m)	... 19-2	First.
		17 Amarchandra Sutradhar (m)	... 18-3	First.
		18 Rajkumar Datta	... 19-1	Second.
		19 Munindrachandra Bhaumik (m)	... 18-10	First.
		20 Niharendu Dattamajumdar (m)	... 16-11	First.
		21 Aswinikumar Das (m)	... 22-6	First.
		22 Umeschandra Karani	... 18-7	Second.
		23 Binaybhushan Ray	... 18-11	First.
		24 Girijamohan Saha	... 22	First.
		25 Asutosh Ray	... 16-11	Second.
		26 Hemchandra Ray	... 23	Second.
		27 Umeschandra Bhaumik	... 18-7	First.
		28 Nabadwipchandra Mali	... 19-2	Second.
		30 Jadunath Das	... 21-2	Second.

\*Division in which  
the candidate  
has passed.

**Bajitpur H. E. School.**

Kish	...	31	Mohinimohan Das	...	17-7	First.
		32	Hemendrachandra Chaudhuri	...	19-2	Second.
		33	Raimohan Das	...	21-2	Third.
		34	Mokhlesor Rohman	...	18-1	Second.
		35	Samsul Huda Bhuya (m)	...	21-8	First.
		36	Muslahuddin Ahammed	...	20-3	Second.
		37	Abdul Latif Meah (m)	..	16-3	First.
		38	Azizul Hoque	...	16-1	Thiid.

**Husainpur Sambhuchandra High School.**

41	Jitendrakisor Biswas (Mml)	...	16-2	First.
43	Ramkumar Ray	...	20-2	First.
44	Upendrachandra Ray (M Vm)	..	16-8	First.
45	Jogeschandra Banik (V)	...	17-2	Second.
46	Dhirendrachandra Bhattacharyya	...	16-8	First.
47	Prasannaranjan Das (V)	...	20-2	First.
51	Sherajuddin Dhali (ml)	..	21-10	First.

• **Kodalla S. I. H. E. School.**

53	Sasadhar Chakrabarti	...	17-8	First.
57	Shamsuddin Ahamed	...	18-3	Second.
58	A. K. Syed Tazammul Husain	...	22-8	First.
60	Abdul Karim	..	21-7	Second.
66	Khandker Abdul Wahed	...	24	Third.
67	Khuazuddin Ahamed	..	25-2	Second.
69	Md. Abdul Hamid, I (Mml)	..	17-2	First.

**Ramananda H. E. School.**

71	Upendranarayan Datta	...	20-8	Second.
73	Sureschandra De	...	18-7	Second.
76	Praphullakumar Bhattacharyya	...	18-8	Second.
78	Anathbandha De (m)	...	17-7	Second.
79	Pramodchandra Ray (m)	...	20-5	First.
80	Bankimchandra De (m)	...	20-9	First.
81	Pramatheswar Chakrabarti	...	16-2	First.
82	Dineschandra Dhar (m)	...	17-4	First.
83	Sureschandra Ash	...	17-11	First.
84	Bipinchandra Nath (m)	...	17-11	First.
85	Gopiballabh Saha	...	18-2	First.
86	Bishwanath Acharyya (Vm)	...	17-2	First.
87	Prabbatchandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	..	17-7	First.
88	Gopalchandra Saha (m)	...	17-2	First.
89	Herambanath Chakrabarti (m)	...	16-2	First.
90	Haraprasanna Bhattacharyya (Vm)	...	17-8	First.
91	Sasimohan Acharyya (Mm)	...	18-2	First.
92	Sasimohan Saha (Mm)	...	18-7	First.
*93	Ganeschandra Chakrabarti (Mml)	...	16-2	First.
97	Nikhilbhushan Dattaray	...	18-2	Third.
98	Upendrachandra Banik	...	18-1	Second.
99	Abinaschandra Bhattacharyya, II	...	18-2	First.
100	Giriudramohan Chaudhuri	...	19-6	First.
101	Markandadeb Ray	...	16-9	First.
104	Abinaschandra Bhattacharyya, I	...	19-5	Third.
105	Pramatharanjan Bhattacharyya	...	21-4	Second.
108	Md. Amir Husain (I)	...	18-3	First.
109	Mohammed Hafizuddin	...	18-2	Second.
110	Sayed Aftabuddin	...	19-2	First.
112	Md. Ahmadi Bari	...	20-2	First.

Roll	No	Name	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Kishorganj Biswaswar H. E. School.</b>				
Kish.	...	113 Niharkumar Aditya (m)	... 17-1	First.
		114 Rupratan Saha (m)	... 18-2	First.
		115 Rameschandra Adhikari (m)	... 19-11	First.
		116 Abinaschandra Bhattacharyya	... 23-8	First.
		117 Rajendrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 20-2	Third.
		118 Mahammed Jafar Ali (ml)	... 19-2	First.
		119 Nuruddin Ahmed (Mml)	... 19-5	First.
		120 Mahammed Keramatali	... 20-1	Second.
		121 Md. Shermahmud	... 21-1	First.
		123 Momin Uddin Ahamed	... 20-11	Second.
		125 Mahammad Iman Ali	... 17-6	Second.
		126 Abdul Aziz Ahamed	... 20-3	Second.
		127 Kamar Uddin Ahamed	... 22-4	Second.
		129 Mahammad Mulfat Uddin Bhuya	... 23-3	Second.
		130 Md. Alam	... 19-1	First.
<b>Kishorganj Azimuiddin High School.</b>				
	*	131 Rebatimohan Barman (MLVml)	... 17-6	First.
		132 Niharranjan Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		133 Pramathanath Goswami (M)	... 17-1	First.
		134 Manoranjan Dattaray	... 17-11	First.
		135 Kumudranjan Pal	... 16-7	First.
		136 Prahladechandra Ray	... 18-8	First.
		137 Nikhilnath Dey	... 19-2	First.
		139 Umeschandra Bhaumik	... 18-6	Second.
		140 Satischandra Datta	... 23-2	First.
		141 Jasodalal De	... 17-1	Second.
		143 Saileschandra Sengupta (m)	... 17-2	First.
		144 Shyamsundar Biswas (m)	... 18-3	First.
		145 Rukminikanta Basak	... 18-5	Second.
		146 Munindranath Das	... 22-1	Second.
		147 Praphullachandra Sarkar	... 16-10	First.
		148 Mahendrachandra Sarma	... 20-1	First.
		149 Nalinimohan Chaudhuri	... 19-10	Third.
		150 Jogeschandra Pal	... 21-2	Second.
		152 Niradgobinda Dasmahalanabis	... 18-7	First.
		153 Naresnath Bir (M)	... 20-3	First.
		154 Rajanikanta Sil	... 19-9	Second.
		155 Sachindranath Desarkar	... 19-2	Third.
		160 Md. Aktar Ali	... 21	First.
		161 Md. Abdul Karim Bhuiyan	... 16-11	First.
		162 Mirza Akhtar Uddin Bey (m)	... 18-4	First.
		163 A. K. Syed Afsar Uddin Ahmad	... 19-5	First.
		164 Abdul Ahad (l)	... 17-10	First.
		165 Md. Khalilur Rahman Thakur	... 21-5	Second.
		167 Md. Jamiruddin Bhuya (l)	... 20-2	Third.
		168 Md. Abdul Hekim	... 18-6	Second.
<b>Kishorganj H. E. School.</b>				
		172 Sureschandra Kar	... 16-10	Second.
		173 Birendrakumar Sarkar	... 18-11	Second.
		174 Jadabchandra Sen	... 17-3	First.
		175 Sachindrachandra Pal	... 20-4	First.
		176 Abanikanta Ray	... 21	First.
		177 Niradbandhu Ray	... 19-2	First.
		178 Hemendrachandra Chaudhuri	... 18-7	Second.
		179 Bimalchandra Ray	... 17-8	First.
		180 Arulyacharan De (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
		181 Munindrachandra De (Mm)	... 21-2	First.
		182 Robindranarayan Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-8	First.
		183 Harkumar Das (m)	... 19-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kishorganj H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Kish.</b>	...	184 Binaybhushan De (Mm)	...	16-3 First.
	185 Hirendrachandra Bhattacharyya (Mml)	...	16-1 First.	
	186 Prabhatkumar Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	16-4 First.	
	*187 Sudhirranjan Homray (M Vm)	...	16-11 First.	
	188 Hrishikes Ray (Mm)	...	16-3 First.	
	*189 Promodgobinda Dasmahalanabis (Mm)	...	17 First.	
	*190 Binodranjan Biswas (MLVml)	...	16-6 First.	
	191 Dineschandra Sen	...	18-1 First.	
	192 Anantakumar Ray (mG)	...	18-3 First.	
	193 Birendrachandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	19-3 First.	
	194 Arunendranath Datta	...	17-7 Second.	
	195 Dwijendrachandra Sarkar	...	20-5 Second.	
	196 Niradbaran Bhaumik	...	17-4 Second.	
	197 Dhirendrachandra Bhattacharyya	...	22-1 Second.	
	198 Robinikanta Bhattacharyya	...	20 Second.	
	199 Nripendrakisor Chaudhuri	...	18-4 Second.	
	200 Praphullabandhu Ray	...	19-3 Second.	
	201 Kshetramohan Saha	...	17-8 First.	
	202 Himansukumar Ray	...	18-4 First.	
	203 Aswinikumar Saha	...	21-2 First.	
	210 Abinaschandra Chakrabarti	...	19-7 Second.	
	211 Sureschandra Datta	...	18-2 First.	
	213 Lal Mohan Banik	...	18-4 First.	
	214 Nanigopal Ray	...	16-8 Second.	
	215 Samarendrakisor Ray	...	16-7 First.	
	216 Phanindranath Ray (M)	...	17-5 First.	
	217 Dhirendranath Basu (M l)	...	16-3 First.	
	218 Bankimnarayan Agasti	...	20-4 Second.	
	220 Shamsuddin Khan (M m)	...	17-6 First.	
	223 Md. Hamid Uddin (M m)	...	16-3 First.	
	228 Hamid Uddin Ahammed	...	16-2 Second.	
	229 Md. Foezuddin	...	22-9 Second.	
	230 Md. Abdul Hakim	...	18-3 First.	

**Achmita George Institution.**

234	Nagendrakumar Biswas	...	18-11	First.
235	Monomohan Chakrabarti (m)	...	18	First.
236	Jatindrakisor Das (Mm)	...	18-3	First.
237	Pratapchandra Das (m)	...	19-7	First.
238	Robinikumar Goswami (M m)	...	18-3	First.
239	Tarakchandra Majumdar (m)	...	16-8	First.
240	Surendrakisor Rakshit (m)	...	24-1	First.
241	Janakinath Ray (m)	...	17-2	First.
242	Subodhranjan Ray (m)	...	18	First.
* 243	Jogeswar Singh (M m l)	...	18-4	First.
248	Hemchandra De	...	18-9	Second.
249	Rameschandra Adhikari	...	19-4	Second.
251	Satischandra Bhattacharyya	...	18-7	Third.
252	Sasikanta Chakrabarti	...	17-1	First.
253	Kshitibhushan Chaudhuri	...	16-1	First.
254	Sureschandra Das	...	19-4	Second.
255	Jaykumar Das	...	20-10	Second.
257	Nirendrachandra De	...	19-4	Second.
258	Debendranath Dattaray	...	18-10	Third.
260	Muhammad Nazirul Haque (l)	...	19-2	First.

**Banagram Anandakisor H. E. School.**

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Banagram Anandakisor H. E. School.</b>				
Kish.	...	263 Umeschandra De	... 19-1	Second.
		264 Sailendranath Ray	... 16-4	Second.
		265 Abanikanta Chakrabarti	... 16-1	Second.
		267 Jagadisachandra Ray	... 16-7	Second.
		269 Rohinikumar Chakrabarti	... 17-4	Third.
		270 Kshitischandra Chakrabarti (M m)	... 16-3	First.
		271 Syamakanta Debnath (m)	... 19-11	First.
		272 Paresnath Ray	... 18-5	First.
		273 Sasankabhusan Ghosh	... 17-8	Second.
<b>Sandikona H. E. School.</b>				
		276 Md. Syed Ali	... 22-1	Second.
		279 Kedarnath Trivedi	... 19-5	First.
		280 Hemendranath De	... 18-4	First.
		281 Tarinikumar Das (m)	... 19-2	First.
		282 Dineschandra Biswas	... 20-8	Second.
		283 Debendranath Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-7	First.
		284 Abanikanta Bhattacharyya	... 22-1	Second.
		285 Satindranath Ukil (M)	... 17-2	First.
		286 Manindrachandra Ukil	... 17-8	First.
		288 Sachindrachandra Kar	... 21-10	Second.
		290 Narendrachandra Dhar	... 17-3	First.
		291 Nirodechandra Biswas	... 16-2	Third.
<b>Bhairab H. E. School.</b>				
		293 Abdus Subhan	... 19-10	First.
		294 Abdur Rahman (m)	... 19-2	First.
		295 Ahmed Ali	... 20-2	Second.
		299 Abdul Hekim, I	... 16-9	Second.
		300 Jogeschandra Deb	... 16-7	First.
		301 Subodhchandra Guha	... 17-1	First.
		304 Abdul Mannan	... 20-3	Second.
<b>Hindu School, Calcutta.</b>				
		*306 Binaykrishna Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
<b>Iswarganj Bisweswari H. E. School.</b>				
		307 Bipulchandra Basu	... 18-7	First.
<b>Gobindapur Sibnath H. E. School.</b>				
		312 Rajendrachandra Saha	... 19-9	Second.
		313 Ramananda Saha	... 23-2	Second.
		314 Pyarimohan Bir	... 20-1	First.
		317 Munindrachandra Nandi	... 20-7	Second.
		318 Upendrachandra Datta	... 21-1	First.
<b>Kishorganj Azimuddin H. E. School.</b>				
		328 Sitansumohan Chaudhuri	... 16	Second.
		331 Tanu...	...	...

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Memnagar H. E. School.</b>				
Kri.	...	1 Kalipada Biswas	... 17-5	Second.
		2 Maizzuddin Ahamed (m)	... 19-10	First.
		3 Nanigopal Kundu (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		4 Harendranath Sarkar	... 16-10	First.
		5 Dwijendrakumar Bhaumik (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		7 Nirmalchandra Biswas (M)	... 17-5	First.
		8 Prabhaschandra Das	... 20-2	Second.
		9 Nandagopal Biswas	... 21-1	Second.

**Krishnagar Collegiate School.**

11	Satyanarjan Biswas (m)	... 17-8	First.
12	Sudhiranjan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
13	Satiranjan Ray	... 21-7	First.
14	Jyotinath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
15	Gobindakumar Biswas (Vm)	... 18-1	First.
16	Prabodhkumar Ray (MmG)	... 16-4	First.
*17	Rameschandra Bhattacharyya (MLVm)	... 16-9	First.
18	Atulchandra Biswas (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
19	Bhumikapada Biswas (m)	... 18	First.
20	Amarendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	18-1	First.
21	Satyendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	19-5	First.
*22	Nanigopal Pal (Mm)	... 18-6	First.
23	Himansubhushan Samaddar (Mm)	16-7	First.
24	Jayantakumar Basu	... 20-10	Second.
25	Kshirodgopal Chakrabarti	... 18-9	First.
26	Sudhirkumar Chattopadhyay	... 20-8	First.
27	Sukhendranath Chattopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
28	Mahitosh Goswami	... 17-11	Second.
29	Panchugopal Modak	... 18-1	Third.
30	Hridayarjan Palchaudhuri	... 16-5	First.
31	Gopendranath Sarkar	... 17-1	First.
32	Sachindrakumar Sen (Ml)	... 16-4	First.
33	Nepalchandra Ray (V)	... 19-3	First.
34	Rabindranath Gupta	... 16-11	Second.
35	Shaikh Abu Bakker	... 16-1	Second.
36	Mohamad Abul Kasem (Mm)	... 16-8	First.

**Krishnagar St. John's High School.**

37	Narendranath Biswas	... 19-11	Second.
38	Paritosh Pramanik	... 19-4	First.
39	Pratulchandra Sinha	... 21-2	Second.
40	Uditachandra Das (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
44	Praphullakumar Adhikari (m)	... 18-2	First.
45	Sanatkumar Biswas (m)	... 20-4	First.
46	Abanibhushan De	... 19-1	Second.
47	Muktiranjan Biswas (Mm)	... 20	First.
48	Amulyanidhi Daphadar (V)	... 18-3	First.
49	Anilgopal Mukhopadhyay	... 16-4	Second.
51	Birinchikumar Modak	... 16-4	Second.
52	Ramgopal Ghosh	... 20-8	Third.
53	Otis Robinson Bachelor	... 18-3	Second.
54	Gobindamohan Bhattacharyya	... 20	First.
55	Manindrakumar Guin	... 16-11	Second.
56	Gopalchandra Patra	... 22-1	Third.
57	Susilkumar Basu (M)	... 16-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Belpukur H. E. School.</b>				
Kri.	...	61 Jagadis Bandyopadhyay (Mm) ...	18-8	First.
		62 Subodhchandra Bandyopadhyay (M) ...	16-8	First.
		63 Sailajakanta Nath ...	20-10	First.
<b>Purbasthali Victoria Institution.</b>				
		64 Kalipada Chattopadhyay ...	21-2	Second.
		65 Kalipada Ghosh ...	18-11	First.
		66 Binaykrishna Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ...	17-3	First.
		67 Bimanbihari Taraphdar ...	17-1	Third.
		68 Mrigendrakumar Bhattacharyya ...	18-5	Second.
		69 Sibaram Chakrabarti ...	22-2	Second.
		70 Panchanan Sinha ...	17-2	Second.
<b>Natuda H. E. School.</b>				
		71 Balaikrishna Sinha (M) ...	19-9	First.
		72 Saurendramohan Bandyopadhyay ...	18-7	First.
		73 Ranipada Biswas (m) ...	20-6	First.
		74 Nitaipada Biswas (m) ...	22-2	First.
		75 Pramathanath Kundu (m) ...	19-5	First.
		76 Kaibalyabhushan Mukhopadhyay ...	18-9	First.
<b>Muragachha H. E. School.</b>				
		77 Nriyagopal Rudra ...	17-2	First.
		78 Anilkumar Biswas (Mm) ...	17-3	First.
		79 Sudhirkumar Bhattacharyya (M) ...	18-3	First.
		80 Muhammad Omar Ali ..	17-5	First.
		81 Abibhushan De ...	19-1	Second.
		83 Lalimohan Bandyopadhyay ...	17-5	First.
<b>Meherpur H. E. School.</b>				
		86 Satinath Gupta ...	18-11	Second.
		87 Anilkumar Gangopadhyay (m) ...	20-9	First.
		88 Subodhnanjan Dasgupta ...	18-11	Second.
		89 Kartikchandra Biswas ...	19-3	First.
		90 Atulgopal Biswas ...	19-5	First.
		91 Bisweswar Bhattacharyya ...	19-2	First.
		92 Gopalchandra Sengupta ..	16-7	Second.
		93 Binayendranath Sarkar (M) ...	16-11	First.
		94 Kripasindhu Majumdar ...	16-11	Second.
		95 Sailendranath Datta ...	17-8	Second.
		96 Bibhutibhushan Bakshi ...	19-5	First.
		98 Idris Ali Shaik ...	21-1	First.
<b>Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.</b>				
		99 Kshitishchandra Saha ...	17	First.
		100 Ohid Hossain Joarder ...	20-11	Second.
		101 Hariprasad Sarkar ...	17-4	First.
		102 Praphullakumar Dasbairagi (Mm) ...	19-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chudanga V. J. H. E. School.</b>				
Krl.	...	105 Manmathakumar Nath	... 19-4	First.
		108 Tarapada Raychaudhuri	... 17-7	First.
		109 M. Mohsin Ali (V)	... 16-1	First.
		110 S. M. Zahuruddin (V)	... 18-3	First.
<b>Bangaon H. E. School.</b>				
		111 Narendranath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-4	First.
		112 Saurendranath Basu (m)	... 17-3	Second.
		113 Banwarilal Biswas (m)	... 18-8	First.
		114 Nisapati Chattopadhyay (m)	... 18	First.
		116 Nagendranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 22-9	First.
		118 Sunilbhusan Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-2	First.
		120 Amulyakumar Raychaudhuri (m)	... 19-7	First.
		121 Nirmalchandra Raychaudhuri (Mm)	17-2	First.
		122 Nanigopal Sarkar	... 19-9	Second.
		123 Amulyachandra Bandyopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
		125 Phanibhushan Chaudhuri	... 18-4	Second.
		126 Tarakdas Ghatak	... 17-4	Second.
		127 Amulyachandra Ghosh	... 21-7	First.
		129 Kiritibhushan Mukhopadhyay	... 21-10	Second.
		130 Abdur Rahaman (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		131 Mahammad Nooral Islam	... 21-11	First.
		132 Kazi Raihanuddin Ahmed	... 20-8	First.
		135 Soleman Mulla	... 21-2	Second.
<b>Shikarpur H. E. School.</b>				
		136 Manibhushan Biswas (Mm)	... 19-11	First.
		137 Pramadabhushan Mandal (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		139 Hirankanti Bagchi (m)	... 19-4	First.
		140 Susilkumar Saha (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		141 Indubhushan Sanyal (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		142 Tarapada Biswas (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		143 Saurendranath Datta (m)	... 16-11	First.
		144 Haripada Biswas (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		145 Hemantakumar Adhikari (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		146 Ranjitkumar Sanyal	... 18	First.
		147 Akhilchandra Majumdar (Mm)	... 19-11	First.
		148 Saradaprasad Biswas	... 17-10	First.
		149 Purnendu Bhattacharyya	... 17-8	First.
		150 Md. Badiruddin	... 17-10	First.
		*151 Md. Jaaforali (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		152 Md. Abdul Baqui (m)	... 18-7	First.
		153 Toftluddin Choudhury (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		154 Md. Fahimuddin (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
<b>Bhajanghat H. E. School.</b>				
		157 Hamidur Rahman (m)	... 20-10	First.
		158 Gaurechandra Biswas	... 18-11	First.
		159 Gobindapada Mahanta (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		160 Panchkari Bhattacharyya	... 16-3	First.
<b>Nabadwip Hindu School.</b>				
		161 Satyanarayan Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-3	First.
		162 Sailendranath Shi (m)	... 20-5	First.



Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Nabadwip Hindu School.</b>				
<b>Kri.</b>	...	163 Jnanendranath Sarkar (m)	... 19-9	First.
		164 Binaykumar Pal	... 20-5	Third.
		165 Gauricharan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		166 Susantakumar Ray (M)	... 21-5	First.
		167 Niradbaran Bhattacharyya	... 18-10	First.
		168 Kalidas Das (M)	... 17-4	First.
		169 Ramendranath Goswami (M)	... 16-5	First.
		*170 Haripada Chattopadhyay (MLVm)	... 17-2	First.
		171 Lalitmohan Aditya (Lm)	... 21	First.
		*172 Hajaripada Pal (MVm)	... 18-1	First.
		173 Tarapada Sutradhar (m)	... 18-3	First.
		174 Sudhirkumar Modak (MLm)	... 18-7	First.
		175 Panchugopal Biswas	... 19-4	First.
		177 Manmathanath Chaudhuri	... 19	Third.
		178 Radhagobinda Brajabasi	... 20-9	Second.
		179 Tarabijay Chaudhuri	... 16-3	Second.
		180 Dinabandhu Sanyal	... 16-6	First.
		181 Gaurpada Majumdar	... 16-10	Second.
		182 Gobindalal Goswami	... 18-11	First.
		183 Bhupatinath Maitra	... 18-11	First.
		184 Santoshkumar Bhattacharyya	... 20	Second.

**Patuli H. E. School.**

186	Gopendrakrishna Bhattacharyya	... 18-10	First.
187	Prandhan Chakrabarti	... 19-11	First.
189	Abdul Kader	... 22-4	Second.

**Majdia Railbazar H. E. School.**

190	Prabodhkumar Baksi	... 20-3	First.
191	Lalitmohan Biswas (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
192	Saurendrakumar Biswas	... 20-7	First.
193	Debendranath Das (M)	... 17-6	First.
194	Haripada Das	... 18-1	Second.
195	Sachindranath Datta (M)	... 19-1	First.
196	Bibhutibhushan Maulik (m)	... 17-2	First.
197	Sudhirkumar Sarkar	... 19-2	First.
198	Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 16-2	First.
199	Phanindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 22	First.
200	Saurendramohan Datta	... 17-8	Second.
201	Chapalchandra Maitra (V)	... 19-5	First.

**Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.**

202	Moslem Ali Biswas	... 20-2	Second.
203	Jobed Ali Biswas (m)	... 18 4	Second.
204	Ramkinkar Kundu	... 21-10	First.
205	Fateh Ali Biswas	... 22-2	First.
206	Basantakumar Chaudhuri	... 19 4	First.

**Sudhakarpur H. E. School.**

207	Gopalchandra Chattopadhyay (Mm)	18-3	First.
208	Muhammad Zahiruddin (m)	... 18-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Sudhakarpur H. E. School.**

Krl.	209	Jaminibhushan Chattopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.
	210	Panchanan Das	... 20-2	First.
	211	Gurupada Das	... 22	First.
	212	Manindranath Ray	... 20-2	Second.
	213	Kalikinkar Ray (M)	... 19-6	First.
	214	Kamalaksha Sen	... 17-1	First.
	215	Gopalchandra Naskar	... 16-2	First.

**Krishnagar A. V. School.**

	216	Haridas Datta (ml)	... 21-3	First.
	217	Sudhirkumar Basu (m)	... 18-1	First.
	220	Baidyanath Ghosh (m)	... 19-5	First.
	221	Pramathanath Gangopadhyay	... 18-6	Second.
	223	Anukulchandra Bhattacharyya	... 17-5	Second.
	224	Nirmalchandra Ray	... 17-7	Second.
	225	Jnanranjan Chakrabarti	... 19-10	Second.
	226	Sachindranath Mukhopadhyay	... 20	Second.
	227	Lalitkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
	228	Gurudas Lahiri	... 20-2	Third.
	229	Sudhindranath Bagchi	... 17-4	First.
	230	Sibendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-5	Second.
	231	Indukumar Mitra	... 20-9	First.
	232	Manmathanath Das	... 17-9	First.
	236	Mrigendrakumar Maitra	... 16-6	First.
	237	Aswinikumar Biswas	... 19	First.

**Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.**

	*239	Saileskumar Sengupta (ml)	... 17-2	First.
	240	Kenaram Bhattacharyya (m)	... 19-10	First.
	241	Bisweswar Chattopadhyay (MVm)	... 17	First.
	242	Pyarimohan Das (M)	... 18-4	First.
	243	Bholanath Das (m)	... 16-2	First.
	244	Dwijendranath Pramanik (M)	... 17-7	First.
	245	Jibankrishna Indra	... 18-5	First.
	246	Pratulchandra Biswas (M)	... 17-3	First.
	247	Amirali Mondal	... 18-6	Third.
	248	Harakali Das	... 16-7	Third.
	250	Abdul Waheb	... 18-3	Second.
	251	Abdul Rashid (m)	... 18	First.

**Majdia Rallbazar H. E. School.**

	252	Satyanjan Ghosh	... 18-8	Second.
--	-----	-----------------	----------	---------

**Purbasthali Victoria Institution.**

	253	Ramhari Marik	... 17-2	Second.
--	-----	---------------	----------	---------

**Meherpur H. E. School.**

	254	Goloknath Bhattacharyya (m)	...	First.
--	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Private Student.</b>				
Kri. F. P. ...	1	Nirmala Violet Panday	...	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Kri. P. ...	1	Haridas Brahma	... 18-7	Second.
	2	Girindranath Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 20-4	First.
	3	Srischandra Mukhopadhyay	... 20-9	First.
	4	Taraknath Bandyopadhyay	... 18-5	Third.
<b>Kansat H. E. School.</b>				
Mal. ...	1	Bhabanicharan Saha (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
	2	Sudhansubhushan Mandal (m)	... 21	First.
	4	Anathbandhu Bhattacharyya	... 19-1	First.
	6	Mohammad Nefaur Rahaman (l)	... 17-2	First.
	7	Aftabuddin Mia	... 22-2	Second.
	9	Sajjek Ahamad Biswas	... 20-7	Third.
	10	Kobadali Biswas	... 17-11	Second.
	14	Md. Mozammel Hoque	... 17-5	First.
<b>Nagharla H. E. School.</b>				
	15	Binaybhushan Datta (m)	... 16-8	First.
	16	Goshthabihari Das	... 19-6	Second.
	17	Harimohan Chaudhuri	... 18-8	Second.
	18	Basantakumar Ghosh (m)	... 18	First.
	19	Dinabandhu Mandal (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	20	Rameswar Mandal (m)	... 19-3	First.
	21	Bhabeschandra Kumar	... 18-6	Second.
	22	Bidurbhushan Jha	... 18-8	Second.
	23	Sureschandra Goswami	... 16-3	Second.
	25	Shaikh Hefajat Ali	... 16-9	First.
	26	Shaikh Borhan	... 18	First.
	28	Shaikh Reazuddin (l)	... 16-2	First.
<b>Bholahat Rameswar Institution.</b>				
	30	Manindranath Pramanik (m)	... 17-7	First.
	32	Rameswar Mandal (m)	... 21-8	First.
	33	Gopikrishna Bhaduri	... 17-10	First.
	34	Rameschandra Das (m)	... 18-3	First.
	35	Kalikinkar Ghosh (Mm)	... 20-11	First.
	36	Shashthicharan Das (M Ll)	... 18-8	First.
	38	Banamali Das	... 18-9	Third.
	39	Shaikh Abdus Sobhan	... 16-4	Second.
	40	Mohammad Estab Ali Mian	... 18-2	Second.
<b>Malda Zila School.</b>				
	43	Jatishchandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
	44	Amulyanath Basu (m)	... 16-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Malda Zila School.</b>				
Mal.	...	45 Mohinimohan Chaudhuri	... 20-9	First.
		46 Nalinibhushan Dasgupta (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		47 Prabhaschandra Jha (Ml)	... 16-8	First.
		*48 Phanibhushan Mitra (MLml)	... 16-9	First.
		49 Sureschandra Sinha (M)	... 18-3	First.
		50 Sudhirkumar Ray (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		51 Jitendranath Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
		53 Sudhansusekhar Bhattacharyya	... 18-7	First.
		54 Sasibhushan Das	... 19	First.
		55 Gopendradulal Datta	... 18-2	First.
		56 Jogeschandra Ghosh	... 17-2	First.
		57 Kamalapati Adhikari	... 20-8	Second.
		58 Tahur Ahmed Choudhuri	... 16-9	First.
		59 Mahammad Eshaque	... 19	First.
		60 Mohammed Abdul Karim Khan	... 21-4	Second.
		61 Osman Ali Khan (Mm)	... 16 3	First.
		62 Mohammad Akbar Ali	... 20-1	First.
		63 Mahammad Danesh Khan (Mml)	... 18-1	First.
		*64 Md. Moazzam Hossain (MLml)	... 18	First.
		*65 Serajuddin Ahmed (Mml)	... 16-9	First.

**Akrurmanl Coronation Institution.**

68	Rampujan Swarnakar (l)	... 21-9	Second.
----	------------------------	----------	---------

**Malda Zila School.**

69	Paramananda Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
----	-------------------------------	----------	--------

**Chanohal Siddheswari Institution.**

70	Pyarimohan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
71	Satischandra Sinha	... 19-8	Second.
72	Phanibhushan Gupta	... 19-1	Second.
73	Jatindranath Sarkar	... 17-10	Second.
74	Upendranath Das	... 19-10	Second.
75	Jagannath Bandyopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
76	Nandakisor Ray (Min)	... 16-8	First.
77	Khagendranath Misra	... 17-3	First.
78	Susilkumar Ghosh	... 16-9	First.
79	Shaikh Amiruddin Ahmed (Mml)	... 18-1	First.
80	Mahamad Sharif (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
81	Shaikh Mafizuddin Ahamed (ml)	... 18-1	First.
82	Shaikh Abdul Rahaman	... 20-4	Third.

**Malda Zila School.**

83	Kaminikumar Sarkar	... 19-7	First.
----	--------------------	----------	--------

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.</b>				
Mal.	...	*84 Bhupatibhushan Sinha (MLml)	... 17-7	First.
		85 Ramanath Ghoshal (M)	... 19	First.
		87 Priyanath Chakrabarti	... 20-7	First.
		89 Hemranjan Sen	... 18-2	Third.
		90 Hemchandra Pal	... 19-2	Second.
		91 Mosibor Rohman	... 17-7	Second.
		93 Tafazzal Hossain (m)	... 21-8	First.
		94 Abdul Aziz	... 20-3	Second.
		101 Md. Emaduddin	... 16-6	Second.
		103 Mohammed Alfazuddin	... 16-5	Second.
		104 Aminul Hoque	... 16-3	Second.
		106 Mojibar Rahaman Mia	... 16-2	Second.
		108 Md. Mahatab Uddin	... 16-3	Second.

**Malda A. C. Institution.**

111	Syamapada Majumdar (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
112	Pramathanath Ray (m)	... 21-2	First.
113	Gangadhar Mandal (m)	... 18-2	First.
114	Charugopal Gupta	... 17-1	First.
115	Radhasyam Saha	... 17-9	Second.
116	Ghanasyam Das (m)	... 17-3	First.
117	Santoshkumar Chattopadhyay	... 20-3	Second.
119	Santibhushan Lahiri	... 18-3	Second.
120	Asutosh Maitra	... 17-3	Second.
122	Rameschandra Maitra	... 26-1	Third.
123	Matuk Dhary Lala	... 18-3	First.
124	Bhabeschandra Daspramanik	... 17-2	Second.
125	Baijunath Gupta	... 16-3	First.
126	Kuranchandra Kundu	... 18-2	Third.
127	Asutosh Talukdar	... 17-11	Second.
128	Jatindramohan Datta	... 16-3	First.
129	Birajmohan Guha	... 18-9	Third.
130	Jyotischandra Dasgupta	... 19-4	Second.
133	Mohammad Ibrahim (l)	... 16-3	First.

**Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.**

134	Bishnuprasad Sukul (m)	... 17-7	First.
-----	------------------------	----------	--------

**Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.**

137	Bijaychandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18	First.
138	Satischandra Haldar	... 18-2	Second.
141	Mohammed Joinuddin	... 18-5	Third.

**Private Student.**

Mal. P.	...	1 Syed Md. Azimuddin (l)	... 22-2	First.
---------	-----	--------------------------	----------	--------

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Pangsa George H. E. School.</b>				
Kus. ...	2	Sailendranath Bakshi (m) *	19-10	First.
	3	Shah Mohammad Ali Reza (m)	19-3	First.
	4	Batakrishna Saha	19-8	First.
	7	Mahadebchandra Das	16-11	Second.
	8	Amritlal De (Mm)	18-1	First.
	9	Judhishthir Dhar	18-9	Second.
	10	Nanigopal Majumdar	17-2	First.
	11	Manoranjan Poddar	16-8	First.
	12	Harinath Nandi	19-1	Second.
	13	Harendranath Kundu	19-1	Second.
	14	Kshitischandra Majumdar	17-3	Third.
	16	Gopikrishna Sarkar	23	Second.
	18	Ebadotali Miah	19-5	Second.
	19	Mohbulal Hussain Ahmed	17-1	Third.
<b>Alamdanga H. E. School.</b>				
	21	Bhudebchandra Biswas (M)	16-3	First.
	22	Bipradas Ghosh	18-8	Second.
	24	Nalinimohan Basu (Mm)	16-8	First.
	26	Hajarikali Datta (M)	17	First.
	27	Mrinalkanti Ghosh	18-2	First.
	28	Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-3	First.
	29	Aswinikumar Sarkar	18-11	Second.
	30	Kalipada Saha	17-2	Second.
	31	Bisweswar Sen	17-2	First.
	32	Khondker Abdur Razzak	16-10	Second.
	33	Mohammad Habibar Rahaman (l)	16-9	First.
<b>Amlasadarpur H. E. School.</b>				
	35	Ranjitprasanna Sinha (m)	18-2	First.
	36	Goshthapada Saha (Mm)	17-4	First.
	37	Bradjagopal Bhattacharyya	18-1	First.
	38	Lalitmohan Ray (Mm)	21-9	First.
	39	Manindranath Acharyya (m)	18-3	First.
	40	Manindrakumar Bhaumik (m)	21-3	First.
	41	Herambakumar Saha (m)	21-2	First.
	42	Joges Kumar Bhattacharyya	17-2	First.
	43	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	16-4	Second.
	44	Kantibhusan Sarkar	17-9	Second.
	45	Satischandra Biswas	18-8	Second.
	46	Nanigopal Chattopadhyay	21-7	Second.
	47	Turapali Joarder	20-5	First.
	48	Abul Hossain Biswas	19-1	Third.
	49	Faijudd n Biswas	21-5	Third.
	50	Quazi Abdul Munnan (m)	17-2	First.
	51	Quazi Abdul Kuddus	19-2	First.
	52	Ahmed Akher Ali	22-11	Second.
<b>Bheramara Chandipur J. K. Institution.</b>				
	53	Md. Harauali Mia (m)	20-7	First.
	54	Sibnarayan Ojha	18	First.
	56	Rakhalchandra Biswas	24-4	Third.
<b>Kushtia H. E. School.</b>				
	61	* Kalipada Ray (Mlml)	16-2	First.
	62	Bijalibhushan Ray (Mml)	16-8	First.
	63	Ramendranath Sarkar (m)	17-9	First.
	64	Santoshkumar Adhikari (m)	16-8	First.
	65	Rajendranath Bhaduri (m)	17-1	First.
	66	Kasinath Pal (Mm)	21-6	First.
	67	Manimohan Raychaudhuri (Mm)	17-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kushtia H. E. School.</b>				
Kus. ...	68	Syamakanta Raychaudhuri (m)	16-6	First.
	69	Haranchandra Saha (Mm)	18-5	First.
	70	Satyendranath Sinha (Mm)	16-4	First.
	71	Kamalakanta Sen (m)	18-7	First.
	72	Niradgopal Pal (m)	24-1	First.
	73	Satyendrakumar Ray (m)	16-4	First.
	74	Jnanendranath Pal	22-7	First.
	75	Nanigopal Chakrabarti (m)	20-2	First.
	76	Debendranath Biswas (m)	20-2	First.
	77	Niranjan Biswas (m)	18-5	First.
	78	Mohinimohan Kundu (Mm)	19-11	First.
	80	Nripendrakumar Ghosh (m)	19	First.
	81	Ranajitkumar Debdas (Mm)	18-4	First.
	82	Praphullachandra Datta (Mm)	18-11	First.
	83	Harendranath Sen (Mm)	17	First.
	84	*Manmathanath Ghosh (Mm)	18-8	First.
	85	Prithwiraj Karmakar (Mm)	16-11	First.
	86	Balaichandra Datta (m)	19-1	First.
	87	Umapada Sanyal (Mm)	16-9	First.
	88	Sudhinath Ghosh (Mm)	19-4	First.
	89	Ramapada Majumdar (m)	16-5	First.
	90	Lakshmikanta Bhaumik	16-5	First.
	91	Sibakali Mandal	17-4	Second.
	92	Surendranath Pramanik	24-2	Third.
	93	Jyotirmay Gupta	17-2	Second.
	94	Manimohan Mukhopadhyay	18-10	Second.
	95	Rajendrakumar Raha	17-4	Second.
	96	Sudhirkumar Datta	21-7	Second.
	97	Makhanlal Biswas	22-2	Second.
	98	Harendranath Saha	23-6	First.
	99	Krishnalal Ghosh	23-5	Second.
	100	Anilbihari Nandi	17-11	Second.
	101	Dwijendranath Chakrabarti	21-10	Third.
	102	Dwijendranath Saha (M)	16-6	First.
	103	Birinchikumar Muhuri (M)	18-5	First.
	104	Ambikacharan Ray	16-7	Third.
	105	Narendranath Ray	19-8	First.
	106	Jatindranath Chaudhuri	22-1	Second.
	107	Mohinimohan Maitra (M)	17-8	First.
	108	Phanindranath Talukdar	19-8	Second.
	109	Sibnath Pal	16-1	Second.
	110	Sudhansumohan Ray	17-9	Second.
	112	Ajaharali Biswas	18-8	Second.
	113	Nazmal Huda Khan	17-2	First.
	114	Abul Fazal Mahammed Hakim Uddin.	20-2	Second.
	115	Muhammad Abdur Rahman (Mml)	18-1	First.
	116	Mahammad Keamuddin Sbah (m)	19-2	First.
	118	Nazir Hossain Joarder (I)	19	First.
	119	*Abul Monsur Joarder (Mml)	17-4	First.
<b>Goswami H. E. School.</b>				
Gos. ...	120	*Surendranath Goswami (MLVml)	16-2	First.
	121	Makhanlal Raha (m)	18-4	First.
	122	Dwijendranath Sen (m)	20-11	First.
	123	Abanikanta Chakrabarti	16-2	First.
	124	Bisweswar Chakrabarti	17-2	Second.
	125	Kshitischandra Ghosh	19-3	Second.
	127	Satishchandra Ghosh	21-5	First.
	128	Bankimchandra Ray	20-6	First.
	129	Jagadischandra Sanyal (M)	17-1	First.
	130	Binodbihari Sarkar	17-1	First.
	131	Ajit...	17-7	...

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Goalundo H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Kus.</b>	132	Abdul Majid Miah	... 18	Third.
	134	Amiyakumar Chattopadhyay	.. 17-1	First.
	135	Gaureskumar Datta	... 17-2	First.
	136	Biswanath Raychaudhuri	... 16-10	First.
	137	Satischandra Rudra	... 17-2	Second.
	139	Ahibhushan Sarkar	... 18-8	Second.
	140	Prabhaschandra Sikdar	... 16-2	Second.
	141	Rameschandra Taraphdar	... 17-4	First.
<b>Damurhuda H. E. School.</b>				
	143	Biswanath Bhattacharyya (Mml)	... 16-7	First.
	145	Rebatimohan Chaudhuri	... 18-7	Second.
	146	Chandrasekhar Majumdar	... 20-11	First.
	147	Gopiballabh Mitra (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
	149	Kanailal Nath	... 19-6	Second.
	150	*Jnanendranath Ray (MVml)	... 16-7	First.
	151	Sasankasekhar Chakrabarti	... 17-7	First.
	154	Narayanachandra Majumdar (M)	... 18-8	First.
	156	Manindranath Sen	... 17-11	First.
<b>Gosain Durgapur H. E. School.</b>				
	157	Nirmalchandra Chattopadhyay (m)...	18-6	First.
	159	Kumares Basu	... 17-10	Third.
<b>Joradah H. E. School.</b>				
	161	Srischandra Saha (m)	... 16-6	First.
	165	Md. Mofezoddin Biswas	... 21-11	Second.
	166	Abdul Jalil Biswas	... 19-3	Second.
<b>Salkupa H. E. School.</b>				
	167	Haripada Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	168	Narendranath Dbar (m)	... 19-9	First.
	169	Bisweswar Saha (m)	... 16-11	First.
	170	Kalipada Saha (m)	... 16-11	First.
	172	Amulyakumar Bhattacharyya	... 19-3	Second.
	174	Sasankasekhar Chakrabarti	... ..	Second.
	175	Kisalaykanti Ghosh	... 19-3	First.
	176	Nanigopal Malakar	... 21-11	First.
	178	Gopalchandra Pramanik	... 18-5	Second.
	179	Gokulchandra Saha	... 17-3	Second.
	180	Jogendranath Sen	... 22-4	Second.
	181	Afsar Uddin Miah	... 19-5	Second.
<b>Habaspur Kasimbazar Raj H. E. School.</b>				
	183	Nandalal Saha (m)	... 16-4	First.
	184	Abanimohan Sarkar (m)	... 16-3	First.
	185	Haripada Poddar (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	186	Surendranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-8	First.
	188	Hiralal Saha	... 18-9	Second.
	189	Nibaranchandra Malakar	... 21-2	Second.
	192	Mahammed Kayemuddin (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
	193	Mohammed Sogir Uddin (ml)	... 17-4	First.
	194	Syed Abul Husen (ml)	... 18-3	First.
<b>Junladah H. E. School.</b>				
	196	Manindranath Majumdar (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
	197	Radhakrishna Pramanik	... 18-10	Second.
	199	Radhagobinda Kundu	... 17-5	First.
	200	Taibuddin Ahamad	... 23-2	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Kus.</b>	205	Parbaticharan Das	... 20-10	First.
	207	Kshitindranath Basu	... 19-3	Second.
	208	Bishnupada Ray	... 17-9	Second.
	209	Purnachandra Basu	... 22-5	First.
	211	Krishnalal Ray	... 18-6	First.
	212	Sudhiraandra Nandi	... 18-8	Second.
	214	Mohammad Abdul Jabber (I)	... 18-1	First.
<b>Harinarayanpur H. E. School.</b>				
	215	Paresnath Sinha (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
	216	Haragopal Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 19-4	First.
	217	Harigopal Chakrabarti (M)	... 19-4	First.
	218	Mahendranath Chakrabarti	... 17	Second.
	219	Phulendranath Majumdar (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
	220	Bimalkumar Nandi	... 17-3	First.
	221	Krishnagopal Biswas	... 18-10	Second.
	223	Debendranath Chakrabarti	... 22-5	Second.
	224	Phanibhushan Majumdar	... 17-2	Second.
	226	Satischandra Saha	... 21-1	Second.
	227	Bhabanicharan Sarkar	... 19-5	Third.
	228	Rameschandra Sarkar	... 17-9	Second.
	229	Md. Abdus Samad Mia	... 18-3	First.
	230	Md. Somser Ali Biswas	... 20-8	First.
	231	Md. Abdul Jabbar	... ...	First.
<b>Benipur H. E. School.</b>				
	232	Md. Abdul Aziz Mian	... 23-1	First.
	233	Rasaraj Ray	... 19-3	First.
	234	Ramapada Ghosh (m)	... 20-6	First.
	235	Md. Abdul Jalil Miah (m)	... 21-1	First.
	236	Nripendranath Ghosh	... 19-6	Second.
	237	Aswinikumar Chakrabarti	... 16-6	First.
	240	Kshitischandra Bagehi	... 16-10	Second.
	244	Dabiruddin Ahmed (I)	... 23-3	First.
	246	Md. Sharafat Hossain Meah	... 20-1	Second.
<b>Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.</b>				
	247	Kshitindranath Chakrabarti	... 16-9	First.
	249	Nakulchandra Maitra	... 22	Third.
	250	Girindranath Bhattacharyya	... 17-1	Second.
	254	Birendrakumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
	255	Bhabesprasanna Bagchi (m)	... 17-9	First.
	256	Manikchandra Biswas	... 18-1	First.
	257	Bishnupada Kundu	... 18-6	Second.
	258	Amalendraprasad Sanyal	... 16-1	Second.
	262	M. Md. Wahed Hossain (m)	... 16-4	First.
	263	M. Ahmed Hossain (Mml)	... 18-1	First.
<b>Santipur Municipal School.</b>				
	265	Kuladaranjan Maitra	... 17-4	Second.
<b>Pangsa George H. E. School.</b>				
	267	Kshitischandra Maulik	... 18-5	Second.
<b>Harinarayanpur H. E. School.</b>				
	269	Adiluddin Miah	... 18-7	Second.
	270	Md. Wasel Hossain	... 18-9	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Naria B. L. H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Mad. ...</b>	1	Abanibhusban Chaudhuri (Mm)	18-2	First.
	2	Harendralal Talukdar	21-11	Second.
	3	Haralal Datta (m)	18-7	First.
<b>Chikandi H. E. School, Faridpur.</b>				
	6	Dhirendramohan Thakurta	19-11	Second.
	7	Manomohan Gop	17-6	First.
	8	Priyalal De	17-4	First.
	9	Girindrachandra De (m)	16-9	First.
	*10	Kshitichandra Chakrabarti (Mml)	17-8	First.
	11	Abanimohan Chakrabarti	18-8	Second.
	12	Chittaranjan Barari (m)	18	Second.
	13	Sudhinchandra Bandyopadhyay (m)	16-7	First.
	14	Sadananda Mitra	16-3	First.
	15	Harshanath Chakrabarti	16-2	First.
	17	Shehabuddin Ahamed	16-5	Second.
<b>Bhadrasan Gobindachandra Academy.</b>				
	19	Mathuramohan Mandal	21-2	Second.
	20	Tarakachandra Ray	17-3	Second.
	21	Surendralal Bhadra (m)	18-2	First.
	22	Amulyachandra Mahalanabis	18-5	Second.
	23	Sudhindramohan Poddar	16-5	Second.
	25	Satischandra Sil	18	First.
<b>Kaneswar S. C. Edward Institution.</b>				
	27	Matilal Basu (Mm)	16-5	First.
	28	Nareschandra Chaudhuri	17	Second.
	29	Matilal Das	19-11	Second.
	30	Krishnakanta Chattopadhyay (m)	17-7	First.
	31	Hiralal Raychaudhuri	18-8	Second.
	32	Jitendramohan Das	17-2	Second.
	33	Kaliprasanna Sarkhel	16-9	Second.
<b>Chhoygaon Madhusudan H. E. School.</b>				
	36	Amritlal Chaudhuri	17-1	First.
<b>Sibohar Nandakumar Institution.</b>				
	38	Bhubanmohan Sikdar (m)	21-6	Second.
	39	Siddheswar Saha (m)	19-1	First.
	40	Harachandra Saha (m)	17-1	First.
	41	Jasodulal Poddar (ml)	16-3	First.
	42	Subodhchandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	16-3	First.
	43	Raimohan Ghosh (m)	18-3	First.
	44	Harendranath Datta (m)	17-2	First.
	*45	Priyalal Bhadra (ML ml)	16-1	First.
	46	Rameswar Sil	19-6	First.
	47	Atulchandra De	16-2	First.
	48	Srischandra Bhadra	17-4	First.
	49	Abdul Rashid Sikder	...	Second.
	50	Mominuddin Ahamed (m)	16-6	First.
<b>Kartikpur H. E. School.</b>				
	51	Hemchandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	16-4	First.
	52	Bhupendrakumar Gangopadhyay	21-9	Second.
	53	Haralal Gangopadhyay (m)	17-2	First.
	54	Manoranjan Datta (Mm)	17-1	First.
	55	Manindrachandra De (m)	18	First.
	56	Syamasankar Dasgupta (m)	19-11	Second.
	57	Satyaranjan Chattopadhyay	16-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kartikpur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Mad.</b>	...	58 Krishnakumar Chakrabarti	... 19-3	Second.
		60 Manomohan Bhattacharyya (m)	.. 18-5	First.
		61 Jatindramohan Gangopadhyay	... 17-3	Third.
		62 Amiyaranjan Datta	... 16-2	First.
		63 Dwijendramohan Datta	.. 18-2	Second.
		65 Praphullachandra Bhattacharyya	... 19-1	Second.
		66 Manoranjan Chakrabarti	... 18-3	Second.
		67 Sham Suddin Ahmed	... 21-1	First.
		68 Qazi Md. Abdul Khaleque	... 18-2	Second.
		69 Sademali Mia (m)	... 19-9	First.
<b>Madaripur H. E. School.</b>				
		70 Bhubanmohan Acharyya (m)	... 17-7	First.
		71 Madanmohan Adhikari (m)	... 20-2	First.
		72 Nripendranarayan Basu (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		73 Amritlal Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		74* Phanibhushan Chattopadhyay (ML ml).	16-1	First.
		75 Upendranath Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17-7	First.
		76 Hemantakumar Das (m)	... 20-5	First.
		77 Prabodhchandra Dasgupta (Mml)	... 16-7	First.
		78 Jogeschandra Datta	... 23-4	First.
		79 Debendranath Dattagupta (m)	... 18-2	First.
		80 Sasadhar Gangopadhyay	... 20-8	First.
		81 Tarapada Gupta (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		82 Birendranath Majumdar (m)	... 18-8	First.
		83 Bhupendrachandra Majumdar	... 16-8	Second.
		84 Sudhansukumar Majumdar (m)	... 17-2	First.
		85 Manohar Mandal	... 20-10	First.
		86 Anantakumar Mitra	... 19-5	Second.
		88 Narendrakumar Nag	... 19-2	First.
		89 Lalbihary Ray	... 19-2	Second.
		90 Bisweswar Saha	... 19-5	Second.
		91 Lalitmohan Saha	... 17-6	Second.
		92 Bibhutibhushan Sen (m)	... 18-8	First.
		93 Kalisadhan Sengupta (m)	... 17-8	First.
		95 Mukundlal Basu (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		96 Sudhirkumar Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		97 Phanibhushan Majumdar	... 17-2	First.
		98 Saileschandra Ray (m)	... 16-3	First.
		99 Abanmohan Bandyopadhyay (MmG)	16-11	First.
		100 Kalipada Basu (m)	... 18-4	First.
		101 Amiyalal Ghosh (m)	... 16-8	First.
		102 Kshetramohan Saha (m)	... 20-5	First.
		103 Sachindrakumar Sen (mG)	... 17-1	First.
		104 Lalbihari Basu	... 17-5	Second.
		105 Jnanendramohan Chaudhuri	... 16-2	First.
		106 Kalipada Gangopadhyay	... 16-6	First.
		107 Kisorimohan Mandal	... 18-4	Second.
		108 Kiranchandra Maulik	... 17-3	First.
		109 Kumudranjan Raychaudhuri	... 16-8	First.
		110 Sudhansunath Sen	.. 16-9	First.
		111 Sureschandra Ray	... 17-4	Second.
		112 Jitendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 19-2	Second.
		115 Nripendramohan Maulik (G)	... 19-2	First.
		116 Kshetramohan Mitra	... 16-7	Third.
		117 Indranath Sarkar (MIG)	... 17-1	First.
		121 Motaharuddin Ahmad	... 18-4	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Birmohan H. E. School.</b>				
Mad.	...	123 Rasiklal Chakrabarti (m)	16-3	First.
		124 Harendrakumar Raychaudhuri (m)	16-2	First.
<b>Bijhari H. E. School.</b>				
		128 Hafijuddin Munshi	19-4	First.
		130 Tamijuddin Khan (m)	18-3	First.
		131 Abanimohan Lodh	18	Second.
		132 Anilchandra Sengupta	16-2	Second.
		133 Atulchandra Dasgupta (m)	18-2	Second.
		134 Bhupendramohan Bhanmik (m)	16-2	First.
		136 Harshanath De (Mm)	17-1	First.
		137 Jadabchandra Sil (m)	16-7	First.
		138 Jitendrachandra Bandyopadhyay	19-2	Second.
		139 Jitendrachandra Lodh	17-2	Second.
		140 Jagadischandra Ghosh	16-4	Second.
		141 Kantibhushan Sengupta	16-2	Second.
		142 Khagendranarayan Ray	17-2	First.
		143 Loknath Das (Mm)	17-1	First.
		144 Manindrachandra Barari	17	First.
		145 Dineschandra Mukhopadhyay	20-2	Second.
		146 Jogeschandra Karmakar	19-4	Second.
<b>Rudrakar Nilmani H. E. School.</b>				
		147 Kiranchandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-3	First.
		148 Satishchandra Bandyopadhyay (m)	18-2	First.
		149 Sudhirchandra Chakrabarti (m)	17-3	First.
		150 Bijaykumar Chakrabarti	16-4	First.
		151 Pramathanath Chattopadhyay	18-5	First.
		152 Brajajal Chakrabarti (Mm)	16-4	First.
		153 Jitendralal Chakrabarti (m)	17-10	First.
		155 Gurudas Chakrabarti	16-5	Second.
<b>Mithapur L. N. H. E. School.</b>				
		156 Binodlal Sikdar (Mm)	16-3	First.
		157 Manmathanath Mukhopadhyay (m)	18-6	First.
		158 Praphullachandra Das (Mm)	17-3	First.
		159 Saratchandra Karmakar	17-10	First.
		160 Bamandas Bhattacharyya	16-8	First.
		161 Sureschandra Ghosh	18-5	Second.
		162 Kshetranohan Sikdar	17-9	Second.
		163 Maminuddin Howladar	17-5	Second.
<b>Khalla Rajaram Institution.</b>				
		164 Kalipada Raychaudhuri (Mm)	16-8	First.
		165 Manoranjan Bandyopadhyay	19-11	Second.
		167 Naradchandra Mandal (m)	21-3	Second.
		168 Ratikanta Bairagi	19-3	Third.
		173 Upendranath Dasgupta	16-7	First.
		174 Jogendranath Bhattacharyya	17-3	First.
		175 Manindranath Mukhopadhyay	17-5	Second.
<b>Domehar Jagatchandra Institution.</b>				
		181 Ahamed Ali Bhuiah	17-3	Second.
		182 Amritlal Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-8	First.
		183 Sudhansubhushan Bhattacharyya	19-4	First.
		184 Lakshmiprasanna Bhattacharyya (m)	18-8	Second.
		185 Praphullachandra Bhattacharyya	16-10	Second.
		186 Jagadischandra Das	19-9	Second.
		187 Praphullaranjan Dasgupta (m)	17-2	First.
		188 Sachindramohan Datta	19-4	Second.
		189 Gopiballabh Gop	19-6	Second.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Domshar Jagatohandra Institution.</b>				
Mad.	...	190 Sachidanandan Kundu	... 17-11	Second.
		191 Kshirodlal Majumdar	.. 18-2	Second.
		192 Gopalkrishna Pal (m)	... 19-2	First.
		193 Jagadischandra Ray (M)	... 16-8	First.
		194 Saradindusekhar Ray	... 17-5	Third.
		196 Adinath Chakrabarti	... 22-2	Second.
		197 Chandrasekhar Ray	... 18-6	Third.
<b>Madaripur Islamia H. E. School.</b>				
		198 Abinashchandra Karmakar (m)	... 19-5	First.
		199 Nagendranath Saha	... 19-2	Second.
		200 Haralal Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-8	First.
		201 Ganeschandra Basu	... 18-1	First.
		202 Matilal Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-2	First.
		204 Nepalechandra Sen	.. 19-1	Third.
		205 Mahendranath Sengupta	... 18	First.
		210 Azaheruddin Howlader	... 21-1	Third.
		211 Kazi Rafik Uddin Ahamed	... 16-2	Second.
		212 Mahammad Abdur Rahman Meah	... 17-2	Third.
		214 Mahammad Abul Khair (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		216 Kazi Aptab Uddin (m)	... 17-2	Second.
		218 Abdus Sattar	... 18-2	Second.
		219 Helal Uddin Ahamed	... 19-3	Third.
		220 Mir Abdul Mazid	... 20-6	Third.
		222 Kazi Royhan Uddin Ahammed (m)	... 17-5	Second.
		225 Noor Hossain Miah	... 19-1	First.
		226 Altaf Hossain Mia	... 21-3	Second.
		227 Akhej Uddin Hawlader	... 19-2	Second.
<b>Bajitpur R. K. Edward Institution.</b>				
		*229 Anangamohan Majumdar (MLVI)	... 18-8	First.
		230 Anukulchandra Sil (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		231 Abanilal Majumdar (m)	... 16-2	First.
		232 Prankumar Uzir	... 17-2	First.
		233 Harischandra Datta	... 19-2	Second.
		235 Kshitischandra Majumdar	... 18-2	First.
		236 Rameschandra Das	... 17-7	First.
		237 Satischandra Mukhopadhyay	... 20-1	Second.
		241 Abdul Khalek Howlader (m)	... 21-2	First.
<b>Malda Zila School.</b>				
		242 Synd Mahmud Hasan	... 19-6	First.
<b>Madaripur H. E. School.</b>				
		243 Satischandra Chakrabarti	... 22-2	Second.
		244 Prasantakumar Pathak	... 16-11	First.
		245 Jagadischandra Ray	... 20	Second.
<b>Amgram H. E. School.</b>				
		249 Gangacharan De	... 16-8	Second.
		250 Kalipada Gangopadhyay (M)	... 18-2	First.
		253 Loknath Baidya	... 22-1	Second.
		255 Nirapada Gangopadhyay (m)	... 18-2	First.
		257 Binodlal Chakrabarti	... 19	Second.
		258 Manindranath Chakrabarti	... 19-4	Second.
		259 Harinarayan Bhattacharyya (m)	... 16-3	First.
		260 Kuladaranjan Gangopadhyay (Mm)	18-1	First.
		261 Sukharanjan Piplai	... 18-7	First.
		262 Jajneswar Bandyopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
		263 Satischandra Bandyopadhyay	... 18-1	Second.
		264 Priyalal Ray	... 21-2	Second.
		265 Kshitischandra Gangopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
		266 Kesablal Mukhopadhyay	.. 17-1	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Mustafapur H. E. School.</b>				
Mad.	M	268 Radhaballabh Dattaray (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		269 Tarakchandra Datta (Mm)	... 21-1	First.
		270 Bhubanmohan Das (m)	... 20-1	First.
		271 Suryyakumar Das	... 22-1	Second.
		272 Kshitischandra Dasgupta (m)	... 17-3	First.
		273 Kshirodechandra Majumdar	... 17-3	Second.
<b>Panditsar H. E. School.</b>				
		279 Santoshkumar De (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
		280 Priyanath Datta	... 19-1	Second.
		281 Duryyodhan Gop	... 19-8	Second.
		282 Pramathanath Karmakar	... 18-1	First.
		283 Rohinikumar Karmakar	... 26-4	Second.
		*284 Satishchandra Kundu (Mml)	... 16-4	First.
		285 Nripendrakumar Mukhopadhyay	... 20	Second.
		288 Debendrakumar Rudra	... 16-1	First.
		291 Nalinimohan Ray	... 19-3	Second.
		292 Bisweswar Sil	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Kartikpur H. E. School.</b>				
		294 Upendramohan Chattopadhyay	... 19-3	Second.
		295 Prapullakumar Sen	... 18	Second.
<b>Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.</b>				
		296 Raimohan Sil	... 20-5	Second.
		297 Manomohan Saha (m)	... 18-10	Second.
		299 Jadunath Mukhopadhyay	... 19-3	First.
		300 Amritalal Mukhopadhyay	... 19-4	First.
		301 Pare-nath Maulik (m)	... 21-1	First.
		304 Jyotischandra Ghosh (m)	... 17-3	First.
		305 Jagatbandhu Datta	... 17-1	First.
		307 Brajendrachandra Das (m)	... 17	First.
		312 Hemchandra Chattopadhyay	... 18-2	Third.
		313 Priyanath Bhattacharyya	... 19-8	Second.
		316 Jogeschandra Sarkhel	... 19-2	Third.
		317 Tikendrajit Poddar	... 20-8	First.
		318 Goshthabihari Kundu	... 18-7	Third.
		319 Girindrachandra Gun	... 22-3	Second.
<b>Palong H. E. School.</b>				
		320 Kisorimohan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-1	First.
		321 Jajneswar Banik	... 17-6	First.
		324 Hemanganath Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		325 Praphullakumar Datta (m)	... 17-2	First.
		326 Girindrachandra Dattabanik	... 20-8	First.
		328 Santoshkumar Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		329 Sureschandra Ghosh	... 18-4	Third.
		331 Jatindrachandra Ghoshal (M)	... 17-6	First.
		332 Asutosh Ghoshal	... 16-6	First.
		334 Surendrakumar Mukhopadhyay	... 22-2	Third.
		335 Jagadischandra Ray	... 16-11	Second.
		336 Phanibhushan Sengupta (Mm)	... 18	First.
		337 Santoshkumar Sengupta	... 19-1	Second.
		339 Mahendrachandra De	... 20-1	First.
		340 Surendranath Acharyya	... 18-8	First.
		342 Adinath Bhattacharyya	... 16-5	Second.
		344 Chittabinod Chaudhuri	... 18-4	Second.
		345 Radhakrishna Debnath	... 21	Third.
		348 Phanibhushan Maulik	... 20-2	Second.
<b>Natiya Union H. E. School.</b>				
		349 Phanindramohan Dasgupta (M)	16-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Panditsar H. E. School.				
Mad.	...	350	Haripada Chaudhuri	... 17-8 First.
Bajitpur R. K. Edward Institution.				
	351	Susilkumar Chaudhuri	... 18-2 Third.	
	352	Radharajan Datta (m)	... 16-7 Second.	
Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.				
	353	Sureschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 19-9 Third.	
Rudrakar Nilmani H. E. School.				
	355	Kunjabihari Debnath	... 16 Third.	
Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.				
	356	Bidyutkanti Dasgupta	... 17-1 Second.	
Teachers.				
Mad. T.	...	1	Muhammad Khabirul Hoque	... Passed.
		2	Aboo-ul-Fazi Mohammad Habeeb Oor Rahman	... Passed.
Manikganj H. E. School.				
Man.	...	1	Rajyeswar Saha (Mm)	... 17-6 First.
		2	Rameschandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	21 First.
		3	Sasibhushan Bhaumik	... 22-2 First.
		4	Mahendrakumar Das	... 17-4 Second.
		5	Jogindrajiban Dasgupta (Mm)	... 16-5 First.
		6	Parimalchandra Dasgupta	... 22 Second.
		7	Sureschandra De	... 20-5 First.
		8	*Satyabrata Ghosh (MLml)	... 17-2 First.
		9	Nagendranath Guhaniyogi (M)	... 20-1 First.
		10	Makhanlal Mahanta (Mm)	... 16-8 First.
		11	Indrachandra Ray (m)	... 19-1 First.
		13	Narendramohan Saha (m)	... 18-10 First.
		14	Jogendraprasad Sarkar (m)	... 23-2 First.
		15	Haridayal Sinharay (Mm)	... 17-6 First.
		16	*Sukumar Bhattacharyya (M VII)	... 16-5 First.
		17	Debendraprasad Bhaumik	... 17-4 First.
		18	Jatindramohan Bhaumik	... 18-11 Second.
		19	Bibhutibhushan Ghosh	... 21-10 Third.
		20	Satyendranath Ghosh	... 17-2 First.
		21	Manindrachandra Niyogi	... 16-11 First.
		22	Manmathakanta Bhattacharyya	... 21-9 Second.
		23	Nagendramohan Biswas	... 17 First.
		24	Dhirendrakumar Chanda	... 18-7 First.
		25	Prakaschandra Das	... 16-7 First.
		26	Dineschandra Raychaudhuri	... 18-2 First.
		27	Ganendramohan Saha	... 19-10 First.
		28	Rajendrachandra Sil	... 18-3 First.
		29	Bidhubhushan Sarkar	... 18-2 First.
		30	Md. Sahatulla (Mml)	... 19-4 First.
		31	Abdus Samad Khan (I)	... 16-4 First.
		32	Lal Mian	... 23-4 Second.
		33	Nurazziman	... 17-5 Second.
Dhankora Girls Institution.				
	34	Jatindramohan Sil	... 18 First.	
	35	Jasodalal Saha	... 17-2 First.	
	36	Ganeshchandra Saha (Mm)	... 19-4 First.	
	37	Phanindrachandra Ray (Vm)	... 16-2 First.	
	38	Charuchandra Ray	... 19-6 First.	
	39	Birendrakumar Niyogi	... 17-11 Second.	
	40	Kalipada Ghosh (m)	... 17-2 First.	
	41	Jogendranarayan De (Mml)	... 16-3 First.	
	42	Bisweswar Bhaumik	... 18-3 First.	
	43	Saileschandra Bhattacharyya (M)	... 16-2 First.	

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Dhankora Girls Institution.</b>				
Man.	...	44 Priyabandhu Bhattacharyya	... 20-6	Third.
		45 Amulyachandra Ghosh	... 25-2	First.
		46 Durganath Chauda	... 24-3	First.
		47 Makhanlal Basak	... 19-2	First.
		48 Bankimlal Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 18-5	First.
		51 M. Abdul Goffur	... 16-8	First.
<b>Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.</b>				
		53 Rasmohan Basak (Mm)	... 20-8	First.
		54 Niradbaran Majumdar	... 18-3	First.
		55 Chandmohan Das (m)	... 19-2	First.
		56 Jasodalal Basak (m)	... 19-1	First.
		57 Biswaranjan Mukhopadhyay (M)	... 18-3	First.
		58 Debendramohan Banik (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		59 Dineschandra Raymaulik	... 17-11	First.
		60 Ranadakumar Gangopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
		61 Nibaranchandra Ray	... 16-8	First.
		62 Amulyachandra Chakrabarti	... 16-1	First.
		63 Benimadhab Sanyal	... 18-10	Second.
		64 Sudhirchandra Ray	... 17-7	Second.
		65 Harendramohan Sarkar	... 19-4	Second.
		68 Makhanlal Malakar	... 19-11	Second.
		70 Samsul Hoque (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
<b>Teota Academy.</b>				
		71 Manindrabhushan Bagehi	... 18	First.
		72 Taraknath Sarkar	... 17-1	First.
<b>Rowlie High School.</b>				
		73 Lalitmohan Saha (m)	... 17-3	First.
		74 Raicharan Saha (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		75 Nikhileshchandra Ray (m)	... 21-9	First.
		76 Kalipada Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		77 Jogendrakisor Bhattacharyya	... 17-3	First.
		78 Makhanchandra Nandi (L)	... 21-8	First.
		79 Gopendrasundar Ray	... 18-10	First.
		80 Manomohan Basu	... 21-1	First.
		81 Makhanlal Ray	... 19-3	First.
<b>Teota Academy.</b>				
		82 Barindrakumar Mitra	... 16-11	First.
		83 Jasodalal Chaudhuri	... 21-3	First.
		84 Kesabchandra Dassutradhar (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
		85 Surendranath Dassutradhar (Mm)	... 18-11	First.
		86 Mohinimohan Goswami (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		87 Saratchandra Saha (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
		88 Bibhutiranjana Acharyya	... 19-7	First.
		89 Bibhutibhushan Ray	... 17-7	First.
		90 Paritosh Ray	... 18-7	First.
		91 Iusafali Khondakar	... 19-4	First.
<b>Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.</b>				
		92 Jatindrakumar Ray (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
		93 Bhabaranjan Basu	... ...	Second.
		94 Hemchandra Bhaumik	... 20-8	Second.
		95 Bibhutimohan Raymaulik	... 17-8	First.
		96 Gopinath Bhattacharyya	... 18-8	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ballati Iswarohandra H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Man.</b>	97	Taranimohan Saha	20-5	Second.
	98	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	22-1	Second.
	99	Sureschandra Das (Vm)	21-6	First.
	100	Sadhucharan Saha	17-3	First.
	101	Apurbachandra Das (Mm)	17-5	First.
	102	Jogendrakumar Saha (Mm)	17-3	First.
	103	Jagadishchandra Saha	16-2	Second.
	104	Birendranath Sarkar	16-7	Second.
	105	Amiyakumar Raychaudhuri	18	First.
<b>Rowlie High School.</b>				
	106	Jibantaran Mukhopadhyay	21-7	Second.
	107	Prasannakumar Chaudhuri	17-9	Second.
<b>Dhankora Girls Institution.</b>				
	108	Phanibhushan Buxsi	17-7	Second.
<b>Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.</b>				
	109	Nripatiranjana Sarkar	16-2	First.
	111	Anantamohan Chaudhuri	20-6	Second.
<b>Belda Gangadhar Academy.</b>				
<b>Mid.</b>	1	Dinanath Khatua	20-3	Second.
	2	Prabodhchandra Pahari (m)	18-3	First.
	3	Prabirchandra Das	18-3	First.
	4	Adwaitacharan Jana	19-8	First.
	5	Satishchandra Bhunia (M)	18-9	First.
	6	Brajamohan Behera	21-11	Second.
	7	Ramchandra Datta (m)	18-11	First.
	8	Kunjabihari Pattanayak (m)	21-1	First.
	9	Srischandra Das	17-3	First.
<b>Midnapur Hindu School.</b>				
	10	Haricharan Das (M)	16-3	First.
	11	*Anilratan Datta (Mm)	16-5	First.
	12	Haripada Chaudhuri	17-7	Second.
	14	Sukumarchandra Mahapatra	17-7	First.
	15	Rampada Bhunia	17-9	Third.
	16	Sukdeb Datta	18-1	Second.
	20	Balailal Sinha (Mm)	16-6	First.
	21	Phanibhushan Chattopadhyay	18-3	Second.
	22	Haripada De	19-8	Third.
	23	Chandicharan Basu (M)	16-11	First.
	25	Sadhanchandra Bhattacharyya	17-7	Second.
	26	Makhanlal Guha	22-3	Second.
	27	Mahabirprasad Bhakat (M)	16-8	First.
	28	Sambhunath Gon	20-5	Second.
	30	Baboo Lall Shukla	22-5	Second.
	31	Vinayak Narayan Khadilkar (M m)...	18-4	First.
<b>Pachetgarh H. E. School.</b>				
	32	Bhagabanchandra Pandit (Mm)	20-7	First.
	33	Padmalochan Bera (Mm)	20-3	First.
	34	Debendranath Panda	18-11	Second.
	35	*Anadinandan Dasmahapatra (MmLi)	16-2	First.
	36	Mrityunjay Upadhyay	18-4	First.
	37	Dwijendranath Chandra (Mm)	18-5	First.
	38	Purushottam Misra	19	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Pingla Krishnakamini Institution.</b>				
Mid.	...	39 Nirmalchandra Deb (M)	... 21-2	First.
		40 Haripada Basu	... 18-10	First.
		41 Phanibhushan Bhattacharyya	... 18-1	First.
		42 Radhakanta Gharai	... 17-4	First.
		43 Nagendra Nath Nandi (M)	... 18-1	First.
		44 Kshitischandra Ghosh (m)	... 17-6	First.
<b>Panskura Bradley-Birt H. E. School.</b>				
		45 Syed Kamrul Hosen (Mml)	... 18-3	First.
		48 Anukulchandra Basu (M)	... 17-2	First.
		49 Bagalanandan Niyogi	... 19-8	Third.
<b>Jara Govt. Aided H. E. School.</b>				
		50 Sankariprasad Chaudhuri	... 17-2	First.
		53 Brajendrakumar Mangal	... 21-1	Second.
<b>Midnapur Town School.</b>				
		55 Quazi Shumsuzzoha (l)	... 16-5	Third.
		56 Mohammad Tahir (l)	... 16-2	First.
		57 Amalechandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
		58 Ramaprasad Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 19	First.
		59 Bibhutibhushan Basu (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
		60 Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
		61 Bhupendranath Basu	... 17-6	Second.
		62 Ambikes Chakrabarti (m)	... 20-10	First.
		65 Trigunacharan Dinda (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		66 Kisorchand Datta (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		67 Bhupaticharan Ghosh (m)	... 20	Second.
		68 Rakhalchandra Ghosh (m)	... 19-1	First.
		70 Kulachandra Maiti (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		71 Rampada Maiti (Mm)	... 19-5	First.
		72 Kisorimohan Mal (m)	... 17-4	First.
		73 Asutosh Misra (M)	... 18-11	First.
		74 Jnanendranath Mitra	... 21-5	Second.
		75 Tinkari Mukhopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
		77 Basabchandra Patra	... 17-5	Second.
		79 Debendranath Ray	... 17-1	First.
		80 Krishnabilas Ray (m)	... 17-6	First.
		81 Jagadischandra Sahu (m)	... 17-1	First.
		82 Phanibhushan Sahu (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		83 Himansuranjan Sengupta	... 17-4	First.
		84 Prasannakumar Tripathi	... 17-9	Second.
		85 Rasbihari Datta (m)	... 20-4	First.
		86 Bimalendukumar Basu	... 17-1	Second.
		89 Haricharan Mukhopadhyay	... 20-11	Third.
		90 Bankimbihari Pal	... 16-10	Second.
		91 Satyendranath Ray	... 20-4	Second.
		92 Sarbaribhushan Dassom	... 19	Second.
		94 Trailokyanath Das	... 18-2	First.
		96 Panchanan Mandal	... 18-6	Third.
		97 Brindaban Majumdar	... 17-11	Second.
<b>Garbeta H. E. School.</b>				
		100 Tulsicharan Basu (m)	... 19-3	First.
		101 Prabhakar Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 18	First.
		102 Sasankasekhar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
		104 Manmathanath Ghosh	... 24	Second.
		105 Kalipada Gorai	... 22-1	First.
		106 Naliniranjan Guin (M)	... 18-4	First.
		107 Mrigankasekhar Hajra	... 20-5	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Garbeta H. E. School.</b>				
Mid.	...	108 Lakshmanachandra Kar	... 22 6	Second.
		109 Bhabeschandra Mandal	... 19-3	First.
		110 Dwijabar Pal	... 21-1	Second.
		111 Bholanath Pan	... 18-11	First.
		112 Sricharan Pathak (Mm)	... 20-9	First.
		113 Prabhakar Pal (m)	... 21-2	First.
		114 Lakshminarayan Pradhan	... 25-2	First.
		115 Golokbihari Rakshit	... ...	Second.
		116 Khudiram Ray	... 17-3	First.
		117 Sachindranath Raychaudhuri	... 16-3	Second.
		118 Prankrishna Sanmigrihi	... 19-8	Second.
		119 Subodhchandra Ray	... 16-5	Second.
		121 Sarasibhushan Ray	... 16-2	Second.
		123 Anilkumar Ray	... 18-4	Third.
		124 Manmathanath Ray	... 19-4	Second.
		125 Somnath Ray	... 20-1	First.
<b>Haria S. P. Institution.</b>				
		126 Giridhari Mahapatra (Mm)	... 19-11	First.
		128 Gajendranath Das	... 20-6	Second.
		129 Murarimohan Pradhan	... 18-4	First.
		130 Adhauchandra Barik	... 19-8	Third.
		132 Girischandra Patra	... 20-8	Second.
		134 Salilbihari Khatua	... 23-7	Second.
<b>Ghatal H. E. School.</b>				
		135 Bishnupada Sinha (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		136 Hiralal Patra (M)	... 17-5	First.
		137 Asutosh Jana (m)	... 17-3	First.
		138 Charuchandra Mallik	... 19-2	Second.
		139 Bibhutibhushan Mukhopadhyay (M L).	16-3	First.
<b>Midnapur Hindu School.</b>				
		142 Bibhutibhushan Jana	... 20	Second.
<b>Haludbari H. E. School.</b>				
		146 Ramkrishna Maiti	... 20-6	Third.
		147 Sasibhushan Pal	... 18-11	Second.
<b>Basantia H. E. School.</b>				
		148 Susilkumar Jana (Mm)	... 19-1	First.
		149 Rajkrishna Das	... 21-11	Second.
		157 Jogendranath Maiti	... 20-9	Third
<b>Bahiri Bradley-Birt H. E. School.</b>				
		160 Sarbeswar Chakrabarti	... 19	Second.
		161 Upendranath Das (m)	... 17-10	First.
		162 Gopinath Das (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
		163 Manindranath Dinda (m)	... 17-9	First.
		164 Harekrishna Giri (m)	... 21-5	First.
		165 Basantakumar Kar	... 21-3	Second.
		166 Basantakumar Mahapatra (M)	... 17-4	First.
		168 Gyaram Pal (M)	... 18-11	First.
		170 Saratchandra Raymahapatra	... 21-9	First.
		172 Dolgobinda Bera	... 17-4	First.
		173 Manmathakumar Kar	... 17-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Contal Model Institution.**

<b>Mid.</b>	174	Sakhabat Ali Saha	... 18-8	Second.
	175	Santoshkumar Basu	... 19-4	Second.
	176	Nagendranath De (m)	... 18-2	First.
	177	Subimalchandra Datta (M)	... 16-8	First.
	178	Basantakumar Giri (Mm)	... 21-6	First.
	179	Dhurjatikumar Khamari	... 20-6	Second.
	180	Rajanikanta Maiti (m)	... 16-11	First.
	181	Bhubanmohan Maiti (m)	... 17-1	Second.
	183	Haripada Maiti (M)	... 17-7	First.
	184	Jogendranath Maiti (m)	... ..	First.
	185	Prapbullakumar Maiti (m)	... 21-4	First.
	186	Asutosh Panda	... 17-10	Second.
	187	Satishchandra Paria (m)	... 19-4	First.
	189	Sailendranath Bera (m)	... 18-4	First.
	190	Baikunthanath Bhunia	... 21-6	Second.
	192	Bankimchandra Ray	... 17-7	Second.
	193	Rohininandan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
	194	Jibankrishna Das	... 18-11	Second.
	197	Rakhalchandra Pradhan	... 18-8	Second.
	198	Bhimacharan Bapli	... 19-6	Second.
	200	Amulyakrishna Ghosh	... 18-9	Second.
	201	Niranjan Sasmal	... 16-7	First.

**Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.**

202	Mahananda Paladhi (Mm)	... 18-11	First.
203	Bijaykanta Samanta (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
204*	Jagabandhu Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
205	Abhayataran Datta	... 20-5	Third.
206*	Kanailal Ghosh (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
207	Khudiram Nayak (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
208	Khudiram Chakrabarti	... 17-10	First.
209	Krishnadas Mukhopadhyay	... 17-3	Second.
212	Haragobinda Chakrabarti	... 16-7	First.
213	Bhanupada Bag	... 20-1	First.

**Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High School.**

215	Sibeswar Chattopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
*216	Sukumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
217	Bibhutibhushan Gangopadhyay	... 17-1	First.
*218	Madamohan Ghosh (MLm)	... 16-4	First.
221	Behari Lal (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
222	Dwarikaprasad Dubey	... 16-9	Second.
223	Narsinh Bechar	... 17-1	First.
224	Anandnarain Mushran	... 17-5	First.
226	Jowala Parshad (I)	... 16-11	First.
227	Kunwarkishen Koul (Ml)	... 16-2	First.

**Contal H. E. School.**

228	Amulyaratan Dinda	... 18-2	First.
229	Bhimacharan Maiti (m)	... 21-11	First.
230	Bhupendranath Patra (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
231	Bhubanchandra Jana (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
232	Bipinbihari Jana	... 20-10	Second.
234	Kedarnath Mallik	... 17-2	First.
235	Narendranarayan Bera (m)	... 20-5	First.
236	Paresnath Panda (m)	... 19-9	First.
237	Prapbullakrishna Pal (m)	... 16-3	First.
239	Satyewar Gharai (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
240	Surendranath Ray	... 19-7	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Central H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Mid.</b>	241	*Trailokyanath Pradhan (MLml)	... 16-10	First.
	243	Sachindrakumar Sen (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	244	Amulyacharan Mallik	... 22-2	First.
	245	Bankimbihari Bhunia	... 17-11	Second.
	246	Bibhutindranath De (m)	... 16-1	First.
	247	Dwijendranath Misra (m)	... 17	First.
	248	*Sarojaksha Chattopadhyay (MLm)	... 16-4	First.
	249	Sitalprasad Das (m)	... 17-6	Second.
	250	Sureschandra Jana	... 18-4	Second.
	251	Bidhubhushan Panda	... 17-6	First.
	252	Bibhutibhushan Mal	... 16-8	Second.
	253	Haripada Bandyopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
	254	Prabodhchandra Maiti	... 16-4	First.
	256	Sasankabhushan Basu	... 16-6	First.
	257	Shaikh Mokbul Ali (l)	... 19-2	Second.
	258	Shaikh Besharet Ali (Ml)	... 17-1	First.
	259	Shaikh Pir Bakhsish (ml)	... 19-7	First.

**Midnapur Collegiate School.**

260	Gangeschandra Bhattacharyya (ML)	16-8	First.
261	Narendranath Kundu (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
262	Subhendrusundar Tribedi (MLm)	... 16-1	First.
263	Harischandra Datta	... 18-1	First.
264	Surathlal Mitra (m)	... 18-10	First.
265	Narmadarajan Dasgupta (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
267	Brajendranath Dasgupta (M)	... 17-3	First.
268	Kaliprasanna Bhanja (m)	... 16-2	First.
270	Rameschandra Basu	... 17-9	First.
271	Nayanranjan Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 18-4	First.
273	Nanigopal Chaudhuri	... 18	Second.
274	Kedarnath Pani	... 18-4	Second.
275	Surendranath Sen (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
276	Birendrabijay Pal (M)	... 18-1	First.
277	Samarendrakumar Mitra (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
279	Bimalkrishna Samanta (M)	... 17-7	Second.
280	Pramathes Ray	... 17-2	Second.
282	Gunindrakumar Dasnahapatra	... 19-6	Second.
284	Bibhutibhushan Sen (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
285	Madanmohan Kar (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
286	Purnachandra Ray (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
287	Rajendranath Tudu	... 22-3	First.
288	Isanchandra Tripathi	... 18-11	Second.
289	Bhabeschandra Ghosh	... 17-1	First.
290	Niharranjan Ghosh	... 16-8	Second.
291	Praphullakumar Mallik	... 18-8	Second.
292	Raghunandan Pande	... 18	Third.
293	Jayram Murnen	... 23-3	First.
295	Lalitmohan Sinha	... 19-7	Second.
297	Mohamad Abdur Rahim	... 18-3	First.

**Birsinha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.**

298	Nidhiram Mukhopadhyay	... 19-4	First.
299	Sitalchandra Pal	... 18-11	Second.
300	Suryyakumar Pan	... 18-1	Second.
301	Dhirendranath Ghosh	... 24-3	Second.
302	Syamapada Ghosh	... 16-7	Second.
303	Sachipada Bhattacharyya	... 22-10	Second.
304	Manikchandra Biswas	... 20-8	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Mughberia Gangadhar H. E. School.</b>				
Mid.	...	306 Bipinbihari Maji (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
		307 Girindranath Basu	... 17-7	Second.
		308 Girischandra Maiti (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		309 Girischandra Maikap	... 21-9	Second.
		310 Harekrishna Nanda (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		311 Khagendranath Patra	... 17-2	First.
		312 Lalitkumar Pradhan (m)	... 18-2	First.
		314 Nikunjabihari Acharyya (m)	... 16-2	First.
		315 Pureschandra Pal (M)	... 19-8	First.
		320 Kumarnarayan Barik	... 17-3	Second.
<b>Ghatal H. E. School.</b>				
		323 Satiprasad Ray	... 17-2	Second.
		324 Subodhnath Mitra	... 17-9	Second.
<b>Jara Govt. aided H. E. School.</b>				
		326 Bijaykrishna Chattopadhyay	... 18	First
<b>Midnapur Hindu School.</b>				
		332 Girischandra Ghosh	... 21-2	Third.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
Mid. T.	...	1 Purnachandra Bhattacharyya (Ll)	... 37	First.
<b>Munshiganj H. E. School.</b>				
Muns.	..	1 Mohinimohan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	...	First.
		2 Kamalacharan Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-2	First.
		*3 Bhupendranath Bandyopadhyay (ML ml)	16-7	First
		4 Ramanimohan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	16-9	First.
		5 Saileschandra Barari (m)	... 17-1	First.
		6 Paresnath Bhadra (m)	... 16-3	First.
		*7 Jatindramohan Bhaumik (MLVml)	... 19-3	First.
		8 Bhubanmohan Chakrabarti	... 21-2	Second.
		9 Jitendralal Chakrabarti	... 16-4	Second.
		10 Sudhirkumar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		11 Dhirendranath Das (m)	... 16-6	First.
		12 Jyotischandra Dasgupta	... 18-1	First.
		13 Sudhirschandra Dasgupta (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		14 Rameschandra Datta (m)	... 17-7	Second.
		15 Satyaranjan Debhaumik (m)	... 17-6	First.
		16 Kiranmay Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		18 *Birendrachandra Mahalanabis (M ml).	17-2	First.
		19 *Byomkes Majumdar (Mml)	... 16-4	First.
		20 *Mrinalkanti Mukhopadhyay (Mml)	16-1	First.
		21 Susilkumar Mukhopadhyay (Mml)	... 16-1	First.
		22 *Sudhansunath Mukhopadhyay (Mml)	16-5	First.
		23 Purnendunarayan Nath (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		28 Amiyakumar Basu (m)	... 16-7	First.
		31 Chittaranjan Chattopadhyay (m)	... 17-4	First.
		32 Prasannakumar Das (m)	... 17-5	Second.
		33 Manindranath Datta	... 17-1	First.
		35 Haripada Gangopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
		36 Nalinikanta Ghosh	... 19-4	Second.
		37 Bhagirathchandra Pal (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
		39 Manindralal Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		40 Saratchandra Sarkar (m)	... 17-6	Second.
		41 Janendralal Bandyopadhyay	... 17-8	First.
		42 Nibaranchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 16-3	Second.
		43 Adinath Datta	... 19-5	First.
		44 Manmathanath Ghatak	... 17-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Munshiganj H. E. School.</b>				
Muns. ...	45	Binodbihari Goswami	... 18-2	First.
	46	Md. Abul Hossain	... 21-3	Second.
	47	Pramathanath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-9	First.
	50	Satyendrachandra Das	... 17-8	First.
	51	Pabitrakumar Majumdar	... 17-10	Second.
	53	Sudhirschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	Third.
	54	Abdul Majid (m)	... 17-1	First.
	55	Azizar Rahaman (m)	... 19	Second.
	56	Nowab Ali (m)	... 19-2	Second.
	58	Salamot Ullah	... 16-4	First.
	60	Seraz-al Islam, I (m)	... 16-4	First.
	62	Kafil Uddin Ahmed	... 17-4	Third.
	63	Md. Abdus Samad	... 18-2	Second.
	65	Serazal Islam, II	... 16-3	First.
	66	Umed Ali	... 18-2	First.
	67	Abdul Mohed	... 18-3	Second.
	69	Yusuf Ali Miah	... 24-7	Second.
<b>Kukutia K. K. Institution.</b>				
	73	Murarimohan Pal	... 17-5	Second.
	77	Sachikanta Chakrabarti	... 17-8	Second.
	78	Manasaprasad Chakrabarti	... 17-2	Second.
	81	Priyanath Haoladar	... 17-10	First.
	83	Niranjana Mukhoti	... 16-2	Third.
	85	Dineschandra Mukhopadhyay (I H)	... 17-5	First.
	86	Prankumar Pal	... 18	First.
	87	Charuchandra Pal	... 16-8	First.
	89	Intajuddin Haoladar (I)	... 20-7	First.
	90	Afazuddin Sheriff	... 18-11	Second.
<b>Hashara Kalikisore H. E. School.</b>				
	91	Jnanendrachandra Basu	... 17-1	Second.
	92	Jagadischandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-3	First.
	93	Birendrakumar Dam (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
	94	Khagendrachandra Das (m)	... 17-8	First.
	95	Kaliprasanna De	... 17-6	First.
	96	Saktipada Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
	99	Atulchandra Naha (m)	... 17-4	First.
	100	Sisirranjan Naha	... 16-6	First.
	101	Radhasyam Pal (m)	... 16-11	First.
	102	Jagadischandra Sarkar	... 16-2	First.
	104	Ambikacharan Dasgupta (m)	... 20-7	Second.
	105	Brajendrabihari Bandyopadhyay	... 18-8	Second.
	106	Narendranath Basu	... 19-4	Second.
	107	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	... 19-3	First.
	108	Taranikisor Chakrabarti	... 20	Third.
	109	Jagadischandra Chattopadhyay	... 17-8	First.
	110	Kamakhyacharan Chattopadhyay	... 19-2	First.
	111	Nagendrachandra Dam	... 19-4	Second.
	112	Surendrachandra Dain	... 18-9	Second.
	117	Harendrachandra Tapadar	... 18-8	Second.
	118	Haridas Chakrabarti	... 18-2	Second.
	120	Kalipada Gangopadhyay	... 20-1	Third.
	124	Abdul Adud Chawdhuri	... 16-11	Second.
<b>Sonarang High School.</b>				
	126	Radhaballabh Sen (Mml)	... 18	First.
	127	Jitendramohan Sen (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	128	Kulachandra Datta	... 21-3	First.
	129	Kshetramohan Sil	... 17-2	Second.
	130	Dwijendrakumar Pandeyopadhyay	... 21-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sonarang High School.</b>				
<b>Muns.</b>	...	131 Kshetranath Ghatak	... 16-3	First.
		132 Akshaykumar Mukhopadhyay	... 16-8	First.
		133 Gopendrachandra Chakrabarti	... 16-2	First.
		135 Amarchandra Chakrabarti	... 21-4	First.
		136 Matilal De	... 18-2	Second.
		137 Gokulchandra Sengupta	... 19-4	Second.
		138 Gaurangachandra Nag	... 16-2	Second.
<b>Brahmanbhita Union Institution.</b>				
		140 Satischandra Das (m)	... 18-2	First.
		141 Purnachandra Pal (m)	... 18	Second.
		142 Pareschandra Chathati	... 20-10	First.
		*143 Satyendranath Mitra (Mml)	... 17-11	First.
		144 Kshitischandra Ghosh (m)	... 17-2	First.
		146 Uneschandra Basu	... 18-2	Second.
		147 Surendrakumar Gangopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
		149 Annadacharan De	... 18-2	First.
		150 Sitalechandra Haldar	... 17-4	Second.
		151 Dhirendrachandra Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-7	First.
		152 Nagendrachandra Som	... 19-1	First.
		153 Sachindrakumar Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		154 Satyendrakumar Sinharay	... 16-4	First.
		155 Satyendrakumar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
		156 Sasankasekhar Chakrabarti	... 18	Second.
		157 Bhabaranjan Sarkar	... 18-3	Second.
<b>Siddheswari A. C. Institution.</b>				
		158 Bidhubhushan Mandal (Mm)	... 19-7	First.
		161 Jitendrakumar Chattopadhyay	... 19	Second.
		162 Jyotiballabh Poddar (m)	... 17-4	First.
		163 Jnanendrachandra Nath (m)	... 19-1	First.
		164 Kadindrachandra Bhowal (Mm)	... 20-8	First.
		165 Ramanath Chaudhuri (m)	... 18-4	First.
		166 Raimohan Chaudhuri (m)	... 17-5	First.
		169 Amalendu Bandyopadhyay	... 21-3	Second.
		171 Amin Ulla Miah	... 21-2	First.
		172 Rehan Uddin Miah	... 20-2	First.
<b>Haldia G. R. B. M. Institution.</b>				
		173 *Kanailal Saha (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		174 Srischandra Sarkar (m)	... 19-9	First.
		175 Jnanendrachandra Malakar (m)	... 17-2	First.
		177 Radhikamohan Saha (m)	... 18	First.
		178 Paresnath Bandyopadhyay	... 22-4	Second.
		179 Sudhirchandra Das (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		180 Santoshchandra Chakrabarti (M)	... 16-3	First.
		181 Taranikanta Das Gupta	... 21-2	Third.
<b>Kazirpaga A. T. Institution.</b>				
		187 Narendrakumar Chanda	... 19-8	First.
		189 Parimalkumar Gangopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		190 Sudhirchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 16-4	Second.
		191 Haripada Saha	... 18-2	First.
		192 Nagendrachandra Debnath (m)	... 17-3	First.
		193 Makhanlal Bhattacharyya	... 16-4	First.
		196 Taraniranjan Basu	... 16-11	Second.
		198 Nurul Haque	... 16-2	First.
		201 Habibulla Miah	... 16-1	Second.
		202 Mohamed Kabiruddin Khan (I)	16-2	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.</b>				
Muns.	...	205 Abu Ahamed Obeidul Islam Khan	... 16-9	First.
		206 Sham Sur Rahman (Mml)	... 16 1	First.
		207 Sirazul Haque (m)	... 18-6	First.
		209 Abdul Hamid Miah	... 17-7	Second.
		210 Tafazzal Hossein (l)	... 16-5	First.
<b>Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.</b>				
		211 *Gajendranath Bal (MLml)	... 16-2	First.
		212 Bankimchandra Sen (m)	... 17-2	First.
		213 Manoranjan Chakrabarti	... 18-4	First.
		214 Abanimohan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-9	First.
		215 Gurnath Chakrabarti	... 20-1	Second.
		216 Sudhirchandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-1	Second.
		217 Jyotibhushan Gupta (ml)	... 18-2	First.
		218 Nikhilechandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		219 Makhanlal Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-2	First.
		221 Bijaykumar De (m)	... 17-3	First.
		222 Nepalchandra Ghosh (m)	... 18-8	First.
		223 Bimalendu Sengupta	... 19-6	Second.
		224 Gopalchandra De (m)	... 17-1	First.
		226 Amulyaratan Nag	... 18-3	First.
		228 Hiralal Sil	... 18-8	Second.
		229 Rameschandra De (m)	... 17-7	First.
		230 Birendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 20-2	First.
		231 Kularanjan Majumdar (m)	... 18-2	First.
		233 Haripada De	... 16-2	First.
		234 Praphullachandra Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
		236 Birendrachandra Chattopadhyay (MG)	... 17-3	First.
		237 Srinath Pal	... 17-2	Second.
		238 Nandalal Gupta (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		239 Santilal Sen (m)	... 17-2	Second.
		240 Jogendranath Bal	... 17-2	Second.
		241 Digendrachandra Bandyopadhyay (Mm).	21-2	First.
		242 Satyaranjan Gupta	... 18-9	Second.
		244 Chandrakumar Gupta	... 17	First.
		246 Gopalchandra Datta	... 19-2	Third.
		247 Chunilal Sengupta	... 17-2	Second.
		248 Abed Rahaman Sikder (m)	... 17-7	First.
<b>Abdullapur H. E. School.</b>				
		252 Surendrachandra Das	... 18-3	Second.
		253 Aniyakumar Dattabanik (m)	... 20-9	First.
		254 Dhurbanath De (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		255 Haladhar De (m)	... 22-3	First.
		258 Narendrakumar Nandi (m)	... 18-8	First.
		261 Pranballabh Pal (m)	... 17-7	First.
		262 Praphullachandra Sarkar (m)	... 17-1	First.
		264 Amalakanta Mitra	... 19-2	First.
		265 Jogendrabhushan Das	... 19-2	Second.
		266 Prasannakumar Das	... 20-3	Second.
		267 Kshetramohan Gop	... 17-10	Second.
		268 Abdul Gani	... 23-4	Second.
		271 Shiraj Uddin (l)	... 19-8	First.
<b>Palkpara Union Institution.</b>				
		273 Narendramohan Basuray (m)	... 16-2	First.
		274 Kartikchandra Chakrabarti	... 18-5	First.
		278 Khagendrachandra De (m)	... 17-7	First.
		279 Pramodranjan Guha	... 18-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Palkpara Union Institution.</b>				
Muns.	280	Gopalchandra Khasnabis	... 19-2	Third.
	281	*Sudhirkumar Ambali	... 18-3	Second.
	282	Girijakanta Chakrabarti	... 16-5	Second.
	283	Kshitischandra Das	... 20-10	Second.
	284	Santoshkumar Das	... 16-3	First.
	287	Sudhirchandra Mitra	... 16-1	Second.
	289	Abdul Jalil Khan (I)	... 17-8	Second.
<b>Tellabag K. M. D. M. Institution.</b>				
	292	Rohinikumar Nag (Mm)	... 18-7	First.
	293	Harigopal De (m)	... 17-11	First.
	294	Manindranath Pal (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
	296	Kshitischandra Ghosh (m)	... 17-2	First.
	297	Radhikajiban Adhikari	... 18-10	Second.
	298	Satischandra Pal	... 19-3	First.
	300	Sasankamohan Chattopadhyay	... 18-1	Third.
	301	Madanmohan Malo	... 20-9	Second.
	302	Pramodcharan Sengupta	... 20-8	Second.
	307	Anilkumar Bandyopadhyay	... 17-7	First.
	308	Sitalnath Baksi	... 18-2	Second.
	311	Sayed Uddin Ahmed Choudhury (I)...	16-1	First.
	312	Tofijuddin Meah	... 18-9	Second.
<b>Kalma Lakshmikanta H. E. School.</b>				
	315	*Kalipada Chakrabarti (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
	316	Nanigopal Sengupta (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	317	Kalipada De (m)	... 16-11	First.
	318	Narendrachandra Sarkhel (m)	... 16-5	First.
	319	Anandamohan Bhattacharayy (m)	... 21-8	First.
	320	Kunjakisor Kapali (m)	... 17-5	First.
	321	Sailendranath Ohampati (m)	... 18-4	First.
	323	Himansubhushan Sen (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	324	Saratchandra De	... 24-7	First.
	326	Ramanimohan De	... 18-3	Second.
	328	Abdul Aziz Khan	... 16-6	Second.
	331	Habibar Rahman Maushi (ml)	... 20-8	First.
<b>Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.</b>				
	332	Chittaranjan Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ...	17-7	First.
	333	Kalipada Chakrabarti (m) ...	18-2	First.
	334	Hemendrachandra Chattopadhyay (m).	18-2	First.
	335	Jagatbandhu De (m) ...	16-3	First.
	336	*Bidyamohan Mukhopadhyay (M V ml)...	17-2	First.
	337	Jyotischandra Nag (m) ...	18-3	First.
	338	Prabhatchandra Sen ...	19-5	Second.
	339	Kiranchandra Sengupta ...	16-2	First.
	341	Sisirkumar Mukhopadhyay ...	17-3	First.
	342	Ambikacharan Pal ...	18	Second.
	343	Juanchandra Sengupta ...	20-5	Second.
	344	*Nagendrachandra Karmakar (L V I H).	17-8	First.
<b>Madhyapara Iswarachandra Institution.</b>				
	350	Brajalul Bandyopadhyay ...	21-8	Second.
	353	Raimohan Bhawal ...	18-3	First.
	355	Kalachand Ghatak ...	17-2	First.
	356	Kalai Bepari ...	21-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Arial Swarnamayee H. E. School.</b>				
Muns. ...	357	Syed Abdul Jahl	... 25-8	Second.
	358	Manoranjan Datta	... 17-7	Third.
	359	Syed Abdus Sobhan (l)	... 19-11	First.
	360	Sadananda De	... 19-9	Second.
	361	Madhusudan Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-2	First.
	362	Dhirendramohan Mukhopadhyay	... 18-3	Second.
	365	Subodhechandra Dattagupta	... 17-11	First.
	366	Amulyaratan Gangopadhyay (M)	... 16-2	First.
	367	Harendrachandra Patikar (m)	... 18-3	First.
	*368	Jogeschandra Gangopadhyay (Mlml)	17-2	First.
	370	Mukundachandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	18-1	First.
	371	Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	17-4	First.
	374	Dinanath Nath	... 19-2	First.
	378	Alfazuddin Miah (l)	... 20-3	First.
	379	Sultan Baksha Mian	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Banaral H. E. School.</b>				
	380	Sureschandra Pal	... 17-11	Second.
	381	Rajendranath Pal	... 17-2	First.
	382	Mahadeb Pal	... 19-11	First.
	383	Santoshchandra Datta (m)	... 19-4	First.
	385	Binodbihari Datta (m)	... 17-3	First.
	386	Kasiprasad Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-2	First.
	387	Syamapada Dasgupta	... 20-1	Second.
	388	Basudhakanta Sarkar	... 24	Second.
	390	Md. Tabaraque Hossain Meah (l)	... 18-11	First.
<b>Malkhanagar H. E. School.</b>				
	391	Brajaballabh Aich (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	392	Chandrabinod Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
	393	*Hemantakumar Chakrabarti (Mml)	19-1	First.
	394	Nepalchandra Chandhuri	... 17-8	First.
	395	Anathbandhu Das (m)	... 18-10	First.
	398	Radhikaranjan Das	... 17-6	First.
	399	Surendrachandra Das	... 16-3	Second.
	403	Satyaprakas Gupta (m)	... 16-5	First.
	407	Nityananda Nath (m)	... 17-8	First.
	408	Pabitrageopal Pal	... 21-3	First.
	409	Prabhatchandra Pal	... 19-6	First.
	410	Binaybhushan Ray (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	411	Jagatjiban Ray (m)	... 17	Second.
	412	Gopalchandra Saha (m)	... 17-4	First.
	413	Rebatimohan Sen	... 20	Second.
	414	Bhagabanchandra Sinha (m)	... 20-5	First.
	415	Chintaharan Sen	... 18-1	Second.
	416	Prabodhechandra Basu	... 16-7	Second.
	417	Anilkumar Basuthakur	... 18-6	Second.
	418	Amulyakumar Chakrabarti	... 19-3	Second.
	421	Amulyamohan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
	422	Binayendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 19-2	Third.
	423	Pareschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 16-8	First.
	425	Manimohan Bhaumik	... 18-3	Second.
	426	Harischandra Dhar	... 17-3	Second.
	427	Amritlal Chattopadhyay	... 22-2	Second.
	428	Phatikechandra De	... 21-10	Second.
	430	Haripada Gangopadhyay	... 20-5	Second.
	431	Kalipada Gangopadhyay	... 21-8	First.
	436	Abdul Karim Miah	... 18-8	First.
	437	Male Muhammad	... 19-3	Second.
	438	Mofizoddin Ahamed	... 18-4	Second.
	439	Syeduddin Choudhury	... 16-4	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Binodepur Ramkumar High School.</b>				
Muns. ...	441	Subodhkumar Chaudhuri (m)	16-2	First.
	442	Surendramohan Das (Mm)	17-2	First.
	443	Priyanath De	19-8	Second.
	445	Manindrachandra Majumdar (m)	16-2	First.
	446	Bijaychandra Majumdar (m)	17-4	First.
	449	Ramanimohan Chattopadhyay	16-3	Second.
	450	Jnanendrachandra De	16-8	First.
	451	Makhanlal Goswami	17-3	First.
	452	Manoranjan Pal	17-2	First.
	453	Chintaharan Pal	18	Second.
	454	Jalaluddin Miah	19-3	Second.
	456	Minnotali Miah (l)	16-3	First.
	457	A. M. Raihanuddin (ml)	22-3	First.
<b>Arial Swarnamayee H. E. School.</b>				
	459	Dineschandra Bandyopadhyay	17-4	First.
<b>Banari H. E. School.</b>				
	*460	Haripada Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	18-4	First.
<b>Sona Rang H. E. School.</b>				
	461	Surendrachandra Chakrabarti	18-1	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Muns. P. ...	1	Samsuddin Ahmed	18-2	Second.
	4	Snsilchandra Basu (m)	20	First.
	6	Nanigopal Guha	18-2	Second.
	8	Charuchandra Ghosh	19-2	Second.
	9	Debendrachandra De	18-6	Second.
	10	Chandramohan Pal	17-4	Second.
	11	Sureschandra De	18-2	First.
	12	Saratkumar Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
	14	Prabodhechandra Gangopadhyay (Mm)	16-3	First.
	15	Anukulchandra De (m)	19-10	First.
	19	Prabodhechandra Guha	17-6	Second.
	21	Jagadindrakumar Ghosh	16-11	Second.
	23	Akhilchandra Das	19-2	First.
	27	Abul Kassam Bhuiya	19	Second.
	32	Rakhalchandra Gangopadhyay (m)	19	First.
	33	Pramodranjan Dasgupta	16-9	Second.
<b>Dhanbari Nawab Institution.</b>				
Mym.	1*	Khandoker Md. Wajed Ali (Mml)	19	First.
	2	Lutfur Rahman Siddiquey (ml)	16-2	First.
	3	Motahrari Taluqueder (ml)	16-6	First.
	4	Md. Mohebbur Rahman	16-9	First.
	5	Md. Abdul Hamid (l)	16-9	First.
	6	Ahamedali Miah (l)	17-9	First.
	7	Aswinikumar De	16-7	Second.
<b>Deotukun Harkisor High School.</b>				
	8	Pareschandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	17-3	First.
	9	Gopalchandra Desarkar	17-7	Second.
	11	Rameschandra Desarkar	21-3	Second.
	15	Nikunjabihari Lahiri	17-3	Second.
	16	Muhammed Mahafizuddin Khan (J)	18-8	First.
	20	Mahammad Fajarali	18-8	Second.
	22	Mahammed Ismailuddin	21-8	First.

Sl.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>P. J. K. High School, Ramgopalpur, Mymensingh.</b>				
Mym.	23	Debendrachandra Adhikari	17-2	First.
	24	Ramsundar Bhattacharyya (m)	18-3	First.
	25	Brajendrakumar Dattabhaumik	18-2	Second.
	26	Upendrachandra De	18-7	Second.
	29	Sureschandra Pandit (MI)	17-5	First.
	30	Md. Azizur Rahaman	18-3	Second.
	32	Md. Abdul Karim	20-7	Third.
	36	Mahammed Hashemuddin	17	First.
	39	Md. Rahimuddin	17-3	Second.
<b>Chandipasha H. E. School.</b>				
	51	Rajendralal Saha	16-3	First.
	52	Radhanath Nath	19-2	First.
	53	Dineschandra Dhar (m)	17-1	First.
	54	Sachindrachandra Mala (MV ml)	16-1	First.
	56	Kshitischandra Datta	20-2	Second.
	58	Ambikacharan Nath	18-1	Second.
	59	Md. Mohiuddin (I)	19-5	First.
	60	Md. Eunus Ali Bhuiab (I)	17-2	First.
<b>Mymensingh Mritunjay School.</b>				
	*61	Phanindrachandra Majumdar (MLV ml)	16-10	First.
	*62	Sudhirchandra Sanyal (M ml)	17-4	First.
	63	Sailendranath Guha (Mm)	16-4	First.
	64	Subodhchandra Biswas	16-7	Second.
	65	Kisorimohan Pal	21	First.
	67	Rameschandra De (Mm)	16-3	First.
	68	Debendrachandra Aichbhaumik	17-11	First.
	71	Kalipada Sil (Mm)	18-2	First.
	73	Sudhindranath Majumdar (m)	18-1	First.
	74	Narendrachandra Ray (m)	19-9	First.
	75	Dineschandra Chakrabarti (m)	17-2	First.
	76	Mukundalal Bandyopadhyay (M m)	16-2	First.
	77	Dhirendrachandra Chakrabarti (m)	18-2	First.
	78	Rameschandra Bhattacharyya (M m)	18-3	First.
	83	Amiyabandhu Basu (M m)	16-2	First.
	84	Sudhansubhushan Majumdar (M m)	16-9	First.
	85	*Upendranath Bhaduri (M L m)	16-11	First.
	87	Prakaschandra Bhattacharyya (M m)	18-2	First.
	88	Supriyakumar Kargupta (M V)	16-7	First.
	89	Upendranath Guha	20-2	Second.
	90	Harshanath Bandyopadhyay	19-1	Second.
	91	Jnanendrakisor Chakrabarti	19	First.
	92	Jiteschandra Niyogi	17-3	Second.
	93	Amiyanath Sen	18	Third.
	94	Sachindrakumar Bhattacharyya	17-3	Second.
	95	Bibhutibhushan Dasbaksi	21-1	Third.
	96	Debendrachandra Majumdar	19-4	Second.
	98	Rasiklal Chakrabarti	16-6	First.
	103	Indubhushan Sengupta	18-6	Third.
	104	Manmathanath Chakrabarti	19-9	First.
	105	Srischandra Chaudhuri	16-1	First.
	107	Surendranath Nag	19-4	Second.
	109	Sureschandra Karmakar	22-1	Second.
	110	Nripendramohan Dasgupta	19-6	Second.
	112	Shamsul Huda	16-11	Second.
	114	Md. Akhtorali	20-2	First.
	115	Abdul Latif	16-2	First.
	118	Md. Abedali	18	Second.
	119	Abdul Kuddus Khan	19	Second.
	120	Md. Alauddin	18-2	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.</b>				
<b>Mym.</b>	124	Abdus Sobhan	... 17-5	Second.
	125	Md. Shiraj Ali	... 20-3	Second.
	126	Reaz Mohammed Talukder	... 18-4	Second.
	127	Manoranjan Biswas (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
	128	Md. Fohim Uddin (ml)	... 19-3	First.
	132	Md. Serajol Haque (Mml)	... 16-11	First.
	133	Md. Hanif Uddin (ml)	... 20-2	First.
<b>Pingna H. E. School.</b>				
	137	Jadablal Saha (M)	... ...	First.
<b>Dhalla H. E. School.</b>				
	138	Nagendrachandra Bhadra (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
	139	Amulyakumar Chanda (m)	... 18-1	First.
	140	Kumudbandhu Debnath (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	141*	Ranadacharan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
	142	Digindrakisor Sen	... 21	First.
	143	Dhirendrachandra Sen (m)	... 17-8	First.
	144	Upendrachandra Das	... 21-7	Second.
	145	Balaram Das (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
	146	Dwijendrakisora Debnath	... 19-3	Second.
	147	Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya	... 17-10	First.
	148	Saurindrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 21-2	First.
	149	Lalitmohan Ray	... 17	Second.
	150	Jitendrachandra Bhattacharyya (ML)	... 17-8	First.
	151	Satischandra De	... 18-2	First.
	152	Harendrachandra Datta	... 21-4	Second.
	153	Rudranath De	... 21-4	Second.
	155	Birendrachandra Baul	... 16-3	Second.
	156	Sudhansuchandra Bhattacharyya	... 17-8	Second.
	157	Taranikumar Bhattacharyya	... 18-11	Second.
	160	Md. Abdul Mannan (m)	... 16-7	First.
	161	Sheekh Md. Rusman (Vm)	... 22-11	First.
	162	Mahammad Abul Hussain (m)	... 19-10	First.
	163	Ahmed Ullah (m)	... 19-6	First.
	165	Mhd. Kalim Uddin	... 16-4	First.
<b>Mymensingh Zilla School.</b>				
	172	Kshitischandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	17-5	First.
	173	Satyendranath Basuraychaudhuri (m)	17-11	First.
	174	Tareschandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-8	First.
	175	Kshitischandra Munsi (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
	176	Debendranath Sen (Vm)	... 19	First.
	177	Hiralal Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	178	Lalitmohan Dattaray (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	179	Girijanath Ghosh (m)	... 17-6	First.
	180	Basantakumar Gop (Mm)	... 20-11	First.
	181	Jogeschandra Gop (Mm)	... 18-7	First.
	182	Saileschandra Goswami (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
	183	Nagendrakumar Guha (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
	184	Birendrachandra Nag	... 17-7	Second.
	185	Saradindubikas Goswami (l)	... 17-1	First.
	186	Amalendubhushan Mukhopadhyay (M).	16-1	First.
	187	Rajendralal Sen	... 16-9	Third.
	188	Samareschandra Ray (G)	... 16-6	First.
	189	Harisankarprasad Sinha (M)	... 18-6	First.
	191	Mahbuber Rahaman Khan	... 16-2	Second.
	192	Sayndur Rahman	... 16-3	Second.
	193	Abdul Abad (m)	... 16-1	First.
	194	Abdul Hafez Miah (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	195	Zulfikar Ali (Mm)	... 17	First.
	196	Abdul Karim	... 19-3	First.
	197	Ismail Uddin	... 22-7	Second.
	198	Nasim Uddin Ahammed (l)	... 21	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Muktagacha R. K. High School.</b>				
<b>Mym.</b>	...	199 Durgacharan Dhar (Mml)	... 18-2	First.
	200	Harendrachandra De (Mml)	... 17-1	First.
	201	Bijaykumar Saha (Mm)	... 19	First.
	202	Asutosh Gupta (m)	... 17-2	First.
	203	Praphullachandra Datta (m)	... 16-8	First.
	204	Digendrachandra De (m)	... 20-5	First.
	205	Prabhadachandra Das (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	206	Pramodbihari Guhathakurta	... 20-7	Second.
	207	Rameschandra De	... 16-9	First.
	208	Pramodchandra Ray (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	209	Sukhendubikas Raychaudhuri	... 16-3	First.
	210	Abhimanyu Das (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
	211	Surendrachandra Sen	... 18-2	First.
	212	Surendrachandra Sarkar	... 17-7	First.
	213	Purnachandra Das (m)	... 19-1	First.
	215	Amulyachandra Datta (m)	... 18-2	First.
	216	Jogendrachandra Bhattacharyya (MmG).	17-8	First.
	217	Jogendrachandra Das (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
	218	Sureschandra Chakrabarti (H)	... 21-1	First.
	219	Nityananda Saha	... 21-2	Second.
	220	Aswinikumar Datta	... 16-6	Second.
	221	Atulgobinda Chaudhuri	... 17-2	First.
	223	Sheikh Mojaffor Ali (Mml)	... 21-1	First.
	226	Abbas Ali Ahummed (m)	... 18-5	First.
	228	Md. Sarafotali (l)	... 16-11	First.
	231	Anesali Ahmed	... 17-2	Second.
<b>City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.</b>				
	232	Jnan Bahadur Dewan (ml)	... 20-2	First.
	233	Baradanath Bhattacharyya (m)	... 16-6	First.
	234	Sureschandra Das (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	235	Jugalkisor Ray (ml)	... 18-7	First.
	236	Aswinikumar Dhar (m)	... 16-6	First.
	237	Abinaschandra Goswami (m)	... 17-2	First.
	238	Nirmalchandra Niyogi (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
	239	Sudhindrachandra Chakrabarti (m)	19-2	First.
	240	Kumudnath Mandal	... 18-5	First.
	241	Puranjayachandra Bhattacharyya	... 16-2	Second.
	242	Manindranath Sarkar (m)	... 16-8	First.
	243	Sailendrakumar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 24-10	First.
	244	Surendrachandra Ray (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	245	Anantamohan Gupta (m)	... 18-2	First.
	246	Sudhirchandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18	First.
	247	Khagendralal Saha (m)	... 18-4	First.
	248	Loknath Sen (m)	... 18-1	First.
	249	Jatindranath Das	... 20-3	First.
	250	Sureschandra De (m)	... 20-7	First.
	251	Manindrananjan Majumdar (ml)	... 17-3	First.
	252	Sudhansukumar Dharchaudhuri (Mm)	16-5	First.
	253	Surendrachandra Pal (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
	254	Priyatosh Lahiri (m)	... 17-8	Second.
	255	Ushakanta Majumdar (m)	... 19-3	Second.
	256	Jitendrakumar Basu	... 21-11	Second.
	257	Debendrakisor Ray (Mm)	... 19	First.
	258	Meghlal Poddar	... 19-8	First.
	259	Jitendrakumar Ghosh	... 17-4	First.
	260	Pramathakisor Taraphdar (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
	263	Abaniranjan Ghosh (M)	... 17-8	First.
	264	Hiranmay De (Mm)	... 19-1	First.
	265	Ranendramohan Sengupta (ml)	... 18-2	First.
	266	Haridas Gubaray	... 18	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>City Collegiate School, Mymensingh.</b>				
<b>Mym.</b>	267	Bhupendranath Chakrabarti	17-6	First.
	268	Nagendralal Saha	17-1	First.
	269	Digendranath Dhar	17-3	First.
	270	Jyotischandra Ray	16-8	Second.
	271	Lalitchandra Chaudhuri	22-1	Third.
	272	Satyapriya Chakrabarti	16-9	Third.
	273	Pareschandra Ray (M)	19-4	First.
	274	Jatishchandra Chaudhuri (IG)	17-1	First.
	275	Sudhirchandra Bhattacharyya, I (G)	17-2	First.
	276	Surendranath Das	17-2	Second.
	277	Sailajakanta Chaudhuri	17-4	First.
	278	Dhirendrakisor Bhattacharyya	18-7	Third.
	279	Sudhirchandra Bhattacharyya, II	17-1	First.
	280	Nirmalkamal Sen	17-6	First.
	281	Kalipada Nag	18	Second.
	282	Suryaprasad Bajpai	20-9	Second.
	283	Hemendranath Majumdar	20	Second.
	284	Jogeschandra De	20-8	Second.
	285	Dhirendranath Sengupta	18-5	Second.
	286	Thakur Gokulkrishna Bandyopadhyay (M)	16-2	First.
	287	Nripendrachandra Ray	17-2	Second.
	288	Nripendranath Sarkar (M)	16-7	First.
	289	Nikunjamohan Ghosh	19-11	Third.
	290	Rameschandra Basak	16-9	First.
	292	Waezuddin Ahmad	21-2	Second.
	293	Kalimuddin Ahmad	21-11	Second.
	296	Jatindranarayan Guha	20-9	Second.
	297	Kshitischandra Chaudhuri	20-8	First.
	298	Jaminikanta Biswas (m)	17-3	First.
	299	Digindranath Taraphdar (Mm)	20	First.
	300	Surendrachandra De (m)	19-6	First.
	301	Jadunath Desarkar (Mm)	17-2	First.
	*302	Lakshmimadhab Bandyopadhyay (MmG).	...	First.

**Mymensingh Mrityunjay School.**

306	Srischandra Talukdar (Mm)	...	First.
307	Debendrachandra Das (Mm)	...	First.
308	Nalinikanta Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-11	First.
309	Kshitischandra Basu	21-8	Second.

**Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.**

312	Rajkumar Das (m)	16-2	First.
313	Kedarnath Majumdar	19	First.
314	Birendranath Majumdar (m)	17-2	First.
315	Kshitischandra De	18-5	Second.
316	Haripada Gangopadhyay	17-2	Second.
318	Jitendranarayan Dhar	16-3	Second.
322	Md. Hazrat Ali	18-3	First.
323	Mohammad Eunus Ali (Mm)	16-5	First.
324	Mohammad Abdul Gafur	18-3	First.
327	Mohammad Abdul Jalil	18-2	Third.
328	Md. Kaikubad	18-9	Second.
329	Md. Abdul Hamid	19-2	Second.
330	Mahammad Abdur Rohman	18-2	Second.
331	Md. Eusofali	17-2	Second.
333	Mahammed Mafizuddin	17-5	First.



Col.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Pingna H. E. School.</b>				
m.	...	331 Jitendrachandra Mukhopadhyay (Mm).	16-2	First.
		335 Prunathanath Niyogi (Mm)	...	16-3
		336 Akshaykumar De	...	19-5
		338 Athar Ali Khan (Mm)	...	17-4
		340 Komoruddin	...	20
		341 Mahammad Nawajesh Ali	...	19-4
		344 Arfan Ali Ahamed	...	23-2
		346 Md. Elahi Baksh	...	17-9
		347 Md. Rostamali Miah	...	26
<b>Chaparkona M. C. Institution.</b>				
		348 Pulinbihari Bhadra (Mm)	...	16-4
		349 Sureschandra Sarkar (m)	...	20-4
		350 Abinaschandra Kar (m)	...	21
		351 Jadulal Bhaumik	...	20-5
		352 Kanailal Chaki	...	19-8
		353 Sureschandra De	...	18-9
		354 Debendramohan Bhattacharyya	...	16-9
		355 Brajendrakisor Bishnu (Mm)	...	17-2
		356 Charubadan Chakrabarti	...	19-2
		357 Haridas Som	...	19-4
		359 Jitendranath Kar	...	21-8
		360 Jaydebchandra Sarkar	...	19-1
		361 Hafezuddin Ahmed (l)	...	16-3
		362 Moulavi Abdul Hakim (l)	...	20-10
		364 Md. Abdur Rahaman	...	18-11
		367 Sekendarali Talukdar	...	21-3
		368 Abual Hassain Miah (m)	...	19-3
<b>Susung Maharaja K. C. M. High School.</b>				
		370 Narendrachandra Darring	...	23-8
		371 Pradoshchandra Sarkar	...	20-3
		372 Krishnachandra Chakrabarti	...	20-4
		373 Chandrakumar Majhi	...	20-9
		374 Haragobinda Saha	...	19-2
		375 Sunilchandra Sarkar	...	17-3
		376 Rajkumar De	...	18-1
<b>Ghoshgaon Jatindra High School.</b>				
		377 Shake Maminuddin (l)	...	17-3
		378 Pramathanath Bhattacharyya (Mml)	...	16-2
		379 Rajanikanta Sen	...	17-9
<b>Hemnagar Sasilmukhi H. E. School.</b>				
		380 Adhirschandra Bandyopadhyay	...	17-11
		381 Sukumar Bandyopadhyay	...	21-3
		382 Surojkumar Bandyopadhyay	...	18-8
		384 Anadinath Chakrabarti (m)	...	17-4
		385 Dhirendranath Chakrabarti	...	16-1
		386 Kshitischandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	16-7
		389 Kshitischandra Datta	...	17-10
		390 Bijaychandra Kundu (m)	...	16-8
		391 Dhirendrachandra Mukhopadhyay (m).	...	16-2

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Hemmagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Mym.</b>	...	392 Praphullachandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18	Second.
		394 Kshitischandra Talukdar	... 17	Second.
		396 Baneswar Bhattacharyya	... 17-4	Second.
		398 Jnanendrachandra De	... 18-5	Third.
		399 Durganath Pal	... 17-3	Second.
		400 Hemchandra Ray	... 18-2	Second.
		401 Birendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 17-1	Third.
		402 Harinarayan Chaki	... 16-7	Second.
		404 Dhirendranath Deb	... 17-1 <sup>W</sup>	Third.
		408 Surendramohan De	... 18-2	Third.
		409 Manindramohan Ghatak	... 16-3	Second.
		410 Pramodechandra Ghatak	... 18-2	Second.
		412 Makhanlal Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
		413 Hirendrakumar Ray	... 19-1	Second.
		420 Dewan Mohbuber Rohaman	... 16-9	Third.
		421 Halaluddin Khan	... 19-4	Third.
		423 Md. Moyezuddin Miah	... 18	Second.
		424 Md. Moyezuddin Sarker	... 16-3	First.
		430 Kazi Ahmed Mohammed Miah	... 16-4	Third.
		433 Ahmed Entazuddin (m)	... 16-8	First.
		436 Khandaker Abdus Samad (m)	... 17-2	First.
		437 Intazali Khandakar	... 19-7	Second.
		438 Alauddin Sarker (Mm)	... 23-4	First.
<b>Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.</b>				
		440 Debendrachandra Gop	... 18-9	Second.
		441 Upendrachandra Nath	... 19-2	Third.
		442 Md. Afsoruddin	... 20-5	Second.
<b>Dhubaria Seffatoollah High School.</b>				
		444 *Jatischandra Ray (MLml)	... 20-2	First.
		445 Jogeschandra Som	... 18-8	First.
		446 Bankabihari Chanda (Mm)	... 20-9	First.
		447 Makhanlal Kar	... 16-2	First.
		449 Md. Fakhrul Islam	... 19-3	Second.
		450 Amanat Ali Khan	... 23-3	Second.
		451 Md. Abdul Bari Khan (V)	... 17-5	Second.
		452 Md. Abdul Kaddus Khan (I)	... 19-2	First.
		453 Abdul Latif Khan (ml)	... 17-11	First.
		454 Farbadali Khan	... 20-2	First.
		455 Md. Ershad Ali Khan (ml)	... 18-3	First.
<b>Noapara H. E. School.</b>				
		456 Jatindralal Ray	... 19-2	Second.
		457 Pramathachandra Baisya	... 16-5	First.
		458 Pramodechandra Majumdar	... 17-2	First.
		459 Prakashchandra Nath	... 18-2	Second.
		460 Nareschandra Deb (Mml)	... 18-2	First.
		461 Harendrakisor Ray	... 19	Second.
		462 Jogendrachandra Baisya	... 18	First.
		464 Trailokyanath Sanyal	... 18-1	Third.
		466 Nisikanta Chakrabarti	... 21	First.
		468 Mahomed Munsiff Ali Talukdor (V)	... 16-6	First.
		470 Mahomed Abdul Hussain	... 21	Second.
		471 M. D. Anfor Ali	... 20-5	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jatia H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Mym.</b>	...	475 Hemchandra Das	... 16-1	Second.
		176 Rajanikanta Ray	... 19-7	Second.
		477 Gajendralal Datta (m)	... 16-1	Second.
		178 Prakaschandra Desarkar	... 18-1	First.
		479 Rundayal Sil	... 17-9	Second.
		480 Sudhirchandra Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-9	First.
		481 Harkumar Ray	... 19-1	Third.
		484 Manomohan Das	... 17-1	Second.
		485 Mohammad Joynal Abedin	... 17-1	Third.
		491 Mohammed Abul Hussain	... 16-7	Second.
		492 Md. Goffran Khan	... 16-8	Second.
		494 Mahammad Nurul Islam	... 19-1	Second.
		495 Bosiruddin Ahamed	... 17-1	Third.
		496 Kazi Mohiuddin	... 20-1	Third.
		497 Md. Nabi Hussain	... 18-1	Second.
		498 Mohommad Ibrahim	... 16-1	First.
		499 Md. Nezabot Ali Faquir	... 16-5	First.
		506 Mahammad Shariat Ali...	... 21-1	Second.
		507 Md. Soduruddin Khan	... 20-1	First.
		508 Md. Nawab Ali Bhuiya	... 17-4	Second.
		509 Mahammed Sabedali (m)	... 16-1	First.
		510 Md. Illiasuddin	... 17-1	First.
		511 Md. Imanuddin	... 17-6	First.
		512 Syed Nurul Haque (l)	... 22-1	First.
<b>Mymensingh Edward Institution.</b>				
		513 Md. Mafakshorul Islam Miah (m)	... 17-6	First.
		*514 Nalinikumar Datta (Mml)	... 16-3	First.
		515 Jitendranath Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 19-8	First.
		516 Subodhchandra Ray, I (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		517 Gobindadas Niyogi	... 17-3	First.
		518 Subodhranjan Guha (m)	... 16-9	First.
		519 Jagadischandra Guhaniyogi	... 19-1	First.
		520 Bibhutibhushan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	19-8	First.
		521 Hemchandra Ray	... 18-6	First.
		522 Nalinikumar De (m)	... 18-7	First.
		523 Hirendranath Goswami	... 16-3	First.
		524 Prithwischandra Majumdar (m)	... 20-1	Second.
		525 Narendrachandra Ray	... 21-2	Second.
		526 Anulyamohan Dasgupta	... 18-4	Second.
		527 Nareschandra Das	... 21	Second.
		528 Susilkumar Ghosh	... 18-9	Second.
		530 Rameschandra Bhattacharyya	... 20-1	First.
		534 Priyamadhab Majumdar	... 17-8	First.
		535 Subodhchandra Ray, II	... 16-2	Second.
		536 Sureschandra Sarkar	... 16-4	Second.
		537 Jatindramohan De	... 17-9	Third.
		538 Praphullachandra Ray	... 18-1	Second.
		539 Amritlal Guhamajumdar	... 23	Second.
<b>Darirampur H. E. School.</b>				
		541 Lalitmohan Karmakar	... 17-1	Third.
		547 Ahammad Ali Bapary	... 17-2	Second.
		548 Md. Tabasen Ali	... 18-3	First.
		549 Md. Abdul Jabber Sheikh	... 19-3	First.
		553 Md. Hossein Ali (m)	... 22-6	Second.
		557 Md. Jalaluddin	... 21	Second.
		559 Md. Jahedullah	... 20-9	Second.
		561 Md. Nowabali Khan	... 19-8	Second.
		564 Md. Abdur Rashid	... 19-3	Third.
		565 Abdul Jabbar Khan	... 16-7	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.**

<b>Mym.</b>	...	566	Nagendrachandra Bhattacharyya	...	21-6	First.
		567	Birendranath Bhaumik	...	16-3	Second.
		568	Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya	...	18-1	Third.
		569	Bimalendu Sengupta	...	17-6	Second.
		570	Atulchandra Basu	...	...	Second.

**Kandipara Askarali H. E. School.**

571	Jogendrachandra Das	...	17-4	First.
572	Sachindrachandra Acharyya	...	17-5	First.
573	Pareschandra Chaudhuri (m)	...	19-1	First.
574	Bhupatimohan Basu	...	18-5	Second.
575	Abdul Kader Bhuya	...	21-8	Second.
576	Md. Hossain Ali, II	...	19-9	First.
577	Md. Daimulla	...	20	Third.
578	Md. Shamsul Hoque	...	16-11	First.
579	Md. Abdur Rahaman Meah.	...	17-1	Second.
580	Md. Husainali Miah, I	...	18-11	Second.
582	Md. Sabed Ali	...	21-4	Second.
587	Abdur Rahman (Mm)	...	16-2	First.
588	Md. Idrish Ali Miah (I)	...	17-7	First.
590	Samsuddin Ahmmed	...	18-11	Second.
591	Syed Abdul Jabber	...	16-6	First.
592	Md. Hashmotali Shingh	...	16-2	First.

**Dhalla H. E. School.**

594	Subodhkanta Das	...	16-10	Second.
-----	-----------------	-----	-------	---------

**Mymensingh Zilla School.**

595	Jalaluddin Ahamed	...	17	Second.
596	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	20-9	Second.
597	Mubammad Keramatali	...	19-11	Second.

**Mymensingh Edward Institution.**

599	Sureschandra Ray	...	...	First.
-----	------------------	-----	-----	--------

**Gauripur Rajendrakisor High School.**

603	Dineschandra Dhar (m)	...	17-1	First.
604	Abalakanta Kar (Mm)	...	19-2	First.
605	Amiyakanta Niyogi (Mm)	...	16-3	First.
606	Jnanendrachandra Ray (m)	...	17-2	First.
607	Dwijendraprasad Chaudhuri	...	20-10	First.
608	Praphullachandra Chaudhuri	...	17-1	Second.
609	Sasikumar Desarkar	...	21-2	First.
610	Jogeschandra Sarkar	...	19-8	Second.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Gauripur Rajendrakisor High School.</b>				
<b>Mym.</b>	611	Umeschandra Rudrapal	... 19-8	Second.
	612	Sailendramohan Sengupta	... 21-8	Second.
	613	Sureschandra Das	... 19-2	First.
	614	Sudhansubhushan Dasgupta	... 17-3	Second.
	615	Atulchandra Ray	... 17-4	Second.
	616	Binodbihari Ray	... 16-2	First.
	618	Md. Maizuddin (ml)	... 17-4	First.
	619	Md. Mubarakali	... 20-3	First.
	620	Sheik Mahammad Ajharali (Mml)	... 17-5	First.
	621	Aftabuddin Ahmed	... 20-8	First.
	622	A. K. Anwaruddin Ahmed	... 17-10	Second.
	623	Md. Abdul Aziz (Li)	... 16-5	First.
	624	Md. Hafizuddin	... 17-2	Second.
	626	Syed Mosibor Rahman	... 21	Second.
	627	A. H. Md. Boshiruddin	... 18-3	First.
	628	Md. Abul Hussain	... 17-8	First.
	629	Md. Intaz Ali	... 21-1	Second.
	630	Mahammed Rustom Ali	... 20-4	First.
	631	Md. Suruj Ali	... 17-4	First.
<b>Muktagacha Ramkishore High School.</b>				
	633	Sachindramohan Majumdar	... 21-8	First.
<b>City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.</b>				
	634	Sisirkumar Mallik (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
<b>Muktagacha Ramkishore High School.</b>				
	635	Mohammed Moslem Uddin (Mml)	... 18-7	First.
<b>Hatiya Union H. E. School.</b>				
	636	Idris Ahamad Khan	... 17-9	First.
	637	Abdul Wazed Khan	... 17-11	First.
<b>Barisal Zila School.</b>				
	638	Debikumar Goswami (M)	... 16-7	First.
<b>Noagoan K.D.H.E. School.</b>				
	639	Chittaranjan Sengupta (m)	... 16-7	First.
<b>Muktagacha Ramkisor High School.</b>				
	641	Bidhubhushan Chaudhuri	... 21-4	Second.
	642	Atulkrishna Sarmasarkar	... 18-1	First.
<b>Darirampur H. E. School.</b>				
	644	Md. Abdul Basir Khan	... 16-7	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
-------	-----	-------	------	--

**Mymensingh Vidyamoyee H. E. School for Girls.**

<b>Mym F. ...</b>	1	Pushpamayee Basu (M Lnl)	...	First.
	2	Banajyotsna Bhattacharyya (L)	...	First.
	3	Padmini Basu (M)	...	First.
	4	Monica Chaudhuri	...	First.
	5	Inclubala Ghosh	...	Second.
	6	Mukullata Guha	...	First.
	7	Prabhamayee Majumdar (M)	...	First.
	8	Arunbala Nandi (MII)	...	First.
	9	Tarubala Nandi (M)	...	First.
	10	Purnabala Kataki	...	First.

**Private Students.**

<b>Mym. P. ...</b>	1	Saratchandra Chakrabarti	... 22-6	First.
	5	Pramathanath Chakrabarti	... 17-11	First.
	6	Binodbihari Datta	... 26	First.
	7	Durgadas Joardar	... 17-2	Second.
	8	Anangakumar Ray	... 23-7	Second.
	9	Mahendrachandra Goswami (m)	... 19-10	First.
	10	Jitendrachandra De	... 16-4	First.
	11	Kaliprasanna Das (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	13	Nibaranchandra De	... 24	First.
	14	Amulyachandra Chattopadhyay	... 22-3	Second.
	15	Saman Ali Dewan	... 21-9	First.
	16	Altub Ali Ahamed	... 22-1	Second.
	17	Hiralal Chattopadhyay	... 20-8	Second.
	18	Upendrachandra Datta (m)	... 19-2	First.

**Teachers.**

<b>Mym. T. ...</b>	1	Prasannachandra Kabyatirtha	... 44-4	Passed.
	2	Dineschandra Majumdar	... 41-1	Second.
	3	Md. Noor Hossain	... 19-4	First.

**Narayanganj H. E. School.**

<b>Nar. ...</b>	1	Kalihar Bhattacharyya	... 18-4	Second.
	2	Sudhirchandra Bhattacharyya (m)	... 16-1	First.
	3	Kalipada Basu (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	4	Jitendrachandra Baidya (m)	... 17-6	First.
	5	Gopendrakumar Bhaumik	... 20-3	Second.
	6	Phanibhushan Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
	7	Ranadakumar Chaudhuri (m)	... 17-2	First.
	8	Gopalchandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 20-11	First.
	9	Tapaswikanta Chakrabarti (m)	... 19-11	First.
	10	Prahladechandra Chanda (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
	11	Sudhausukumar Das	... 17-6	First.
	12	Sureschandra Das	... 19-9	First.
	13	Haripada Das (m)	... 19-2	First.
	14	Pareschandra Das	... 17-3	Second.
	15	Satyendranath Ghosh	... 17-5	Second.
	16	Sudhirchandra Kar (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
	17	Kamakhyacharan Khasnabis (M)	... 16-2	First.
	18	Amulyaratan Mitra	... 18-11	First.
	19	Saralkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-5	First.
	20	Hrishikes Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
	21	Praphullakumar Mukhopadhyay (Mm).	16-2	First.
	24	Jitendramohan Pal (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
	25	Dhirendrakumar Ray	... 16-8	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Narayanganj H. E. School.</b>				
Nar.	...	26 Annadaprasad Ray (m)	...	16-1 First.
		27 Abanikanta Sarkar (m)	...	18 First.
		28 Nityagopal Saha	...	16-1 First.
		29 Rajendrachandra Saha (m)	...	17-5 First.
		30 Radharaman Basak	...	18-5 First.
		31 Sudhrrangan Basu (m)	...	20-7 First.
		32 Amarendranath Ghosh (m)	...	21-8 First.
		33 Asokranjan Ghosh (M)	...	17-2 First.
		34 Sudhirkumar Ghosh (Mm)	...	18-6 First.
		35 Sasankabhusan Gupta (m)	...	18-11 First.
		36 Sudhindralal Majumdar (Mm)	...	17-2 First.
		38 Kshetramohan Das	...	17-1 First.
		39 Birendrachandra De	...	21-1 First.
		40 Jogeschandra Majumdar	...	22-3 Second.
		41 Bimalacharan Mukhopadhyay	...	17-5 First.
		42 Ajitchandra Mukhopadhyay	...	17-5 First.
		43 Amodlal Sengupta	...	17-4 First.
		44 Sachindramohan Basuchandhuri	...	16-2 First.
		45 Makhanlal Datta	...	16-8 Third.
		46 Kunjamohan Kundu	...	22-6 Second.
		*48 Bhabanicharan Ray (MH)	...	18-2 First.
		49 Jogeschandra Sen	...	16-2 First.
		50 Abdul Ali (Mm)	...	16-3 First.
		51 Abdul Aziz Mia (M)	...	16-8 First.
		52 Ahamed Ali	...	20-2 Second.
		53 Bozlor Rahaman (m)	...	17-6 First.
		54 Mofizuddin Ahmed	...	21-2 Second.
		55 Kadom Ali Miah (m)	...	16-2 First.
		56 Hafizuddin Ahmed	...	21-7 Second.
<b>Mathabhangā Bhalrab H. E. School.</b>				
		58 Jogeschandra Dhar	...	20 First.
		59 Satishchandra Das	...	19-1 First.
		60 Nisikanta De	...	19-9 First.
		61 Jagatbandhu Das (Mm)	...	19-2 First.
		62 Nareschandra Ghosh (Mm)	...	17-9 First.
		63 Lalitmohan Sarkar	...	19-9 First.
		66 Abid Ali	...	18-8 Second.
		68 Sahaboddin	...	19-11 Third.
		69 Asraf Ali	...	18-2 Second.
		70 Asmat Ali	...	19-8 Second.
		71 Adam Ali	...	17-3 Second.
<b>Araihazar H. E. School.</b>				
		72 Jagadishchandra Ray	...	19-2 First.
		73 Kasinath Chakrabarti	...	20 First.
		74 Pramathakumar Ghosh	...	21-1 Second.
		75 Praphullakumar Chanda	...	20-5 First.
		76 Kshirodechandra De	...	16-2 First.
		77 Mahammad Sabirulla Sikdar	...	16-2 Second.
		78 Abdul Gafur Bhuya (m)	...	17-9 First.
		79 Muhammad Emdad Ali (m)	...	16-8 First.
		80 Aftabar Rahman Meah (Mm)	...	16-8 First.
		81 Muhammad Darbar Ali (m)	...	18-2 First.
		82 Muhammad Kitab Ali	...	24-4 Second.
<b>Jaldebpur Rani Bhasmani H. E. School.</b>				
		83 Sailendrachandra Bhattacharyya (Mm)	16-3	First.
		84 Bireswar Biswas (Mm)	...	19-3 First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Jaldebpur Rani Bhasmani H. E. School.</b>				
Nar.	...	85 Satindranath Chaudhuri (m)	... 21-3	First.
		86 Debendranath Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		87 Trailokyabandhu Ray	... 17-2	First.
		88 Manindrachandra Basu	... 16-2	First.
		89 Pareschandra Dasgupta	... 16-10	First.
<b>Gallimpur Rahamanla H. E. School.</b>				
		92 Sadhanchandra Saha (m)	... 17-6	First.
		93 Bibhutibhushan Debhaumik	... 19-10	First.
		94 Hemchandra Kabiraj	... 21-4	Second.
		95 Ramlal Saha	... 20-5	Third.
		96 Md. Rostom Ali	... 18-3	Second.
		97 Mon Soor Uddin Ahamed	... 17-2	Third.
		100 Mahomed Idris Shah (m)	... 16-4	First.
<b>Sabhar Adharchandra H. E. School.</b>				
		101 Syamacharan Das	... 20	Second.
		102 Sachindramohan Ray	... 23-4	Second.
		103 Ramendramohan Saha (M)	... 17-4	First.
		105 Lalmoan Saha	... 17-1	Second.
		106 Rameschandra Banik	... 19-4	First.
		107 Saratchandra Ghosh (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
		108 Amulyachandra Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
		109 Narayanchandra Sarkar (m)	... 17-3	First.
		110 Nabadwipchandra Saha	... 18-3	Second.
		111 Keramat Ali Khan	... 20-4	First.
		112 Mahammed Nooruddin Khan (m)	... 17-2	First.
		113 Shek Abdul Khaleque	... 20-3	First.
<b>Beltail Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.</b>				
		114 Asutosh Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 19	Second.
		115 Harigopal Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		117 Banamali Barai	... 19-11	Second.
		118 Haridas Chakrabarti	... 19-9	First.
		119 Rajanikanta Datta	... 21-11	First.
		120 Kunjabihari Das	... 20-11	First.
		*121 Ajitchandra Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		122 Gobindalal Laskar (m)	... 19-9	First.
		123 Nalinikanta Sengupta	... 17-6	First.
		124 Nagendrachandra Hor	... 18-9	Third.
		126 Amulyamohan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-8	Second.
		128 Haripada Bandyopadhyay	... 18-8	First.
		129 Mazir Uddin Bhuya	... 16-11	Second.
		130 Dinabandhu Das	... 18-9	Second.
		131 Rasikchandra Das	... 17-3	First.
		132 Makhanlal De, I	... 18-6	First.
		134 Ramanimohan Dhar	... 20-11	First.
		135 Nepalchandra Gangopadhyay	... 18-2	Second.
		136 Manindramohan Ghatak	... 18-9	Second.
		137 Manoranjan Ghatak	... 16-6	First.
		138 Pramathakumar Ghatak	... 19-2	Second.
		139 Taranikanta Hor	... 20-4	First.
		140 Susilchandra Majumdar	... 18-7	Second.
		141 Madanmohan Nandi	... 18-1	Second.
		142 Lalmoan Pal	... 19-7	Second.
		146 Mir Matiar Rahaman	... 18-3	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Brahmangaon H. E. School.</b>				
Nar.	...	148 Kuleswar Bhattacharyya (Mm)	...	16-8 First.
		149 Jagadischandra Basu (Mm)	...	17-10 First.
		150 Harendrakumar Chakrabarti	...	20-5 Second.
		151 Nalinikanta Chattopadhyay	...	23-5 First.
		*152 Hridayranjan Guha (MLml)	...	16-10 First.
		153 Dhirendralal Poddar (Mm)	...	18-8 First.
		154 Asitranjan Ghosh	...	17-10 Second.
		155 Ganeshchandra Basu	...	19-2 Second.
		157 Murarimohan Kundu	...	17-2 Second.
		159 Surendrachandra Karmakar	...	22-2 Second.
		163 Altab Uddin Khan	...	20-1 Third.
<b>Mirpur Siddhanta H. E. School.</b>				
		165 Dargaprasanna Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	17-3 First.
		166 Rasiklal Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	16-2 First.
		167 Akshaykumar Ghosh	...	16-4 First.
		168 Jagadischandra Nag (M)	...	23 First.
		169 Manindrachandra Basak	...	18-10 First.
		170 Abdul Karim Mia	...	16-3 Second.
		171 Fazlul Karim Khandaker	...	18-9 Second.
		172 Md. Foyes Boks Miah	...	18 First.
		173 Md. Ashkarali Miah (MI)	...	17-9 First.
<b>Kalliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.</b>				
		174 Dinabandhu Das, I (m)	...	18-11 First.
		175 Priyamohan Kar	...	17-3 Second.
		176 Rasbihari Dhar (m)	...	22-2 First.
		177 Durgacharan Das (Mm)	...	17-1 First.
		178 Tunus Ali Khan (MLm)	...	17-11 First.
		179 Samsul Haque	...	16-2 Second.
		180 Surendrachandra Chanda (M)	...	17-6 Second.
		181 Jogendramohan Biswas (Mm)	...	18-3 First.
		182 Makhanlal Saha	...	17 First.
		183 Lalitmohan Bardhan (M)	...	16-3 First.
		184 Dinabandhu Das, II (m)	...	16-3 First.
		186 Narendrachandra Chakrabarti (m)	...	16-4 First.
		187 Raimohan Mitra (m)	...	20-2 First.
		189 Rajendrachandra Debnath (Mm)	...	19-2 First.
		190 Prasannakumar Debnath	...	22 Second.
		191 Birendrakanta De	...	18-4 First.
		193 Sachindranath Deray	...	17-4 Third.
		195 Pratapchandra Saha	...	20-5 Second.
		196 Praphullakumar Saha	...	...
		198 Saileschandra Dhar	...	16-5 First.
		199 Surendrachandra Sarkar	...	19-3 First.
		200 Bireschandra De	...	18-11 Third.
		* 202 Phanibhushan Dhar	...	20 Second.
		203 Mahammed Sultan	...	18-2 Second.
		210 Mahammed Ansar Ali	...	20-9 Second.
		211 Afsaruddin	...	19-2 First.
		212 Abdul Khaleque Miah	...	19-1 First.
<b>Jaldabpur Rani Bilasmini H. E. School.</b>				
		214 Sachindrachandra Bandyopadhyay	22	Third.
		215 Sachindranath Sarkar	...	18-2 Second.
<b>Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.</b>				
		216 Jagadanchandra Chakrabarti (m)	...	16-4 First.
		218 Chittaranjan Bhattacharyya (m)	...	17-6 First.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Shagykul Harondrali H. E. School.</b>				
Nar. . .	219	Ranadakanta Chakrabarti (m)	18-2	First.
	220	Manindralal Ray	18-5	Second.
	221	Naranarayan Ray	22	Second.
	222	Bibhutibhushan Das (m)	20-2	First.
	223	Binodbihari Talukdar (m)	17-10	First.
	224	Narendrachandra Ray (m)	17-7	First.
	225	Phanibhushan Bhadra	18	First.
	227	Kshetramohan Kundu	21-2	First.
	228	Benimadhab Saha	16-9	Second.
	230	Kamakhyaranjan De	16-9	Second.
	231	Binaybhushan Basu	16-5	First.
	232	Amulyanath Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
	233	Harakrishna Saha	18-3	Second.
	234	Upendranath Chattopadhyay	16-11	First.
	236	Khagendralal Saha	19-1	Second.
	237	Jagadischandra Basu	19-1	Second.
	238	Atulchandra Chakrabarti	18-9	Second.
	239	Abanimohan Ghosh	18-2	Second.
	240	Rajendralal Chakrabarti	18-9	Second.
	242	Abdul Jalil Khan	16-5	Second.
	244	Montaj Uddin Ahamed (m)	18	First.
	245	Eunees Mia	17-1	First.
	246	Fuzlar Rahaman (Mml)	16-6	First.
	247	Paresnath Saha	16-7	Second.
	248	Abdus Samed Khan (m)	21-2	First.

**Shekharnagar Rai Bahadur Sreenath Institution.**

249	Brajendralal Chakrabarti	20	Second.
250	Asutosh De	17-1	First.
251	Bankimchandra Ghosh	16-6	First.
252	Sasibhushan De	18-10	First.
253	Satyamohan Pal	18-6	Second.
254	Raimohan Mandal	24-1	Second.
255	Manomohan Datta	21-2	Second.
*257	Md. Hussain Ali (MVml)	17-4	First.
258	Hafizuddin Chaudhury (l)	19-11	First.

**Nawabganj H. E. School.**

*261	Debendranath Datta (Mml)	18-4	First.
262	Rameschandra Niyogi	17-1	First.
263	Nripendramohan Gangopadhyay (m)	17-2	First.
264	Suryyanarayan Saha (Mm)	18-5	First.
265	Krishnalal Sil (m)	21-4	First.
266	Satishchandra Das (m)	18-8	First.
267	Manindrachandra Saha (m)	20	First.
268	Nepalchandra Das (m)	18-3	First.
269	Dhirendranath Datta (m)	18-4	First.
270	Khagendrachandra Ghosh	21-1	First.
271	Jogeschandra Ray (Mm)	18-6	First.
272	Hemantakumar Chakrabarti	20-1	First.
273	Srischandra Nandi	19	First.
274	Ramendrachandra Gupta	17-7	Second.
275	Brajlal Karmakar	16-2	Second.
276	Kartikchandra Saha	20-1	First.
279	Nousheruddin Ahmed (m)	16-5	First.
280	Abdul Jabbar	21-3	First.

**Lohajang High School.**

281	Radhaballabh Ghosh (M)	16-10	First.
283	Nanilal Pal	17-1	Second.

Boll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Lohajang High School.</b>				
Nar.	...	284 Makhanlal Pal	... 18-7	Second.
		285 Amulyachandra Mahinta (m)	... 16-11	First.
		286 Nalinimohan Kundu (m)	... 17-2	First.
		287 Sudhirschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18-5	First.
		289 Atulchandra Pal	... 20-2	Second.
		290 Anilkrishna Talukdar (m)	... 17	First.
		291 Sailendrakrishna Palchaudhuri (m)	17-10	First.
		293 Ksbetranath Bhattacharyya	... 17-9	Second.
		294 Surendrachandra De	... 17-5	Second.
		295 Purnachandra Chakrabarti	... 18-2	Second.
		296 Anantalal Bandyopadhyay	... 16-2	First.
		297 Hrishikes Mukhopadhyay	... 18	First.
		298 Herambakumar Chakrabarti	... 18-4	Third.
		299 Madhabchandra Das	... 26-8	Third.
		300 Bhabaranjan Ghoshal	... 19-9	Second.
		301 Nareskrishna Palchaudhuri	... 18-4	Second.
		302 Nanigopal Pal	... 19-2	Second.
		303 Rajendralal Talukdar	... 19-3	First.
		305 Shaikh Rashanali	... 20-4	Second.
<b>Sibpur H. E. School, Dacca.</b>				
		306 Dineschandra Chanda	... 17-4	Second.
		307 Umeschandra Nath	.. 21-2	Second.
		308 Jnanendrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 18-7	First.
		309 Niradchandra Ray	... 19-1	First.
		310 Sukumar Ray (m)	... 17-6	First.
		311 Hiralal Chakrabarti	.. 20	Second.
		312 Abdul Taher (m)	... 16-4	First.
		313 Mijanur Rahaman Rikabdar	.. 16-8	First.
<b>Satirpara K. K. Institution.</b>				
		314 Madhusudan Chakrabarti (m)	... 19-3	First.
		315 Harendrachandra Saha (m)	... 20-2	First.
		317 Nikunjabihari Das	... 19-8	First.
		318 Nareschandra Debbiswas (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		319 Jogeschandra Das (m)	... 16-2	First.
		320 Upendralal De (Mm)	... 19-1	First.
		321 Jitendramohan Ray (m)	... 18-9	First.
		322 Manindrakumar Guha (m)	... 21-3	First.
		323 Harendrakumar Majumdar	... 19-7	Second.
		324 Harendrachandra Malakar (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		325 Nagendranath Pal (Mm)	... 18	First.
		326 Debendrachandra Das	... 17-2	First.
		327 Priyanath Bhattacharyya	... 18-5	Second.
		329 Amulyaratan Das	... 20-1	Second.
		330 Srischandra Basu (M)	... 16-2	First.
		331 Nailendranath Chaudhuri	... 17-2	Second.
		332 Kshitischandra Basu	... 18-2	First.
		333 Satiprasanna Chakrabarti	... 16-10	Second.
		334 Sureschandra Saha	... 18-5	First.
		335 Bhupendramohan Ghosh	... 19-4	First.
		336 Rafiquir Rasul	... 19-9	Second.
		337 Newaz Ali	... 16-3	First.
		338 Abdul Taher	... 20-3	Second.
		339 Abdul Ali	... 20-2	First.
		340 Muhammad Sabder Ali	... 22-2	Second.
		341 Kazi Fazlur Rahaman (m)	... 16-3	First.
		342 Rashiduzzaman	... 18-4	First.
		343 Syed Baksh (m)	... 17-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sadasadi H. E. School.</b>				
Nar. ...	344	Jogeschandra Saha (M)	... 21-4	First
	345	Durgacharan Saha	... 25-3	First.
	346	Madhabachandra Poddar (Mm)	... 19-3	First.
	347	Sukhalal Ray (m)	... 16-4	First.
	348	Gopalchandra Saha (MH)	... 18	First.
	349	Upendrachandra Saha	... 17-1	First.
	350	Rajballabh Das	... 18-5	First.
	351	Abdul Mazid (ml)	... 17-7	First.
	352	Abdul Aziz (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
	353	Md. Saheb Ali	... 16-4	First.
	355	Afzal Uddin Ahamed	... 24	Second.
	356	Alek Badsha	... 20-4	Second.

**Salapur Nabinochandra H. E. School.**

357	Kalidas Saha (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
358	Jitendrachandra Das (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
359	Jagadischandra Raychaudhuri (Mm)	18-2	First.
360	Satyendrachandra Kar (m)	... 16-2	First.
361	Praphullakumar Chakrabarti (m)	.. 19-1	First.
362	Dhirendrachandra De	... 19-2	First.
363	Birendrachandra Banik	... 17-7	First.
364	Nirmalchandra Sen	... 19-10	Second.
365	Hirendrakumar Chanda	... 18-11	Second.
366	Kshitindramohan Chakrabarti (M)	17-9	First.
367	Md. Madbor Ali	... 17-2	Second.
368	Anjar Ali Meah (m)	... 20-1	First.
369	Dewan Alahnewaz Khan	... 20-8	Second.
370	Kazi Samsuddin	... 23-1	Third.

**Murapara Victoria H. E. School.**

371	Sukumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
372	Jatindramohan Saha (m)	... 20-2	First.
373	Rameschandra Das	... 20-2	Second.
374	Satishchandra Das	... 21-2	Second.
375	Mohitchandra Bhattacharyya	... 18-7	First.
376	Paresmohan Gangopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
377	Jasodulal Pal	... 19-2	First.
378	Bankimbihari Chandabhaumik (m)	21-2	First.
379	Narayanchandra Karmakar (m)	... 17-10	Second.
380	Asutosh Datta	... 16-8	First.
381	Pramadacharan Ray	... 20-1	Second.
382	Praphullakumar Dattaray (m)	... 17-9	First.
383	Amiyanath Das	... 19-3	Second.
384	Nabadwipchandra Saha	... 19-2	First.
385	Subodhchandra Datta	... 20-2	Second.
386	Maheschandra Mandal (m)	... 23-2	First.
387	Jogeschandra Ray	... 20-4	Third.
388	Ramaprasanna Mukhopadhyay	... 19	Third.
391	Chintaharan Rakshit	... 20-6	Second.
393	Jogendrachandra Datta	... 17-3	First.
394	Abdus Samad Mia	.. 24-5	Third.
395	Abdul Jahad Miah (m)	... 18-2	First.
397	Mijanar Rahman Bhuya	... 19-1	Second.
398	Abdul Salek Miah (m)	... 16-4	First.

**Ujanohar K. N. H. E. School.**

399	Birendrachandra Bhattacharyya (m)	16-9	First.
400	Pyarimohan Bhattacharyya (m)	.. 17-4	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ujanohar K. N. H. E. School.</b>				
Nar.	...	401 Mohinikanta Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		402 Raiharan Chakrabarti (Mml)	... 17-5	First.
		403 Surendramohan Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
		404 Ambikacharan Das (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		405 Nisikanta Das (m)	... 16-6	First.
		406 Kunjalal Das (m)	... 16-7	First.
		407 Sailendrachandra Das (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
		408 Surendrakumar Dasbhaumik	... 16-3	First.
		409 Upendrachandra Datta (Mm)	... 22-1	First.
		410 Chintaharan Dhar (m)	... 17-11	First.
		411 Upendrachandra Naha (m)	... 20-1	First.
		412 Brajendralal Ray (Mlml)	... 17-3	First.
		413 Jogendrachandra Ray	... 22-4	First.
		414 Nirmalchandra Saha (Lm)	... 16-2	First.
		415 Raimohan Saha (Mm)	... 21-1	First.
		416 Saradacharan Chakrabarti	... 24-7	First.
		417 Anathbandhu Das	... 18-9	Second.
		418 Pyarimohan Das	... 18-6	Second.
		419 Rohinimohan Chakrabarti	... 21-6	First.
		420 Haralal Poddar	... 19-2	Second.
		421 Abdul Goni	... 18-3	Second.
		422 Abdul Aziz, I (Mml)	... 16-6	First.
		423 Abdul Aziz, II (m)	... 17-4	First.
		424 Abdur Rahman Bhuia (m)	... 16-11	First.
		425 Adam Ali	... 19-8	Second.
		426 Ansar Ali (m)	... 16-7	First.
		427 Balu Miah (m)	... 19-8	First.
		428 Dewan Ali (m)	... 18-2	First.
		429 Fazlur Rahman	... 18-2	Second.
		430 Jayed Ali (M)	... 18-5	First.
		431 Mahammed Hossain	... 23-4	Second.
		432 Mahammed Ismail	... 16-5	Second.
		434 Siraz Miah (m)	... 17-7	First.
		435 Ujir Ali (m)	... 17-5	First.

**Simulia Syamaprasad H. E. School.**

436	Saradacharan Banik (m)	... 17-2	First.
437	Sudhirkumar Chakrabarti	... 16-6	First.
438	Satinath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 21-2	First.
439	Kuslal Ray	... 16-6	First.
440	Jatindranath Desarkar	... 17-2	First.
441	Hemchandra Das	... 17-2	First.
442	Jogendramohan Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
443	Kanailal Karmakar (m)	... 17-1	First.
444	Lakshmikanta Pal	... 20-3	First.
445	Gaurechandra Poddar	... 19-5	First.
447	Tushtalal Poddar	... 23-1	Second.
449	Rajendranath Mandal	... 20-2	Second.
450	Kshetramohan Banik	... 18-1	First.
451	Bhupatimohan Nandi	... 20-1	Second.
452	Nirmalchandra Majumdar	... 22-2	Second.
453	Purnachandra Chaudhuri (l)	... 16-3	First.
454	Dhireschandra Chakrabarti	... 17-2	Second.
455	Mahammad Mozuddin Khan	... 18-1	Second.
456	Mohammad Alimuddin	... 18-11	Second.

**Adiabadi Islamia H. E. School.**

459	Debendrachandra Pal (M)	... 19-6	First.
462	Jogeschandra Chakrabarti	... 18-4	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Adiabab Islamia H. E. School.</b>				
Nar.	...	463 Mathurchandra Biswas (m)	... 20-1	Second.
		467 Abul Lais Bhuya (m)	... 19-3	First.
		468 Afzalher Rahman (Mm)	... 18	First.
		470 As-hab uddin Ahamed (ml)	... 17-6	First.
		473 Abdul Bari Khan	... 19-9	Third.
		474 Abu! Mukaram Fazlul Wahhab	... 16-5	First.
		475 Fazlur Rahaman	... 17-3	Third.
		477 Mohammed Dilwar Ali	... 19-2	Third.
		479 Mosleh Uddin Sheikh	... 17-2	Second.
<b>Lakhpur Simulla H. E. School.</b>				
		482 Hossain Ali Khan	... 20-4	Third.
		483 Abdul Aziz	... 20	Third.
		486 Satyaranjan Chakrabarti	... 18-11	Second.
		487 Jatindrachandra Kar	... 19	Second.
		488 Munindrachandra Datta	... 19-8	Second.
		489 Jaminikanta Sen	... 20-4	Second.
<b>Ichhapura H. E. School.</b>				
		490 Nagendrachandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	16-3	First.
		491 Satyendranath Gupta (m)	... 16-10	First.
		492 Manindrachandra Sarkar (Mml)	... 19	First.
		493 Banchharam Das (m)	... 20	First.
		494 Dhirendramohan Gangopadhyay (m)	... 17-11	First.
		495 Narendrachandra Deb (m)	... 16-7	First.
		496 Kalachand Chattopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
		497 Brajendrakumar Pal	... 19-8	First.
		498 Jatindramohan Datta	... 16-6	First.
		499 Indramohan Datta	... 22-1	First.
		500 Sachinath De (m)	... 17-6	First.
		501 Asutosh Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-10	First.
		502 Rameschandra Chakrabarti	... 20-10	First.
		503 Tejendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 16-6	First.
		504 Girindrachandra Mahalanabis	... 17-10	Second.
		505 Sudhirchandra Gangopadhyay (m)	... 18-11	First.
		506 Manoranjan Chattopadhyay	... 16-4	First.
		507 Manmathanath Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	17-8	First.
		508 Sutikanta Ghoshal	... 17-8	First.
		509 Kunjabihari Dattabanik	... 19-9	Second.
		511 Benimohan Mukhopadhyay	... 19-3	First.
		512 Priyanath Chakrabarti	... 18-4	Second.
		513 Abanikanta Chakrabarti	... 18-11	Second.
		514 Harendrachandra Bhawal	... 18-3	First.
		515 Manindramohan Chakrabarti	... 18-2	First.
		516 Hemantachandra Dattabanik	... 16-1	First.
		517 Jibankumar Sengupta	... 19-6	Second.
		518 Mohinikisor Chakrabarti	... 18-3	Second.
		519 Girischandra Datta (M)	... 19-10	First.
		520 Bhabatosh Chakrabarti	... 21-11	First.
		521 Nityagopal Pal (M)	... 16-1	First.
		522 Hiralal Datta	... 17-2	First.
		523 Radharaman De	... 19-3	Second.
		524 Bhubanmohan Gop	... 21-1	First.
		525 Nandalal Kunda	... 16-3	Second.
		526 Hiralal Bhattacharyya	... 16-3	Second.
		527 Kamakhyacharan Bhattacharyya	... 17	Second.
		528 Girindradeb Bandyopadhyaychau- dhuri.	23-8	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Iohhapura H. E. School.</b>				
Nar.	...	529 Md. Hanif Khan	... 24	Second.
		531 Mohamed Abdus Salam	... 17-4	Second.
		532 Mohammed Hachibali	... 19-5	Second.
		533 Abdul Waheb Majhi	... 24-9	Second.
		534 Md. Mesbha Uddin Miah (m)	... 22	First.
<b>Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.</b>				
		535 Rammohan Mala	... 20	Second.
		536 Manoranjan Pakrasi	... 18-5	First.
		537 Chintaharan Saha	... 21-2	Second.
		538 Amarendrakumar Senchaudhuri (m)	16-3	First.
		539 Bimalakanta Das (m)	... 17-6	First.
		540 Upendrachandra Kundu	... 16-3	Second.
		541 Manindrachandra Das (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		542 Satischandra Bhawal	... 16-3	Second.
		543 Priyanath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 20-8	First.
		544 Haripada Chakrabarti	... 16-5	First.
		545 Dineschandra Kar	... 17-4	First.
		546 Binaybhushan Bal	... 16-3	Second.
		547 Sachindramohan Dasray	... 20-1	Second.
		548 Jitendranath Sen	... 20-2	Second.
		549 Binodbihari Datta	... 18-9	Second.
		551 Abdus Salam (m)	... 18-2	First.
		552 Sadat Ali Bhuiya	... 18-2	First.
		553 Muhammed Abdul Alim	... 16-8	Second.
		554 Muhammed Adam Ali	... 16-5	Second.
		555 Hason Ali Sikider	... 19-7	First.
		556 Kudrut Ali	... 20-2	Second.
		561 Abu Mahammad Ibrahim	... 22-9	Second.
<b>Baradi H. E. School.</b>				
		562 Abul Kashem Miah	... 19-8	Second.
		563 Mohammad Is-haque	... 19-11	First.
		564 Shirazuddin Ahmed (l)	... 16-5	First.
		565 Badarul Hoque (M)	... 17-3	First.
		566 Pramatharanjan Basu	... 18-4	Second.
		567 Binaybhushan Nag	... 20-6	First.
		568 Birendrachandra Dhar (M)	... 18-1	First.
		569 Chandrakumar Das	... 20-8	Second.
		570 Dakshinapada Datta	... 17-2	First.
		571 Herambamohan De	... 20-3	Third.
		572 Matindrachandra Chanda	... 16-11	First.
		573 Narendrachandra Das	... 19-2	Second.
		574 Ramchandra Kaibartadas	... 16-3	Second.
		575 Sudhanwachandra Das	... 20	Third.
		577 Anathchandra De (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
		578 Bhupatimohan Sengupta	... 16-9	Third.
		579 Manindrachandra Banik	... 21-3	Second.
		580 Manoranjan De (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		581 Nripendrachandra Banik (m)	... 17-5	First.
		582 Raimohan De	... 16-9	First.
		583 Saileschandra Dhar (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.</b>				
		584 Umaprasanna Chakrabarti	... 16-3	Second.
		*586 Bipinbihari Debnath (MLm)	... 17-8	First.
		587 Harendrachandra Das (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		588 Dhirendrakumar Datta	.. 21-11	Second.
		589 Mahendrachandra Mahattom (m)	... 17-2	Second.
		590 Akhilchandra Mandal	... 21-8	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Nar.</b>	591	Pramadaprasanna Ghosh	... 16-5	Second.
	592	Sasimohan Das	... 17-8	First.
	593	Lalanaranjan Chakrabarti	... 19-1	First.
	595	Abdul Manem Khan	... 20-3	Second.
	598	Safiuddin Khan	... 16-10	Second.
	599	Mohammad Hofazoddin	... 18-4	Second.
	600	Abdul Hakim Khan	... 20-6	First.
	602	Abdul Aziz	... 16-10	Second.
	603	Mohammad Iyasin (l)	... 21-2	First.
	605	Md. Moslehuddin	... 17-3	First.
	606	Mofizuddin Ahamed (l)	... 17-3	First.
	607	Maniruddin Ahamed	... 20-4	First.
<b>Duptara Central Coronation School.</b>				
	610	Kshitindrachandra Bhattacharyya (m)	... 16-4	First.
	611	Pratulchandra Dasgupta (m)	... 21-1	First.
	612	Manindrachandra De (m)	... 21-11	First.
	613	Jnanchandra Gop (m)	... 17-3	First.
	614	Asutosh Majumdar (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
	615	Manomohan Poddar (m)	... 19-3	First.
	616	Dineschandra Ray (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
	*617	Anilchandra Sen (MLm)	... 16-2	First.
	618	Jyotischandra Sen (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
	*619	Pareschandra Sengupta (MVml)	... 17-6	First.
	620	Upendrachandra Das	... 20-1	Second.
	621	Sisirkumar Dasgupta	... 18-1	Second.
	622	Prithwischandra Som	... 20-11	Second.
	623	Abdul Maleque Bhuya	... 17-9	Third.
	624	Salamat Khan	... 19	First.
	625	Abdul Bareque Bhuya	... 20-3	Second.
	626	Abdul Matlib Bhuya (m)	... 19-11	First.
	627	Enayet Ali Bhuiyan (ml)	... 18-4	First.
	628	Mahamed Ashad Miah	... 19-2	Second.
	629	Md. Maizuddin Miah (m)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Balapur N. C. H. E. School.</b>				
	630	Hiranyamohan Dhar	... 24-2	Second.
	631	Jogeschandra Biswas (m)	... ..	First.
<b>Rajdia Abhay H. E. School.</b>				
	632	Hariananda De	... 19-6	Second.
	634	Radhaballabh Banik	... 16-3	Second.
	636	Jogendrachandra Bhawal (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
<b>Nawabganj H. E. School.</b>				
	638	Mahendranath Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
	639	Nagendranath Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-3	First.
	640	Bhupendralal Sen (L)	... 17-5	First.
<b>Sonargaon G. R. Institution.</b>				
	641	Matilal Basu (MLm)	... 18-2	First.
	*642	Sripatikumar Bhattacharyya (MLm)	... 19-3	First.
	*643	Madhusudan Bhattacharyya (MLm)	... 17-5	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Sonargaon G. R. Institution.</b>				
Var.	...	644 Binaybhushan Das (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
		645 Dineschandra De (m)	... 19-2	First.
		646 Nisikanta Dhar (m)	... 22-4	First.
		647 Surendralal De	... 19-3	First.
		648 Birendrachandra Bhattacharyya (m)	17-4	First.
		649 Sudhindrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 18-3	First.
		650 Kalikanta Karmakar (m)	... 18-2	First.
		651 Aswinikumar Chakrabarti (M)	... 17-5	First.
		653 Bhabanath Bhattacharyya	... 21-3	Second.
		654 Mukundlal Sil (Mm)	... 21-6	First.
<b>Satirpara Kalkumar Institution.</b>				
		658 Sasimohan Modak	... 19-8	Second.
<b>Mymensingh Edward Institution.</b>				
		659 Jasodalal Chanda	... 17-2	First.
<b>Raipura R. K. R. M. Institution.</b>				
		660 Abdul Aziz	... 21-6	Second.
		666 A. S. M. Serajal Hogue	... 18-3	Second.
		671 Kabindrabhushan Das	... 20-3	Second.
		672 Suchitrakumar Majumdar	... 21-3	Second.
		673 Dhireschandra Das (m)	... 16-5	First.
		674 Benimadhab De	... 20-2	Second.
<b>Sibpur H. E. School, Dacca.</b>				
		676 Benozir Ahmed (m)	... 16-5	First.
<b>Satirpara Kalkumar Institution.</b>				
		677 Purnachandra Acharyya	... 19-3	Second.
		678 Jogeschandra Saha	... 21-2	Second.
<b>Rowlie High School.</b>				
		679 Praphullachandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-8	First.
		680 Aswinikumar Pait	... 18-4	First.
		681 Kaliprasad Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 19-5	First.
<b>Nawabganj H. M. Institution.</b>				
		682 Ratikanta Guha (m)	... 16-8	First.
<b>Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.</b>				
		685 Amarchandra De (m)	... 19-2	First.
		686 Harendrachandra De (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		687 Sasibhushan De (m)	... 16-4	First.
		688 Ramanikumar Dhar (m)	... 16-4	First.
		689 Sailendrakisor Maulik (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		690 Atulchandra Nandi (m)	... 16-8	First.
		691 Lalitmohan Ray (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
		692 Niradranjan Ray	... 16-4	First.
		693 Sanatan Datta	... 16-6	Second.
		694 Mohininmohan Bhattacharyya	... 17	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Shyamaagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.</b>				
Nar.	...	695 Sureschandra Bhaumik	... 16-4	Second.
		696 Jogeschandra Dasgupta	... 16-11	Second.
		697 Raichand Datta	... 16-5	Second.
		698 Schindraprasad Datta	... 16-5	First.
		699 Umeschandra De	... 16-9	Second.
		700 Bhupendrakumar Dhar	... 17-2	Second.
		701 Upendrachandra Kaibartadas	... 18-2	Second.
		702 Harendralal Ray	... 16-5	Second.
		703 Raimohan Ray	... 16-10	First.
		704 Katib Ali	... 17-11	Third.
		705 Mahammed Ali Azzam	... 16-7	Second.
		706 Mutaher Ali	... 18-8	Second.
		708 Mahammed Delwar Hossain	... 16-11	Second.
		709 Mahammed Muzherel Haque	... 18-2	Second.
		711 Rosmatullah (ml)	... 18-3	First.
<b>Sonakanda B. M. Union Institution.</b>				
	715	Sudhansumohan Datta	... 17-3	First.
<b>Mirpur Sidhanta H. E. School.</b>				
	717	Jnanchandra Das	... 20-3	Second.
	718	Prannath Gop	... 19-2	Second.
	719	Gangacharan Saha (m)	... 16-9	First.
	720	Jadunath Kar	... 16-7	Second.
<b>Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.</b>				
	722	Abdur Rashid Miah	... 18-8	Second.
	723	Dudh Meah	... 22-3	Second.
	724	Ramechandra Saha (m)	... 17-3	Second.
<b>Ichhapura H. E. School.</b>				
	727	Rabindranath Chakrabarti	... 16-11	Second.
<b>Brahmo Balika Sikshalaya.</b>				
Nar. F.	...	1 Rama Mitra	... ...	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Nar. P.	...	1 Pritishchandra Basuchaudhuri	... 17-7	First.
		2 Gopalchandra Desakar	... 20-2	First.
		3 Manohar Goswami (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		4 Satyagopal Guha	... 18-4	Second.
		5 Pramathanath Goswami	... 19-5	First.
		6 Haripada Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-4	First.
		7 Debendrachandra Das (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
		8 Amulyalal Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		9 Lalitkumar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
		10 Manindrakumar Das	... 19-8	First.
		11 Aftabuddin Bhuya	... 20-2	Second.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
Nar. T.	...	2 Mahammad Yousuff	... 23	Passed.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Netrakona Dutt' High School.</b>				
Net.	...	*1 Jatindramohan Ray (MLml)	... 16-2	First.
		2 Kaminikumar Chakrabarti	... 17-3	First.
		3 Kumudranjan Biswas (M)	... 17-4	First.
		4 Dhirendrakisor Ghosh	... 17-6	First.
		6 Manindranath Majumdar (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		7 Manomohan Saha (Mm)	... 16-6	First.
		*8 Aswinikumar Sarkar (MLmMc)	... 16-10	First.
		9 Manindranath Chakrabarti	... 16-2	First.
		10 Jogeschandra Bhaumik	... 18-2	First.
		11 Jiteudrakumar Dattabhaumik	... 16-8	First.
		12 Jatindrakumar Bhaduri (L)	... 16-3	First.
		13 Krishnadas Bagchi	... 16-7	First.
		15 Nirendrakumar Dhar	... 17-3	Second.
		17 Kumudchandra Biswas	... 19-2	Third.
		18 Charuchandra Sengupta	... 16-1	Third.
		19 Mohamad Abdul Hakim (m)	... 17-6	First.
		20 Md. Abdul Jalil	... 18-3	Second.
		21 Muhammad Tafazzul Hussain	... 17-3	Third.
		24 Abdul Haque Ahmed (ml)	... 16-3	First.
		25 Md. Muktar Hossein (l)	... 16-9	First.
		26 Khan Abdul Jabbar, l	... 16-7	Second.
		28 Dewan Md. Idris	... 16-6	Second.

**Barhatta Coronation K. P. Institution.**

45	Digendrachandra De (M)	... 18-2	First.
46	Niradchandra Biswas	... 16-6	First.
48	Upendrachandra Chaudhuri	... 18-3	Second.
49	Manindramohan Chaudhuri	... 18-11	First.
50	Khaja Ali Khan (l)	... 18-3	First.
51	Rajobali Shah Fakir	... 17-4	Second.
52	Mahammad Farek Hossain (ml)	... 18-19	First.
53	Md. Maiz Uddin (l)	... 17-4	First.

**Asujia J. N. C. Institution.**

71	Md. Abdul Hakim	... 17-10	Second.
74	Md. Ismail	... 20-2	Second.
76	Hemchandra Bhadra (m)	... 18-4	First.
77	Kumudchandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 17-5	First.
78	Upendrachandra Deb	... 18-1	First.
80	Saratchandra Chakrabarti	... 25-5	Third.
82	Jyotischandra Bagchi (Mm)	... 23-4	First.
83	Ramaniranjan Datta	... 22-4	Second.
84	Dhirendrakanta Sarkar	... 19-10	Second.

**Purbadhala Jagatmani High School.**

85	Srischandra Goswami (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
86	Kshitindranath Sinha (m)	... 16-4	First.
87	Praphullachandra Sanyal (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
88	Dwijendrakumar Agradani	... 20-3	Second.
89	Sudhirkumar Chaudhuri	... 20-3	Second.
90	Hemendrakisor Ray	... 16-5	First.
91	Rameschandra Pal	... 19-2	First.
94	Md. Wahedali	... 17-9	Second.
95	Reasat Akhanda	... 17-8	First.
96	Azimuddin Khan	... 19-8	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kendua Spry Institution.</b>				
Net.	...	97 Pratulchandra Ray	... 16-1	First.
		98 Haripada Chakrabarti	... 21-10	Second.
		99 Jitendrachandra Saha	... 17-3	Second.
		100 Dhirendrachandra Sen	... 17-3	Second.
		101 Gajendrachandra Biswas	... 19-2	First.
		102 Muhabbur Rahman	... 18-2	First.
		104 Mahammed Abdur Rahman Bhuiya (Mml)	... 17	First.
		105 Mahammad Wahedali Taluquder (ml)	21-6	First.
		106 Mahammad Abdul Gani	... 18-4	Second.
		107 Mahommed Abdul Hakim (Mml)	... 17-8	First.
		108 Mahammad Chamakali	... 16-3	Second.
		109 Wazeduddin Khan	... 16-11	Second.
		110 Emdaduddin Khan	... 19-1	Second.

**Asujia J. N. C. Institution.**

112	Rajanikanta Kar	...	18-2	First.
-----	-----------------	-----	------	--------

**Netrakona Dutt High School.**

115	Rohinikumar Majumdar (Mm)	...	16-2	First.
117	Sudhirschandra Sengupta	...	16-3	First.
118	Sureschandra Sarkar (m)	...	16-2	First.
119	Sudhansuranjan Baisya (Mm)	...	17	First.
120	Saileschandra Goswami (m)	..	16-10	First.
121	Ramchandra Chaudhuri	...	19-1	Second.
122	Pulinbihari Datta (m)	...	16-2	First.
123	Pulinbihari Pal (Mm)	...	17-2	First.
124	Narendranath Guhabiswas (m)	...	17	First.
125	Nirendranath Chakrabarti	...	16-1	First.
127	Umeschandra Chaudhuri	...	17-4	Second.
129	Satyabhushan Chaudhuri	...	16-11	First.
130	Rebaticharan Sarkar	...	16-2	Second.
131	Nikhilchandra Bardhan	...	16-2	First.
132	Nagendrachandra Chakrabarti	...	19-2	First.
137	Md. Abdul Mazlish	...	18-7	Third.
138	Sayed Monjali	...	19-2	Third.
139	Samiruddin Ahmed	...	17-10	First.

**Netrakona Anjuman High School.**

140	Gopimohan Saha	...	18-2	First.
141	Akshaychandra Karani	...	20-8	Second.
143	Nanigopal Sarkar (m)	...	19-10	First.
144	Bipinchandra Karmakar	...	18-2	Second.
145	Judhisthirechandra Saha (Mm)	...	22-3	First.
146	Basantakumar Chakrabarti	...	19-7	Second.
147	Nagendrakumar Joardar	...	18-8	First.
148	Umeschandra Adhikari	...	21-5	Second.
149	Manindramohan Saha	...	18-3	Second.
150	Jatindrakumar Ghoshinajumdar (M)	...	17-3	First.
151	Debendrakisor Senray	...	21-11	Second.
152	Md. Abdul Aziz Bhuya	...	22-2	Third.
154	Jahiruddin Ahmed (Mml)	...	19-1	First.
159	Faziluddin Ahmad (l)	...	18-2	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Kendua Spry Institution.</b>				
Net.	...	164 Sachindrachandra Pal (Mm)	... 18	First.
		165 Mahanimad Abdul Barik	... 22-1	Second.
		166 Md. Abdus Samad (I)	... 20-2	First.
<b>Netrakona Anjuman High School.</b>				
		169 Nareschandra Chaudhuri	... 18-1	First.
		170 Sudhirschandra Ghosh	... 18-3	Second.
		171 Upendrachandra Chaudhuri	... 18-1	Second.
		172 Makshududdin Khan	... 20	Second.
<b>Purbadhala Jagatmani H. E. School.</b>				
		175 Kailaschandra De (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
<b>Netrakona Dutt H. E. School.</b>				
		176 Kiranchandra Bhaumik	... 16-2	Second.
		185 Indubhushan Chakrabarti	... 19-2	Second.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
Net. P.	...	1 Sarojkumar Chakrabarti	... 18-7	First.
		*2 Dineschandra Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
<b>Begamganj H. E. School.</b>				
Noa.	...	1 Ananganohan Bhaumik	... 18	Second.
		2 Chandrakumar Bhaumik	... 23	Second.
		3 Prasaanakumar Chakrabarti	... 16-4	First.
		4 Gopalchandra Dhupi (m)	... 18-8	First.
		5 Dwarkanath Majumdar	... 17-10	First.
		6 Mahimchandra Majumdar	... 16-6	First.
		7 Radhakanta Majumdar	... 17-6	Second.
		8 Sudhanyakumar Majumdar	... 16-3	Second.
		9 Harendrakumar Sen (m)	... 18-1	First.
		10 Sureschandra Dhar	... 17-1	First.
		11 Chandranath Majumdar	... 16-6	Second.
		12 Hossaynal Haider Choudhury	... 18-2	First.
		13 Abdul Mojid	... 19	First.
		14 Bazlul Hyder Chowdhury (I)	... 16-5	First.
		15 Fazlar Rahman	... 21-1	First.
		16 Kazi Ayubali	... 20-5	Second.
		17 Mahammad Matiuddin	... 16-2	First.
		18 Nizamul Haider Chowdhury	... 19-4	Second.
		19 Abdul Bari (m)	... 16-9	First.
		20 Arshad Ali	... 17-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Lakshmipur H. E. School.</b>				
Noa.	...	*24 Kesabchandra Adhikari (MLml)	... 17-5	First.
		25 Sachikanta Adhikari (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
		*26 Santoshchandra Bandyopadhyay (Mml)	... 16-2	First.
		27 Harischandra Basak (m)	... 18-10	First.
		28 Chandrasekhar Bhaumik (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		29 Nakshatrakumar Bhaumik (m)	... 17-5	First.
		30 Harendralal Bhunia (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
		31 Kshetranath Bhuiya (ml)	... 16-6	First.
		*32 Nisikanta Bhunia (MLm)	... 17-8	First.
		33 Manoranjan Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		34 Surendranath Das	... 19-3	First.
		35 Surendranath Dasgupta (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		36 Jagatbandhu Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		37 Manomohan Mahajan	... 20-11	First.
		38 Nirmalkrishna Majumdar (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		39 Satischandra Majumdar (m)	... 18-11	First.
		40 Taranath Majumdar (m)	... 19-2	First.
		41 Dineschandra Nagechaudhuri	... 18-3	First.
		*42 Aswinikumar Pal (MLml)	... 16-7	First.
		43 Jadunath Saha (m)	... 20-3	First.
		44 Khagendranath Dasgupta (Ml)	... 16-2	First.
		46 Niradkrishna Majumdar	... 18-2	First.
		47 Syamalal Saha	... 20-3	Second.
		48 Bhupatischandra Sengupta	... 18-7	Second.
		49 Mohammed Fazlul Karim	... 16-4	First.
		51 Jabi Ullah	... 16-9	Second.
		52 Md. Muzaffor	... 19	Third.
		53 Abdul Ahad (m)	... 16-8	First.
		54 Abdul Gaffur	... 17-6	First.
		55 Akramul Haque (m)	... 18-6	First.
		56 Anwar Ullah (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
		57 Mazibar Rabaman	... 18-5	Second.
		58 Muzaffor Ahamed (m)	... 18-3	First.

**Noakhali Zilla School.**

*59	Hrishikes Chattopadhyay (MLml)	... 16-8	First.
60	Nepalchandra Chanda	... 18-6	First.
61	Sudhanwakumar Pal (m)	... 18	First.
62	Praphullakumar Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-9	First.
63	Upendrakumar Chaudhuri	... 17-7	First.
64	Bholanath Bal (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
65	Kalipada Basu	... 19-3	Second.
66	Binaybhushan Barman (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
*67	Satischandra Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-1	First.
69	Subodhchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 17-2	First.
71	Matilal Ghosh	... 17-5	First.
72	Dhirendrabinod Dattagupta	... 19-1	Second.
73	Rameschandra Datta	... 19-6	Third.
74	Ali Akbar (Ml)	... 17-2	First.
75	Azizer Rohman	... 19-1	First.
77	Mahammad Younus (Mml)	... 18-9	First.
78	Mohammad Waliullah (l)	... 17-5	First.
79	Mahamed Bashirullah (ml)	... 17-1	First.
80	Shamsul Huda Choudhury (Mml)	... 16-1	First.
81	Obidullah Miah	... 20-1	Second.
82	Abdul Hamid (l)	... 16-4	First.
83	Serajal Hoque (l)	... 18-4	Second.
84	Moquebul Ahamed (l)	... 17-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Noakhali Zilla School.</b>				
Noa.	...	85 Moarref Hossain	... 16-3	First.
		87 Mohammed Shamsul Karim	... 17-4	First.
		88 Mazibal Hoge (Mm)	... 16-8	First.
		89 Md. Akhtarezzaman (m)	... 16-6	First.
		90 Chowdhury Muzaffar Ahmed	... 16-3	First.
		91 Muhammad Obaidullah	... 18-6	First.
<b>Hatiya Union H. E. School.</b>				
		93 Sasikumar Das	... 19-4	Second.
		94 Rajanikanta Majumdar (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		95 Satyakanta Saha (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		96 Upendrachandra De	... 17-10	First.
		97 Surendranath Kar	... 22-1	Second.
		98 Harekrishna Saha	... 16-5	Second.
		100 Abaniphulla Das	... 19-11	Second.
		102 Chittatosh Dasgupta	... 16-3	First.
		103 Aflatun Hossain	... 17-10	Third.
		104 Abdus Shohid Miya (m)	... 23-8	First.
		105 Nazir Ahamed	... 19-1	Second.
		106 Tabarak Ali (l)	... 18	First.
		107 Mozaffor Ahamed	... 22	Second.
<b>Beganganj H. E. School.</b>				
		111 Dineschandra Gupta (m)	... 17-1	First.
		112 Upendrakisor Raychaudhuri	... 16-5	Second.
		113 Rasmohan Sarma	... 17-2	First.
<b>Raipur G. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		118 Indramohan Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 16-3	First.
		119 Ali Nawab Khan (m)	... 16-1	First.
<b>Basurhat A. H. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		120 Jogeschandra Chakrabarti	... 20-2	First.
		123 Rohinikumar Chakrabarti	... 16-4	Second.
		125 Kaminikumar Biswas	... 18-2	First.
		127 Rajanikanta Majumdar (Mm)	... 19-10	First.
		128 Harendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 16-1	Second.
		130 Nagendrakumar Pal	... 16-2	Second.
		142 Safi Ullah	... 17-4	Second.
		143 Md. Maharam Ali	... 21-3	Second.
		147 Mahammed Amir Boksh (m)	... 17-5	First.
		148 A. K. M. Badru Duja	... 18-3	Second.
		151 Habiber Rahman	... 23-2	Second.
<b>Khilpara H. E. School.</b>				
		157 Upendrakumar Basu	... 21-2	Second.
		158 Rajendrakumar Bhaumik	... 19-4	First.
		160 Nanilal Chattopadhyay	... 17-2	Second.
		161 Aswinikumar Das	... 22-11	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Khilpara H. E. School.</b>				
Noa.	...	162 Haridas De	... 17-2	First.
		163 Saradakumar Dhupi (m)	... 24-3	First.
		164 Jatindrakumar Majumdar	... 19-1	Second.
		166 Krishnakamal Mitra (MLm)	... 18-1	First.
		167 Keshabchandra Narayanchauduri (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		168 Pulinbihari Nath	... 16-3	Second.
		169 Jatindramohan Raychaudhuri (m)	... 16-3	First.
		170 Ramkisor Raychaudhuri	... 24-4	Second.
		171 Narendrakumar Saha (m)	... 16-2	First.
		172 Ramanikumar Saha	... 17-3	Second.
		173 Indrakumar Sil (m)	... 17-4	First.
		174 Ramanimohan Sur (Mm)	... 19-9	First.
		175 Aswinikumar De	... 22-2	Second.
		177 Harinath Chakrabarti	... 17-2	First.
		178 Tarinicharan Chakrabarti	... ..	First.
		179 Arunchandra Chaudhuri	.. 18-4	First.
		181 Harendrakumar Ray	.. 22-1	Second.
		182 Ramanimohan Sarkar	... 19-2	Third.
		184 Dudh Miah	... 19-9	Third.
		185 Muslim Miah (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		186 Mahammed Fazlal Hoque (m)	... 17-3	First.

**Mahammadpur Ramendra H. E. School.**

187	Sirajuddin Ahammad Khan (l)	... 19-3	First.
189	Shaikh Abdul Gani (l)	... 18-9	First.
190	Upendramohan Surray (Mml)	... 18-2	First.
191	Rajanikanta Majumdar	... 16-8	First.
192	Krishnakumar Majumdar	... 16-8	First.
193	Sureschandra Das	... 17-6	Second.
194	Kshirodeswar Bhattacharyya	... 19-1	First.
195	Dineschandra Bhaumik	... 17-1	First.
196	Jagatbandhu Ghosh	... 16-1	First.

**Sonalmuri H. E. School.**

197	Harendrakumar Basu (m)	... 17-3	Second.
201	Surendrakumar Baruya	... 19-5	Second.
204	Kshitischandra Bhaumik	... 20-2	First.
206	Satindrakumar Mahim	... 16-2	Second.
208	Jagatbandhu Nath	... 21-3	Second.
209	Guruprasanna Chakrabartithakur (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
210	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	... 19-2	Second.
212	Lalmohan Das	... 16-3	Second.
214	Rameschandra Datta	... 16-10	Second.
215	Mahammad Azahar	... 19-9	Third.
220	Mahammad Afzal Meah	... 16-10	First.
222	Badsha Mian	... 23-4	First.

**Noakhali Arunchandra H. E. School.**

224	Prabhatchandra Bal	... 18	Second.
225	Gopalchandra Bandyopadhyay	.. 22	Second.



Roll	No	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed
------	----	-------	-----	--

**Noakhali Aranchandra H. E. School.**

Noa.	...	226	Satischandra Baruya	..	19-11	Second.
		*227	Jnanendrakumar Chakrabarti (MLVml)		16-2	First.
		228	Adhirchandra Chattopadhyay	...	16-2	First.
		*229	Manilal Chattopadhyay (EMVml)	...	16-1	First.
		230	Jadunath Das	...	18-5	First.
		231	Narayanchandra Das	...	17-2	First.
		232	Surendrakumar Das (m)	...	19-1	First.
		*234	Rameschandra Datta	...	17-11	First.
		236	Harendrakumar Guha (m)	...	17-10	First.
		237	Jnanarajan Gupta (Mm)	...	18-5	First.
		238	Amodkumar Majumdar (Mm)	...	16-3	First.
		239	Karnachandra Majumdar (Mm)	..	16-5	First.
		241	Sukhendrachandra Mitra	...	16-4	First.
		242	Jasodakumar Nath	.	16-11	Second.
		243	Krishnasundar Nath	...	18-11	Second.
		244	Syamsundar Nath	..	19-4	Second.
		245	Bagalaprassanna Pal (m)	...	16-9	First.
		246	Sasadhar Pal (m)	...	16-2	First.
		247	Nakshatrabhushan Ray (m)	...	17-10	First.
		248	Rohanimohan Raychandhuri	...	18-5	First.
		249	Atulchandra Saha (m)	...	16-11	First.
		250	Priyanath Sengupta (Mm)	...	18-5	First.
		*251	Sudhamay Sur (Mml)	...	16-5	First.
		252	Manoranjan Surray (m)	..	17-1	First.
		253	Susilkumar Bandyopadhyay	...	16-11	First.
		254	Amullyabhushan Chakladar	..	16-8	Second.
		256	Manoranjan Rakshit	..	16-4	Second.
		257	Sureschandra Ray	..	17-2	First.
		258	Jitendramohan Sengupta	..	16-7	First.
		259	Atulchandra Sur	...	20-4	Second.
		260	Sylvester Gousalves	...	16-7	Third.
		261	Fazlar Rahaman	..	16-8	Third.
		263	Abdul Latif	...	18	Third.
		264	Ahamedul Hoque	...	18-2	First.

**Farashganj H. E. School.**

265	Ramanimohan Bhaumik	...	21-6	Second.
266	Tarinikumar De	.	20-5	Second.
267	Mahendrakumar Dhar	...	17-3	Second.
268	Upendrakumar Majumdar	..	18-2	First.
269	Satischandra Das	..	16-7	First.
271	Md. Nurul Karim	..	16-10	Second.
272	Mahammad Habibullah	..	18-9	Third.

**Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School.**

274	Niradmohan Bhattacharyya (m)	...	18-6	First.
275	Haricharan Banik	...	19	First.
276	Baikunthachandra Banikya (m)	...	21-7	First.
277	Debendracharan Chakrabarti	...	19-11	Second.
278	Nibaranchandra Chakrabarti (m)	...	17-11	First.
279	Santoshkumar De	...	21-10	First.
280	Amulyaratan Dasgupta	...	16-9	Second.
281	Nareschandra Majumdar (m)	...	16-4	First.
282	Brajendrakumar Majumdar	...	18-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School.</b>				
Noa.	...	283 Binodbibari Majumdar	... 19-10	Second.
		284 Kaminimohan Pal	... 18-11	First.
		285 Ambikacharan Pal	... 16-3	First.
		286 Binodbihari Chakrabarti	... 19-11	Second.
		288 Jogeschandra Dasgupta	... 17-8	First.
		289 Mohammad Yeasin	... 18-4	Second.
		291 Nurul Haque (m)	... 16-5	First.
		292 Abual Hossain (m)	... 17-9	First.
		293 Abdul Khaleque (l)	... 18-10	First.

**Begamganj H. E. School.**

294	Mahendrachandra Chakrabarti	... 23-3	Second.
296	Hiralal Sen	... 23-3	Second.

**Chatkhil Panohgaon Gupta High School.**

297	Prakaschandra Acharyya	... 17-11	First.
298	Debendrakumar Acharyya	... 22-3	Second.
299	Sachindrakumar Chakrabarti (m)	... 20-4	First.
300	Dwarkanath Das (m)	... 16-7	First.
301	Bharatchandra Das	... 18-10	Second.
302	Bagalapasanna Das	... 16-5	First.
303	Ramkumar Das (m)	... 19	First.
304	Dinabandhu Das	... 17-1	Second.
305	Rajanikumar De	... 19-1	Second.
306	Mathuramohan Ghosh	... 17-3	First.
309	Jaminimohan Majumdar	... 17	Second.
310	Kalimohan Nath	... 17	First.
311	Harakumar Nath	... 21-1	First.
312	Kshitischandra Chakrabarti (V)	... 18-6	First.
313	Umeschandra Majumdar (Ml)	... 17-8	First.
314	Kshitischandra Sen	... 17-7	Second.
316	Mahammed Jamal (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
317	Daliluddin Ahmed	... 17-3	Second.
318	Muzaffar Ahamed Choudhury	... 19-3	First.
320	Mahamad Idris Meah (l)	... 16-3	First.
321	Abdul Barik Mia	... 17-7	Second.
322	Abdul Rob	... 17-1	First.

**Panamia T. F. H. E. School.**

324	Upendrachandra Sil (m)	... 21-6	First.
325	Upendrachandra Chanda	... 17-10	Second.
326	Sachindrakumar Pal (m)	... 17-3	First.
327	Srischandra Chakrabarti	... 19-3	First.
329	Mahammed Ullah	... 19-10	Second.
330	Nur Mia (ml)	... 17-3	First.
331	Shamsul Matin (l)	... 16-8	First.

**Farashganj H. E. School.**

*332	* Jagatbandhu Das (MVml)	... 18-7	First.
------	--------------------------	----------	--------

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Dattapara R. R. H. E. School.</b>				
Noa.	...	334 Girindrakumar Majumdar	... 19	Second.
		335 Jogendrakumar Bal	... 18-2	Second.
		336 Harendrakumar Rakshit (V)	... 17-8	First.
		337 Asutosh Chakrabartitagore	... 19-10	First.
		339 Bagalapasanna Das	... 17-2	Second.
		340 Hemendrachandra Mitra	... 17	Second.
		341 Dhirendranath Chakrabarti	... 20-2	Second.
		342 Aswinikanta Chakrabarti	... 17-4	First.
		343 Jagannath Majumdar (m)	... 16-4	First.
		345 Jaminikumar Pal (m)	... 18-5	First.
		346 Nagendrachandra Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-8	First.
		347 Sudhindranath Chakrabarti (m)	... 16-1	First.
		348 Anukulchandra De	... 23-1	Second.
		349 Nabinchandra Sutradhar	... 19-9	Second.
		350 Munindrachandra Nag	... 17-8	First.
		351 Harendrakumar Rauth	... 17-4	Second.
		357 Abdur Rahaman	... 20-10	Second.
		358 Abdul Monnaff	... 16-2	Second.

**Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School.**

359	Akshaykumar Bhaumik (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
360	Pramodkumar Bhaumik (Mm)	... 17	First.
361	Pratulchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
362	Sudhansumohan Chakrabarti (M)	... 17-1	First.
364	Jaminikumar Das	... 20-3	First.
365	Sureschandra De (m)	... 16-11	First.
366	Girindrakumar Haldar (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
367	Nirendrakumar Kar	... 18-10	First.
368	Gopinath Kunda	... 16-2	First.
369	Anantakumar Kuri	... 20-3	Second.
370	Bisweswar Majumdar	... 21-9	Second.
373	Rameschandra Majumdar (m)	... 19-4	First.
374	Abanimohan Mitra (Mm)	... 22-5	First.
375	Digendrachandra Nandi	... 17-2	Second.
376	Birendrachandra Pal	... 18	First.
377	Gobindrachandra Bal	... 16-4	Third.
379	Jogendranarayan Basuray	... 22	Second.
381	Chittaranjan De	... 18-11	First.
382	Jogamay Ghosh	... 18	Second.
383	Phanindralal Ghosh	... 17-6	First.
384	Ramanimohan Majumdar	... 18-7	Second.
385	Mathuramohan Nath (l)	... 16 4	First.
386	Mahendrakumar Pal	... 20-10	Second.
387	Mohammed Feroz Alam Chaudhary	... 18-5	Third.
389	Abdur Rahaman (l)	... 16-3	First.
390	Akhteruz Zeman, II	... 18-8	First.
391	Bozaler Rohman (Mml)	... 17-3	First.
392	Fazlul Karim	... 18-7	Second.
399	Jogendrakumar Bhaumik	... 17-11	Third.
400	Jatindrakumar Ghosh	... 17-2	Second.
401	Basantakumar Ray	... 17-4	Third.

**Rajganj Union H. E. School.**

407	Pyarimohan Bhaumik	... 19	Third.
408	Nabadwipchandra Nath	... 17-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Raiganj Union H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Noa.</b>	...	409 Krishnasundar Majumdar (m)	... 19-3	First.
		410 Nabinchandra Nath	... 17-8	First.
		411 Debendrakumar Raysarma	... 18-1	First.
		412 Sachindramohan. Dattagupta (m)	... 17-5	First.
		413 Hiralal Chakrabartithakur	... 16-2	First.
		414 Jagadischandra Majumdar	... 16-3	Second.
		417 Ahammad Ullah Choudhury (Mml)	... 17-6	First.
		418 Mahammad Ullah (l)	... 19-7	First.
		419 Molla Mohammad Sarazal Hoque (Mml)	17-3	First.
<b>Lakshmipur H. E. School.</b>				
	420	Debendrakumar Majumdar	... 17-10	Second.
<b>Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.</b>				
	421	Sudhanyakumar Das	... 19-10	First.
<b>Lakshmipur H. E. School.</b>				
	422	Abdul Hakim	... 20-4	Third.
<b>Private Student.</b>				
<b>Noa. F. P.</b>	1	Pritilata Sarkar	... ...	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Noa. P.</b>	...	1 Surendranath Sarkar	... 20-4	Second.
		2 Fariduddin Khan (l)	... 21-8	Second.
		3 Nagendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 21-8	Second.
		4 Abdul Mannan Chaudhury	... 17-3	First.
		5 Nazir Ahmed	... 22-8	Second.
		6 Mohammad Ullah	... 19-1	Second.
		*7 Sudhirkumar Bhattacharyya (Mml)	... 17-7	First.
<b>Teacher.</b>				
<b>Noa. T.</b>	...	1 Azizur Rahman	... 33	Passed.
<b>Daulatpur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Pab.</b>	...	2 Monser Ali Shaikh	... 21-2	Second.
		3 Bahadur Ali Sarkar (m)	... 16-2	First.

Roll	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
<b>Daulatpur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Pab.</b>	...	4 Dineschandra Sarcar	... 20-11	Second.
		6 Kshirodchandra Ghosh	... 17-2	First.
		7 Dinendranath Ray	... 18-4	Second.
		8 Bhaktachandra Halder	... 18-6	Third.
		9 Sasadhar Pal	... 19-1	Second.

**Chaubari Islamia H. E. School.**

16	Oshman Goni Miah	... 20-2	Third.
17	Md. Marfat Ali Sircar	... 16-8	Second.
23	Praphullakumar Ray	... 21-10	Second.

**Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.**

24	Jaydeb Mandal	... 17-1	First.
25	Dbirendranath Majumdar	... 16-7	First.
26	Prasidnarayan Pande (m)	... 22-5	First.
27	Durgasankar Sarkar (m)	... 17-5	First.
28	Rabindranath Sarkar	... 17-3	Second.
29	Sailendranath Sarkar (m)	... 17-9	Second.
30	Haranchandra Sardar (MmH)	... 17-4	First.
31	Kumudlal Sarkar	... 18-7	Second.
32	Kalipada Bagehi	... 18-8	First.
33	Jyotishchandra Biswas	... 21	Second.
34	Rajeswar Bhadra	... 20-6	Second.
36	Haripada Sarkar	... 17-9	Second.
37	Umeschandra Sarkar	... 16-6	Third.
38	Habibar Rahman Khan	... 23-11	Second.
39	Jaynan Uddin Mollah	... 18-3	Second.
40	Kudratulla Akonda	... 18-2	Second.

**Parjana Mukundanath H. E. School.**

42	Manindramadhab Chaki (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
43	Nalinimohan Ray (Mm)	... 17-7	First.
44	Bhairabchandra Majumdar (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
45	Kalinath Chakrabarti	... 19-9	Second.
46	Adityanath Mukhopadhyay	... 17-3	First.
47	Paresnath Chanda	... 19-3	Second.
48	Manindranath Chanda	... 16-10	First.
50	Niranjana Bhattacharyya (M)	... 20-3	Second.
51	Manindranath Saha	... 17-3	Second.
52	Sudhirchandra Ray (M)	... 16-4	First.
53	Saileschandra Lahiri	... 17-3	Third.
57	Md. Abdul Gani Miah (Mm)	... 20-2	First.

**Potajia H. E. School.**

60	Nirmalchandra Chakrabarti	... 16-1	Second.
61	Sudhirlal Chaudhuri (m)	... 16-7	First.
62	Dhirendranath Kundu	... 16-3	Third.

62	Sachishchandra Biswas	17-10	Second.
63	Sushichandra Sarkar	17	First.
65	Md. Forahim Mollah	17-6	Second.

**Sara Marwari H. E. School.**

66	Sachishchandra Raychaudhuri (Mm)	16-4	First.
67	Upendranath Dasgupta (Mm)	18-3	First.
68	Mahamad Afli Uddin (m)	22-6	First.
69	Bibhutibhushan Chaudhuri	20-4	Third.
70	Eusof Ali Mondal	20-1	Third.
73	Md. Amir Ali (Mm)	17-4	First.
74	Md. Subdal Ali Biswas	20-7	First.
75	Jubber Ali Pramanik	20-1	Second.

**Pabna Zilla School.**

76	Sasankasekhar Dattaray (Mm)	17	First.
78	Sriram Bhattacharyya	18-1	Second.
81	Rabindranath Sarkar	16-4	First.
82	Jitendranath Sarkar (m)	16-4	First.
84	Krishnachandra Das (Mm)	16-9	First.
85	Pranbandhu Joardar (Mm)	18-9	First.
86	Subodhchandra Majumdar (Mm)	17	First.
88	Bireswar Ray	17-8	First.
89	Kiranchandra Goswami	21-3	Second.
91	Satyajitchandra Lahiri	16-5	Third.
92	Bakimchandra Maitra	18	First.
93	Rameschandra Sarkar	17-9	First.
94	Anilkrishna Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
95	Kshitishchandra Sarkar	16-8	First.
98	Nazabatullah Khan	17	Third.
99	Md. Mehedi Hossain (Mm)	18-4	First.
100	Solaiman Ali Biswas	19-3	First.
101	Moqsed Ali Sarkar (m)	17-5	First.
103	Md. Moksed Ali (Mm)	16-10	First.
105	Md. Takbir Hossain Miah	16-8	First.
106	Basir Uddin Tulukder	19-3	Second.
107	Moslem Uddin	20-8	Second.

**Salap H. E. School.**

111	Abinaschandra Pal (ml)	16-2	First.
112	Priyanath Datta (m)	16-2	First.
113	Mahendrakumar Maitra (M)	17	First.
117	Jagatbandhu De (m)	17-2	Second.
118	Jyotirindranath Ray	16-7	Second.
119	Nityagopal Biswas	16-5	First.
120	Nagendranath Kar	17-2	Third.
121	Makhanlal Sarkar	16-4	Second.
122	Mafzuddin Taluqeder	22-2	Second.
123	Birendranath Sanyal	16-1	Second.
125	Mahendralal Chaki	21-2	Second.
127	Khagendranath Sarkar	18-5	Third.
129	Nurul Hossain Miah	22-5	Second.
130	Md. Rostam Ali	17	Second.
131	Fazluddin Ahmed (l)	18-2	First.
132	Gulam Hossain Sarkar (M)	16-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Saiaip H. E. School.</b>				
Pab.	...	138 Md. Mafiz Uddin Sirker (m)	... 16-2	First.
		144 Md. Khabiruddin Talukder	... 17-8	Second.
		145 Md. Monsoor Rahaman (m)	... 19-4	First.
		146 Md. Rahim Uddin	... 19-2	Second.

**Sthal Pakrasi Institution.**

147	Gobindachandra Bandyopadhyay (m)	17	First.
148	Sachindrachandra Pakrasi (m)	... 16-8	First.
149	Baneswar Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
150	Kamaleswar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
151	Brajendrakumar Goswami	... 18-6	First.
152	Satischandra Chattopadhyay	... 16-2	Second.
153	Bibhutibhusan Bandyopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
154	Jayantakumar Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
155	Achintyalal Pakrasi	... 17-2	Second.
157	Kisorilal De (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
158	Herambalal Kanjilal	... 18-8	First.
159	Krishnagobinda Sarkar (m)	... 17-9	Second.
161	Sudhirendra Chakrabarti	... 17-2	Second.
163	Atindralal Pakrasi	... 16-1	Third.
164	Sachindrakumar Chaki	... 22-2	Third.
165	Narendralal Pakrasi	... 16-8	Second.
170	Lal Mahamad Joader	... 16-2	Second.
171	Abdur Roshid Miah	... 20-10	Third.
173	Md. Fozlul Huque Siddiqui	... 16-3	First.

**Khallipur H. E. School.**

177	Tarapada Bhattacharyya (m)	... 17-1	First.
178	Priyanath Datta (m)	... 17-4	First.
179	Satischandra Jourdar (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
180	Surendranath Kundu (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
183	Sureschandra Ray	... 17-3	Second.
184	Ramgopal Sanyal	... 16-3	Second.
185	Md. Nawab Ali Miah	... 21-2	First.

**Jamirta H. E. School.**

186	Sachindranath Lahiri	... 17-1	Second.
187	Abinaschandra Sarkar	... 19-6	First.
188	Harendranath Sarkar (m)	... 17-1	First.
189	Rameschandra Nandi (m)	... 17	First.
190	Bimalchandra Sanyal (m)	... 17-2	First.
191	Kalipada Pal (m)	... 16-11	First.
192	Pratulchandra Bhaduri (m)	... 18-8	First.
193	Jitendranath Sanyal	... 18-6	Second.
195	Narendranath Ghosh	... 16-3	Second.
199	Manindranath Datta	... 17	Second.
202	Rasamay Sil	... 17-8	Third.

**Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.**

207	Kalipada Baisya	... 18-5	Second.
209	Siddheswar Datta	... 16-2	First.
210	Umasankar Phani	... 22-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.</b>				
Pab.	...	212 Hemchandra Lahiri (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
		213 Amulyachandra Lahiri (m)	... 18-5	First.
		214 Manmathanath Majumdar (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
		215 Jyotishchandra Majumdar (m)	... 16-5	First.
		216 Abinaschandra Mandal	... 17-1	Second.
		217 Parthanath Saha (m)	... 19-6	First.
		218 Nripendranath Sanyal (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
		219 Juanendranath Sanyal (m)	... 16-8	First.
		220 Hemendranath Sarkar (m)	... 17-2	First.
		221 Bankimbihari Bhaduri	... 18-5	Second.
		224 Surendrakumar Sarkar	... 16-11	First.
		225 Nurul Islam Khan	... 1-5	Second.
<b>Bera S. S. H. E. School.</b>				
		226 Phanibhushan Bhaumik (m)	... 18	First.
		227 Umeschandra Dutta (M)	... 17	First.
		228 Nagendranath Pal	... 20-3	Second.
		229 Subodhchandra Sanyal (M)	... 17-3	First.
		230 Birendranath Chakrabarti	... 18-5	Second.
		231 Upendranath Guha	... 19-2	Second.
		232 Sachindranath Sarkar	... 19-2	First.
		233 Bibhutibhushan Ray	... 19-2	Third.
		234 Md. Karim Box	... 16-9	Second.
		235 Azimuddin Miah	... 19	Third.
		236 Nakitullah Munshi	... 16-6	First.
		237 Jobber Ali Mollah (l)	... 21-3	First.
<b>Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.</b>				
		238 Sureschandra Maitra	... 18-2	Second.
		239 Jatindranath Ray	... 20-1	Second.
		241 Sudhircandra Adhikari	... 19-3	Second.
		243 Debendranath Mazumdar (m)	... 21-8	Second.
		244 Binaykrishna Basak (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
		246 Manimohan Majumdar	... 16-8	First.
		247 Hemchandra Bhaduri (m)	... 16-4	First.
		251 Pramodranjan Chaudhuri	... 16-2	Second.
		253 Debendranath Lahiri	... 19-8	Second.
<b>Bharenga Academy.</b>				
		258 Nagendrakumar Saha	... 17	Second.
		260 Nibaranachandra Biswas	... 17-4	Second.
		261 Kshirodechandra Biswas	... 17-2	Second.
		262 Manindramohan Saha	... 17-8	Second.
		263 Md. Abul Khair	... 17-2	Second.
<b>Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.</b>				
		267 Azmal Hossain Khan	... 16-10	First.
		268 Samsuddin Kazi (m)	... 16-2	First.
		270 Dineschandra Bhattacharyya	... 17-8	First.
		272 Basantakumar Sarkar (m)	... 18-11	First.
		274 Chunilal Sarkar	... 19-1	Second.
		275 Debendranath Sarkar	... 17-4	First.
		276. Sachchidananda Bhattacharyya	... 19-1	Second.
		277 Nanigopal Sarkar	... 16-2	Second.
		278 Panchanan Ghosh	... 18-3	Second.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Pabna Zilla School.</b>				
Pab.	...	280 Abdur Rahman	... 16-5	First.
<b>Pabna Institution.</b>				
	283	Bhagabaticharan Majumdar (Mml)	... 17-10	First.
	291	Pramadanath Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
	294	Anukulchandra Datta (M)	... 18-1	First.
	295	Debidas Ray	... 16-5	First.
	296	Jogeschandra Chaudhuri (m)	... 19-2	First.
	297	Bibhutiranjana Majumdar (m)	... 16-2	First.
	298	Sachindranath Maitra (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	299	Jagatbandhu Kundu (Mm)	... 18-6	First.
	300	Nakuleswar Pal (Mm)	... 17-5	First.
	301	Hemchandra Ray (Mm)	... 16-11	First.
	302	Phanidhar Ray (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	303	Priyanath Saha	... 17-9	First.
	304	Debendranath Ghosh, I	... 18-7	Second.
	305	Radhabinod Das	... 16-3	Second.
	306	Kshitischandra Das (m)	... 19-8	First.
	307	Siteschandra Chaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
	308	Abanibhushan Bhattacharyya (ml)	... 17-2	First.
	309	Birendranath Chakrabarti (Mml)	... 17-11	First.
	310	Bhupatinarayan Biswas	... 18-5	Second.
	311	Niradchandra Adhikari	... 18-2	First.
	312	Bijaygobinda Ghosh	... 17-5	Second.
	313	Anilchandra Goswami	... 19-3	Second.
	315	Kedarnath Sarkar (M)	... 18-3	Second.
	316	Kedarnath Saha (m)	... 21-4	Second.
	318	Manindralal Maitra (M)	... 17-1	First.
	319	Sudhansubhushan Sarkar (Mm)	... 16-7	First.
	320	Basantakumar Ghosh (m)	... 19	Second.
	321	Krishnachandra Chakrabarti	... 19-2	Second.
	323	Harendranath Hor	... 17	Second.
	324	Brindabanchandra Das	... 21-8	Second.
	326	Phanindranarayan Basu	... 17-8	Second.
	327	Amulyachandra Ray	... 17	First.
	328	Debiprasanna Maitra (M)	... 17-4	First.
	329	Bishnupada Saha	... 21-3	First.
	330	Jagatbandhu Saha	... 20-11	First.
	331	Dhirendranath Sarkar	... 22-3	Second.
	332	Sarojkumar Chaudhuri	... 19-2	First.
	333	Manindrachandra Gupta	... 17-8	First.
	334	Upendranath Sarkar	... 16-6	Second.
	335	Nagendranath Khanbhaduri	... 16-11	First.
	336	Rajendranath Chakrabarti	... 20-6	Second.
	337	Debendranath Acharyya	... 20-2	Second.
	338	Kshitischandra Majumdar	... 16-3	First.
	339	Subodhchandra Majumdar	... 17-4	Second.
	340	Dhirendranath Pal	... 17-10	First.
	341	Birendranath Ray	... 19	First.
	342	Upendranath Saha	... 17-2	Second.
	343	Madangopal Chakrabarti	... 16-11	Second.
	344	Jibankrishna Chaki	... 19-2	Second.
	346	Manoranjan Bhattacharya	... 17-2	Second.
	348	Taradas Bagchi	... 16-11	Second.
	349	Md. Ahasan Ullah Khan	... 20-10	Second.
	350	Mohammad Belayet Hossain (G)	... 16-2	First.
	352	Md. Babar Ali	... 21-3	Third.
	353	Waezuddin Sarker	... 17-8	First.
	354	Shaikh Sadar Uddin	... 17-9	First.
	355	Md. Sadeque Ali	... 20-7	Second.
	357	Khabir Uddin Pramanik (m)	... 17-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Pabna Institution..</b>				
<b>Pab.</b>	...	358 Md. Ayazuddin	... 23-9	Second.
		359 Haran Ali Khan	... 18-1	First.
		360 Md. Reaz Uddin	... 17-9	First.
<b>Pabna Zilla School.</b>				
		361 Syed A. Md. A. Rahim	... 18-6	Third.
<b>Nakalla-Sarasia Merchant's Institution.</b>				
		370 Bhubanmohan Kar (m)	... 20-2	First.
		371 Gangeschandra Majumdar (m)	... 17-1	Second.
		372 Harimadhab Das	... 16-1	First.
		373 Taraprasanna Chakrabarti	... 16-9	Second.
		374 Manindranath Sil (M)	... 20-3	First.
		377 Susilkumar Majumdar (V)	... 18-2	Second.
		378 Susilchandra Bagchi	... 18-9	Third.
		379 Jadabchandra Banik	... 21-2	Third.
<b>Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.</b>				
		384 Jatindramohan Chaudhuri (m)	... 18-10	First.
<b>Khalipur H. E. School.</b>				
		*385 Sureschandra Basu (MVml)	... 17-4	First.
		386 Manindramohan Sikdar	... 20-1	Second.
		387 Kalipada Joardar	... 19-1	Second.
<b>Sara Marwari H. E. School.</b>				
		391 Nanigopal Mukhopadhyay	... 21-11	Third.
		392 Prabhaschandra Kundu (M)	... 19-9	Second.
<b>Rajshahi Collegiate School.</b>				
		*393 Dilipkumar Sanyal (Mm)	... ..	First.
<b>Private Students.</b>				
<b>Pab. P.</b>	...	1 Mobinimohan Bhadra	... 20	Second.
		2 Manischandra Lahiri	... 17-2	Second.
		3 Upendranath Bhadra	... 22-11	First.
		4 Niradchandra Goswami	... 21-5	Second.
		5 Jitendrakumar Bagchi	... 19-1	Second.
		6 Debendranath Sarkar	... 18	Second.
		7 Satischandra Das (m)	... 25-8	Second.
<b>Kundi H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Rang.</b>	...	3 Basiruddin Ahamed (M)	... 18-7	First.
		4 Nehaluddin Ahamed	... 20-2	First.
		6 Abbas Uddin Ahamed (m)	... 17-9	First.
		7 Eusaf Uddin Ahamed	... 16-5	Second.
		9 Alef Uddin	... 22-5	Third.
		11 Sureschandra Bhaumik (m)	... 18-2	First.
		12 Adhirchandra Bhattacharyya	... 18	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Tajhat H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Rang.</b>	...	16	Kshitischandra Chakrabarti	... 18-5 Second.
		17	Trailokyanath Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-4 First.
		19	Kalidas Mitra	... 19-3 Second.
		20	Jnanendranath Bandyopadhyay	... 16-7 Second.
		21	Sudhirschandra Laskar (m)	... 17-10 First.
		22	Narendrachandra Guha (m)	... 18-6 First.
		23	Khagendranath Ray	... 17-9 First.
		25	Niradbihari Chakrabarti	... 17-5 Second.
		27	Atindracharan Ghosh	... 20-8 Third.
		30	Nagendranath Basu	.. 18-1 Second.
		31	Ganeshchandra Pandey	... 17-7 Second.
		33	Dwijendranath Sarkar	.. 20-5 Second.
		34	Sureschandra Laskar	... 18-10 Third.
		36	Asrumukul Gupta	... 22 First.
		37	Manindranath Mitra	... 20-6 Second.
<b>Rangpur Zilla School.</b>				
		38	Abaniprasanna Sanyal (Mm)	... 17-4 First.
		39	Atulechandra Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-5 First.
		40	Makhanlal Ray (Mm)	.. 18-2 First.
		41	Lalitchandra Majumdar (Mm)	... 17-3 First.
		42	Narendranath Ghosh (m)	... 17-8 First.
		43	Sudhendranath Dasgupta (Mm)	... 19-2 First.
		*44	Rebatimohan Chaudhuri (LMl)	... 17-1 First.
		45	Sachikanta Mitra (m)	... 18 First.
		46	Binaybhushan Raybarma (MmMc)	... 16-9 First.
		*47	Bijaysankar Chaudhuri (MLm)	... 17-6 First.
		48	Bamadas Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 16-11 First.
		49	Anilkumar Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 17-1 First.
		50	Annadamohan Bagehi (Mm)	... 16-4 First.
		51	Kamakhyaacharan Sanyal	... 17-5 First.
		52	Sudhenduranjan Ray (l)	... 16-1 First.
		53	Mukundanarayan Misra	... 21-7 Second.
		54	Chandrasekhar Lahiri	.. 17-8 First.
		55	Prapbullakumar Kanjilal	... 17-8 First.
		56	Phanindranarayan Chakrabarti	... 16-1 First.
		57	Amarendranath Chakrabarti (H)	... 17-2 First.
		58	Ramchandra Basu	... 18-4 Second.
		59	Narayanlal Laskar	... 17-9 Second.
		60	Nareschandra Bhattacharyya (HG)	... 17-3 First.
		63	Kazi Mahammad Idris (m)	... 16-3 First.
		64	Abdur Rahman, I	... 18-2 First.
		65	Mahammed Eakub	... 16-11 First.
		66	Mahomed Atabuddin (Mm)	... 16-5 First.
		67	Shamser Uddin Sarcar	... 18-5 First.
		68	Khejer Uddin Ahamed	... 18-10 First.
		69	Hamiz Uddin Ahmed	.. 18-2 First.
		71	Abdur Rahman Mia, II (Mm)	... 18-1 First.
		72	Abdul Latif Khan (l)	... 18-4 First.
		73	Syed Sekendar Ali (l)	... 20-4 First.
		75	Iman Uddin Ahamed	... 18-1 First.
		76	Abul Hossain Khan	... 21-8 Second.
		77	Abdul Aziz Khan	... 19-11 Second.
<b>Kurigram H. E. School.</b>				
		79	Srischandra Deb (Mm)	... 17-1 First.
		80	Nurul Islam (l)	... 18-3 First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rangpur Zila School.</b>				
Rang.	...	81 Abdul Jabbar	... 18-3	Second.
<b>Lalmanirhat H. E. School.</b>				
	82	Narendranath Basu (Mm)	... 23-2	First.
	83	Bimalacharan Siddhanta	... 17-5	First.
<b>Kurigram H. E. School.</b>				
	84	Susilechandra Deb (ml)	... 17-7	First.
	85	Panchanan Maitra (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	86	Narayanachandra Sarangi (Mm)	... 18-5	First.
	87	Premdayal Nandi (m)	... 18-4	First.
	88	Debendranath Das (m)	... 20-3	First.
	89	Birendranath Dasgupta (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
	90	Nagendrakumar Ray (m)	... 17-10	First.
	91	Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay	... 22-7	Second.
	*92	Sudhendrakumar Das (MLml)	... 16-6	First.
	93	Prabodhranjan Sengupta	... 17-5	Second.
	95	Bankabihari Saha (Mm)	... 18-1	First.
	97	Chittaranjan Sen (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
	98	Pramodranjan Sen	... 17-3	First.
	100	Satyendrakrishna Sengupta	... 16-6	Second.
	101	Narendrasankar Sen	... 19-2	Second.
	103	Sudhindranath Saha	... 16-11	First.
	104	Indubhushan Chakrabarti	... 18-7	Second.
	105	Manilal Chattopadhyay	... 19-8	First.
	107	Rukminimohan Das	... 18-4	Second.
	108	Bijayendranath Sengupta	... 17-9	First.
	109	Praphullakumar Ghosh	... 17-10	First.
	110	Amjad Hossain (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	112	Rahat Hossain Ahamed (Mml)	... 19-2	First.
	113	Md. Tafazzul Hossain (m)	... 19-3	First.
	114	Shahab Uddin Khan (m)	... 18-5	First.
	115	Essahaque Uddin Ahamed	... 19-7	First.
	*116	Panah Ullah Ahmed (MLml)	... 17-5	First.
	117	Md. Azizor Rahaman	... 20-4	Second.
	118	Abdul Mannan	... 23	Second.
	121	Mojebar Rahman Khan (l)	... 23-3	First.
<b>Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School.</b>				
	122	Abhayacharan Barman (m)	... 19-2	First.
	123	Radhakanta Barma (m)	... 16-3	First.
	124	Sureschandra Ray (m)	... 16-3	First.
	127	Satiskamal Sinha (MmH)	... 17-2	First.
	130	Atulananda Dasgupta (Mm)	... 16-1	First.
	134	Mohammad Amir Ali	... 17-3	First.
	135	Mohammed Mayasum Ali (m)	... 16-4	First.
<b>Rangpur Kalliasranjan H. E. School.</b>				
	140	Abdus Sattar	... 17-4	First.
	141	Mofizuddin I,	... 22-5	First.
	142	Hekmatulla Miah	... 18-9	Second.
	143	Abdul Wazed Sarker (l)	... 16-11	First.
	144	Syed Deldar Ali (l)	... 17	First.
	145	Mafiz Uddin, II (M m)	... 20	First.
	147	Mafiz Uddin Mondal	... 18-2	First.

Roll	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Rangpur Kailas Ranjan H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Rang</b>	148	Safiazaman (Mlml)	16-11	First.
	149	Radhakanta Banik	17-1	First.
	150	Sailendramohan Bandyopadhyay	20	First.
	151	Ramesananda Bhattacharyya	21-1	Second.
	152	Asutosh Chakrabarti (Mml)	18-2	First.
	153	Basantakumar Chakrabarti (Mm)	18-1	First.
	154	Haripada Chakrabarti (Mm)	17-11	First.
	*155	Rajendrakanta Chaudhuri (Mml)	17-11	First.
	156	Rameschandra Datta	18-8	First.
	*157	Surendrakumar Datta (MLml)	16-8	First.
	158	Satischandra Ghatak	21-1	First.
	159	Indubhushan Ghosh (m)	18-4	First.
	160	Jogendrachandra Lahiri (Mm)	17-3	First.
	161	Kalikadas Lahiri	17-6	First.
	162	Kalisankar Maitra (Mm)	17	First.
	163	Dinanath Sanyal (Mml)	18	First.
	165	Nareschandra Sen	18-3	Second.
	166	Sachindranath Talukdar (Mm)	18-9	First.
	168	Sisirkumar Bagchi (m)	17-3	First.
	169	Kesab Lal Banik (m)	17-4	First.
	170	Tulsidas Bhattacharyya (Mm)	17-7	First.
	171	Sudhirchandra Ray (Mm)	16-2	First.
	173	Pareschandra Sanyal (Mm)	16-3	First.
	174	Manoranjan Som (Mm)	16-4	First.
	175	Lalitmohan Chakrabarti	18-4	Second.
	177	Anilchandra Gangopadhyay	16-1	First.
	178	Chunilal Majumdar	17-4	First.
	180	Prakritiprasanna Majumdar	17-2	Second.
	181	Nagendrakumar Sen	18-6	Second.
	182	Nalinimohan Majumdar	19-4	First.
	183	Hemchandra Dattagupta	17-2	First.
	184	Jitendranath Sen (M)	17-9	First.

**Rangpur Zila School.**

185	Umeshchandra Chaudhuri (Lm)	16-1	First.
-----	-----------------------------	------	--------

**Kailas Ranjan H. E. School.**

186	Nanigopal Chattopadhyay (Mm)	17	First.
-----	------------------------------	----	--------

**Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.**

189	Gopalchandra Mitra	16-1	First.
-----	--------------------	------	--------

**Bhola Govt. H. E. School.**

190	Arunkumar Sengupta	17-5	First.
-----	--------------------	------	--------

**Tajhat H. E. School.**

191	Satindramohan Gangopadhyay (Mm)	19-11	First.
-----	---------------------------------	-------	--------

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Private Students.**

<b>Rang. P.</b>	...	2	Ismail Hossain	...	20-8	Second.
		3	Sirdar Akaram Ali (m)	...	20-3	First.
		4	Narendrachandra Datta	...	19-8	Second.
		5	Md. Wares Ali Khan (M)	...	23-3	First.
		6	Golapgobinda Chaudhuri	...	21-1	Second.
		8	Dwijendranath Bhattacharyya (m)	...	22-8	First.
		9	Sureschandra Deb	...	19-3	Second.
	11	Sachindranath Ray	...	17-8	Second.	

**Teacher.**

<b>Rang. T.</b>	...	1	Kalicharan Bhattacharyya	...	26-6	Passed.
-----------------	-----	---	--------------------------	-----	------	---------

**Harina Bagbati H. E. School.**

<b>Seraj.</b>	...	1	Kanailal Chakrabarti	...	16-10	First.
		3	Kalipada Bhaduri	...	18-9	Second.
		4	Praphullachandra De	...	19-2	First.
		6	Nagendranath Lahiri (I)	...	16-4	First.
		7	Krishnaprasanna Sengupta	...	17-4	Second.
		8	Kesabchandra Saha	...	19-9	Third.
		9	Kaliprasanna Ray	...	16-5	Second.
		10	Krishnamay Sengupta	...	17-3	First.
		12	Ebarat Ali Sarkar (Mm)	...	18-2	First.
	13	Akbar Hossain Pramanik	..	16-1	First.	
	15	Eusafuddin Meah	...	20-3	Second.	

**Shahzadpur H. E. School.**

16	Nabadwipchandra Das (Mm)	...	17-8	First.
17	Rameschandra Bhanmik (m)	...	16-8	First.
18	Rakhalechandra Pal	...	18-9	First.
19	Kshirodhal Bhattacharyya	...	20-10	Second.
20	Khagendranath Sarkar	...	17-1	Second.
21	Purushottam Datta	...	18-2	Third.
22	Khagendranath Chakrabarti	...	20-5	Third.
24	Ramanikanta Karmakar	..	17-11	Second.
27	Bhupendranath Saha	...	17-2	Second.
28	Jagadischandra Das	...	17-1	First.
29	Sureschandra Taraphdar	...	16-2	First.
30	Biswambhar Ghosh	...	16-4	Second.
31	Priyabandhu Chattopadhyay	...	18-5	First.
33	Manindranath Biswas	...	18	Second.
34	Nagendranath Das	...	17-8	First.
36	Md. Amirali Khan	...	18-2	Second.
37	Shafazuddin Sarkar	...	17-2	Second.
38	Rajab Ali Sarkar	...	18-10	First.
39	Md. Gholam Rasul	...	16-3	Third.
40	Abdul Jabber Miah	...	18-9	First.
41	Mahammad Asghar Ali	...	16-5	Second.
42	Md. Mafizuddin Sarker	...	16-7	Second.
43	Md. Ali Hossain	...	16-5	First.
44	Md. Mohasin Hussain Molla	...	18-4	Second.
45	Syed Ashrafali	...	17-1	Second.
46	Abdul Ohab Mia	...	17-6	First.
47	Golam Kibria Miah	...	21-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Serajganj B. L. High School.</b>				
<b>Seraj.</b>	*48	Siteschandra Mukhopadhyay (MLml)	16-7	First.
	*49	Bijaychandra Dasgupta (MLml)	... 17-1	First.
	50	Radhikaprasad Nath (Mml)	... 16 3	First.
	51	Jyotibhushan Niyogi (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	52	Lakshminarayan Majumdar (m)	... 16-10	First.
	53	Gaurpada Taraphdar	... 17-8	First.
	54	Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay (m)	17-4	First.
	55	Sarojbihari De (m)	... 17-1	First.
	56	Birendrakumar Datta	... 18-1	First.
	57	Lakshminarayan Chaudhuri	... 19-7	Third.
	59	Surendranath Lahiri	... 21-4	Second.
	60	Subodhchandra Chakrabarti	... 19-8	First.
	61	Sureschandra Ghosh	... 17-2	First.
	62	Kshitischandra Ghosh	... 22	First.
	63	Surendranath Majumdar	... 16-9	First.
	64	Sudhirschandra Ray (M)	... 17-2	First.
	65	Sachiranjan Ray	... 18-10	First.
	66	Manindranath Chaudhuri	... 18-3	First.
	67	Manoranjan Gun	... 16-3	Second.
	68	Amritlal Sen	... 19-1	Second.
	69	Pannalal Sinha	... 18-2	Second.
	70	Sudhansuranjan Tagore	... 16-3	Second.
	71	Rameschandra Chakrabarti	... 19-1	Second.
	72	Bhupendrachandra Chaudhuri	... 21-10	Second.
	73	Jagadischandra De	... 19-10	Second.
	74	Kalidas Bandyopadhyay	... 21-2	Second.
	75	Madanmohan Das	... 20	Third.
	77	Jatindramohan Pal	... 19	Second.
	78	Kumudendu Ray	... 17-9	Second.
	79	Jitendranath Sen	... 19-1	Second.
	80	Debendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 17-8	Second.
	*82	Mahammad Nazir Hossein (MVml)	... 16-6	First.
	83	Md. Joshmotuddin Sirkar (Mm)	... 18-3	First.
	84	Mahammad Meseruddin Khan	... 21-4	Second.
	85	Md. Jahander Hossain Talukder	... 16-2	First.
	86	Sirker Elahi Bokhsh	... 19-10	Second.
	87	Shaikh Khoda Baksha	... 17-1	First.
	88	Mandal Mamtaj Ali	... 20-3	Second.
	89	Sobder Ali Sarker	... 20-4	Second.
	90	Hossain Ali Talukdar	... 21-5	Third.
	92	Ali Mahmood Khan	... 17-5	Second.
	93	Shaikh Rojibuddin	... 19-4	Second.
	94	Abdul Jubber Shaikh	... 20-5	Second.
	95	Golam Moksed Shaikh	... 17-4	Second.
	96	Md. Aniser Rahman Miah	... 23-2	Second.
<b>Ullapara Merchants' H. E. School.</b>				
	97	Basiruddin Mandal (m)	... 18-11	First.
	99	Amulyacharan Saha (Mml)	... 17-2	First.
	100	Amiyakrishna Saha	... 18-3	First.
	101	Akhilechandra Bhuit (m)	... 17-8	First.
	102	Durgadas Ray	... 17-11	First.
	103	Debendranath Bhattacharyya	... 18-2	First.
	104	Jatindranath Saha (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
	105	Kusumchandra Adhikari	... 18-3	First.
	106	Kalikaprasad Talukdar	... 17-2	First.
	*107	Manindranath Saha (MLml)	...	First.
	108	Mahendranath Saha	... 19-10	First.
	109	Nareschandra Kundu	... 16-3	First.
	110	Sanaulla Sarkar (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	111	Sachindralal Sarkar	... 16-8	First.
	112	Bhabaniprasad Deb	... 20-5	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Paisla Rani Dinamani H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Seraj.</b>	113	Ramanikanta Pal	16-3	Second.
	114	Bhabanisankar Basak (Mm)	17-5	First.
	115	Madhusudan Majumdar	17-11	Second.
	116	Upendrakumar Dutta	16-6	First.
	117	Sekandar Ali Sarker	20-3	Second.
<b>Ullapara Merchants' H. E. School.</b>				
	118	Upendranath Saha	17-7	First.
	119	Jyotishchandra Kundu	17-6	Second.
<b>Serajganj B. L. High School.</b>				
	120	Md. Azizor Rahman Bhueya (Mml)	19-3	First.
	121	Haider Ali Khan Sur (I)	19-3	First.
	122	Harendranarayan Majumdar (Mm)	18-2	First.
	123	Ramchanda Sannyasi	20-4	Second.
	124	Ramlal Mandal	21-3	Second.
	125	Dineschandra Ray	16-8	Second.
<b>Sirajganj Victoria H. E. School.</b>				
	126	Kalipada Das	21-4	First.
	127	Jajneswar De (M)	17-8	First.
	128	Sasibhushan Saha	18-2	First.
	129	Upendranath Sen	16-5	First.
	130	Haranchandra Das (MLm)	16-11	First.
	131	Suryyakumar Bhattacharyya (L)	20-7	First.
	132	Debendrakumar Som	19-10	First.
	133	Banwarilal Das	20-4	Second.
	134	Jnanendrakumar Ray	16-4	First.
	135	Satishchandra Saha	16-3	First.
	136	Kshetralal Sarkar	18-2	First.
	138	Sheikh Mofizuddin	21-2	Second.
	139	Shahjahanali Talukdar	17-9	Second.
<b>Meghal Haji Sher Ali I. H. E. School.</b>				
	145	Md. Tomizuddin Taluqueder	19-9	Second.
	148	Md. Sefatuddin	22-4	Second.
<b>Mohanpur K. M. Institution.</b>				
	149	Nibaranchandra Bhanmik	20-8	Second.
	150	Upendranath Kar	20-1	Second.
	151	Rohinikanta Talukdar	18-7	First.
	152	Jogendranath Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	153	Gopiballabh Goswami	19	First.
	154	Narendranath Rudra	18	First.
	155	Darad Rahaman Miah	20-2	Second.
	158	Abdul Zolil Miah	22	Second.
	159	Md. Gawharali Sarkar (M)	17-7	First.



Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Harina Baghati H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Seraj.</b>	... 160	Ijjat Ali Meah	... 16-4	Second.
<b>Hemnagar Sasilmukhi H. E. School.</b>				
	161	Hirendranath Chaki	19-2	First.
<b>Serajganj B. L. High School.</b>				
	166	Bhupendrachandra Ray	... 22-6	First.
<b>Konnagar H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Ser.</b>	... 1	Sudhansukumar Chandra (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
	2	Ratanmani Dan (Mm)	... 19-9	First.
	3	Satyendranath Dan (m)	... 17-8	First.
	4	Sibadas De (m)	.. 17-3	First.
	5	Sudhirkrishna Ghosh (Mm)	... 18-2	First.
	6	Jatindrakumar Ghosh (m)	... 16-11	First.
	7	Gopalkrishna Gangopadhyay (Mm)	18-2	First.
	8	Amarendranath Gangopadhyay (m)	19-3	First.
	9	Balailal Konar	... 18-10	Second.
	10	Phanindranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	16-7	First.
	11	Balaram Mahato (Mm)	... 18-8	First.
	12	Nalinikanta Samui (M)	... 18-2	First.
	13	Loknath Bandyopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
	14	Satyacharan Bandyopadhyay (M)	.. 16-3	First.
	15	Ghandidas Datta	... 16-5	First.
	16	Bhupendranath Ghosh	... 16-3	Second.
	17	Kalicharan Mitra	... 17-1	First.
<b>Serampur Collegiate School.</b>				
	18	Haridas Bhattacharyya	... 19	First.
	19	Tripuracharan Batabyal	... 18-5	First.
	20	Prabhatchandra Barui	... 19-3	First.
	22	Harihar Chakrabarti	... 16-4	Second.
	23	Atindranath Chakrabarti (ML)	.. 16-5	First.
	24	Lalitmohan Chattopadhyay	... 17	First.
	25	Bimalbhushan Basuray	... 19-2	Second.
	28	Rasmohan Barui (m)	... 18-6	First.
	29	Nandadulal Nath (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	31	Satyendrabhushan Ray (Mm)	... 20-1	First.
	32	Niranjana Barui (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
	33	Haribinay Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-5	First.
	37	Huseni Isaac	... 19-10	First.
	39	Gantela Prakasam	... 20-4	Second.
	41	Hrang Buanga	... 18-2	First.
<b>Baidyabati Banamali Mukherji Institution.</b>				
	42	Makhanlal Bag (M)	... 18-10	First.
	43	Nakulkrishna Chattopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
	44	Harigopal Gupta (Mm)	... 16-3	First.
	45	Brajakisor Sinha (m)	... 17-3	First.
	46	Jitendranath Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 17-8	First.
	47	Bijayprasanna Bhattacharyya	... 18-8	Second.
	48	Manaskumar Chattopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
	49	Bihubhushan Mukhopadhyay	... 19-3	Second.
	50	Siddheswar Bandyopadhyay	... 18-5	First.
	51	Syamadas Bandyopadhyay	... 21-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
-------	-----	-------	------	--

**Chatra Nandalal Institution.**

Ser.	...	52	Khetramohan Ghatak (Mm)	...	18-8	First.
		53	Narendranath Lahiri (Mm)	...	17-9	First.
		54	Sasibhushan Raychaudhuri (Mm)	...	17-1	First.
		55	Balailal Chattopadhyay	...	16-10	First.
		56	Rabindranath Chakrabarti (m)	...	17-4	First.
		57	Nilmani Chakrabarti	...	16-2	First.
		58	Panchanan Laha (Mm)	...	18-1	First.
		59	Panchugopal Mukhopadhyay (Mm)	...	17-2	First.
		60	Khagendranath Chattopadhyay	...	18-5	Second.
		61	Bishnupada Ghosh, II	...	17-1	First.
		62	Dhirendranath Goswami	...	17-9	First.
		63	Prasadechandra De	...	18-6	Second.
		64	Bishnupada Ghosh, I	...	18-7	Second.
		65	Bidhubhusan Mukhopadhyay	...	18	First.
		66	Thakurdas Sarkar	...	18-11	First.
		67	Lakshmikanta Chakrabarti	...	16-6	Third.
		68	Sunilkrishna Mukhopadhyay	...	16-6	First.
		69	Gobindapada Pal	...	16-1	First.

**Kalkata H. E. School.**

73	Batakrishna Bandyopadhyay	...	18-2	Second.
----	---------------------------	-----	------	---------

**Rajbailhat H. E. School.**

76	Prankrishna Ghosh (m)	...	21	First.
77	Khagendrakrishna Ghosh (m)	...	21	First.
78	Bishnupada Sur (M)	...	19	First.
79	Sudhirschandra Karak (Mm)	...	18-9	First.

**Serampur Union Institution.**

80	Pratapchandra Das (Mm)	...	18-7	First.
82	Surendrachandra Saha	...	18-2	Second.
83	Pasupatinath Sen (Mm)	...	16-5	First.
84	Sudhirkumar Datta	...	18-11	Second.
85	Kamalkumar Goswami (MmG)	...	17-1	First.
86	Kalikrishna Pal	...	18-2	Second.
87	Lakshmikanta Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	...	16-5	First.
88	Sachindranath Bhattacharyya (Mm)	...	16-8	First.
89	Upendranath Dhar (Mm)	...	19-5	First.
90	Binodbihari Gangopadhyay (m)	...	17-2	First.
91	Chunilal Pal	...	16-4	Second.
92	Arindam Sen (Mm)	...	16-4	First.
93	Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay	...	17-9	Third.
94	Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya	...	18-8	First.
95	Dulalkrishna Basu	...	20-3	Second.
96	Radharaman Basu	...	18-2	First.
97	Anilkumar Chattopadhyay	...	18-1	Second.
98	Bhutnath Chattopadhyay	...	17-5	Second.
99	Nalinikanta Chattopadhyay	...	17-7	Second.
100	Satyananda Chattopadhyay (M)	...	16-5	First.
101	Indranarayan Deb	...	17-2	First.
103	Batakrishna Ghosh (VH)	...	18-9	First.
104	Mohinimohan Ghosh	...	16-6	Second.
105	Bhabadaranjan Ghoshal	...	17-1	First.
107	Jitendrabhushan Goswami	...	19-8	Third.
108	Ramendrakundu Chaudhuri	...	17	Second.
109	Birendranath Lahiri	...	16-8	Second.
110	Indranath Mukhopadhyay	...	17-7	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Serampur Union Institution.</b>				
<b>Ser.</b>	111	Paresnath Mukhopadhyay	... 18-4	Second.
	112	Siddheswar Pal	... 17-1	First.
	113	Rabindraprasad Ray	... 17-3	Second.
	114	Radharaman Sarkar	... 17-7	Second.
	115	Kaminikanta Sengupta	... 22	Second.
	116	Tinkari Ash	... 16-10	Second.
	117	Gopimohan Bhattacharyya	... 18-2	First.
	119	Bishnupada De (M)	... 16-6	First.
	120	Praphullachandra Ray	... 18-9	First.
	122	Pramodranjan Bandyopadhyay	... 17-7	Second.
	123	Umeschandra Das	... 16-4	Second.
	124	Bamapada Ghosh	... 18-8	Second.
	125	Jitendranath Goswami	... 18-1	Third.
	127	Bholanath Mukhopadhyay	... 19-1	Second.
	128	Harisadhan Pal	... 18-8	Second.
	129	Hiralal Sadhukhan	... 16-4	Second.
	130	Shaik Omer Ali	... 19-2	Second.
	131	Philip Jacob	... 24-3	First.
	132	N. S. Velayudhan Pillai	... 21-5	First.
	133	C. P. Gopalan Nair	... 20-7	First.

**Serampur College.**

134	Parakkal Oommen John	... 24-6	Passed.
135	M. John Philip	... 19	Passed.
136	P. Mathew Varghese	... 22	Passed.
137	K. E. Eappen	... 20	Passed.
138	K. J. Antony	... 20-11	Passed.
139	T. R. Narayana Pillai	... 23	Passed.
140	Thomas P. Ninan	... 21	Passed.
141	C. Somasundram	... 20-11	Passed.
142	K Cheryan Thomas	... 24	Passed.
143	T. K. Matthai	... 21-10	Passed.
144	Deacon K. P. Genarghese	... 24	Passed.
145	Paul Thacheril Joseph	... 23-10	Passed.

**Uluberia H. E. School.**

146	Pramathanath Dalui	... 20-1	Second.
147	Baidyanath Dalui	... 17-8	First.

**Disargarh Ambikacharan Institution.**

148	Susilchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 17-10	Second.
-----	----------------------------	-----------	---------

**Private student.**

<b>Ser. P.</b>	...	1	Harisadhan Bandyopadhyay	... 21	Second.
----------------	-----	---	--------------------------	--------	---------

**Teacher.**

<b>Ser. T.</b>	...	1	Nittala Prakasa Rao	... 30-3	Passed.
----------------	-----	---	---------------------	----------	---------

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Town-Sripur H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Taki</b>	...	* 1 Sunilchandra Basu (MLm)	... 17-11	First.
		2 Sibapada Basu (Mm)	... 18-11	First.
		3 Asutosh Basu	... 17-6	First.
		4 Panchanan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	... 17-11	First.
		5 Dinabandhu Bhattacharyya	... 18-3	First.
		6 Praphullakumar Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-8	First.
		7 Subhendusekhar Bhattacharyya	... 18-3	Second.
		8 Durgacharan De (m)	... 17-7	First.
		9 Bishnupada Pal	... 19-5	First.
		10 Jibankrishna Biswas (M)	... 18-3	First.
		11 Nandalal Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
		12 Thakurdas Ghosh	... 19-1	First.
		13 Satishchandra Ghosh (m)	... 22-7	First.
		14 Upendranath Ghosh (Mm)	... 23-2	First.
		15 Nityananda Sardar	... 19-1	First.
		16 Krishnadas Bhattacharyya	... 19-8	First.
		17 Harendranath Majumdar	... 20-1	Second.
		18 Susilkumar Dasgupta	... 18-7	First.
		19 Girispada Bandyopadhyay	... 20-2	Second.
		20 Mahendrenath Mandal	... 21-7	Second.
<b>Taki Government School.</b>				
		*21 Lalbihari Basu (MLm)	... 17-7	First.
		22 Jaminikanta Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 16-4	First.
		23 Haridhan Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
		24 Nirmalkrishna Chattopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-10	First.
		25 Kumudbandhu De (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
		26 Prabirchandra Ghosh (m)	... 17	First.
		27 Narendranath Nandi (Mm)	... 16-5	First.
		28 Jyotirmay Munsi (m)	... 16-10	First.
		29 Nitaichand Bhattacharyya (m)	... 18-10	First.
		30 Anukulchandra Santra	... 20-9	First.
		31 Sudhirranjan Ghosh	... 20-1	Second.
		33 Nripendranath Chaudhuri (m)	... 19-8	First.
		34 Munshi Bazler Rahaman (Mm)	... 16-10	First.
		35 Ramlal Ghosh (Mm)	... 16-9	First.
		36 Harekrishna Datta (m)	... 19-3	First.
		37 Rai Rabindranath Chaudhuri	... 17-4	Second.
		38 Krishnachandra Datta	... 19-4	Second.
		39 Nanigopal Chandra	... 20-2	Second.
<b>Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.</b>				
		40 Kanailal Basu (Mm)	... 19	First.
		41 Matilal Das (Mm)	... 22-2	First.
		42 Tarifulla Gazi (Mm)	... 19-9	First.
		43 Matindranath Halder (Mm)	... 17-2	First.
		44 Pradyotkumar Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 19-2	First.
		45 Asokkumar Ray (Mm)	... 17	First.
		46 Saratchandra Raychaudhuri (m)	... 19-8	First.
		47 Shaikh Abdul Bari (M)	... 19	Second.
		48 Tarapada Bandyopadhyay	... 16-6	First.
<b>Basirhat H. E. School.</b>				
		49 Abdul Latif Sardar	... 19	Second.
		50 Md. Abdul Hamid, I (Mml)	... 17-5	First.
		51 Md. Abdul Hamid, II (Mml)	... 19-3	First.
		52 Md. Eusuff (Mm)	... 17-2	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Bashirhat H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Taki</b>	...	53 Syed Morad Ali	... 20-2	First.
		54 Binodbibari Adhikari (Mm)	... 18-4	First.
		55 Amulyacharan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-6	First.
		56 Phanibhushan Basu (m)	... 16-1	First.
		57 Sailendranath Basu (m)	... 19-6	First.
		58 Apurbakrishna Bhattacharyya (Mm)	20-3	First.
		59 Taraknath Bhattacharyya (m)	... 16-2	First.
		60 Bijanbihari Biswas (Lm)	... 17-3	First.
		61 Bhudhar Chakrabarti	... 21-1	First.
		62 Pramathanath Das (m)	... 17-3	First.
		*63 Sudhamay Gangopadhyay (MLml)	... 16-1	First.
		64 Sachinandan Ghosh (Mm)	... 17-4	First.
		65 Sibapada Ghosh	... 19-4	First.
		66 Md. Mahatabuddin (m)	... 20-2	First.
		67 Abinashchandra Majumdar (m)	... 19	First.
		68 Sashibhushan Mandal (m)	... 19-11	First.
		69 Sasibhushan Saha (m)	... 20-2	First.
		70 Anilkumar Sarkar (m)	... 18-2	First.
		71 Sachindranath Das	... 20-1	Second.
		72 Indusekhar Datta	... 19-1	Second.
		73 Susilkumar Gangopadhyay	... 17-3	First.
		74 Praphullakumar Ghosh	... 18	First.

**Babulia J. S. H. E. School.**

75	Saratchandra Raychaudhuri (Mm)	... 17-8	First.
76	Praphullakumar Mukhopadhyay (m)	19-2	First.
77	Sudhirlal Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 18-9	First.
78	Bipradas Nandi (m)	... 17-4	First.
79	Kartikechandra Mukhopadhyay (m)	... 20	First.
80	Mahendranath Ghosh	... 19-3	Second.
81	Basantakumar Sadhukhan (m)	... 20-4	Second.
83	Anilkrishna Bhattacharyya	... 19-3	Second.
84	Nripendrakumar Ray	... 16-2	First.
85	Girindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 22-3	Second.
87	Mockbul Ali Khan	... 19-3	Second.

**Sir Rajendra's Bhabla Tantra H. E. School.**

88	Bijaybhushan Ghosh (Ml)	... 16-8	First.
89	Prabhaschandra Halder (Mm)	... 19-10	First.
*90	Amalkumar Mukhopadhyay (MLml)	16-10	First.
91	Niradkumar Ray (Mm)	... 19-6	First.
92	Pramodranjan Ghosh	... 18-2	First.

**Taki Government School.**

93	Matilal Jana (m)	... 16-2	First.
94	Prabodhkumar Ray (m)	... 16-2	First.
96	Nirendrakumar Chattopadhyay	... 19-8	Second.

**Nalta H. E. School.**

97	Kshetrageopal Laskar (Mml)	... 17-7	First.
98	Tasiruddin Sarder (m)	... 18-8	First.
99	Kisorilal Mitra	... 21	First.
100	Md. Monsef Gazi (Mm)	... 18-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Nalta H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Taki.</b>	101	Syamsundar Bhanjachaudhuri (m) ...	16-3	First.
	102	Kalibhushan Mitra (Mm) ...	17-7	First.
	103	Raghabdas Sardar (Mm)...	18-9	First.
	104	Sibnath Sardar ...	21-2	Second.
	105	Birendrakrishna Mukhopadhyay ...	18-3	Second.
	106	Nrityagopal Goswami ...	17-2	Third.
	107	Efastulla Mondal ...	20-2	Second.
	108	Amalchandra Gupta ...	19-4	First.
<b>Satkhira P. N. H. E. School.</b>				
	109	Md. Zekria Khan (m) ...	16-3	First.
	110	Aftabuddin Ahamad (m) ...	19-1	Second.
	111	Binaykrishna Bandyopadhyay (Mm) ...	21-1	First.
	112	Jatindranath Ghosh (m) ...	22-11	First.
	113	Nepaldas Chattopadhyay (m) ...	18-5	First.
	114	Bisweswar Kabiraj (m) ...	18-1	First.
	116	Bijaygopal Santra (Mm) ...	17-5	First.
	117	Sibanath Bandyopadhyay ...	20-5	Second.
	118	Amulyeswar Mukhopadhyay (m) ...	25-3	First.
	119	Hamider Rahman Khan Choudhuri ...	17-9	Second.
	120	Mir Makbul Ali ...	17	Second.
<b>Noakhali Zilla School.</b>				
	121	Susilchandra Halder (Mm) ...	16-7	First.
<b>Nilphamari High School.</b>				
	122	Nikhilmay Raychaudhuri (Mm) ...	16-9	First.
<b>Private Students</b>				
<b>Taki P.</b>	1	Krishnakali Bhattacharyya (m) ...	20-11	First.
	2	Gopalchandra Ghosh (m) ...	20-6	First.
	3	Bimalchandra Sengupta ...	21-8	Second.
<b>Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.</b>				
<b>Tang.</b>	1	Kaminikumar Saha ...	18-2	First.
	2	Mohinimohan Saha ...	17-10	Second.
	3	Sadhucharan Saha ...	18-11	First.
	4	Srischandra Kar ...	16-2	Second.
	11	Khandaker Hossain Uddin (ml) ...	18-1	First.
	12	Ebadat Ali Khan (m) ...	17-2	First.
	13	Romizuddin Ahmed (l) ...	22-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Sivanath H. E. School, Tangali.**

<b>Tang.</b>	14	Praphullakumar Kar (m)	... 17-5	First.
	15	Girischandra Som (Mm)	... 20-3	First.
	16	Munindramohan Saha ...	... 17-8	First.
	17	Ambikacharan Chaudhuri	... 17-10	First.
	18	Nalinikumar Ghosh (m)	... 17-1	First.
	19	Radhikamohan Bhattacharyya (Mm)	18-1	First.
	20	Debendranath Brahina ...	... 19-6	Second.
	21	Bhabatosh Chakrabarti (Mm)	... 16-2	First.
	22	Rajendrakumar Datta (M)	... 19-9	First.
	23	Jajneswar Bandyopadhyay (M)	... 19-4	Second.
	24	Atindranath Basu ...	... 19-5	Second.
	25	Dineschandra Das ..	... 19-8	Second.
	27	Nareschandra Khasnabis	... 16-8	Second.
	31	Harakumar Chanda	... 18-2	Second.
	33	Sudhansumohan Guha	... 20-11	Second.
	34	Nanigopal Ray	... 19-1	Second.
	35	Digendranath Chaudhuri	... 18-2	Third.
	37	Panchanan Saha	... 19-5	Second.
	38	Radhacharan Saha	... 18	Second.
	39	Mohammed Moazzem Hossein	19-2	First.
		Siddiqui (I)		
	41	Khandaker Abul Fateh Gholam	16-2	First.
		Sobhan (I)		
	42	Sakhawatali Khan (I)	... 21-2	Second.
	43	Rafiuddin Chowdhury (I)	... 21-11	First.
	44	Mahammad Abdur Raschid (I)	... 16-11	Second.
	45	Md. Bazlur Rahman (I)	... 18-4	First.
	47	Moshahed Ali Khan (ml)	... 17-3	First.

**Bindubasini H. E. School, Tangali.**

	49	Bisweswar Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 19-2	First.
	50	Kshitibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 17-8	Second.
	51	Dasarathi Bandyopadhyay (Mm)	... 17-6	First.
	52	Debnath Basak	... 20	First.
	53	Jogendranath Bhattacharyya	... 17-2	First.
	54	Kiranchandra Chakrabarti	... 16-9	First.
	55	Nripendrachandra Chakrabarti	16-1	First.
		(M Vm.)		
	56	Nareschandra Dasray (V)	... 18-10	First.
	57	Prakasgobinda Majumdar (m)	... 17-8	First.
	*58	Kshirodbihari Mukhopadhyay	16-9	First.
		(Mml.)		
	59	Anilkumar Niyogi	... 16-2	First.
	*60	Priyanath Rauth (M Vml)	... 17-4	First.
	61	Aswinikumar Saha, I	... 22	Second.
	62	Aswinikumar Saha, II (Mm)	... 21-8	First.
	63	Matilal Saha	... 19-5	First.
	64	Rajendralal Saha	... 21-5	First.
	65	Satischandra Som (Mm)	... 17-9	First.
	66	Sudhansumohan Saha (m)	... 17-9	First.
	67	Bibhutibhushan Bhaumik (m)	... 18-3	First.
	68	Jogesknumar Chakrabarti	... 20-2	Second.
	69	Trailokyabhushan Chakrabarti	... 18-2	Second.
	70	Bibhutibhushan Munsi	... 17-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

**Bindubashini H. E. School, Tangali.**

<b>Tang.</b>	71	Upendranath Chakrabarti	... 19-2	First.
	73	Jagadischandra Chakrabarti	... 19-4	Second.
	74	Abinaschandra Desarkar	... 23-8	Second.
	75	Krishnalal Goswami	... 18-2	First.
	76	Amritalal Mandal (M)	... 18-1	First.
	77	Jatindramohan Pal	... 16-4	Second.
	78	Martuza Ali Miah (l)	... 27-4	Second.
	79	Newaz Ali Mian (l)	... 20-11	First.
	80	Md. Abdul Majid Khan (l)	... 17-9	Second.
	81	Noor Muhammad Mian (l)	... 16-3	Second.
	82	Mahmed Eshaque Ali (l)	... 17-5	First.
	83	Mohammed Yakub Ali Miah	... 19-3	Second.
	84	Amjad Ali Talukder (Mml)	... 16-5	First.

**Tangali Mirzapur S. K. H. E. School.**

	85	Aswinikumar Ghosh	.. 18-11	First.
	86	Brajendrakumar Banik (Mm)	... 18-9	First.
	87	Priyanath Sutradhar	... 17-3	First.
	88	Dineschandra Ghosh (m)	... 16-6	First.
	89	Balaram Das (m)	... 19-6	First.
	95	Nareschandra Sanyal	... 16-8	Second.
	96	Praphullakumar Chakrabarti	... 19-6	Second.
	100	Kazi Munsurur Rahman	... 21-10	First.
	101	Abdul Aziz Talukdar	... 19-2	First.
	102	Altabuddin Boksi	... 19-2	Second.
	103	Kazi Wahadel Nobi	... 21-10	First.

**Balla Coronation H. E. School.**

	105	Sasadhar Acharyya	... 16-5	Second.
	106	Kamakhyacharan Acharyya (m)	... 16-2	First.
	107	Mohanlal Banik	... 17-10	First.
	108	Makhanchandra De	... 16-5	Second.
	109	Kalipada Goswami (m)	... 18-4	First.
	110	Kisorimohan Saha (m)	... 17-8	Second.
	111	Kiranchandra Chakrabarti	... 17-2	First.
	112	Anilechandra De	... 16-4	Second.
	114	Shaikh Moazzam Hossain (l)	... 18-2	First.

**Nagarapur Jadunath High School.**

	115	Suklal Sarma (Mm)	... 20-2	First.
	116	Manindramohan Desarkar (m)	... 18-1	First.
	117	Akshaykumar Bandyopadhyay (m)	... 17-2	First.
	118	Radhabihari Saha (m)	... 19-3	First.
	119	Ratikanta Chakrabarti (m)	... 18-9	First.
	120	Jogeschandra Dhar	... 20-2	Second.
	121	Sudhanyakumar Saha (m)	... 22-1	First.



Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>Nagarpur Jadunath High School.</b>				
<b>Tang.</b>	122	Jyotishchandra Das (Mm)	17-2	First.
	123	Praphullachandra Chaudhuri (MH)	16-2	First.
	124	Manoranjan Chaudhuri (M)	19-2	First.
	125	Brajabasi Chanda	18-5	Second.
	126	Abdul Majid Ahmed	18-3	Second.
	127	Nayeb Ali Sheikh (l)	18-10	Second.
	128	Pramathachandra Chaudhuri (H)	19	First.
	129	Abdul Rezaque Miah (l)	16-2	First.

**Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.**

130	Chandrakumar Chanda (MVm)	17-11	First.
131	Manindranath Das	18-7	First.
132	Sachindradayal Guha (Mm)	18-5	First.
133	Akshaykumar Gubachaudhuri (m)	17-2	First.
134	Haranath De (Mm)	20-8	First.
135	Jatindrakumar Mitra (m)	20-4	Second.
136	Jitendramohan Saha (Mm)	17-2	First.
137	Kanailal Saha (m)	17-9	First.
138	Pranballabh Saha (m)	18-2	First.
139	Narendranath Das	19-6	Second.
140	Radhikaranjan Acharyya (m)	19-8	Second.
141	Jitendranath Raychaudhuri	19-11	Second.
142	Haribola Saha (Mm)	18-2	First.
143	Kalim Uddin Miah	19-6	Second.
144	Mir Amjad Ali	20-7	Second.
145	Maniruddin Ahamed (ml)	19-2	First.
146	Mafizuddin Ahmed (l)	21	First.
147	Tazuddin Miah (Mm)	17-6	First.
148	Mahammed Ketab Ali (M)	17-10	First.

**Sivanath H. E. School, Tangail.**

149	Jatindranath Ghosh (Mm)	20-2	First.
150	Muhammed Momtazuddin (l)	17-8	Second.

**Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.**

151	Abdul Majid Miah (l)	19-3	First.
-----	----------------------	------	--------

**Sivanath H. E. School, Tangail.**

152	Satyapriya Basu (m)	20-2	First.
-----	---------------------	------	--------

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th July 1922.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

### SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Matriculation Examination, 1922 :—

*(Arranged according to Roll numbers.)*

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
<b>L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.</b>				
Cal.	...	304 Jitendranath Sarkar	... 16-5	Second.
<b>Barahanagar Vitoria H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	3576 Saradendu Maitra	.. 16-4	Third.
<b>Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.</b>				
Cal.	...	3899 Bhagawan Prasad Tewari	... 19-8	Second.
<b>Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.</b>				
Cal.	...	4337 Aminuddin Khan	... 16-7	First.
<b>Boalmari George Academy.</b>				
Far.	...	203 Abdus Sovan Molla	... 18-6	Second.
<b>Gopinathpur H. E. School.</b>				
Gop.	...	28 Daliluddin Sikder	... 17-8	First.
<b>Gopalganj Sitanath Academy.</b>				
Gop.	...	101 A. K. Mahammad Wasef	... 16-3	Second.
<b>Bangaon H. E. School.</b>				
Kri.	...	115 Manibhushan Chaudhuri	... 18-9	First.
<b>Madaripur H. E. School.</b>				
Mad.	...	87 Atulchandra Mukhopadhyay	... 18-3	Second.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 14th July 1922.*

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****ERRATA.**

IN the list of candidates who passed the Matriculation Examination 1922, to be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 19th July 1922—

*For*

**Howrah I. R. Bellillos Institution.**

Cal. ... 1836 Raghunath Datta ... 16-2 Second

*and*

**Central Collegiate School.**

Cal. ... 2851 Jnanendranath Saha ... 18-2 Second

*please read*

**Howrah I. R. Bellillos Institution.**

Cal. ... 1836 Raghunath Datta ... 16-2 First

*and*

**Central Collegiate School.**

Cal. ... 2851 Janendranath Saha ... 18-2 Second

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examination.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th July 1922.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE following students are re-awarded junior scholarships and stipends on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1921:—

(They take effect from the 1st June 1921 for two years.)

**Special Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for Girls.**

1. Shantilata Das Gupta ... Eden High School for Girls,  
Dacca.
2. Monika Sobhana Datta ... Diocesan Collegiate School.

**Special Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for Muhammadans.****TOWN OF CALCUTTA.**

1. Manzoor Ahmed ... M. L. Jubilee Institution,  
Calcutta.

**DACCA DIVISION.**

1. Insan Bhuiya ... Mrityunjoy High School,  
Mymensingh.

**Mohsin Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.**

1. Anwar Ali ... Calcutta Madrasah.

**Mohsin Scholarship of Rs. 8 a month.**

1. Abdul Gaffer Khan ... Dacca Government Moslem High School.
2. Abdul Hakim ... Munshiganj High English School.

**One special Mohsin stipend of Rs. 10 a month for Shia students.**

1. M. Taseruddin Haldar ... Ajagara H. E. School.

**One special Mohsin stipend of Rs. 5 a month for bona-fide natives of Hooghly town.**

1. Iyzad Buksh Mullick ... M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.

**Mohsin Fund Stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.****PRESIDENCY DIVISION (INCLUDING CALCUTTA).**

1. Tamizuddin Ahmad ... Lalgola M. N. Academy.
2. S. Zaheer Ahmed ... Calcutta Madrasah.
3. Gholam Rasul Khan ... Ditto.
4. M. Manzoor Ahsan ... Ditto.

**BURDWAN DIVISION.**

1. Shaik Muhammad Sultan ... Kalna Maharajah H. E. School.
2. Mahbub Khan ... Raghunathpur R. T. H. E. School.
3. Muhammad Shafait ... Serampur Union Institution.
4. Jonab Ahmad ... Howrah Zilla School.
5. Shaik Muhammad Khodabux ... Jhapardah Duke Institution.

**DACCA DIVISION.**

1. Mohiuddin Khan ... Nawabganj H. E. School.
2. Shamsuddin Ahammed ... Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**

1. Faizal Haque ... Lakhmipur H. E. School.
2. Abdur Rashid ... Noakhali Zilla School.
3. Abdul Gani ... Kasba H. E. School.

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.**

1. Gyasuddin Bepari ... Ulipur M. S. H. E. School.
2. Md. Abdul Huque Mia ... Sthal Pakrasi Institution.

J. ANDREW TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 3rd July 1922.

---

The following is published for general information.

J. A. L. SWAN,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTICE.

**Bombay Veterinary College.**

The next session commences on Tuesday, the 1st August 1922 and candidates wishing to join the College should submit their applications as soon as possible.

An Entrance Examination for those who have not passed either the Matriculation or School Final Examination will be held on 1st August at the College.

All students have to undergo a physical fitness examination at the College and only those of good physique are admitted.

Further particulars will be forwarded on application to the undersigned.

*The Principal,*  
*Bombay Veterinary College.*

PAREL, BOMBAY, *the 12th June 1922.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 26, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1922 :—

#### FIRST DIVISION.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	*Raychaudhuri, Hemendranath (EVSLM) ...	Presidency College.
2	*Sengupta, Subodhchandra (VS LM) ...	Ditto.
3	{ *Dasgupta, Binaybhushan (VS LM) ...	South Suburban College.
	{ *Sen, Prabodhnanjan (LM) ...	Presidency College.
5	*Bandyopadhyay, Debidas (SLM)	St. Paul's College.
6	*Majumdar, Sasankasekhar (LM)	Scottish Churches College.
7	Mukhopadhyay, Gaurgopal (VLM) ...	Presidency College.
8	*Bhattacharyya, Tarapada (SLM)	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
9	*Ray, Birendranath (SHL) ...	Ripon College.
10	*Lahiri, Prabodhchandra (SM) ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
11	*Pal, Pranabendraprasad (M) ...	Presidency College.
12	*Bandyopadhyay, Satkari (M Bot) ...	Bangabasi College.
13	*Chattopadhyay, Satyendranath (M) ...	St. Xavier's College.
14	*Bandyopadhyay, Tinkari (SM)	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
15	{ *Chanda, Hiralal (LM) ...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Santibala (M) ...	Bethune College.
17	Mitter, Lilian (M) ...	Ditto.
18	*Dasgupta, Arunchandra (SM) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
19	{ *Chakrabarti, Charuchandra (M)	Presidency College.
	{ *Chattopadhyay, Susilchandra (H) ...	Ditto.
	{ *Dasgupta, Praphullamohan (SM)	Rangpur Carmichael College.

22	*Bandyopadhyay, Saurendra-mohan (HL)	...	Presidency College.
23	{ Goswami, Abalakanta (SM)	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	{ Hajra, Karunakumar (VM)	...	Presidency College.
25	Mallik, Sailendrakumar (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
26	Acharyya, Brajendrakumar (VM)	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Gopinath	...	Presidency College.
27	{ Chaudhuri, Prabhakanta (SM)	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Ramsambhu (VM)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
30	{ Basu, Anantakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	{ Ghosh, Bhupendranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
32	Chattopadhyay, Pareschandra (M)	...	Ditto.
33	Basu, Birendranath (M)	...	Ditto.
34	Bhattacharyya, Harimohan (M)	...	Presidency College.
35	{ Gupta, Prakriti (SM)	...	Bethune College.
	{ Sanyal, Radhikamohan (MC)	...	Pabna Edward College.
37	{ Basu, Rabindranath (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Satyendranath (M)	...	Narail Victoria College.
39	Mukhopadhyay, Balaichandra (S)	...	City College.
40	Chaudhuri, Binodbihari (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
41	Khan, Auretins D. (H)	...	St. Xavier's College.
42	Momtazuddin Ahmed (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
43	Sanyal, Murarimohan (M)	...	Uttarpara College.
	{ Das, Debendranath (M)	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
44	{ Ghosh, Sudhirkumar (LM)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Pal, Subodhchandra (M)	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Panchugopal (M).	...	Scottish Churches College.
47	{ Sinha, Narendrakrishna (H)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Halder, Saratchandra (S)	...	Bagerhat College.
49	{ Ray, Gayacharan (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Jatischandra (M).	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Ghoshchaudhuri, Saurendra-kumar (M).	...	Presidency College.
51	{ Gupta, Sachindranath (HL)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Sen, Panchudas (M)	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sengupta, Anilkumar (LM)	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	{ Sinha, Binapani	...	Bethune College.
57	{ Chakrabarti, Sasibhushan (SM)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	{ Lahiri, Girijaprasanna (SM)	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
59	{ Dasgupta, Harendramohan	...	Chittagong College.
	{ Tagore, Bani (MB)	...	Diocesan College.
61	Sinha, Sasankasekhar (M)	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
62	Datta, Jyotischandra (M)	...	Presidency College.
63	Sen, Nripendrachandra (H)	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
64	Sarma, Rakesranjan (M)	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
65	Das, Sasikumar (MC)	...	Barisal B. M. College.
66	Raydastidar, Manodhirkrishna (M).	...	Presidency College.
	{ Datta, Snigdhaprabha (M)	...	Bethune College.
	{ Kar, Kaminikumar (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
67	{ Mukhopadhyay, Apurbakumar (M).	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Jitendrabhushan (M)	...	Presidency College.
71	{ Basu, Himansukumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Ramkrishna (V)	...	Pabna Edward College.
73	{ Chattopadhyay, Ramkrishna	...	Sanskrit College.
	{ Dhar, Brajendrakumar (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 2.
75	{ Bhattacharyya, Jagatbandhu (V)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Noronha, George Eric (H)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	...	City College.

78	{	Bhattacharyya, Haricharan (M)	Hughli College.
		Chakrabarti, Amulyacharan (M)	Rangpur Carmichael College.
80	{	" Satischandra (M) ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Sudhamay (V M)	Berhampur Krishnath College.
82		Sumir Uddin Shah (M) ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
		Das, Parimal ...	Bethune College.
83	{	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra (S) ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Kalyani (M) ...	Diocesan College.
86		Chiranji Lal Jhunjhunwala (M)	Scottish Churches College.
		Bhattacharyya, Niradibhari (LM)	Barisal B. M. College.
87	{	De, Binaybihari (M) ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
		Goswami, Pramodchandra (M) ...	Ditto.
		Gupta, Kshanika ...	Diocesan College.
		Chattopadhyay, Bijanbandhab (S).	Scottish Churches College.
91		Sengupta, Achintyakumar ...	South Suburban College.
93		Mukhopadhyay, Harimohan ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
94		Ray, Binaykrishna (M) ..	City College.
		Chaudhuri, Baradacharan (M) ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
95	{	De, Smritindranath ...	St. Xavier's College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Bhabaniprasad (H).	Hughli College.
98		Dss, Bankimchandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
99	{	Abdus Samad ...	St. Xavier's College.
		Majumdar, Upendranarayan (M)	Rangpur Carmichael College.
101	{	Goswami, Brajaraman (M) ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
		Mafiz Uddin Khan (M) ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
103	{	Dey, Shanti ...	Diocesan College.
		Sarkar, Jogendranath (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
105		Bardhan, Pulinchandra (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
106	{	Chakrabarti, Gopalchandra ...	Ditto.
		Ray, Panchanan (M) ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
108	{	A. M. Abdur Rashid (M) ...	Presidency College.
		Muhammad Azam (V P) ...	Ditto.
110		Niyogi, Subodhkumar (M) ...	City College.
		Bairagi, Niranjan Kumari (M) ...	Diocesan College.
111	{	Chakrabarti, Prithwischandra ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
		Datta, Bijaykrishna (M) ...	Presidency College.
		" Pramatharanjan (M) ...	Chittagong College.
		Acharyya, Kalidas (M) ...	Bagerhat College
115	{	Raychaudhuri, Sudhirschandra (M).	South Suburban College.
		Pal, Hemantakumar (M) ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
118		Bandyopadhyay, Bibhutibhusan (H) .	Scottish Churches College.
		Chattopadhyay Bijaygopal (M)	Rangpur Carmichael College.
		Ghosh, Rameschandra (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
119	{	Ray, Syamacharan (M) ...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
		" Umatarra (M) ...	Diocesan College.
		Sanyal, Aparna (V M) ...	Ditto.
		Sen, Sudhamay ...	Ditto.
		Mahammad Lutful Kader (M) ...	Presidency College.
125	{	Pal, Kotiswar (M) ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Pab. N. 10.
		" Nrityalal (M) ...	Cooch Behar Victoria College.
		Biswas, Bishadendu (M) ...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
128	{	Das, Praphullakumar ...	Cooch Behar Victoria College.
		Dasgupta, Atulchandra, I (M) ...	Barisal B. M. College.
131		Nag, Satischandra ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
		Datta, Binodbihari (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
132	{	Ghosh, Rabindralal (M) ...	Hughli College.
		Patra, Manmathanath (M) ...	Ripon College.
		Saha, Haladhar (M) ...	City College.
136		Muhammed Mahatabuddin Sirker (M).	Rajshahi College.
137	{	Chakrabarti, Sasimohan (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
		Sen, Praphullachandra (M) ...	South Suburban College.



139	{ Bandyopadhyay, Tulsidas (H)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Biswas, Sachindranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Basu, Charuchandra (M C)	...	Barisal B. N. College.
141	{ Chaudhuri, Rameschandra (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	{ Deb, Prabhatkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	{ Abdul Aziz, II (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Bireswar	...	Chittagong College.
	{ Datta, Krishnakamal (V M)	...	Hughli College.
145	{ Kanjilal, Narendrabhushan (H)	...	Narail Victoria College.
	{ Syed Wahidul Haque	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Zubaida Farid (V)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. F. N. 11.
	{ Basu, Hemlata, I	...	Bethune College.
151	{ Chandra, Debaprasad (M)	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sen, Sailendranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
154	{ Chakrabarti, Jnanendranath (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Manoranjan (M)	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Nirendranath	...	Presidency College.
156	{ Haldar, Narayanchandra (M)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Makhanlal, II (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
159	{ Bhattacharyya, Birupaksha (M)	...	Ripon College.
	{ Mohammad Aslam (M)	...	Presidency College.
161	{ Biswas, Sudhisranjan (M)	...	Ditto.
	{ Jonnalagadda Satyanarayana	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Acharyya, Manindrakumar (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Aich, Ushabala (M)	...	Bethune College.
163	{ Basu, Pratulechandra (S)	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Haradhan (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ " Satyabandhu	...	South Suburban College.
168	{ Dasgupta, Subodhchandra (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	{ Mozelle Sofer	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Das, Chandrabhinod	...	Chittagong College.
	{ Datta, Baradakanta (M)	...	Ripon College.
170	{ Ray, Bimalananda	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Ray, Kamalakanta (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	{ Sen, Sureschandra (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Manmathakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	{ Das, Nanigopal (M)	...	Presidency College.
175	{ Ray, Tamasranjan (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
	{ Sen, Ajitkumar (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Sen, Jyotirbhusan	...	Chittagong College.
180	{ Datta, Kartikchandra (M C)	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	{ Ghosh, Nisibhushan (M)	...	Bagerhat College.
182	{ Hajra, Naliniranjan (M)	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	{ Ray, Bibhutibhushan (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
	{ Ghosh, Satyaban	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
184	{ Kutub Uddin Ahmed (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
	{ Shaikh Mohammad Elias (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Sachindrakumar (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
187	{ Dasgupta, Rabindranath (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 146.
	{ Mandal, Radhakrishna	...	Burdwan Raj College.
190	{ Bhar, Amulyacharan (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Gupta, Rameschandra (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 11.
	{ Serajul Hoque	...	Presidency College.
193	{ Bhaduri, Praphullachandra (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Chittaranjan (L)	...	St. Xavier's College.
195	{ Mukhopadhyay, Hemendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 27.
	{ Basu, Jogeswar	...	Krishnagar College.
196	{ Das, Bholanath (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	{ Dasgupta, Amiyakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 7.
	{ Md. Abdur Rahman (M)	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.

200	Bandyopadhyay, Mrityunjay ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Bhattacharyya, Pulinbihuri ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Chattopadhyay, Nirmalchandra...	Scottish Churches College.
	Majumdar, Purnendubhushan (M)	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Muhammad Jan Bakhsh (M) ...	St. Xavier's College.
206	Sil, Saratchandra (M) ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jnanananda ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Basu, Taranikanta (M) ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 230.
	Datta, Baidyanath (M) ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	De, Indrakumar ...	South Suburban College.
211	Mukhopadhyay, Kesabchandra (M) ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Bora, Rajanikanta ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Chaudhuri, Sarojkumar (M) ...	Presidency College.
	Ghosh, Alice ...	Diocesan College.
	Goswami, Nanigopal (M) ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
217	Mukhopadhyay, Narendralal ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sibadaranjan ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ghosh, Dharendraanath ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Sengupta, Sailendranath ...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghosh, Nripendraprasad ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
219	Mahmood Ali Khan ...	Presidency College.
	Sen, Jagatbandhu ...	Chittagong College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Priyanath ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Satishchandra ...	Bangabasi College.
	Das, Saratchandra (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
222	Deb, Kshitindramohan (M) ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Ghosh, Jnanendrachandra ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Ray, Sureschandra (M) ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pub. N. 9.
228	Bhattacharyya, Dineschandra (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jogeschandra ...	Serampur College.
	" Sudhansusekhar ...	Krishnagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan (V) ...	Presidency College.
	Barori, Anuranjan (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
231	Ghosh, Sobharani ...	Bethune College.
	Ray, Surathkumar (H) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sengupta, Bimalaranjan (M) ...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Bhagwati Prasad Khaitan (M) ...	Presidency College.
	Dasgupta, Jyotirmayee (M) ...	Diocesan College.
236	Raychaudhuri, Rameschandra ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Sengupta, Niharranjan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 15.
240	Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan ...	Presidency College.
241	Adhikari, Khagendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
242	Basu, Maitreyee ...	Bethune College.
243	Ghosh, Manindranath ...	Bagerhat College.
	Sen, Bhupendranath (H) ...	South Suburban College.
	Sengupta, Prankumar ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Datta, Hirendranath ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gangopadhyay, Amalkanta ...	City College.
246	Mitra, Praphullakumar ...	Ripon College.
	Ray, Harashitchandra (M) ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Chatterjee, Kanak Lata ...	Diocesan College.
	Gupta, Sasankamohan ...	Chittagong College.
	Syed Abdul Wahed ...	Comilla Victoria College.
253	Makhlesar Rahman Khondaker...	Chittagong College.
	Nandi, Dibakar (M) ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Bhattacharyya, Surendranath ...	South Suburban College.
	Burman, Ramlal ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chattopadhyay, Radhanath ...	Scottish Churches College.
255	Gangopadhyay, Narendranath (M).	Barisal B. M. College.

259	Chakrabarti, Sachindramohan (V)	South Suburban College.
	Dasgupta, Kalichaitanya ...	Scottish Churches College
	Syed Mohammad Athar Hossain	St. Xavier's College.
262	Chattopadhyay, Mohinimohan ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Das, Sailendranath ...	South Suburban College.
	Lala, Binayendranath (M) ...	Chittagong College.
265	Bhadra, Nagendranath (M) ...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Chakrabarti, Ramkrishna ...	City College.
	Mohamed Amjad Ali (V H) ...	Bangabasi College.
	A. A. M. M. Anwor ...	Hughli College.
268	Krishna Kumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 127.
	Mukhopadhyay, Binaykrishna ...	Bagerhat College.
271	Chakrabarti, Praphullaranjan ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Maitra, Nirmalchandra ...	Pabna Edward College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Thakur Bhala- chandra.	Bangabasi College.
273	Chakrabarti, Anandamohan (M)...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	De, Sanatkumar ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Fazlur Rahman ...	Chittagong College.
	Pathak, Bipinbihari ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Basu, Satyalal ...	Presidency College.
278	Mukhopadhyay, Jagannath ...	South Suburban College.
	Sarkar, Birajakumar (M) ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Shaik Hamid Rasul (M) ...	South Suburban College.
	Chattopadhyay, Tarakdas ...	Serampur College.
	Das, Rameschandra ...	South Suburban College.
	Gohain, Mahendranath ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
282	Muhosin Ali ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Ray, Santoshkumar (M) ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Sabarna, Kalikrishna ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 30.
	Sanyal, Phanindrabhushan ...	Pabna Edward College.
	Chakrabarti, Jaminikanta ...	Rajshahi College.
289	Cruz, Ellen I. W. ...	Loreto House.
	Muhammad Jane Alam ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Serjuddin Ahammad ...	Comilla Victoria College.
293	Bhattacharyya, Nareschandra (M).	Ditto.
	Nath, Mahendranath (M) ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Bhattacharyya, Dhirendranath ...	City College.
295	Datta, Harendramohan ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Nath, Sachimohan (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Tambuli, Lalimohan ...	Bagerhat College.
299	Das, Narendranath ...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghosh, Manindrakrishna ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Pal, Brajendranath (M) ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	S. Md. Aquil ...	St. Xavier's College.
303	Karmakar, Asutosh (M) ...	Narail Victoria College.
	Ray, Arindam (M) ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Saha, Abinaschandra ...	Bagerhat College.
306	Mukhopadhyay, Satyabrata ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Abdul Jabber Ahmed ...	Rajshahi College.
307	Majid Ullah Khan ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan (M)	Scottish Churches College.
	Atahar Rahaman Khan ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Chaudhuri, Bansidhar ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
310	De, Kesabchandra ...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Faizuddin Mallik ...	Serampur College.
	Niyogi, Durgesmohan ...	Pabna Edward College.
	Pramanik, Bhishnucharan ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Serajul Huq ...	Chittagong College.
317	Md. Daulat Zeman ...	Ripon College.
	Bhattacharyya, Tarapada ...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Banamali ...	Ditto.
318	Majumdar, Suryyakumar ...	Comilla Victoria College
	Ray, Sudhirschandra ...	Presidency College.
	Sarkar, Satyananda (M) ...	Serampur College
	Shaik Ahammad (M) ...	City College.

324	Bandyopadhyay, Abanibhushan	Krishnagar College.
	Basu, Sudhirschandra, II (V) ...	Narail Victoria College.
	Datta, Debendranath (M) ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Gupta, Rameschandra ...	City College.
328	Basu, Satindranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	Chakrabarti, Suryyakumar (M) ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Gangopadhyay, Nanigopal ...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Dhirendrakumar ...	Presidency College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Tinkari ...	City College
	Sakhawat Ali (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
334	Bera, Jatindranath (M) ...	Ripon College.
	Biswas, Debadas ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Chattopadhyay, Kamakhya- pada (M).	Burdwan Raj College.
	Shaikh Abdul Sattar (M) ...	Ditto.
338	Bandyopadhyay, Pulinbihari ..	Serampur College.
	Chattopadhyay, Matilal (M) ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Manomohan (M)	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
340	Datta, Sitalprasad ...	Midnapur College.
	Ghosh, Khagendrachandra ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Ghoshal, Ramendranath ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Mohamed Nabie Uddin ...	St. Xavier's College.
345	Syed Mahmood Ali (VP) ...	Presidency College.
346	Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh (M) ...	South Suburban College.
	Bhanja, Manujendra ...	Presidency College.
	Bhaumik, Jatindranath ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Ray, Amulyakumar ...	Ripon College.
350	Basu, Bhupendranath ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mandal, Kalidas ...	Krishnachandra College, Hetam- pur.
	Maulik, Makhanlal ...	Narail Victoria College.
354	Ray, Niharranjan ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Chakrabarti, Kalipada ...	Sanskrit College.
	Datta, Khageschandra ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amarnath ...	Uttarpara College.
358	" Sarojkumar (M)	City College.
	Mridha, Saratkumar (M) ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	De, Priyanath (M) ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Syed Makbul Ali ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
361	Chakrabarti, Jagadischandra, II	Pabna Edward College.
	Datta, Sudhirranjan ...	Chittagong College.
	Gregory, Kathleen ...	Loreto House.
	Majumdar, Hemendranath ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	M. S. Rajagopal ...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Nirmalchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
368	Sinhasarkar, Girijakanta ...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nikunjabihari (M).	Ripon College.
	Chaudhuri, Herambakumar ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Maitra, Chittaranjan ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
372	Mukhopadhyay, Amiyabhushan	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Suryyapada ...	Krishnagar College.
	Chakrabarti, Herambachandra (H)	South Suburban College.
	Ghosh, Jaygopal ...	Narail Victoria College.
	Mofidur Rohman Hazarika ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau N. 3.
	Ray, Nirmalkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ca. N. 251.
377	Bazlur Rahman Khan (M) ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Dan, Phavindranath (B) ...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghosh, Panchanan ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Praphulla- chandra.	Barisal B. M. College.
	Ray, Jatindranath (M) ...	Midnapur College.
	Saha, Lakshminarayan ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.

383	Biswas, Lalgopal	...	Hughli College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sudhirkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 39.
	Guha, Pabitra-mohan	...	City College.
387	Huidrom Birahari Singh (M)	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Chaudhuri, Rameschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mandal, Nilratan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
390	Saha, Hemchandra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Kedarnath (M)	...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Kanakprabha	...	Bethune College.
	Chattopadhyay, Debnath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Das, Indrajit	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	De, Rasikranjan (M)	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
396	Ray, Nagendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kesablal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mitra, Kalidas	...	Ripon College.
	Md. Moslond Ali	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
399	Das, Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar N. 13.
	Raychaudhuri, Birendrakisor (V)	...	Presidency College.
	Sanyal, Binayendralal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Verghese, P. J.	...	Serampur College.
403	Basu, Trilochan	...	Bagerhat College.
	Das, Kutichand	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Majumdar, Tribenikanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sil, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
408	Ukil, Phanindrachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Chakrabarti, Chandrakanta	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Sekendar Mandal (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 36.
	Suraj Mia	...	Comilla Victoria College.
411	Abdul Halim	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Hemchandra (M)	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Sinha, Bhupendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 14.
415	Basu, Jitendranath (M)	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Hrishikes	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Chakrabarti, Jogeswar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Das, Sambhunath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Praphullakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
421	Syed Mahmud Ali	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Bandhu, Basantakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bose, Mukta Probha	...	Diocesan College.
	Datta, Bibhutibhushan	...	Hughli College.
	Diriey, Emile	...	St. Xavier's College.
427	Md. Nabi Baksh	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Manindranath	...	Ripon College.
	Chakrabarti, Rupasimohan (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
429	Mitra, Kanailal	...	City College.
	Bower, Dennis J.	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Esabague Uddin Mea	...	Rajshahi College.
432	De, Kalipada	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sisirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chattopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Datta, Jyotsna	...	Diocesan College.
	Gnosh, Nibaranchandra (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
438	Panchanan, Gopeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Sedhukhan, Debendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Dhirendranath, I	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Bhaduri, Harendranath (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Majumdar, Rohinikanta	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Niyogi, Susilkumar	...	Bangabasi College.

	Ray, Jogendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Saha, Kalimohan	...	City College.
	Sinha, Batakrishna	...	Ditto.
445	Ghosh, Saurindrakumar (M)	...	Bagerhat College.
	Mallik, Sarojkumar (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Akhter Hasan (V)	...	Presidency College.
	Ali Ahmed Khan (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
447	Basu, Sisirchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Muhammad Rahim Uddin	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Ray, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Sudhirkumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
453	Bhattacharyya, Suryyakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Gangopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	Abdul Latif	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bhattacharyya, Satyabhushan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bholanath (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Gurupada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Chaudhuri, Abulakanta	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dasgupta, Debendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
455	De, Surendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Narayanchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Gholam Akbar Khan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Mitra, Nirmalchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Pal, Panchkari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ramdas (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Siddique Rahaman Chowdhury	...	Chittagong College.
468	Amin Ullah	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Goswami, Subodhgopal	...	Presidency College.
	Pal, Ramkrishna	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Gangopadhyay, Kalipada	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sukumar	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Haranchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Jana, Hridaykrishna	...	City College.
472	Majumdar, Rabilochan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Md. Abdul Muttabi	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Nag, Amalchandra	...	City College.
	Rahim Uddin Ahmed	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Shamsul Hoque	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Basu, Gangaprasad (M)	...	South Suburban College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Biswas, Bhubaneswar	...	Scottish Churches College.
480	Chattopadhyay, Haridas	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Goswami, Kamalacharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Guha, Nagendrasankar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhvajadhari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ali Akbar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Basu, Pulinbihari	...	Bagerhat College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
487	Hajra, Jogendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Majumdar, Susobha	...	Bethune College.
	Sarkar, Pulinbihari	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Sen, Nirendranath	...	City College.
	Abdul Aziz Munshi	...	Rajshahi College.
	Abdul Fateh	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bhabatosh	...	Hughli College.
	" Krishnendrasundar	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Bhaumik, Sasimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
494	De, Durgapada (M)	...	Hughli College.
	Dutt, Nirmolini (V)	...	Diocesan College.
	Majumdar, Chintabaran (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Muhammed Abdush Shukur	...	Rajshahi College.
	Nath, Ramcharan (V)	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Ray, Hariprasad	...	Ripon College.
	Sarma, Harinath	...	Gauhati Cotton College.

501	Mathew, C. T.	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Saba, Kailaschandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sen, Nrisinhaprasad	...	Krishnagar College.
509	Bandyopadhyay, Mohinimohan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Chakrabarti, Nagendranath	..	South Suburban College.
	Majumdar, Sachindrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Makhanlal, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ray, Purnachandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Rudra, Satyabrata (M)	...	Ripon College.
515	Chakrabarti, Krishnachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 8.
	Constance Kelsall	...	Loreto House.
	Das, Kailaschandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Ghatak, Sudhansunath (M)	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
520	Goswami, Kunjagobinda	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Acharyya, Purnachandra	...	City College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Adityakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Basu, Srischandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
524	Sen, Ramendranath	...	City College.
	Barman, Hemendranarayan	...	Chittagong College.
	Chaudhuri, Bhupendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Chi. N. 10.
	Sinha, Birendranarayan	...	St. Xavier's College.
527	Basu, Manojmohan	...	Bagerhat College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sunilchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Dasgupta, Abinashchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Chittraranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
535	Ghosh, Panchanan	...	Uttarpara College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Girijabhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nakuleswar, II	...	Bagerhat College.
	Sarkar, Surendrabhushan	...	Krishnagar College.
542	Abu Jafar Pubbad Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chattopadhyay, Indranath	...	Ripon College.
	Kamaruddin Haider (V)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 77.
	Prabhala Suryaprasad Rao	...	Central College.
549	Ray, Pramodranjan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Sultan Aziz Jan (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Syed Fazlullah (V)	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Narendrakumar	...	Ditto.
554	Ghosh, Praphullachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Bhabataran Jha	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Kar, Sailendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Mg. Kyaw Min	...	Bangabasi College.
557	Pradhan, Kedarnath	...	Midnapur College.
	Sarbadhikari, Satyendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Girijakanta	..	Rajshahi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Rajkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
554	Chakrabarti, Amritlal	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Datta, Nirmalchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Sen, Madanmohan	...	South Suburban College.
	Abdul Khaliq	...	St. Xavier's College.
554	Bandyopadhyay, Ramoniranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mandal, Syamapada (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Chakrabarti, Chandramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Das, Nibaranchandra	...	Chittagong College.
557	Datta, Rakhalechandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dattachaudhuri, Manindra-chandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Mitra, Bhabeschandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Nandi, Krishnaprasad	...	Chittagong College.
557	Nazir Hossain Khandker	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Maisu Paull	...	Loreto House.
	Ray, Nagendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sarkar, Manindranath	..	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
557	Stl. Balaichand (H)	...	Hughli College.
	Tajuddin Ahmed	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Talapatra, Subodhchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.

570	{	Chattopadhyay, Anilkumar (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
		Chaudhuri, Indrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
		Datta, Sisirkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
		Mudi, Prankrishna (M)	...	City College.
		Pal, Ramkumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
575	{	Biswasthakur, Pramatharanjan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
		De, Rasikchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
		Ghosh, Harendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
		Lala, Himansubimal	...	Chittagong College.
		Sengupta, Anilkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
580	{	Chakrabarti, Akshaykumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
		Chattopadhyay, Dasarathi	...	South Suburban College.
		Fazle Akbar (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Narayandas	...	South Suburban College.
		Sengupta, Prabhanjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 43.
585	{	Bhattacharyya, Jitendramohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
		Chaudhuri, Nakurchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
		Sarkar, Madhusudhan (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
		Md. Eahia Khan Choudhury	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 129.
		Mohammad Abdul Hai (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
590	{	Bandyopadhyay, Jaydeb	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mid. N. 2.
		Basu, Rabindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 53.
		Chakrabarti, Kamalkrishna	...	City College.
		Mahammad Eusof	...	Chittagong College.
		Mohammad Abdul Aziz, II	...	Pabna Edward College.
597	{	Sengupta, Susilkumar (VM)	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
		Taharatulla Ahmad	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
		Amin Uddin Ahmed	...	Bagerhat College.
		Bandyopadhyay, Jatishchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
		" Pulinbehari (M)	...	Central College, Calcutta.
607	{	Chattopadhyay, Makhamlal	...	Barisal B. M. College.
		Chaudhuri, Kamalaksha	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 135.
		Das, Phakirchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
		Emadul Huque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 3.
		Mansur Ali Biswas	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
612	{	Ray, Phanindranath	...	South Suburban College.
		Sinharay, Durgeschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
		Baharulla Akhanda	...	Ditto.
		Chakrabarti, Manindranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
		Das, Sitansusekhar (M)	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
618	{	Kundu, Tarapada	...	Bangabasi College.
		Rayghatakchaudhuri, Sambhuchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 44.
		Bairagya, Hajarilal	...	Krishnagar College.
		Barmasarkar, Nripendramohan (M)	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
		Basu, Kalipada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 136.
618	{	Bhattacharyya, Jagadischandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
		Majhi, Kshetramohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
		Dalal, Narayanchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 118.
		Bhattacharyya, Ramanchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
		Khondkar Mahatasam Hossain	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
618	{	Maulik, Bibhutibhusan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 24.
		Mohammed Abdus Samad	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
		Rajah Abdul Hamid	...	Barisal B. M. College.



623	Bhattacharyya, Krishnadhan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Das, Asutosh	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Datta, Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Misra, Surendranarayan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Mitra, Nidhischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Nathchaudhuri, Mahimchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Pain, Sambhudas	...	Presidency College.
	Sarkar, Girjabhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Shi, Syamacharan	...	Ripon College.
	Ukil, Haranchandra	...	Ditto.
633	Bhattacharyya, Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 42.
	Chakrabarti, Pankanjini	...	Bethune College.
	Chaudhuri, Kalidas	...	Hughli College.
	De, Asutosh	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mistri, Chandrabhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ray, Phanibhushan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Raychaudhuri, Amalkrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
	Abdul Goffar	...	Hughli College.
	Basu, Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Biswas, Jogindramohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
640	Chakrabarti, Kalipada	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Chaudhuri, Ramanikanta	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Das, Binodbihari	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Jumbad Biswas	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Mahammad Amjad Ali	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Ray, Radhikamohan	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Sinha, Surendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kazi Abdul Bari	...	Bagerhat College.
	Chattopadhyay, Subodhkumar	...	City College.
	Mitra, Amarkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
650	Sarma, Chandrakanta (M)	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Biswas, Radhikaprassanna	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Ghatak, Jagatbandhu	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Panja, Amritlal	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Mahomed Abdus Salam	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Saha, Bijaychandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 19.
	Sircar, Asha Lata	...	Diocesan College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Pramodkumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kaminikumar (V)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Tirthanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 9.
660	Chakrabarti, Manindrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Das, Bidhubhushan (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Nagina Tiwary	...	Sanskrit College.
	Raychaudhuri, Nagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sakhayet Ullah	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Chaudhuri, Harendrachandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Das, Debendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Durga Puri Devi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 12.
	Niyogi, Khagendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
673	Bhattacharyya, Nirendranath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Chaudhuri, Lutf-ur-Rahman	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Datta, Harendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	Majumdar, Hemendranarayan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Md. Mustafa Khan (V)	...	Presidency College.
	Saha, Gopinath	...	City College.
	Sinha, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Wali Ahmad (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Acharyya, Satyaprasanna	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Chakrabarti, Gopendranath	...	City College.
681	Datta, Gaurhari (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Kait, Rajendrachandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.

	Jana, Frankrishna	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mallik, Panchanan	...	City College.
	Mohammad Abdus Salam (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Basu, Hemendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Chattopadhyay, Jagadischandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Das, Manindralal	...	Ditto.
	De, Pramathanath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
688	Ghosh, Krishnabihari (M)	...	Serampur College.
	" Subodhikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 39.
	Nag, Mukundamadhab	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Syed Muntaz Hussain (V)	...	City College.
	Bagchi, Jitendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Atulbhushan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Bandyopadhyaybhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
696	Chakrabarti, Nalinikanta	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Majumdar, Brajagopal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mitra, Krishnakali	...	City College.
	Mohammad Abul-Hasan (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mohammad Akhtar Jamil (V)	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Binaybhushan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	Ali Ahmad, I	...	Chittagong College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Phanindra-kumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
706	Karmakar, Jogeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 5.
	Syed Izhar Hossain (V)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 218.
	Abdus Sabeth	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Aminuddin Ahmed	...	Serampur College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nirupam Ch.	...	City College.
	Basu, Bijaylal	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Sulata	...	Bethune College.
710	Bhaumik, Sureschandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Biswas, Dhirendranath	...	Chittagong College.
	Chakrabarti, Binaykumar (H)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Das, Rameschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ray, Kamala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 13.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nepalchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Bera, Anathbandhu	...	Midnapur College.
	Das, Sohagmani	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
720	Mukhopadhyay, Abanimohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Nath, Surendrakumar	...	City College.
	Ray, Manischandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Abul Khair	...	Presidency College.
	Acharyya, Nikhilranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 130.
	Bandyopadhyay, Birendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Panchugopal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Biswas, Radharaman	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Jibanjibohandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chaudhuri, Sudhirkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
726	Das, Maniklal	...	City College.
	" Rohinikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 3.
	Dasgupta, Sudhirschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Maitra, Rama	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 2.
	Majumdar, Abhayaprasanna	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Mandal, Jogendranarayan	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Pal, Bhupendrakumar	...	City College.

740	Bhattacharyya, Manmathanath	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	Chaudhuri, Indubhushan	...	City College.
	Datta, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Dwijendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Maqbul Ahmed	...	Presidency College.
	Mir Jain-ul Abedin	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Rudra, Abanikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Saha, Sachindrakumar	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
749	Syed Rahimuddin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basak, Pradyotkumar (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40.
	Chakrabarti, Dwijendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sachindrakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 22.
	De, Sarojini	...	Diocesan College.
	Ghosh, Saktipada	...	Sanskrit College.
	Muhammed Gholam Rahaman	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Sen, Ajitkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
756	Azahar Ali Biswas	...	City College.
	Datta, Abanimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Garbham Apparow	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 38.
	George, K.	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Mishra, Sheoprasad	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Muhammad Eunus	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Ray, Hemchandra, II	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Saradindunarayan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
768	Saha, Gurucharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jogeslal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sen, Jatindramohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sinha, Madhusudan	...	City College.
	Andrews, Chandy P.	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chattopadhyay, Kiranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 27.
	Chaudhuri, Girijabhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Hota, Niradbaran	...	Midnapur College.
779	Kundu, Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 8.
	Mitra, Jasodaranjan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Mohamad Ishaque, II	...	City College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhamay	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Sen, Kumudmohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Mahendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Sultan Ahmed	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bal, Saratchandra	...	City College.
790	Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 214.
	Gangopadhyay, Abhayapada	...	City College.
	Ghosh, Nirmalchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Kafaz-uddin Proddhan	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	Kar, Rameschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Majumdar, Charuchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bikasendranath	...	Presidency College.
	Niyogi, Sureschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
794	Ray, Saileschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Sengupta, Tarapada	...	Bagerhat College.
	Chakrabarti, Dhirendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Datta, Harendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Raychaudhuri, Sudhirchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 131.
	Abdul Majid Sikdar	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Prabhaschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
794	" Satiprasad	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chakrabarti, Sudhirkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Majumdar, Satischandra, I	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Radhikendranath	...	South Calcutta College.

	Nag, Surendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Sen, Pramodchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 199.
	Sirkar, Shobha	...	Diocesan College.
803	Acharyya, Praphullachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Adhikari, Dhirendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	Basu, Indubhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sailendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Usharani	...	Bethune College.
	Gupta, Nanigopal	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Karmakar, Harihar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Sahu, Pannalal	...	City College.
811	Dasgupta, Sabitribala	...	Bethune College.
	Gangopadhyay, Hrishikes	...	Serampur College.
	Mahbuber Rahman	...	Ripon College.
	Ray, Atulchandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
815	Abdul Quasem	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 15.
	Baisya, Radhagobinda	...	Pubna Edward College.
	Bhattacharyya, Girijapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Biswas, Khagendragopal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Bora, Jnanachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 5.
	Chakrabarti, Kshitischandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Mahammed Abdul Mottaleb	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Indubhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	Saha, Jatindranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Saurindra Pratap Singhdeo	...	Presidency College.
	Sur, Jatindrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
826	Baldeva Jha	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Girijanath	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Chakrabarti, Nityagopal	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Das, Sudhirschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	De, Bipinchandra (V)	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Khan, Mamathadas	...	Ripon College.
	Khastgir, Sudhirkumar	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Laha, Umacharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Majumdar, Pratapchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Mandal, Nagendrachandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Maung Aung Pe	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sen, Satyendrabihari	...	Barisal B. M. College.
839	Bandyopadhyay, Nityagopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bhaumik, Narendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Biswas, Rasiklal	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Datta, Sunitchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Maji, Prasannakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Misra, Harihar	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Mohsin Uddin Ahmed	...	Presidency College.
	Sarkar, Jogeschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sultan Ahamed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
		...	
848	Chakrabarti, Rameschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chowdry, Jyotirmoyi	...	Diocesan College.
	Mahammad Amanat Ali Mallik	...	Pubna Edward College.
	Mandal, Suryyakanta	...	Ripon College.
	Saha, Phanibhushan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
853	Biswas, Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 28.
	Chakrabarti, Dhirendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dasgupta, Jitendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	De, Harendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendrakumar	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Satinath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.

	{ Syed Habib Asghar (V)	...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Anathnath	...	Serampur College.
	"                    Bhaktiprada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Das, Udayachandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Datta, Nagendramohan	...	Chittagong College.
	De, Binaykrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Bar. N 26.
860	{ Deb, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghosh, Anilkumar	...	Ditto.
	"                    Ramendrasundar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Inayet Karim Mean	...	Ditto.
	Patni, Nitaichand	..	Sylhet M. C. College.
	{ Quazi Ahmedul Hoque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Com. N. 7.
	{ Abdul Jabbar	...	Chittagong College.
	Bandopadhyay, Bijaykumar	...	South Suburban College.
	Bhattacharyya, Praphullakumar	...	City College.
871	{ Biswas, Anantakumar, I	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Sukumar	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Haldar, Ushalatika	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. F. N. 5.
	Mohammad Abdus Rahim	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mohammad Kashem Ali	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	{ Niyogi, Jitendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Tarapada	...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Umamayee	...	Bethune College.
	De, Khagendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
880	{ Ghosh, Manujabhushan	...	Bagerhat College.
	Gohain, Upendranath	..	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Kazi Muhammad Amin	...	Presidency College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Radhakisor	...	Hughli College.
	{ Ruplal Sheikh	...	Ditto.
	{ Biswas, Sisirkumar (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Chakrabarti, Gurndas	...	Burdwan Raj College.
888	{ Datta, Manindranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mandal, Hrithkumar	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Rakshit, Krishnakanta (H)	...	South Suburban College.
	{ Saha, Sudhirkumar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	{ Basu, Sitanath	...	City College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bhagabanchandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	"                    Manindranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	Chakrabarti, Prabodhchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Chattopadhyay, Khagendranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
894	{ Majumdar, Manindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Baul. N. 15.
	Mukhopadhyay, Murarimohan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Bhabataran	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Saha, Harimohan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Sarmabhattacharyya, Bhabanath	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	{ Sinha, Jatindraprasad	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Kalidas	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Baruya, Basabchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Basu, Dwijendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	"                    Hirendranath	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Sibendrakumar	...	Ditto.
905	{ De, Sachindrachandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Jourdar, Rebatimohan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Mahammed Ali Mean	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kesablal	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Ray, Kumudbandhu	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	{ Selamat Ullah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	{ Abdur Rahaman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 11.
906	{ Bhattacharyya, Utankalal	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Chattopadhyay Siddhadeb	...	Scottish Churches College.

	Chaudhuri, Sudhansubimal	...	Chittagong College.
	Kundu, Lalitmohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Majiruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Harendrakisor	...	Ripon College.
	Nandi, Jatindrabikas	...	South Suburban College.
	Basu, Kshetramohan	..	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 51.
	Bhadra, Sureschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jagadishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
924	Datta, Dhirendranarayan	...	City College.
	„ Radhikamohan	...	Presidency College.
	Gangopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ripon College.
	Ghosh, Jajneswar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Montazuddin Howlader	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amalchandra	...	Serampur College.
	„ Nakuleswar, I	...	Bagerhat College.
	Ray, Jyotishchandra	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	Acharyya, Pulinbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 23.
	Bandyopadhyay, Pabitraraman	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Ramranjan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Chakrabarti, Dhirendralal	...	Chittagong College.
937	Dagra, Santoshchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Nag, Sasankamohan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Ray, Sambhunath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sarkar, Purnendusekhar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Syed Hamedali Mia	...	Ripon College.
	Taleb Ali Mian	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

	A. H. Md. Fakhar Uddin	..	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	A. M. Md. Matiul Islam	...	Bagerhat College.
	A. M. Md. Nural Islam	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	A. N. Feruz Bukht Mujmader	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Abdul Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 6.
	Abdul Aziz, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Aziz Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Abdul Aziz Sarkar	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Aziz Sirkar	...	Rajshahi College.
10	Abdul Bari Khan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Nar. N. 5.
	Abdul Ghani Mia	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Hai	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 42.
	Abdul Hakim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 6.
	Abdul Hakim Sirdar	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Abdul Hamid	...	Ripon College.
	Abdul Hamid Kazi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 19.
	Abdul Hoque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Jabbar	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetam- pur.
	Abdul Jalil Mia	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
20	Abdul Jobbar Molla	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Abdul Khaleque Shah	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Abdul Latif	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Abdul Majid, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.

	Abdul Maleque	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Abdul Quddus Chowdhury	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Wazed	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Zelon	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 7.
	Abdun Nabi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 5.
	Abdur Rahaman	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
30	Abdur Rahman (V)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 13.
	Abdur Rahim Miah	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 14.
	Abdur Rashid	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdur Rohaman	...	Ditto.
	Abdus Salam	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Abdus Sobur	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 7.
	Abdus Subhan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Abidur Rahman Chondhury	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abu Ahmad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 84.
	Abu Mahamad Abdul Monaff Chowdhury.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Com. N. 3.
40	Abu Md. Jennat Ali Sarder	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Abu Yusuf Md. Nuruddin	...	Krishnagar College.
	Abul Fazal	...	City College.
	Abul Kasam Nurur Rahman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 5.
	Abual Khair Kabiruddin Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Acharyya, Kaminikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Kumudbandhu	...	Ditto.
	Acharyyagoswami, Bankimchandra.	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Aziz Uddin Khan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Aikat, Sujaychandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
50	Adhya, Debicharan	...	Ripon College.
	Alifuddin Pramanik	...	Ditto.
	Amin Uddin	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Com. N. 13.
	Amiruddin Ahmed	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Anes Molla	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Anesur Rahaman	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Anwar Ali	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Anwar Ali Khan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 28.
	Anwar Hossain	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Asraf Ali	...	Ditto.
60	Ausaful Haque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 8.
	Azimuddin Sarkar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Com. N. 12.
	Azizar Rahman	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Azizur Rahman	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Badiuddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 33.
	Badsha Miah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bagehi, Jitendranath	...	Presidency College.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Sudhendusankar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pab. N. 5.
	Baksi, Atulananda	...	City College.
70	„ Umeshchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Isal, Aswnikumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Ballabh, Amarendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 73.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anadinath	...	Uttarpara College.

80	Bandyopadhyay, Anantakumar ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Anathnath ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Apurbanath (M) ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Asaninath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Baidyanath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bhupendranath ...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Bijaychandra ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bijaykrishna ...	Ditto.
	" Bimalacharan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 158
	" Chaturanan ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Digendra-chandra ...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Harashitmohan ...	Ripon College.
	" Haridas ...	City College.
	" Harigopal ...	Serampur College.
	" Girijabhushan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 12.
90	" Jitendranath ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Jitendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 16.
	" Jitendranath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kaliranjana ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Lakshman-chandra ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Manibhushan ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Manindrakumar ...	Ripon College.
	" Mohitkumar ...	Ditto.
	" Nakulchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 83.
	" Nityaranjan ...	Bangabasi College.
100	" Nripendranath ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Panchanan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Panchanan ...	Uttarpara College.
	" Phanibhushan ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Radhacharan ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Rakhaldas ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sailendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 70.
	" Satiranjana ...	Ripon College.
	" Satyakumar ...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Satyendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 9.
110	" Sitaram ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Suprabhat ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Surendranath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Taraknath ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyaychaudhuri, Muralikanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 137.
	Banik, Hiralal ...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Surendrachandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Banke Jha ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 116.
	Bara, Dehiram ...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Barai, Annadacharan ...	Bagerhat College.
	Bardolai, Badanchandra ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
120	Barman, Bhupaldas ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gaganchandra ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Baruya, Arabindalal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 15.
	" Dharmeswar ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Gopiranjana ...	Ditto.
	" Saratchandra ...	Ditto.
	Basak, Debendralal ...	South Suburban College.
	" Kanailal ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Rasaraj ...	Comilla Victoria College.



	Basiruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
130	Basirullah Ahmed	...	City College.
	Basu, Amalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bankimbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Bankimchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Bholanath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Binapani	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal F. N. 10.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Binaygopal	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Brajendramohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Debendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
110	" Dhirendranath, II	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Girindrakrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Hirendrakumar	...	City College.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Midnapore College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Jyotiprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 5.
	" Kalikrishna	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kshetrabhushan	...	South Suburban College.
150	" Madhusudan	...	Midnapore College.
	" Nanibala	...	Bethune College.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 4.
	" Niradgopal	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Nripalchandra	...	Serampur College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Rabindranath	...	South Suburban College.
160	" Rakhelchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Sailendranath, I	...	City College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Surathkumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Belliso Singh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 14.
	Bera, Isanchandra	...	Midnapore College.
	Bhadra, Bidhubhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
170	" Jagadischandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Jogendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bhaduri, Sudhirmath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Amarendranath	...	Hughli College.
	Bhaumik, Anathbandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Biswanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Haridas	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
180	" Kaminimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kirankumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kumudchandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Manindranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sailendramohan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Saileschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Salilbihari	...	Serampur College.
	" Sasisekhar	...	Central College, Calcutta.



190	Bhattacharyya, Subaschandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Syamakamal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Tarakdas	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Upendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Bhaumik, Akshaykumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Bipinchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Dwijapada	...	Ripon College.
	" Girischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Srischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 21.
200	" Surendrakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Bishwanath Sahaysingh	...	Ripon College.
	Bishu, Haridas	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Abinashchandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Bimalendu	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Daniel Debendranath Biswas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	Biswas, Dhirendramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jogendrakumar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Kalipada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
210	" Keshabchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Khagendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Krishnagopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 18.
	" Krishnakumar	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Kshirodbihari	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nanibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Naradchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Pramathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
220	" Priyanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Radharaman	...	Hughli College.
	" Ramanikanta	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Soha Lata	...	Bethune College.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Surendralal	...	Chittagong College.
	" Surendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
230	" Tarakinkari	...	Diocesan College.
	Bose, Jamini Probha	...	Bethune College.
	Boyenuddin Pramanic	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chaki, Prangopal	...	Ripon College.
	V. E. Chako	...	Serampur College.
	Chakrabarti, Abanimohan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Adharchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Amulyaratan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Anantakumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Asutosh	...	Barisal B. M. College.
240	" Bhupendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 24.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Binaychandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 250.
	" Chandrakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Debadas	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College
	" Durgagati	...	Ripon College.
	" Haranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Dau. N. 9.
	" Jagadisachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jagadisachandra, I	...	Pabna Edward College.
250	" Jatindramohan	...	Chittagong College.

	Chakrabarti	Jatindramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.	A,
	"	Jnanendranath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.	
	"	Jogeschandra	..	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.	
	"	Kalidas	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	"	Kamakhyacharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	"	Kartikchandra	...	South Suburban College.	
	"	Kedarnath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
	"	Kiranchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	"	Kiranmohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
260	"	Krishnakanta	...	Bagerhat College.	
	"	Kshitindranath	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
	"	Mahendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	"	Manindranath	...	Rajshahi College.	
	"	Manoranjan	...	Pabna Edward College.	
	"	Mrityunjay	...	Burdwan Raj College.	
	"	Nalinimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	"	Nalinimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rol	
				Com. N. 31.	
	"	Nanigopal	...	Pabna Edward College.	
	"	Niradranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rol	
				Cal. N. 171.	
270	"	Nirmalechandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	"	Pareschandra	...	Bangabasi College.	
	"	Pareschandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	"	Praphullacharan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	"	Pulinbihari	...	Narail Victoria College.	
	"	Radharanjan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
	"	Rameschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.	
	"	Rangalal	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	"	Sachindrakumar	...	City College.	
	"	Sachindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.	
280	"	Satishchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	"	Satishchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rol	
				Mym. N. 1.	
	"	Satyasadhan	...	City College.	
	"	Sibdhan	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	"	Subodhchandra	...	Krishnagar College.	
	"	Sudhirschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rol	
				Cal. N. 221.	
	"	Sudhirkrishna	...	Burdwan Raj College.	
	"	Sukhadacharan	...	Presidency College.	
	"	Suklal	...	Bagerhat College.	
	"	Suryyakumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.	
290	"	Susilkumar	...	Uttarpara College.	
	"	Syamlal	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	"	Umeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rol	
				Rang. N. 5.	
	Chanda,	Harendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	"	Jitendranath	...	Bagerhat College.	
	"	Subulkisor	...	Vidyasagar College.	
	Chathati,	Janakinath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.	
	Chattopadhyay,	Anilkumar	...	Bardwan Raj College.	
	"	Bholanath	...	Serampur College.	
300	"	Bibhutibhushan	...	City College.	
	"	Debendranath	...	Ripon College.	
	"	Dharmadas	...	Burdwan Raj College.	
	"	Dhirendranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.	
	"	Gaugopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rol	
				Baul. N. 2.	
	"	Gopallal (M.)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal	
				N. 175.	
	"	Gopeskalidas	...	South Suburban College.	
	"	Haridas	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	"	Hariranjana	...	Vidyasagar College.	
	"	Jajneswas	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	"	Jyotischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal	
				N. 265,	

310	Chattopadhyay, Manmathanath...	Bangabasi College.
	" Manoranjan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Narendranath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nikhilbhushan...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 23.
	" Pankajkumar ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Phanibhushan ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Praphullakumar ...	Ripon College.
	" Purnachandra ...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Ramaniranjan ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Sambhunath ...	Bangabasi College.
320	" Sankariprasad ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 196.
	" Santoshkumar ..	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Sarojaksha ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Satyacharan ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sisulal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar N. 40.
	" Sukhendrakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 5.
	" Sureschandra ...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Tarapada ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Tarapada ...	Vidyasagar College.
330	Chattoraj, Bhabeschandra ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bibhutibhushan ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Bankimchandra ...	Chittagong College.
	" Bhabaniprasad ...	City College.
	" Bhabataran ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank N. 15.
	" Bibhutibhushan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Brajanath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	" Dwijendrakumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ganapati ...	Midnapore College.
	" Hirakal ...	Bagerhat College.
340	" Hridaybala ...	Bethune College.
	" Jagamohan ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jitendramohan ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Juanendrachandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 205.
	" Jnansankar ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Jogendrachandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Kalipada ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
	" Madhuri ...	Bethune College.
	" Manoranjan ...	Chittagong College.
	" Nanigopal ...	Rajshahi College.
350	" Nibaranchandra ...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Nityananda ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Prasannalal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 197.
	" Rabeya ...	Diocesan College.
	" Rasamay ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Sailendrachandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Saileschandra ...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Santilata ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 6.
	" Satyacharan ...	Ripon College.
	" Susantakumar ...	Chittagong College.
360	Dan, Banbihari ...	Midnapore College.
	" Bhujendranath ...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	" Kanailal ...	City College.
	Das, Abanicharan ...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Agnikumar ...	Ripon College.
	" Akshaykumar ...	Sylhet M. C. College.

	Das, Anadinath	...	Krishnagar College.	
	" Anandiram	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
	" Anilkumar	...	City College.	
	" Aswinikumar	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.	
370	" Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	" Asutosh	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
	" Bachulal	...	Ripon College.	
	" Baikunthachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	" Bhagirath	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
	" Bhubaneswar	...	Midnapur College.	
	" Binayendranath	...	Bagerhat College.	
	" Binaykumar	...	Pabna Edward College.	
	" Brajendrakanta	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.	
	" Cheniram	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
380	" Debendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Digindrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Dineschandra, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	" Dineschandra, II	...	Ditto.	
	" Gopiballabh, II	...	City College.	
	" Harekrishna	...	Ripon College.	
	" Jagannath, I	...	Ditto.	
	" Kalimohan	...	Bagerhat College.	
	" Kalipada	...	City College.	
	" Kamalakanta	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.	
390	" Kamalakanta	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
	" Krishnachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Kshirodechandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Kshirodechandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Loknath	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Manindrachandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.	
	" Nalinikanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	" Narendranath	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Pasupatinath	...	Vidyasagar College.	
	" Phanindranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.	
400	" Prabodhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 269.	
	" Pratulechandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Priyalal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Rajanikanta	...	Central College, Calcutta.	
	" Rajendralal	...	Chittagong College.	
	" Rakhalechandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.	
	" Ramprasad	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Rangalal	...	Ripon College.	
	" Rasiklal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dar. N. 7.	
	" Saratchandra	...	City College.	
410	" Satyendralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 147.	
	" Satyendranath	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Siddheswar	...	South Suburban College.	
	" Srinibas	...	Ditto.	
	" Sripatibhushan	...	Ripon College.	
	" Sripaticharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mid. N. 1.	
	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 24.	
	Daschaudhuri, Bimalacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 47.	
	Dasgupta, Abanikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 37.	
	" Anantakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
420	" Bidhubhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	" Bipinbihari	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Nar. N. 1.	
	" Dwijendralal	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.	
425	" Harendranath	...	Rajshahi College.	

	Dasgupta, Jagadischandra	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Kumudbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.	
	" Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	
			Com. N. 24.	
	" Manohar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	
			Dau. N. 17.	
430	" Nanigopal	...	Ripon College.	
	" Niharbala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	
			Cal. F. N. 8.	
	" Nripendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Paresranjan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.	
	" Pramadananda	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Pramathanath	...	Faridpur, Rajendra College.	
	" Praphullakumar	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Sudhirbhushan	...	Chittagong College.	
	" Taraprasanna	...	Rajshahi College.	
	Dasmallik, Rabindranath	...	Burdwan Raj College.	
440	Datta, Anadikanta	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.	
	" Basantachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.	
	" Bhriyupati	...	Ditto.	
	" Bikaschandra	...	City College.	
	" Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.	
	" Dhawjadhari	...	South Suburban College.	
	" Bhupatibhushan	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.	
	" Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Dibakar	...	Burdwan Raj College.	
	" Himansubhushan	...	City College.	
450	" Jagadischandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Jnanendranath	...	Ripon College.	
	" Krishnalal	...	City College.	
	" Nalinikanta	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Pramathanath	...	Narail Victoria College.	
	" Radhikajiban	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.	
	" Rameschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	" Rasbihari	...	Bagerhat College.	
	" Rebatikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pub.	
			N. 3.	
	" Rohinimohan	...	City College.	
460	" Satyacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	
			Com. N. 18.	
	" Upendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.	
	Dattapurkayastha, Rajendra-	...	Bangabasi College.	
	chandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber.	
	Daud Mollah	...	N. 5.	
	De, Amiyanath	...	Ripon College.	
	" Amulyachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	
			Gau. N. 13.	
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	" Bijalibhushan	...	Serampur College.	
	" Debendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	
			Cal. N. 200.	
	" Durgadas	...	City College.	
470	" Durgeschandra	...	Hughli College.	
	" Indubhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Madhabchandra	...	Ditto.	
	" Manmathachandra	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Nalinikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	
			Far. N. 10.	
	" Nisikanta	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.	
	" Praphullakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	" Purnachandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.	
	" Ramanimohan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
480	" Rameschandra	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College,	
	" Sachindrachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	

	De, Sukhendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Umapada	...	Ripon College.
	" Umeschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Upendralal, JJ	...	Chittagong College.
	Deb, Amulyacharan	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
490	" Asitchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Kumar Rabindranarayan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Rasikchandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Saurindrakrishna	...	Presidency College.
	Debbarma, Sachindrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 26.
	Debsinha, Amarchandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Deo, Dinakar	...	Ripon College.
	Dewan, Neamatullah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Dhar, Bhupendralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 25.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
500	" Haripada	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetam- pur.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Mym. N. 45.
	" Jogendralal	...	Chittagong College.
	" Nabadwipchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Rabindranath	...	City College.
	Dharbiswas, Nalininath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dube, Sumatiranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 3.
	Duggirala Rajaratnam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 185.
	Emdad Ali	...	Barisal B. M. College.
510	Entaz Ali Miah	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Fakhrul Islam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 277.
	Fazalor Rahaman	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Frederick, E. C.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 242.
	Gangopadhyay, Digendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 35.
	" Hemchandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Manindranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon College.
520	" Rabindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Satyacharan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 46.
	Gayalal Kayasth	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 67.
	Ghatak, Bimanbihari	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rebatimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 25.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Gholam Rahman	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ghosh, Abanikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 45.
530	" Anathbandhu	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Becharam	...	Serampur College.
	" Bishnupada	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Chandrabhushan	...	Ditto.



	Ghosh, Dasarathi	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Dineshchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Ganapati	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Hiralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 22.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
540	" Jagadishwar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Kalikaranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kartikchandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Madhusudan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Makhanlal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Manmathakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Mohini Mohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
550	" Narendra Nath	...	City College.
	" Nibaran Chandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Nikunjalal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 10.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Phanindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	City College.
	" Rameshchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	" Rasbihari	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Sachindranath	...	City College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ripon College.
560	" Sailendrabandhu	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sibdas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sisir Nath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sureshchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
570	" Susilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 4.
	Ghoshal, Abinashchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Dasarathi	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kamalaksha	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Makhanlal	...	South Suburban College.
	Ghoshchandhuri, Birendranath	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 165.
	Ghoshdastidar, Jitendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Sudhirranjan	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
580	Ghoshhajra, Krishnendranarayan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ghulam Sabir Khan	...	Sylhet M. O. College.
	Gohain, Ishancharan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Rajkumar Debeswar	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Aswinikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 7.
	" Brajendramohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Golokbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Haripada	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Krishnasaroj	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 17.
	" Manomohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 3.
590	" Nalinikanta	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Patitpaban	...	Krishnachandria College, Hetampur.
	" Ramendranath	...	Serampur College.

	Goswami, Upendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Gogai, Lakshinath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Guha, Atulkumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Mokshadacharan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	„ Nirendranath	...	City College.
600	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Rabindrakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Sachindrakumar	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Guhadebharman, Manindralal	...	Chittagong College.
	Guhaniyogi, Atulchandra	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	Guharay, Ruthindrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gupta, Abanikumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Arunchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
610	„ Asokchandra	...	City College.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Jibangopal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Manindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Nabani	...	Bethune College.
	„ Narendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Phanindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Rajendrachandra	...	City College.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
620	„ Syamanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Haibat Ali Khan	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	Hajarika, Radhanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Hajra, Bhabaranjan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Haldar, Panchkari	...	Ripon College.
	„ Satischandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Harihar Prasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 236.
	Hashim Ali	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Homendell, U.	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Indra, Nandadulal	...	Vidyasagar College.
630	Indu, Haribhushan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Indrachand Suchanti	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ismail Uddin Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Jabedali Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Jalu Miah	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 11.
	Jhilu Mia	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Jamiruddin Miah	...	Ripon College.
	Jasimuddin Ahmed	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Jana, Jatindranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Johiruddin Ahmed	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
640	John, Margaret L.	...	Diocesan College.
	Jonab Ali Mollah	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Jonab Ali Shikdar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	K. S. Venkataswara Iyer	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 33.
	Kafil Uddin Sarkar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kakati, Sonaram	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 4.
	Kancari, Srischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 18.
	Kapali, Basanta Kumar	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Kapalichaudhuri, Radhacharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Kar, Sarojkanta	...	Bangabasi College.
650	„ Tarapada	...	South Suburban College.
	Kargupta, Phanindramohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Karmakar Sureschandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Tarapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pab. N. 7.

	Karray, Sudhendrakisor	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Kasiruddin Sardar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kayal, Achintyakumar	...	Midnapore College.
	Kazem Uddin Mian	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kazi Abdur Rozzaque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 17.
	Kazi Ambor Ali	...	Bangabasi College.
660	Keirchusa Angami	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Kesh Sudhansubhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Khair Uddin Ahmed	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Khaje Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Khandakar Abdul Basir	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Khondker Abdul Wajed	...	Ripon College.
	Khandkar Abdul Waris	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 30.
	Khastagir, Lila	...	Diocesan College.
	Khondkar Ezharul Haque	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Koar, Siddheswar	...	Bangabasi College.
670	Konar, Nirankakumar	...	Ripon College.
	Kumar, Amritendra Narayan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Kumar, Rabindra Narayan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Kundu, Akshaykumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Akshaykumar	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Amulyadhan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Laik Nrisinhakumar	...	City College.
	Lahiri, Anadiprasanna	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Laxman Vinayak Bhonsle	...	Bangabasi College.
680	Lianhnuna	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Lodh, Rajendrachandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Luthfar Rahman Mullick	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Lutful Karim	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	M. Md. Zahurul Huque	...	Bagerhat College.
	M. Serajul Islam Khan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Masizuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mahakdar, Saratchandra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Mahamad Habiboor Rahman, I.	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mahaminad Abdul Haque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 4.
690	Mahammad Ally	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 4.
	Mahammad Basir Ali Miah	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Mahammad Idris Miah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mahammad Shamsul Huda Khan	...	City College.
	Mahammad Solaiman Uddin	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mahammad Taleb Ali	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Mahammed Ensoff	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 15.
	Mahammed Wahedali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahanta, Brajendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mahasin Ali Sirker	...	Ditto.
700	Maheer Uddin Sheikh	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Mahee Ud-Din Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Maisnam Gourachand Singh	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Maiti, Prabhaschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Priyanath	...	Midnapore College.
	" Sasibhushan (M)	...	City College.
	Maitra, Bhabatosh	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Durgacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 9.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
710	" Paresnath	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Girijanath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.

	Majumdar, Himansubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 28.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Kuntalkrishna	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Manindralochan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 9.
	" Mrigankabhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nagendrachandra, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
720	" Niharranjan	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Pramodgopal	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 4.
	" Rameschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Satyaranjan	...	Presidency College.
	" Sudhakrishna	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sureschandra	...	Sylhet M. O. College.
	" Tarapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Makbular Rahman	...	Barisal B. M. College.
730	Mal, Bhubanchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Mallabharman, Dwarakanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mallik, Anilchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 245.
	" Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 231.
	Maly, Dhonaton	...	Hughli College.
	Mamtaz-Ud-Din Ahmed	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Manawar Hossain	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mandal, Baradakanta	...	City College.
	" Bishnucharan	...	Ripon College.
	" Mrityunjay	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
740	" Nisikanta	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Nisikanta	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Parbaticharan	...	City College.
	" Sureschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Syamacharan	...	Hughli College.
	Mani, Jatindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Manna, Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Manowar Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mansab Ali	...	Chittagong College.
750	Marfat Ali Halder	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Marik, Manimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Matthew, P. A.	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Maulik, Bhupendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Maung Tha Noe	...	Bangabasi College.
	Maung U. Shang	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 198.
	Md. Abbas Ali Khan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Md. Abdul Hai	...	Midnapore College.
	Md. Abdur Rahim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 17.
	Md. Abdus Samad	...	Ripon College.
760	Md. Abid Hossain Bhuiya	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Md. Abul Hussain	...	Ditto
	Md. Asiruddin Talukder	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Asmat Ali	...	Bangabasi College.
	Md. Bazlor Rahman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 39.
	Md. Enayetullah	...	Ripon College.
	Md. Elahi Bukhsh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 156.
	Md. Hazrat Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Ikramul Bari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Md. Irshad Ali Choudhury	...	Sylhet M. O. College.

770	Md. Jasimuddin Mian	...	Krishnagar College.
	Md. Karimuddin Mondal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Kherajuddin	...	Ditto.
	Md Majir Uddin Sirdor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang N. 40.
	Md. Makhlesur Rahman	...	Chittagong College.
	Md. Nozu Meah	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 14.
	Md. Nural Islam	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Md. Sheikh Ismile Hossein	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Md. Serfjal Hoque	...	City College.
	Md. Ummed Ali	...	Pabna Edward College.
780	Meer Abdul Hakeem	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Meher Uddin Ahmed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mesbah Uddin Ahmad	...	Presidency College.
	Miajan Ali Pramanik	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mir Abdul Aziz	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Mir Mohsen	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Mirbar, Prakaschandra	...	Ditto.
	Mirza Hatem Ali	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mirza Mohamed Jawad Shirazi	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mirza Sultan Ahamed Begg	...	South Suburban College.
790	Misra, Anathbandhu	...	Burdwan Raj College
	„ Kshetranath	...	South Suburban College.
	Mistri, Jogendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	Mitra, Bhamininath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	„ Bimalkrishna	...	Hooghly College.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Himansusekhar	...	Ditto.
	„ Kalidas	...	Narail Victoria College.
	„ Nareschandra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
800	„ Praphullakumar	...	Bagerhat College.
	„ Ripanchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Satindramohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Sudhirschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Suryyakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mobarok Ali Morai	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Modak, Satyendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mofizuddin Sirker	...	Pabna Edward College.
810	Mohammad Abdul Haque	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mohammad Abdul Haque	...	Chittagong College.
	Mohammad Abdul Rohman Dewan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mohammad Ally Mollick	...	Ripon College.
	Mohammad Ashraf Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 38.
	Mohammad Ijjatullah Mian	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammad Mokhlessur Rahman	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Mohammad Musha Shaikh	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mohammad Sayeeduddin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammad Taher Uddin	...	Pabna Edward College.
820	Mohammed Abdul Khaleque	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mohiuddin Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mohiuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Moinuddin Ahmed	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Mokhtar Uddin Ahmad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 16.
	Maulvi Abu Sayeed Md. Khaliqur Rahman.	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Muhamed Asarali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 3.
	Muhammad Abdul Bari	...	Krishnagar College.
	Muhammed Amir Uddin	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Muhamed Habibur Rahman	...	Presidency College.

830	Muhuri, Kuladaprasad	...	Ripon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Adityanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Abibhushan	...	Ditto
	" Ajitkumar	...	Serampur College.
	" Anantakumar	...	City College.
	" Balaidas	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Bhabaniprasad	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bhupatibhushan.	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bijaykumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Pabna Edward College.
840	" Birendrachandra.	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Dharanidhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 11.
	" Dharanirajan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Durgadas	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Gangadas	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Gobindalal	...	City College
	" Gunendranath	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Haridhan	...	South Suburban College.
850	" Hemantakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Himansusekhar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Serampur College.
	" Jitendralal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotirmay	...	Chittagong College.
	" Kalidas	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Kalikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 2.
860	" Kalipada	...	South Suburban College.
	" Kamalendusekhar.	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Krishnadhan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 266.
	" Kshitibhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 10.
	" Kshitiranjana	...	City College.
	" Makhanlal	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 94.
870	" Nepalchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Panchanan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Patitpaban	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Pijushkanti	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sailajakanta	...	South Suburban College.
	" Saileschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sanatkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sasadhar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Satischandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
880	" Satischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Smarajit	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	City College.
	" Taraknath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Munshi Mokaddes Hossain	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Munsi Abdus Samad	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Munsi Hemendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Muzafforud Din Chowdhury	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Nag, Bholanath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Tarunchandra	...	Bagerhat College.
890	Nagchandhuri, Charuchandra	...	Bangabasi College.

	Nandi, Hemantakumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 28.
	„ Jyotirindranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 18.
	„ Khagendranath	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Manindrachandra	... Bangabasi College.
	„ Purnachandra	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Rajendranath	... Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	„ Robinikumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 224.
	Nath, Anantakumar	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Bharatchandra	... Bagerhat College.
900	„ Harinarayan	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Makhanlal	... Mymensingh A. M. College.
	„ Manomohan	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Prakaschandra	... Central College, Calcutta.
	Nathbhaumik, Anantakumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 11.
	Nasiruddin Ahmed	... Midnapore College.
	Naskar, Annadaprasad	... Ripon College.
	Nathooram Agarwala	... Bangabasi College.
	Nawab Abul Hussain	... Gauhati Cotton College.
	Nayak, Kamalakanta	... South Suburban College.
910	Nazir Ahmed	... City College.
	Nazir Mia	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 239.
	Nittala Prakasa Rao	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ser. N. 2.
	Niyogi, Phanindrabandhu	... Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Saratkumar	... City College.
	„ Siddheswar	... Midnapore College
	„ Sukumar	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Sukumar	... City College.
	Nizamuddin Ahmed	... Gauhati Cotton College.
	Matilal Nunda	... Ripon College.
920	Nurer Rahaman	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Osman Gani	... Krishnagar College.
	Pal, Birendranath	... Narail Victoria College.
	„ Jasodadulal	... Bangabasi College.
	„ Mritunjay	... Serampur College.
	„ Nagendrachandra	... Mymensingh A. M. College.
	„ Nanigopal	... Pabna Edward College.
	„ Pranbandhu	... Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	„ Ramanimohan	... Faridpur Rajendra College.
	„ Rasbihari	... City College.
930	„ Robinikanta	... Vidyasagar College.
	„ Satischandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 260.
	„ Susilchandra	... Serampur College.
	„ Susilkumar	... Barisal B. M. College.
	Paladhi, Umapati	... Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Palpramanik, Sureschandra	... Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	Palit, Lokendranath	... City College.
	Panda, Krishnachandra	... Bangabasi College.
	Parui, Lalitmohan	... City College.
	Pathak, Saktikumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 7.
940	Patni, Lochanmani	... Sylhet M. C. College.
	Patra, Renupada	... Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Tilakbihari	... Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Poddar, Ganeschandra	... Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Jatindranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pub. N. 6.
	„ Mananbasi	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Podury Suryanarayana	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 34.
	Pramanik, Bholanath	... Berhampur Krishnath College.

	Premānik, Dhirendrakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kamalkrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
950	" Saratchandra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Purkayastha, Binodbihari	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Raghubeer Prosad Dobey	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Raha, Kshitischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ca N. 142.
	" Satyendranath	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Rajklowa, Sarangadhar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Rakshit, Sambhunath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Ro Bank. N. 12.
	" Sukumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
960	Ramchariter Sinha	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ram Saran Dubey	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Akhilchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ca N. 259.
	" Amarendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ca N. 123.
	" Amulyachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Anasuya	...	Diocesan College.
	" Asutosh	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bankubihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Batakrishna	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Bhutnath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
970	" Birendraprasad	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Birinchipada	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Gaurgopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gauriprasad	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Gitagobinda	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Gobindamohan	...	Presidency College.
	" Harendramohan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Haripada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ca N. 140.
980	" Harisankar	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	City College.
	" Jaladhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Jaychandra	...	City College.
	" Jyotishchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rc Mym. N. 8.
	" Kailaschandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Kamalanath	...	Ditto.
	" Kesabchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
990	" Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rc Mym. N. 13.
	" Mrigendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nrisinhanarayan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Pramodrajan	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Ro Mym. N. 4.
	" Probahini	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ca F. N. 3.
	" Punyaprobha	...	Diocesan College.
1000	" Radhakanta	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Rameschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Sachindrakiser	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rc Mym. N. 34.
	" Sachindranath	...	Cooch Behar Victoria College.



	Ray, Sakhanath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Santinidhan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sammohan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhindrasankar	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Sukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 86.
1010	" Sumatibala	...	Bethune College.
	" Surendranath, II	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Raychaudhuri, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Anangamohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Bhupendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Girijabhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kuladacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Ray, Mihirnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 191.
	Raychaudhuri, Nirmalchandra	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 14.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
1020	Raymahapatra, Srinibasachandra	...	Midnapore College.
	Reyaz-uddin Ahmed	...	Cooch Behar Victoria College.
	Rudrapal, Birchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Rup Kishor	...	St. Xavier's College.
	S. M. Azizur Rahaman Choudhary	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	S. M. Shamsul Karim	...	Ditto.
	S. Majed Ali Ahmed	..	Rajshahi College.
	S. P. Ramaswami	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 255.
	Saaduddin Choudhury	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Sabed Ali Sarker	...	Pabna Edward College.
1030	Saha, Ardhachandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Batakrishna	...	South Suburban College.
	" Bipulkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gopinath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Jasodakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 35.
	" Jnanendralal	...	Ripon College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
1040	" Kailaschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Kesabchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kesublal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Maniklal	...	Hughli College.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Mukundalal	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Panchanan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Ramchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1050	" Samarendrajit	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Satischandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Trailokyanath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Shau Jagadisachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Joseph	...	Serampur College.
	Salamat Ali	...	Ripon College.
	Samaddar, Aswinikumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Nagendranath	...	City College.
	Sanyal, Bhableschandra	...	Serampur College.
1060	" Nikhileswar	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 124.
	" Sitansubhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sarada Prasad	...	City College.
	Saraswati Etki	...	Diocesan College.
	Sarif Hossain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 9.

	Sarkar, Arjunchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Basantakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Bipinbihari	...	South Suburban College.
	" Birendranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Brajendrakisor	...	Ripon College.
1070	" Durgacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Girischandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Hajarilal	...	Ripon College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Mohanchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Phanibhushan.	...	Berhampore Krishnath College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Sailendranath	...	South Suburban College.
1080	" Satischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Satischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Satyanarayan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Serampore College.
	" Susilchandra	...	City College.
	" Susilranjan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Syamacharan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Tarabhushan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Tarakchandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
1090	Sarma, Adyanath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Gangeswar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Prasannakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Sarmaadhikari, Radharaman	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sarmaphukan, Panchanan	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Sekandar Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sen, Binayendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 8.
-	" Binodbihari	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Digendranath	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
1100	" Dinescharan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Haripada	...	Chittagong College.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jogindralal	...	Chittagong College.
	" Kanailal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 23.
	" Prabhasgobinda	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Sibakrishna	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
1110	" Srischandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Subodhkumar	...	City College.
	" Sunilkusum	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 20.
	Sengupta, Amulyachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bhabatosh	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Binaykumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Birendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Brajendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
1120	" Chittaranjan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Dwijendralal	...	City College.
	" Harendranarayan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Himansubhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Hridayranjan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Jitendrabhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.

	Sengupta, Nagendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Narendramohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
1130	" Prapbullakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Ramaniranjana	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Subodhranjan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Set, Sarojkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Shafiuddin Mondal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Shaharuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Shaharuddin Pramanik	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Shah Mohi-uddin Ahmed	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Shah Tasadaq Imam	...	City College, Calcutta.
1140	Shaikh Abul Kasem	...	Rajshahi College.
	Shaikh Jainuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Shaikh Kasem Ali	...	Bagherhat College.
	Shaikh Rafayat Ali	...	Ripon College.
	Shaikh Sher Mahammad	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Shaykh Moqbul Ahammad	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sheik Habibul Haq Mollah	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Sherazal Islam	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Siddique Biswas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sit, Satischandra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
1150	Sinha, Bholanath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Brajamohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Brindabanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Dinabandhu	...	City College Calcutta.
	" Durgacharan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Girijabhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Girindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sinharay, Hemchandra	...	Ripon College.
	Sinha, Kalikapada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sasanka K.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 195.
1160	Som, Kshitischandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Syed Abul Kasem	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Syed Gholam Kibrya	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 100.
	Syed Korban Ali	...	Hughli College.
	Syed Abdul Nur	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Syed Manzoor Hosain (V)	...	Hughli College.
	Syed Maqbul Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Syed Mehdi Ali Meerza	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 190.
	Syed Shujat Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Tagore, Jadabchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 42.
1170	Taizuddin Munshi	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Tajammal Hossein	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 10.
	Talapatra, Baradakamal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Taraphdar, Nandalal	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Thakur, Ardhendrabhushan	...	Ditto.
	Thomas, A. V.	...	Serampur College.
	Thomas, Andrew	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Thomas, P. P.	...	Serampur College.
	Tirkey, Christo Chit.	...	St. Paul's College Calcutta.
1180	Ubaidun Nur Siddiqui	...	Ripon College.
	Waezuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Wahedar Rouf Khan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Y. Ankinesdu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 243.
1184	Zuhurul Islam	...	Comilla Victoria College.

## THIRD DIVISION.

*(Arranged in alphabetical order.)*

	Abdul Halim	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.	
	Abdul Halim Choudhuri	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	Abdul Khaleque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Bar. N. 5.	Roll
	Abdul Latiff Akhand	...	Central College, Calcutta.	
	Abdul Waahab	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	Abdus Sattar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	Abed Ali Sarker	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rang. N. 29	Roll
	Abu Ahammad	..	Central College, Calcutta.	
	Abul Fazl Md. Shamsul Islam	...	Ripon College.	
10	Abul Quasem Syed Azizur Rahman.	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	Acharyya, Haripada	...	Bangabasi College.	
	Adhikari, Saradacharan	...	Ditto.	
	Aftab Hussain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Gau. N. 8.	Roll
	Aftabuddin Miah	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.	
	Ahamed Ali	...	Ditto.	
	Ahmed Shams Uddin	...	Ditto.	
	Ahmed Toslimuddin	...	Ditto.	
	Akbar Ali Choudhury	...	Rajshahi College.	
	Akhlaque Hossain	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.	
20	Akhtar Hossain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 158.	Roll
	Attabali Patwary	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	Bag, Kalipada, I	...	Krishnagar College.	
	Bugchi, Dineschandra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.	
	Baksi, Bijaygobinda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Rang. N. 22.	Roll
	Bandyopadhyay, Binaykrishna	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.	
	" Biswanath	...	Ripon College.	
	" Haralal	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Jadupati	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.	
	" Jatindranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.	
30	" Narendrakrishna	...	Ditto.	
	" Praphullakumar	...	Narail Victoria College.	
	" Syamaprasanna	...	Bankura Wesleyan College	
	" Urmila	...	Bethune College.	
	Bardhan, Tarakeswar	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	Barmanray, Bipinchandra	...	Ripon College.	
	Barua, Rudrakanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.	
	Basak, Nibaranchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.	
	Basu, Bibhutibhushan, II	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Jnanendranath	..	St. Xavier's College.	
40	" Kanailal	...	Vidyasagar College.	
	" Sailendranath, II	...	City College.	
	" Sarojkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Narail Victoria College.	
	" Sudhirchandra, I	...	Ditto.	
	Bazlar Rohaman	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	Bhadra, Manoranjan	...	Narail Victoria College.	
	Bhattacharyya, Gauripati	...	Midnapore College.	
	" Jogeschandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.	
50	" Kanailal	...	Scrapore College.	
	" Krishnakanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.	
	" Nanilal	...	Pabna Edward College.	
	" Ramranjan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
	" Syamsundar	...	Ripon College.	
	" Tinkari	...	Uttarpara College.	
	Biswas, Baradakanta	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Bisweswar	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Syamlal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	Chaki, Purnachandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.	

	Chakrabarti, Aswinikumar	...	Bagerhat College.
60	" Chittaranjan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Chunilal	...	South Suburban College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jagadisachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Jasodaranjan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	City College.
	" Mohinikanta	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
70	" Nagendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Purnachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ramgati	...	South Suburban College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Serampur College.
	" Harimohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Panchanan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 15.
80	" Panchanan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Kameschandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Satyacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ser. N. 3.
	" Tryambakpada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Chaudhuri, Bidhubhushan	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jogendrakrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Mahendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 11.
	" Niradbandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
90	" Rabindralal	...	Chittagong College.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rajendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sureschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Syamapada	...	South Suburban College.
	Cheraguddin Ahmed Chaudhury	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Das, Bholanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 4.
	" Chintaharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Gobindaprasad	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
100	" Hrishikes	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jnanendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Kibalchandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Krishnendra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Kulachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 38.
	" Makhanchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 38.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Narendrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramyadaprasanna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Radhasyam	...	South Suburban College.
110	" Sailabihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 12.
	" Saradakanta	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Srischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Daschaudhuri, Prabodhranjan	...	Ripon College.
	Dasgupta, Amulyaratan	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Asitaranjan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Baradacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jyotishchandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Bangabasi College.

120	Dasgupta, Praphulla <del>ranjan</del>	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Rabin <del>dran</del>	...	Ditto.
	" Rajmohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 22.
	Dutta, Bankimchandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Birendrakisor	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Gangagobinda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pab. N. 8.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Mokhseswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 10.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 151.
	" Pramathanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 134.
130	Dattapatwari, Kasinath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 6.
	De, Nirmalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nripendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Phanindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Satischandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Sudhansukumār	...	Serampur College.
	Deb, Maheschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Debharman, Jogendrachandra	...	City College.
	Dechaudhuri, Nagendrachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
140	Dolaimiri, Charuchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Dwari, Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College.
	Farhad Hossein	...	Ripon College.
	Gangopadhyay, Birendramohan	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Manindrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 22.
	Ghatak, Gopalchandra	...	Bagerhat College.
	Ghosh, Amiyabala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 4.
	" Bijaykumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Kunjabihari	...	Barisal B. M. College.
150	" Nripendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Ghoshal, Krishnachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghoshdastidar, Jatindranath	...	South Suburban College.
	Golam Hossain Khan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Goswami, Jatindranath, I	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotirmay	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Priyanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Guha, Jatindranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
160	" Kshitindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sitanath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Guharay, Amarendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 32.
	Gupta, Aswinikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 34.
	Hadayetulla Chowdhury	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Hanif Uddin Mandal	...	Ripon College.
	Hassen Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 43.
	Hor, Nareschandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Jaynal Abedin Sheikh	...	Pabna Edward College.
170	Kabiraj, Satyaprasanna	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Kaderuddin Ahmed	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Kanu Miah	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 9.
	Kar, Kshitischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.

	Kar, Sunilchandra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Kazemuddin Pramanik	...	Rajshahi College.
	Khama, Abanikanta	...	Ripon College.
	Khandokar Abdul Hakim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 14.
180	Kolia, Bhadreswar	...	Serampur College.
	Kumar, Prabhaschandra	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Kunda, Jnanendralal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Gaurgopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Laha, Radhacharan	...	City College.
	Lahiri, Dhirendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kumudinikanta	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Lakshmi Narayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 188.
	Latifar Rahaman	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mahammad Habibar Rahman, II	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
190	Mahammad Hafizullah	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Mahammed Basir	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahammed Esahaque	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mahammed Sadir Hussein	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 11.
	Mahi Uddin Ahamed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 34.
	Mahtab Uddin Miah	...	Ripon College.
	Majumdar, Arabinda	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Hirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 244.
200	" Praphullakumar	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Sailendrachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Satischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 8.
	" Susilranjan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Malakar, Srischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mallabarman, Maheschandra	...	Ditto.
	Mallik, Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Dwijendranath	...	City College.
	Mamtazuddin Mazumdar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mandal, Mohanbansi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 18.
210	Md. Abdul Gani	...	Hughli College.
	Md. Afsar Ali	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Md. Ali Akbar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 48.
	Md. Esahaque Shaikh	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Md. Fasih Uddin Sarcar	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Md. Fazlur Rahman	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Mafique Uddin Siddique	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 153.
	Md. Nasir Uddin Miah	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Md. Seraj Ali Sirkar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 16.
	Md. Shaful Amin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 8.
220	Md. Sham Suzzoha	...	Rajshahi College.
	Meer Ali Mandal	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Chandicharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Hemendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 166.
	" Radhaballabh	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sarojkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 133.
	Mockbul Ahmed Choudhury	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mohamed Gholam Jilani	...	Ripon College.

230	Mohamed Mokarrum Hossain	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mohammad Naimuddin	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Mohammad Omar Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 32.
240	Mohiuddin Ahmed	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Mohommod Mofizolla	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Mominuddin Sarker	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Momtaz Uddin Ahammad	...	Ditto.
	Momtaz Uddin Taluqder	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Moyezuddin Pramanik	...	Ditto.
	Mozaffar Mollick	...	Ripon College.
	Mozharuddin Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Muhammed Abdul Mazid	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Muhammed Kader Uddin	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	Muhuri, Dakshinaprasad	...	Ripon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Baidyanath	..	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Bamapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Gobindakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 27.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Serampur College.
250	" Mahendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 21.
	" Matindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 159.
	" Nanigopal	...	City College.
	" Ramhari	...	South Suburban College.
	" Ranakali	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sasadhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 19.
	" Sudhansunath	...	Serampur College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Tarapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 249.
	Nag, Bijaykrishna	...	Midnapur College.
260	Naimuddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 154.
	Nandi, Kalidas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 16.
	" Sailendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Naskar, Biswanath	...	Ripon College.
	Nath, Durgacharan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Nabinchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Radhanath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Srigobinda	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Niyogi, Sakticharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 95.
	Pal, Gangadhar	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Gopeswar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Makhanchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 228.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
270	" Tarapada	...	Bangabasi College.
	Palit, Nagendranath	...	City College.
	Pande, Bhupendranarayan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Poddar, Anukulchandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	Purkait, Nirapada	...	Ripon College.
	Rahim Baksh Mandal	...	Bagerhat College.
	Rajtulla Mandal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Rakshit, Aswinikumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Pramanik, Swarnakamal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 98.



280	Raut, Praphullakumar	...	City College.
	Rawani, Prayagnarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Ray, Amalendubikas	...	Chittagong College.
	" Ayodhyakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Serampur College.
	" Brajendralal	...	Ripon College.
	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.
	" Ganganaryan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 204.
290	" Jitendralal	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Kalipada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kshitindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 128.
	" Manindrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 317.
	" Panchanan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Prabhakar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Tarakbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 256.
	Raychaudhuri, Amarnath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Ripon College.
300	" Sibaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Goshteswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Haridas	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Mohanlal	...	Mymensingh A. M. College.
	" Radhakisor	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Radharaman	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Ratanlal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 4.
	" Shasthicharan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Sahasardar, Gopalchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
310	Samaddar, Kshitischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 20.
	" Upendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	Saman Ali Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 26.
	Sanyal, Manindrakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sarkar, Biswanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 68.
	" Krishnakamal	...	Central College.
	" Manindramohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullaranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
320	" Siddheswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 4.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Sureschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath, II	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Sarma, Pramodchandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sarmaphukan, Golokchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Bankimchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Gobindabhushan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.

330	Sen, Praphullakumar	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Susilchandra	...	Sylhet M. O. College.	
	Sengupta, Amalendu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 25.	
	" Amulyakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Bimalchandra	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Ganeschandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.	
	" Jnanendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Jnauranjan	...	Central College, Calcutta.	
	" Jyotischandra	...	Ditto.	
	" Niradprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 29.	
	" Pramathakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 14.	
340	" Sudhirchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.	
	" Sukhamay,	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 21.	
	Shafiqur Rahman	...	Comilla Victoria College.	
	Sikdar, Birupaksha	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Girindranath	...	Faridpur Rajendra College.	
	" Praphullakumar	...	St. Paul's College.	
	Sinha, Batakrisna	...	South Suburban College.	
	" Pannalal	...	Presidency College.	
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
	Sinharay, Phanindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 6.	
350	Tafazzal Hossain Dofadar	...	Bangabasi College.	
	Tale-buddin Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.	
	Taraphdar Durgapada	...	City College, Calcutta.	
	Wahed Box Shaikh	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
	Yasinuddin Biswas	...	Pabna Edward College.	
355	Zalaluddin Mridha	...	Rajshahi College.	

The undermentioned candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. A. Examination, 1922, in one or more subjects, are declared to have passed in that subject or subjects :—

#### SANSKRIT.

Bandyopadhyay, Girindranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
" Bijaybhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
" Kalipada	...	Scottish Churches College.
" Mahadebochandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 16.
" Ramapati	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
" Sadhankumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 257.
Basu, Bibhutibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 28.
" Bimalendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 23.
Bhaduri, Nandagopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 57.

10	Bhattacharya, Akshaykumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	Biswas, Bijaykrishna	...	City College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	Chakrabarti, Birendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	" Jnanendramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 55.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Chanda, Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chattopadhyay, Arabindanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 53.
20	" Girijaprasad	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	Chaudhuri, Jogendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Lakshmanchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
	Das, Kisorilal, II	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	" Phanibhushan	...	City College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 61.
	Datta, Debicharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
	" Harindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 149.
	" Maniklal	...	City College.
30	" Manindranarayan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 60.
	" Nandamohan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Rameschandra	...	City College.
	De, Dhirendramohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Deb, Birendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Debmallik Madhabchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 274.
	Gangopadhyay, Birendralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 109.
	" Ramprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
	Ghosh, Ahibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 44.
40	" Bimalchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Binod K.	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Narendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 193.
	" Susikrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghoshal, Bisweswar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Khan, Phelaram	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.

	Lahiri, Mangalacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ser. N. 1.
	Majumdar, Manindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 181.
50	„ Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 1.
	Mandal, Kamakhyaachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 6.
	„ Pulinbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 58.
	Mitra, Bijalibhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mohamed Abdul Bari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
	Muhammad Amin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
	Mukhopadhyay, Niranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.
	„ Smarajitchandra	...	City College.
	„ Taraprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
60	Nag, Kaminikumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Nanda Prasad	...	City College.
	Pal, Bimalendu	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Pahari, Dasarathi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
	Pramanik, Radharaman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 1.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 56.
	Ray, Brajeswar	...	City College.
	„ Paresnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 38.
	Saha, Bhabanicharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 7.
	„ Krittibas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sen, Anilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 3.
70	„ Haripada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 2.
	„ Jyotsnabikas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 6.
	„ Khagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 48.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 82.
	Sengupta, Saileschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Sinha, Madangopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 59.
	Sk. Md. Hormoosali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 49.
77	Tandon, Anantram	...	Scottish Churches College.

PERSIAN.

Abdul Majid Khan	...	City College.		
Golam Mahid	...	Sylhet M. C. College.		
Jasim Uddin Ahammed	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll	
		Baul. N. 6.		
Muhammad	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll	
		Bank. N. 5.		
Nazibor Rahaman	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll	
		Chi. N. 2.		
Syed Mohmudul Haque	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll	
		Cal. N. 79.		
7 Syed Morshed Ali	..	City College.		

ARABIC.

A. K. Bazlul Karim	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll	
		Cal. N. 51.		
Farrokh Ahmad	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll	
		Chi. N. 3.		
3 Khaja Ahamed	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll	
		Chi. N. 1.		

LOGIC.

Bandyopadhyay, Durgacharan	...	City College, Calcutta.		
Ohakrabarti, Ganeschandra	...	Ditto.		
Das, Anathbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Coo.	
		N. 2.		
Ghosh, Birendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Coo	
		N. 1.		
„ Rasamay.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Cal.	
		N. 63.		
Narayan Pani	...	City College, Calcutta.		
Quorban Khan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Cal.	
		N. 11.		
Pottakota, Brahmanaiya	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Cal	
		N. 8.		
Sarkar, Amalkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.		
10 Sen, Brajeswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Cal.	
		N. 20.		
Sinha, Bhabatoshnarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	Cal.	
		N. 233.		
Sinhachaudhuri, Ranajitkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.		
13 Som, Barendramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.		

## HISTORY.

Ghosh, Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 272.
Majumdar, Bidhuranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
Mukhopadhyay, Krishnakumar...	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 64.
4 Raha, Amalkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 180.

## SANSKRIT AND LOGIC.

Ghosh, Rabindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 110.
2 Mitra, Pasupati	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 62.

## SANSKRIT AND MATHEMATICS.

Maitra, Jyotischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 29.
2 Basu, Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.

## LOGIC AND MATHEMATICS.

1 Bandyopadhyay, bhushan (M).	Sudhansu-	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
-------------------------------	-----------	---

*N.B.*—The asterisk prefixed to the name of a candidate indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks and the letter or letters affixed to the name of a candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in a subject or subjects. E indicates English, M indicates Mathematics, S indicates Sanskrit, A indicates Arabic, P indicates Persian, H indicates History, L indicates Logic, C indicates Chemistry, B indicates Botany and V indicates Vernacular.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

# ORDERS BY THE HONBLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the final M. B. Examination, Parts I and II, held in April 1922 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

## Medical College, Calcutta.

Akhoury Anandprakash Sinha.	Majumdar, Anilchandra.
Bandyopadhyay, Siddheswar.	Md. Hafizul Haq.
Basu, Abilaschandra.	Mitra, Narendranath.
" Anathjiban.	" Sureskumar.
" Jagatbandhu.	20 Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal, II.
" Prakaschandra.	" Sukhabihari.
" Pramathanath.	Nandi, Praphullakumar.
" Premtosh.	Ray, Bankeschandra.
" Umaprasad.	" Kiranchandra.
10 Dasgupta, Atulchandra.	" Mohinimohan.
Ghosh, Jyotischandra.	" Sasankasekhar.
Guha, Santoshkumar.	" Upendralal.
Gupta, Umapati.	Sanyal, Bidhubhushan.
Halloran, Kathleen M	" Susilkumar.
Koar, Chittabinodan.	30 Sen, Sailendrakumar.

## Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Basu, Praphullabhushan.	Majumdar, Nripendranath.
" Sudhirkrishna.	34 Sinha, Pulinkumar.

II. The undermentioned candidates who passed in part of the subjects prescribed for the Final M. B. Examination previously have passed the remaining subjects at the examination held in April 1922, and are now declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

## Medical College, Calcutta.

A. B. D'Attoides.	Ghosh, Susantakumar.
Acharyya, Nilmani.	Ghoshal, Susantachandra.
Basu, Amulyachandra.	Gupta, Girijanandan.
" Dhirendranath.	30 " Satischandra.
" Kshetranath.	Hajra, Birendranath.
" Ramranjan.	Laha, Jyotischandra.
Bhattacharyya, Rajendralal.	Maung Gale.
" Satischandra.	Misra, Saratchandra.
Bhaumik, Gobindachandra.	Mitra, Subodhchandra.
10 Chakrabarti, Anilkumar.	Mukhopadhyay, Basantakumar.
" Praphullachandra.	" Bhupatibhu-
Chattopadhyay, Anukul-	shana.
chandra.	" Dhirendranath.
" Narendranath.	" Praphulla-
" Saratchandra.	kumar.
" Tarapada.	40 Pal, Bankimkumar.
Chaudhuri, Bibhabaribhushan.	" Pramadasundar.
" Santoshkumar.	Palchaudhuri, Pranballabh.
Dasgupta, Praphullakumar.	Ray, Gaurmohan.
Datta, Panchanan.	Saha, Manomohan.
20 Eric Borah, Surendranath.	Saharay, Nakuleswar.
Gangopadhyay, Santoshkumar.	Sarbadhikari, Nikhilchandra.
Ganpat Sahay.	Sarkar, Sureschandra, I.
Ghosh, Amulyacharan.	Sen, Binodbihari.
" Kumudchandra.	" Harilal.
" Nanilal.	50 Sinha, Sailendranath.
" Sureschandra, I.	

## Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bandyopadhyay, Upendranath.  
Barik, Santoshkumar.  
Bhaduri, Kalipada.  
Chattopadhyay, Sudhirschandra.  
Datta, Brajendralal.

Ghosh, Brajendranath.  
Mandal, Niradbaran.  
Saha, Nanimadhab.  
Sengupta, Anukulchandra.

59

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part I only of the Final M. B. Examination (under the new Regulations), held in April 1922 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

## Medical College, Calcutta.

Basu, Ramendraprasad.

2 Das, Prabhatchandra.

IV. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II (in Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene) of the Final M. B. Examination (under the new Regulations), held in April 1922 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

## Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

Bagchi, Kshirodkrishna.  
Bandyopadhyay, Jitendranath.  
Satinath.

Basu, Achintyaprasad.

„ Dhirendranath.

„ Prabhachandra.

„ Rabindranath.

„ Samarendranath.

Bhattacharyya, Sudhansu-  
sekhar.

10 Chakrabarti, Annadamangal.

„ Susilkumar.

Chattopadhyay, Sibsankar.

Chaudhuri, Hemchandra.

Taranath.

Datta, Dwarkanath.

„ Nripendranath.

„ Sailendranath.

De, Amarendranath.

Garai, Bijaykumar.

20 Ghosh, Khagendranath.

„ Sudhirschandra.

Haldar, Prahladchandra.

Karmakar, Surendranath.

Kumar, Ramapati.

Maji, Surendranath.

Majumdar, Hiranchandra.

Mitra, Bijaykumar.

Mukhopadhyay, Debendranath.

„ Jyotibhushan.

30 „ Sibapada.

Nag, Arunchandra.

Pain, Bankubihari.

Rakshit, Prabhachandra.

Ray, Anathbandhu.

„ Nagendranath.

„ Prabhachandra.

Saha, Ramanimohan.

Sengupta, Jogendranath.

39 „ Sisirkumar.

## Medical College, Calcutta.

40 Abdul Ghaffar.

Adhikari, Amiyakumar.

Adhya, Phulchand.

Audhibihari Sahay.

Bagchi, Achyantalal.

Bandyopadhyay, Bijendra-  
kumar.

„ Biswanath.

„ Nalinikanta.

„ Phanindranath.

50 „ Santoshkumar.

„ Sudhansu-  
kumar.

Banerjee, Sandersan.

Basu, Badanchandra.

„ Bipinkrishna.

„ Muralimohan.

„ Nakuleswar.

Basu, Narayanchandra.

„ Sisirkumar.

Bhattacharyya, Jatindramohan.

Brahma, Haripada.

60 Chakrabarti, Manikchandra.

Chattopadhyay, Kanailal.

„ Nalinimohan.

„ Tinkari.

Chaudhuri, Jogiprasad.

„ Kanailal.

„ Kiranchandra.

„ Rambhushan.

„ Upendrakumar.

Dakshit, Kalipada.

70 Das, Dhirendranath.

„ Maniklal.

„ Sudhirkumar.

Dasgupta, Jibanananda.



	Dasgupta, Niradbihari.		Misra, Satyabadi.
	Datta, Akhilkrishna.		Mitra, Mahimaranjan.
	" Arunchandra.		" Sachindranath.
	" Debaprasad.		" Saratchandra.
	" Gaurhari.		Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal, I.
80	" Hirankumar, II.		" Praphulla-
	" Maheswar.		" kumar.
	" Surendrachandra.		" Prasanta-
	Dattagupta, Ajitkumar.		" kumar.
	De, Rasbihari.		" Santosh-
	" Sitalkumar.		" kumar.
	Dechaudhuri, Haragobinda.		Nandi, Sureschandra.
	Dhar, Durgaratan.	130	Nayak, Balmakunda.
	Gangopadhyay, Harendra-		Palit, Jitendramohan.
	chandra.		Pramanik, Syamacharan.
	" Sudhansuprakas.		Rameshwar Dayal.
	Ghosh, Bankubihari.		Ray, Dibakar.
90	" Bhupendranath.		" Hemendranarayan.
	" Binayendranath.		" Nagendranath.
	" Bishnupada.		" Narendrachandra.
	" Sailendranath.		" Praphullakamal.
	" Satishchandra.		" Satyaban.
	" Taraknath.	140	" Syamapada.
	" Taranimohan.		Raychandhuri, Bimalkanti.
	Ghoshal, Saradindumohan.		" Debabrata.
	Ghoshdastidar, Makhanlal.		" Jnanendra-
	Guha, Nagendranath.		" nath.
100	Guhathakurta, Rabindranath.		Saha, Gangacharan.
	Gupta, Jatindranath		Sarbadhikari, Sachindra.
	" Sanatkumar.		Sarkar, Hirendrachandra.
	" Santoshkumar.		Sen, Haribinod.
	Kailash Behari.		" Hemendumohan.
	Karmakar, Radhaballabh.		" Jitendranath.
	Kole, Pramathanath.	150	" Nimaichandra.
	Lahiri, Praphullakamal.		" Saritmohan.
	" Sudhendusekhar.		" Satindrakumar.
	" Sureschandra.		" Sudhirschandra.
110	Lakshman Dubey.		Sengupta, Abalakanta.
	Mahalik, Karunakar.		" Nagendranath.
	Maitra, Amiyachandra.		" Ranajitkumar.
	" Herambachandra.		Shamsozzoha.
	" Jogendranath.		Sreekant Sahay.
	Majumdar, Pramathanath.		Sinha, Abhayapada.
	" Rameschandra.	160	" Hemchandra.
	Mallik, Hirendrachandra.		" Sureschandra
	" Jagadischandra.		" Sudhansusekhar.
	" Krishnalal.	163	T. Chan Taik.
120	" Susilkrishna.		

V. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II only of the Final M. B. Examination (under the old Regulations), held in April 1922:—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

#### Medical College, Calcutta.

Abdul Khaleq.	Das, Rasbihari.
Adhikari, Arjunkrishna.	10 Datta, Susilkrishna.
Basu, Sachindranath.	Lahiri, Subodhchandra.
Biswas, Narendranath.	Mahammad Meah.
" Rajendrakumar.	Mukhopadhyay, Tripuranath
Chattopadhyay, Haridhan.	Rakshit, Prabodhchandra.
" Sarojkumar.	15 Raychandhuri, Binaylal.
Chaudhuri, Sasindranath.	

The undermentioned candidates are eligible to appear at the Honours Final M. B. Examination in the subject or subjects stated against their names :—

Final M. B. Examination, Part I (new Regulations), April 1922.

Roll	No	Name.	Subject.
Cal.	...	15 Ramranjan Basu	... Pathology.
		53 Subodhchandra Mitra	... Midwifery.

Final M. B. Examination, Part II (new Regulation), April 1922.

Cal.	...	178 Susilkrishna Mallik	... Jurisprudence.
------	-----	-------------------------	--------------------

Final M. B. Examination, Parts I and II, April 1922.

Cal.	...	35 Siddheswar Bandyopadhyay	... Medicine ; Pathology ;
		37 Umapati Gupta	... Surgery ; Midwifery ;
			Jurisprudence.
		38 Anilchandra Majumdar	... Jurisprudence.
		39 Narendranath Mitra	... Surgery ; Midwifery.
		40 Nandalal Mukhopadhyay, II	... Midwifery.
		43 Praphullabhushan Basu	... Midwifery ; Jurispru-
			dence.
		44 Nripendranath Majumdar	... Jurisprudence.

VI. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination held in April 1922 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Abdul Hafeez.	Brajkishore.
Abdul Mokaddos Mia.	Chakrabarti, Abanibhushan.
Adak, Banbibari.	" Sachindranath.
Adhya, Nalinaksha.	Chattopadhyay, Bhupendra-
Bandyopadhyay, Anil-	kumar.
prasanana.	" Kunjalal.
" Baidyanath.	40 " Sachindranath.
" Balaram.	" Sailendranath.
" Bijaykumar.	" Santoshkumar.
" Birendra-	Chaudhuri, Saileshchandra.
nath.	Dan, Jaharlal.
10 " Bisweswar.	Das, Becharam.
" Chunilal.	" Bilasini.
" Indubhushan.	" Jogendranath.
" Kaligati.	" Probodhchandra.
" Krishana-	" Santoshkumar.
dhan.	50 " Saradaprasad.
" Nilambar.	Dasgupta, Sudhirschandra.
" Rajiblochan.	Datta, Dhirendrakumar.
Banik, Ganeschandra.	" Prabhatchandra.
Baral, Satyacharan.	" Sailendranath.
Barat, Satyacharan.	" Sudhirkumar.
20 Barman, Niradbaran.	De, Nripendranath.
Basu, Bidhubhushan.	Deb, Jatishchandra.
" Chandramadhab.	Dhar, Jyotikumar.
" Mohinimohan.	Ghosh, Hemantakumar.
" Prabhaschandra.	60 " Kaliprasad.
Basumallik, Sibadas.	" Naresnath.
Bera, Rajaniranjan.	" Nimaichandra.
Bhattacharyya, Bankimchandra.	" Nrisinhaprasad.
" Harendranath.	" Santoshkumar.
" Satyabrata.	" Sudhirkumar.
30 " Sukumar.	Gobindaprasad.
" Taranath.	Gogul, Batrishchandra.
Biswa, Phanindranath.	Gupta, Askhaykumar.
" Prabhatkumar.	" Amalendu.
Bit, Abbaypada.	70 " Hrishikes.

	Gupta, Nalinbihari.		Pal, Rudrendrakumar.
	Hajra, Sasankasekhar		Palchaudhuri, Birendrakumar.
	Kedar Nath.		Panja, Bhabanicharan.
	K. S. Vedachalam.		Pati, Maheswar.*
	Mahammad Ismail Tarafdar.		Ray, Anilkumar.
	Md. Bazlur Rahman.	110	" Biswaranjan.
	" Fa'im Uddin.		" Narayanchandra.
	Maitra, Santoshkumar.		" Subodhchandra.
	Mazherul Haque.		" Sudhindranath.
80	Misra, Dayanidhi.		Sahapoddar, Moghlal.
	Mitra, Debaprasad.		Sajjad Ali Choudhary.
	" Durgadas.		Sanyal, Sudhirmath.
	" Nirmalkumar.		" Surathchandra.
	" Praphullakumar.		Sarkar, Aswinikumar.
	" Siddheswar.		" Bijanbihari.
	Mohibur Rohman.	120	" Kiranchandra.
	Muhammad Abdul Qaiyyum		" Manindranath.
	Gholam Ghaus.		" Sudhindranath.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anadiprasanna.		Sen, Amiyakumar.
90	" Bhupendranath.		" Chinuram.
	" Bishnupada.		" Prakaschandra.
	" Brahmaprasad.		" Rangulal.
	" Haricharan.		" Santoshkumar.
	" Hariprasanna.		Sengupta, Daibakinandan.
	" Harisadhan.		" Kshitischandra.
	" Kalicharan.	130	" Santimay.
	" Khagendranath.		Shiva Sankar Sahay.
	" Ramrabi.		Sinha, Kirankumar.
	" Sailendranath.		" Mohinimohan.
	Nanda, Ramsankar.		" Ugrapratap.
100	Nandi, Arunkumar.		Syed Abdul Ali.
	Niyogi, Manibhushan.		" Md. Zulfaqur.
	Pal, Bimalchandra.		Tims, Teresa.
	" Jogendranath.		Tobias, M. O.
	" Nirmalchandra.	139	Turner, Grace.

## Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

140	Bandyopadhyay, Anathnath.		Datta, Atulchandra.
	" Bli u j a n g a -		" Binodbihari.
	bhushan.	170	" Krishnakisor.
	" N a r a y a n -		" Narendranath.
	chandra.		" Ramakshay.
	" Ramgati.		" Satyendranath.
	" Saileschandra.		Demajumdar, Raimohan.
	" Smarajit.		Gangopadhyay, Nandadulal.
	Banik, Bhableschandra.		Ghosh, Bhupatibhushan.
	Basu, Kanaleschandra.		" Chaitanyakiukar.
	" Muralimohan.		" Gobindapada.
	" Nanigopal.		" Kanailal.
150	" Sachindranath.	180	" Pratulchandra.
	Bhattacharyya, Amarendranath.		" Sureschandra.
	" Hemchandra.		Goswami, Radhakanta.
	" Nalinikanta.		Guhaniyogi, Abanidhar.
	B. Nurayana Rao.		Gupta, Bibhutibhushan.
	Chakrabarti, Kusumkumar.		" Phanibhushan.
	" Rameschandra.		" Phanindramohan.
	" Surendrakumar.		" Subodhchandra, I.
	Chattopadhyay, Hemendranath.		" Subodhchandra, II.
	" Jagadisachandra.		Kundu, Harshagopal.
160	Chandhuri, Aswinikumar.	190	" Sudhinchandra.
	" Hirendrakumar.		" Surendralal.
	" Radhasyam.		Mal, Sasadhar.
	Das, Debendranath.		Mallik, Amritamay.
	" Dhirendranath.		Maulik, Anantakumar.
	" Kanailal.		Misra, Jatindranath.
	Dasgupta, Gopalchandra.		Mitra, Ambikacharan.
	" Sudhirranjan.		" Anupchandra.

	Mitra, Jogescharan.		Ray, Jnanendrakumar.
	" Narendramohan.	220	" Manoranjan.
200	" Sisirkumar.		" Narendrakumar.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyakumar.		" Rameschandra.
	" Atulkrishna.		Raychaudhuri, Sureschandra.
	" Bhupatibhusan.		" Taranath.
	" Chandicharan.		Saha, Satyendrakumar.
	" Dhirendranath.		Samanta, Pramathanath.
	" Durgudas.		Selvaraj, A. S.
	" Durgaranjan.		Sen, Amulyakumar.
	" Kanailal.	230	" Asitaranjan.
	" Kshitischandra.		" Praphullakumar.
210	" Sisirkumar.		" Subodhkumar.
	Nandi, Jatischandra.		Sengupta, Abanishwar.
	Nurur Rohman.		" Kshitischandra
	Rakshit, Mahendralal.		Sil, Kamalkrishna.
	Ray, Anilchandra.		" Matilal.
	" Aswinikumar.		Sinha, Basantagopal.
	" Birinchibilas.		" Chandrasekhar.
	" Dibyendusundar.		" Dwijendranath.
	" Hariprasanna.	240	" Saurendranath.
			" Surendranath.

## Non-Collegiate Students.

De, Anathnath.

| 242 Mukhopadhyay, Haridas.

VII. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First M. B. Examination held in April 1922 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

## Medical College, Calcutta.

	Abeduddin Ahmed.		Cummings, Marie.
	Abul Fazal Budruzzaman.		Dhar, Kanakkumar.
	Baksi, Rabindramohan.		Das, Debendraprasad.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anadicharan.		" Lakshminarayan.
	" Basanta-	30	" Ramkrishna.
	" kumar.		" Satischandra.
	" Gurupada.		Dasgupta, Hirendranath.
	" Jogeschandra,		" Kshitischandra.
	" II.		Datta, Bireswar.
	" Kalikinkar.		De, Basantakumar.
	" Phanindra-		Deb, Gurudas.
	" nath.		Gangopadhyay, Adhirnath.
10	" Sasadhar.		" Durgapada.
	Basak, Dulalchandra.		Ghosh, Bimanchandra.
	Basu, Dhirendranath.		" Gopalchandra.
	" Lalitmohan.	40	" Gopalkrishna.
	" Prabhatkumar.		" Krishnakumar.
	Bhanja, Pijushkanti.		Goswami, Mohinimohan.
	Bharat Prasad.		Gupta, Parbatisankar.
	Bhattacharyya, Jogendra-		" Prabhansukumar.
	" nath, I.		H. Min Sein.
	Chakrabarti, Girindranath.		Kar, Prankumar.
	" Krishnabihari.		Khashtgir, Asokranjan.
20	" Kumudbandhu.		Kundu, Kamakhya-prasad.
	" Pareschandra.		Mallik, Harekrishna.
	Chattopadhyay, Krishnapada.	50	Mandal, Nilmadhab.
	Chaudhuri, Abanimohan.		Md. Habibur Rahman
	" Rabindranath.		Misra, Kasinath.

Mitra, Ena Bhubanmohini.  
 " Gobindaprasad.  
 " Kalidas.  
 Mohammad Ismael.\*  
 Monsural Rahman.  
 Mukhopadhyay, Dharendra-  
 kumar.  
 " Nripendra-  
 kumar.  
 60 " Pratulya-  
 kumar.  
 " Priyagopal.  
 " Sabitaranjan.  
 " Srigobinda.  
 Nath, Haridas.

Pal, Satyaranjan.  
 Raghunath Saran.  
 Ray, Rukminibhushan.  
 " Surendranarayan.  
 Salahuddin Ahmad.  
 70 Sarkar, Monoranjan,  
 " Subodhkumar.  
 Sen, Amiyabhushan.  
 Sengupta, Gunendranath.  
 Shivanandan Prasad.  
 Sil, Balaichand.  
 Sinha, Binaykrishna.  
 Sur, Bijayratna.  
 " Phanibhushan.  
 79 Wiseham, Camille.

## Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

80 Bandyopadhyay, Anath-  
 bandhu.  
 " Anilbihari,  
 " Binay-  
 kumar.  
 " Murari-  
 mohan.  
 " Nimai-  
 krishna.  
 " Praphulla-  
 krishna.  
 " Santosh-  
 kumar.  
 Basu, Abhimatbanath.  
 " Debipada.  
 Basu, Harendranath.  
 90 Bhattacharyya, Kiranchandra.  
 " Maninmohan.  
 Bishnu, Surendrakumar.  
 Biswas, Praphullaratan.  
 Chakrabarti, Baidyanath.  
 " Dhirendranath.  
 " Jitendrachandra.  
 " Sudhirchandra.  
 Chattopadhyay, Kasinath.  
 " Manindra-  
 nath.  
 100 " Rampada.  
 " Sailendra-  
 nath.  
 " Sajanikumar.  
 " Saurendra-  
 nath.  
 Chinniah, S. E. N.  
 Das, Bhabatosh.  
 " Mahananda.  
 Datta, Harisadhan.  
 " Jatischandra.  
 De, Upendranath

110 Desarkar, Birendralal.  
 Gangopadhyay, Jyotirmay.  
 Ghosh, Bankimchandra.  
 " Ganapati.  
 " Jayantakumar.  
 " Krishnapada.  
 " Manojnanath.  
 " Niradranjan, I.T.  
 " Sanatkumar.  
 Guha, Nripendrakumar.  
 120 Kar, Bhubaneswar.  
 Kapha, Bijayballabh.  
 Khan, Praphullachandra.  
 Kumar, Jogendranath.  
 Maitra, Praphullakumar.  
 Mallik, Amiyanath.  
 " Kalidas.  
 Mukhopadhyay, Brindaban-  
 chandra.  
 " Jagajyoti.  
 " Ramranjan.  
 130 " Subodh-  
 chandra.  
 " Tarakdas.  
 Nag, Sudhansukumar.  
 Pal, Benugopal.  
 " Surendrakumar.  
 Ray, Amulyaratan.  
 " Anilkumar.  
 " Jatischandra.  
 " Prabodhchandra.  
 " Sudhansusekhar.  
 140 Sadhu, Dhirendranath.  
 Saha, Madanmohan.  
 " Radharaman.  
 Samanta, Jibanhari.  
 Sarkar, Bijaykrishna.  
 Sen, Bhabendrakumar.  
 " Chandrakumar.  
 " Manindranath.  
 Sengupta, Dineschandra.  
 Sinha, Bhagabaticharan.  
 150 " Binaybhushan.

The undermentioned candidates are eligible to appear at the Honours First M. B. Examination in the subject or subjects stated against their names :—

Roll.	No.	Name.	Subjects.
Cal.	220	Bijaykrishna Sarkar	Physiology and Pharmacology.
	221	Harendranath Basuray	Anatomy.
	223	Rampada Chattopadhyay	Physiology and Pharmacology.
	224	Prabodhchandra Ray	Anatomy.
	225	Birendralal Desarkar	Physiology.
	226	Ramranjan Mukhopadhyay	Anatomy, Physiology and Pharmacology.
	228	Kiranchandra Bhattacharyya	Physiology and Pharmacology.
	229	Jatishchandra Ray	Anatomy, Physiology and Pharmacology.
	234	Jogeschandra Bandyopadhyay,	
		II	Ditto.
	237	Kumudbandhu Chakrabarti	Ditto.
	238	Pareschandra Chakrabarti	Anatomy and Physiology.
	239	Abanimohan Chaudhuri	Ditto.
	243	H. Min Sein	Anatomy and Pharmacology.
	244	Asokranjan Khastgir	Anatomy.
	250	Phanibhushan Sur	Physiology.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th July, 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

### NOTIFICATION.

IN modification of the previous notification it is hereby announced for general information that the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations of 1922 will be held on Monday, the 6th November 1922, and following days.

Fees for admission to the examinations must be paid on or before the 31st July 1922 and no fees will be received after that date unless.

- (1) satisfactory explanation is forthcoming,
- (2) and a fine of Rs. 5 is paid.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th July 1922.

### Orders by the Director of Public Health, Bengal.

No. 13383A.—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanitary Inspectorship Examination and to be duly qualified for employment as second grade Sanitary Inspectors under municipalities and district boards :—

#### *In order of merit.*

- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Surendra Kumar Nandi. | 6. Suresh Chandra Maitra.  |
| 2. Bama Charan Mazumdar. | 7. Rebati Mohan Chaudhuri. |
| 3. Nani Lal Basu.        | 8. Suresh Chandra Mitra.   |
| 4. Manindra Nath De.     | 9. Rasamay Biswas.         |
| 5. Manmatha Nath Laskar. |                            |

CHAS. A. BENTLEY, *Director of Public Health, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA. the 21st July 1922.

## NOTICE

Applications for admission to the thirteenth session of the Sanitary Inspector's Training Class, which will be opened on 9th October 1922, will be received by the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, up to the 2nd September next. Every applicant should clearly state his name, permanent address, educational qualifications, age and native district.

CHAS. A. BENTLEY,

*Director of Public Health, Bengal.*

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Fuller Memorial continuation scholarship of the value of Rs. 25 a month is awarded to Obaidul Haque Choudhury for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1922.

The scholarship is tenable at the M. A. O. College, Aligarh.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 20th July 1922.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

THE Post-Graduate Research scholarships of Rs. 100 a month each, held by the undermentioned candidates, are renewed for one year, with effect from the 1st July 1922 :—

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Subject of researches.	Place of work.
1	Babu Benoytosh Bhattacharjya, M.A.	Archæology with special reference to the subject of Iconography from printed Sanskrit books, etc.	Dacca University.
2	„ Gurudas Bhar, M Sc.	Pure Mathematics, with special reference to the subject of Higher Plane Curves.	Calcutta University College Library.

J. A. TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 22nd July 1922.

## ORDERS BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. A.  
Examination held in 1922:—

### HONOURS LIST.

(In order of merit.)

#### English.

##### *First class.*

1. Manmatha Nath Guha.

##### *Second class.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2. Abdul Majeed Mollah.<br>3. Narendra Chandra Kar.<br>4. Sudhir Chandra Mukhopadhyay.<br>5. Kiran Lal Dutt.<br>6. Amarendra Nath Kundu.<br>7. Syed Mustafa Ali.<br>8. Probodh Chandra Mittra.<br>9. Jogendra Nath Sen Gupta.<br>10. Dines Chandra Sarkar.<br>11. Kali Pada Chakraborty. | 12. Upendra Chandra Sinha.<br>13. Surendra Nath Das.<br>14. Dharendra Kishor Dhar.<br>15. Sukumar Nag.<br>16. Narendra Nath Das Gupta.<br>17. Akshoy Chandra Khasnobis.<br>18. Udoy Chandra Das.<br>19. Md. Vilayet Hussain.<br>20. { Bibek Prafulla Pal.<br>{ Sohrab-ud-din Ahmad. |
|--|---|

#### Mathematics.

##### *Second class.*

1. Prafulla Chandra Majumdar.      |      2. Haladbar Bhaumik.

#### Economics.

##### *Second class.*

1. { Mohammad Firdous Ali.      |      3. Sudhansu Kumar Das Gupta.  
     { Sisir Kumar Basu.            |      4. Upendra Chandra Gupta.

#### Philosophy.

##### *First class.*

1. Ganganath Bhattacharjee.

#### Sanskrit.

##### *First class.*

1. Nihar Chandra Chakravarti.

#### History.

##### *Second class.*

1. Prahlad Chandra Gope.            |      3. Md. Nural Huda.  
 2. Jyotish Chandra Ghosh.           |



**Persian.****Second class.**

1. Md. Jinnot-ullah Miah.

**Arabic.****First class.**

1. Syed Moazzum Hossain.
2. Md. Gholam Mowla.

**Second class.**

3. Mohammad Abul Hashem.
4. Abdur Rahman.

**Passed with distinction.**

(In alphabetical order)

- |                              |                                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Abani Bhusan Laha.        | 15. Md. Shamsul Huda             |
| 2. Abdul Gaffar.             | 16. Mohini Mohan Bandyopadhyay.  |
| 3. Aditi Kumar Sen Gupta.    | 17. Nibaran Chandra Gangopadhyay |
| 4. Amarendra Nath Ghosh.     | 18. Phanindra Mohan Chaudhuri.   |
| 5. Amrita Kanta Chatterji.   | 19. Purnulal Saha                |
| 6. Ananta Nath Ghatak.       | 20. Purna Chandra Bala.          |
| 7. Byomkesh Majumdar.        | 21. Radha Syam Roy.              |
| 8. Gobinda Krishna Gupta.    | 22. Rashik Mohan Saha.           |
| 9. Hirendra Mohan Sen Gupta. | 23. Satish Chandra Saha.         |
| 10. Jogneswar Mazumdar.      | 24. Sudhir Chandra Ghosh.        |
| 11. Jnanranjan Chakraborty.  | 25. Surendra Chandra Dutt.       |
| 12. Jyotirindra Mohan Bir.   | 26. Surendra Nath Kar.           |
| 13. Mamtazul Huq.            |                                  |
| 14. Md. Abdul Qudus.         |                                  |

**PASS LIST.**

(In alphabetical order.)

- |                                |                                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. A. J. G. Samdani Khan.      | 27. Biraja Kanta Bhowmik.           |
| 2. Abdul Aref.                 | 28. Braja Gopal Das.                |
| 3. Abdul Aziz.                 | 29. Brajendra Chandra Chakravarti.  |
| 4. Abdul Malek.                | 30. Brajendra Gopal Sur.            |
| 5. Abdul Matin.                | 31. Brajendra Kumar Das.            |
| 6. Abdur Raschid.              | 32. Chandra Binod Roy.              |
| 7. Abdur Rajjaque.             | 33. Charu Chandra Basu.             |
| 8. Abul Kasein Aminullah.      | 34. Charu Chandra Sen.              |
| 9. Abdus Sobhan.               | 35. Chitta Ranjan Deb.              |
| 10. Abinas Chandra De.         | 36. Devendra Mohan Debnath.         |
| 11. Ahmed Ali.                 | 37. Devendra Nath Das.              |
| 12. Akhtaruzzaman.             | 38. Dhanes Chandra Sen Gupta.       |
| 13. Akshoy Kumar Mukherjee.    | 39. Dhirendra Nath Guha.            |
| 14. Amulya Chandra Sen.        | 40. Dwijendra Kishor Bhattacharjee. |
| 15. Ananga Mohan Chatterjee.   | 41. Dwijendra Kumar Bhattacharyya.  |
| 16. Anath Bandhu Debnath.      | 42. Girindra Kumar Bandoopadhyay.   |
| 17. Anath Bandhu Doss.         | 43. Girindra Nath Mukherjee.        |
| 18. Anath Bandhu Karmakar.     | 44. Golam Ambiya.                   |
| 19. Askar Ali.                 | 45. Gopendra Chandra Das Gupta.     |
| 20. Bankim Chandra Dutta.      | 46. Govinda Lal Das.                |
| 21. Barada Kanta Chakravarty.  | 47. Hara Lal De.                    |
| 22. Benoy Bhusan Das.          | 48. Harendra Chandra Ray.           |
| 23. Bhavatosh Mukherjee.       |                                     |
| 24. Bhabatosh Sen Gupta.       |                                     |
| 25. Bidu Bhushan Chatterjee.   |                                     |
| 26. Bimalananda Bhattacharjee. |                                     |

- |                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 49. Hari Binode Basak.          | 84. Pramatha Chandra Mitra.       |
| 50. Hari Charan Nath.           | 85. Pramatha Nath Chowdhury.      |
| 51. Harikumar Nath.             | 86. Pran Gopal Sinker.            |
| 52. Hem Chandra Mukherjee.      | 87. Prasanna Chandra Saha.        |
| 53. Jagat Bandhu Das.           | 88. Priya Nath Ganguly.           |
| 54. Jatindra Kumar Roy.         | 88. Purna Chandra Paul.           |
| 55. Jatis Chandra Basu.         | 90. Radhaballabh Sutradhar.       |
| 56. Jogendra Kumar Ghose.       | 91. Radhaballav Chatterji.        |
| 57. Joges Chandra Roy.          | 92. Rajendra Kumar De.            |
| 58. Jyotirmay Biswas.           | 93. Ramlal Das.                   |
| 59. Kanti Bhuson Shom.          | 94. Ramendra Mohan Adhya.         |
| 60. Kazi Shams-uddin.           | 95. Ramesh Chandra Chaudhuri.     |
| 61. Keramat Ali.                | 96. Ranjit Kumar Dutt.            |
| 62. Kisori Mohan Sarkar.        | 97. Rebati Mohan Poddar.          |
| 63. Kshitish Chandra Roy.       | 98. Sachi Kanta Niyogi.           |
| 64. Kulada Ranjan Chakravarty.  | 99. Sachindra Lal Roy Chondhury.  |
| 65. Lalit Mohan Chanda.         | 100. Sachindra Mohan Ghatak.      |
| 66. Makhan Lal Chanda.          | 101. Santi Bhushan Roy.           |
| 67. Makhan Lal Ghosh.           | 102. Sarada Prasanna Sarma.       |
| 68. Manindra Chandra Naha Roy.  | 103. Suroja Prosanna Gupta.       |
| 69. Md. Golam Hossain.          | 104. Saroje Kumar Bose.           |
| 70. Md. Yusuff Ali.             | 105. Satyendra Kumar Saha.        |
| 71. Mohini Mohan Saha.          | 106. Serajul Haque Chowdhury.     |
| 72. Mohit Kumar Mojumdar.       | 107. Shashi Bhuson De.            |
| 73. Muhammad Abdur Rahman.      | 108. Shyama Charan Roy            |
| 74. Nader Ali Rarhi.            | Chondhury.                        |
| 75. Nagendra Nath Dey.          | 109. Subodh Chandra Gupta Bakshi. |
| 76. Nalini Kanta Gope.          | 110. Sudhanshu Mohan Sarcar.      |
| 77. Naresh Chandra Ghatak.      | 111. Sultan-ud-din Ahmad.         |
| 78. Nibaran Chandra Roy.        | 112. Sukhendu Lal Sen Gupta.      |
| 79. Nikhileswar Gangopadhyay.   | 113. Surath Kumar Bhattacharjee.  |
| 80. Nuruzzaman.                 | 114. Tarakeswar Chakravarty.      |
| 81. Panchanan Saha.             | 115. Umes Chandra Debnath.        |
| 82. Poresb Nath Roy.            | 116. Umesh Chandra Mojumdar.      |
| 83. Prafulla Manikya Sen Gupta. | 117. Ushaprasanna Naha.           |

NAZIRUDDIN AHMAD, *Registrar.*

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, *the 21st July 1922.*

### ORDERS BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

THE under-mentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. Sc. Examination held in 1922:—

#### HONOURS LIST.

(In order of merit.)

#### Chemistry.

##### First class.

- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Pran Kumar De.           | 3. Surendra Kumar Majumdar. |
| 2. Nirmal Chandra Guha Ray. |                             |

##### Second class.

- |                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 4. Salahuddin Ahmad Yusuf. | 6. Tarapada Bose. |
| 5. Bisveswar Mukhopadhyay. |                   |

**Physics.***First class.*

1. Surendra Chandra Chakraborty.

*Second class.*

2. Sudhendu Kumar Basu.
3. Sudhir Chandra Bose.

**Mathematics.***Second class.*

1. Santosh Chandra Das Gupta.
2. Ashutosh Sen.

**Passed with distinction.**

(In alphabetical order.)

- |                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Jatindra Chandra Deb Ray. | 5. Pratul Chandra Sen.     |
| 2. Jyoti Prasad Maitra.      | 6. Ramesh Chandra Ganguly. |
| 3. Nihar Chandra Guha.       | 7. Subinoy Guha.           |
| 4. Nihar Ranjan Datta.       |                            |

**PASS LIST.**

(In alphabetical order.)

- |                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Ardhendu Shekhor Bhowmik.      | 7. Khitindra Mohan Chakravarty. |
| 2. Birendra Nath Chatterji.       | 8. Kiran Chandra Basu.          |
| 3. Hemendra Kishore Roy.          | 9. Nripendra Nath Sen Gupta.    |
| 4. Jogesh Chandra Kar.            | 10. Romanath Banerjee.          |
| 5. Jyotish Chandra Bandyopadhyay. | 11. Satish Chandra Paul.        |
| 6. Kshetra Mohon Sutradhar.       | 12. Satish Chandra Roy.         |
|                                   | 13. Sudhanwa Kumar Roy.         |

NAZIRUDDIN AHMAD, *Registrar.*

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 21st July 1922.

**Orders by the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.**

IN the list of the Primary Scholarship-holders published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 18th January 1922, Sunitibala De should be substituted for Santibala De who appeared from the Mission Girls' School at Kalirbazar, in the district of Dacca.

M. V. IRONS, *Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

DACCA, the 18th July 1922.

## ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination for the Membership of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdul Khaliq	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Basak, Nityananda	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
"      Nirmalkanta	...	Ditto.
"      Raghunath	...	Ditto.
"      Syamapada	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Bimalacharan	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Karunadas	...	Ditto.
Raychaudhuri, Bimalkanti	...	Ditto.
Sarkar, Amulyaratan	...	Ditto.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part I of the Final Examination for the Membership of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Basu, Premtosh	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyay, Haridhan	...	Ditto.
"      Narendranath	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
Rakshit, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
Rana, Nilambar*	...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.

\* Passed with distinction in Surgery.

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II of the Final Examination for the Membership of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Ah Shaung	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Ghosh, Dwarikaprasad	...	Ditto.
"      Satischandra	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Dwarakanath	...	Ditto.
Pujari, Janardan	...	Ditto.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,  
*Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.*

---

**ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE  
MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.**

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination for the Membership of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Ahmad Ali Khan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Basu, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
Das, Ramkrishna	...	Ditto.
De, Binaykrishna	...	Carmichael Medical College.
Ghosh, Bimanchandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Haldar, Pannalal	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Ditto.
Pradhan, Madanmohan	...	Ditto.
10. Ray, Binodkumar *	...	Ditto.
„ Khageschandra	...	Ditto.
Sur, Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.

\* Passed with distinction in Organic Chemistry.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary, State Medical Faculty, Bengal.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, *the 21st July 1922.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 2, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### NOTICE.

#### **DWARAKA NATH PAL VEDIC COMPETITION FUND.**

Subjects for essay for the Dwaraka Nath Pal Vedic Competition Prize for the year 1924 are:—

- (1) Collection and compilation of Rk mantras outside the Sakala Sakha of the Rigveda with notes and comments as to their source, their language, their chronology and history.
- (2) A note on the Vinayogas of the Suktas and Rks of the Sakala Sakha in Srauta, Grhya and other rites with comments on their chronology and history.
- (3) A historical study of the Kathaka Samhita of the Yajurveda.
- (4) A comparison of the Kauva and Madhyamdina recensions of the Satapatha Brahmana.
- (5) An alphabetical list of the Akhyayikas in the Brahmana literature with historical comments.
- (6) The meaning of the word "Upanishad," its application to a section of the Vaidic Literature, the extent of Upanishad Literature, the ancient and genuine Upanishads imbedded in the Vedas—the Atharvanopanishads, and the later Upanishads in Classical Sanskrit. Classification of the Upanishads according to subject matter with notes and comments thereon.
- (7) Describe the Asvamedha sacrifice in full detail with drawings of Vedic Kundas and wooden and copper utensils.

2. A prize of Rs. 1,000 will be awarded to the author of the best essay on any one of the above subjects. The last date for receiving the essays shall be 1st March 1924.

3. A second prize of Rs. 500 will be given to a second deserving essay.

4. Rules for the guidance of candidates for the prize, extracted from the Government notification No. 3678, dated the 26th September 1910, are published for general information.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

*Principal, Sanskrit College, and Administrator of  
the Dwaraka Nath Pal Vedic Competition Fund.*

\*CALCUTTA, the 23rd June 1922.

**Rules for the guidance of candidates for the Dwaraka Nath Pal Vedic**

The competitions shall be limited to Hindu inhabitants of Bengal, irrespective of caste or age, and the term "Bengal" shall include all the territories subject to the Governors of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam. The Administrator (Principal of the Government Sanskrit College, Calcutta) and the Advisory Board may themselves award the prize, or may appoint an Honorary Examiner or Honorary Examiners.

2. The prizes shall not be awarded to the author of any essay unless such essay furnishes evidence of research or of special investigation or embodies useful suggestions relating to the subject. The language may be either Bengali or Sanskrit or English.

3. Candidates shall be required to send in essays to the Administrator in a sealed cover bearing a nom-de-plume or motto, and enclosed therein they must send additional sealed covers bearing such noms-de-plume or mottoes on the outside and containing within their true names and addresses. The name of the successful competitor shall be published in the official Gazette. The sealed covers containing the true names of successful competitors shall be kept for three months from the date of publication of name of successful competitor, and if within that time unsuccessful competitors desire their essays to be returned such essays shall be returned on their applying to the Administrator stating their noms-de-plume or mottoes. All essays and covers in respect of which no such application is made shall be destroyed after the expiration of the said period.

4. The successful competitors shall be required to publish their essays at their own expense and to supply fifty printed copies thereof to the Administrator before payment of the prize is made. The awards shall be made as soon as conveniently possible and payment shall be made on receipt of such printed copies.

5. If in any year no competitor evinces sufficient merit to entitle him to the prize the amount thereof may be held over for a second prize in a subsequent year, or may be otherwise applied in the discretion of the Administrator and the said Advisory Board in some other manner for the encouragement of the Vedic study.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**

**ERRATA.**

1. In the list of successful candidates at the last Matriculation Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*; dated the 19th July 1922—

(a) On page 523, for

'Cal 534 Paritosh Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ... 21-2 First"

please read

'Cal 534 Priyatosh Mukhopadhyay (Mm) ... 21-2 First."

(b) On page 554, for

'Cal 2610 Jogeschandra Mitra .. 17-5 First"

please read

"Cal. 2610 Jogeschandra Misra ... 17-5 First."

(c) On page 556, for

C 1 2726 Nilkanta Chattopadhyay (Mm) ... 16-2 First"

please read

'Cal 2726 Nilkantha Chattopadhyay (Mm) ... 16-2 First."



(d) On page 557, for

" Cal. 2836 Shapur Hormusji Tangri (Mm) ... 19 First "

please read

" Cal. 2836 Shapur Hormusji Tangri (Mm) ... 19 First."

(e) On page 572, for

" Cal. 3753 Bhabanath Basak ... 19-4 Third "

please read

" Cal. 3753 Bholanath Basak ... 19-4 Third."

(f) On page 624, for

" Bar. 343 Surendranath Ghosh (Mm) ... 17-9 First "

please read

" Bar. 343 Sailendranath Ghosh (Mm) ... 17-9 First."

(g) On page 699, for

" Din. 196 Kshitischandra Chattopadhyay (Mm) ... 16-7 First "

please read

" Din. 196 Kshitishranjan Chattopadhyay (Mm) 16-7 First."

(h) On page 762, for

" Mid. 293 Jayram Murnon ... 23-3 First "

please read

" Mid. 293 Jayram Murmu ... 23-3 First."

(i) On page 763, please read

" Muns. 2 Kamalacharan Mukhopadhyay (Mm) 17-2 First "

under the heading *Kandi Raj H. E. School.*

(j) On page 556, for

" Cal. 2735 Durgapada Mukhopadhyay (Mm) 17-2 First "  
and " Cal 2773 Bireschandra Datta (MLH) ... 16-10 First "

please read

" \*Cal. 2735 Durgapada Mukhopadhyay (Mm) 17-2 First "  
and " \*Cal. 2773 Bireschandra Datta (MLH) ... 16-10 First."

(k) On page 425, for

" Cal. 667 Surendrasundar Basu ... 16-4 Second "

*please read*

" Cal 667 Subhendusundar Basu ... 16-4 Second, "

(l) On page 530, for

" Cal. 995 Ramadas Chattopadhyay (Mm) ... 16-11 First "

*please read*

" Cal. 995 Bamadas Chattopadhyay (Mm) ... 16-11 First. "

(m) On page 548, for

" Cal. 2177 Satischandra Nag (m) ... 16-6 First "

*please read*

" \*Cal. 2177 Satischandra Nag (Mm) ... 16-6 First. "

2. In the list of successful candidates at the last I. Sc. Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st June 1922—

(a) On page 404, for

" Basu, Dhirendramohan, I Vidyasagar College "

*please read*

" Basu, Dhirendranath, I ... Vidyasagar College. "

(b) On page 410, for

" Sarishulla Gazi ... Presidency College "

*please read*

" Sariatulla Gazi ... Presidency College. "

3. In the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Law held in February 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 3rd May 1922—

(a) On page 216, for

" Abdul Quasem ... Dacca Law College "

*please read*

" Abul Quasem ... Ripon Law College. "

(b) On page 219, for

" Mukhopadhyay, Haripada University Law College "

*please read*

" Mukhopadhyay, Haripada Ripon Law College. "

A. C. BOSE, Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 26th July 1922.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B.Sc.  
Examination, 1922 :—

### HONOURS LIST.

(In order of merit.)

#### MATHEMATICS.

##### *First Division.*

1	Basak, Kantichandra	...	Presidency College.
2	Mukhopadhyay, Apurbadhan	...	Hughli College.
3	Bhattacharyya, Jatindrachandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
4	Ghosh, Dinabandhu	...	Hughli College.
5	Dasgupta, Manoranjan	...	Scottish Churches College
6	Chakrabarti, Hrishikes	...	Rajshahi College.

##### *Second Division.*

1	Laha, Narayanchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
2	Gorti Lakshminarasinh	...	St. Xavier's College.
3	Saha, Kulidas	...	Scottish Churches College
4	Ray, Sailendranarayan	...	Hughli College.
5	Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhushan	...	Presidency College.
6	Siddhanta, Sailendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
7	{ Chaudhuri, Jogeschandra	...	Chittagong College.
	{ Sarkar, Satischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
9	" Baishnabcharan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
10	Abdul Bari	...	Presidency College.
11	Bhattacharyya, Amarnath	...	Hughli College.
12	Basu, Jatischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
13	Guha, Susilechandra	...	Ditto.
14	Hedayetul Islam	...	Krishnagar College.

#### PHYSICS.

##### *First Division.*

1	Mukhopadhyay, Atulranjan	...	Presidency College.
---	--------------------------	-----	---------------------

##### *Second Division.*

1	{ Baksi, Dakshineswar	...	Presidency College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Ramanimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
3	{ De, Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
	{ Mitra, Subodhchandra	...	Presidency College.
5	Chakrabarti, Nripendramohan	...	Ditto.
6	Sen, Amulyakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
7	{ Mukhopadhyay, Mallinath	...	Presidency College.
	{ Ray, Kumares	...	Ditto.
9	Das, Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
10	" Anilkumar	...	Ditto.
11	Basak, Bhupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
12	Masudul Mannan	...	Presidency College.

**CHEMISTRY.***First Division.*

- |   |                        |     |                            |
|---|------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1 | Talukdar, Jatindranath | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 2 | Ghosh, Bhupendra Nath  | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 3 | Sen, Nalinbihari       | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 4 | Saha, Jogendramohan    | ... | Scottish Churches College. |

*Second Division.*

- |    |                            |     |                            |
|----|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1  | Datta, Umeschandra         | ... | Cotton College, Gauhati.   |
| 2  | Pal, Basantakumar          | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 3  | Mitra, Anilkrishna         | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 4  | Ghosh, Bibhaschandra       | ... | Ditto.                     |
|    | Md. Qudra U. Khuda         | ... | Ditto.                     |
|    | Sarkar, Basantabihari      | ... | Ditto.                     |
|    | Chakrabarti, Brahmabrata   | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 8  | Sen, Akshaykumar           | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 9  | Mahata, Mahendranath       | ... | Rajshahi College.          |
| 10 | Chaudhuri, Bibhutibushan   | ... | St. Xavier's College.      |
| 11 | Bhaduri, Dayananda         | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 12 | Ghosh, Binaybhushan        | ... | St. Xavier's College.      |
|    | Kar, Dineschandra          | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 14 | Sarma, Sibanath            | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 15 | Bhaumik, Sudhirschandra    | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 16 | Pal, Praphullakumar        | ... | Rajshahi College.          |
| 17 | Adhya, Purnachandra        | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| 18 | Chakrabarti, Bhudeb        | ... | St. Xavier's College.      |
| 19 | Ghosh, Kisorimohan         | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 20 | Dakshit, Narendramani A.   | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 21 | Mukhopadhyay, Hitendranath | ... | St. Xavier's College.      |
| 22 | Lahiri Karunamay           | ... | Ditto.                     |
| 23 | Das, Bishnupada            | ... | Ditto.                     |

**PHYSIOLOGY.***First Division.*

- |   |                             |     |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Ray, Susilkumar             | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Aich, Rabindrachandra       | ... | Ditto.              |
| 3 | Majumdar, Susilchandra      | ... | Ditto.              |
| 4 | Mukhopadhyay, Nirmalchandra | ... | Ditto.              |

*Second Division.*

- |   |                               |     |                     |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Bhattacharyya, Bimalendumohan | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Vadlamudy Gopalkrishnaiah     | ... | Ditto.              |
| 3 | Basu, Kiranchandra            | ... | Ditto.              |

**GEOLOGY.***Second Division.*

- |   |                        |     |                     |
|---|------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Dasgupta, Bijanbihari  | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Chandra, Satishchandra | ... | Ditto.              |

**ANTHROPOLOGY.***First Division.*

- |   |                            |     |  |
|---|----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | Chattopadhyay, Amiyaprakas | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35. |
| 2 | De, Santoshkumar           | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 58. |

*Second Division.*

- |   |                           |     |  |
|---|---------------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | Chattopadhyay, Sekharnath | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 34. |
| 2 | Mitra, Amulyanath         | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52. |

## EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

*First Division.*

- |                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 50. |
|------------------------------|--|

*Second Division.*

- |   |                            |     |  |
|---|----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | Sengupta, Aswinikumar      | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 42.  |
| 2 | Bandyopadhyay, Krishnadhan | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40. |

## BOTANY.

*Second Division.*

- |   |                         |     |                     |
|---|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Majumdar, Punyendranath | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Posani Puakasarao       | ... | Ditto.              |

## ZOOLOGY.

*First Division.*

- |                   |     |  |
|-------------------|-----|--|
| Ray, Harendranath | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47. |
|-------------------|-----|--|

*Second Division.*

- |                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Mukhopadhyay, Himadrikumar | Presidency College. |
|----------------------------|---------------------|

**Passed with distinction.**

(In alphabetical order.)

- |    |                              |  |
|----|------------------------------|--|
|    | Bandyopadhyay, Jnanendranath | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 2.  |
|    | " Kanailal                   | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 59. |
|    | " Radhakanta                 | ...                                      |
|    | " Rakanath                   | ...                                      |
|    | " Santoshkumar               | ...                                      |
|    | Baral, Baidyanath            | ...                                      |
|    | Basu, Bhabesnarayan          | ...                                      |
|    | " Basantakumar               | ...                                      |
|    | " Basudeb                    | ...                                      |
| 10 | " Hirendranath               | ...                                      |
|    | " Nitaikrishna               | ...                                      |
|    | " Sudhirkumar                | ...                                      |
|    | " Susilkumar                 | ...                                      |
|    | Bhattacharyya, Bhupatimohan  | ...                                      |
|    | " Brajendramohan             | ...                                      |
|    | " Jibankumar                 | ...                                      |
|    | " Jibendranath               | ...                                      |
|    | " Lalmohan                   | ...                                      |
|    | " Nagendranath               | ...                                      |
| 20 | " Sanjib                     | ...                                      |
|    | Bhaumik, Kisorimohan         | ...                                      |
|    | Biswas, Bimalindu            | ...                                      |
|    | " Dhirendrakumar             | ...                                      |
|    | " Gaurhari                   | ...                                      |

	Burra Badari Narayanamurty ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chakrabarti, Dhvajadhari ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Gopikrishna ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 46.
	Chandra, Santoshchandra ...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra ...	Hughli College.
30	Chaudhuri, Ajitgobinda ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Priyatamchandra ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Sachindrakumar ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Das, Tarapada ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 6.
	Dasgupta, Indubhushan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 29.
	„ Sudhirkumar ...	Presidency College.
	Datta, Asutosh ...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Niranjanprasad ...	Chittagong College.
	„ Nirmalchandra ...	Bangabasi College.
	Dattatraya Bhagirath Deolaliker ...	St. Xavier's College.
40	De, Krishnacharan ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Surendranath ...	Ditto.
	Deb, Malaykumar ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Gangopadhyay, Anilkumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Rajmadhab ...	Rajshahi College.
	Ghosh, Hemantakumar ...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Jatindrakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Kamalkrishna ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Narottamdas ...	Hughli College.
	„ Sudhamadhab ...	Scottish Churches College.
50	„ Sureschandra ...	Bangabasi College.
	Guin, Phanibhushan ...	Krishnagar College.
	Hor, Jaminijiban ...	Chittagong College.
	Kar, Hariharan ...	Bangabasi College.
	Khan, Sibkrishna ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Khaund, Jatindraram ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 2.
	Koley, Madhusudan ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Kundu, Haripada ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Pramathanath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 18.
	Laha, Sudhirchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
60	Mallik, Binaychandra ...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Jatindranath ...	City College.
	„ Pulinchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 25.
	Mandal, Bhujangabhushan ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Medhi, Gopinath ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mitra, Bhutnath ...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Sunilkrishna ...	Ripon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bijalibhushan ...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Bijaymohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Jagatkisor ...	St. Xavier's College.
70	„ Nagendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.
	Nandi, Narendrakisor ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 1.
	Nath, Gopinath ...	Bangabasi College.
	Pal, Phanindranath ...	St. Xavier's College.
	Patnaik, Banbihari ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	Patra, Gopikrishna ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Raychaudhuri, Bhupatinath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 3.
	„ Pransankar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 23.
	Saha, Aswinikumar ...	City College.
	„ Dhirendranath ...	St. Xavier's College.

80	Sarkar, Bhobannohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Raghunath	...	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sen, Ajitkumar	...	City College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Priyanath	...	City College.
	Sengupta, Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sudhirranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Sinha, Sibnarayan	...	Hughli College.
89	Sinharay, Sudhansubhushan	..	City College.

**PASS LIST.**

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Adl Mahfuzul Haq	...	Presidency College.
	Adhikari, Nripendrabhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 4.
	Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath		City College.
	" Girijaprasanna		Bangabasi College.
	" Harasankar-prasad.		Ditto.
	" Himansubhushan.		Vidyasagar College.
	" Jnanendranath		Scottish Churches College.
	" Krishnadhan	...	City College.
	" Narayankrishna		Ripon College.
10	" Pramathanath		Scottish Churches College.
	" Rajendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sailendranath		Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
	Baruya, Nageendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 3.
	Basu, Amarendrakrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 41.
	" Anathnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Anilchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Brajanath	...	City College.
	" Debabrata	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
20	" Nimaichandra	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullabihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Prodyotkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Rajanikumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Subodhkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sureswar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Basumallik, Debabrata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 10.
	" Harendrnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kasiath	..	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manmohan	...	Rajshahi College.
30	" Phanindranath	...	City College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Surendranath	...	Hughli College.
	Bhunia, Bhagbatchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Biswas, Binaykrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bodi Uzzaman	...	Chittagong College.
	Chakrabarti, Kshitischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Phanindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Champati, Sachindrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chattopadhyay, Atulananda	...	Hughli College.
40	" Atulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	" Haridas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.

	Chattopadhyay, Rashbihari	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Upendrakrishna	...	Ripon College.
	Chaudhuri, Suryyakanta	...	Krishnagar College.
	Das, Asokananda	...	City College.
	" Chandranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Sajanikanta	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
50	" Surendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 1.
	Dasgupta, Chittaranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Chunilal	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Debabrata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 8.
	" Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Surendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Upendranath	...	Ditto.
60	Datta, Anilendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bijaygopal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	City College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	De, Beninadhab	...	Hughli College.
	" Dulalchand	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prabhanjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 60 " P."
70	Dhar, Brajendranath	...	Hughli College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ghosh, Bibhutibhushan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Dwipendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Gopendrakrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Murarimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 49.
	" Ramdas	...	Presidency College.
	" Sasadhar	...	St. Xavier's College.
80	" Susilchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Syamadas	...	Presidency College.
	" Tinkari	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Ghoshal, Hemchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 2.
	Guhaniyogi, Narendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Guin, Jitendrakumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	Gupta, Hariprasad	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sasankusekhar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
90	Hajra, Kasinath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Harinandan Prasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 55.
	Jana, Prankrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 56.
	Joardar, Khelendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	John N. K. Mundle	...	St. Xavier's College.
	K. I. Matthew	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Konwar, Hemchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Kumar, Vyasmuni	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Lahiri, Jaminikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
100	" Sisirkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Maitra, Indubushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Majumdar, Anandagopal	...	Rajshahi College.



	Majumdar, Jitendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
	" Kalisankar	...	Cal. N. 14.	
	" Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Pramadacharan	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.	
		...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Cal. N. 11.	
	Malakar, Dhirendranath	...	Hughli College.	
	Mallik, Balaichand	...	St. Xavier's College.	
110	Mandal, Baidyanath	...	Ditto.	
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Prangopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Cal. N. 20.	
	Mitra, Ambikacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Cal. N. 13.	
	" Bharatnath	...	Presidency College.	
	" Bimalendubhushan	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Dakshinaranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	" Himansukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Cal. N. 24.	
	" Kamalakinkar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.	
	" Khokalal	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Hug. N. 1.	
120	" Manindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	" Upendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	Mohamed Israil	...	Presidency College.	
	Mohammad Abu Syeed	...	Ditto.	
	" Ahsan	...	Ditto.	
	Muhammad Siddique	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Cal. N. 39.	
	Mukhopadhyay, Ajitkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Ber. N. 4.	
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Presidency College.	
	" Biswanath	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Gaurchandra	...	Ditto.	
130	" Harendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll Cal.
		...	N. 33.	
	" Hirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Lalitimohan, I	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Nripendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Satyacharan	...	Ripon College.	
	" Subodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	Nandi, Kamadanath	...	Rajshahi College.	
	Nath, Banamali	...	Chittagong College.	
	Nisar Ali	...	Bangabasi College.	
	Niyogi, Rakhaladas	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll Cal.
		...	N. 15.	
140	" Sudhansukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll Cal.
		...	N. 44.	
	Pal, Basantakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.	
	" Dulalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Radhasyam	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.	
	Poddar, Harigopal	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Indralal	...	City College.	
	Pramanik, Raghunath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.	
	Ray, Arunsankar	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Bhabatosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Baul N. 5.	
	" Harendraprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.	
150	" Kshitindranath	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Manindranath	...	City College.	
	" Manoranjan	...	Ditto.	
	" Niharranjan	...	Ditto.	
	" Praphullakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student,	Roll
		...	Cal. N. 43.	
	" Sachindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Chittagong College.	

	Ray, Taracharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
	Raychandhuri, Khagendranath	...	City College.
	Saha, Hiralal	...	Scottish Churches College.
160	" Manmathanath	...	City College.
	" Phulchand	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sailajanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Banl. N. 7.
	Sarkar, Monimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 51.
	" Manoranjan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Satyanarayan Prasad Varma	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 54.
	Sen, Nirendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Saileudrabhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
170	Sengupta, Pannalal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Chittagong College.
	Serajuddin Ahmed	...	Presidency College.
	Shamsur Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Sikdar, Rameschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sinha, Arabinda	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Taraprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
177	Yousuf Mirza	...	Bangabasi College.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 2nd August 1922.*

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

**Renewal of the award of the Ramgopal Sen amalgamated scholarship, 1922.**

(The scholarship is tenable for two years from September 1922.)

Name of student.	Examination passed by the student.	Monthly value of the scholarship.	Where tenable.
Jnanendra Mohan Sil	B. A. with Honours in Mathematics.	Rs. 50	Michigan University.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.); and  
Administrator of the Ram Gopal Sen Endowment Fund.*

CALCUTTA, *the 22nd July 1922.*

## RESULTS OF THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL COURSE FINAL EXAMINATION, 1922.

THE following candidates have passed the Final Examination in the compulsory subjects noted below and in the optional subject or subjects noted against each :—

(Arranged in order of merit.)

### Government Commercial Institute.

		Optional subjects.		
1.	Gora Chand Boral	... { Shorthand (100 words in a minute).		
2.	Dantu Sreeramamurty	... { Typewriting (40 ditto )		
3.	Sontosh Prasad Roy.	... Ditto (30 ditto )		
4.	Aswini Kumar Karmakar	... Ditto (30 ditto )		
5.	Tincori Mukherji.			
6.	Jitendra Nath Roy	... { Shorthand (80 ditto )		
		... { Typewriting (35 ditto )		
7.	Prosutosh Biswas	... { Shorthand (80 ditto )		
		... { Typewriting (45 ditto )		
8.	Kali Kanta Sen	... Ditto (30 ditto )		
9.	Manindra Nath Bose	... Ditto (30 ditto )		
10.	Indu Bhnsan Roy Chaudhury.			
11.	Durgapada Chakravarty	... Shorthand (80 ditto )		
12.	Kishory Mohan Mandal	... { Ditto (80 ditto )		
		... { Typewriting (35 ditto )		
13.	Shib Nath Shah	... Ditto (40 ditto )		
14.	Narendra Nath Banerjee	... Ditto (35 ditto )		
15.	Banku Behari Nandy.			
16.	Shyamapada Gangopadhyaya.			
17.	Pashupati Basu	... { Shorthand (100 ditto )		
		... { Typewriting (35 ditto )		
18.	Kulada Ranjan Chakravarty	... Ditto (30 ditto )		
19.	Gopal Chandra Bera	... Ditto (40 ditto )		
20.	Tarapada Bandopadhyaya	... { Shorthand (80 ditto )		
		... { Typewriting (30 ditto )		
21.	Prafulla Kumar Mukhopadhyaya.			

*Compulsory subjects*—(1) English, English Correspondence, including Commercial Correspondence, Letter Drafting and Précis-writing, (2) Arithmetic, including Commercial and Mental Arithmetic, (3) Commercial Geography, (4) Book-keeping and (5) Commercial Bengali.

G. K. SEN,

*Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 19th July 1922.

## RESULTS OF THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL COURSE SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS, 1922.

(Arranged in order of roll number.)

### CALCUTTA CENTRE.

#### Advanced Book-keeping.

Jatindra Nath Chakravarty	... Private.
Asutosu Pal	... Government Commercial Institute
Girindra Chandra Chakravarty	... Private.
Mahes Chandra Bhattacharyya	... Do.

Pramatha Nath Chatterjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Sudhir Krishna Kar	...	Ditto.
Bhupendra Nath Ghose	...	Ditto.
Sarat Chandra Ghosh	...	Ditto.
P. Nandy	...	Batliboi's Accountancy Class.
K. Martin	...	Ditto.
Aswini Kumar Bhadra	...	Ditto.
Ram Kishore Lal Agrawala	...	Ditto.
Eric Bibra	...	Ditto.
Frank Archibald Robertson	...	Ditto.
Mukunda Kumar Ganguly	...	Ditto.
Sukhamaya Banerjee	...	Ditto.
Susil Krishna Ghosh	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Krishnapada Nandy	...	Ditto.
Prakash Chandra Das	...	Ditto.
Phani Bhusan Banerjee	...	Ditto.
Nirode Baran Bose	...	Ditto.
Roosi S. Rania	...	Batliboi's Accountancy Class.
Haripada Ghosh	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Satya Gopal Mukherjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Ram Chandra Chatterjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Porbodh Chandra Mallik	...	Ditto.
Sailendra Nath Mallik	...	Ditto.

#### Junior Book-keeping.

Kalikaranjan Bhattacharyya	...	Private.
Kali Krishna Banerjee	...	Do.
Panna Lal Mukherjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Dibakar Bhattacharjee	...	Ditto.
Pulin Krishna Ghosh	...	Private.
Dhirendra Nath Chatterjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Gopal Lal Jha	...	Ditto.
Bejoy Kumar Mukherjee	...	Ditto.
Durga Charan Kumar	...	Private.
Prafulla Kumar Dutta	...	Do.
Narendra Nath Chatterjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Panchanan Palit	...	Ditto.
Nibir Behari Bhattacharjee	...	Commercial College.
Amarendra Nath Basu	...	Ditto.
P. Nandy	...	Batliboi's Accountancy Class.
K. Martin	...	Ditto.
Aswini Kumar Bhadra	...	Ditto.
Ram Kishore Lal Agrawala	...	Ditto.
Keki Kaikhushru Wadia	...	Ditto.
Koti Kalapudi Venkateswarlu	...	Ditto.
Cyril Marsh	...	Ditto.
Irenaens Herbert Remedios	...	Ditto.
Bernard Owen Connelly	...	Ditto.
Shibendra Nath Bose	...	Private.
Jagat Bandhu Das	...	Do.
Narayan Chandra Banerjee	...	Do.
Chandi Charan Dutt	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Dasarathi Ghosh	...	Ditto.
Prafulla Kumar Mukherjee	...	Ditto.
Dhirendra Krishna De	...	Ditto.
Surendra Nath Samanta	...	Ditto.
Govind Narain Sheopuri	...	Ditto.
Jogendra Mohan Sett	...	Ditto.
Probodh Chandra Chatterjee	...	Ditto.
Bibhuti Bhusan Basu	...	Ditto.
Bibhuty Bhusan Bhattacharjee	...	Ditto.
Bhakti Prokash Chakravarti	...	Ditto.
Narayandas Sadhu	...	Ditto.
Gobardhan Sen	...	Ditto.
Satya Gopal Mukherjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Jagadis Chandra Chatterjee	...	Private.
Kishory Mohan Mazumdar	...	Government Commercial Institute.

Ramesh Chandra Acharjee	...	Private.
Tarapada Bhattacharyya	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Sudhir Kumar Basu	...	Ditto.
Khagendra Nath Mukherjee	...	Ditto.
Nisha Bhusan Ghose	...	Ditto.
Nalini Kanto Kar	...	Ditto.
Manindra Lal Chakravarty	...	Ditto.
Abani Kumar Chakravarty	...	Private.
Amulya Rutton Sur	...	Do.

### Shorthand.

(Speed—160 words per minute.)

Sites Ranjan Das Gupta	...	Commercial Academy, Dacca.
------------------------	-----	----------------------------

(Speed—120 words per minute.)

Benoy Krishna Chatterjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Nagendra Nath Chakravarty	...	Maharaja Cossimbazar's Polytechnic Institute.

(Speed—100 words per minute.)

Mathura Nath Mandal	...	Government Commercial Institute.
K. Venkateswarlu	...	Ditto.
Monmohan Ghose	...	Maharaja Cossimbazar's Polytechnic Institute.
Satyendra Nath Mustafi	...	Ditto.
K. S. S. Iyer	...	Private
Kiron Chandra Mitra	...	Do.
Gopaldhan Ghatak	...	Do.
Ramdas Banerjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Taraknath Dutta	...	Ditto.
Jibon Krishna Mukherjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.

(Speed—80 words per minute.)

Baidyanath Basu	...	Private.
Dwijendra Chandra Ganguly	...	Do.
Satya Prasanna Basu	...	Do.
Pralhad Chandra Mandal	...	Commercial College.
Amulya Kumar Das	...	Ditto.
Bibhuty Bhuson Bose	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Surya Kumar Raha	...	Ditto.
Amulya Krishna Sen	...	Ditto.
Phanindra Nath Chatterjee	...	Ditto.
Anil Chandra Sircar	...	Ditto.
Nilmadhab Banerjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Jatindra Nath Pal	...	Ditto.

### Typewriting.

(Speed—65 words per minute.)

Haradhan Mukhopadhyay	...	Government Commercial Institute.
-----------------------	-----	----------------------------------

(Speed—50 words per minute.)

Nagendra Nath Banerjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
------------------------	-----	--------------------------------

(Speed—40 words per minute.)

Narayan Chandra Banerjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Nanda Lal Mukherjee	...	Ditto.
Kali Charan Banerjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Sushil Chandra Barary	...	Business Academy, Mymensingh.

(Speed—35 words per minute.)

Tridiveswar Roy	...	Private.
Surya Kumar Raha	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Kshitish Chandra Burman Roy	...	Private.
Anil Chandra Sircar	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Purna Chandra Banerjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Nalini Kanto Kar	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Ishan Chandra Mukherjee	...	Ditto.

## DACCA CENTRE.

**Advanced Book-keeping.**

Aswini Kumar Das	...	Commercial Academy, Dacca.
Sukumar Sen Gupta	...	Ditto.
Nishi Kanta Kundu	...	Ditto.
Samarendra Kishore Sen Gupta	...	Private.

**Junior Book-keeping.**

Sukumar Ghosh	...	Private.
Kshitish Chandra Gupta	...	Do.
Sudhir Kishore Bose	...	Commercial Academy, Dacca.
Sukumar Sen Gupta	...	Ditto.
Nishi Kanta Kundu	...	Ditto.
Satya Ranjan Dutt	...	Ditto.
Abdus Sattar Chowdhury	...	Ditto.
Nil Ratan Laba	...	Ditto.
Hira Prosad Das	...	Ditto.
Dhirendra Nath Roy	...	Ditto.
Jamini Mohan Ghose	...	Ditto.
Muruli Mohan Dutt	...	Ditto.
Banka Behari Biswas	...	Ditto.
Kali Prasanna Chakravarty	...	Ditto.
Aswini Kumar Das	...	Ditto.
Sudhir Chandra Nandi	...	Commercial School, Dacca.
Bhupendra Chandra Chakravarty	...	Ditto.
Manindra Chandra Das	...	Ditto.
Birendra Chandra De	...	Ditto.

**Shorthand.**

(Speed—160 words per minute.)

Jnan Ranjan Mitra	...	Commercial Academy, Dacca.
-------------------	-----	----------------------------

(Speed—100 words per minute.)

Kharag Bahadur	...	Private.
Santosh Kumar Sen Gupta	...	Commercial Academy, Dacca.
Sudhir Chandra Nandi	...	Commercial School, Dacca.

(Speed—80 words per minute.)

Sudhir Chndra Bhattacharjee	...	Commercial Aeademy, Dacca.
Parbati Sankar Bose	...	Ditto.
Manindra Chandra Das	...	Ditto.
Jogesh Chandra Chakravarty	...	Ditto.
Saroj Kumar Sen Gupta	...	Ditto.
Kshitish Chandra Sen	...	Ditto.
Harry Harney	...	Ditto.
Jajneswar Chakravarty	...	Commercial School, Dacca.

**Typewriting.**

(Speed—70 words per minute.)

Dhanesh Chandra Das Gupta ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

(Speed—55 words per minute.)

Bibhuti Bhushan Das Gupta ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

(Speed—50 words per minute.)

Parbati Sankar Bose ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

(Speed—45 words per minute.)

Santosh Kumar Sen Gupta ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Harry Harney ... Ditto.

Satish Ranjan Ghosh ... Commercial School, Barisal.

(Speed—40 words per minute.)

Nishi Kanta Kundu ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Gunasyam Basak ... Ditto.

Hiralal Gangopadhyaya ... Ditto.

Banka Behari Biswas ... Ditto.

Jatindra Nath Das ... Private.

Hari Das De ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Kshitish Chandra Sen ... Ditto.

Radha Govinda Das ... Ditto.

(Speed—35 words per minute.)

Parswanath Chakravarty ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Sukumar Sen Gupta ... Ditto.

Satya Ranjan Dutt ... Ditto.

Rama Prosanna Sen ... Ditto.

Sudhir Chandra Bhattacharjee ... Ditto.

Profulla Chandra Sen ... Ditto.

Birendra Kumar Barory ... Ditto.

Dhirendra Nath Roy ... Ditto.

Subodh Chandra Sen Gupta ... Ditto.

Md. Chand Mia Patwari ... Ditto.

Santosh Chandra Gope ... Ditto.

Kali Prosanna Chakravarty ... Ditto.

Jajneswar Chakravarty ... Commercial School, Dacca.

Bhupendra Chandra Chakravarty ... Ditto.

G. K. SEN,

*Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 19th July 1922.

**Orders by the Director of Public Health, Bengal.****NOTICE.**

APPLICATIONS for admission to the thirteenth session of the Sanitary Inspector's Training Class, which will be opened on 9th October 1922, will be received by the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, up to the 2nd September next. Every applicant should clearly state his name, permanent address, educational qualifications, age and native district.

CHAS. A. BENTLEY, *Director of Public Health, Bengal.*

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION DACCA.

### NOTIFICATION.

#### Junior Scholarships, 1922.

THE following students are awarded junior scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination, 1922, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1922 for two years :—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.]

#### One first grade scholarship of Rs. 20 a month.

Panchanan Chakrabarti ... Collegiate School.

#### One second grade scholarship of Rs. 15 a month.

Abdul Hakim ... Moslem High School.

#### Two third grade scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

Abanibhusan Rudra ... Nabakumar Institution.  
Bimalkumar Ghosh ... Collegiate School.

#### SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS FOR GIRLS.

##### One of Rs. 15 a month.

Parimal Sen Gupta ... Eden High School.

##### One of Rs. 10 a month.

Usbarani Ray ... Eden High School.

#### SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIP FOR MUHAMMADANS.

##### One of Rs. 10 a month.

Muhammad Idris ... Collegiate School.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary.*

DACCA, the 17th July 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION DACCA.

### NOTIFICATION.

#### Senior Scholarships, 1922.

THE following students are awarded Senior scholarships on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1922, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1922 for two years :—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.]

#### Two second grade scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each.

Nirmal Kumar Ray ... Dacca Intermediate College.  
Sachindranarayan Chandhuri ... Jagannath Intermediate College.



Two special scholarships for Muhammadans of Rs. 10 a month each.

Yakub Ali	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
Ashrafuddin	...	Dacca Intermediate College.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary*.

DACCA, the 17th July 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

### NOTIFICATION.

#### Mohsin Fund Senior Stipends, 1922.

THE following students are awarded Mohsin Fund Senior stipends on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1922, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The stipends will take effect from the 1st June 1922 for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of holders of stipends as soon as they are admitted. No stipend can be drawn until the information is available with respect to every stipend-holder.]

#### Four stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

1. Abdul Latif	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
2. Abdul Motalib	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
3. Mir Rafique Ali	...	Dacca Intermediate College.
4. Abu Ali A. Sabir	...	Ditto.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary*.

DACCA, the 17th July 1922.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

### NOTIFICATION.

#### Mohsin Fund Junior Stipends, 1922.

THE following students are awarded Mohsin Fund Junior stipends on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1922, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca. The stipends will take effect from the 1st June 1922 for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Secretary of the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, the names of holders of stipends. No stipend can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every stipend-holder.]

#### Four stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

1. Saifuddin Ahmed	...	Moslem High School.
2. Muhammad Fazlal Huque	...	Collegiate School.
3. Elahi Buksh Afrad	...	Moslem High School.
4. Abu Musa Azharul Islam Bhuyan	...	Ditto.

K. I. HUQUE, *Secretary*.

DACCA, the 17th July 1922.

**RESULT OF THE CENTRAL EXAMINATION OF THE BENGAL  
MADRASAHS UNDER SIR A. EARLE'S SCHEME, HELD  
IN MARCH 1922.**

**CALCUTTA MADRASAH.**

**Title (Fakhrul Muhaddisn) Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

1 Muhd. Habibullah, I

*Second Division.*

2 Abu Zafar Md. Mujibul Haq. | 3 Muhammad Khan.

**Senior Fifth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

1 Muhd. Karamat Ali. | 3 Muhd. Abdul Haq.  
2 Muhd. Haris (English). | 4 Muhd. Abdul Wahid.

*Second Division.*

5 Abdul Ghafur. | 10 Muhd. Aminul Haq.  
6 Muhd. Adam Ali. | 11 Muhd. Mazharuddin.  
7 Nazir Ahmad. | 12 Muhd. Zebul Mulk.  
8 Muhd. Gholam Ghaus. | 13 { Muhd. Nurul Haq, I.  
9 Md. Nurul Haq, II. | Muhd. Akhtaruzzaman.

*Third Division.*

15 A. M. Md. Abdul Hadi (Eng- | 23 { Muhd. Mohsin Ali.  
lish). | Muhd. Nasimuzzaman (Eng-  
16 Mir Bazlur Rahman (English). | lish).  
17 Abu Zafar Md. Mehrullah. | 25 Qazi Fazlul Karim.  
18 Abdul Malik. | 26 { Muhd. Abdul Qadir  
19 Muhd. Abdur Rahman. | Muhd. Abdul Majid.  
20 { Muhd. Idris. | Muhd. Ishaq (English).  
Siddiq Ahmad. | 29 Muhd. Mufizullah.  
22 Muhd. Hafizuddin. | 30 { Muhd. Azmatullah (English).  
Muhd. Sulaiman.

**Private candidates (Calcutta Centre).**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

1 Muhd. Habibur Rahman Chaudhury (Persian and English).

*Third Division.*

2 Muhd. Waizuddin.

**Private candidate (Aurangabad).**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

1 Syed Husain. | 2 Qazi Hammad.

**Senior Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

**First Division.**

- |                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Hafiz Abdul Hafiz.          | 5 Ahmadur Rahman (Section A)    |
| 2 Muhd. Abdul Baqi (English). | (English).                      |
| 3 Abul Muttalib Ahmad Husain  | 7 Abdul Ghafur (English).       |
| (English).                    | 8 Muhd. Shafiq.                 |
| 4 Muhd. Hashim.               | Muhd. Abdul Wadud.              |
|                               | 9 { Muhd. Abdul Hadi (English). |
|                               | Muhd. Nurul Haq (English)       |

**Second Division.**

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 11 Muhd. Shamsul Huda.       | 15 { Muhd. Abdul Ghani.       |
| 12 Mujibur Rahman (English). | Muhd. Abdul Aziz, I (Section  |
| 13 Muhd. Hidayatullah.       | B).                           |
| 14 Muhd. Gholam Rahman (Eng- | 17 Abu Salih Md. Abdul Qadir. |
| lish).                       | 18 Muhd. Ayyub.               |

**Third Division.**

- |                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 19 Nazir Ahmad.                | 28 Muhd. Amanuddin (English).    |
| 20 Abul Faiz Ahmadur Rahman    | 29 Abul Khair Md. Ashraf Ali.    |
| (Section B).                   | 30 { Qazi Habibullah.            |
| 21 Muhd. Ahmadullah (English). | Nur Ahmad, II.                   |
| 22 Abu Sadiq Md. Jafar Ali     | 32 { Muhd. Idris.                |
| (English).                     | Muhd. Abdul Jalil.               |
| 23 Gholam Jilani.              | 34 Muhd. Fazil.                  |
| 24 { Muhd. Abdul Jabbar.       | 35 { Athar Ali Khan (Persian and |
| Muhd. Salamatullah Khan.       | English).                        |
| 26 Muhd. Mukhtar Ahmad.        | Muhd. Serajul Islam.             |
| 27 Muhd. Yunus.                |                                  |

**Private candidate (Calcutta centre).**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

**First Division.**

- 1 Muhd. Ismail (English).

**Second Division.**

- 2 Habibullah.

**Third Division.**

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 3 Muhd. Musher.       | 4 Syed Muhd. Arif. |
| 5 Muhd. Ataur Rahman. |                    |

**Private candidate (Aurangabad).**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

**First Division.**

- 1 Muhd. Ayyub. | 2 Muhd. Meer.

**HOOGHLY MADRASAH.****Senior Fifth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Muhd. Ismail.                | 4 Muhd. Abdul Bari.             |
| 2 Muhd. Mirasuddin (English).  | 5 Muhd. Ayyub Husain            |
| 3* Muhd. Kalimullah (English). | (English).                      |
|                                | 6 Muhd. Abdul Jabbar (English). |

*Second Division.*

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7 Mir Fazlur Rahman (English).  | 11 Muhd. Azizur Rahman (Persian  |
| 8 Muhd. Abid Ali (English).     | and English).                    |
| 9 Muhd. Talib Husain (English). | 12 Muhd. Shamsul Huda (English). |
| 10 Abul Fitan Md. Hafizuddin    | 13 Muhd. Ibrahim (English).      |
| (English).                      |                                  |

*Third Division.*

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 14 Muhd. Muinuddin (English). | 16 Muhd. Sifatullah.       |
| 15 Muhd. Yahya (English).     | 17 Muhd. Tayyab (Private). |

**SASARAM MADRASAH.****Fifth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- 1 Hafiz Abdur Rouf.

*Second Division.*

- |                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 2 Abu Muhammad. | 4 Syed Ali Hasan.     |
| 3 Sadruddin.    | 5 { Syed Afzal Husain |
|                 | Fasih Ahmad.          |

*Third Division.*

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 7 Syed Shah Aziz Hasan. | 8 Syed Muhd. Sulaiman. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|

**Senior Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*Second Division.*

- 1 Muhd. Abdur Rahman.

*Third Division.*

- |                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 2 Syed Nesaruddin.   | 4 Qazi Syed Anis Ahmad. |
| 3 Syed Imtiaz Ahmad. |                         |

**DARUL-ULUM MADRASAH, CHITTAGONG.****Senior Fifth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- 1 Muhd. Aminullah.

*Second Division.*

- |                      |                              |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 2 Muhd. Ibrahim.     | 5 Abdul Ma-ali Shamsul Alam. |
| 3 Muhd. Munir Ahmad. | 6 Muhd. Serajul Haq.         |
| 4 Muhd. Abdul Khair. |                              |

*Third Division.*

- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 7 Md. Abdul Hai. | 8 Sultan Ahmad. |
|------------------|-----------------|

**Senior Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Muzaffar Ahmad. | 2 Fazl-i-Ahmad. |
|-------------------|-----------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                |                     |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 3 Abdul Aziz.  | 6 Mukhlisur Rahman. |
| 4 Rashidullah. | 7 Md. Idris.        |
| 5 Abdul Latif. | 8 Serajul Haq.      |

*Third Division.*

- |                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 9 Muslehuddin.    | 11 Abdus Subhan.     |
| 10 Md. Azimuddin. | 12 Siddiq Ahmad, II. |

**FURFURA MADRASAH.****Senior Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*Second Division.*

- |               |                |
|---------------|----------------|
| 1 Nasrat Ali. | 1 2 Ebadullah. |
|---------------|----------------|

**RESULT OF THE CENTRAL EXAMINATION OF BENGAL  
MADRASAHS UNDER THE OLD SCHEME, HELD IN MARCH  
1922.**

**HUSAMIAH MADRASAH, COMILLA.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 1 Nurul Haq.       | 3 Faizuddin. |
| 2 Khalilur Rahman. |              |

*Second Division.*

- |                |
|----------------|
| 4 Muslehuddin. |
|----------------|

*Third Division.*

- |                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 5 Abdur Razzaq. | 7 Ali Hyder.  |
| 6 Zinat Ali.    | 8 Shamsuddin. |

**Senior Second-year class.***First Division.*

- |                |
|----------------|
| 1 Muhd. Sadiq. |
|----------------|

**SITAKUND MADRASAH.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                                |  |                         |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1 Abul Qasim Md. Maqbul Ahmad. |  | 3 Abul Qasim Md. Miyan. |
| 2 Nazir Ahmad.                 |  |                         |

*Second Division.*

- |                              |
|------------------------------|
| 4 Muhd. Siddiq Abdul Mannan. |
|------------------------------|

*Third Division.*

- |                             |  |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 5 Abul Bashar Md. Ali Azam. |  | 6 Muhd. Badiur Rahman. |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------------|

**Senior Second-year class.***First Division.*

- |               |
|---------------|
| 1 Anwarullah. |
|---------------|

**SERAJGANJ MADRASAH.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*Second Division.*

- |                       |  |                   |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1 Abdur Rashid.       |  | 6 { Abdur Jabbar. |
| 2 Anwaruddin.         |  | 6 { Abdul Quddus. |
| 3 { Mukhlisur Rahman. |  | 8 Asaduzzaman.    |
| 3 { Nur Muhammad.     |  | 9 Ibrahim Hasan.  |
| 5 Muhd. Jafar.        |  | 10 Matiur Rahman. |
|                       |  | 11 Naqibullah.    |

*Third Division.*

- |                    |  |                     |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|
| 12 Naimuddin.      |  | 17 { Masiruddin, I. |
| 13 Tamizuddin.     |  | 17 { Khidmat Ali.   |
| 14 Alimuddin.      |  | 19 Dabiruddin.      |
| 15 Abdus Subhan.   |  | 20 Imamuddin.       |
| 16 Masiruddin, II. |  | 21 Ainul Haq.       |
|                    |  | 22 Abdus Samad.     |

**Senior Second-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                |  |                |
|----------------|--|----------------|
| 1 Muhd. Yasin. |  | 2 Abdul Hamid. |
|----------------|--|----------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                   |  |              |
|-------------------|--|--------------|
| 3 Shamsuzzaman.   |  | 5 Imamuddin. |
| 4 Habibur Rahman. |  |              |

*Third Division.*

- |                      |  |                      |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| 6 Zahid Ali.         |  | 10 { Ibrahim Husain. |
| 7 Nawazish Ali (II). |  | 10 { Muhd. Ishaq.    |
| 8 { Abdul Aziz.      |  | 10 { Mabarak Ali.    |
| 8 { Raisuddin.       |  |                      |

**HAMMADIAN MADRASAH, DACCÁ.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Muhd. Abdul Wase, I. | 3 Muhd. Velayet Husain. |
| 2 Serajuddin Ahmad.    |                         |

*Second Division.*

- |                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 4 Muhd. Aslam.      | 6 Muhd. Abdush Shahid. |
| 5 Muhd. Anwarullah. |                        |

*Third Division.*

- |                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7 Md. Bashiruddin.     | 14 Abdul Wasi, II.         |
| 8 { Muhd. Abdul Majid. | 15 { Muhd. Gholam Mustafa. |
| Mahmudullah            | Muhd. Abdul Ghafur.        |
| 10 Muhd. Ismail.       | 17 Muhd. Abdul Ghafur.     |
| 11 Serajul Haq.        | 18 Muhd. Abdul Ghani.      |
| 12 Muhd. Shahid Ali.   | 19 Muhd. Abdul Qadir.      |
| 13 Abdul Wahid.        |                            |

**Senior Second-year class.***Second Division.*

- |                      |
|----------------------|
| 1 Muhd. Abdul Jalil. |
|----------------------|

**DARUL-ULUM MADRASAH, DACCÁ.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                 |
|-----------------|
| 1 Abdus Subhan. |
|-----------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                |
|----------------|
| 2 Mazharuddin. |
|----------------|

*Third Division.*

- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 3 Abdul Ghaffar. | 4 Abdul Majid.  |
|                  | 5 Muhammad Ali. |

**Senior Second-year class.***First Division.*

- |                 |
|-----------------|
| 1 Abdul Wahhab. |
|-----------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                   |
|-------------------|
| 2 Abdul Aziz, II. |
|-------------------|

*Third Division.*

- |                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 3 Abdur Razzaq. | 4 Abdul Aziz, I. |
|-----------------|------------------|

**BASHIRIAH AHMADIA MADRASAH.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

**Second Division.**

- |                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Nazir Ahmad.     | 3 Nur Muhammad. |
| 2 Abdul Aziz Khan. | 4 Abdul Majid.  |

**Third Division.**

- 5 Abul Hasan Md. Lutfur Rahman.

**Senior Second-year class.****Second Division.**

- |                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Khurshaid Alam. | 2 Shamsul Huda. |
|-------------------|-----------------|

**Third Division.**

- |                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| 3 Mazharul Islam | 4 Muhd. Yaqub. |
|------------------|----------------|

A. H. HARLEY,

*Registrar,**Central Examination of Bengal Madrasahs.***UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****ERRATA.**

In the list of successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1922 published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th July 1922.—

(a) on page 829, for

“ Ghosh, Rabindralal (M) ... Hughli College ”

*please read*

“ Sil, Rabindralal (M) ... Hughli College ” ;

(b) on page 832, for

“ Cruz, Ellen I. W. ... Loreto House ”

*please read*

“ D'Cruz, Ellen I. ... Loreto House ” ;

(c) on page 846, for

“ Basu, Bankimchandra ... South Suburban College ”

*please read*

“ Das, Bankimchandra ... South Suburban College ” ;

(d) on page 848, for

“ Chanda, Subalkisor ... Vidyasagar College ”

*please read.*

“ Chandra. Subalkisor ... Vidyasagar College ”.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations*

SENATE HOUSE, the 29th July 1922.



**MEMORANDUM.**

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers of boys' schools teaching through the medium of English, in the Rajshahi Division, will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Monday, the 18th September 1922, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on that day at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination of class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class. The subject and the scope of the lesson will be communicated to each candidate later on.
- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organization and discipline.

3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

- 1. Uchcha Siksha Sahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
- 2. Nimna Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
- 3. Uchcha Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
- 4. Bidyalaya Bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
- 5. Bhugol Siksha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.
- 6. Teachers' Manual, by Macmillan & Co.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

- 1. D. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
- 2. Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
- 3. Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
- 4. Yate and Rajagopalchari's Direct Method.
- 5. Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Siksha Pranali.

(c) For graduates and I. A. passed teachers—

- 1. The books recommended under (b).
- 2. Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management.
- 3. Raymont's Principle of Teaching.
- 4. Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- 5. Talks to Teachers (James).

Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications, through the headmasters of the schools in which they are employed, to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools, through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the applications :—

- 1. Name.
- 2. Father's name.
- 3. Age on the 31st March 1922.
- 4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village.
- 5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which the candidate passed it.
- 6. Period of service as a teacher.
- 7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it.
- 8. Signature of the candidate.

M. AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (offg.).*

---

**Orders by the Director of Public Health, Bengal.**

---

*No. 13804A.—The 29th July 1922.*—In continuation of Bengal Public Health Department notification No. 13855A., dated the 21st July 1922, the undermentioned four candidates are also declared to have passed the Sanitary Inspectorship Examination and to be duly qualified for employment as second grade Sanitary Inspectors under Municipalities and District Boards :—

Saroj Chandra Sil.  
Hari Mohan Mukharji.

Ram Pada Chakrabartti.  
Hara Lal Ray Ghatak.

CHAS. A. BENTLEY, M.B., D.P.H., D. T. M. & H.,  
*Director of Public Health, Bengal.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 9, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### NOTICE.

#### **DWARAKA NATH PAL VEDIC COMPETITION FUND.**

Subjects for essay for the Dwaraka Nath Pal Vedic Competition Prize for the year 1924 are :—

- (1) Collection and compilation of Rk mantras outside the Sakala Sakha of the Rigveda with notes and comments as to their source, their language, their chronology and history.
- (2) A note on the Vinayogas of the Suktas and Rks of the Sakala Sakha in Srauta, Grhya and other rites with comments on their chronology and history.
- (3) A historical study of the Kathaka Samhita of the Yajurveda.
- (4) A comparison of the Kanva and Madhyamdina recensions of the Satapatha Brahmana.
- (5) An alphabetical list of the Akhyayikas in the Brahmana literature with historical comments.
- (6) The meaning of the word "Upanishad," its application to a section of the Vaidic Literature, the extent of Upanishad Literature, the ancient and genuine Upanishads imbedded in the Vedas—the Atharvanopanishads, and the later Upanishads in Classical Sanskrit. Classification of the Upanishads according to subject matter with notes and comments thereon.
- (7) Describe the Asvamedha sacrifice in full detail with drawings of Vedic Kundas and wooden and copper utensils.

2. A prize of Rs. 1,000 will be awarded to the author of the best essay on any one of the above subjects. The last date for receiving the essays shall be 1st March 1924.

3. A second prize of Rs. 500 will be given to a second deserving essay.

4. Rules for the guidance of candidates for the prize, extracted from the Government notification No. 3678, dated the 26th September 1910, are published for general information.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

*Principal, Sanskrit College, and Administrator of  
the Dwaraka Nath Pal Vedic Competition Fund.*

CALCUTTA, the 23rd June 1922.

---

**Rules for the guidance of candidates for the Dwaraka Nath Pal Vedic Competition Prize.**

The competitions shall be limited to Hindu inhabitants of Bengal, irrespective of caste or age, and the term "Bengal" shall include all the territories subject to the Governors of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam. The Administrator (Principal of the Government Sanskrit College, Calcutta) and the Advisory Board may themselves award the prize, or may appoint an Honorary Examiner or Honorary Examiners.

2. The prizes shall not be awarded to the author of any essay unless such essay furnishes evidence of research or of special investigation or embodies useful suggestions relating to the subject. The language may be either Bengali or Sanskrit or English.

3. Candidates shall be required to send in essays to the Administrator in a sealed cover bearing a nom-de-plume or motto, and enclosed therein they must send additional sealed covers bearing such noms-de-plume or mottoes on the outside and containing within their true names and addresses. The name of the successful competitor shall be published in the official Gazette. The sealed covers containing the true names of successful competitors shall be kept for three months from the date of publication of name of successful competitor, and if within that time unsuccessful competitors desire their essays to be returned such essays shall be returned on their applying to the Administrator stating their noms-de-plume or mottoes. All essays and covers in respect of which no such application is made shall be destroyed after the expiration of the said period.

4. The successful competitors shall be required to publish their essays at their own expense and to supply fifty printed copies thereof to the Administrator before payment of the prize is made. The awards shall be made as soon as conveniently possible and payment shall be made on receipt of such printed copies.

5. If in any year no competitor evinces sufficient merit to entitle him to the prize the amount thereof may be held over for a second prize in a subsequent year, or may be otherwise applied in the discretion of the Administrator and the said Advisory Board in some other manner for the encouragement of the Vedic study.

---

**Orders by the Director of Public Health, Bengal.**

---

**NOTICE.**

APPLICATIONS for admission to the thirteenth session of the Sanitary Inspector's Training Class, which will be opened on 9th October 1922, will be received by the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, up to the 2nd September next. Every applicant should clearly state his name, permanent address, educational qualifications, age and native district.

**CHAS. A. BENTLEY, Director of Public Health, Bengal,**

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

#### AGRA—

Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.  
 Syed Sultan Husain, Teacher, Government High School, Mohalla Shabganj.

**AHMEDNAGAR**—Nasir Ali Beg, C-o Qazi Mahmood Baig. Bara Imam's Kotta, Camp Ahmednagar.

#### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoram Tola, Yahiapur.  
 \*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydganj, Allahabad.  
 Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., Kashmiri Hotel, 14, Hewett Road.  
 Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.  
 †S. Athar Hosain Jafari, 257 Chak, Allahabad.

#### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Verma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.  
 Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.  
 Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.  
 \*Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.  
 Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.  
 Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.  
 Mohd. Miyan Khan Haidari, Rahat Manzil.  
 \*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
 Muzaffar Hamid Faruqi, Oriental Instructor, near Kali Bari.  
 Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

**AMRITSAR**—Mihruddin, c-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

**ASANSOL**—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

#### BANGALORE—

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.  
 Mukhter Ahmed, c-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.  
 Muhummad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt.  
 A. S. Wali Muhummad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.  
 Syed Zia-ul-Haq Hussaini, C-o Muhammad Ghous Sahib, Petty shop-holder, Broadway Road.

**BANNU**—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

#### BAREILLY—

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)  
 Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly  
 S. M. Ramzan Masroor, Regimental Munshi, 1st Bn., The Royal Berkshire Regt., Bareilly Cantt.

#### BELGAUM—

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, c-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)  
 †524 Nr. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army School of Education.

**BELLARY**—Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES**—Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, c-o Khuda Bakht, No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY—**

- \*Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel Road, Byculla, opposite Grant Medical College, Bombay.
- Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.
- Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.
- Mr. Z. A. Barni, B.A., c-o Abdul Hamid, Esq., Executive Engineer, Worli Works, Bombay No. 18.
- Mr. Ali Bahadur Khan, Memni Building, Parsi Statue, Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

- †Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.
- Sami Uddin Qadri, c-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola, Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

- A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.
- Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.
- Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Ballygunge.
- Abdul Hamid (I), 24, Elliott Lane.
- \*M. Abdul Hamid (II), 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.
- \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.
- Akmal Ali Akmal, 2, Beniapara Lane, Entally P. O.
- Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138/1, Karaya Road.
- Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)
- \*Badraddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliott Lane.
- Hussain Mirza, 12, Syed Ismail Lane, Camac Street P. O.
- Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)
- Mohd. Azam, 18/2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Ballygunge.
- Mohd. Golam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.
- Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.
- Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.
- Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.
- Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2-E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.
- Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.
- Raza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.
- S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.
- S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6/1, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.
- \*Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.
- Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dharrumtolla.
- Zahid Ali Khan, 24, Elliott Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

- Faiyaz Uddin Mouj Quraishi, 40 Cantonment.
- S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)
- Sri Ram, c-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—**

- Abdul Karim Nashter, c-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.
- Mohd. Rabim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Minr Munshi, near Market.

**CHAPRA—**Zafar Salim Kansar, Mir Munshi, Salimpur, Chapra.**DALHOUSIE—**S. Fazal Mohammad, c-o. M. Qudratullah, Tailor, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie Hills.**DARDONI—**

- M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.
- S. Aulad Husain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

**DARJEELING—**\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.**DERA GHAZI KHAN—**†Waris Ali Khan "Waris," English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

**DEHRA DUN—**

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.  
Sahibzada Dost Mohammed Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108,  
Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depôt 1st Battalion, K. E. O.  
Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla.

**DELHI—**

Aziz-ur-Rahaman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
H. A. Fakhrîy (Aliq), New Cantonments.  
M. A. Khan Haidari, M.R.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabia Press.

**FEROZEPORE—**Suraj Narain, B.A., c-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co.,  
Ferozepore Cantt.

**FYZABAD—**\*S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

**HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's  
Finance Office.  
Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
Mohd. Hasan Israili, Regimental Munshi, 33-34th Cavalry, Jhansi.  
\*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.  
Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

**JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—**\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove

**JHELUM—**Syed Aftab Ali, Hindusthani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment,  
Punjab. (?)

**JUBBULPORE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun  
Corps. (?)  
Mahomed Zahid Khan, c-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Mer-  
chant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, c-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadla  
Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, c-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur Cantt.  
Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.  
Karam Chand, c-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Canton-  
ment.  
Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Musjid, Sadar Bazar.

**KAMPTEE—**Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd  
Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

**KARACHI—**

Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata,  
Karachi.  
Kewalram Khemchand Bhavnain, Regimental Munshi, "A" Line Com-  
pany, Signals, Rest Camp.

**KASAUJI—**Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT—**\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah,  
Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR—**

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.  
†J. B. Bhaldar, Somwar-Peth, c-o Natey Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE—**

- \*Abdul Huq, Munshi Fazil, B.A., English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.
- Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1, Base Depot, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.
- Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.
- Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.
- Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.
- Md. Muslim. B.A., Munshi Fazil, c/o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.
- Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.
- Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.
- Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.
- Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore. (?)

**LANSDOWNE—**Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

**LUCKNOW—**

- Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.
- Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.
- Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.
- Mohd. Fazil Khan, c/o M. Karim Khan, Chhitwapur, near Takya Langra Shah.
- Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
- \*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.
- S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," c/o Maulana "Safi," Maulviganj, Lucknow.
- S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.
- M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.
- S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA—**

- Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.
- †Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.
- Kishori Lall Jethi, Khauna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS—**Muhiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT—**

- Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 11th Hussars.
- Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

**MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)—**Husan Mirza, c-o The Post Master.

**MULTAN—**

- Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.
- Allah Bakhsb, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.
- \*Din Mohd. Khan "Talib," Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.
- Permanand, c-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.
- Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment. (?)



**MURREE—**

Q. Rahamat Ullah Khan, B.A., Urdu Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghora Gali.  
S. C. Bagchi, Superintendent, Records, Chief Engineer's Office, N. C.

**MUSSOORIE—**Aulad Ali Gilain, M.A., M.F.H.P., M.R.A.S., Oak Grove, P. O. Jharipani, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL—**

Faquir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.  
S. R. Kapur, Government House, Naini Tal.

**NASIRABAD—**Akbar Khan Akram Khan Kazi, Regimental Munshi, 1st Worcestershire Regiment.

**NOWSHERA—**

Gholam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456 New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.  
Sadat Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), c-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
Khawaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.R.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA—**

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, c-o Shaamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.  
S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Mohalla, Patna City.  
Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
Fayyaz Hussain, House No. 418, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.  
H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)  
Kazi Ghulam Nubi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.  
Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.  
S. Ali Hussain, Shah, Garbi Hazrah Karim Shah Saheb Bukhari, Karimpura.  
S. Jafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.  
Sher Ali Khan Rind, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Yorkshire Regt., Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA—**

S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharपुरi, Poona.  
Mr. M. H. Syed, B.A., L.T., 2037, Ghaffar Baig Street, Char Bavdi, Poona Camp.

**PURNEA—**Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
M. C. Saihgal, Urdu Instructor, Babu Mohalla.  
Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

**RAI BARELI—**Syed Ameer Hyder, C-o S. Farzand Husain, P. O. Mustafabad.

## RANGOON—

Jiya Lal Gupta, Regimental Munshi, 38, 119th Street.  
 Abdul Ghafur, 144, Lugi Street, Aphonone, Rangoon.  
 Malik Ram, The Linguistic, 29-A, Lewis Street, Rangoon.

## RAWALPINDI—

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2-Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
 Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.  
 Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, c-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
 Mohd. Khalil, c-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.

RISALPUR—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

## ROHTAK—

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
 Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)  
 Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, District Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA—Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SAUGOR—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

SECUNDERABAD—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

SHAHJAHANPUR—Nisar Ahmad Khan, 98, Rangin Chanpal Mohalla, Shahjahanpur City.

## SIALKOT—

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
 Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, c-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

SUBATHU—Mool Chand Saibgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

## TRIMULGHERRY—

M. A. Haq, Shaikh, Regimental Munshi, 1st Bn., The Green Howards Trimulgherry.  
 Mohammad Abdullah, Regimental Munshi, 46, Jampaji Building, Trimulgherry.  
 Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, c-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R. A. Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

BARISAL—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

BANGALORE CITY—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane.

**KHINDGAON**—Mr. Lakshmi Narayan Pandit, A. A. Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY**—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

**KORIGAON**—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, District Satara.

### Qualified Punjabi Teachers.

**LAHORE**—

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.

Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

**PESHAWAR**—Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

### Qualified Tamil Teachers.

**MADRAS**—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Wesley College, Madras.

**KUMBakonam**—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

*N. B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered specially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, LIEUT.-COL.,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

**CALCUTTA**, the 18th July 1922.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidates are awarded Post-Graduate scholarships for one year in the first instance, with effect from 1st July 1922:—

Serial No.	Names of scholars.	Value of scholarships.	Subject of researches.	Place of work.
		Rs.		
1	Babu Satya Jiban Pal	60 per mensem.	Adaptation of the Binet Simon Tests to Bengal.	Training College, Dacca.
2	Charu Chandra Chakravarty	40 per mensem.	Measurement and teaching methods of silent reading.	Ditto.

J. A. TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (officiating).*

**CALCUTTA**, the 5th August 1922.

**Office Memorandum by the Inspector of Schools,  
Burdwan Division.**

*University Matriculation Examination, 1923.*

**PRIVATE STUDENTS.**

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognized or unrecognized High English Schools for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes schoolmasters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Monday, the 4th December 1922, and the following days at the Birbhum Zilla School.

Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 6, which should be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 1st November 1922, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. *Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.* No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the Birbhum Zilla School. Those who are not *bond fide* residents of the Burdwan Division will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

3. Applications must be submitted through the head master of the school in which the applicant last read. The head master, in forwarding the application to this office, should note whether he recommends the application or not. If he does not, his reasons should be stated. The application of no candidate is to be forwarded who did not leave school from the first class, or who had not been declared fit for promotion to that class. The information to be given and the documents to be appended (in original) are the following :—

- (a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the head master of the school in which he last read ; or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance Examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fee paid.
- (d) The age of the candidate is not required in cases (b) and (c). No candidate who has not completed the age of sixteen years on the first day of the Matriculation Examination is eligible.
- (e) In the case of schoolmasters, a certificate of good conduct from the secretary or proprietor of the school in which the candidate is serving.
- (f) A certificate from a respectable gentleman to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in April 1922. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.
- (g) The names of subjects in which the candidate wishes to be examined.

4. *The fee for the Matriculation Examination has NOT to be sent to this office.* It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

5. The address of each private student should be supplied to this office.

6. The Matriculation Examination for 1923 will be held on the 1st March 1923 and the following days or any other subsequent dates declared by the University.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* masters of English Schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examination, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B. A. Examination must forward with their applications their F. A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, chapter XV, of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 10th January 1923, together with other papers, as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

The dates of Intermediate and B. A. Examinations of 1923 may be obtained from the Registrar, Calcutta University.

P. K. BASU, *Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

CHINSURA, the 1st August 1922.

### DACCA DIVISION.

#### Rules for the admission of private candidates to the University Matriculation Examination, 1923.

1. A student who has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, will be treated as a private candidate. Teachers of schools are also considered as private candidates.

2. Private candidates desirous of sitting at the ensuing University Matriculation Examination must appear at the Test Examination of one of the undermentioned schools, to be held on the 4th December 1922 and the following days:—

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) Dacca Collegiate School. | (5) Jamalpur Govt. High School. |
| (2) Mymensingh Zilla School. | (6) Bhola " " "                 |
| (3) Faridpur " "             | (7) Jhalakati " " "             |
| (4) Barisal " "              | (8) Pirozpur " " "              |

3. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Test Examination on or before the 30th September 1922 to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division. He must state at which one of the schools named above he intends to appear, and produce a certificate from a responsible Government officer to the effect: (1) that he has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, (2) that his conduct and character have been good, (3) that he has diligently and regularly prosecuted his studies and has been subject to proper discipline. No application received after the 30th September 1922 will be considered.

A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1921 and then left the school will not be allowed to sit at the examination.

4. Every private candidate must also forward with his application his transfer certificate from the school (if any) in which he last read, or the Registrar's receipt (if he appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination), or a certificate from a respectable person with personal knowledge of the facts of the case that he has never been to any school.

5. No one will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he has produced satisfactory evidence that he will have completed the age of sixteen years on the 1st day of March 1923. For the purpose of this rule the age as recorded in a transfer certificate from a recognized school or in the Registrar's receipt (in the case of those who appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination) will be accepted. Those who have never read in any school must produce either their horoscope or an affidavit sworn by their parents or guardians before a competent Magistrate declaring their age.

6. Every private candidate shall state in his application his name, father's name, date of birth, residence, postal address, thana and district, and the following particulars:—

- (1) Whether he appeared at the Matriculation Examination in any previous year.
- (2) Language in which (besides English) he is to be examined.
- (3) Vernacular language for composition.
- (4) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the first English paper.
- (5) Which of the following subjects taken up—
 

(a) Additional Mathematics. (b) Additional paper in classical language.	(c) History. (d) Geography. (e) Elementary Mechanics.
--	---

7. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 5 to the headmaster of the school at which he appears for examination. The headmaster must deposit the amount of fees realized into the Treasury, the expenditure incurred in this connection being met from the amount to be allotted in the Education budget. In no circumstances will this fee be refunded.

8. On the first date of examination, he must be accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the officer conducting the examination. Otherwise he will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

9. The headmasters of the schools named above should send to this office, for orders, a statement, *in duplicate*, showing the marks gained by each private candidate in each subject at the Test Examination, *within a fortnight from the date of the said examination*. The application forms of candidates who are declared eligible should be forwarded to this office for counter-signature, duly filled in and signed.

10. Private candidates should arrange to remit their examination fees, together with the countersigned application forms, direct to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, so as to reach him on or before the date fixed by the University.

11. The Matriculation Examination for 1923 will be held on the 1st March and the following days, or any other subsequent date declared by the University.

#### INTERMEDIATE AND B. A. EXAMINATIONS, 1923.

*Bona fide* teachers of recognised English schools and inspecting officers of the Education Department, who have been employed as such continuously for at least three academical years (32 calendar months) immediately preceding the dates of examinations, will be admitted to the I. A. and B. A. Examinations of the Calcutta University as non-collegiate students, provided they have obtained special permission of the Senate.

Demonstrators, Laboratory Assistants and Librarians of affiliated Colleges are regarded as teachers.

2. Candidates who have obtained special permission of the Senate must submit their applications to this office for countersignature not later than the 3rd January 1923.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the necessary information.

4. The following documents in original must accompany the application :—

(a) The letter from the Senate of the Calcutta University permitting the candidate to appear at the ensuing examination.

(b) The University certificate to show that the candidate has passed the next preceding examination.

(c) Registrar's receipt in the case of those who were admitted to the same examination in a previous year.

(d) Registrar's receipt to show that the candidate's name has been registered as a "University student." If his name has not already been registered he should produce a post office receipt showing that the required fee of Rs. 2 has been remitted to the University to get his name registered.

(e) A certificate from the Secretary in the case of teachers and from the immediate superiors in the case of others, showing (i) that he has been serving as such continuously for three academical years (32 calendar months), (ii) that he has been diligently and regularly prosecuting his studies, and (iii) that his character and conduct have been good.

5. The dates of I.A. and B.A. Examinations, 1923, will be notified in the *Calcutta Gazette* in due course.

6. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned together with the fees for the above examinations must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, on or before the dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidate himself direct.

H. E. STAPLETON, *Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.*

DACCA, the 29th July 1922.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

**State scholarship of £300 per annum tenable in the United Kingdom, or with special sanction in foreign countries by Indian\* girls or women.**

\*[Including those who, though born or temporarily resident in Native States, are domiciled in British India, but excluding subjects of Native States and members of the European and Anglo-Indian domiciled community.]

SUBJECT to the voting of the necessary grant by the Bengal Legislative Council at its next sitting, a State scholarship of the value of £300 a year, tenable at a University, Medical School or other institutions for higher education in the United Kingdom for not less than three years, will be awarded by the Government of Bengal to an Indian woman, who has taken the degree of some Indian University or some professional qualifications and is connected by domicile and education with this Province. The scholarship will carry with it no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectation of such employment is held out.

2. Intending candidates are requested to make application to the Director of Public Instruction, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, not later than 15th August 1922. The application should be accompanied by (1) evidence of having obtained a degree of an Indian University; (2) a medical certificate of fitness to undergo, abroad, the course of study proposed; (3) a certificate from some person of recognised position well acquainted with the candidate to the effect that she is a native of Bengal or domiciled in Bengal and of purely Indian parentage; (4) full details including the name and occupation of the candidate's father and place of birth, a summary of her academical career in India, and a statement of the course of study proposed to be followed; (5) testimonials from her professors and others and a statement of her academic qualifications; (6) full address of the candidate.

3. The selected scholar may be required to lodge with the Education Advisor for Indian Students at the India Office before arrival in England the sum of £40 for initial expenses.

4. The State scholar is required to proceed to England within a reasonable time from the date of her selection, so as to arrive there not later than the end of September, and to reside there for the period of her scholarship unless compelled to return sooner in consequence of ill-health. The scholarship will be payable from the date on which the scholar reports her arrival in England. The selected candidate will be provided with a second-class passage to England, and with a second-class return passage if she completes the full period of residence or is compelled by sickness to return within that period.

5. Charges for University and College fees, for private tuition, for books, instruments, hotel bills, medical attendance and travelling (except the two journeys between England and India) are not defrayed by the Secretary of State.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 7th August 1922.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS, 1922.

The following students are awarded the junior scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1922. The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1922 for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.]

#### Nine first grade scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each.

1. { Gourchandra Mandal	... Saidabad Hardinge High School.
1. { Rebatimohan Barman	... Kishoreganj Azimuddin High School.
1. { Pramodranjan Chakravarti	... Sarail Annada High School.
4. Nandagopal Chakravarti	... Khelatchandra Institution, Calcutta.
5. Atikar Rahman Mahmood	... Bhanga High School.
6. Nimaidas Pal	... Hugh Collegiate School.
7. { Naliniranjan Pandit	... Baburhat High School.
7. { Nikhilechandra Bandyopadhyaya	... Halisahar High School.
9. Gopaldas Chakravarti	... Burdwan Municipal High School.

#### Thirty-three second grade scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each.

##### TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

1. Susilkumar Mitra	... Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
2. Nandakisore Chakravarti	... Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
3. Pramodkumar Ghosal	... Hindu School, Calcutta.
4. Sambhunath Bandyopadhyaya	... Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur.
5. Nabagopal Gupta	... Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
6. Kamalaprasad Sarkar	... Morton Institution, Calcutta.

##### PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

1. Bakhahari Das	... Kandi Raj High School.
2. Tarakdas Ray Chaudhuri	... Phultala Re-Union High School.
3. { Birendranath Ghosh	... Sarisha High School.
3. { Sudhirkumar Sarkar	... Jaipur Lohagara Institution.
5. Praneschandra Majumdar	... Barrackpur Government High School.
6. Bibhutibhusan Bhattacharyya	... Ranaghat P. C. High School.



## BURDWAN DIVISION.

- |                                 |     |   |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Binaykumar Mitra             | ... | Hugli Collegiate School.                |
| 2. Bhabanicharan Sil            | ... | Chinsurah U. F. C. Mission High School. |
| 3. Prabodhchandra Mukhopadhyaya | ... | Guptipara High School.                  |
| 4. Phakirchandra Ghosh          | ... | Kuchiakole Radhaballav Institution.     |
| 5. { Sureschandra Sengupta      | ... | Birbhum Zilla School.                   |
| 5. { Bhabanirajan Panja         | ... | Tamluk Hamilton High School.            |

## DACCA DIVISION.

- |                                 |     |                                     |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Sudhirkumar Das Gupta, I     | ... | Barisal Zilla School.               |
| 2. Binodranjan Biswas           | ... | Kishoreganj High School.            |
| 3. Phanindrachandra Majumdar    | ... | Mrityunjay High School, Mymensingh. |
| 4. Dhirendranath Guha           | ... | Jhalakati Government High School.   |
| 5. Girindramohan Chattopadhyaya | ... | Fukra Madan Mohan Academy.          |

## CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- |                               |     |                                   |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Manilal Chattopadhyaya     | ... | Noakhali Arunchandra High School. |
| 2. Kesabchandra Adhikari      | ... | Lakhmipur High School.            |
| 3. Arunmay Sen Gupta          | ... | Comilla Zilla School.             |
| 4. Pramodbihari Bhattacharyya | ... | Kasba High School.                |

## RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

- |                           |     |                                |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1. Humayun Z. A. Kabir    | ... | Naogaon K. D. High School.     |
| 2. { Sudhendu Kumar Das   | ... | Kurigram High School.          |
| 2. { Kasinath Jha         | ... | Ramganj Budhinath High School. |
| 4. Chittaranjan Ray       | ... | Gaibandha Islamia High School. |
| 5. Mahammad Nazir Hossain | ... | Serajganj B. L. High School.   |
| 6. Phanibhushan Mitra     | ... | Malda Zilla School.            |

## Sixty-three third grade scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

## TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

- |                                 |     |                                      |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Indubhusan Mukhopadhyaya     | ... | Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur.       |
| 2. Bireschandra Datta           | ... | Scottish Churches Collegiate School. |
| 3. { Hirendranath Mukhopadhyaya | ... | Taltala High School.                 |
| 3. { Subhendusekhar Basu        | ... | Ballygunge Jagatbandhu Institution.  |
| 5. { Jugalchandra Laha          | ... | Saradacharan Aryan Institution.      |
| 5. { Sukumar Basu               | ... | Bangabasi Collegiate School.         |
| 7. Gurudas Ghosh                | ... | Morton Institution.                  |
| 8. { Nalinimohan Sen Gupta      | ... | Calcutta Training Academy.           |
| 8. { Manoranjan De              | ... | Central Collegiate School, Calcutta. |
| 10. Gobindalal Bandopadhyaya    | ... | Mitra Institution, Calcutta.         |
| 11. Prabhaschandra Gupta        | ... | Sanskrit Collegiate School.          |
| 12. Ajitkumar Gupta             | ... | City Collegiate School, Calcutta.    |

## 24-PARGANAS.

- |                        |     |                                  |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. Rabindranath Maitra | ... | Barahnagar Victoria High School. |
| 2. Azizar Rahman       | ... | Barasat Government School.       |
| 3. Manindranath Ghosh  | ... | Diamond Harbour High School.     |
| 4. Basudeb De          | ... | Naihati Mahendra High School.    |

## JESSORE.

- |                              |     |                                |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1. Birendralal Ray Choudhuri | ... | Jessore Sammilani Institution. |
| 2. Nirmalkanti Ray Choudhuri | ... | Jessore Sammilani Institution. |

## KHULNA.

- |                           |     |                       |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. Rajendrakumar Majumdar | ... | Khararia High School. |
| 2. Sachindralal Ghosh     | ... | Khulna Zilla School.  |

## MURSHIDABAD.

- |                                  |     |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Sheikh Roushan Ali            | ... | Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution. |
| 2. Manindrachandra Ray Choudhuri | ... | Khagra L. M. S. High School.             |

## NADIA.

- |                       |     |                                 |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. Radharaman Khan    | ... | Santipur Municipal High School. |
| 2. Manmathanath Ghosh | ... | Kushtia High School.            |

**BANKURA.**

- |                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Jyotishchandra Chaudhuri | ... Bankura Hindu School. |
| 2. Aswinikumar Sen Gupta    | ... Maliara High School.  |

**BIRBHUM.**

- |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Satyaprasanna Sarkar. | ... Birbhum Zilla School. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|

**BURDWAN.**

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. Kalisadhan Basu | ... Asansol F.I.R. Indian High School. |
| 2. Ruplal Mehera   | ... Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.     |

**HOOGHLY.**

- |                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Nripendranath Mukhopadhyya | ... Hugli Collegiate School. |
| 2. Nandalal Chattopadhyya     | ... Hugli Collegiate School. |

**HOWRAH.**

- |                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Anadimohan Bandyopadhyya | ... Shibpur High School. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|

**MIDNAPORE.**

- |                           |                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Trailokhyanath Prodhan | ... Contai High School.             |
| 2. Pasupati Basu          | ... Raghunathbari R.T. High School. |
| 3. Aniratan Datta         | ... Midnapore Hindu School.         |

**One scholarship of Rs. 10 a month for aboriginal students in the districts of Birbhum, Bankura and Midnapore.**

- |                      |                                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Rajendranath Tudu | ... Midnapore Collegiate School. |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|

**BAKARGANJ.**

- |                          |                                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Saileswar Chakravarti | ... Sholak Victoria High School. |
| 2. Bhupendranath Basu    | ... Barisal Zilla School.        |

**DACCA.**

- |                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Sudhirschandra Bandyopadhyya | ... Rowile High School.     |
| 2. Bhupendranath Bandyopadhyya  | ... Munshiganj High School. |

**FARIDPUR.**

- |                         |                                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Priyalal Bhadra      | ... Sibchar Nandakumar Institution. |
| 2. { Satyaranjan Ghatak | ... Lonsingh High School.           |
| { Surendranath Goswami  | ... Goalundo High School.           |

**MYMENSINGH.**

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 1. Birendranath Ray    | ... Pakutia B. C. High School.          |
| 2. Timirharan Majumdar | ... Mrityunjay High School, Mymensingh. |
| 3. Aswini Kumar Saha   | ... Pakutia B. C. High School.          |

**BOGRA.**

- |                        |                                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Pianibhusan Sarkar. | ... Bogra Coronation Institution. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|

**DARJEELING.**

- |                     |                             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Nagenchandra Das | ... Darjeeling High School. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|

**JALPAIGURI.**

- |                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Hirankumar Bandyopadhyya | ... Jalpaiguri Zilla School. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

## DINAJPUR.

1. Dhirendrakumar Bandyopadhyaya ... Balurghat High School.

## MALDA.

1. Bhupatibhusan Sinha ... Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.

## PABNA.

1. Bijoychandra Das Gupta ... Serajganj B.L. High School.
2. Siteshchandra Mukhopadhyaya ... Serajganj B.L. High School.

## RAJSHAHI.

1. Sachindranath Saha, II ... Dighapatiya P.N. High School.

## RANGPUR.

1. Panah Ullah Ahmed ... Kurigram High School.
2. Bhabeschandra Ghosh. ... Gaibandha Islamia High School.

## CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.

1. Purnanmohan Dewan .. Rangamati Government High School.

## CHITTAGONG.

1. Mukundaprasad Sen .. Patiya High School.
2. Kshirodprasad Barua. .. Noapara High School.

## NOAKHALI.

1. Jnanendrakumar Chakravarti .. Noakhali Arun Chandra High School.
2. Aswinikumar Pal .. Lakshmipur High School.

## TIPPERAIL.

1. { Purnachandra Nath .. Comilla Zilla School.
- { Pareschandra Nandi .. Bangora Umaloohan High School.

## SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS FOR GIRLS.

## One of Rs. 20 a month.

1. Ashrukana Sanyal ... Brahmo Balika Shikhalaya.

## Five of Rs. 15 a month each.

1. Sudha Sen ... Victoria Institution, Calcutta.
2. { Indulekha Basu ... Brahmo Balika Shikhalaya.
- { Renuka Dasgupta ... Brahmo Balika Shikhalaya.
4. Sukhalata Dasgupta. ... Brahmo Balika Shikhalaya.
5. Shanta Chaudhuri ... Brahmo Balika Shikhalaya.

## Nine of Rs. 10 a month each.

1. Shanti Das ... Diocesan Collegiate School.
2. Shashama Basu ... Christ Church High School.
3. Snehalata Mukherji ... Christ Church High School.
4. Pushpamayee Basu. ... Vidyamayee High School for Girls.
5. Indira Narayan ... Dr. Khastagir's Girls' High School, Chittagong.
6. Nilima Bose. ... Christ Church High School.
7. Renuka Ray Choudhuri ... Diocesan Collegiate School.
8. Anandamayee Kenowar ... United Missionary Girls' High School.
9. Arunbala Nandi. ... Vidyamayee High School for Girls. Mymensingh.

J. A. TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (Offg.).*

CALCUTTA,

*The 3rd August 1922.*

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

### NOTICE.

CANDIDATES for the M. A. and M. Sc. Examinations in Chemistry are hereby informed that, both in the theoretical and practical examinations, there will be two papers in the subject which they offer as the special subject and one paper in each of the subjects which they offer as general subjects.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 31st July 1922.

### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Professional Section) held in July 1922 :—

#### Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

#### SECOND DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

- |                                       |                               |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Ray, Kalidas ( <i>ex-student</i> ) | 9. Ghosh, Subodhchandra.      |
| 2. Mitra, Tinkari.                    | 10. Bandyopadhyay, Arunkumar. |
| 3. Ray, Anilkrishna.                  | 11. Sarkar, Bhupendranath.    |
| 4. Ghosh, Pulinbihari.                | 12. Mallik, Dhirendranath.    |
| 5. Basu, Ramendrakrishna.             | 13. Datta, Gunanath.          |
| 6. T. Ba. Hli.                        | 14. Joseph, James T.          |
| 7. Chakrabarti, Praphullachandra.     | 15. Lakshman Swarup Agarwal.  |
| 8. Chattopadhyay, Jaminiprakas.       | 16. Basu, Akshaykumar.        |

II. The undermentioned candidates have qualified in the groups noted against their names of the B. E. Examination (Non-Professional Section, held in July 1922 :—

#### Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

(In alphabetical order.)

- |                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Aneesuzzaman                | ... Mathematics and Science. |
| Bandyopadhyay, Krishnakumar | ... Ditto.                   |
| Basu, Khagendranath         | ... Ditto.                   |
| Chakrabarti, Abinashchandra | ... Ditto.                   |
| "    Bibhutibhushan*        | ... Science.                 |
| "    Harakumar              | ... Mathematics and Science. |
| Das, Arabindamohan          | ... Ditto.                   |
| Ghosh, Kumudranjan          | ... Ditto.                   |
| "    Sripada                | ... Ditto.                   |
| 10 Mahammed Nafa            | ... Ditto.                   |
| Marik, Tarapada             | ... Ditto.                   |
| Mukhopadhyay, Amalcharan    | ... Ditto.                   |
| Niyogi, Prabhatchandra      | ... Ditto.                   |
| Pujari, Achyutananda        | ... Ditto.                   |
| Ray, Juanananda             | ... Ditto.                   |
| Sen, Anilkumar              | ... Ditto.                   |
| "    Syamapada              | ... Ditto.                   |
| 18 Sengupta, Bijaykumar     | ... Ditto.                   |

\* Candidate must qualify in Mathematics before passing the Professional Section of the B. E. Examination.

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the I. E. Examination (Section B) held in July 1922 :—

**Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.**

(In order of merit.)

- |                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. De, Asutosh.                 | 10. Basu, Jitendranarayan.   |
| 2. Bhaduri, Banbihari.          | 11. Sinha, Ajitkumar.        |
| 3. Datta, Priyaranjan.          | 12. Moazum Hossain.          |
| 4. Basu, Bijaykumar.            | 13. Ali Zaki                 |
| 5. Pal, Subodhkrishna.          | 14. Manna, Dhirendranath.    |
| 6. Bandyopadhyay, Taraprasanna. | 15. Majumdar, Sailendranath. |
| 7. Basu, Paritosh.              | 16. Ray, Pulinkrishna        |
| 8. Datta, Bibhutinath.          | 17. Dhar, Jagatdurlabh.      |
| 9. Das, Bipinchandra.           |                              |

IV. The following candidates have qualified in the groups shewn against their names in Section A of the I. E. Examination held in July 1922 :—

**Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.**

(In alphabetical order.)

- |                                  |     |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| Aich, Sachindrachandra (2)       | ... | Mathematics.                        |
| Ali Zaki (2)                     | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Bandyopadhyay, Gorachand         | ... | Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. |
| "    Haricharan                  | ... | Ditto.                              |
| "    Lalitkumar                  | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Bandyopadhyay, Rabindranath      | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Bhattacharyya, Sarojkumar        | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Biswas, Bhabendranath            | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Chakrabarti, Girindrakisor (1)   | ... | Chemistry and Physics.              |
| 10 Chattopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan | ... | Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. |
| Chaudhuri, Jatindralal           | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Das, Sudhindranath               | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Dasgupta, Sudhirchandra          | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Datta, Digindranath              | ... | Ditto.                              |
| De, Jitendrachandra              | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Debmaulik, Sudhirchandra         | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Dhar, Dinendranath               | ... | Ditto.                              |
| "    Jagatdurlabh (2)            | ... | Mathematics.                        |
| Gangopadhyay, Subodhkumar        | ... | Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. |
| 20 Ghosh, Hirendranath           | ... | Ditto.                              |
| "    Santoshkumar                | ... | Ditto.                              |
| "    Sudhansumohan               | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Gupta, Ratanendu (1)             | ... | Chemistry and Physics.              |
| Huimajumdar, Praphullachandra    | ... | Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. |
| J. de Silva (2)                  | ... | Mathematics.                        |
| Khandker Ahmed Hossain           | ... | Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. |
| Majumdar, Sachindrakumar         | ... | Ditto.                              |
| "    Santoshkumar                | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Marley, B. H.                    | ... | Ditto.                              |
| 30 Mitra, Gunendranath           | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Nath, Rajmohan                   | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Raychaudhuri, Hiranmay           | ... | Ditto.                              |
| "    Kaliprasanna                | ... | Ditto.                              |
| Sen, Amodchandra                 | ... | Ditto.                              |
| "    Manoranjan                  | ... | Ditto.                              |
| 36 Sengupta, Nanigopal           | ... | Ditto.                              |

(1) Candidates cannot be allowed to pass in Section B till he passes in Mathematics.

(2) Completing Section A having already passed in the other two sections.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SANATE HOUSE, the 9th August 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 16, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### NOTICE.

#### **DWARAKA NATH PAL VEDIC COMPETITION FUND.**

Subjects for essay for the Dwaraka Nath Pal Vedic Competition Prize for the year 1924 are :—

- (1) Collection and compilation of Rk mantras outside the Sakala Sakha of the Rigveda with notes and comments as to their source, their language, their chronology and history.
- (2) A note on the Viniyogas of the Suktas and Rks of the Sakala Sakha in Srauta, Grihya and other rites with comments on their chronology and history.
- (3) A historical study of the Kathaka Samhita of the Yajurveda.
- (4) A comparison of the Kauva and Madhyamudina recensions of the Satapatha Brahmana.
- (5) An alphabetical list of the Akhyayikas in the Brahmana literature with historical comments.
- (6) The meaning of the word "Upanishad," its application to a section of the Vaidic Literature, the extent of Upanishad Literature, the ancient and genuine Upanishads imbedded in the Vedas—the Atharvanopanishads, and the later Upanishads in Classical Sanskrit. Classification of the Upanishads according to subject matter with notes and comments thereon.
- (7) Describe the Asvamedha sacrifice in full detail with drawings of Vedic Kundas and wooden and copper utensils.

2. A prize of Rs. 1,000 will be awarded to the author of the best essay on any one of the above subjects. The last date for receiving the essays shall be 1st March 1924.

3. A second prize of Rs. 500 will be given to a second deserving essay.

4. Rules for the guidance of candidates for the prize, extracted from the Government notification No. 3678, dated the 26th September 1910, are published for general information.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

*Principal, Sanskrit College, and Administrator of  
the Dwaraka Nath Pal Vedic Competition Fund.*

CALCUTTA, the 23rd June 1922.

**Rules for the guidance of candidates for the Dwarka Nath Pal Vedic Competition Prize.**

The competitions shall be limited to Hindu inhabitants of Bengal, irrespective of caste or age, and the term "Bengal" shall include all the territories subject to the Governors of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam. The Administrator (Principal of the Government Sanskrit College, Calcutta) and the Advisory Board may themselves award the prize, or may appoint an Honorary Examiner or Honorary Examiners.

2. The prizes shall not be awarded to the author of any essay unless such essay furnishes evidence of research or of special investigation or embodies useful suggestions relating to the subject. The language may be either Bengali or Sanskrit or English.

3. Candidates shall be required to send in essays to the Administrator in a sealed cover bearing a nom-de-plume or motto, and enclosed therein they must send additional sealed covers bearing such noms-de-plume or mottoes on the outside and containing within their true names and addresses. The name of the successful competitor shall be published in the official Gazette. The sealed covers containing the true names of successful competitors shall be kept for three months from the date of publication of name of successful competitor, and if within that time unsuccessful competitors desire their essays to be returned such essays shall be returned on their applying to the Administrator stating their noms-de-plume or mottoes. All essays and covers in respect of which no such application is made shall be destroyed after the expiration of the said period.

4. The successful competitors shall be required to publish their essays at their own expense and to supply fifty printed copies thereof to the Administrator before payment of the prize is made. The awards shall be made as soon as conveniently possible and payment shall be made on receipt of such printed copies.

5. If in any year no competitor evinces sufficient merit to entitle him to the prize the amount thereof may be held over for a second prize in a subsequent year, or may be otherwise applied in the discretion of the Administrator and the said Advisory Board in some other manner for the encouragement of the Vedic study.

**Orders by the Director of Public Health, Bengal.**

**NOTICE.**

APPLICATIONS for admission to the thirteenth session of the Sanitary Inspector's Training Class, which will be opened on 9th October 1922, will be received by the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, up to the 2nd September next. Every applicant should clearly state his name, permanent address, educational qualifications, age and native district.

CHAS. A. BENTLEY, *Director of Public Health, Bengal.*



# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL

## NOTIFICATION.

### SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS, 1922.

THE following students are awarded senior scholarships on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1922. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1922 for two years —

(Principals of colleges are requested to inform the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, of the names of the holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship holder.)

#### First-grade scholarships (10) of Rs. 25 a month each.

- |     |                            |     |                                     |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1.  | Hemendranath Ray Chaudhuri | ... | Presidency College.                 |
| 2.  | Subodhchandra Sen Gupta    | ... | Ditto.                              |
| 3.  | Sitinsubhusan Gupta        | ... | Ditto                               |
| 4.  | Panchugopal Chakrabarti    | ... | Bangabasi College                   |
| 5.  | { Binaybhusan Das Gupta    | ... | South Suburban College, Bhawanipur, |
|     | { Prabodhranjan Sen        | ..  | Presidency College.                 |
| 7.  | Gaurikanta Bhattacharyya   | ... | Hughli College                      |
| 8.  | { Sasanka Sekhar Majumdar  | ..  | Scottish Churches College           |
|     | { Haricharan Chattopadhyay | ... | Bangabasi College                   |
| 10. | Gaugopal Mukhopadhyay      | ..  | Presidency College.                 |

#### Second-grade scholarships (28) of Rs. 20 a month each.

##### THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA (10)

- |     |                          |     |                     |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1.  | { Bircndranath Roy       | ... | Ripon College       |
|     | { Sureschandra Sen       | ... | Presidency College. |
| 3.  | Pranabendra Prasad Pal   | ..  | Ditto               |
| 4.  | Satkari Bandyopadhyay    | ... | Bangabasi College   |
| 5.  | { Tincari Bandyopadhyay  | ..  | St Paul's College   |
|     | { Dwijendranath Roy      | ... | Presidency College  |
| 7.  | Hiralal Chanda           | ... | St Paul's College   |
| 8.  | Sarojkumar Chattopadhyay | ... | Presidency College. |
| 9.  | Nistaran Chakrabarti     | ... | Ditto               |
| 10. | Gorachand Nandi          | ... | City College.       |

##### PRESIDENCY DIVISION (EXCLUDING CALCUTTA) (5).

- |    |                             |     |                                  |
|----|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. | Tarapada Bhattacharyya      | ... | Daulatpur Hindu Academy.         |
| 2. | Kironchandra Mukhopadhyay   | ... | Ditto.                           |
| 3. | Atithiprasanna Jana         | ... | Ditto                            |
| 4. | Ramsambhu Gangopadhyay      | ... | Krishnanath College, Berhampore. |
| 5. | Satyendranath Chattopadhyay | ... | Narail Victoria College          |

##### BURDWAN DIVISION (5)

- |    |                               |     |                            |
|----|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1. | Nripendranarayan Mukhopadhyay | ... | Hughli College.            |
| 2. | Balaichandra Chattopadhyay    | ..  | Wesleyan College, Bankura. |
| 3. | Rabindranath Basu             | ... | Burdwan Raj College.       |
| 4. | Kalisankar Ghosh              | ... | Wesleyan College, Bankura. |
| 5. | Murari-mohan Sanyal           | ... | Uttarpara College.         |

##### DACCA DIVISION (2).

- |    |                      |     |                             |
|----|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Anantakumar Basu     | ... | Brajamohan College, Barisal |
| 2. | Anil Kumar Sen Gupta | ... | Ditto.                      |

##### CHITTAGONG DIVISION (2).

- |    |                       |     |                           |
|----|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1. | Sailendrakumar Mallik | ... | Comilla Victoria College. |
| 2. | Balkunthanath Maitra  | ... | Chittagong College.       |

## \* RAJSHAHÍ DIVISION (4).\*

- |                             |     |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1. Praphullamohan Das Gupta | ... | Rangpur Carmichael College. |
| 2. Ajitchandra Majumdar     | ... | Rajshahi College.           |
| 3. Harogopal Biswas         | ... | Ditto.                      |
| 4. Prabhaskanta Chaudhuri   | ... | Rangpur Carmichael College. |

**Twelve special scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each for girls.**

- |                            |     |                  |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------|
| 1. Santibala Sen           | ... | Bethune College. |
| 2. Lilian Mitter           | ... | Ditto            |
| 3. Prakriti Gupta          | ... | Ditto.           |
| 4. Binapani Sinha          | ... | Ditto.           |
| 5. Bani Tagore             | ... | Diocesan College |
| 6. Smigdhaprabha Datta     | ... | Bethune College. |
| 7. { Parmal Das            | ... | Ditto            |
| { Kalyani Mukhopadhyay     | ..  | Diocesan College |
| 9. Kshamika Gupta          | ..  | Ditto            |
| 10. Shanti Dey             | ... | Ditto            |
| 11. Niranjan Kumari Baragi | ... | Ditto            |
| 12. Umatara Roy            | ... | Ditto            |

J. A. TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 12th August 1922

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.****Rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1923.**

THE following rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination are published for general information.

2 Private students are those who have not attended any recognized or unrecognized school for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes *bona fide* school masters.

3 Private students must appear at the Test Examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned against it :—

Name of schools	Dates of examination
(1) Comilla Zilla School	4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th December 1922.
(2) Noakhali Zilla School	
(3) Chittagong Collegiate School	
(4) Rangamati High English School	

Each private student will pay a fee of Rs. 3 to the head of the institution in which he appears for the Test Examination. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination, unless he is accompanied for the purpose of identification by some person known to the head master of the institution in which he appears.

4 Application for permission to appear at the Test Examination must be sent in time so as to reach this office not later than the 5th November 1922. The information to be given and the documents to be appended, in original, are the following :—

- Name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- Transfer certificate, in original, granted to the candidate by the head master of the school in which he last studied ; or
- In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Matriculation Examination, Controller's receipt, in original, for the fee paid.
- Age of the candidate. No candidate, who will not have completed the age of 16 years on the first day of the Matriculation Examination, will be allowed to appear at it.

- (e) In the case of school masters, a certificate of good conduct from the secretary of the school in which he is serving or from the Inspector of the district or subdivision concerned.
- (f) A certificate from a respectable gentleman to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination.
- (g) A statement by the candidate giving the following facts :—
- (i) Residence.
  - (ii) Father's name
  - (iii) Second language besides English.
  - (iv) Vernacular language for composition.
  - (v) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the first English paper.
- (vi) Which of the following subjects he has taken up :—
- (1) Additional mathematics.
  - (2) Additional paper in the classical language.
  - (3) History.
  - (4) Geography.
  - (5) Elementary mechanics.
- (vii) The name of the school at the Test Examination of which the candidate wishes to appear must be stated. Candidates of the plains districts will not be allowed to appear at the Test Examination of the Rangamati High English School.

*N.B.*—A student who failed to pass, or appear at, the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1921 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination.

5. The Inspector on being satisfied will countersign and return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission to the Test Examination.

6. Every candidate must deposit his fee for the Test Examination with the head master of the institution in which he intends to appear, at least 15 days before the date of that examination. The head master will deposit the amount realized by him into the local Treasury and forward a copy of the Treasury chalan to this office. He should also submit to this office an account of the charges incurred by him (including remuneration to examiners) for conducting the examination of private candidates, together with vouchers in support of the charges on receipt of which the Director of Public Instruction will be moved to sanction the expenditure.

7. The head masters of the institutions named in paragraph 3 above should direct private students who satisfy the test to appear before them in due time with their applications for admission to the Matriculation Examination and to sign them in their presence. They will then grant the necessary certificates and forward the applications to the Inspector for countersignature, after which they will be sent by the Inspector direct to the candidates.

8. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

9. Private students must understand that the Test Examination of any school other than those named above will not be accepted by the Inspector.

10. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1923 the exact dates of which will be notified by the University.

11. Applications and fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

SYED MOHSIN ALI,

for Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 8th August 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23, 1922

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### ERRATA.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the last B. Sc. Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 2nd August 1922—

- (a) on page 896, for  
"Md. Qudra U. Khuda ... Presidency College",  
*please read*  
"Md. Qudrat-i-Khuda ... Presidency College",
- (b) on page 901, for  
"Ray, Harendraprasad ... Scottish Churches College"  
*please read*  
"Ray, Narendraprasad ... Scottish Churches College",
- (c) on page 902, for  
"Raychaudhuri, Khagendranath ... City College",  
*please read*  
"Dechaudhuri, Khagendranath ... City College",
- (d) on page 900, for  
"De, Prabhanjan ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 60 "P",  
*please read*  
"Deb, Prabhanjan ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 60".

2. In the list of successful candidates at the last I. A. Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th July 1922—

- (a) on page 827, for  
"Pal, Pranabendraprasad (M) ... Presidency College",  
*please read*  
"Pal, Pranabenduprasad (M) ... Presidency College",
- (b) on page 834, for  
"Diriey, Emile ... St. Xavier's College",  
*please read*  
"Divien, Emile ... St. Xavier's College",
- (c) on page 852, for  
"Ghosh, Abanikanta ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 45",  
*please read*  
"Ghosh, Abanikanta ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 115";

- (d) on page 846, for  
 " Basu, Jyotiprasad ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Dac. N. 5 ",  
*please read*  
 " Basu, Jyotiprasad ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Dau. N. 5 " ;
- (e) on page 867, for  
 " Khama, Abanikanta ... Ripon College ",  
*please read*  
 " Khanrah, Abanikanta ... Ripon College " ;
- (f) on page 871, for  
 " Debmullik, Madhabchandra ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 274 ",  
*please read*  
 " Debmullik, Mahadebchandra ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 274 " ;
- (g) on page 862, for  
 " Sen, Kumudbandhu ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Bark. N. 23 ",  
*please read*  
 " Sen, Kumudbandhu ... Non-collegiate student, Roll Bar. N. 23 ".

3. In the list of successful candidates at the last Matriculation Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 19th July 1922—

- (a) on page 518, for  

" Cal.	192	Bimalendranath Basu	...	...	18-11	Second "
and " Cal.	207	Muhammad Anisullah	...	...	16-2	First "

*please read*  

" Cal.	192	Bimalendranath Basu	...	...	18-11	Second "
and " Cal.	207	Muhammad Anisullah	...	...	16-2	First " ;
- (b) on page 566, for  

" Cal.	3320	Gopalchandra Bandyopadhyay	...	...	16-2	First "
--------	------	----------------------------	-----	-----	------	---------

*please read*  

" Cal.	3320	Gopalchandra Gangopadhyay	...	...	16-2	First " ;
--------	------	---------------------------	-----	-----	------	-----------
- (c) on page 558, for  

" Cal.	2898	Sarbeswar Bhattacharyya	...	...	18-1	First "
--------	------	-------------------------	-----	-----	------	---------

*please read*  

" Cal.	2898	Sasadhar Bhattacharyya	...	...	18-1	First " ;
--------	------	------------------------	-----	-----	------	-----------
- (d) on page 570, for  

" Cal.	3622	Syed Habib Zafar	...	...	20-3	First "
and " Cal.	3647	Mohd. Baqa Ali (V)	...	...	30	First "

*please read*  

" Cal.	3622	Syed Habib Jafar	...	...	20-3	First "
and " Cal.	3647	Mohd. Baqa Ali (V)	...	...	30	First " ;
- (e) on page 573, for  

" Cal.	3843	Abrar Ahmed	...	...	18-4	First "
and " Cal.	3858	Kshirodprasad Mandal (m)	...	...	16-1	First "

*please read*  

" Cal.	3843	Abrar Ahmed	...	...	18-4	First "
and " Cal.	3858	Kshiradaprasad Mandal (m)	...	...	16-1	First " ;
- (f) on page 604, for  

" Sil.	P. 1	Kriheschandra Datta	...	...	18-2	Second "
--------	------	---------------------	-----	-----	------	----------

*please read*  

" Sil.	P. 1	Kripeschandra Datta	...	...	18-2	Second " ;
--------	------	---------------------	-----	-----	------	------------
- (g) on page 653, for  

" Birb.	366	Satyendrakisor Chattopadhyay	...	...	23	Third "
---------	-----	------------------------------	-----	-----	----	---------

*please read*  

" Birb.	366	Satyendrakrishna Chattopadhyay	...	...	23	Third " ;
---------	-----	--------------------------------	-----	-----	----	-----------
- (h) on page 683, for  

" Chi.	663	Manindralal Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	...	17-7	First "
--------	-----	------------------------------	-----	-----	------	---------

*please read*  

" Chi.	663	Manindralal Chaudhuri (Mm)	...	...	17-7	First " ;
--------	-----	----------------------------	-----	-----	------	-----------

		(i) on page 726, for			
"Khu.	60	Kantakchandra Pramanik (M)	...	17-11	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"Khu.	60	Kantukchandra Pramanik (M)	...	17-11	First " ;
		(j) on page 771, for			
"Mym.	191	Mahbuber Rahaman Khan	...	16-2	Second "
		<i>please read</i>			
"Mym.	191	Mahbubar Rahman Khan	...	16-2	Second " ;
		(k) on page 535, for			
"Cal.	1266	Phanibhushan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	...	17	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"*Cal.	1266	Phanibhushan Chattopadhyay (Mm)	...	17	First " ;
		(l) on page 594, for			
"Gau.	40	Prasannagopal Ray (M V m)	...	16-8	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"*Gau.	40	Prasaunagopal Ray (M V m)	...	16-8	First " ;
		(m) on page 607, for			
"Syl.	123	Susilchandra Mukhopadhyay (M)	...	16-5	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"Syl.	123	Susilchandra Mukhopadhyay (Mml)	...	16-5	First " ;
		(n) on page 613, for			
"Bank.	35	Debinarayan Chattopadhyay (M m l)	...	16-5	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"*Bank.	35	Debinarayan Chattopadhyay (Mml)	...	16-5	First " ;
		(o) on page 624, for			
"*Bar.	384	Dhirendranath Guha (Mml)	...	16-6	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"*Bar.	384	Dhirendranath Guha (MLml)	...	16-6	First " ;
		(p) on page 635, for			
"Baul.	27	Sarasikumar Saraswati (Mlll)	...	16-2	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"*Baul.	27	Sarasikumar Saraswati (Mlll)	...	16-2	First " ;
		(q) on page 647, for			
"Birb.	4	Kalisadhan Basu	...	17-1	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"*Birb.	4	Kalisadhan Basu (MLml)	...	17-1	First " ;
		(r) on page 649, for			
"Birb.	105	Sureschandra Sengupta (M L V m)	...	17-3	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"*Birb.	105	Sureschandra Sengupta (M L V m)	...	17-3	First " ;
		(s) on page 772, for			
"Mym.	265	Ranendramohan Sengupta (ml)	...	18-2	First "
		<i>please read</i>			
"Mym.	265	Ranendramohan Sengupta (Ml)	...	18-2	First "

4. In the list of successful candidates at the Final M. B. Examination, Parts I and II, held in April 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th July 1922—

On page 875.

"Basu, Anathjiban" under the heading "Medical College, Calcutta"

*should be read,*

under the heading "Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia".

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th August 1922.

**ORDERS BY THE SENATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****M. A. EXAMINATION, 1923.****(OPTIONAL PAPERS.)*****Papers V—VIII.***

Any four of the following :—

***(i) Industrial Structure and Development.***

Marshall—Industry and Trade.

MacGregor—Industrial combination.

Clapham—Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815—1915.

Report of the Indian Industrial Commission (1916-18).

A. C. Chatterjee—Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces.

Large Industrial Establishments in India (Government Publication).

Coubrough—Notes on Indian Goods Trade.

***(ii) Statistics.***

Boddington—Statistics and their Application to Commerce.

Secrist—Introduction to Statistics.

Giffen—Statistics.

***(iii) Economic Geography.***

Mill and Allen—Elementary Commercial Geography.

McFarlane—Economic Geography.

Lyde—Short Commercial Geography.

Chisholm—Handbook of Commercial Geography

Bartholomew—Commercial Atlas.

***(iv) Tariffs.***

Gregory—Tariffs: a study in method (Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd.).

P. Ashley—Modern Tariff History.

Higginson—Tariffs at work.

Fiske—International Commercial Policies.

The Indian Tariff Act; The Indian Customs Act.

***(v) Agricultural Economics.***

Leake—The Bases of Agricultural Practice and Economics in the United Provinces of India.

\* Ray—Agricultural Indebtedness.

Mann—Life and Labour in a Deccan village.

\* Nourse—Agricultural Economics.

\* Taylor—Agricultural Economics (Ed. 1920).

\* Carver—Principles of Agricultural Economics.

Boyle—Agricultural Economics.

***(vi) Currency.***

\* Conant—The Principles of Money and Banking (Vol. I only).

Hawtrey—Currency and Credit.

\* Spalding—Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice.

\* Shirras—Indian Finance and Banking (Chapters on Currency).

Report of the Committee on Indian Exchange and Currency, 1919 (Babington Smith Report).

Report on the operations of the Currency Department of the Government of India for the year 1920-21.

***(vii) Public Finance.***

\* Plehn—Public Finance (Ed. 1920).

Adams—Science of Finance.

\* Armitage Sraith—Principles and Methods of Taxation.

\* K. T. Shah—Sixty Years of Indian Finance.

Annals of the American Academy of Political Science, May 1921.

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

G. N. BANERJEE, *Secretary,*

*Council of Post-Graduate Teaching*

*in Arts, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 11th August 1922.*



**ORDERS BY THE SENATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****M. A. EXAMINATION, 1924.****ENGLISH.****COMMON PAPERS FOR GROUPS A AND B.***Paper I.—General History of English Literature.*

(No text-books.)

*Paper II.—Drama.*

Shakespeare	... Hamlet.
Aeschylus	... Agamemnon, Tr. Morshead.
Schiller	... Death of Wallenstein, Tr. Coleridge.

*Paper III.—Poetry.*

Homer	... Odyssey, Tr. Worsley, Books IX-XII.
Milton	... Paradise Lost, Books I and II.
D. G. Rossetti	... The Early Italian Poets: Dante and his Circle (Dante Alighieri only).
Ditto	... King's Tragedy.

*Paper IV.—Prose.*

Plato	... Trial and Death of Socrates (G. T. S., Macmillan).
Burke	... Speech in opening the impeachment of Warren Hastings.
Ruskin	... Seven Lamps of Architecture.

**GROUP A.***Paper V—(a) Chaucer and (b) Outlines of Historical English Grammar*

(a) Chaucer	... The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales; Nonne Preestes Tale and Prioresses Tale.
(b) Otto Jespersen	... Growth and Structure of the English Language. (Trübner, Leipzig, 1912).
Classen	... History of the English Language. (Macmillan.)

*Paper VI.—Selected Period of Poetry.*

Early Nineteenth Century Poetry (1798-1832).

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named:—

Wordsworth	... Prelude, Books I, XII, XIII; Excursion, Book I; Selections by Matthew Arnold (Golden Treasury Series).
Coleridge	... Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Book of Coleridge).
Byron	... Vision of Judgment; Selections by Matthew Arnold (Golden Treasury Series).
Shelley	... Prometheus Unbound; Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Treasury Series).
Keats	... Hyperion; Eve of St. Agnes; Lamia.
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, edited by Palgrave, Book IV.	
Selections from English Poets, edited by Ward, Volume IV.	

*Paper VII.—Selected Period of Prose.*

## Early Nineteenth Century Prose (1798-1832).

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named :—

Wordsworth	...	Prefaces and Appendices (Oxford Edition).
Scott	...	Talisman; Old Mortality; Kenilworth.
Coleridge	...	Biographia Literaria, omitting Chapters 5-9 and 12.
Lamb	...	Essays of Elia.
Landor	...	Selections by Sidney Colvin (Golden Treasury Series).
Jane Austen	...	Pride and Prejudice.
Hazlitt	...	English Literature, edited by Zeitlin (Oxford University Press).
De Quincey	...	Confessions of an Opium Eater.
Shelley	...	Defence of Poetry.

*Paper VIII.—Essay or Essays on subjects connected with the course.*

## GROUP B.

*Paper V.—English Language and Literature prior to 1100 A.D.*

Sweet	...	An Anglo-Saxon Reader, Part I, omitting pieces III, XI, XII, XIII, XXIV, XXVII, XXVIII, XXXI (pieces E.-M.), XXXII (8th Edn., Clarendon Press, Oxford).
-------	-----	---

*Paper VI.—English Language and Literature from 1100 A.D. to 1500 A.D., including Chaucer.*

Chaucer	...	Canterbury Tales—Prologue; Knightes Tale; Clerkes Tale; Monkes Tale; Nonne Preestes Tale; Squires Tale; Prioresses Tale; Parlement of Foules.
Cooke, A. S.	...	A Literary Middle English Reader (Ginn & Co.) omitting "Religious and Didactic Pieces" and "Plays."

The unseen passages set in this Paper will be restricted to portions of Chaucer, Gower and Langland not included in the set texts.

*Paper VII.—Historical English Grammar (including the Elements of Teutonic Philology).*

Books recommended for study—

Wright, J. and E. M.	...	Old English Grammar (Oxford University Press).
Wyld, H. C.	...	Historical Study of the Mother Tongue (Murray).
Ditto	...	A Short History of English (Murray).
Greenough & Kittredge	...	Works and their Ways in English Speech (Macmillan).

## SANSKRIT.

The course shall include the following :—

(The books prescribed for the first four papers are common to all the groups.)

*Paper I.*—(a) Ashtaka 1 of the Rigveda with Sayana's commentary thereon.

(b) Sayana's introduction to his commentary on the Rigveda.

*Paper II.*—Siddhanta-Kaumudi (whole).

*Paper III.*—(a) Elements of Comparative Philology with special reference to the Indo-Iranian Languages and the growth of the Prakritic dialects.

The following books are recommended :—

Macdonnell, A. A.—Vedic Grammar for Students (Oxford).

Sweet, H.—The History of Language (Dent).

Tucker, T. G.—Introduction to the Natural History of Language (Blackie).

Uhlenbeck, C. C.—A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics (Luzac).

Whitney, W. D.—Sanskrit Grammar (Trübner).

Encyclopædia Britannica (11th Edition). Article on *Philology*.

\*Taraporewala.—Elements of the Science of Language. (Calcutta University.)

\*Taraporewala.—Comparative Grammar of Sanskrit. (Calcutta University.) (In preparation.)

\*Gune.—Introduction to Comparative Philology (Poona).

(b) Sabdasaktiprakasika—Karikas, Nos. 2, 3, 4, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 29, 31, 33, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 67, and 95.

*Paper IV.*—Two essays—(a) dealing with some subject connected with the History of Sanskrit literature generally: (b) dealing with some subject connected with the history of the special department covered by the group taken up.

*Papers V, VI and VIII.*—One of the following groups to be selected by the candidate :—

## A.—Literature.

*Paper V.*—(a) Poetry Texts :—

Naishadha Charita ... Canto 1 with commentary.

Kāmandakiya Nītisāra ... (Jibānanda's edition) Chapters 8, 9, 10 and 11 (pages 37-62).

Sukra Nītisāra ... (Jibānanda's edition) Chapter 4 (pages 507-670).

Mahābhārata ... Rājadharmā, Sāntiparva, Chapters 56-60, 68, 69, 86-88 (Pratap Ray's edition).

Māgha ... Cantos 5, 6, with Mallinātha's commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

*Paper VI.*—(a) Drama Texts; Vikramorvasī, Mṛichchhakatika, Venīsamhāra, Mahāvīracharita, Karpūramanjari, Vararuchi's Prākṛita Prakāsa as is necessary for the appreciation of the Sanskrit passages.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

*Paper VII.*—(a) Prose Texts: Vāsavadattā, Harshacharita, Chapters 5 and 6.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Prose for translation into English.

*Paper VIII.*—(a) Rhetoric and Prosody, namely, Kāvyaaprakāsa, Ekāvali, Sarasvatī Kaṇṭhābharapa, Sāhitya-darpana and Chhandomanjari.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Poetry for translation into English.

## B.—Vedas.

*Paper V.*—Yāska's Nirukta and Piṅgala's Chhandasūtras with Halāyudha's Vṛitti: Prātisākhya of the Rigveda, with the commentary of Uvata.

*Paper VI.*—(a) Aitareya Brāhminapa with Sāyana's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Vedic Sanskrit for translation into classical Sanskrit.

\* These are to be regarded as texts.

(The interpretation of any recognised Indian School will be accepted.)

*Paper VII.*—(a) *Bṛihadāraṇyaka*, Chapters III and IV, *Chhāndogya*, Chapters V, VI, VII and VIII.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any Upanishad for translation into English.

*Paper VIII.*—*Gṛihya-Sūtra*—Gobhila with commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

#### C.—*Mīmāṃsā and Smṛiti.*

*Paper V.*—(a) *Mīmāṃsā Sūtra* with Sabara *Bhāshya*, first three chapters.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the *Mīmāṃsā* Philosophy, such as the *Sloka-Vārtika* and the *Tantra-Vartika* for translation into English.

*Paper VI.*—(a) *Jaiminiya Nyāya Mālā Vistara* and *Mīmāṃsā Nyāya-prakāsa*.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the *Mīmāṃsā* Philosophy, such as the *Mīmāṃsā-Bālāprakāsa* and the *Tuṭtika* for translation into English.

*Paper VII.*—(a) *Manu Samhitā* with Kuluka's commentary.

*Dharma Sūtras* of *Āpastamba* and *Gautama* with *Haradatta's* commentary.

(b) *Gṛihya Sūtra*—Gobhila.

*Paper VIII.*—(a) *Yājñavalkya Samhitā* with *Vijñānesvara's Mitākshara*—

*Parāśara's Institutes* with *Mādhava's* commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

#### D.—*Vedānta.*

*Paper V.*—(a) *Vedāntasāra* (Jacob's edition), *Panchadasi*, *Vedānta Paribhāsha*, *Hastāmālaka* (with commentary), and *Siddhāntaleśa*.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on *Vedānta* Philosophy, such as the *Vivaraṇaprameya-Samgraha* for translation into English.

*Paper VI.*—(a) *Vedānta Sūtras* with *Sāṅkara Bhāshya*.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

*Paper VII.*—(a) *Srībhāshya*, Chapter I, Part I.

(b) *Advaita Brahma Siddhi*.

*Paper VIII.*—(a) *Bhagavadgītā*; *Chhāndogya*, Chapter VI; *Bṛihadāraṇyaka*, Chapters III, IV; *Kaṭha* and *Māṇḍūkya Upanishads* with *Sāṅkara's* commentary.

(b) Passages for translation into English from the *Anubhāshya* and the *Saivabhāshya*.

#### E.—*Sāṅkhya and Yoga.*

*Paper V.*—(a) *Sāṅkhya Sūtra* of *Kapila* with *Vṛitti* of *Aniruddha*; *Sāṅkhya-Kārikā* of *Īśvarakṛishṇa* with *Bhāshya* of *Gauḍapāda*.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the *Sāṅkhya* Philosophy for translation into English.

*Paper VI.*—(a) *Sāṅkhya Pravachana Bhāshya*; *Sāṅkhya-Sāra*; and *Sāṅkhya Tattva Kaumudī*.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

*Paper VII.*—(a) *Yoga Sūtra* of *Patanjali* with *Bhāshya* of *Vyāsa* and *Vṛitti* of *Bhoja*; *Yoga Vārttika* of *Vijñāna Bhikshu*.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the *Yoga* Philosophy for translation into English.

*Paper VIII.*—(a) *Yoga Vāsishṭha*, Chapter on *Nirvāṇa*, Part II, *Sarva-darsana Samgraha*.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

#### F.—*Nyāya and Vaisesika.*

*Paper V.*—(a) *Nyāya Sūtras* of *Gautama* with the *Bhāshya* of *Vātsyayana*, *Vārtikka* of *Udyotakara* and *Vṛitti* of *Visvanātha*.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the *Nyāya* Philosophy for translation into English.

**Paper VI.—(a)** Nyāyamanjari of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa. Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍa-khāḍya of Sriharsha, Chapter I.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

**Paper VII.—(a)** Bhāsha Parichebda with Siddhānta-muktāvali, Kusumānjali of Udayanāchārya, with commentary of Ruchidatta and gloss of Vardhamāna.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

**Paper VIII.—(a)** Vāisesika Sūtras of Kaṇāda, with Bhāshya of Prasastapāda, Nyāyakandālī of Sridhara, and Vṛitti of Jayanārāyaṇa, Saptapadārthī of Sivāditya, with commentary of Yatindra Mādhava.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Vaisesika Philosophy for translation into English.

#### G.—General Philosophy.

**Paper V.—(a)** Sāṅkhya Sūtras of Kapila with Vṛitti of Aniruddha; Sāṅkhya Tattva Kaumudī; Yoga Sūtras of Patanjali with the Bhāshya of Vyāsa and Vṛitti of Bhoja.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

**Paper VI.—(a)** Nyāya Sūtras of Gautama with Bhāshya of Vātsyāyana and Vṛitti of Visvanatha. Vaisesika Sūtras of Kaṇāda with Bhāshya or Prasastapāda, and Nyāyakandālī of Sridhara.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

**Paper VII.—(a)** Vedāntasāra (Jacob's edition), Bhagavadgītā, Vedānta Sūtra, Sankara's commentary, Chapter I, Parts I and IV, Chapter II, Part II.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

**Paper VIII.—(a)** Nyāyaratnamālā of Pārthasārathi Misra; Mīmāṃsā Nyāya Prakāsa of Apodeva. Upanishadas—Iśa, Kena Kaṭha, Prasna, Muṇḍa, Māndūkya and Svetāsvatara, with Sankara's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

#### II.—Prākṛit.

**Paper V.—(a)** Prasna Vyākaraṇa and Vipākasūtra.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit (or Prākṛit, at the option of the candidate.)

**Paper VI.—(a)** Prākṛit portions of the following Dramas :—

Sakuntalā, Vikramorvasī, Mālavikāgnimitra, Uttararāmacharita, Mālatīmādhava, Mahāvīracharita, Mr̥ichebhakatika, Muḍrārākshasa, Ratnāvali, Karpūramanjari, Venīsaṁhāra.

(b) Translation from Sanskrit into Prākṛit.

**Paper VII.—(a)** Setubandha, Gaudavahā, Kumārapākacharita, together with a general knowledge of Prākṛita Piṅgala.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakṛita for translation into English.

**Paper VIII.—(a)** Prākṛit Grammar as in Vararuchi's Prākṛita Prakāsa (Cowell), Chanda's Prākṛita Lakshana (Hœrnle), Hemchandra (Pischel).

Candidates are also expected to be familiar with the substance of Hœrnle's Grammar of the Gaudian languages.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakṛit for translation into Sanskrit.

#### 1.—Epigraphy and History.

**Paper V.—(a)** Rājataranginī and its continuation with Stein's introduction and commentary.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit for translation into English.

**Paper VI.—(a)** Inscriptions of Asoka.

(b) Early Indian Alphabets.

**Paper VII.—Epigraphia Indica—**

Volume	I.	Inscriptions Nos. 1, 8, 11, 13, 36.
"	III.	Nos. 8 and 17.
"	IV.	No. 34.
"	V.	Nos. 2 and 19.
"	VI.	Nos. 1 and 14.
"	VII.	No. 6.
"	IX.	No. 31 (translation only).
"	X.	No. 15.
"	XII.	Nos. 8 and 18.

Fleet—Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, Vol. III, Nos. 1-18, 33-37.  
 Prāchīna Lekhamālā—Lekhas 69, 79, 80, 85, 92, 111 and 118.  
*Paper VIII.*—(a) Ancient Geography of India.  
 (b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

## PALI.

### COMPULSORY PAPERS.

#### *Paper I.*

(a) Dīgha Nikāya (P. T. S.) :—

Brahmajāla-Suttanta.  
 Sāmaññaphala-Suttanta.  
 Siṅgālovāda-Sutta.  
 Ambaṭṭha-Sutta.

(b) Majjhima-Nikāya (P. T. S.), Vol. 1, Suttas. 1-15.

(c) Saṃyutta-Nikāya (P. T. S.), Col. 1, pp. 1-102.

(d) Aṅguttara-Nikāya—Pañcakanipāta (P. T. S.), pp. 1-110.

#### *Paper II.*

(a) Mahavagga of the Vinaya Pitaka, pp. 1-156.

(b) Bhikkhu Pātimokkha.

(c) So-sor-thar-pa, by Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhusana.

#### *Paper III.*

Kaccāyana—Pāli Grammar.

Mahārūpasiddhi.

Vuttodaya—ed. C. A. A. Silakkhanda (Nirnaya Sāgara Press, Bombay).

Vararuci—Prākṛity Prakāsa.

R. G. Bhandarkar—Wilson Philological Lectures (Bombay).

Morris—Notes and Queries on Pali words (J. P. T. S.), 1885-87.

Satishchandra Vidyabhusan—Grimm's Law (Calcutta).

Gune—Comparative Philology. (Poona.)

#### *Paper IV.*

\* Rhys Davids—Buddhist India.

\* Rhys Davids—American Lectures.

\* Kern—Manual of Buddhism.

\* Nariman—Literary History of Sanskrit Buddhism.

\* Hœrnle—Manuscript Remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan, Vol. I. (The translation and the notes only.)

Mrs. Rhys Davids—Buddhism.

Spence Hardy—Manual of Buddhism.

Oldenberg—Buddha.

Beal—Buddhist Literature in China.

Hackmann—Buddhism as a Religion.

Coomarswamy—Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism.

### GROUP A.—LITERATURE.

#### *Paper V.*

(a) Kulāvaka-jātaka (31).

Cullabodhi-jātaka (443).

Temiya-jātaka (538).

Mahāsutasoma-jātaka (537).

Dasaratha-jātaka (461).

Ghata-jātaka (454).

Devadhamma-jātaka (6).

} Fausböll.

\* These are to be regarded as text-books.

- (b) All the Jātakas referred to in Bharhut sculptures so far as they have been identified (Rhys Davids' *Buddhist India*, p. 209).  
 (c) *Petavatthu* (P. T. S.), pp. 1-43.  
 (d) Introduction to Rhys Davids' *Buddhist Birth Stories*.

*Paper VI.*

Therī Gāthā with Pramattā-dīpanī (Second half).  
 Thera-Gāthā (First half).  
 Suttanipāta—Ed. Fausböll (pp. 1-99).  
 Visuddhimagga (Calcutta Buddhist Text Society).  
 Puggalapaññatti (P. T. S.)  
 Milindapanho (*Menḍakapañha* only, pp. 90-188).

*Paper VII.*

1. Inscriptions of Asoka (Senart and Bühler).
2. Piprahwa Buddhist Vase Inscription (as in Lüders' List of Brāhmī Inscriptions), No. 931.
3. Bharhut Stupa Inscriptions (as in Lüders' List, Nos. 678-903).
4. Sañchi Stupa Inscriptions (as in Lüders' List, Nos. 161-668).

GROUP B.—PHILOSOPHY.

*Paper V.*

Dhammasaṅgani (P. T. S.).  
 Tikapaṭṭhāna.  
 Kathāvatthu (P. T. S.), Vol. I, pp. 1-103.

*Paper VI.*

Abhidhammattha Sangaha.  
 Netti-Pakarana.  
 Abhidhammāvatāra.

*Paper VII.*

Aṭṭhasālinī (P. T. S.), pp. 1-136.  
 Vibhaṅga (P. T. S.), pp. 1-150.  
 Dhātukathā (P. T. S.), pp. 1-100.

GROUP C.—EPIGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

*Paper V.*

Mahāvamsa, Chs. 21-37 Geiger's (edition).  
 Sāsanavamsa (P. T. S.).  
 Dāṭhāvamsa (P. T. S.)

*Paper VI.*

Inscriptions of Asoka.  
 Hathigumpha Inscription of Kharavela.

*Paper VII.*

- (a) Inscriptions of the Kshaharata and Sātavāhana Dynasties.  
 (b) Inscriptions of the Imperial Guptas.

*Paper VIII.*

Cunningham—Ancient Geography of India.  
 Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India about Taxila and Isipatana, Vesālī, Sāvattthi, Rajagriha, Kusināra, and Kapilavastu.  
 Yuan Chwang (Watters), 2 vols.  
 Foucher—Notes on the Geography of Gandhāra.

## GROUP D.—MAHĀYĀNA LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY.

*Paper V.*

Lalita Vistara.  
Asvaghosha's Buddhacarita.

*Paper VI.*

Mādhyamika Sūtra with Vritti of Chandrakīrti  
Lankāvatāra Sūtra (Calcutta Buddhist Text Society).  
Sūtrāṅkārā of Asanga (edited by Sylvain Lévi).

*Paper VII.*

Nyāyabindu Tikā of Dharmottara (A. S. B.)  
Sarvadarsanasangraha (portion dealing with Buddhist Philosophy only).  
Mediaeval School of Indian Logic (Buddhist Logic only), by Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushana.

*Paper VIII.*

Thibaut—Sanskrit Grammar.  
Macdonell—Sanskrit Grammar.

## COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

*Paper I.*

- |  |     |   |
|--|-----|---|
| Jackson, A. V. W.                                | ... | Philology. (A pamphlet published by the Columbia University Press.)                               |
| Gune, P. D.                                      | ... | Introduction to Comparative Philology. (Oriental Book Supply Agency, Poona), pp. 1-159.           |
| Jespersen  | ... | Language (Allen).   |
| Tucker, T. G.                                    | ... | Introduction to the Natural History of Language (Blackie), Chapters 1, 4 to 10 and 16.            |
| Oertel, H.                                       | ... | Lectures on the Study of Language (Yale University), Lectures 1 to 3 and 5.                       |
| Strong, H. A., Logeman, W. S. and Wheeler, B. I. | ... | Introduction to the Study of the History of Language (Longmans), Chapters 1, 2, 4, 5 and 9 to 15. |
| Belvalker, S. K.                                 | ... | Systems of Sanskrit Grammar (Oriental Book Supply Agency, Poona).                                 |
| Greenough and Kittredge                          | ... | Words and their ways in English Speech (Macmillan).   |
| Wyld   | ... | Historical Supply of the Mother Language, Chapters 1-10.  |
| Taraporewala*                                    | ... | Elements of the Science of Language.  |

*Paper II.*

- |                              |     |  |
|------------------------------|-----|--|
| Tucker                       | ... | Chapters 2, 3 and 12 to 16.  |
| Oertel                       | ... | Lecture 4.   |
| Strong, Logeman and Wheeler. | ... | Chapters 3 and 11.   |
| Dumville, B.                 | ... | The Science of Speech (London University Tutorial Press).                      |
| Uhlenbeck, C. C.             | ... | Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics (Luzac).  |
| Macdonnell, A. A.            | ... | A Vedic Grammar for students (Oxford), Pars. 1-69.                             |
| Whitney, W. D.               | ... | Sanskrit Grammar (Trübner), Paras. 1-260, and 591-98 (3rd edition to be used). |
| Jackson, A. V. W.            | ... | Avesta Grammar (W. Kohlhammer, Stuttgart), Paras. 1-218.                       |

\* Out shortly.



Wright, J.	...	A Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language (Oxford), Paras. 28-232. (The portions not dealing with Sanskrit may be omitted.)
Coldd, E.	...	Story of the Alphabet (Geo. Newness).
Majumdar, Surendranath	...	Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Indian Palæography (Cal. Uni.).
Bhandarkar, D. R.	...	<i>Antiquity and Origin of the old Indian Alphabet</i> in Carmichael Lectures, Series II (Cal. Uni.).
[Taraporewala*]	...	Comparative Grammar of Sanskrit (Cal. Uni.).]
R. D. Banerjee	...	Bengali Alphabet.

*Paper III.*

Strong, Logeman and Wheeler.	and	Chapters 19 and 20.
Macdonell	..	Paragraphs 70-183.
Whitney	...	Paragraphs 261-1245, except those referring to Syntax as prescribed for Paper VI.
Jackson	...	Paragraphs 219-900.
Wright	...	Paragraphs 239-575 (the portions not dealing with Sanskrit may be omitted).
[Taraporewala*]	...	Comparative Grammar of Sanskrit (Cal. Uni.).]

*Paper IV.*

Tucker	...	Chapter 17.
Strong, Logeman and Wheeler.	and	Chapters 22 and 23.
Macdonell	...	As for Paper III.
Whitney	...	Ditto.
Gune	...	Pages 160-222.
Chattopadhyaya, B. K.	...	Prakrita Prakasa S. K. Lahiri, Calcutta.
Imperial Gazetteer of India	...	Vol. II, Chapter VI.
Rhys Davids, T. W.	...	Buddhist India (T. Fisher Unwin), Chapters VII-X.
Woolner	...	Introduction to Prakrit.

*Paper V.*

Gune	...	Pages 223-52.
Majumdar, B. C.	...	History of Bengali Language (Calcutta University).
Grierson, A. G.	...	The Languages of India, being a reprint of the Chapter on Languages from the Report on the Census of India, 1901. (Government Printing Press, Calcutta.)

N. B.—From this book paragraphs 1-21, 71-79 and 84-86 would be useful also for Paper I.

Imperial Gazetteer of India. Vol. II, Chapter XI.

Encyclopædia Britannica Articles on Behari, Bengali, Gujarati, Hindi (Eastern), Hindi (Western), Hindustani, Marathi, Oriya, Pahari, Rajastani, Sindhi, and Urdu.

N. B.—Books Nos. 2-5 are meant specially for those candidates whose mother-tongue is Bengali. For those who require other Languages of India, other books will be prescribed in their stead as need arises. For students whose mother-tongue is Hindi the following books are recommended :—

Kellog	...	Grammar of Hindi (Trübner).
Greaves, Rev. E.	...	Grammar of Tulsidas's Ramayana (Benares).
Grierson, Sir G. A.	...	Seven Grammars of the Behari Language (specially the Introduction).

Candidates are expected to illustrate old Hindi mainly from Tulsidas's *Ramayana*, the poems of Surdas and Malik Md. Jayssi's *Padmavat*.

\* Not yet out.

**Paper VI.**

Strong, Logeman and Chapters 6-8 and 16-18.  
Wheeler.

Morris, E. P. ... On Principles and Methods in Syntax (Yale University).  
Apte, V. S. ... A Guide to Sanskrit Composition (Mrs. Radhabai A. Sagoon, Bombay).  
Macdonell ... Paragraphs 184-218.  
Whitney ... Paragraphs 264-305, 486, 506, 507, 512, 572-82, 591-98, 776-79, 821-23, 926-30, 948-50, 960, 967, 980-88, 994, 995, 999, 1040, 1072-95, 1126-30, 1240-1316.

Majumdar ... As for paper V.

For Hindi students as in Paper V.

(Books for other languages of India will also be prescribed instead of the last two as need arises.)

**Paper VII.**

Tucker ... Chapter II.  
Haug, M. ... Essays on the Religion of the Parsis (Trübner).  
Jackson ... Introduction to Avesta Grammar.  
Hastings' Encyclopædia of Articles on *Aryan Religion* and *Avesta*.  
Religion and Ethics.  
Macdonnell, A. A. ... Vedic Mythology (Trübner).  
M. N. Dhalla ... Zoroastrian Theology.  
Tolman, H. C. ... Ancient Persian Lexicon and Texts (American Book Co.)

Selections from Avesta and Old Persian. (*First series.*)

Yas. IX, LVII, XXVI, LX, XII.

Ven. VIII. 20-21 (*Kem-nā-Mazdā*).

The Three Prayers (*Yathā, Ashem* and *Yenghe Lātām*).

Yas XIX-XXI, LIV.

Ven. II. 22-35; IV. 1-16, 44-45, 47-49; X. 16-20

Gāh IV.

Niyāish I-II.

Yt. I. 7-19.

Gāthās XXVIII-XXXII; LIII.

Old Persian Inscriptions:—

Ins. of Cyrus at Murghah.

Ins. of Darius at Naksh-i-Rustem.

" " " Suez.

" " " Behistun, Col. I.

Selections from Avesta and Old Persian. (*Second series.*)

Yas. X, I. 16.

Yt. IX, XXIII.

Sironā II.

Westergaard's Fragment II (*Vispa Humata*).

Niyāish, V.

Āfrān, I. 8-12.

Yt. XIII. 80-110, 139-115.

Vis. XV.

Ven. III. 23-33; VI. 44-51; VII. 4-10, 14-22; XVIII. 1-13, 14-28; XXI.

Gāthās, XXXIII-XXXIV; XLIII-XLIV; LI.

Old Persian Inscriptions:—

Ins. of Darius at Behistun, Cols. II-III.

*N.B.*—The two series of Avesta and old Persian Texts are to be taken *alternately* year by year. Thus for *odd* years the *First series* is to be taken and for *even* years the *Second series*.

**Paper VII (Alternative.)**

Cadwell, R. ... Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian Languages. 3rd edition (Kegan Paul). Introduction.  
Hoffmann, J. ... Mundari Grammar (Government Press, Calcutta). Introduction.

- Encyclopædia Britannica... Articles on *Brahui, Dravidian Languages, Kanārese, Malayalam, Mundas, Tamil, Telugu and Tibeto-Burman*.
- Aiyangar, M. Srinivasa ... Tamil Studies, 1st series (Guardian Press, Madras). Chapters 1-3, 6-8 and 12.
- Kittel ... Kannada Dictionary (Basel Mission Press, Mangalore). Introduction.
- Konow, S. ... Article on *Dravidian Philology* in Indian Antiquary, 1903.

The following books may be consulted with advantage for the various papers :—

*Paper I.*

- Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edition. Articles on *Grammar, Philology Significs*.
- Stout, G. F. ... Manual of Psychology, 3rd Edition (London University Tutorial Press), Book IV, Chapter V.
- Delbrück, B. ... Introduction to the Study of Language—translated by Humboldt (Ginn.).
- Sen, Dineschandra ... History of Bengali Language and Literature (Calcutta University Press).
- Tagore, Rabindranath ... Sabdatattva (Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.)
- Trivedi, Ramendrasundara ... Sabdakatha (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta).
- Pischel, R. ... Grammatik der Prakrit Sprachen (Trübner).

PART IV.

- Encyclopædia Britannica (9th edition). Article on *Aryan*.
- Stout, G. F. ... Analytical Psychology (Geo. Allen), Vol. II, Chapter X.
- Goldstücker ... Panini (Reprint by Panini Press, Allaha-bad).
- Wackernagel, J. ... Altindische Grammatik, Vol. I. (Vanden-boeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen). Intro-duction.
- Whitworth, G. C. ... Indian English (Garden City Press, Letch-worth).
- The King's English ... (Oxford, 2nd edition.)
- Noiré, L. ... On the Origin of Language and the Logos Theory (Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago).
- Bechtel, F. ... Die Hauptprobleme der indoger manischer Lautlehre seit Schleicher (Göttingen, 1902).
- Brugmann, K. ... Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen (Trübner, Strasburg).
- Douzat, A. ... La Philosophie du Langage (Ernest Flam-marion, Paris).
- Lefèvre, A. ... La vie du Langage (Armand Colin, Paris).
- Max Müller, F. ... Race and Language (International Scientific Series, London).
- ... The Science of Language (2 vols). (Long-mans.) (This though very readable has to be used with caution as it represents an antiquated view of the Science.)
- ... Three Lectures on the Science of Language (Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago).
- Meillet, A. ... Les Dialectes Indo-Europeéns (Ancienne Honoré Champion, Paris).
- ... Introduction a L'Etude Comparatives dest Langues Indo-Europeéns (Hachette, Paris).

Paul, H.	..	Prinzipien der Sprachgeschichte (Max Niemeyer, Halle a. S.).
Procezinski, V.	...	Einleitung in die Sprachwissenschaft (Trübner, Leipzig).
Sayce, A. H.	...	Introduction to the Science of Language (2 vols.) (Trübner).
		Principles of Comparative Philology (Trübner).
Whitney, W. D.	...	Language and its Study (Trübner). Life and Growth of Language (Trübner). Oriental and Linguistic Studies, 1st Series (Scribners, New York). VII-XIII.
Wundt, W.	...	Sprachgeschichte and Sprachpsychologie (Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig).
Edmonds, J. M.	...	Comparative Philology (Combridge).
Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume	...	(Oriental Book Supply Agency), Essays 29 and 31.
Breal, M.	...	Semantics (tr. by Mrs. Cust; Heinemann).
Classen, E.	...	History of the English Language (Macmillan).
Sweet	...	History of Language (Dent).

*Paper II.*

Mott, F. W.	...	The Brain and the Voice in Speech and Songs (Harper).
Thumb, A.	...	Handbuch des Sanskrit (Karl Winter, Heidelberg). Paras. 1-218.
Whitney, W. D.	...	Oriental and Linguistic Studies, 2nd series (Scribners).
Gray, L.	...	Indo-Iranian Phonology (Columbia University Press).
Hirt, H.	...	Der indogermanische Vokalismus (Karl Winter, Heidelberg, 1921).
Jespersen, O.	...	Lehrbuch der Phonetik (Trübner, Leipzig).
Meringer, R.	...	Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft (Sammlung Göschen, Leipzig).
Reichelt, A.	...	Awestisches Elementerbuch (Karl Winter, Heidelberg). Paras. 31-179.
Taylor, I.	...	The Alphabet (2 vols.)
Wackernagel	...	Vol. I.
Wechsler	...	Gibt es Lautgesetze? Halle a. S.)
Encyclopædia Britannica	...	Articles on Accent, Alphabet, Chinese Language, Cuneiform, Egyptian Language, Phonetics, Slang and Writing.
Giles, Herbert	...	China and the Chinese (Columbia University Press). Chapter I.
Macdonnell	...	Vedic Grammar, specially the treatment of the Accent.

*Paper III.*

Thumb	...	Paras. 219-64.
Reiche	...	Paras. 180-411.

*Paper IV.*

Pischel, R.	...	Grammatik der Prakrit Sprachen (Trübner, Strassburg).
Basu, C. C. and Kar, L. M.	...	Asoka Anusāsana (Metcalf Printing Works, Calcutta).
Franeke, R. O.	...	Pali und Sanskrit (Trübner).
Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume.	...	Essay 2.
Bahechardas Jivaraj	...	Prākṛita Mārgopadésikā (Dharmabhyudaya Press, Benares).

- |                       |     |  |
|-----------------------|-----|--|
| Grierson, G. A.       | ... | Linguistic Survey of India; Introduction to the various volumes on the Aryan Languages of India. |
| Beames, J.            | ... | A Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Languages of India (Trübner).                          |
| Hoernle, R. H.        | ... | A Comparative Grammar of the Gaudian Languages (Trübner).  |
| Bhandarkar, Sir R. G. | ... | Wilson Philological Lectures (Mrs. Sagoon, Bombay, 1914).  |

Besides the above, special Grammars and texts of the various languages of India may be consulted, such as Kellogg for Hindi, St. Clair Tisdall for Gujarati, Navalkar for Marathi, Trumpp for Sindhi, etc.

#### *Paper VI.*

- |                |     |   |
|----------------|-----|---|
| Beames         | ... | As for Paper V.   |
| Thumb          | ... | Paras. 646-700.   |
| Speijer, J. S. | ... | Sanskrit Syntax (Leyden).<br>Sanskrit und Vedische Syntax (Trübner, Strasburg). |

#### *Paper VII.*

- |                                  |     |   |
|----------------------------------|-----|---|
| Schrader, O.                     | ... | Die Indogermanen (Quelle and Meyer, Leipzig).<br>Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte (Jena). This has also been translated into English by Javons under the title "Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples." |
| Hirt, H.                         | ... | Die Indogermanen (2 vols.) (Trübner, Strasburg).  |
| Kaegi, A.                        | ... | Der Rigveda (Trübner). Also translated into English.  |
| Max Müller, F.                   | ... | Comparative Mythology (2 vols.) (Longmans.) Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas (Longmans).  |
| Taylor, I.                       | ... | Origin of the Aryans (Walter Scott).  |
| Whitney, W. D.                   | ... | Oriental and Linguistic Studies, 1st and 2nd Series (Scribner).   |
| Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume. |     | Essays 3, 7 and 8.  |
| Tilak, B. G.                     | ... | Orion (Reprint by Ashtekr & Co., Poona, 1916). The Arctic Home in the Vedas (Ramchandra Govind, Bombay).  |
| Haddon, A. C.                    | ... | The Wanderings of Peoples (Cambridge).  |
| Darmesteter, J.                  | ... | The Zend Avesta, Part I. (Sacred Books of the East.) Introduction.  |
| Jackson, A. W.                   | ... | Zoroaster.<br>Persia, Past and Present. (The Macmillan Co., New York.)  |
| Moulton, J. H.                   | ... | Early Zoroastrianism; Hibbert Lectures, 1912 (Williams and Norgate).  |

#### *Paper VII—(Alternative).*

- |              |     |  |
|--------------|-----|--|
| Hodgson, B.  | ... | Essays on the Languages, Literature and Religions of Nepal and Tibet (London). |
| Arden, A. S. | ... | Progressive Grammar of the Telugu Language (S. P. C. K. Press, Madras).        |
| Vinson, J.   | ... | Grammaire Tamoule.   |

## Indian Vernaculars.

### BENGALI.

(PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.)

#### *Paper I,*

History of Bengali Literature from the earliest times down to 1850.  
*Special period.*—Vaisnav Literature during the Sixteenth Century.

Books recommended—

D. C. Sen	...	History of Bengali Language and Literature.
"	...	Baisnav Literature of Mediæval Bengal.
"	...	Chaitanya and his Companions.
"	...	Folk Literature of Bengal.
Sasankamohan Sen	...	Vangavani.

#### *Paper II.*

- (1) Vanga Sahitya Parichaya, edited by D. C. Sen, Vol. I, pp. 172-299.  
(2) Gopichandrer Gan and Mayanamatir Puthi (published by the Calcutta University).

#### *Paper III.*

Mukundaram Kabikankan—Chandimangal.  
Michael Madhusudan Dutt—Meghnadbadh, Cantos 1, 2.  
Dinabandhu Mitra—Nildarpan.  
Rajkrishna Mookerjee—Nanaprabandha.

#### *Paper IV.*

- (a) Development of Prose Style in Bengali Literature, 1800-57.  
(b) Influence of Western Culture on Bengali Literature, 1870-1900 with special reference to the works of Bankimchandra and Rabindranath.  
In papers II and III, 75 marks shall be allotted to the texts and 25 marks to the unseen passages.  
Questions on the texts shall include—  
(a) Questions on the subject matter and on the language of the prescribed books (historical, geographical, critical questions and literary allusions are not excluded).  
(b) Questions on grammar and prosody arising from the texts.  
(c) Questions on the life and literary career of the authors whose works are prescribed.

#### *Paper VIII.—Comparative Philology.*

B. C. Mazumdar	...	History of the Bengali Language (omitting the first four chapters).
I. J. S. Taraporewala	...	Elements of the Science of Language (omitting the Appendices).

### HINDI.

(Principal Subject.)

#### *Paper I.—History of Literature.*

History of Hindi Literature from the earliest times, i.e., from Chand Bardai (12th Century) down to Babu Harischandra.  
Special subject—Religious Literature of Hindi Vaishnav poets in the 15th and 16th centuries.

**Books recommended :—**

A Short History of Hindi Literature (Hindi Sahitya ka Sankshipta Itihas), by Mishra Bandhus.

The Origin of Hindi Language and Literature, by Pandit Mahavir Dwivedi.

Hindi Bhasha, by Pandit Bal Mukund Gupta.

Vernacular Literature of Hindustan, by Sir George Grierson.

Hindi Literature (Heritage of India Series).

Grierson ... Tulsidas.

Wescott ... Kabir.

*Part II.—Old Texts.*

Chand Bardoi	...	Prithwiraj Rayasa (Select portions in Kavita Kaumudi of Ram Nares Tripathi).
Sur Dass	...	Sur Sagar, Canto X, Vinaya Patrika.
Tulsi Das	...	Ram Charit Manasa—Selection by Sham Sundar Das (Indian Press), Vinaya Patrika.
Jayasi	...	Padmawat, Part I.
Keshab Das	...	Ram Chandrika.
Rathor Prithi Raja	...	Veli Krisana Rukamani—Ed. Tessitori—Part I (As. Society).

*Paper III.—Mediæval and Modern Texts.*

Bhushan Granthawali ... Sammelan edition (Select portions).

Beharee Satsai.

Sukavi Satsai, by Pandit Ambica Datt Vyas.

Harischandra ... Chandrabali.

*Paper IV.—Essay Paper.*

(a) Development of Hindi Literature, 1850-1900.

(b) Persian Influence on Hindi Literature.

*Paper VIII.*

Kellog	...	Grammar of the Hindi Languages.
Greaves	...	Grammar of Tulsidas.
Hindi Grammar	...	(Nagri Pracharini Sabha.)

**MAITHILI.**

(Principal Subject.)

*Paper I.*

History of Maithili Literature from the earliest times (the thirteenth century) down to Chanda Jha.

Special subject ... Age of Vidyapati.

*Paper II.*

Jyotirishwar Thakur	...	Varnaratnakar.
Vidyapati	...	Kirti Lata.
Govind Dass	...	Padyasangrah.
Ramadass Jha	...	Anand Vijay.
Devanand	...	Ushaharan.
Umapati	...	Parijat Harana.

*Paper III.*

Harshanath	...	Madhavanand.
Jiwan Jha	...	Sundar Sanyog.
Lal Das	...	Ganesh Khand.
Harshanath	...	Padyabali.

*Paper IV.*

Influence of Persian on Maithili.  
Development of Maithili Literature, 1850-1900.

*Paper VIII.*

Bhab Nath Misra ... Mithila Shabda Prakash.

## ORIYA.

(Principal Subject.)

*Paper I.*

General History of Oriya Literature from the earliest times to 1803 A D.  
Special Period—from 1430 to 1568.

The following books and articles are recommended :—

- (1) Syamasundar Rajaguru's Prabandhabali.
- (2) Tarinicharan Rath's Utkal Sahitya Itihasa.
- (3) M. M. Chakravarti's Essay in J. R. A. S. for 1898—No. 4.
- (4) Mrityunjay Rath's Essays on the subject published in the Utkal Sahitya and Mukur.
- (5) Gopinath Nanda's criticism of Sarala Mahabharata published in the Utkal Sahitya and of Jagannath Das's Bhagabata published in the Satyabadi.

*Paper II.*

The following portions from the Oriya Sahitya Parichaya, Vol. I (published by the Calcutta University) :—

- (1) Kesaba Koili, Kanta Koili, Gopi Bhasa, and Kamala Lochana Chautisa.
- (2) Balaram Das's Ramayana, excepting selections: Adi—2 and Ayodhya—4 and 6.
- (3) Jagannath Das's Bhagabata, selections 1 to 7, 14, 20, 21.
- (4) All the selected portions of Sarala Das's Mahabharata.

*Paper III.*

## A. Mediaeval—

- (1) Rasakallola by Dinakrishna Das, as published in the Utkal Sahityaparichaya.
- (2) Kisori Chandranana Champu, by Baladeba Kabisurya.

## B. Modern—

- (1) Radhanath Rai's Mahayatra.
- (2) Madhusudan Rao's Basanta Gatha.
- (3) Fakirmohan Senapati's Lachhma.

*Paper IV.*

- (1) Influence of Upendra Bhanja on the post-Upendra Bhanjic Literature of Orissa.
- (2) Growth of Modern Oriya Literature under the influence of Western culture.



*Paper VIII.*

The following books are recommended :—

- (1) Such portions from Beames' Comparative Grammar of Seven Aryan Languages as relate to Oriya in comparison with Bengali and Hindi.
- (2) B. C. Mazumdar's Lectures on the History of Bengali Language—Lectures X, XI, XII and XIV.
- (3) Oriya Bhasa Tattwa, by Pandit Gopinath Nanda published as articles in the Utkal Sahitya, the Mukur and the Satyabadi.
- (4) Articles from Syamsundara Rajaguru's Prabandhabali on Oriya Sarvanama, Avyaya and Bibhakti.

## GUJARATI.

(PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.)

*Paper I.*

History of Gujarati Literature from the earliest times to A. D. 1900.

Special subject ... Parsi Writers of Gujarati during the 19th Century.

Books recommended :—

- |   |     |   |
|---|-----|---|
| K. M. Jhaveri                           | ... | <i>Milestones in Gujarati Literature.</i>   |
| D. C. Derasari                          | ... | <i>Sāhīnā Sāhityanu Dīgdarsan.</i>  |
| K. M. Jhaveri                           | ... | "Parsi Gujarati Sāhitya" in the <i>Visnu Sadh.</i>  |
| A. B. Dhruva and I. J. S. Taraporewala. | }   | <i>Selections from Gujarati Literature</i> (Calcutta University) The introductory essay to each writer. |

*Paper II.*

Old Gujarati and Rājasthāni :—

- |                    |     |  |
|--------------------|-----|--|
| Padmanabh          | ... | <i>Kānhaḍ-de Prabandh</i> (Derasari's edition).                                |
| Bhūlaṇ             | ... | <i>Kadambari</i> (Kāntāmālā's edition).  |
| Rathor Prithvi Rāj | ... | <i>Veli Krishna Rukmani</i> (Tessitori's edition ; Asiatic Society of Bengal). |

Old Gujarati collection published by the Baroda Government.

*Paper III.*

Mediaeval and Modern Texts :—

- |                       |     |  |
|-----------------------|-----|--|
| Piemanand             | ... | } As given in <i>Selections from Gujarati</i> (Calcutta University). |
| Dayarām               | ... |  |
| Narmādāshankar        | ... | <i>Narma Kavita.</i>   |
| Dālpatrām             | ... | <i>Forbes Viraha</i> and <i>Dalpat Kāvya</i>                         |
| Kalāpi                | ... | <i>Kekārava.</i>   |
| Govardhanrām Tripāthi | ... | <i>Sarasvatichandra</i>  |

*Paper IV.*

Special subjects :—

- (a) Women writers in Gujarati.
- (b) Akho and Sāmal.

Papers V, VI and VII ... As with the other Vernaculars.

*Paper VIII.*

Philology.

- |                       |     |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|
| I. J. S. Taraporewala | ... | <i>Elements of the Science of Language</i> (Calcutta University) (omitting the Appendices). |
| N. B. Divatia         | ... | <i>History of the Gujarati Language.</i>  |
| Sir G. A. Grierson    | ... | <i>Linguistic Survey of India, Vol. IX</i> (Introduction to Gujarati and Rajasthani).       |

**Subsidiary Languages.**

Papers V and VI on any one of the following:—

**(i) BENGALI.****TEXTS.**

Pramathanath Sen	...	Sarala Sahitya-Sangraha and Adarsa Sahitya Sangraha.
Akshaykumar Dattagupta	...	Sandarbhā Chandrika.

**Grammar.**

G. F. Nicholl	...	Manual of Bengali Language.
J. D. Anderson	...	Ditto.

**History of Literature.**

Students are recommended to consult Dineschandra Sen's History of Bengali Language and Literature and Introduction to Typical Selections.

**(ii) ASSAMESE.****TEXTS.**

Sankardeb	...	Rukmini Haran.
Battadeb	...	Katha Gita (first three chapters).
Lakshminath Bezbarua	...	Kripabai Barbarua Kakatar Topola.
Mafijuddin Ahmad	...	Jarana Malini.
Rajanikanta Bardolai	..	Manomati.

**GRAMMAR.**

Hemchandra Barua	...	Assamiya Byakaran.
Debananda Bharali	...	Assamiya Bhashar Maulik Bichar.
Satyanath Bora	...	Sahitya Bichar.
Debananda Bharali	...	Anglo-Assamese Grammar.
G. F. Nicholl	...	Assamese Grammar (in Bengali Manual).

**LITERARY HISTORY.**

Debendranath Bezbarua	...	Assamiya Bhasha Aru Sahityar Manual
-----------------------	-----	-------------------------------------

**(iii) ORIYA.****TEXTS.**

Jagannatha Dasa	...	Bhagabata (selections as in Typical Selections from Oriya, Vol. I).
Madhusudana Rao	...	Prabandhamala
Ditto	...	Kusumanjali

**GRAMMAR.**

Radhanatha Ray	...	Byakaran Prabesa.
E. C. B. Hallam	...	Oriya Grammar.

**LITERARY HISTORY.**

Manomohan Chakrabarti	...	Articles on Oriya Literature (in the J. A. S. B., 1898-99).
-----------------------	-----	---

## (iv) MARATHI.

## TEXTS.

Gadyaratna Samuchay, Part I.  
Navaniti, pages 2-20, 47-48, 159-71, 381-410.

## GRAMMAR.

Ramchandra Bhikaji Joshi Prauphōbodh Vyākaran  
G. R. Navalkar ... Marathi Grammar.

## LITERARY HISTORY.

Bhabe ... Maharashtra Saraswat

## (v) HINDI.

## TEXTS

Tulsidas ... Ramayana, Selection by Shamsundar Das.  
Ramnares Tripathi ... Kavita Kaumudi, Part I (Select portions.)

## GRAMMAR

Kellogg ... Grammar of the Hindi Language.  
Pincott ... Hindi Manual.  
Etherington ... Bhasha Bhaskar.  
Garcin de Tassy ... Chrestomathie Hindie ou Hindouie.

## LITERARY HISTORY.

Grierson ... Vernacular Literature of Hindustan.  
Keay ... Hindi Literature.

## (vi) GUJARATI.

## TEXTS

Ghanashyam ... *Prithvi Vallabh* (Gujarati Press, Bombay).  
I. P. Khansaheb and Nair-  
harilal Trikamlal ... *Sahitya Ratna*.

## GRAMMAR.

Taylor ... *Gujarati Bhāshānu Vyākaran*  
K. P. Trivedi ... *Madhya Vyākaran*.  
St. Clair Tisdall ... *Simplified Grammar of the Gujarati Language*  
Khansaheb and Sehth ... *Hints on the Study of Gujarati*.

## LITERARY HISTORY.

K. M. Jhaveri ... *Milestone in Gujarati Literature*.

## (vii) URDU.

## TEXTS.

Kalam-i-Urdu (Board of Examiners).  
Hayat-i-Saadi (Hall).  
Taubatu-n-Yasub (Nazir Ahmad).  
Nazm-i-Muntakhab. Masaddas-i-Hali.

## GRAMMAR.

Palmer	...	Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic.
Green	...	A Practical Hindustani Grammar.
Forbes	...	Hindustani Grammar.
Platts	...	Ditto.

## LITERARY HISTORY.

Garcin de Tassy	...	Histoire de la Littérature Hindouie et Hindustani.
Azad	...	Ab-i-Hayat.

## (iii) TAMIL.

## TEXTS.

Wickremsinghe	...	Tamil Grammar Self-taught.
Pope	...	Tamil Handbook.
Do	...	Catechisms of Tamil Grammar, I-II.
Arden	...	Progressive Grammar.
Purnalingam Pillai	...	Primer of Tamil Literature.
Ditto	...	Viveka Vilakkam.
Ditto	...	Seyyul Koral.
Ditto	...	Vasaka Thirattu.

Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).  
Matriculation Selections (Madras University).

## (iv) TELUGU.

## TEXTS.

Brown	...	Telugu Grammar.
Morris	...	Simplified Telugu Grammar.
Arden	...	Telugu Grammar, 1895, Telugu Companion Reader, 1879.

Narasingham and Narasingharow	...	Ananda Readers, Parts III and IV
	...	

Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).  
Matriculation Selections (Madras University).

## (v) MALAYALAM.

## TEXTS.

Gundert	...	Catechism of Malayalam (Madras, 1881).
Fohmeyer	...	Progressive Grammar of Malayalam (Mangalore, 1889).
Peet	...	Malayalam Grammar (Cottayam, 1841).
Fourth Reader	...	Basel Mission (Mangalore).
Twelfth Reader	...	
Gadya Malika, Part II	...	
History of Malayalam Literature.	...	

Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).  
Matriculation Selections (Madras University).

## (vi) KANARESE.

## TEXTS.

Kittel	...	Grammar of Old and Modern Kannada (Mangalore, 1903).
Spencer	...	Kanarese Grammar (Mysore, 1914).
Rice	...	History of Kanarese Literature.

*Paper V.—International Law.*

Oppenheim	... International Law.
Hall	... Ditto.
Wheaton	... International Law (Ed. Phillipson).
Stowell and Munro	... International Cases, 2 Vols.
Pollock	... League of Nations.
P. N. Banerjee	... International Law in Ancient India.

*Papers VI and VII on any one of the following subjects.*

## (i) HISTORY OF ISLAM.

*Muir	... Caliphate.
*Zeydan	... Umayyades and Abbasides.
*Khuda Buksh	... Islamic Civilization.
Ditto	... Orient under the Caliphs.
Ditto	... Politics in Islam.
*Goldziher	... Mohammed and Islam (Tr. Seelye) (Yale University Press).
Freeman	... History and Conquest of the Saracens.
Gibbon	... Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chapters 50-52, 56-59, 64, 65, 67, 68.
Ameer Ali	... History of the Saracens.
*Elphinstone	... History of India.
*Elliott	... Ditto.
*Ferishta	... History of the Rise of the Mahammadan Power (Tr. Briggs).
*Babar	... Memoirs (Clarendon Press).
Vincent Smith	... Akbar.
*Owen	... India on the eve of the British Conquest.
Do.	... Fall of the Moghul Empire.
Keene	... Ditto.
J. N. Sarkar	... Mughal Administration; History of Aurangzeb.
Irvine	... Later Moghuls.
*Hitti	... Origins of the Islamic State (Columbia University Press).
*Aghnides	... Mohammedan Theories of Finance (Columbia University Press).
*Cambridge Mediæval History, Vol. II, Chapters 10-12.	

## (ii) SPECIAL PERIOD OF INDIAN HISTORY.

One of the following alternative courses:—

## A.

*History of Bengal, political, administrative, social and economic, 1757-1793.*

Students are recommended to consult the following books:—

Mill and Wilson	... History of British India.
Ghulam Hussein Khan	... Siyar-ul Mutakherin.
Holwell	... Interesting Historical Events.
Verelst	... View of English Government in Bengal.
Vansittart	... Narrative of Transactions in Bengal.
Bolt	... Considerations on Indian Affairs.
N. L. Hallward	... William Bolt.
Akshaykumar Maitra	... (a) Sirajadaulla. (b) Mirkasim.
Forrest	... Life of Clive.
Carraccioli	... Ditto.

\* Candidates are required to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

## HISTORY.

*Paper I.—Selected period of English History. The Reign of Queen Victoria—1837-1900.*

*Sidney Low	...	Political History of England, Vol. XII.
*Cambridge Modern History,		Vols. X-XII.
*Traill	...	Social England, Vol. VI.
*Seeley	...	Expansion of England.
*Egerton	...	British Colonial Policy.
*Morley	...	Gladstone.
Fronde	...	Disraeli.
Bright	...	Speeches.
Gobden	...	Ditto.
Benn	...	Modern England.
Slater	...	Making of Modern England.
Paul	...	History of Modern England.
MacCarthy	...	History of Our Own Times.
Queen Victoria's Letters.		
J. A. R. Marriot	...	England since Waterloo.

*Paper II.—Selected period of Indian History, from 600 B.C. to 900 A.D.*

*Manu	...	Institutes (Translated by Bühler) Chapters 2, 3, 6, 7, 10
*Kautilya	...	Arthashastra (Translated by R. Shama Sastri), Books 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11.
Rangaswami Aiyangar	...	Ancient Indian Polity.
Rhys Davids	...	Buddhist India.
V. A. Smith	...	Asoka (3rd edition).
*R. G. Bhandarkar	...	Early History of the Deccan.
*G. N. Banerjee	...	India as known to the Ancient World.
*Krishnaswami Aiyangar	...	Beginnings of the South Indian History, Chapters 1-3.
*D. R. Bhandarkar	...	Carmichael Lectures, First Series.
*Megasthenes	...	Indica.
The Periplus of the Erythræan Sea		(Translated by Schoff).
*†Fa Hian	...	Travels (Translated by Legge).
*†Yuan-Chwang	...	Travels in India (Translated by Watters).
*V. A. Smith	...	Early History of India (3rd edition).

(Students are expected to possess a general knowledge of the Ancient Geography of India.)

*Paper III.—General History of the Ancient East.*

Breasted	...	History of Egypt.
Ditto	...	Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt.
Jastrow	...	Civilisation of Babylonia and Assyria.
Rogers	...	History of Babylonia and Assyria, 1917.

*Paper IV.—Constitutional History of England.*

Stubbs	...	Constitutional History of England.
Hallam	...	Ditto.
Erskine May	...	Ditto.
Pollock and Maitland	...	Domesday Book and Beyond (New edition)

Documents and Extracts illustrative of English Constitutional History (Calcutta).

Candidates are expected to possess a detailed knowledge of the Constitutional History since 1688 and only a general knowledge of the earlier period.

\* Candidates are required to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

† Candidates are not required to possess a minute knowledge of geographical details.

## (iii) PERSIAN.

Ranking	...	Persian Primer. New Persian Selections (Board of Examiners). Sahl Amari Farm.
Plants and Ranking	...	Persian Grammar.
Rosen	...	Ditto.
Kanga	...	Hints on the Study of Persian.
St Clair Tisdall	...	Conversational Persian Grammar, pp. 1-100.

## M.A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS.

## EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

*Paper I.—Physiological Psychology.*

Lickley	...	The Nervous System.
Greenwood	...	Physiology of the Special Senses (Selections).
Wundt	...	Physiological Psychology (Selections).
Titchener	...	Text Book of Psychology.
Myers	...	Text Book of Experimental Psychology.
Külpe	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Wundt	...	Ditto.
James	...	Principles (Selections).
Stout	...	Analytic Psychology (Selections).
Ladd and Woodworth	...	Elements of Physiological Psychology (Selections).
Rand	...	Classical Psychologists.

*Paper II.—Abnormal Psychology.*

Mercier	...	Text Book of Insanity.
Sidis and Goodhart	...	Multiple Personality.
Prince	..	The Unconscious.
Jung	...	Analytical Psychology.
Freud	...	Interpretation of Dreams.
Do.	...	Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses.
Do.	...	Introduction to Psychoanalysis.
Hitschmann	...	Freud's Theory of Neuroses.

*Paper III.—Animal Psychology.*

Holmes	...	Evolution of Animal Intelligence.
Lloyd Morgan	...	Comparative Psychology.
Washburn	...	Animal Mind.
Thorndike	...	Animal Intelligence (Selections).
Loeb	...	Comparative Anatomy of the Brain and Comparative Psychology (Selections).
Romanes	...	Animal Intelligence.
Hobhouse	...	Mind in Evolution.

*Paper IV.—Child Psychology.*

Tredgold	...	Mental Deficiency.
Preyer	...	Mind of the Child, 2 vols.
Pyle	...	Educational Psychology.
Manro	...	History of Education (Modern period).
Thorndike	...	Educational Psychology (Briefer course).
Tracy	...	Psychology of Childhood.
Kirkpatrick	...	Fundamentals of Child Study.
Practical work—		
Myers	...	Text Book of Experimental Psychology, Vol. II.
Titchener	...	Student's Manual—Qualitative and Quantitative.
Sanford	...	Experimental Psychology.
Whipple	...	Physical and Mental Tests.

Padya Sara, Part I, pp. 1-39.

Katha Sangraha, Part I, pp. 1-96.

Ditto „ II, pp. 210-80.

Nirmale (or She Stoops to Conquer) in Kanarese.

Sabdadarsa (Kanarese).

Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).

Matriculation Selections (Madras University).

(xii) SINHALESE.

TEXTS.

Wickremasinghe	... Sinhalese Grammar (London, 1916).
Guna Sekra	... Comprehensive Sinhalese Grammar (Colombo, 1891).
Do.	... Kusajātakakāvya, 150 verses
Gunawardhana	... Subhasitaya. 50 verses.
Samarasekara	... Sinhalese Translation of the Dīghanikāya, Vol. I (Brahmajālasūtra and Ambaṭṭhasūtra only).
Gurulu Goro	... Amawatura (chapters 2, 3 and 4 only), edited by Jayatilaka.

(xiii) MAITHILI.

TEXTS.

Grierson	... Grammar and Chrestomathy, 2 vols.
Vidyapati	... Padābali (Bangiya Sāhitya Parishad : Indian Press, Allahabad; Coomarswamy and Arun Sen).
Umapati	... Pārijata Harana, edited by Grierson (Bihar and Orissa Research Society, Vol. III, 1917).
Grierson	... Vernacular Literature of Hindustan.

**Basic Languages.**

*Paper VII.*

(Any two of the following.)

(i) PALI.

Frankfurter	... Pali Handbook.
Müller	... Simplified Pali Grammar.
Victor Henry	... Précis de Grammaire Palie.
Vidhusekhar Sāstrī	... Pāli Prakāsa.
Andersen	... Pali Reader—Select portions, viz. :—

Sumsumāra-Jātaka, pp. 1-2.

Sīhacamma-J., pp. 8-9.

Bāveru-J., pp. 18-19.

Sīlānisamsa-J., pp. 28-29.

Mahosadha's Judgment, pp. 58-59.

Cattāri Pubbanimittāni, pp. 63-64.

No Continuous Personal Identity, p. 99.

Rebirth is not Transmigration, pp. 100-101.

Padhāna-Sutta, pp. 103-104.

Dhāniya-Sutta, pp. 104-105.

Selections from the Dhammapada, pp. 106-107.

(ii) PRAKRIT.

Vararuchi	... Prakrita Prakas.
Rahjasekhara	... Karpuramanjari.
Woolner	... Introduction to Prakrit.



Hill	...	Three Frenchmen in Bengal.
Gleig	...	Warren Hastings.
Monckton Jones	...	Warren Hastings in Bengal.
Forrest	...	State Papers (Warren Hastings).
Warren Hastings	...	Indian Tracts.
Burke	...	Speeches on the Impeachment of Warren Hastings.
Cowell	...	History of the Courts and Legislative Authorities in India.
Stephen	...	Nuncomar and Impey.
Beveridge	..	Trial of Nuncomar.
Busteed	...	Echoes of Old Calcutta
Kaliprasanna Banerjee	...	Nawabi Amal.
Nikhilnath Ray	...	Murshidabad.
Walsh	...	Ditto.
Carey	..	Good Old Days of John Company
Hunter	...	Annals of Rural Bengal
Francis	...	Minutes of Permanent Settlement
Colebrooke	..	Husbandry in Bengal.
R. C. Dutt	...	Economic History of India under Early British Rule.
Grant	...	History of East India Company.
Harrington	..	Analysis of Bengal Regulations.
Greville	...	British India Analysed.
Cornwallis	...	Correspondence (ed. Ross).
Aitchison	...	Treaties.
Ascoli	...	Land Revenue Administration
Fifth Report of the Select Committee on the Affairs of the East India Company, Bengal Presidency, including Grant's Analysis, edited by Firminger.		
Bengal Regulations, 1793.		
Bengal, Past and Present.		

## B

*History of the Rajputs (from the advent of the Mahomedans in India to the treaty with the English in 1818).*

## ENGLISH.

Todd—Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan.  
 Todd—Travels in Western India.  
 Rajputana Gazetteer—Edited by Major Erskine, 1908-09  
 Haravilas Sarda—Rana Kumbha.  
 Haravilas Sarda—Rana Sanga.  
 Elliot—History of India as told by its own Historians.  
 Brooke, J. C.—History of Mewar.  
 Stratton, J. P.—Chitor and the Mewar family.  
 Lala Sitaram—History of Sirohi.

## HINDI.

Pandit Gaurishankar Ojha—History of Sirohi.  
 Todd—Rajasthan, edited by Gaurishankar Ojha.  
 Muta Nensi Khyata.  
 History of Jaisalmeer (published by the Jaisalmeer Darbar).  
 Devi Prasad—History of the Kings of Jaipur and Jodhpur.  
 History of Bikaner (Nagari Pracharini Sabha).

## C

*History of the Mahrattas.*

\*Grant Duff—History of the Mahrattas. (Oxford Press.)  
 Kincaid and Parasnis—A History of the Maratha People.  
 Sarkar—Shivaji and His Times.  
 \*Ranade—Rise of the Maratha Power, Vol. I.

\*Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk

- \*Forrest—Selections from Bombay Records—Mahratta series.
- \*Owen—Selections from Wellesley's Despatches.
- \*Owen—Selections from Wellington's Despatches.
- \*Malcolm—Memoir of Central India, Vols. I and II.
- \*Franklin—Shah Alum.
- \*Elphinstone—Official writings of Mountstuart Elphinstone, Ed., Forrest.
- \*Ranade—Introduction to the Peshwas' Diaries.
- \*Do.—Currencies and Mints under Mahratta Rule.
- Keene—Fall of the Moghul Empire.
- \*Documents and Extracts relating to Maratha History, Vol. I.
- S. N. Sen—Shivaji (Calcutta University).

#### *Works of Reference.*

- Chitnis Bakhar.
- The Peshwas' Diaries, selected by R. B. Ward, 9 vols.
- Rajwade—Maratpyanchya Itihasanchi Sadhanen, 22 vols.
- Kiharo—Aitihasik Lekha Sangraha, 9 vols.
- Ellicott—History of India, Vols. VII and VIII.
- Ferishta—History of the Deccan (Tr. Scott.).
- W. H. Tone—Some Institutions of the Mahrattas (Annual Register, 1719).
- Aitchison—Treaties.

#### D

#### *History of the Sikhs.*

- Cunningham—History of the Sikhs.
- Macgregor—History of the Sikhs.
- M. Latif—History of the Punjab.
- Faulkner—History of the Sikhs.
- Wilson—Religious Sects of the Hindus.
- MacCauliffe—The Sikh Religion
- Gokulchandra Narang—The Transformation of Sikhism.
- Khazan Singh—History and Philosophy of the Sikh Religion.
- Lepel Griffin—Ranjit Singh (Rulers of India Series).
- Baird—Private Letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie
- Despatches of Lord Gough.
- Despatches of Lord Hardinge.
- Gough and Innes—The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars.
- C. Wade—Our Relations with the Punjab.
- Prinsep—Origin of the Sikh Power in the Punjab.
- Malcolm—Sketch of the Sikhs.
- Osborn—Court and Camp of Runjeet Singh.
- Aitchison—Treaties.
- Bell—Annexation of the Punjab.

#### *(iii) The Constitutional History of British India and the British Dominions.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Keith   | ... Selected Speeches and Documents on British Colonial Policy, Vols. I and II, 1763-1917. |
| Do.   | ... Responsible Government in the Dominions.   |
| Duncan Hall   | ... The British Commonwealth of Nations, 1920.   |
| Tarring   | ... Law relating to the Colonies.  |
| Egerton and Grant   | ... Selected speeches and Documents relating to Canadian Constitutional History (1907).    |
| Lord Durham's Report, Edited by Lucas, Vol. I and Vol. II |  |
| Munro   | ... Constitution of the Canada.  |
| Wise  | ... The Making of the Australian Commonwealth, 1819-1900.                                  |
| Brand   | ... Union of South Africa (1900).  |

\*Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Eybers	...	Selected Constitutional Documents illustrating South African History, 1795-1910.
P. Mukerjee	...	Indian Constitutional Documents.
Ditto	...	Indian Constitution.
Ilbert	...	Government of India.
Aiyyangar	...	Indian Constitution.
Curtis	...	Dyarchy.
Montagu-Chelmsford Report.		
Cowell	...	Constitution of Courts in India.
Ghose	...	Comparative Administrative Law.
Montagu	...	Speeches.
Egerton	...	Federations and Unions in the British Empire.
Bryce	...	Modern Democracies.

(iv) *Modern History of China and Japan.*

CHINA.		
*Sei-Gung-Rheng	...	Modern China—A Political Study. Oxford, 1919.
*Boulger	...	Short History of China.
Douglas	...	Europe in the Far East.
*H. Morse	...	Trade and Administration in the Chinese Empire.
Ditto	...	International Relations of the Chinese Empire.
*John W. Foster	...	American Diplomacy in the Orient.
Eames	...	The English in China.
Sergent	...	Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy.
Martin	...	The Awakening of China.
Michie	...	The Englishman in China.
Speer	...	China and the United States.
Krausse	...	China in Decay.
Ditto	...	Russia in Asia.
Boulger	...	Central Asian Questions.
Norman	...	Peoples and Politics of the Far East.
Beresford	...	The Break-up of China.
Reinsch	...	World Politics.
Parker	...	China.
Richard	...	Comprehensive Geography of the Chinese Empire.
Blakeslee	...	China and the Far East.
Ross	...	The Changing Chinese.
Hart	...	The obvious Orient.
Thompson	...	China revolutionised.
Dingle	...	China's Revolution.
*Brown	...	Chinese Revolution.
Bland and Blackhouse	...	China under the Empress Dowager.
McGowan	...	Men and Manners in Modern China.
The China Year Books, 1912-1919.		
Smith, A. H.	...	China in Convulsion.
Thompson	...	China and the Powers.
Clements	...	The Boxer Rebellion.
Recent Periodical Literature	...	See Poole's Index under China.
Hawking L. Yen	...	Constitutional Development in China.
Ping Wen Kus	...	The Chinese System of Public Education.
Suzuki	...	History of Chinese Philosophy.
Werner	...	Descriptive Sociology or Groups of Sociological Facts. Chinese.
Giles	...	History of Chinese Literature.
Southhill	...	The Three Religions of China.
Richard	...	Comprehensive Geography of the Chinese Empire.
Kelly & Walsh & Co.	...	The New Map of China in English and Chinese with index.

\*Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

## JAPAN.

*W. M. McGovern	...	Modern Japan, Its Political, Military and Industrial Organisation, 1920.
*George Uyahara	...	Political Development of Japan, 1867-1909.
Brinkley	...	History of the Japanese People.
*Count Okuma	...	Fifty years of New Japan.
Longford	...	Story of Old Japan.
Murray	..	Japan.
Griffis	...	The Mikado's Empire.
Hildreth	...	Japan as it Was and Is.
Murdoch & Yamagata	...	History of Japan.
Hishida	...	International Position of Japan as a Great Power.
Gubbins	...	The Progressing Japan, 1854-1871
Foster	...	American Diplomacy in the Orient
Stead	...	Japan by the Japanese.
Porter	...	The Full Recognition of Japan.
*Do.	...	Japan.
Hishida	...	The International Policy of Japan
Longford	...	Story of Korea.
Weale (Simpson)	...	The Reshaping of the Far East.
Lawton	...	Empires of the Far East.
Ladd	...	In Korea with Marquis Ito.
Milard	...	American and the Far Eastern Question.
Asakawa	...	The Russo-Japanese Conflict.
Annual Reports on Reforms and Progress in Korea.		
Aubert	...	Paix Japonaise.
Weale (Simpson)	...	The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia
Kalu Kawakamagi	...	America-Japanese Relations.
Douglas	...	Europe and the Far East.
The Japan Year Books, 1910-1920.		
Recent Periodical Literature	...	See Poole's Index under Japan.

(V) *Economic History of England and India.*

*Cunningham	...	Growth of English Industry and Commerce.
*Bowley	...	History of England's Foreign Trade in the XIXth Century.
Traill	...	Social England, Vol. VI, Economic Section.
Buxton	...	Finance and Politics.
*Ashley	...	Economic Organisation.
R. C. Dutt	...	Economic History of India under Early British Rule.
R. C. Dutt	...	India in the Victorian Age.
Ascoli	...	Early Revenue History of Bengal.
Robinson	...	East India Trade.
Report of the Industrial Commission.		
Imperial Gazetteer of India, Vols. III and IV (Economic portions).		
History of Commerce in India, 1765-1918.		

(VI) *Comparative Politics.*

Bryce	...	American Commonwealth.
Do.	...	Modern Democracies.
*Kautilya	...	Arthasastra (Trans. Shama Sastri).
Rangaswami Aiyangar	...	Ancient Indian Polity.
Manubhanath Banerjee	...	Public Administration in Ancient India.
*Aristotle	...	Constitutions of Athens (Tr. Poste).
*Cottinges	...	Ancient City (Tr. Small).
Warde Fowler	...	The City State of the Greeks and Romans.

\*Candidates are required to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Maine	... Ancient Law.
*Sidgwick	... Growth of European Polity.
*Freeman	... Comparative Politics.
Woodrow Wilson	... Constitutional Government.
*Lowell	... Governments of France, Germany and Italy.
Vincent	... Switzerland.
Wallace	... Government of England.
Ogg	... Government of Europe.
Laski	... Authority in the Modern State.
Greenidge	... Greek Commonwealth.

(vii) *Special period of European History—The French Revolution to the end of the Consulate of Napoleon.*

*Cambridge Modern History, Vols. VIII, IX.	
Mignet	... History of the French Revolution
*Thiers	.. History of the Great French Revolution.
De Tocqueville	.. France before the Revolution.
*Acton	... Lectures on the French Revolution.
*Carlyle	... History of the French Revolution, edited by Fletcher or Rose.
*Burke	... Reflections on the French Revolution.
Young	... Travels in France during the year 1787-89.
*Aulard	... Political History of the French Revolution.
Putzer	... Historical Atlas.

(viii) *Anthropology.*

Outlines of Physical and Cultural Anthropology—

\*Haddon, Keane's *Man Past and Present*, Chapters I, II, VI, XII-XV, and conspectus of other Chapters.

Marret—*Anthropology*, Chapters VI-X.

\*Keane—*Ethnology*, Chapters I to XII.

L. K. A. Iyer—Lectures on Indian Ethnography.

Barnes—*Ethnography*, Introduction.

\*Risley—*The People of India*

Chandra—*The Indo-Aryan Races*, Chapters I-V

Bhandarkar, D. R.—Foreign Elements in the Hindu Population, *Indian Antiquary*, 1911, pp. 7-37

Hill tribes of Assam (General knowledge)

Candidates are recommended to use the following as a preliminary course :—

Tylor—*Anthropology*.

Duckworth—*Pre-historic Man*.

Haddon—*Wanderings of Peoples*.

Ditto—*History of Anthropology*.

## ANCIENT INDIAN HISTORY AND CULTURE

### COMPULSORY PAPERS.

#### (1) *General History of Vedic and Epic India*

*Weber	... History of Indian Literature (pages 1-195).
*Macdonell	.. History of Sanskrit Literature (Chaps. I-X).
*Jacobi	... Das Ramayana.
*Hopkins	... The Great Epic of India.
*D. R. Bhandarkar	... Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).
*Muir	... Sanskrit Texts, Vol. V.
Kaegi	... Rigveda.
Zimmer	... Altindisches Leben, Book I, Ch. 4, and Book II, Ch. 1.
Das	... Rig-Vedic India.

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk

*(2-3) Political History of the Post-Epic Period.*

- \*V. A. Smith ... Early History of India (3rd edition).
- Ditto ... Asoka (3rd edition).
- Bombay Gazetteer, Vol. I.
- Krishnaswami Aiyangar ... Ancient India.
- Ditto ... Beginnings of South Indian History, Chaps. 1-3.
- \*Paigiter ... Dynasties of the Kali age.
- \*Inscriptions relating to Pala and Sena Dynasties.
- \*D. R. Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918)
- \*Stein ... Rajatarangini (Introduction only)

*(4) Historical Geography of Ancient India.*

- \*Cunnigham ... Ancient Geography of India.
- \*Periplus of the Erythraean Sea
- \*Ptolemy ... Geography of India
- \*Watters ... Yuan-Chwang.
- Fleet ... Topographical List of Brihatsamhita (*Indian Antiquary*, 1893, pp. 169-195).
- Vivien de St. Martin ... Etude sur la geographie et les populations primitives du nord-ouest de l'Inde d'apres les Hymnes vediques.
- Paigiter .. Translation of Markandeya Purana (Bhuvanakosa only).
- Foucher .. Notes on the Geography of Gandhara.
- \*Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India about Takshasila, Isipatana, Vaisali, Sravasti, Rajagriha and Kusinara

## OPTIONAL PAPERS

## I.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

*(1) Epigraphy.*

- \*Inscriptions of Asoka
- \*Inscriptions of Khariavela, Sunga and Satavahana Kings.
- \*Inscriptions of the Kshatriya families
- \*Inscriptions of the Imperial Gupta Dynasty.

*(2) Fine Arts and Iconography.*

- \*V. A. Smith .. History of Fine Arts in India and Ceylon.
- \*Havell .. Indian Sculpture and Painting.
- \*Gopinath Rao ... Elements of Hindu Iconography.
- \*Grunwedel ... Buddhist Art
- Foucher .. Beginnings of Buddhist Art.
- \*G. N. Benerjee .. Hellenism in Ancient India.

*(3) Numismatics.*

- \*V. A. Smith ... Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum (up to the end of the Gupta period).
- \*Rapson ... Catalogue of the Coins : Andhras, Western Kshatrapas, etc
- \*Allan .. Catalogue of Coins, Gupta Dynasties.
- \*Whitehead ... Catalogue of the Coins of the Punjab Museum, Lahore, Vol. I.

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

\*Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures (Second Series).

(4) *Ancient Architecture.*

- \*Fergusson ... History of Indian and Eastern Architecture  
Vols. I-II.  
\*Havell ... Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of  
India.

II.—SOCIAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY.

(1-3) *Social and Economic Life and Administration.*

- \*Zimmer ... Altindisches Leben.  
Rhys Davids ... Buddhist India.  
\*Hillebrandt ... Ritualliteratur, Chapters I-II (Grundriss  
Series).  
\*Fick ... Die Sociale Gliederung in Nordöstlichen  
Indien.  
Mrs. Rhys Davids ... Notes on Early Economic Conditions in  
Northern India. (J. R. A. S., London,  
1901, pages 159-188. Economic Journal  
for 1901.)  
\*Kautilya ... Arthasāstra.  
Rangaswami Aiyangar ... Ancient Indian Polity.  
\*Mahābhārata-Sāntiparva ... Sections 56-157.  
P. N. Banerjee ... Public Administration in Ancient India.  
Manu ... Institutes (Trans. Bühler).  
\*Gautama and Baudhayana ... Dharma Sutra and Gobhila Grihya Sutras.  
(Sacred Books of the East Series.)  
\*Alberuni ... India (omitting the mathematical details).  
(Trans. Sachau.)  
\*Periplus or the Erythræan  
Sea ... (Trans. Schöff.)  
Rawlinson ... India and the Western World.  
\*D. R. Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).  
R. C. Majumdar ... Corporate Life in Ancient India.  
R. K. Mookerjee ... Local Government in Ancient India.  
G. N. Banerjee ... India as known to the Ancient World.

(4) *Ethnology.*

- Tylor ... Anthropology.  
Risley ... The Peoples of India with Appendices.  
Bhanarkdar, D. R. ... "Foreign Elements in the Hindu Popula-  
tion." *Indian Antiquary*, 1911, pages  
7-37.  
Chanda ... The Indo-Aryan Races, Part I, Chapters I,  
II and V.  
Gupte, B. A. ... Cranio metrical Data from the Indian  
Museum, Calcutta.

III—RELIGIOUS HISTORY

*General.*

- \*Hopkins ... Religions of India (Handbook on the  
History of Religions Series).  
\*Barth ... Les Religions de l'Inde et Bulletins des  
religions de l'Inde, Vols. I and II.  
Gupte ... Hindu Holidays and Ceremonies.

(1) *Vedic Religions.*

- \*Bloomfield ... Religion of Veda.  
\*Macdonell ... Vedic Mythology.  
\*Hillebrandt ... Ritualliteratur, Chapters I, III and IV.

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

(2) *Epic and Puranic Religions.*

- \*R. G. Bhandarkar ... Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems (omitting XIX-XXV of Part I).  
 Barua ... Pre-Buddhistic Philosophy.  
 Raychaudhuri, H. C. ... Early History of the Vaishnavs.

(3) *Buddhism.*

- \*Rhys Davids ... American Lectures.  
 \*Mrs. Rhys Davids ... Buddhism.  
 \*Kern ... Manual of Indian Buddhism.  
 \*Spence Hardy ... Manual of Buddhism.  
 \*Oldenberg ... Buddha.  
 \*I-tsing ... Records of the Buddhist Religions (Takakusu).  
 \*Fa Hian ... Travels (Legge).  
 \*Warren ... Buddhism in Translations.  
 \*Hoernle ... Manuscript remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan, Vol. I (the translations and notes only)  
 Barua ... Ajivikas.

(4) *Jainism.*

- \*Jacobi ... Introduction and Translation of the Jaina Sutras, Parts I and II (Sacred Books of the East, Vols XXII and XLV).  
 \*R. G. Bhandarkar ... Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the year 1883-84, pages 91-157.  
 \*Buhler ... On the Indian Sect of the Jainas translated and edited with an outline of Jaina Mythology, by Burgess.  
 Vijyanandasuri ... Sri-Jainatatvadarsa.  
 Uvasagadasao ... Bib. Ind. Series.  
 Barua ... The Ajivikas.

## IV.—INDIAN ASTRONOMY AND MATHEMATICS.

(1) *Mathematics.*

Selected texts on Mathematics for critical, historical and comparative study :—

- \*Thibaut ... On the Sulva-Sutras. (J. A. S. B.) Vol. 44. The Pandit, Vols. 9 and 10 (Old Series); Vols. 1 and 4 (New Series).  
 Burk ... Das Apastamba Sulva-Sutras. (Z. D. M. G., Vols. 5 and 56.)

(2) *Mathematics.*

History of Mathematics, with special reference to the work of Aryyabhatta I, Varaha Mihira, Brahmagupta, Mahavira, Sridhara and Bhaskaracharya.

The following books are recommended :—

- \*Aryyabhatiyam ... Edited by Dr. Kern.  
 Brahmasphuta-siddhanta ... Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.  
 \*Mahavira ... Ganita-sara-sangraha (Madras).  
 Sridhara ... Trisatika, edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.  
 Ditto ... Edited by G. R. Kaye and K. Ramannujachariya.  
 Lilavati and Vijaganita ... Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.  
 Ditto ... Edited by Pd. Radhaballabh Jyotistirtha.

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.



- ... Edited by H. ...  
 ... Translation of the *Āhavaṇī* and the *Vijaganta*, and the Chapters on Mathematics in the *Brahmasphuṭasiddhanta*.  
 ... Hindu-Arabic Numerals.  
 ... Mathematical Essays and Recreations translated by T. J. McCormack.

### (3) Astronomy.

Selected text on Astronomy for critical, historical and comparative study :—

\*Suryya-Siddhanta.

Editions and Translations recommended :—

- Suryya-Siddhanta ... With Ranga Natha's Commentary.  
 Ditto ... Translated by Burgess and Whitney (J. Am. Orient Society, Vol. VI).

### (4) Astronomy.

History of Astronomy, with special reference to Jyotisha-Vedanga, Jaina Astronomy, the (modern) Suryya-Siddhanta, and to the works of Aryabhatta I, Varaha Mihira, Brahmagupta, Munjala, and Bhaskaraclaryya.

The following books are recommended :—

- Yujusha Jyotisham ... By Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.  
 \*Thibaut ... Contributions to the Study of the Jyotisha-Vedanga (J. A. S. B., 1877.)  
 Ditto ... On the Suryyaprajnapiti. (J. A. S. B., 1880).  
 \*Aryabhatiyam ... Edited by Dr. Kern.  
 \*Pancha-siddhantika ... Translated by Dr Thibaut and Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.  
 \*Kern ... Preface to the Brihat-Samhita of Varaha Mihira. (Collected Works Vol. 4.)  
 Brahmasphuṭa-siddhanta ... Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.  
 \*Bhaskara ... Siddhanta Siromany, edited by Pd. Bapudev Shastri.  
 Ditto ... By Pd. Bapudev Shastri and Wilkinson.  
 \*Bentley, J. ... Hindu Astronomy.  
 Bulley, J F ... Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne depuis son origine jusqu'à l'establissement de l'école d'Alexandria (1871).  
 Playfair ... (1) On the Astronomy of the Brahmins.  
 ... (2) On the Trigonometry of the Brahmins. (Collected Works, Vol. III.)  
 \*Brennand ... Hindu Astronomy.  
 \*Whitney ... Oriental and Linguistic Studies (Series II, 1875): The Twelfth Essay—The Lunar Zodiac, on the views of Biot and Weber respecting the relations of the Hindu and Chinese systems of asterisms; with an addition on Muller's views, etc.  
 Max Muller ... On Ancient Hindu Astronomy and Chronology. (Preface to Rig Veda, Vol. 4.)  
 \*Thibaut ... Grundriss der Indo-arischen Philologie, Vol. III, No. 9.  
 ... Articles in the "Indian Thought" on the History of Indian Astronomy.  
 Bhau Daji ... Literary Remains.  
 Tilak ... The Orion.  
 Do. ... The Arctic Home of the Vedas.  
 Jones ... Articles on Indian Astronomy. Collected Works, Vol. I.)  
 Davis, S. ... On Hindu Astronomy. (As. Res., Vol. II.)

\* Candidates are required to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Montucla	...	Histoire des Mathématiques, Vol. I, Part I, Book 3.
Delambre	...	Histoire de Astronomie, Vol. I.
Marie	...	Histoire des Sciences Mathématiques et Physiques, Vol. II. (The Articles on Aryyabhatta, Brahmagupta and Bhaskara.)
Cantor	...	Geschichte der Mathematik.
Newcomb	...	Astronomy.

## V.—ANTHROPOLOGY.

## Paper V.

Physical Anthropology including origin and antiquity of Man—

- Haddon, Keane's *Man Past and Present*, Chapters I, II, VI, XII-XV, and the conspectus of other Chapters and Appendix A.  
 Risley, *The People of India*, Chapter I.  
 Chanda, *The Indo-Aryan Races*, Part I, Chapters I and II.  
 Keane, *Ethnology*

## Paper VI.

Social Anthropology—

- Marett, *Anthropology* (Home University Library), Chapters VI-X.  
 Risley, *The People of India*, Chapters II and IV-VI.  
 Chanda, *The Indo-Aryan Races*, Chapters III-IV.  
 Clodd, *Animism*.  
 Haddon, *Magic and Fetishism*.

## Paper VII.

Pre-Historic Archaeology and Technology—

- Parkyn, *Pre-Historic Art*.  
 Osborn, *Men of the Old Stone Age*.  
 Mitra, *Pre-Historic Cultures and Races of India*.  
 Churchward ... Origin of the Human Race.  
 O. T. Mason ... Primitive Art.

## Paper VIII.

Indian Ethnography, with special reference to Bengal—

- L. K. A. Iyer, *Lectures on Ethnography*, Calcutta University.  
 Baines, *Ethnography*.  
 Risley, *Ethnographic Appendices, Census of India, 1901*.  
 Generalised accounts of the tribes and castes of the Bengal Presidency from Risley's *Tribes and Castes of Bengal, Ethnographical Glossary*.

NOTE.—Candidates are recommended to use the following as a preliminary course :

Duckworth	...	Pre-historic Man.
Haddon	...	Wanderings of Peoples.
Ditto	...	History of Anthropology.
Tylor	...	Anthropology.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

## Papers I and II.—General Economics.

*A Marshall	...	Principles of Economics.
Ditto	...	Industry and Trade.
*Paussig	...	Principles of Political Economy.
*Bastable	...	International Trade.
Todri	...	Mechanism of Exchange.
Bartholomew and Lyde	...	Atlas of Economic Geography (for reference).

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

*Paper III.—General Principles of Political Theory.*

Edgewick	... Principles of Politics.
J. S. Mill	... Liberty.
*Ditto	... Representative Government.
*Green	... Lectures on Political Obligations.
*Willoughby	... Nature of the State.
Hobhouse	... Social Evolution and Political Theory.
Cole	... Social Theory.
Ramsay Muir	... Nationalism and Internationalism.

*Paper IV.—Public Administration.*

*Lowell	... Government of England.
*Dicey	.. Law of the Constitution.
Bastable	... Public Finance.
Plehn	... Ditto.
*Keith	.. Responsible Government in the Dominions.
P. Mukerjee	... The Indian Constitution (1920)
Imperial Gazetteer of India—Vol. IV (Administrative)—	
Bengal Local Self-Government Act.	
Bengal Village Self-Government Act.	
Bengal Municipal Act.	
Indian Railways Act.	
Indian Forest Act.	

Fifth Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, 1812.  
(Extracts and Documents published by the Calcutta University.)  
Introduction to "Early Revenue History of Bengal," Ascoli.

## GROUP A.

*Paper V.—General History of Economics.*

*Haney	... History of Economic Thought.
*Gide and Rist	... A History of Economic Doctrines.
Adam Smith	... Select Chapters from Wealth of Nations (Economics Classics Series Macmillan & Co.).
Malthus	... Population (Selections, Economics Classics Series, Macmillan & Co.).
Ricardo	... Political Economy (Selections, Economic Classics Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Meredith	... Economic History of England (from the Industrial Revolution).
Cunningham	... Growth of English Industry and Commerce —Modern Times, Part II (Laissez Faire).

*Papers VI and VII.—(i) The History, Theory and Present Systems of Banking and Currency.*

*Conant	... Principles of Money and Banking.
*Fisher	... Purchasing Power of Money.
*Dunbar	... History and Theory of Banking.*
Burton	... Commercial Crises.
*Withers	... Stocks and Shares.
Andreades	... History of the Bank of England.
Layton	... Introduction to Study of Prices.
Shirras	... Indian Finance and Banking.

Marshall's Evidence, Gold and Silver Commission, 1888.

Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1914.

Report of Babington Smith Committee.

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk. \*

**(ii) History, Theory and Present Organisation of International Trade.**

Chapters bearing on the subject in Ricardo, J. S. Mill and Cairnes.

List	... National System of Political Economy, Book II.
*Pigou	... Protective and Preferential Import Duties.
Giffen	... The Use of Import and Export Statistics. (Essay IX in Economic Inquiries and Studies.)
Goschen	... Foreign Exchanges.
P Ashley	... Modern Tariff History.
Taussig	... Tariff History of the United States.
Hooper and Graham	... Import and Export Trade.
Bowley	... England's Foreign Trade in the XIXth century.
*Brown	... International Trade and Exchange.
*Taussig	... Some Aspects of the Tariff Question.
Clare	... A B C. of Foreign Exchange.
Marshall	... White Paper on Tariff Policy.

Views of the Government of India on the question of Preferential Tariffs, 1904, Ed. 1913.

Review of the Trade of India (latest issue).

**(iii) The Theory and Practice of Statistics including Demography.**

*A. L. Bowley	... Elements of Statistics (new edition).
Jones	... First Course in Statistics
Secrist	... Introduction to Statistical Methods
*King	... Statistical Methods.
*Giffen	... Statistics.
Bowley	... Measurement of Social Phenomena.
*Yule	... Introduction to Statistics.
Newsholme	... Vital Statistics.
West	... Mathematical Statistics.
John Koren	... History of Statistics.
Frank Zizek	... Statistical Averages.

The Jubilee Volume of the Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.

British and Foreign Trade and Industries, being memoranda, etc., prepared by the Board of Trade (commonly called the Fiscal Blue Books)

Imperial Gazetteer, Vol. I, Chapters IX and X.

Reports on the Moral and Material Progress of India.

**(iv) Mathematical Economics.**

*Cunnynghame	... Geometrical Political Economy.
Cournot	... Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth (Economic Classics Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Jevons	... Theory of Political Economy.
Marshall	... Principles of Economics (Mathematical Appendices).
Pigou	... Economics of Welfare.
*Pantaleoni	... Pure Economics.
Edgeworth	... Mathematical Psychics.
Wicksteed	... Alphabet of Economics Science.
* Ditto	... Common Sense of Political Economy.

Articles by Flux, Seager, Chapman, Pigou and Edgeworth in the "Economic Journal" (bearing on Mathematical Economics).

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk

• (v) *Elements of Statistics and the Mathematical Treatment of Economic Theory.*

Giffen	...	Statistics.
Bowley	...	Elementary Statistics.
*Yule	...	Introduction to Statistics.
*Cunninghame	...	Geometrical Political Economy.
Cournot	...	Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth (Economic Classics Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Pantaleoni	...	Pure Economics.
Wicksteed	...	Common Sense of Political Economy.

GROUP B.

*Paper V.—General History of Political Philosophy.*

Theories of the State contained in—

*Aristotle	...	Politics.
*Hobbes	...	Leviathan.
*Locke	...	Second Treatise on Government.
*Rousseau	...	Social Contract.
Kant	...	Principles of Politics (Hastie's translation of the four Essays on Political Theory).
*Bentham	...	Fragment of Government.
*Dunning	...	History of Political Theories, 3 vols.
Barker	...	English Political Thought. (Home University Library.)
Brown	...	English Political Theory.

*Papers VI and VII.—(i) Comparative Study of Political Institutions.*

*Kautilya	...	Arthasāstra (translation by Shama Sastri).
Rangaswami Aiyanger	...	Ancient Indian Polity.
Pramathanath Banerjea	...	Public Administration in Ancient India.
*Aristotle	...	Constitution of Athens (Tr. Poste).
Woodrow Wilson	...	Constitutional Government.
*Coulanges	...	Ancient City (Tr. Small).
*Warde Fowler	...	The City State of the Greeks and Romans.
*Maine	...	Ancient Law.
*Sidgwick	...	Growth of European Polity.
*Freeman	...	Comparative Politics.
*Lowell	...	Governments and Parties in Continental Europe.
Ogg	...	Governments of Europe.
Sidney Low	...	Governance of England.
Bryce	...	Modern Democracies.

(ii) *Comparative Study of Social Institutions.*

Lester Ward	...	Applied Sociology.
*Giddings	...	Principles of Sociology.
*Tylor	...	Primitive Culture.
Frazer	...	Totemism and Exogamy, Vol. II.
Fairchild	...	Applied Sociology.
Risley	...	Peoples of India.
Wundt	...	Folk Psychology.
*Small & Vincent	...	Study of Society.
Bertrand Russel	...	Principles of Social Reconstruction.
Bhudev Mookerjee	...	Samajik Prabandha.
Census Reports for India, 1911 and 1921.		

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

(iii) *International Law, with reference to Existing Political and Economic Institutions.*

Oppenheim	...	International Law.
*Hall	...	Ditto.
*Westlake	...	Ditto. (Peace and War), 2 vols.
Higgins	...	Hague Peace Conferences.
*Wheaton	...	International Law, edited by Philipson.
*Pitt Cobbet	...	Cases on International Law, 2 vols.
*Stowell and Monro	...	International Cases, 2 vols.
Wolff	...	International Government.
Pollock	...	League of Nations.

*Paper VIII.—Essay.*

GROUPS A AND B.

Candidates will be required to write an essay on some topics connected with one of the following subjects; essay must treat the topic chosen by the candidate with special reference to Indian conditions:—

- |                             |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Famines.                 | 7. Forms of Government.          |
| 2. Co-operation.            | 8. Statistical Studies.          |
| 3. Railways.                | 9. Village Communities.          |
| 4. Industrial Organisation. | 10. Labour Problems.             |
| 5. Currency Problems.       | 11. Foreign Trade and Exchanges. |
| 6. Land Systems.            |                                  |

**M. A. and M. Sc. Examinations.**

**PURE MATHEMATICS.**

NOTE.—It is to be understood that, in the following list of books, wherever a book is recommended for a subject, students are expected to read those parts of the books only which deal with that particular subject:—

- Higher Algebra—
 

Chrystal	...	Algebra, Part II, Chapters 23-28, 32-34.
Cullis	...	Chapters on Algebra.
- Higher Plane Trigonometry—
 

Hobson	...	Plane Trigonometry.
--------	-----	---------------------
- Spherical Trigonometry—
 

Casey	...	Spherical Trigonometry.
Todhunter	...	Ditto (Ed. Leathem).
- Theory of Equations and Algebra of Quantics—
 

Burnside and Panton	...	Theory of Equations, 2 vols.
Glenn	...	Theory of Invariants (Ginn & Co.).
Elliot	...	Introduction to the Algebra of Quantics.
- Plane Analytical Geometry, including Higher Plane Curves—
 

Salmon	...	Conic Sections.
Do.	...	Higher Plane Curves.
Basset	...	Treatise on Cubics and Quartics.
S. M. Ganguli	...	Theory of Plane Curves, 2 vols.

\*Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

## 6. Geometry of Surfaces—

- |         |     |  |
|---------|-----|--|
| Salmon  | ... | Geometry of Three Dimensions, 5th ed., Vol. I, Chapters I-X. |
| Bell    | ... | Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.                     |
| Forsyth | ... | Differential Geometry, Chapters I-V.                         |

## 7. Differential Calculus—

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| Edwards    | ... | Differential Calculus.   |
| Williamson | ... | Ditto.   |
| Goursat    | ... | Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I. (Trans. by Hedrick. Ginn & Co.) |

## 8. Integral Calculus—

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| Edwards    | ... | Integral Calculus.                                    |
| Williamson | ... | Ditto.  |
| Todhunter  | ... | Ditto.  |
| Goursat    | ... | Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I. (Hedricks. Ginn & Co.) |

## 9. Differential Equations—

- |         |     |  |
|---------|-----|--|
| Piaggio | ... | Differential Equations.  |
| Bateman | ... | Ditto.   |
| Forsyth | ... | Ditto.   |
| Goursat | ... | Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II, Part II. (Trans. by Hedrick. Ginn & Co.) |

## 10. Calculus of Variations—

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| Byerly     | ... | Introduction to Calculus of Variations (Harvard University Press.) |
| Hancock    | ... | Theory of Maxima and Minima (Ginn).                                |
| Todhunter  | ... | Integral Calculus.   |
| Williamson | ... | Ditto.   |

## 11. (a) Theory of Functions—

*Either of the following alternative courses :—*

## A

- |           |     |   |
|-----------|-----|---|
| MacRobert | ... | Functions of a Complex Variable (Macmillan & Co.).                      |
| Townsend  | ... | Functions of a Complex Variable (Henry, Holt & Co.).                    |
| Goursat   | ... | Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II, Part I (Trans. by Hedrick. Ginn & Co.). |
| Klein     | ... | Lectures on Mathematics.  |

## B

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| Hobson     | ... | Theory of Functions of a Real Variable, 2 vols. (Selected Chapters.) |
| Huntington | ... | Continuum (Harvard University Press).                                |

## (b) Theory of Groups—

- |                                |     |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|--|
| Miller, Blichfeldt and Dickson | ... | Finite Groups (John Wiley & Sons).                     |
| Burnside                       | ... | Theory of Groups.                                      |
| Klein                          | ... | Lectures on Icosahedron (Tr. Morrice), Part I only.    |
| Hilton                         | ... | Finite Groups (Oxford).                                |
| Blichfeldt                     | ... | Finite Collineation Groups (Chicago University Press). |
| Dickson                        | ... | Algebraic Equations.                                   |

**(c) Finite Differences and Calculus of Functions—**

Boole	...	Finite Differences.
Burn and Brown	...	Ditto.
Carmichael	...	Calculus of Operations.
Herschel	...	Examples of Calculus of Finite Differences.
Babbage	...	Examples of Functional Equations.
De Morgan	...	Calculus of Functions.
Fraser	...	Newton's Interpolation Formulas.

**(d) Vector Analysis and Quaternions—**

Joly	...	Manual of Quaternions.
Hamilton	...	Elements of Quaternions (Ed. Joly), Vol. I, Books I-II.

**(e) Projective Geometry—**

*Either of the following alternative courses :—*

**A**

Mathews	...	Projective Geometry.
Durell	...	Plane Geometry for Advanced Students, Vol. II.
Cremona	...	Projective Geometry.
Hilbert	...	Foundations of Geometry (Trans. by Townsend). (Open Court Publishing Co.).
Silberstein	...	Projective Vector Algebra.

**B**

Frankland	...	Theories of Parallelism (Cambridge University Press).
Lobatchevsky	...	Theory of Parallels (Trans. Halstead). (Open Court Publishing Co.)
Bolyai	...	Science Absolute of Space (Trans. Halstead). (Open Court Publishing Co.).
Bonola	...	Non-Euclidean Geometry (Trans. Carslaw). (Open Court Publishing Co.)
Carslaw	...	Non-Euclidean Geometry and Trigonometry.
Sommerville	...	Non-Euclidean Geometry.
Manning	...	Geometry of Four Dimensions.
Neville	...	Ditto.

**(f) Theory of Numbers—**

Reid	...	Theory of Algebraic Numbers.
Mathews	...	Theory of Numbers.
Smith	...	Reports on the Theory of Numbers. (Collected Papers, Vol. I, pages 38-364).
Dedekind	...	Essays on the Theory of Numbers (Trans. Beman. (Open Court Publishing Co.)
Huntington	...	Continuum (Harvard University Press).
Cantor	...	Transfinite Numbers (Translated by P. B. Jourdain). (Open Court Publishing Co.)

G. N. BANERJEE,

*Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching  
in Arts, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th August 1922.



## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B.A.  
Examination held in March 1922:—

### Honours List.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

#### ENGLISH.

##### Class I.

1	Sinha, Pinakiranjan	...	Presidency College.
2	Mukhopadhyay, Bhabanicharan	...	Ditto.
3	Bhattacharyya, Patanjali	...	Ditto.
4	Chatterji, Dipti	...	Diocesan College.
5	Basu, Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyadhan	...	Presidency College.
7	" Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
8	Chakrabarti, Jogischandra	...	Ditto.
9	Florence Elizabeth Charlotte Turner Osbourne.	...	Diocesan College.
10	Pal, Dharendraanath	..	Scottish Churches College.
11	Halder, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
12	Mitra, Sailendranath	...	Presidency College.
	{ Bose, Nirmala	...	Bethune College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Mrigankadhar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Mitra, Bijanchandra	...	Presidency College.
13	{ Rowie, Owen	...	St. Paul's College.
	{ Sakina Furrukh Sultan Muwayyid- zada.	...	Diocesan College.
	{ Sen, Sudhirkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 206.

##### Class II.

1	{ Basu, Ramanikanta	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Sachindranath	...	Presidency College.
	{ Bose, Kamala	...	Diocesan College.
4	Sanyal, Kamalkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
5	Basu, Sudhendukumar	...	Presidency College.
6	{ Das, Prabhatchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Noronha, Josephine	...	Loreto House.
8	Luddy, Ramah	...	Diocesan College.
9	Bandyopadhyay, Pramodechandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
10	Biswas, Ushalata	...	Bethune College.
11	Chakrabarti, Harendrakumar	...	Presidency College.
12	Sengupta, Bireschandra, I	...	Ripon College.
13	Dasgupta, Annaprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
14	Sofaer, Esther	...	Ditto.
15	{ Bardhan, Niranjanmohan	...	Presidency College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Srischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
17	{ Mohammad Tahir Jamil	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Xavier, Paul Francis	...	Ditto.
19	Bhattacharyya, Bijaykumar	...	Presidency College.
20	Mitra, Jyotirbikash	...	Scottish Churches College.
21	Dasgupta, Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto.
22	Basu, Abhaypada	...	City College.
23	Kabiraj, Satyakinkar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
24	Basu, Abinaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
25	{ Sahamandal, Jatindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 85.
	{ Sengupta, Kshitindrakumar	...	St. Paul's College.
27	Raychaudhuri, Nripendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
28	Kar, Hemantakumar	...	Krishnagar College.

29	{ Bhattacharyya, Ramsebak ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Amulyabhushan	Presidency College.
31	Barua, Suryyamohan ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Manindramohan	Scottish Churches College.
32	{ Datta, Jnanranjan ...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Kandarpanmohan ...	Ripon College.
35	Mukhopadhyay, Santoshkumar...	Vidyasagar College.
36	Raychaudhuri, Indubhushan ...	Serampur College.
37	Ray, Binayendralal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 190.
38	Bandyopadhyay, Satyakinkar ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
39	Datta, Birbal ...	Krishnagar College.
40	Chakrabarti, Prabodhchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
41	{ Abdul Wazed Khan Choudhury	City College.
	{ Singh, Mahabir ...	St. Xavier's College.
43	Satapathi, Sansankasekhar ...	City College.
44	Adityachaudhuri, Rabindranath	Ripon College.
45	Chaudhuri, Nisakar ...	Presidency College.
46	Maitra, Birendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
47	Md. Joynal Abidin ...	City College.
48	{ *De, Mahendranath ...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ „ Praphullakumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Sengupta, Kasiswar ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
51	Debgoswami, Chandramohan ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
52	Datta, Sailendranath ...	Presidency College.
53	{ Mitra, Sudhansujiban ...	Ditto.
	{ Sinha, Girijabhushan ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	{ Das, Ramapati ...	Ditto.
55	{ Gangopadhyay, Pulinchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Mitra, Prabhaschandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Ray, Prabhatkumar ...	Ditto.
59	Tinkari Ram ...	Ditto.
60	{ Chakrabarti, Jatindranath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Sripatinath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	{ Dhar, Makhanlal ...	Ripon College.
62	{ Ghosh, Nitaichandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Syed Zafar Abbas ...	Presidency College.
65	{ Chakrabarti, Hariпада ...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Samaddar, Debendranath ...	Barisal B. M. College.
67	{ Kar, Amarkrishna ...	Ripon College.
	{ Md. Serajul Hoque Quraishi ...	Presidency College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Kamalkrishna...	Vidyasagar College.
70	{ „ Anilkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 6.
	{ „ Pyarimohan ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
72	{ Bhattacharyya, Pramodkumar ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Jatindranarayan ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Gupta, Jogendranath ...	Presidency College.
75	{ Chaudhuri, Mahendranath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Gupta, Amulyaratan ...	Ditto.
77	Chattopadhyay, Makhanlal ...	Presidency College.
78	Dasgupta, Bhupendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
79	Mukhopadhyay, Priyanath ...	Scottish Churches College.
80	{ Bagchi, Gopikrishna ...	City College.
	{ Barman, Harachandra ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	{ Sarkar, Sasibhushan ...	Scottish Churches College.
83	{ Abdul Hameed ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Kanjilal, Bijaygopal ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	{ Rafiuddin Ahamed ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
86	Ray, Dwijendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 158.
87	Labiri, Arabindanath ...	Scottish Churches College.
88	{ Ghoshal, Panchugopal ...	Ditto.
	{ Majumdar, Sachindramohan ...	Vidyasagar College.
90	Ray, Prabodhkumar ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.

91	{	Bandyopadhyay, Chunilal	...	Scottish Churches College.
		Datta, Birendramohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
		Sanyal, Sasankasekhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
		Tewari, Anangamohan	...	Ripon College.
95		Girdhari Lal Kapur	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gan. N. 5.
96	{	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaykumar	...	Bangabasi College.
		Sen, Kamaleschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
98	{	Chanda, Phanibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
		Md. Hatem Ali Mia	...	Presidency College.
100		Ghosh, Satyaprasad	...	Ripon College.
101		Bandyopadhyay, Saradindra-sekhar	...	Scottish Churches College.
102		Bagchi, Atulyadhan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
103	{	Abdur Rahman, H	...	Chittagong College.
		Basu, Prabodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
		Ray, Abhayapada	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
107	{	De, Surendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
		Pathak, Kritantakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
109	{	Chattopadhyay, Pramodendra	...	Krishnagar College.
		Chaudhuri, Ranajay	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 3.
111	{	Bandyopadhyay, Jatindramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
		Majumdar, Pramathanath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
		Samajdar, Durgacharan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
114	{	Das, Surendranath	...	Ripon College.
		Ghosh, Kritijiban	...	Scottish Churches College.
116	{	Adhya, Sanatkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 119.
		Sanyal, Murarimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.

## SANSKRIT.

## Class I.

1	Bandyopadhyay, Sukumar	...	City College.
2	Bhattacharyya Asutosh	...	Sanskrit College.
3	" Dineschandra	...	Presidency College.
4	" Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
5	Dasgupta, Santiprobha	...	Bethune College.
6	Bhattacharyya, Nityadhan	...	Sanskrit College.
7	" Ramkali	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Chaudhuri, Abinaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.

## Class II.

1	Chakrabarti, Chintaharan	...	Rajshahi College.
2	Goswami, Madhabchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Prabhatkumar	...	Sanskrit College.
4	Bhattacharyya, Mahendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 1.
5	Talukdar, Susilkumar	...	City College.
6	Adhikari, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
7	Basak, Atulkrishna	...	Ditto.
8	Ghosh, Umeschandra	...	Ditto.
9	Chakrabarti, Karalicharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 207.

## PALI.

## Class II.

1	{	Baruya, Atulchandra	...	Chittagong College.
		Ghosh, Ratneudranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
3		Mg. Aung Kyaw Zan	...	Ditto.

## LATIN.

*Class I.*

- |   |                        |     |                     |
|---|------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Chippendale, Edward C. | ... | Presidency College. |
|---|------------------------|-----|---------------------|

## ARABIC.

*Class I.*

- |   |                                 |     |                     |
|---|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Syed Mozaffar Uddin             | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | A. M. K. Khalilur Rahman Khadim | ... | Chittagong College. |

*Class II.*

- |   |                      |     |                                 |
|---|----------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Syed Md. Badrul Alam | ... | St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Mahammad Quasim      | ... | Ditto.                          |

## PHILOSOPHY.

*Class I.*

- |   |                    |     |                               |
|---|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Mallick, Debabrata | ... | St. Paul's College, Calcutta. |
|---|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|

*Class II.*

- |     |                            |     |  |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1   | Gupta, Kalyanchandra       | ... | Presidency College.                      |
| 2   | Biswas, Jnanendranath      | ... | Berhampur Krishnath College.             |
| 3   | Basu, Anilkumar            | ... | Scottish Churches College.               |
| 4   | Muhamamad Fazlur Rahman    | ... | Rajshahi College.                        |
| 5   | Chakrabarti, Rabindranath  | ... | City College.                            |
| 6   | Gupta, Sisirkumar          | ... | Scottish Churches College.               |
| 7   | Mukhopadhyay, Raghubar     | ... | Sanskrit College.                        |
| 8   | Som, Barendramohan         | ... | City College.                            |
| 9   | Sengupta, Sachikumar       | ... | St. Paul's College, Calcutta.            |
| 10  | Guin, Nirmal               | ... | Ditto.                                   |
| 11  | Datta, Sonaram             | ... | Gauhati Cotton College.                  |
| 12  | { Arambam, Ibungohal Singh | ... | Ditto.                                   |
|     | { Sengupta, Bijayratan     | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 10. |
| 14. | Syed Ittchad Ali           | ... | Presidency College.                      |
| 15  | { Biswas Suryyakanta       | ... | Barisal B. M. College.                   |
|     | { Deb, Jitendranath        | ... | City College.                            |
| 17  | Dasgupta, Surendrakumar    | ... | Ditto.                                   |
| 18  | Abu Nasar Muhammed Saleh   | ... | Gauhati Cotton College.                  |
| 19  | Gogai, Hemadhar            | ... | Ditto.                                   |
| 20  | Mukhopadhyay, Abanibhushan | ... | Scottish Churches College.               |

## HISTORY.

*Class I.*

- |   |                         |     |                     |
|---|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Deb, Sunitkumar         | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Sinha, Bhupendrakrishna | ... | Ditto.              |

*Class II.*

- |    |                             |     |                            |
|----|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1  | Chaudhuri, Santoshkumar     | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 2  | Maitra, Sudhirschandra      | ... | Rajshahi College.          |
| 3  | Basu, Subridkumar           | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 4  | Bandyopadhyay, Subodhlal    | ... | St. Paul's College.        |
| 5  | Chattopadhyay, Surendranath | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 6  | Dasgupta, Subodhranjan      | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| 7  | Sanyal, Dhirendranath       | ... | Rajshahi College.          |
| 8  | Chakrabarti, Asutosh        | ... | Sanskrit College.          |
| 9  | Bagchi, Subodhsaran         | ... | Rajshahi College.          |
| 10 | Dasgupta, Amarprasad        | ... | Presidency College.        |
| 11 | Sengupta, Anilkumar         | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| 12 | Dasgupta, Sailendranath     | ... | Presidency College.        |

13	Bhattacharyya, Jagatbandhu	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
14	Mukhopadhyay, Jyotilal	...	Ditto.
15	„ Sukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 8.
16	Bandyopadhyay, Kshitishwar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 121.
17	Chakrabarti, Jyotibhushan	...	Presidency College.
18	„ Dinataran	...	Rajshahi College.
19	Datta, Gunagobinda	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
20	{ „ Anilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Sengupta, Sachindramohan	...	Sanskrit College.
22	Abu Hamid Mohammed Sham-soddola.	...	Presidency College.
23	{ Ghosh, Upendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Majumdar, Saileshandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 201.

## ECONOMICS.

*Class I.*

1	Gupta, Saibalkumar	...	Presidency College.
2	Ghosh, Dwarkanath	...	Ditto.
3	Adhikari, Manindrakumar	...	Ditto.
4	Ghoshal, Prabhansukumar	...	Ditto.
5	Sarkar, Binulakanta	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Mukhopadhyay, Amarendra-mohan.	...	Presidency College.
7	Biswas, Hemnath	...	Ditto.
8	Mitra, Kumar	...	Ditto.
9	Shamsoz-zuha	...	Ditto.
10	Ghoshal, Akshaykumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
11	{ Das, Gopendrakrishna	...	Presidency College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Durgasibaprasad	...	Ditto.

*Class II.*

1	Syed Gholam Kabir	...	Presidency College.
2	Bhattacharyya, Susilechandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
3	{ Basu, Nimaichandra	...	Presidency College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Baradananda	...	Ditto.
5	Guhathakurta, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
6	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhansumohan	...	Ditto.
7	Basu, Sailendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Ray, Rabindranath	...	Presidency College.
9	Raychaudhuri, Sunilechandra	...	Ditto.
10	Mohammad Ishaque	...	Scottish Churches College.
11	Sen, Bibhutibhushan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
12	{ Datta, Jatindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Majumdar, Syamapada	...	Presidency College.
14	Gupta, Sisirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
15	Basu, Kamakhyacharan	...	Ditto.
16	{ Ghosh, Atulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Hariprasanna	...	Presidency College.
18	Basu, Kshitindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
19	„ Tapasranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 118.
20	Palit, Susilechandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
21	Datta, Gobindaacharan	...	Ditto.
22	Majumdar, Sailendranath	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
23	Bandyopadhyay, Jitendriya	...	Presidency College.
24	Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Scottish Churches College.
25	Chakrabarti, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
26	Guha, Tejendranath	...	Presidency College.
27	Ghosh, Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
28	Raychaudhuri, Panchugopal	...	Ditto.
29	Basu, Satindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
30	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhamay	...	Ditto.

## MATHEMATICS.

*Class I.*

1	Acharyya, Jagatchandra	...	Presidency College.
2	Lahiri, Anukulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
3	Palchaudhuri, Krishnaballabh	...	Ditto.
4	Ghosh, Binapani	...	Diocesan College.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Satyasaran	...	Presidency College.
6	Pal, Goshthabihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
7	Datta, Radhakanta	...	Ditto.
8	Bandyopadhyay, Batakrishna	...	Presidency College.

*Class II.*

1	Chattoraj, Baidyanath	...	Ripon College.
2	Deka, Haliram	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
3	Raychowdhury, Shudha	...	Diocesan College.
4	Dasgupta, Jitendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
5	Mitra, Pramathanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Chaudhuri, Gopendrakumar	...	Presidency College.
7	Basuray, Santilata	...	Bethune College (Non-Collegiate in Honours Mathematics).
8	Amirul Islam	...	Presidency College.
9	Sen, Kesabchandra	...	Ditto.
10	Taraphdar, Nagendrakisor	...	Bangabasi College.

## PHYSICS.

*Class II.*

1	Das, Debendralal	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
---	------------------	-----	--------------------------

## PASSED WITH DISTINCTION.

(In alphabetical order).

	Abdul Jabbar Sirkir	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abdul Kbaleque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Majeed Khandoker	...	Bangabasi College.
	Abdur Rahim Khan Choudhry	...	Presidency College.
	Abdus Salam	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Acharyya, Ramaniranjan	...	Chittagong College.
	Aditya, Manindranath	...	City College.
	Ahmudur Rahman	...	Chittagong College.
	Amin, Jatindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
10	Aung Gyet	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Baksi, Pijushkanti	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 160.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhabeschandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bijaybhushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Chittaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Debendranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Harashit-chandra	...	City College.
	" Kalachand	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Kalidas	...	South Suburban College.
	" Madhablal	...	Scottish Churches College.
20	" Pureschandra	...	City College.
	" Purnenduprakas	...	City College.
	" Sambhunath	...	Ditto.
	" Syamsundar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Tusarranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 8.
	Bankura, Rasbihari	...	City College.
	Bardhan, Binaybhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.

	Baruya, Bhagabatiprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Girindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 119.
30	Basak, Abindrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Basu, Amarendranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Amulyaratan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Binodlal	...	City College.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Harihar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Jatindranath	...	City College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 225.
40	" Pramathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhansubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Sudinkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhaduri, Nandagopal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bhatta, Ramanikanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhattacharyya, Anukulchandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Baidyanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Basantakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Bodhendubikas	...	Chittagong College.
50	" Brajendranath	...	City College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Dineschandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Gangapada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Hemkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Panchanan	...	Vidyasagar College.
60	" Rampada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 234.
	" Saileschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Srischandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Srischandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Syamaprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 223.
	Bhaumik, Jasodakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	" Kulendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Surendrakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 156.
	Khatry Birendra Singh	...	Presidency College.
70	Bishnu, Debendrakisor	...	Rajshahi College.
	Biswas, Anantakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	Serampur College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Kshudiram	...	Bangabasi College.
	Brahmdeo Chaubey	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chakrabarti, Asutosh	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Atulchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Birajanath	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Gobindachandra	...	City College.
80	" Guruprasanna	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Hemchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Manindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Matilal	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Narendrachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Narendranath	...	Sanskrit College.

	Chakrabarti, Paresmohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 24.
	„ Radhikalal	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sunilima	..	Bethune College.
90	„ Upendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chandra, Gauridas	...	City College.
	„ Nandalal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
	Changdar, Bijaygobinda	...	Rajshahi College.
	Char, Susilchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 4.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
100	„ Haridas	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Jatindranath	..	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Kalipada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Kantibikas	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Maniklal	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	City College.
	„ Nikshaychandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nripendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 91.
	„ Panchanan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Pramathanath	...	South Suburban College.
110	„ Purnachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Purnachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Rampada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 3.
	„ Saktipada	...	Sanskrit College.
	„ Sanatkumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Saurindranath	...	Ditto.
	Chattoraj, Jogendubikas	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Chaudhuri, Dhirendralal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Girijasankar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Harendralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 6.
120	„ Mahendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nagendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	„ Nepalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 7.
	„ Nripendramohan	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Radharaman	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Subarnakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dan, Nityagopal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Das, Abanimohan	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Baidyanath	...	City College.
130	„ Binaykrishna	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	City College.
	„ Gopalchandra, II	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Malatimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Narendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Nareschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Rabindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Subodhkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Mahendranath	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	„ Makhanlal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 12.
140	„ Manorama	...	Diocesan College.
	„ Renukana	...	Bethune College.
	Datta, Bankimchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 135.
	„ Birendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 92.



	Datta, Girijamohan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Gopalchandra	...	Serampur College.
	„ Manindramohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 27.
	„ Priyanath	...	Chittagong College.
150	„ Satischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sudhindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 96.
	„ Upendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dattaray, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	De, Baradacharan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Girijakanta	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Hughli College.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Deb, Atulchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
160	Debchandhuri, Prabodhchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dhar, Kamakhyanath	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Nabakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Forrukh Ahmed	...	Chittagong College.
	Gangopadhyay, Batakrisna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Bibhasprakas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Jatiprasad	...	Ripon College.
	„ Pragdeb	...	City College.
	„ Sambhunath	...	Vidyasagar College.
170	Ghatak, Sasankamohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 228.
	Ghosh, Abanimohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Arunoday	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
	„ Bisweswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 28.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Sanskrit College.
	„ Kalipada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Kananbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Krishnaprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Kshitichandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Kumudbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 98.
180	„ Nirmalkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Nripendrakrishna	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Renu Probha	...	Diocesan College.
	„ Sachindrakumar	...	City College.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Sarit	...	Bethune College.
	„ Sudhansunath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ghoshal, Bhubanmohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
190	„ Haripada	...	City College.
	„ Padmalochan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Ghoshdastidar, Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 7.
	Goswami, Harigopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Jnanendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Guha, Kamakhyaacharan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Swarnakumari	...	Bethune College.
	Guharay, Sibdas	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Guhathakurta, Prabhucharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
200	Gupta, Birendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Kalidas	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Ganhati Cotton College.
	„ Rebatiroman	...	Sylhet M. C. College.

	Gupta, Sabyasachikrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 167.
	" Sasankamohan	...	City College.
	Hajra, Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Halder, Phakirchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 202.
	Ibrahim Ali Khan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Jadubans Prasad	...	City College.
210	Jati, Sasadhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 208.
	Kabiraj, Anathbandhu	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Syamapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
	Kalita, Anandiram	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Bapuram	...	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Upendranath	...	City College.
	Kashiswar Prasad	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Konar, Sachipati	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Kundu, Akhandachandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jatindrabhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 4.
220	" Saratchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	L. Jairam Pershad	...	City College.
	Lahiri, Nagendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Loha, Praphullaranjan	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdur Rahman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 1.
	Md. Abul Maksim	...	Comilla Victoria College
	M. Venkata Ratnam	...	South Suburban College
	Mahammad Marfat Ali	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mahanta, Mahendranath	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Maiti, Khagendranath	...	City College.
230	" Nilmani	...	Ditto.
	" Ramanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 72.
	Majumdar, Bibhutisekhar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Girindrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Makhanlal	...	Ditto.
	" Priyanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 7.
	" Renuka	...	Diocesan College.
	Mallik, Bhupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mandal, Haranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
240	Manna, Nihmadhab	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Saradaprasad	...	Ripon College.
	Matilal, Sudinchandra	...	Ditto.
	Maung Ni	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Misra, Sasibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mitra, Amarendramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bholanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bijaymadhab	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Serampur College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
250	Muhammad Sekendar	...	Chittagong College.
	Mukerjea, Kananbasini	...	Diocesan College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Balaichand	...	South Suburban College.
	" Bijanbihari	...	City College.
	" Birendramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 2.
	" Durgapada	...	City College.
	" Girjabhushan	...	Presidency College.
	" Harinath	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Juanranjan	...	Ripon College.
	" Nripendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
260	" Rasbihari	...	Ditto.

	Mukhopadhyay, Sabitaranjan	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	"	Sibnath	...	Ber. N. 16.	
	"	Sudhirschandra, I	...	Presidency College.	
	Nag, Anantacharan	...		Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	Naha, Upendrakumar	...	Ripon College.		
		...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
		...	Com. N. 13.		
	Nandi, Jamininath	...	Sylhet M. C. College.		
	Naskar, Amarendranath	...	Bangabasi College.		
	" Rajendranath	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
		...	Cal. N. 30.		
	Nayak, Satyaprasanna	...	Ripon College.		
270	Pal, Bhagirathi	...	Ditto.		
	" Brajadulal	...	Ditto.		
	" Manindralal	...	Scottish Churches College.		
	" Manomohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.		
	" Purnachandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.		
	" Purnachandra	...	Rajshahi College.		
	" Suryyakumar	...	South Suburban College.		
	Palit, Anantakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.		
	Panda, Gaurisankar	...	City College.		
	Parui, Ramacharan	...	Scottish Churches College.		
280	Pathak, Praphullachandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.		
	Patra, Haripada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.		
	" Ramanath	...	Ditto.		
	Raha, Dharmadas	...	Ditto.		
	Ray, Adharchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.		
	" Asutosh	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.		
	" Bhabataran	...	Ditto.		
	" Birsinha	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
		...	Cal. N. 6.		
	" Debendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.		
	" Kshudiram	...	Vidyasagar College.		
290	" Lahmohan	...	City College.		
	" Manimadhab	...	Vidyasagar College.		
	" Pramathanath	...	Presidency College.		
	" Ramapati	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
		...	Ber. N. 13.		
	" Satyakinkar, H	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.		
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Ripon College.		
	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
		...	Baul. N. 8.		
	" Susilchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.		
	Raychaudhuri, Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.		
	" Makhanlal	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
		...	Com. N. 23.		
300	Sadhu, Lalitkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.		
	Saha, Bhubanmohan	...	City College.		
	" Durgaprasanna	...	Ditto.		
	" Jitendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.		
		...	N. 13.		
	" Kalidas	...	City College.		
	" Nanigopal	...	Scottish Churches College.		
	" Nisikanta	...	City College.		
	" Rohinikanta	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.		
	" Surathkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.		
	" Surendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.		
310	Sahu, Harikrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.		
		...	N. 63.		
	Sanyal, Sailendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.		
	Sarkar, Ambikacharan	...	Ditto.		
	" Anantakumar	...	City College.		
	" Harischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.		
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.		
	" Kanailal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.		
	" Manmathanath	...	Ditto.		
	" Purnachandra	...	City College.		

	Sarkar, Radhasyam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 11.
320	„ Satkari	...	Ripon College.
	„ Syamacharan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sarma, Gunjanan	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Satapathi, Kripasindhu	...	Ripon College.
	Sen, Ajitkumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Krishnagopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Rohiniranjan	...	City College.
	„ Sachchidananda	...	Ripon College.
	„ Surendralal	...	Chittagong College.
	Sengupta, Amulyaratan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
330	„ Anathbandhu	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Guruprasanna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	City College.
	„ Kunjabihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Set, Ardhendusekhar	...	Ripon College.
	Sheikh Bodaruddin Ahmed	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Siddhartha, R.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	Sinha, Sudhiraandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Syed Abdul Hamid	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 3.
340	Talukdar, Digindramohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
341	Tofazaddin Koyal	...	City College.

### Pass List.

(In alphabetical order.)

	A. A. S. Abdul Quadir	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	A. M. Md. Auhad	...	Ripon College.
	A. S. M. Mofakhar	...	City College.
	Abbasuddin Ahmed	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Abdul Bari	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Ghani	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Gofure	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Hafez	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Latif	...	Rajshahi College.
10	Abdul Mannaf Bhuiya	...	Bangabasi College.
	Abdul Mannan	...	Chittagong College.
	Abdul Wali	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Abdur Rahman, I	...	Chittagong College.
	Abdur Rohoman Barbhuya	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Abdus Satter Chowdry	...	Ditto.
	Abu Ahmed Abdul Hafiz	...	Rajshahi College.
	Abu Syeed Mohammed Naimuddin.	...	Hughli College.
	Abul Fazl	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Abul Hadi Zohoorul Huq	...	City College.
20	Abul Hasun Abdul Baqi	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Abul Hossain	...	Ripon College.
	Abul Khair	...	Chittagong College.
	Acharyya, Bijaygobinda	...	City College.
	„ Karunakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Manindramohan	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Umeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 5.
	Adhikari, Ajitratna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Dwijendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 8.
	„ Gopendrakumar	...	Krishnagar College.
30	„ Kisorimohan	...	Berhampore Krishnath College.
	„ Mohininimohan	...	City College.
	„ Prabodhkumar	...	Krishnagar College.

•	Adhikari, Sasadhar	...	Berhampore Krishnath College
	"    Saurendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Ahmad Ali	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Ali Husnain	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Amir Hossain Ahmed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Amiruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Arshad Ali Bbuya	...	Bangabasi College.
40	Asadal Haque	...	Ripon College.
	Awon, Sibchandra	...	Serampur College.
•	Ayaz Ali	..	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Azeezur Rahman	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Aziz-ud-Din Khan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 8.
	Azizul Alam Mean	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ba Ohn	...	Ripon College.
	Badiuzzaman	...	City College.
	Bagchi, Anathbandhu	...	Vidyasagar College.
	"    Haridas	...	Comilla Victoria College.
50	"    Rakhaldas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	"    Sisirkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bain, Gangadhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 5.
	Baksi, Debmah	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 15.
	"    Dwijendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 8.
	"    Maniklal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	"    Taritkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bal, Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bala, Anandachandra	...	Danlatpur Hindu Academy.
60	Bandyopadhyay, Abhaypada	...	Ripon College.
	"    Amarendranath	...	Ditto.
	"    Arabinda	...	South Suburban College.
	"    Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College.
	"    Atulchandra	...	Ripon College.
	"    Baidyanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	"    Banabihari	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	"    Bankimbihari	...	Ditto.
	"    Baridbaran	...	Vidyasagar College.
	"    Batuknath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	"    Bholanath	...	Krishnagar College.
70	"    Bibhuti-	...	bhushan ... Berhampur Krishnath College.
	"    Bidyaprasanna	...	City College
	"    Bimalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 4.
	"    Binaykrishna...	...	City College.
	"    Birendrakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 125.
	"    Durgacharan	...	City College.
	"    Durgagati	...	South Suburban College.
	"    Ekkari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 104.
	"    Girindranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	"    Haradhan	...	South Suburban College.
80	"    Haripada, I	...	Bangabasi College.
	"    Haripada, II	...	Ditto.
	"    Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 194.
	"    Jatindranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	"    Kesabchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 2.
	"    Kisorimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	"    Madanmohan...	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	"    Manindralal	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	"    Nirmalchandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	"    Nirmalkanti	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 30.

90	Bandyopadhyay, Nitaicharan ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura..
	„ „ Nripendrachandra.	City College.
	„ Pareschandra ..	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	„ Prabhakar ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Pradyotkumar	Ditto.
	„ Pramadarajan	Ditto.
	„ Pramodkumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 122.
	„ Rajendralal ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Ramapati ...	Ripon College.
	„ Ramlal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
100	„ Rasikchandra...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sadhankumar	South Suburban College.
	„ Sarasibhushan	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sarojkumar ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Susilechandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Banik, Bilaschandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Umeschandra ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Bannerjee, Sulatika ...	Bethune College.
	Baral, Krishnapada ...	Bangabasi College.
	Barari, Sudhirmohan ...	City College.
110	Barbara, Trailokyanath ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Bardhan, Abadhut ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Prabodhchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 18.
	Barik, Basudeb ...	City College.
	Barkataki, Suryyadhar ...	Ripon College.
	Barman, Makhanlal ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Mohinimohan ...	City College.
	Barua, Abinashchandra ...	Chittagong College.
	„ Bagalabhushan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 8.
	„ Dwarakamohan ...	Chittagong College.
120	„ Jaykanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 3.
	„ Jyotirmay ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 221.
	„ Kartulchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 11.
	„ Kshirodechandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Lila Ram ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	„ Mohanchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 1.
	„ Satyendranath ...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Basak, Daibakilal ...	South Suburban College.
	„ Radhagobinda ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 137.
	„ Radhikacharan ...	Rajshahi College.
130	„ Ranimohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 1.
	Basiruddin Ahmed ...	City College.
	Basu, Ajitkumar ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Amarkrishna ...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Amarendraprasad ...	Ditto.
	„ Amiyakumar ...	Presidency College.
	„ Anilkumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Bhabaranjan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 33.
	„ Bhupatimohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 59.
	„ Bijaygopal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 13.
140	„ Bimalkrishna ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Binaykrishna ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.

	Basu, Binaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Bireschandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Dwijendramohan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Harinath	...	City College.
	„ Jaygopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 117.
	„ Jogendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Khagendranath	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 21.
150	„ Kshitischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 186.
	„ Lakshmikanta	...	Ripon College.
	„ Lalitkumar	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Matilal	...	City College.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Narendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Narayankumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Nirmalkumar	...	City College.
	„ Prabhatendusekhar	...	Vidyasagar College.
160	„ Pradyotkumar	...	Berhmpore Krishnath College.
	„ Praphullakumar, 1	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Ramchandra	...	Presidency College.
	„ Ranajitkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sailendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	City College.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Satyendranath	...	City College.
	„ Sitansubhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Subbendukumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
170	„ Subodhchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 227.
	„ Taritkumar	...	South Suburban College.
	Basuray, Praphullachandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Basuraychaudhuri, Manmatha- nath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 84.
	Bezbaruya, Anandachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 4.
	Bhaduri, Manindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhaskar, Sribhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bhatta, Judhishthir	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 14.
180	„ Bagalacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 12.
	„ Binodbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 5.
	„ Bireschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Byomkes	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Debendralal	...	City College.
	„ Dhirendranath...	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 102.
	„ Dwijendrakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	„ Ganeschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kalipada	...	City College.
190	„ Kalipada	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Manaskumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Manimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Mohinikumar	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Nagendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.

	Bhattacharyya, Nagendramohan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 4.
	„ Nagendranath ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Narendranath ...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nilkanta ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
200	„ Nirendranath ...	Ripon College.
	„ Nirmalendu ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 57.
	„ Nrityagopal ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Pramathanath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Praphullakisor...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Pratulkrishna ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 51.
	„ Rajendrakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 4.
	„ Rajendranath ..	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Rajendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
210	„ Rajkumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra ...	City College.
	„ Rangopal ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sarojkumar ..	Krishnagar College.
	„ Satischandra ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Satyendranath ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Satyendranath ..	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Suranjan ...	City College.
	„ Sureswar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 6.
	Bhaumik, Jatindrakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 231.
	„ Kulachandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
220	„ Nanigopal ...	Presidency College.
	„ Surendrachandra ..	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Sureschandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bishnu, Jagatkisor	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 2.
	Biswas, Amulyakumar	Krishnagar College.
	„ Arungopal ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Asrukana ...	Bethune College.
	„ Baishnabdas ...	City College.
	„ Bholanath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Binaybhusan ...	Chittagong College.
230	„ Bipadbhanjan ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Birendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Hemantakumar ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Indubhushan ...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Kamadaranjan ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Manindranarayan ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Panchanan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Prakaschandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 95.
	„ Priyanath ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sachindramohan ...	Sylhet M. C. College.
240	„ Smarajitkumar ...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Surendranath ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Surendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 6.
	Captain Rana Shir Shum Shere Jung Bahadur.	Presidency College.
	Chacko, V. O.	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Chaki, Basantakumar	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Gopimohan	Rajshahi College.
	Chakladar, Kumudananda	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Chakrabarti, Asutosh	Ditto.
	„ Atulchandra	Comilla Victoria College.
250	„ Atulyachandra	Rajshahi College.
	„ Baradacharan	South Suburban College.
	„ Bhabatosh	Vidyasagar College.



	Ohakrabarti, Bhabeschandra	...	City College.
	„ Brajamohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Charuchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Dharanidhar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 43.
	„ Durgasankar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 4.
	„ Gadadhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 191.
260	„ Gangaprasad	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Harendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 14.
	„ Hariprasanna	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Hemendranarayan	...	Hughli College.
	„ Hiranchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Hrishikes	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jadunath	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Jajneswar	...	Ditto
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
270	„ Jatindranath	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Jaygobinda	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Jibendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Jitendrakumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	City College.
	„ Jnanadasankar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Jnanendramohan	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Jyotischandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Kunjamohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 157.
280	„ Kusumbihari	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Labanyakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Manindrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Mukundamurari	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Naliniranjan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	„ Narendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	„ Radhaprasanna	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Rajanimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 81.
290	„ Ramanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Rasikranjan	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Siddheswar	...	Presidency College.
	„ Srischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Sudhirmohan	...	Ripon College
	„ Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
300	„ Sureschandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 16.
	„ Suryyakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Susilchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Upendrakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Chanda, Saratchandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	Chandra, Mahadebchandra	...	St. Paul's College Calcutta.
	„ Madanmohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Sailendranath	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.

310	Chandra, Sudhamay	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chatterjee, Santisudha	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 3.
	Chattopadhyay, Amiyabindu	...	Hughli College.
	" Baidyanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Batakrisna	...	Ripon College.
	" Biharilal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.
	" Bijaychandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bimalapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ser. N. 1.
	" Chandranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Mym. N. 4.
320	" Charuchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Debaprasad	...	South Suburban College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	City College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Haripada	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 162.
	" Indubbushan	...	City College.
	" Jagatchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
330	" Jitendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Serampore College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kaminikanta	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Kanailal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Kesablal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
	" Kshetramohan	...	City College.
	" Napharchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nilansubibhab	...	Ditto.
340	" Nripendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Nutbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Panchanan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Pareschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pulindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ramnarayan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Rohinikumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Sambhunath	...	City College.
350	" Santoshkumar	...	Serampur College.
	" Sarojit	...	South Suburban College.
	" Satkari	...	Ditto.
	" Satyacharan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Srischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	" II.	...	
	" Subodhkumara	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Chatteraj, Ramkisor	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
360	Chaudhuri, Anandiram	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Anantakumar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Arabinda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 163.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Banajaksha	...	Ditto.
	" Baradacharan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Bhabeschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Digendrachandra	...	City College.
	" Gopendrachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.

37	Chaudhuri, Indramohan	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Syl. N. 3.
	„ Jibankrishna	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jitendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Jitendramohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Jageshchandra	...	Presidency College.
	„ Kamalapati	...	City College.
	„ Kaminiranjana	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Kartikchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
380	„ Mohinikanta	...	Ditto.
	„ Nagendramohan	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	„ Nirendralal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Nityananda	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Radhabinod	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Ramcharan	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 164.
	„ Srikrishna	...	City College.
	„ Sureshchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
390	„ Upendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chawdhury Md. Abdul Aziz	...	City College.
	Cornelius, Amy	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ser F N. 1.
	Dalai, Rakhalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dan, Ramaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Das, Abinashchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Adwaitalal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Amiyakanti	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 222.
	„ Anadigobinda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 15.
	„ Anantakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 19.
400	„ Aswinikumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Atulkrishna	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Banamali	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Batakrishna	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Bhushanchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Binaybhushan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
410	„ Binodbihari	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Binodkanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 148.
	„ Bipinbihari	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	„ Bisweswar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Chandrakanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Debendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 83.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 5.
	„ Dinendralal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Dwijendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Girishchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
420	„ Gopalkrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 13.
	„ Gopalkrishna	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Gopeswar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Indranarayan	...	Ditto.
	„ Jasodaranjan	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Karunasindhu	...	Vidyasagar College.

	Das, Kiranlal	...	Ripon College.
	„ Kshirodchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 142.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Lalitmohan, II	...	Barisal B. M. College.
430	„ Mahendralal	...	Ditto.
	„ Malinchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Manindralal	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Mukundalal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	„ Narendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Narendranath, I	...	City College.
	„ Nikunjabihari	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Parbaticharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
440	„ Pareschandra	...	Berhampore Krishnath College.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	City College.
	„ Prasannakumar	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Premadacharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Premadarajan	...	Ditto.
	„ Premkusum	...	Bethune College.
	„ Priyabrata	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Priyanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Rajendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Ranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
450	„ Ratnakanta	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Saileskumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 82.
	„ Siddheswar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Srikanta	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Surendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	„ Tarapada	...	Hughli College.
	„ Tarapada	...	City College.
	„ Umacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
460	„ Upendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Daschaudhuri, Birendralal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dasgupta, Abanimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Bipinbihari	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Birendranath	...	City College.
	„ Harendranath	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 237.
	„ Juanadacharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Jitendrakumar	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
470	„ Khagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 127.
	„ Mahendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Nalininath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Nripendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Prabodhnath	...	Carmichel College, Rangpur.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 126.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sailendrasankar	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
480	„ Sudhansubino	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Sudbirkumar	...	South Suburban College.
	Dasmajumdar, Satyendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dasmunsi, Jagadishchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Daspurkayastha, Prabhatchandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Datta, Amarendranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Ambikacharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.

	Datta, Amulyacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Asutosh	...	Ripon College.
490	" Atulchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	City College.
	" Bijaykumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Binodlal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Brajendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Dhirendralal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gopendrakrishna	...	City College.
500	" Harendrakrishna	...	South Suburban College.
	" Harendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jogeswar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 6.
	" Kumudbihari	...	City College.
	" Manindrakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ripon College
	" Narayanchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
510	" Narendrakrishna	...	South Suburban College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Pareschandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Pareschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Paresnath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Pratapchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Rajendramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
520	" Sachindrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sadhuranjan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sasadhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 19.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sunilchandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 7.
	" Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Dattagupta, Abinaschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nalininath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
530	Dattaray, Rohinimohan	...	Ripon College.
	Daud Ali	...	Ditto.
	De, Arunoday	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 11.
	" Debiranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Dhirendramohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Harendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jatindranath	...	City College.
540	" Jatischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	" Manoranjan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Manoranjan	...	Ripon College.
	" Nabagopal	...	City College.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 4.
	" Pareschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Radhanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Saratchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.

550	De, Sudhansujyoti	...	City College.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	City College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Deb, Aswinikumar	...	Sylhet, M. C. College.
	„ Guruprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Ser. N. 2.
	„ Herambamohan	..	South Suburban College.
	„ Kaminikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 48.
560	„ Krishnadhan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kumudkanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Mahendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 15.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	City College.
	„ Tejendrabinod	...	Rajshahi College.
	Debansi, Syamsundar	...	Ripon College.
	Debharna, Satishchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Debchaudhuri, Makhanlal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 20.
	Debi, Chapala	...	City College.
	Debnath, Narendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
570	Debsarkar, Nalinikanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Delawor Hossain Ahamed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Depurkayastha, Jnanendra-chandra.	...	Ripon College.
	Des Raj Sood	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Dhar, Harendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 15.
	„ Kalipada	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Kshirodechandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	„ Manindrakisor	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Manindranarayan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Panchanan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 22.
580	„ Samarendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College
	„ Surendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 18.
	„ Upendrachandra	..	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dirghangi, Kuladacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 116.
	Dubey, Ramchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dutt, Indu	...	Diocesan College.
	Ekin Ali Ahmed	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Ershad Hussein	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 75.
590	Firozur Rahman Khan.	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Furkan Ali	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Gabriel, James	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Ajodhyanath	...	Presidency College.
	„ Akhileswar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Bankimbihari	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 1.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
	„ Bikaskumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Debondrakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
600	„ Jaygobinda	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Mantoschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 21.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.

	Gangapadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Ripon College.
	" Srischandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Subodhkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Surendralal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Ghatak, Nikhilchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ghosh, Abinashchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
610	" Amarkumar	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Amulyabhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 79.
	" Amulyaratan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 134.
	" Annadaprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Asutosh	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bimalchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Charuchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Chittaranjan	...	South Suburban College.
620	" Enid Mitchell	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 4.
	" Gajendranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Harendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harendralal	...	Ripon College.
	" Harendranath	...	Serampore College.
	" Hemchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Hemendralal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Hemendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Hirendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
630	" Hrishikes	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 88.
	" Jaminikumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Janardanchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Hughly College.
	" Jitendranath, I	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jnanendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Kanailal	...	Ripon College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kunjabihari	...	Bangabasi College.
640	" Lalitkumar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Manoranjan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 214.
	" Nalinimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 74.
	" Narendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Niradchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Panchanan	...	Serampore College.
650	" Paresnath	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	" Phakirchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Phanibhusan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Phanindranath	...	City College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Prankumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Praphullakamal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 62.
	" Rabindranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Ranimohan	...	Ditto.
660	" Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 33.
	" Rameschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.

	Ghosh, Saileschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Saileśchandra	..	Presidency College.
	„ Sakticharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 7.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Satipada	...	Ripon College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 139.
670	„ Saurindrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Srischandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Sudhamay	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sudhansukumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 211.
	„ Surendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Susilkumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Swarnendubhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Taraknath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
680	„ Tarapada	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Tulsicharan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Utsa	...	Bethune College.
	Ghoshdastidar, Bhupatiranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 120.
	„ Chittaranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Dharanimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Ghoshhajra, Krishnagopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ghoshthakur, Chaturanan	...	Ripon College.
	Ghoshal, Girijaprasanna	...	Sanskrit College.
690	„ Makhanlal	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Siddheswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 25.
	Ghulam Azam Chowdhury	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.
	Giri, Jaminikumar	...	South Suburban College.
	G. M. M. Waliullah	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 8.
	Golam Gofur	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Golam Hamider Rahman	...	Rajshahi College.
	Goswami, Abinashchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Brajagopal	...	Ripon College.
	„ Gaurkisor	...	Ditto.
	„ Haripada	...	City College.
700	„ Kamalaksha	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Guha, Bhupalchandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Birendrakumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Gokulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 20.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nalinikanta	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Nisibhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
710	„ Pramodranjan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Rakhalechandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Satyendranarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Suhridranjan	...	Ripon College.
	Guharay, Brajendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 20.
	Guhathakurta, Nanigopal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Guin, Manindrakumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Radhagobinda	...	Ditto.
	Gun, Manomohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.



	Gupta, Abanimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 17.
720	" Biswanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kaminikumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Karttabyapriya	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Krishnanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Kusumkumari	...	Bethune College.
	" Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 70.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Ripon College.
	" Pankajprasanna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Saradindu	...	Hooghly College.
730	" Sasankasekhar	...	Presidency College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Syl. N. 2.
	" Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 200.
	Gurudayal Sahay	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
	Gurudeo Saran	...	City College.
	Habibar Rahman Chowdhury	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 19.
	Hadesh Ali Mandal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Hafizul Islam, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Hafizul Islam, II	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Sibadas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 153.
740	" Sureskumar	...	Ripon College.
	Haldar, Balaichand	...	South Suburban College.
	" Bansidhar	...	Ripon College.
	" Baralaksana	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Murarimohan	...	Sanskrit College.
	Hamidur Rahman Talukder	...	Rajshahi College.
	Harunar Rashid	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Hasan Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Hati, Raungobinda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Henry, W.	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
750	Hor, Krishnachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Premnath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Indra Shum Shere	...	Bangabasi College.
	Izharul Hasan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Jacob, N. M.	...	Serampore College.
	Jalal Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 179.
	Jamshed Ali	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Joardar, Manindranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Radhikalal	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Susantamohan	...	Ripon College.
760	K. M. Mathulla Mappillai	...	South Suburban College.
	Kafiluddin Ahmad Chowdhury	...	Ripon College.
	Kakuti, Jogendralal	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Kali, Manindrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	Kanjilal, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	Kanungo, Pramodbikas	...	City College.
	" Saurindranath	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Atulchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Jatindranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Madhusudan	...	Bangabasi College.
770	" Saileschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Kargupta, Jatindranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Radhacharan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Karmakar, Obintaharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student; Roll Chi. N. 10.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Krishnachaitanya	...	Scottish Churches College.

	Karmakar, Radhaballabh	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Karpka, Harendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Kataki, Golapchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
780	Kesaven Nanw Panikar	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Khalilar Rahman	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Khan, Amulyachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Khandaker Mahmed Abdur Rahman.	...	Ripon College.
	Khara, Khagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 205.
	Khondkar Fozlul Karim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 29.
	Khondker Md. Abu Iais	...	City College
	Kundu, Arunoday	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Byomkes	...	Rajshahi College.
790	„ Goshthalal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Kalipada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kisorimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 103.
	„ Upendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Iahiri, Girischandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	City College.
	„ Mangalacharan	...	Serampore College.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	Carmichael College. Rangpur.
	„ Ramendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
800	„ Rameschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sasisekhar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Taraprasanna	...	Serampore College.
	Lairen Mayum Ibungohal Singha	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Lala, Jitendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 168.
	Laskar, Surendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	M. A. Ghanny	...	City College.
	M. Abdul Jalil	...	Ditto.
	M. K. Mathew	...	Serampore College.
	M. V. Jagannadhan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
	Madhab Mishra	...	South Suburban College.
810	Mahalanabis, Durgasankar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Gokulchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahamadul Haq	...	Ditto.
	Mahamed Aftabuddin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 2.
	Mahammad Neyaz Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahammed Hanif Bhuya	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mahammed Miya	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mahapatra, Hemantakumar	...	Ripon College.
	Maiti, Rakhalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 24.
	„ Surendranath	...	City College.
820	Maitra, Abhiram	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Bhujangabhushan	...	City College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Joytischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 69.
	„ Kalikumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Manindranath	...	City College.
	„ Narendrakumar	...	Krishnagar College.
830	„ Prabodhkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Umapada	...	Ripon College.
	Maji, Girijanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 80.

	Maji, Gorachand	...	South Suburban College.
	Majumdar Anathbandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Anilbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Aparnacharan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 170.
	" Dwarkanath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Gaurhari	...	Ditto.
840	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Kisoribhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnagobinda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Krishnakanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Murarimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 6.
	" Nabakrishna	...	City College.
	" Nalinikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 12.
	" Nareschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
850	" Prakaschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Rameschandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Taranikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 21.
	Makkar, Nibaranchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mallik, Gopendrakrishna	...	City College.
	" Lalgopal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mandal, Bhutnath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
860	" Bishnuchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Haranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Judhishtir	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nisikanta	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rajkumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Syamapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Manir Ahmed	...	Chittagong College.
	Manna, Atulchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Matinuddin Ahmed Choudhuri	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 110.
870	Maulik, Amritlal	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 5.
	" Sudhansusekhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College
	Mazhar Mohamed Khan	...	Ripon College.
	Md. Abed Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Abul Fazl Syed Ahmed	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Md. Abul Hossain Fakaral Islam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 3.
	Md. Abul Kashem Lasker	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Md. Afsar Hossain	...	Ripon College.
	Md. Aminul Islam	...	City College.
	Md. Atior Rasul	...	Ditto.
880	Md. Ibrahim Shaikh	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Md. Khabiruddin Sardar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Md. Mahsenuddin Khan	...	Ditto.
	Md. Nisar Ali	...	City College.
	Mir Ali Asgar	...	Ripon College.
	Mir Asghar Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 4.
	Mirza Abdul Hafiz Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Misra, Dayanidhi	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jagannath	...	Presidency College.
	" Saradacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 9.

890	Mitra, Adhischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Bhabanicharan	...	City College.
	„ Bhupeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Durgadas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Haripada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 17.
	„ Janaichandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jatindranath	...	South Suburban College
	„ Kirannmay	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Manindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
900	„ Nalinischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 215.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nityananda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Prabhasranjan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 77.
	„ Saurindranath	...	Ripon College.
	„ Sripaticharan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Subodhchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sudarsan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 130.
	„ Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 45.
910	Modak, Rajendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Mofazzal Haque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 159.
	Mohammad Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mohammad Azizur Rahman	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Chowdhury.	...	
	Mohammad Hossain	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammad Ishaque, II	...	Presidency College.
	Mohammad Ishaque	...	Ripon College.
	Mohammad Keramat Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 100.
	Mohammed Hanif	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Mohammed Hossain	...	Bangabasi College.
920	Mohammed Ismail Khan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mohammed Miyan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 2.
	Moheb Hossain	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Mominuddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 131.
	Motayed, Girindrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 44.
	Moula Baksh Biswas	...	Krishnagar College.
	Mozaffar Hossain	...	Rajshahi College.
	Muhammad Israil Mondol	...	Hughly College
	Muhammad Mazibal Haque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. 105. (Victoria College, Comilla.)
	Muhammad Mafiz	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
930	Muhammad Najmul Haque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 196.
	Muhammad Serajul Huque	...	Ripon College.
	Mukhlesur Rahman	...	Chittagong College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abanimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Abhayapada	...	Ripon College.
	„ Achyutananda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Amulyachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Amulyaratan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Asutosh	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Atulkrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 7.
940	„ Balaichandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 413.

	Mukhopadhyay, Baradaprasanna	Ripon College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	Serampore College.
	" Binaykumar ...	City College.
	" Bipinbihari ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Brajeswar ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Debendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 53.
	" Dhirendranath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 16.
	" Dibakar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 9.
950	" Gopalchandra ...	Ripon College.
	" Haramohan ...	City College.
	" Hemantakumar	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Janardan ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Jibandhan ...	Ripon College.
	" Jogendrachandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Kaliranjan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 99.
	" Karunamay ...	South Suburban College.
	" Kshetragopal ...	City College.
	" Manindranath ..	Serampore College.
	" Mrigendranath	City College.
960	" Nagendranath ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Nagendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 2.
	" Nagendranath ...	Ripon College.
	" Nandagopal ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nilratan ...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Niradbaran ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Niradechandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 4.
	" Prabhakar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
	" Pradyotkumar	Scottish Churches College.
	" Pramodkumar ...	Vidyasagar College.
970	" Praphullakumar	Scottish Churches College.
	" Rabindranath ...	City College.
	" Sachikanta ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sachindralal ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sambhunath ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Santoshkumar	City College.
	" Saurendranath...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sudhamay ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Sudhansumohan	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirechandra	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
980	" Surendranath ...	South Suburban College.
	" Surendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 2.
	" Sureschandra ...	City College.
	" Syamapada ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 67.
	" Trilokinath ...	Ripon College.
	" Umapada ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Munsef Ali Patawary	Ripon College.
	Munsi, Nagendranath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 10.
	Muslehuddin Ahamed	City College.
	Muzakkir Ali Chaudhury	Sylhet M. C. College.
990	Nag, Kshitischandra	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manoranjan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 2.
	" Pramodkumar	Bangabasi College.
	" Prabodhchandra	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Ramanimohan	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sanatan	Vidyasagar College.
	Nagar, Sibaprasad	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 73.

	Nagechaudhuri, Sudhirkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Nagsarkar, Basudeb	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Nandi, Binodlal	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
1000	" Indrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manindrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Radbikanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 143.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 12.
	" Srischandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Nath, Dinabandhu	...	Chittagong College.
	" Manindrachandra	...	City College.
	" Nitaicharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
1010	" Tulsicharan	...	Ripon College.
	Nayak, Prabodhchandra	...	City College.
	Nazerali Biswas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Nazir Ahmad	...	Ripon College.
	Nezamuddin Ahmed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Niyogi, Anangakumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Baladeb	...	City College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Upendrakamal	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
1020	Noor Ahmad, II	...	Ripon College.
	Nur Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 3.
	Nurul Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Nuzmal Haque	...	Bangabasi College.
	Oommen, C. M.	...	Serampore College.
	Osman Ghani	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Pahari, Dasarathi	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Pait, Suryyakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 4.
	Pakrasi, Prakaschandra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Akhilchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.
1030	" Anilkrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 187.
	" Dhananjay	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Haricharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Indrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 150.
	" Kanailal	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	" Mahondrabijay	...	Vidyasagar College.
1040	" Maheschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Munindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 17.
	" Nagendranath	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nakulchandra	...	City College.
	" Pranbandhu	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Prasannakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 27.
	" Sudhendukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 5.
	" Surendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon College.
1050	Palchaudhuri, Sarojnath	...	South Suburban College.
	Palit, Amulyanidhan	...	City College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 223.

	Pan, Pramathanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Pandit, Bholanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Dwijapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Panja, Bhutnath	...	South Suburban College.
	Parikh, Hiralal N.	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Parua, Surendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
1060	Pathak, Harakumar	...	Ditto.
	Pati, Asutosh	...	City College.
	Patrakarmakar, Prabhanjan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Phoyez Uddin Sircar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pillai, M. Krishna	...	Serampore College.
	Piyari, Gokulchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Poddar, Bipinbihari	...	City College.
	„ Indubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	Ditto.
1070	„ Kisorimohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Poonnen, M. C.	...	Serampore College.
	Pradhan, Benjamin	...	Ditto.
	Praharaj, Batakrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Pramanik, Sachindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Quazi Abdur Rab	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Bar. N. 3.
	Quorban Khan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Rafiquddin Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Raha, Tarapada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Rais-ud-din Ahmed	...	City College.
1080	Rajdhar Sharma	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Rakshit, Harendrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Panchanan	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Saudamini	...	Bethune College.
	„ Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 22.
	Rashidul Hasan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 132.
	Ray, Abalakanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Amarchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Amulyachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
1090	„ Amulyadhan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 7.
	„ Balaram	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	City College.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Bijalibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 146.
	„ Brajendrakisor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	„ Brajendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
1100	„ Chandicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Debendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	„ Debeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Digindrakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 11.
	„ Gayatri	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 2.
	„ Haridas	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Haripada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Himansubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 124.

	Ray, Jagadischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 173.
1110	„ Jagannathdeo	...	Ripon College.
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 112.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 180.
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jogendrakrishna	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Jyotirindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 12.
	„ Kalidas	...	Ripon College.
	„ Kamakhyacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Kedarprasanna	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1120	„ Kshetramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Lalitchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 155.
	„ Mahendralal	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Makhanlal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 2.
	„ Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 218.
	„ Manmathakumar*	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Matinanda	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nalinimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Nanilal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 109.
1130	„ Nilmani	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Prabodhechandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Prabodhechandra, I	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Prahladchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Prasannakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
	„ Priyanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 14.
	„ Purnendubhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Pyaricharan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1140	„ Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Rasiklal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Ratikanta	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Upendrakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Saileschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Saileschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sarasimohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Satindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyakinkar, I	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Sitanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Subodhkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 141.
1150	„ Sudhindranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Surendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Suruchibala	...	Bethune College.
	Raybarman, Chandranath	...	City College.
	Raychaudhuri, Amulyakumar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	„ Bhubanmohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 25.
	„ Bijanchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 226.



	Raychaudhuri, Himangsuprakas	City College.
	Hirendrakisor	Vidyasagar College.
1160	Jnanendranath	Bangabasi College.
	Kalidas	Hughly College.
	Kamalakinkar	Scottish Churches College.
	Nakulchandra	Bangabasi College.
	Nirendrakisor	Vidyasagar College.
	Ramanimohan	City College.
	Sailendranath	Ditto.
	Sunilkumar	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Raymahapatra, Basantakumar	City College.
	Rit, Panchanan	Bangabasi College.
1170	Rudra, Gobardhandhari	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Srischandra	Chittagong College.
	Rudrasarma, Susadharnath	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ruj, Haripada	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 1.
	S. M. Alam	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40.
	S. M. Asghar	City College.
	S. M. Atiar Rahman	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	S. Mahammad Owais	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sadar Ali	Ripon College.
	Sadhya, Praphullachandra	Sylhet M. C. College.
1180	Saha, Ahibnushan	Rajshahi College.
	Akshaykumar	Vidyasagar College.
	Aswinikumar	Scottish Churches College.
	Atindramohan	City College.
	Baidyanath	Scottish Churches College.
	Biswambai	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 2.
	Brajendra Lal	Barisal B. M. College.
	Debendrachandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 3.
	Gobindachandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gobindachandra	Vidyasagar College.
1190	Jagannath	City College.
	Jagatbandhu	Ditto.
	Jagatbandhu	South Subarban College.
	Jatindranath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 138.
	Jnanendramohan	Scottish Churches, College.
	Jnanendranath, I	City College.
	Jogendramohan	Scottish Churches College.
	Karunakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 174.
	Krittibas	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 94.
	Lalchand	City College.
1200	Mahendrakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 175.
	Manoranjan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 147.
	Manindramohan	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Nabadwipchandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Nanigopal	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Narendranath	City College.
	Nikunjabihari	Anandamonan College, Mymensingh.
	Pramathanath	City College.
	Rasbihari	Scottish Churches College.
	Sanatanchandra	Bangabasi College.
1210	Saradakumar	City College.
	Sasimohan	Ditto.
	Satishchandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 9.

	Saha, Umeshchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Umeshchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Upendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sahachaudhuri, Satyendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	Sahamandal, Satischandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Sahu, Sadhucharan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sakhawat Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1220	Samaddar, Chittaranjan	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	" Manindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Samanta, Anukulchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	Sana Ulla Akand	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sanyal, Nanigopal	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Pramadabhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 9.
	" Pramathanath	...	City College.
	" Pranendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 201.
1230	" Ramapati	...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Saren, Jitendramohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sarkar, Abhaypada	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Amarendrakumar	...	Hughly College.
	" Benimadhab	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Bimalkrishna	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Bhabataran	...	Ripon College.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
1240	" Dinabandhu	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Haripada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Harisadhan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jugalkisor	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Chittagong College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kumudchandra	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	" Kunjabihari	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Mahendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manindranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Monoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 86.
1250	" Mukundamohan	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	" Narendramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Niradbhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nrishinbhadra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 3.
	" Pramathakumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Prankumar	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sankabhushan	...	City College.
	" Satischandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
1260	" Satyendranath	...	City College.
	" Sudanchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sujanranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Surendranarayan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Surendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Sayamlal	...	South Suburban College.
	" Tarapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 71.
	Sarkhel, Ambikacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 9.
1270	" Matilal	...	South Suburban College.
	Sarma, Bhubanchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Dinanath	...	Ditto.
	" Iswarchandra	...	City College.

	Sarma, Pareschandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Tarakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 1.	
	" Upendramohan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	Sarmaadhikari, Rajendranarayan	...	City College.	
	Saramma Verghis	...	Diocesan College.	
	Sarmaphukan, Lokeswar	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
	Sarmaray, Harikumar	...	Ditto.	
1280	Sasmal, Sachinandan	...	Ripon College.	
	Sen, Anantakumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.	
	" Bhupalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 10.	
	" Bianyendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.	
	" Bijaysankar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 114.	
	" Chintaharan	...	Chittagong College.	
	" Debaranjan	...	City College.	
	" Deblal	...	Ripon College.	
	" Gangadhar	...	Vidyasagar College.	
1290	" Jnanendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Kshetranath	...	Vidyasagar College.	
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Radhagobinda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 24.	
	" Rajeswar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.	
	" Satyendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Saurindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 9.	
	" Sukhamay	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
1300	" Sunilkumar	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Ushamoyi	...	Diocesan College.	
	Sengupta, Amarendramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 28.	
	" Anilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 76.	
	" Asitranjan	...	Sylhet M. C. College.	
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Serampore College.	
	" Binodbihari	...	Barisal B. M. College.	
	" Bireschandra, II	...	Ripon College.	
	" Debendranath	...	Ditto.	
	" Dhirendrachandra	...	City College.	
1310	" Dhirendranath	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.	
	" Dwijendrakumar	...	Ripon College.	
	" Jatindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Kedareswar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.	
	" Kiranchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
	" Kshitischandra	...	Serampore College.	
	" Makhanlal	...	South Suburban College.	
	" Mohinimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 209.	
	" Nirmalakanta	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.	
1320	" Praphullakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	" Pratulchandra	...	Ripon College.	
	" Sachindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 9.	
	" Sarojkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
	" Satyapada	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.	
	" Sibendranath	...	Ripon College.	
	" Smarajit	...	South Suburban College.	
	" Sudhirlal	...	Ripon College.	
	" Surabindu	...	South Suburban College.	
	" Surendralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 6.	

	Sengupta, Susilranjan	...	City College.
1330	" Upendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Shahzehan Ali Sarkar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 17.
	Shah Khaibar Ali	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Shaikh Abul Khair	...	City College.
	Shaikh Abdul Kader	...	Ripon College.
	Shaikh Ali Jawad	...	Presidency College.
	Shaikh Ghulam Maqsud	...	Rajshahi College.
	Shaikh Rafiuddin Abamad	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Shaikh Serajuddin Ahamed	...	City College.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug N. 5.
1310	Shamsul Huque	...	City College.
	Sheikh Abul Basher Md. Aziz-ul Huq	...	Chittagong College.
	Sheikh Md. Hormooz Ali	...	Presidency College.
	Siddique Ahmad	...	Chittagong College.
	Sikdar, Digindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang N. 16.
	Sil, Bijayananda	...	Serampore College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Lakshmikanta	...	Hughly College.
	" Mahendranarayan	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Nabakisor	...	Hooghly College.
1350	" Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 11.
	Silkabiraj, Jaladhar	...	Barisal B. M. College.
	Sinha. Ashutosh	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Binaygopal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Chowdhury Debendra-narayan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Haladhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Harsaran	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 145.
	" Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Madangopal	...	Bangabasi College.
1360	" Phanibhushan	...	Serampore College.
	" Rajendranarayan*	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sailendranath	...	City College.
	" Surapati	...	Ripon College.
	" Debendrakumar (Mani-puri)	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Sinharay, Jogendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 198.
	Sitabai Jaguwal	...	Bethune College.
	Sujaet Hossain	...	Ripon College.
	Sukladas, Gaurkisor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1370	Sukul, Bindhyachal	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sibsagar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sultan Ahmed, II	...	Chittagong College.
	Sur, Sibaprasad	...	Ripon College.
	Surooj Ali	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Sutradhar, Chandrakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College
	" Mahendrachandra	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Syed Alla Hafez	...	City College.
	Syed Bazlul Huq	...	Ditto.
	Syeder Rahman	...	Ripon College.
1380	Syed Habibul Haque	...	City College.
	Syed Jerjis Hussain	...	Rajshahi College.
	Syed Mahmood	...	City College.
	Syed Motabar Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 14.
	Syed Qamrul Hoda	...	City College.

\* Ex-student.

	Syed Ramzan Ali	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Syed Wajhullah Qadri	...	City College.
	Taher Hossain	...	Berhampore Krishnath College.
	Tahiruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Talukdar, Kamalaprassanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 15.
	Taraphdar, Manindrachandra	...	South Suburban College.
1390	„ Phanindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll No. 3.
	Thakur, Indubhushan	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Tofajjal Hossain Khondker	...	Rajshahi College.
	Tofazzal Hussain	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Torabali Miah	...	City College.
	Torapali Mian	...	Ditto.
	Tozammel Hossain Khan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ukil, Brajendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 50.
	Uma Shanker	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 22.
	Umraogir Jagangir Goswami	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
1400	Vedurumudi Rama Lakshmi	...	Ripon College.
	Narasimha Rao.		
1401	Wajed Ali Patwari	...	Comilla Victoria College.

The undermentioned candidate, who was permitted to appear at the last B. A. Examination in English and Vernacular Composition, is declared to have passed in those subjects:—

**Passed in English and Vernacular Composition.**

Ray, Praphulla	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 217.
----------------	-----	---

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd August, 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

Addenda to the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 19th July 1922:—

(Arranged according to roll numbers.)

Roll	No	Name	School	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
Syl.	277	Abdul Lateef	...	Sylhet Raja Girischandra High School.	20-4 Third.
Bar.	369	Mumtazuddin Ahmed...	Pirojpur Government School.	High 22-2	Do.
„	375	Md. Abdul Wazed	...	Ditto	19-9 Do.
„	508	Sobdar Khan	...	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution	18-4 Do.
„	650	Abdul Majid Talukder	Ulania Coronation H. E. School.	19-2	Do.
Bog.	203	Aftab Uddin Ahmed	...	Sukhanpukur H. E. School	16-3 Do.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th August 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

**Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1923.**

A TEST examination of private students who have not attended any high school, recognised or unrecognised, for at least one year previous to the ensuing examination, will be held at Rangpur and Darjeeling, on Monday, the 4th December 1922, and the four following days. Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Rajshahi Division and Cooch Behar will be admitted to the examination. The term "Private students" includes *bonâ fide* schoolmasters.

2. Private students are those who have not attended any school for at least one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

3. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5, which is to be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, at Jalpaiguri, and not to the undersigned personally, so as to reach him on or before the 1st November 1922, along with an application for permission to appear at the test examination. Candidates applying after the prescribed date will have to pay a fine of Rs. 2 for each week's delay. Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded. No application will, however, be received after the 30th November 1922.

4. Each application (printed copy of which can be had in the office of the Inspector of Schools) for permission to appear at the test examination must be accompanied by information on the points noted below :—

- (a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied
- (b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the headmaster of the school in which he last read, or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fees paid.
- (d) The age of the candidate. No candidate who has not completed the age of 16 years on the first day of the month in which the Matriculation Examination is held shall be allowed to appear at it.
- (e) In the case of a schoolmaster, a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which he is serving or from the Deputy Inspector of Schools of the district concerned.
- (f) A certificate from a respectable person to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subjected to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination.

(g) A statement by the candidate giving the following facts :—

- (1) Residence giving the names of the village, post office and district clearly.
- (2) Father's name
- (3) The name of the centre at which he intends to appear.
- (4) Second language besides English.
- (5) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in English first paper.

(6) Which of the following subjects to be taken up :—

- (i) Additional mathematics.
- (ii) Additional paper in the classical language.
- (iii) History.
- (iv) Geography.
- (v) Elementary mechanics

5. The Inspector of Schools on being satisfied will issue a passport for admission to the test examination. No candidate will, however, be admitted unless he is identified to the satisfaction of the headmaster of the school at which he appears.

6. The headmasters of the institutions named above should direct candidates who appear at their schools to fill up the application form for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in their presence. These applications will be forwarded to the office of the Inspector of Schools. The Inspector of Schools will then countersign the applications of those candidates who pass the test and forward them to the candidates direct for transmission to the Registrar with the fees for the examination.

7. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

8. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1923, and the applications and fees must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the date fixed by the University.

A B—A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session of 1921 and then left the school can under no circumstances be allowed to appear at the examination.

**Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.**

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bond fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examinations, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their I.A. or F.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as "University students." No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 6th January 1923, together with other papers mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The examinations will be held on dates to be notified by the University Application with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for the examination must reach the office of the Registrar on dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidates direct.

M. AHMED, *Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Divn. (offg.).*

JALPAIGURI, the 9th August 1922

**Test Examination of the Private Candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1923.**

(This application must reach the office of the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, on or before the 16th November 1922)

**APPLICATION**

To

THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS,  
RAJSHAHI DIVISION

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Test Examination of the Private candidates for the Matriculation Examination of 1923

I beg to enclose herewith my Transfer certificate  
Registrar's receipt

The fee of rupees five is remitted by postal money-order

I am,

SIR,

Yours obediently,

Address \_\_\_\_\_

## CERTIFICATE I.

I CERTIFY that the above-named candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination and that he bears a good moral character.

This certificate is to be signed by a respectable gentleman.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Designation \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## CERTIFICATE II.

(In case of Schoolmasters only)

I CERTIFY that Babu \_\_\_\_\_ has been serving in \_\_\_\_\_ School for \_\_\_\_\_ years and bears a good moral character

Secretary to the \_\_\_\_\_ School.

Deputy Inspector of Schools,

\_\_\_\_\_ District

## Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.

1. Name of the candidate ... ..
2. Father's name ... ..
3. Caste or creed ... ..
4. Residence—
  - Village ... ..
  - Post office ... ..
  - District ... ..
5. Age of the candidate on the 1st of March 1922 \_\_\_\_\_
6. Name of school in which the candidate last studied ... ..
7. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Final Matriculation Examination \_\_\_\_\_
8. The name of the centre at which he intends to appear at the Test Examination ... ..
9. Vernacular language from which the translation is to be made into English in the first English paper ... ..
10. Additional subjects to be taken up—
  - (i) Additional Mathematics.
  - (ii) Additional paper in the classical language
  - (iii) History.
  - (iv) Geography.
  - (v) Elementary Mechanics.

N.B.—Any two of the additional subjects are to be retained and the others to be scratched.



**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION**

*No. 3T.B.*—The following lists of English and Vernacular text-books approved for use in all classes of Government and recognised High and Middle schools in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1923 are published for general information. Text-books prescribed by Calcutta University for Matriculation Examination may be taken as approved by the Department. For the convenience of the Head Masters of High schools, the list of text-books prescribed by Calcutta University for Matriculation Examination, 1924, is appended.

[NOTE.—Head Masters are authorised to select text-books from the approved lists.]

W C WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 19th July 1922

**EASTERN BENGAL.****LIST A:**

**List of English and Vernacular Text-books approved for all classes of Government and recognised High and Middle English Schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions of Bengal for the year 1923.**

**English Literature and Grammar.**

For the books recommended by the University of Calcutta as indicating the standard of the Matriculation Examination in English, Head Masters are referred to the University Calendar. It should be noted that these books are intended only to indicate the standard expected of pupils on the completion of the high school course. These books are not suitable for such junior classes as VII and VIII; and, if used, they should be confined to the last year of study.

For High School classes VII, VIII and IX—

- (a) New English Course for Indian Schools, Fourth and Fifth Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (b) Macmillan's New English Readers; Readers IV, IVB and V
- (c) Star of India Readers, Book V (Blackie & Son).
- (d) A First Book of Literary Reading. J. W. Holme. (K. and J. Cooper).
- (e) Fourth Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

For English texts suitable for additional and supplementary reading in classes beyond VI, see List B. Care should be taken to select books that

appeal to Indian boys; and some effort should be made to encourage their reading on historical lines, and to make them acquainted with current events. "England and India" (Longmans, Green & Co.) deals with the British Empire in the East, and explains the work done by the British Government in and for India. It is an advanced supplementary reader for senior pupils and teachers. For knowledge of the war a book like Nelson Fraser's "The World at War" is of value.

### Poetry.

The Golden Book of English Verse. J. W. Holme. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
For additional books on poetry, see List B.

### Grammar and Composition.

- (1) Elementary Lessons in English Composition. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (2) The High School English Grammar. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (3) Jennings' English Grammar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (4) English Composition for Indian High Schools. (Oxford University Press.)
- (5) An Easy Course of English Grammar and Composition. A member of the I. E. S. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- (6) Progressive English Composition. (Oral and written.) P. C. Wren (K. and J. Cooper.)

For Middle (classes V and VI)—

- (1) New English Course for Indian Schools, Second and Third Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (2) Tipping's English Readers for Standards V and VI. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (3) Star of India Readers, Books III and IV. (Blackie & Son.)
- (4) Macmillan's New English Readers; Readers II and III.
- (5) Easy Conversational Lessons based on Aesop's Fables. J. Parsons. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- (6) Third Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (7) Second Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

### Grammar and Composition.

Junior School Grammar for India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
Middle School English Grammar. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)  
The Simple Parts of Speech. P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.)

Classes IV—VI—

English Poetry Readers, Books I—III. M. Crosse. (K. and J. Cooper.)

For Junior classes (classes III and IV)—

- (1) New English Course for Indian Schools: Primer and First Reader. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (2) Tipping's English Readers for Standards III and IV.
- (3) Macmillan's New English Readers. Reader I. (For class IV.)
- (4) Star of India Readers, Books I and II. (Blackie & Son.)
- (5) Macmillan's King Readers—The King Primer. (For class III.)
- (6) First Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

Whenever it is found possible to introduce supplementary reading material in addition to the texts mentioned above, reference should be made to List B. At every stage the power of expression in simple English must be cultivated along with correct pronunciation and articulation. Teachers

will be assisted in this by the 'Teachers Book' in the Reformed series of Readers for India, published by the Oxford University Press at As. 12. This series gives the simple principles of phonetics and should be procured for school libraries and for teachers' use.

## History.

### Class X—

A selected Matriculation Text, as recommended by the University.

### Classes VII, VIII and IX—

A Class-Book of Indian History. Ramsbotham and Williams. (K. and J. Cooper.)

Bharat Barsher Itihas. Marsden and Vidyasagar. (For Vernacular students.)

England and India (Longmans, Green & Co.)	} For general knowledge of the growth of the British Empire and of the work done by the Government of India.
Progressive India. Revised and enlarged.	

A. K. Ghosh. (S. C. Sanial & Co.)

A First History of England. J. Nelson Fraser. (K. and J. Cooper.)

Illustrated Easy Stories from English History. Lucy Dale. (K. and J. Cooper.)

A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Gabrielle Festing. (K. and J. Cooper.)

Illustrated Easy Stories from Indian History. S. W. Cocks. (K. and J. Cooper.)

A History of India. New and revised edition. G. A. Wathen and H. L. O. Garrett. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.)

For Supplementary Historical Reading, see List B.

### Classes IV, V and VI—

\* (1) Model Lessons in the History of India for Higher Classes, Parts III and IV. (Macmillan & Co.)

\* (2) Model Lessons in the History of India for Lower Classes, Parts I and II. (Macmillan & Co.)

\* (3) Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India. Parts I and II.

\* (4) Aitihasik Path. Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque.

\* (5) Bengali History of North East India. Nagendra Nath Mazumdar.

\* These books are intended solely for the use of teachers in their oral instruction of history in middle and junior classes.

For supplementary historical material, and for books for the use of pupils in schools not adhering strictly to the departmental curriculum, see List B.

## Geography.

1. Geographical Series for India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
Geography of the Indian Empire.

The World in Outline with fuller treatment of India. Books I and II.

2. Regional Geography of the Indian Empire. (Blackie & Son.)

3. The Oxford Geographies edited by Herbertson. (Oxford University Press.)

4. The World and India. (Oxford University Press.)

5. Regional Geographies by Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.)

For descriptive Geographies, teachers are referred to List B and to the teachers' list for geographical maps and apparatus.

### Classes II to VI—

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Parts I and II. Kazi Imdadul Haque.

At this stage the teaching of Geography will be purely oral and text-books for pupils are therefore not recommended.

### Mathematics.

For books on Geometry, Algebra and Arithmetic, List B may be consulted.

### Bengali Literature and Grammar.

For vernacular class readers and grammars, List B may be consulted.

### Indian Classics.

For books on Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic, Pali and Urdu, List B may be consulted.

### Handwriting and Drawing.

For the teaching of English penmanship the following copy-books are recommended :—

- (1) Imperial Copy Books (specially adapted for Indian pupils). (Macmillan & Co.)
- (2) Semi-upright Copy Books. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (3) New Graphic Copy Books. (Indian School Supply Depôt.)
- (4) Ripon Copy Books. Parts I—IV. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)

For the teaching of Bengali penmanship the following are recommended :—

#### Classes I—V—

- Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Ashutosh Dhar.  
 Lipi Shiksha, Parts I—III. (Santi Press, Dacca.)  
 Adarsha Lekha, Parts I—III. Syam Chandra Dutta.  
 Hater Lekha, Parts I—III. Suniti Devi. (J. N. Banerjee.)  
 Bangala Adarsha Likhan, Parts I—III. B. C. Basak.  
 Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Upendra K. Roy  
 Bengali Kidergarten Alphabet Charts for use in schools. (P. Mukhopadhyaya, Calcutta).  
 Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Sitanath Roy. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Mahuttuli, Dacca.)  
 Hater Lekha, Nos. 1—7. W. S. Milne, I.C.S. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Urdu Copy Books, I—IV. Hafiz Jalaluddin Ahmed.  
 Urdu Handwriting Copy Books, I—IV. (Rai Sahib Gulab Singh.)  
 Writing Copy Slips, I—IV. Ramjidas Bargo. (Allahabad Book Depôt.)  
 Movable Copy Slips, I—V. Ramjidas Bargo. (Allahabad Book Depôt.)  
 New Urdu Copy Slips. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.  
 Urdu Copy Books, Parts I—IV (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

### Drawing.

Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vols. I and II. (For teachers only)  
 Charu Chandra Guha.

#### Classes I—VII—

- Chitrangan Pustak, Nos. 1—6. Charu Chandra Guha.  
 Primary Tablets, I—VI. Charu Chandra Guha.  
 Royal Drawing Copy Books, I—VI. Satyendra Kumar Dutta.  
 Prathamik Chitra Shiksha, I—V. J. C. Mahalanabis.  
 Chitra Shiksha, I and II. J. C. Mahalanabis. (Bhattacharyya & Son.)  
 (For teachers only.)  
 Chitra Shiksha Tablets, I—VI. J. C. Mahalanabis.  
 Adarsha Chitra Pustak, I—VI. Syam Chandra Dutta.

- Prathamik Chitra Pustak, Parts I—VI. Syam Chandra Dutta. (Ashutosh Dhar.)  
 Adarsha Chitra, Parts IA—VI. Sitanath Basak. (Author.)  
 Nutan Chitra Pustak, Parts I—VI. Syamlal Das. (K. P. Nath.)  
 Imperial Drawing Book, Parts I—VI. Prem Ranjan Das Gupta. (Acharyya & Co., Mymensingh.)  
 The New Drawing Book (in 6 parts). S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta.)  
 The New Drawing Book (Primary Series). S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta.)  
 Prathamik Nutan Chitra Pustak, Parts IA, IB and II—VI. Syamlal Das. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)  
 Oriental School Drawing Books, Books I—VII. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) Students' Series.  
 Oriental School Drawing Books, Parts I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) Teachers' Series.  
 Bengal Students' Drawing Books, Books I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Bengal Drawing Books, Books I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.)

### Drill.

Departmental Drill Book. Revised by Dr. Gray. (Education Department.) As. 8.

### Hygiene (for pupils).

A.—Text-books for supplementary use in classes VII and VIII of High Schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions.

Any one of the following—

1. Science of Health. H. H. Pratt. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Re. 1.
2. A Health Reader for Indian High Schools. P. C. Wren. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.
3. Physiology and Hygiene for Standard IV. (Teachers' Hand Book.) J. R. Williamson. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
4. Manual of Hygiene. (Revised edition.) Dr. C. Banks. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.
5. Elementary Hygiene for India. Sir Charles Bedford. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)
6. First Book in Physiology and Hygiene. (Prathamshiksha Sharir Kriya O Swasthyabidhi.) Jnanendra Narayan Bagchi, L.M.S. (The Presidency Educational Stores.) As. 8.
7. The Human Body and How to take care of it. A. M. Fullerton, M.D. (The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.) As. 8.

### Urdu.

1. Zindgi Raushni. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.)
2. Hygiene—Personal and Domestic. E. M. Hendley. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.) Re. 1.

N.B.—These books may be used with profit also in the Training College.

B.—Text-books for use in classes V and VI of High and Middle English Schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions.

Any one of the following—

1. Bengali Text-book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Dutt. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
2. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part III. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
3. Swasthya Tattwa, Part II. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 9.

4. Swasthya Katha. E. Marsden, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10.
5. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards V and VI. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanjel & Co.) As. 6.
6. Swasthya Bijnan, Standards V and VI. Ramesh Chandra Roy, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Manager, Hare Pharmacy.) As. 10.
7. Swasthya Sopan. Part II. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhury, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.
8. Swasthya Bijnan. Part II. Ambica Charan Datta, M.B., and Kshiti Nath Ghosh, B.A., B.E. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) As. 10.

### Urdu.

Sughar Bibi. Part I. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.)

*N.B.*—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of Girls' Schools in Eastern Bengal.

*C.*—Text-books for use in class IV of High and Middle English Schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions. (Also for Guru and Muallim Training Schools.)

*Any one of the following—*

1. Village Sanitation (Palligrame Swasthyaraksha). (Revised edition.) Dr. Kamakhya Charan Banerjee. (Asoke Chandra Banerjee.) As. 3.
2. Swasthya Bijnan. Jaharlal Das, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Brojendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.
3. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part II. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., L.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.
4. Swasthya Katha (for boys). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 3.
5. Swasthya Tattwa, Part I. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 5.
6. Bengali Text-book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Datta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
7. Swasthya O Grihasthalir Katha (for girls). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1.
8. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards III and IV. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanjel & Co.) As. 4.
9. Swasthya Sopan, Part I. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhury, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 4.
10. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Rai Sahib Mahendra Chandra Das Gupta. (Sen Gupta & Co.) As. 5.
11. Swasthyarakshar Sahajupaya. Upendra Chandra Chakravarti. (Sitannath Vidyabenode.) As. 5.
12. Swasthyaraksha. Dr. L. M. Biswas. (Charu Chandra Guha.) As. 4-6.
13. Saral Swasthya Niti. Nishi Kanta Pal and Lalit Mohan Sarkar, B.A., B.T. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
14. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Haradhan Basu, M.B. (S. K. Datta.) As. 4.
15. Saral Swasthyabidhi (revised edition). Late Chandra Nath Basu, M.A., B.L. (Hem Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.
16. Swasthya Sopan. Dr. A. K. Sarkar, M.B., D.P.H. (Satya Prasanna Ghosh, Ranaghat.) As. 4.

### Urdu.

Dr. Banks' Hygiene and Domestic Economy for Indian Schools. (Macmillan & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.

*N.B.*—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of Girls' Schools in Eastern Bengal.

**D.—In lower classes of High and Middle English Schools lessons on Hygiene should be entirely oral. These lessons should take the form of talks on the following or similar topics :—**

- (a) The necessity for personal cleanliness.
- (b) The necessity for keeping rooms clean.
- (c) The necessity for pure water, fresh air, sunlight and ventilation, the danger of shutting up sleeping-rooms.
- (d) The danger of insanitary and dirty habits such as spitting.
- (e) The necessity of exercise.
- (f) Some information as to how simple complaints, wounds, snake-bites, burns, etc., should be treated ; how a drowning person should be handled, etc.

The teaching must proceed not merely by precept but by example. The first essential then is that the teacher himself should be a man of healthy and clean habits ; the second that the school should be well ventilated and scrupulously clean ; the teacher should also insist that every child who comes to school must be clean and tidy.

## WESTERN BENGAL.

### LIST A.

**List of English and Vernacular Text-books approved for all classes of Government and recognised High and Middle English Schools in Burdwan and Presidency Divisions of Bengal for the year 1923.**

#### English Literature and Grammar.

For the books recommended by the University of Calcutta as indicating the standard of the Matriculation Examination in English. Head Masters are referred to the University Calendar. It should be noted that these books are intended only to indicate the standard expected of pupils on the completion of the high school course. These books are not suitable for such junior classes as III and IV, and, if used, they should be confined to the last year of study.

#### For High School classes.

- (1) For classes II, III and IV, the senior books of the following series :—
  - (a) New English Course for Indian Schools. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
  - (b) New English Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
  - (c) Star of India Readers, Book V. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)
  - (d) A First Book of Literary Reading. J. W. Holme. (K. and J. Cooper.)
  - (e) Fourth Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

(2) For English texts suitable for additional and supplementary reading in classes II, III and IV, *see* List B. Care should be taken to select books that appeal to Indian boys ; and some effort should be made to encourage their reading on historical lines, and to make them acquainted with current events. "England and India" (Longmans, Green & Co.) deals with the British Empire in the East, and explains the work done by the British Government in and for India. It is an advanced supplementary reader for senior pupils and teachers. For knowledge of the war a book like Nelson Fraser's "The World at War" (Oxford University Press) is of value.

#### (3) Poetry :—

The Golden Book of English Verse. J. W. Holme. (K. and J. Cooper.)

For additional books on Poetry, *see* List B.

**(4) Grammar and Composition :—**

- Elementary Lessons in English Composition. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The High School English Grammar. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Jennings's English Grammar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 English Composition for Indian High Schools. (Oxford University Press.)  
 An Easy Course of English Grammar and Composition. A Member of the I. E. S. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 Progressive English Composition. (Oral & Written.) P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.)

**Classes I—VII—**

- English Poetry Readers, Books I—III. M. Crosse. (K. and J. Cooper.)

For Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

- (1) New English Course for Indian Schools, Books III and IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (2) Tipping's English Readers for Standards V and VI. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (3) Star of India Readers, Books III and IV. (Blackie & Sons, Ltd.)
- (4) New English Readers. III and IV.
- (5) Easy Conversational Lessons based on Aesop's Fables, J. Parsons. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- (6) Third Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (7) Second Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

**Grammar and Composition :—**

- Junior School Grammar for India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Middle School English Grammar. L. Tipping (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Simple Parts of Speech. P. C. Wren (K. and J. Cooper.)

For Standards III and IV of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

- (1) New English Course for Indian Schools : Primer Readers I and II.
- (2) Tipping's English Readers for Standards III and IV.
- (3) New English Readers I and II.
- (4) Star of India Readers I and II. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)
- (5) First Direct Method English Readers. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

Whenever it is found possible to introduce supplementary reading material in addition to the texts mentioned above, reference should be made to List B. At every stage the power of expression in simple English must be cultivated, along with correct pronunciation and articulation. Teachers will be assisted in this by the "Teachers' Book" in the Reformed series of Readers for India published by the Oxford University Press at As 12. This series gives the simple principles of phonetics : and should be procured for school libraries and for teachers' use.

**History.**

1. For Class I : A selected Matriculation text as recommended by the University.
2. For Classes II, III and IV : A class-book of Indian History. Ramsbotham and Williams. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- 3 & 4. England and India. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Progressive India, revised and enlarged. A. K. Ghosh. (S. O. Sanial & Co.) For general knowledge of the growth of the British Empire and of the work done by the Government of India.



5. A First History of England. J. Nelson Fraser. (K. and J. Cooper.)
6. Illustrated Easy Stories from English History. Lucy Dale. (K. and J. Cooper.)
7. A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Gabrielle Festing. (K. and J. Cooper.)
8. Illustrated Easy Stories from Indian History. S. W. Cocks. (K. and J. Cooper.)
9. A History of India, new and revised edition. G. A. Wathen and H. L. O. Garrett. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.)
10. For supplementary historical reading, see List B.

For Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

1. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part II. Ishan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 10.
2. Bharatbarsher Itihas. Hara Prasad Shastri. (Hare Press.) As. 10.
3. Bharatbarsher Itihas for Standards V and VI. Hari Charan Mukherjee. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 4-6.
4. Balak Pathya Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part II. M. M. Bose. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12.
5. Sisupathya Bharat Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Author.) As. 12.

#### Urdu.

1. History of India for Standards V and VI. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.

For Standards III and IV. of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

1. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. Ishan Chandra Ghosh. Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 8.
2. Bharatbarsher Itihas for Standards III and IV. Hari Charan Mukherjee. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 7.
3. Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Khagendranath Mitra. (City Book Society.) As. 8.
4. Shishubodh Bharater Itihas. Kali Prasanna Bannerjee. (Students' Library.) As. 4.
5. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I (revised). Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7.
6. Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas (revised). Hara Prasad Shastri. (P. Mukhopadhyaya & Sons.) As. 8.
7. Chheleder Bharatbarsher Itihas (revised). Abhoy Charan Pal. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 5. Price, As. 6 for copy bound in cloth.)
8. Shishupathya Bharatbarsha (revised) Jaladhar Sen (Gopal Chandra Roy.) As. 4.
9. Bengali History of India for Standards III and IV. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.
10. Bharatbarsher Itihas for Standards III and IV (revised). Tarak Chandra Roy. (Nalini Ranjan Banerjee.) As. 7.
11. Bharatbarsher Saral Itihas (revised). Jogindra Nath Bose. (Anukul Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.
12. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. S. N. Bhattacharya. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 8.
13. Sishuranjan Bharatbarsher Itihas. S. C. Mitra (Students' Library.) As. 8.
14. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Standards III and IV. Bijoy Chandra Majumdar. (Sen Brothers.) As. 9.
15. Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Rajani Kanta Gupta (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 8.

#### Urdu.

1. History of India for Standards III and IV. E. Marsden (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.

### Geography.

1. Geographical Series for India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
Geography of the Indian Empire.  
The World in Outline with fuller treatment of India. Books I and II.
  2. Regional Geography of the Indian Empire. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)
  3. The Oxford Geographies Herbertson. (Oxford University Press)
  4. The World and India. (Oxford University Press.)
  5. Regional Geographies. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.)
- For descriptive Geographies, teachers are referred to List B; and to the Teachers' list for geographical maps and apparatus.

For Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

1. Naba Bhugol Path, Part II (The New Geographical Reader, Part II) Revised. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 11.
2. Bhugol Reader for Standards V and VI (revised). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghose & Co., Calcutta.) As. 6.
3. Bhuparichay with Supplement, Parts I and II (revised). Nepal Chandra Roy and Ajit Kumar Chakravarti (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12.
4. Madhya Siksha Bhugol. D. P. Banerjee. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.)

### Urdu.

5. Middle Vernacular Geography Reader. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

For Standards III and IV of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

1. Prathamshiksha Bhubrittanta (Bengali Primary School Geography, revised edition). C. Morrison and I. C. Ghosh. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8-6.
2. Bhugol Reader for Standards III and IV (revised) Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 5.
3. Prathamshiksha Bhugol for Standards III and IV. Dwija Pada Banerjee and Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 7-6.
4. Bhugol Siksha, Part I. S. N. Chatterjee. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 10.
5. Prathamik Bhugol. Upendra Chandra Guha. (Sitath Vidya-benode.) As. 6-6.
6. Bhugol Prabeshika. Satis Chandra Sen. (Barada Kanta Datta.) As. 9.

### Hindi.

1. Longmans' Anglo-Vernacular School Geography, Book I. (H. B. Wetherill)

### Mathematics.

For books on Geometry, Algebra and Arithmetic, List B may be consulted.

### Bengali Literature and Grammar.

For vernacular class readers and grammars. List B may be consulted.

### Indian Classics.

For books on Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic and Urdu List B may be consulted.

### Science Readers.

For Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

1. Middle Science Reader. Armistead and Mahalanabis. (P. Mukhopadhyaya & Sons.) As. 8.
2. Bijnan Reader for Standards V and VI. Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 7.

### Urdu.

1. Middle Science Reader. Armistead and Mahalanabis. (P. Mukhopadhyaya & Sons.) As. 8.

For Standards III and IV of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

1. Primary Science Reader. Armistead and Mahalanabis. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
2. Bijnan Reader for Standards III and IV. Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 4.
3. Saral Bijnan Path. Umapati Bajpeyi. (The Author.) As. 5-6.
4. Bijnan Katha. Ramendra Sundar Trivedi. (Durgadas Trivedi) As. 7.

### Urdu.

1. Primary Science Reader. Armistead and Mahalanabis (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6-6.

### Drill.

Departmental Drill Book. Revised by Dr. Gray. (The Education Department.) As. 8.

### Handwriting and Drawing.

High and Middle English Schools.

For the teaching of English penmanship, the following copy-books are recommended:—

1. Imperial Copy Books. (Specially adapted for Indian pupils.) (Macmillan & Co.)
2. Semi-upright Copy Books. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
3. Collins' new Graphic Copy Books. (Indian School Supply Depot.)

For the teaching of Bengali penmanship, the following are recommended:—

For Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

1. Patra O Dalil Siksha Paddhati, Part III. Tulsidas Mukherjee. (Students' Library.) As. 2.
2. Likhan Pathan Parichaya, Part III. Bipin Bihari Basu. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 2.
3. Nutan Likhan Pranali, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Addy & Co.) As. 2-6.
4. Adarsha Lipi, Part III. For Standards V and VI. Rakhal Chandra Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2.
5. Adarsha Likhan Pranali, Part III. Sreemati Kamalabala Mitra. (S. C. Bose.) As. 2-6.

For Standards III and IV of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

1. Patra O Dalil Shiksha Paddhati, Part II. Tulsi Das Mukherjee. (Students' Library.) As. 2.
2. Likhan Pathan Parichaya, Part II. Bipin Behari Basu. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 2.

3. *Nutan Likhan Pranali*, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2-6.

4. *Adarsha Lipi*, Part II, for Standards III and IV. Rakhal Chandra Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2.

5. *Adarsha Likhan Pranali*, Part II. Sreemati Kamalabala Mitra. (S. C. Bose.) As. 2-6.

For Standards I and II of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools [for Teachers].

1. *Shishu Shiksha Likhan Pranali*. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2.

2. *Patra O Dalil Shiksha Paddhati*. Part I (Revised). Tulsi Das Mukherjee. (Students' Library.) A. 1-6.

3. *Likhan Pathan Pranali*. Part I (Revised). Ramdoyal Chatterjee (Kumudranian Chatterjee.) As. 3.

4. *Adarsha Likhan Pranali*, Part I. Sreemati Kamalabala Mitra. (S. C. Bose.) As. 2.

5. *Nimna Prathamik Patra O Dalil Likhan Pranali* (revised edition). Phanibhusan Ghosh. (Ramesh Chandra Roy.) As. 3.

6. *Saral Likhan Pranali*. Satyanarayan Ghosh. (Ghosh & Co.) As. 3.

#### Infants [Teachers].

1. *Likhan Pathan Parichaya*, Part I. Bipin Bihari Basu. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 3.

2. *Hastalipi O Barnajojana*. Amrita Lal Sinha. (Fakir Chandra Roy.) A. 1.

For Infant classes and for Standards I—IV of Middle English Schools and corresponding classes of High Schools.

*Hater Lekha*, Nos. 1—7. W. S. Milne, I.C.S. (Longmans, Green & Co.) (For pupils.)

#### Drawing.

*Bengal Students' Drawing Books*. First Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.

*Bengal Students' Drawing Books*, Second Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.

*Bengal Students' Drawing Books*, Third Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.

*Bengal Students' Drawing Books*, Fourth Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.

*Bengal Drawing Books* Book I. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

*Bengal Drawing Books*, Book II. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

*Bengal Drawing Books* Book III. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

*Bengal Drawing Books*, Book IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

#### Hygiene [for Pupils].

1.—Text-books for supplementary use in classes III and IV of High Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

*Any one of the following* :—

1. *Science of Health*. H. H. Pratt. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Re. 1.

2. *A Health Reader for Indian High Schools*. P. C. Wren. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.

3. *Physiology and Hygiene for Standard IV*. (Teachers' Hand Book.) J. C. Thomson. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

4. *Manual of Hygiene*. (Revised edition.) Dr. C. Banks. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.

5. *Elementary Hygiene for India*. Sir Charles Bedford. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)

6. First Book in Physiology and Hygiene. Pratham Shiksha Sharir Kriya O Swasthya Bidhi.) Jnanendra Narayan Bagchi, L.M.S. (The Presidency Educational Stores.) As. 8.

7. The Human Body and How to take care of it. A. M. Fullerton, M.D. (The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.) As. 8.

### Urdu.

1. Zindgi Raushni. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh and Sons, Lahore.)

2. Hygiene—Personal and Domestic. E. M. Hendley. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.) Re. 1.

*N.B.*—These books may be used with profit also in the Training College.

#### B.—Text-books for use in—

- (i) Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.
- (ii) Classes V and VI of High Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.
- (iii) Classes V and VI of Junior Madrasahs in Western Bengal, and in
- (iv) First Grade Training Schools in Western Bengal.

#### Any one of the following:—

- 1. Bengali Text-book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Dutta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
- 2. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti. Part III. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- 3. Swasthya Tattwa, Part II. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 9.
- 4. Swasthya Katha. E. Marsden, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10.
- 5. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards V and VI. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) As. 6.
- 6. Swasthya Bijnan, Standards V and VI. Ramesh Ch. Roy, L.M.S., and Sarat Ch. Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Manager, Hare Pharmacy.) As. 10.
- 7. Swasthya Sopan. Part II. Girindra Nath Banerjee (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhuri, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.
- 8. Swasthya Bijnan, Part II. Ambica Charan Datta, M.B., and Kshiti Nath Ghosh, B.A., B.E. (Kamala Book Depôt, Calcutta.) As. 10.

### Urdu.

Sughar Bibi, Part I. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.)

*N.B.*—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of Girls' Schools in Western Bengal.

#### C.—Text-books for use in—

- (i) Standard IV of Middle English Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.
- (ii) Class VII-A of High Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, and in
- (iii) Guru and Muallim Training Schools in Western Bengal.

#### Any one of the following:—

- 1. Village Sanitation (Palligrame Svasthyaraksha). (Revised edition.) Dr. Kamakhya Charan Banerjee. (Asoke Chandra Banerjee.) As. 3.
- 2. Swasthya Bijnan. Jaharlal Das, L.M.S. and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Brojendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.
- 3. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part II. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.
- 4. Swasthyer Katha (for boys). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 3.
- 5. Swasthya Tattwa, Part I. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 5.

- 6 Bengali Text-book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Datta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
7. Swasthya O Grihasthalir Katha (for girls). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1.
8. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards III and IV. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bihadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Samuel & Co.) As. 1.
9. Swasthya Sopan, Part I. Girindra Nath Banerjee (Keshab Chandra Bhattacharya Choudhuri, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 4.
10. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Rai Sahib Mahendra Ch. Das Gupta. (Sen, Gupta & Co.) As. 5.
11. Swasthyaraksha Sahaupaya. Upendra Chandra Chakravarti. (Sitnath Vidyabenode) As. 5.
12. Swasthyaraksha Dr. L. M. Biswas (Charu Chandra Guha) As. 4-6.
13. Saral Swasthya Niti Nishi Kanta Pal and Lalit Mohan Sarkar, B.A., B.T. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca) As. 4.
14. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Haradhan Basu M.B. (S. K. Datta.) As. 4.
15. Saral Swasthyabidhi (revised edition) Late Chandra Nath Basu, M.A., B.L. (Hem Chandra Bhattacharyya) As. 6.
16. Swasthya Sopan. Dr. A. K. Sarkar, M.B., D.P.H. (Satya Prasanna Ghosh, Ranaghat) As. 4.

### Urdu.

Dr. Banks' Hygiene and Domestic Economy for Indian Schools. (Macmillan & Co. Ltd.) As. 8.

N.B.—These books are also included for the corresponding classes of Girls' Schools in Western Bengal.

D.—In Lower classes of High and Middle English Schools lessons on Hygiene should be entirely oral. These lessons should take the form of talks on the following or similar topics:—

- (a) The necessity for personal cleanliness
- (b) The necessity for keeping rooms clean
- (c) The necessity for pure water, fresh air, sunlight and ventilation, the danger of shutting up sleeping-rooms
- (d) The danger of unsanitary and dirty habits such as spitting
- (e) The necessity of exercise
- (f) Some information as to how simple complaints, wounds, snakebite, burns, etc., should be treated, how a drowning person should be handled, etc.

The teaching must proceed not merely by precept but by example. The first essential then is that the teacher himself should be a man of healthy and clean habits, the second that the school should be well ventilated and scrupulously clean, the teacher should also insist that every child who comes to school must be clean and tidy.

### LIST B.

**Supplementary List of Text-Books for use in Government and recognized High and Middle English Schools in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1923. This list contains additional reading material in English, History and Geography. It also contains the Mathematical, Classical and Vernacular texts for all classes of English and Vernacular schools.**

### English Literature, Grammar, Composition and Translation.

**Additional series of class readers are as follows:—**

- New Globe Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- King Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- New Senior Class Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The 'A. L.' New English Course. (Macmillan & Co.)

\* Senior Supplementary Readers. (Macmillan & Co.).  
 New Literary Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Leithbridge and Sircar's Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools with  
 Teachers' Books. J. A. Yates. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 British Empire Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Palmerston Readers. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 Newton Readers. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 New Systematic English Readers. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 The Oxford Readers. Reformed Series for India with Teachers' Books.  
 (Oxford University Press.)  
 The New Indian Readers. (Gulab Singh.)  
 Twentieth Century Readers. (Chambers.)  
 The Temple Literary Readers. (J. M. Dent & Sons.)  
 Royal Treasury of Story and Song. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Indian Readers. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Graded Readers. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Indian Readers and New English Readers. (Christian Literature  
 Society.)

**Single texts may also be selected for the upper and middle classes of High  
 Schools. Of these the following are recommended :—**

Svarnalata, Scenes from Bengali Village Life. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Narratives from Macaulay. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Boys' Odyssey. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Episodes from Southey's Life of Nelson. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Senior Prose Reader. Barrow. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Junior Prose Reader. Barrow. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Grimm's Fairy Tales. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Folk Tales of Bengal. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Children of the Dawn. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Progress to Literature Series. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Tales from Aesop, Grimm, Anderson and the Arabian Nights. (Mac-  
 millan & Co.)  
 Then and Now Stories. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 How and Why Stories. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Here and There Stories. (Macmillan and Co.)  
 The Pandava Princes. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A Persian Hero. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Hawthorne's Stories from a Wonder Book. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Little People in Far-off Lands. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Indian Fables from the Hitopadesh. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Persian Fables from Anwar-i-Suhali. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Eastern Fables and Folk Tales. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Stories from History and Literature. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Selections from Modern English Literature. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Sentinel Hours (Prose sections). (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Tales of the Punjab. Flora Annie Steel.  
 The Jungle Book. Rudyard Kipling.  
 Selections from Froude. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Selected Essays from English Literature. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Readings in Prose. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Selections from English Literature, I—IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Steps to Literature, I—VI. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 King Alfred Readers, IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Arnold's English Readers, IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Simple English Readers. Brindaban Dhar, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.)  
 As. 4.  
 The Boyhood of Krishna, Grade II. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.  
 The Child's First Course. A. C. Gupta, M.A. (B. M. De, Santi Press.)  
 As. 4.  
 Simple Lessons. P. N. Mahalanabis. (The author.) As. 4.  
 Arnold's Literary Reading Books. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Heroes of Rajasthan. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Builders of History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Class Book of English Literature. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Callender's Life of Nelson. (Longmans, Green, & Co.)  
 Brassey's Voyage in the Sunbeam. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Stories of Greece and Rome. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Historical Tales from Shakespeare. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Stories from the Earthly Paradise. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Continuous Story Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Indian Reading Books. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 English Reading Books for Indian Students. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Tales of Indian Chivalry. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Story of the Golden Fleece. (Blackie & Son.)  
 England and the English. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Europe and its Peoples. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Our Empire Overseas. (Blackie & Son.)  
 New Systematic Readers (senior books only). (Blackie & Son.)  
 Heroes and Heroic Deeds of the Great War. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Heroes of European Nations. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Main Stream of European History. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Tales from Henty. (Blackie & Son.)  
 A Book of Golden Deeds. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Indian Fairy Stories. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Herbert Strang's Library. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The Indian Heroes. Kincaid. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Stories retold for Indian Students. (Oxford University Press.)

Ivanhoe.  
 The Cloister and the Hearth.  
 Gulliver's Travels.  
 Fort Amity.  
 King Arthur.  
 A Tale of Two Cities.  
 Hereward the Wake.  
 Last Days of Pompeii.  
 The Prisoner of Zenda.  
 Kenilworth.

Parables from Nature. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Deeds that Won the Empire. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Fights for the Flag. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves. (W. & R. Chambers.)  
 Sindbad the Sailor. (W. & R. Chambers.)  
 Prince Cherry. (W. & R. Chambers.)  
 The Water Babies. (W. & R. Chambers.)  
 Picture Children. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Homer's Tale of Odysseus. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 A First Book of Literary Reading for higher classes. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 The Stories of Shakespeare's Plays. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 The Popular Reader. (Ripon Depository.)  
 The Ruskin Nature Reader (senior). (J. M. Dent & Sons.)  
 Royal English Course for Indian Boys, 1st and 2nd Books. N. Law.  
 (P. C. Bysack.)  
 A Second English Primer. K. P. Banerjee.  
 First Book of Reading. P. C. Sircar.  
 Middle Reader, Parts I—III. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A New English Reader. Moti Lal Chatterjee  
 A New English Reader. N. K. Bhaduri.  
 The School Reader. Azizul Huq.  
 National English Reader. Lilly Soward. (The National Publishing House.)  
 Instructive Reader. (A. K. Roy & Co.)  
 The Junior English Reader. Lily Soward.  
 The New Indian Reader, No. I. G. A. Lorimer. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 Stories from Natural History. Wagner. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Royal Primer Reader, No. IV. (Nelson & Sons.)  
 King Arthur. H. Malin. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Aesop's Fables. (Cassel & Co.)  
 Moral Lessons. (B. Banerjee & Co.)  
 Life and Light Readers. (Bhattacharjee & Son).



- Narratives from Macaulay. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Homer's Tales of Odysseus. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. (Bell & Sons.)  
 The Third Term in Teaching English. J. N. Fraser. (Longman's Green & Co.)  
 Tanglewood Tales. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Lays of Ancient Rome. (Nelson & Sons.)  
 The Cloister and the Hearth. (Bell & Sons.)  
 A Legend of Montrose. (Bell & Sons.)  
 Nelson's Graded Readings. (Nelson & Sons.)  
 Rip Van Winkle and other Sketches. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Lances of Lynwood. (Chambers.)  
 The Water Babies. (Bell & Sons.)  
 The King of the Golden River. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The Golden Touch. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The Stories of Shakespeare's Plays. Dent. (School Book and Useful Literature Society.)  
 Scott's Tales of a Grandfather. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Popular Reader. P. N. Ghosal. (N. C. Dutt.)  
 Gulliver's Travels. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Froude's "Short Studies on Great Subjects," Selections. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Gray's Elegy. Dent. (School Book and Useful Literature Society.)  
 Goldsmith's Poems. Dent. (School Book and Useful Literature Society.)  
 Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Dent. (School Book and Useful Literature Society.)  
 Reformed Series of Readers, No. III. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The A. L. Series of Story Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A First Book of Literary Readings. J. W. Holme. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 The King and the Rubies. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Sindbad the Sailor. (Indian School Supply Depot.)  
 Jack and the Beanstalk. (Indian School Supply Depot.)  
 Norse Stories. (Indian School Supply Depot.)  
 The Anderson Reader. (Indian School Supply Depot.)  
 The Fortunes of Nigel. Sir W. Scott. Paul Hardy. (G. Bell & Sons.) 1s.  
 The Arabian Nights. M. Dorothy Hardy. (G. Bell & Sons.) 1s.  
 The Story of Hiawatha. Alice B. Woodward. (G. Bell & Sons.) 9d.  
 Peter Pan for Little Folk. Daniel O'Connor. (G. Bell & Sons.) 9d.  
 The Home of the Lost Boys. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.  
 The Chimney Corner. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 3d.  
 The Story Porch. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d.  
 The Masterful Men. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 8d.  
 King's Treasures. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s.  
 Easy English Lessons. P. K. Sen. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 The Cleverest Man in the World. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.  
 The Prince and the Magician. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.  
 The Ocean Queen. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.  
 The Star Maidens. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.  
 The Mystery of the Palace. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.  
 The Maiden Knight. C. Sorabji. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.  
 The Eagle Brothers. C. Sorabji. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.  
 The Boy Who was Always Thirteen. C. Sorabji. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.  
 The State in India. J. MacLean. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.  
 Easy Stories from Indian History. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.  
 Black's Literary Readers, Books 1—6. J. Finnemore. (Macmillan & Co.) 10d., 1s., 1s. 4d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 8d., 1s. 9d.  
 The Golden City (Tales of India Series.) H. Malim. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

Some Adventures of Hatem Tai, Grade V, No. 3. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.

Shorab Rustam, Grade 4, No. 3. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4-6.

The Wisdom of Sadi. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

Short Tales selected from Katha Sarit Sagar, Grade II, No. 3. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

Short Tales selected from Gulzar-i-Dabistan, Grade I, No. 3. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 147. (Macmillan & Co.) 4d.

Little People in Far-off Land, No. F20. F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co.) 2d.

Little People in Far-off Land, No. F19. (Isles of the Inland Sea.) F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co.) 2d.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Nos. 101, 102, 115, 116 and 135. F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co.) 1½d., 1½d., 2d., 2d., 3d.

The Star of India Nature Book. F. Luke. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 8.

Stories from Anderson retold from Anderson's Fairy Tales. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 10.

The Waits of Bremen retold from Grimm's Fairy Tales. Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 10.

Fairy Tales for Little Folks, Books I and II (Cassells). (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 7 each.

Tales from Dickens (Harrap). J. W. Mospadden. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 9.

Adventures of Caliph Haroun al Rashid. Anne Manning. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 12.

Ivanhoe (Harrap). W. Scott. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 9.

Wonderful Voyages of Gulliver. E. L. Elias. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 12.

The Last of the Mohicans. J. F. Cooper. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 12.

First Year of the Great War. Richard Wilson. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 14.

Story of Buddha (Harrap). E. Holland. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) Re. 1-12.

The Children's Garland. C. Paterson. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s. nett.

Selections from La Morte D'Arthur of Malory. Edited by D. M. Mordie. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.

The Wanderings of Rama. Edited by W. Gandy. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.

A Persian Hero from Shah Namah. Edited by W. Gandy. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.

Tales from Spenser. Edited by S. H. Moebhose. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 3d.

Njal and Gunner—A Tale of Old Iceland. H. Malim. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.

The Isle of Grammarve or Tales of Old Britain, Parts I and II. E. P. Roberts. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. each.

Deccan Nursery Tales. C. A. Kincaid. (Macmillan & Co.) 4s. 6d.

Black's Sentinal Readers, I, III, IV, V and VI. E. E. Speight. (Macmillan & Co.) 10d., 1s. 4d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 9d.

Sacred Tales of India. D. N. Neogi. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. nett.

The Indian Story Book. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 7s. 6d.

Black's Picture Lessons in English, Parts I—IV. W. Murrison. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. each.

Matriculation English Course. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s. 6d.

English Ideals. Hansen and Hart. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.

Argonauts. Charles Kingsley. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 9.

The Orient Pearls. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

Lord Kitchener: His Life and Work. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son.) Re. 1-2.

The Wild Marhatta Battle (A tale of the days of Shivajee). M. Macmillan. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12.

Gulliver's Travels. D. Swift. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12.

A Book of Old-Time Stories (collected from the History of Sandford and Merton). Thomas Dey. (Blackie and Son.) As. 12.

- The Adventures of Ulysses.** Charles Lamb. (Blackie & Son.) As. 8.  
**Arabian Nights—Aladin, Sindbad and Ali Baba.** (Blackie & Son.)  
 As. 15.
- Mr. Pickwick's Travels.** Charles Dickens. Blackie & Son.) As. 8.  
**Fairy Stories from Erin's Isle.** Marie Bayne. (Blackie & Son.) As. 6.  
**Fairy Tales and Legends of Burma.** J. S. M. Ward. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Re. 1-8.
- English Prose Extracts for repetition.** Blackeney. (Blackie & Son.)  
 As. 12.
- Back to Nursery Land.** M. M. Stanford. (Blackie & Son.) As. 3.  
**Round the World in Eighty days.** J. Verne. (Blackie & Son.) As. 4.  
**Children of the New Forest.** Capt. Marryat. (Blackie & Son.) As. 4.  
**Junior English Reader, Part I.** P. Majumdar and J. A. Smith.  
 (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 4-6. (Elementary Reader.)  
**Methodical English Readers, Book I. Æsop's Fables.** M. Graham  
 Brash. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 8. (Elementary Reader.)  
**Tales from Wordsworth.** Told by Hilda Skae. The Indian School  
 Supply Depôt.) As. 9-6. (Supplementary Reader.)  
**Gulliver's Travels.** Told by C. F. Hayward. (The Indian School  
 Supply Depôt.) As. 9-6. (Supplementary Reader.)  
**Tales of a Fairy Court.** Andrew Lang. The Indian School Supply  
 Depôt.) As. 9-6. (Supplementary Reader.)  
**The King of the Golden River.** Told by John Ruskin. (The Indian  
 School Supply Depôt.) As. 9-6.  
**Our Sea Power: Its Story and its Meaning.** H. W. Household. (Mac-  
 millan & Co.) 1s. 6d.  
**Kenilworth.** Sir Walter Scott. Abridged and simplified by R. M  
 Spence. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. (Supplementary Reader.)  
**The Story of Lord Kitchener.** A. O. Cooke. (Oxford University Press.)  
 8d. (Supplementary Reader.)  
**Younge's Book of Golden Deeds.** Egerton Smith. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 Re. 1-4.
- True Tales of Indian Life.** Dwijendra Nath Neogi. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Re. 1 (cloth). Re. 1-8 (cloth and board). (Supplementary Reader.)  
**A Princess of Balkh. A Tale of the Wars of Aurangzebe.** M. Mac-  
 millan. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12.  
**Longmans' Matriculation Selections.** (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
**Longmans' Readers for Bengal Schools.** (Anglo-Bengali.) **The First**  
**Primer.** Edited by W. H. Arden-Wood. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 3d.  
**Longmans' Readers for Bengal School.** (Anglo-Bengali.) **The Second**  
**Primer.** Edited by W. H. Arden-Wood. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 3d.  
**Tippu Sultan.** C. M. Taylor. Abridged by H. Martin. (Longmans,  
 Green & Co.) (Supplementary Reader.)  
**Romance of the World (Complete Series).** Edited by H. Strang.  
 (Oxford University Press.)  
**Oxford Industrial Readers.** (Complete Series.) (Oxford University  
 Press.)  
**Wonders of Insect Life.** (Complete Series.) Oxford University  
 Press.)  
**Wonders of Plant Life.** (Complete Series.) (Oxford University Press.)  
**What Stella Did.** (Oxford University Press.) 1d.  
**Aladin and the Wonderful Lamp.** F. Gudgin (Oxford University  
 Press.) 2d.  
**The Oxford Story Readers.** (Complete Series.) (Oxford University  
 Press.)
- Indian Tales.** S. B. Banerjee. (Oxford University Press.)  
**Comrades in Arms—A War Book for India.** Edited by John Travers.  
 (Mrs. G. H. Bell.) (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. For Supplementary  
 reading.)  
**Tales from the Indian Epics.** C. A. Kincaid. (Oxford University  
 Press.) Re. 1.  
**How Mau Conquered Nature** M. J. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Re. 1.
- Model English Readings.** An experienced Head Master and Sarat  
 Chandra Gupta. (Oriental Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1.  
**Junior English Reader.** Chandra Bhusan Mukherjee. (Jnanada  
 Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 11.

- The New Matriculation Reader. S. M. Dutta and B. Mojumder. (K. Mojumder, Calcutta.) As. 12.
- Junior School Reader. B. Ghosh. (P. K. Guha.) As. 12.
- Middle English Reader. Hem Chandra Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Lahiri's Select English Readings (Prose). (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1.
- Stories from Tagore. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Prose Selections from Scott. Egerton Smith. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4
- Stories from Anderson's Fairy Tales. (Cassell & Co.) 6d.
- Middle Class Reader. B. Dhar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- The Citizen Reader. (Revised edition.) (Sarkar Brothers & Co., Dacca.) As. 8.
- New Indian Reader. Ambika Charan Nath. Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Robinson Crusoe (in words of one syllable). Adapted by Edith Roberts. (Cassell & Co.) 6d.
- Child's Easy Readings. (Revised edition.) Radha Kanta Das. (Author.) As. 6.
- Boys' Reader. A. C. Gupta. (Santi Press Depository.) As. 6.
- Oxford Reader—Reformed Series for India, Books I and II. R. W. Rose. (Oxford University Press.) As. 4 and 8.
- The Royal English Course for Indian Boys (Primer). Revised by Madame Laura Vulda. (P. C. Bysak, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Ripon Readers, Preliminary, Junior and Senior. (The Modern Printing Works, Mount Road, Madras.) As. 12, Re. 1 & Re. 1-4.
- Easy English Readings. Benode Behari Banerjee. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 10.
- The Royal English Reader for Indian Schools. Miss E. C. Anthony. (J. Ghosh) As. 8.
- Junior English Reader, Book II. P. Majumder. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 9.
- The Education Reader, Book I. Miss Clara Loveday. (N. K. Dutt.) 5d.
- The Education Reader, Book II. Miss Clara Loveday. (N. K. Dutt.) 6d.
- School Selection from Modern Prose. Egerton Smith. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- Tales from Indian History. A. S. Roe. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-3-6.
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 104. Havelock the Dane. (E. J. Arnold & Son, through Messrs. Macmillan & Co.) 2d.
- The "A. L." Tiny Readers. No. T. 39. The Air Giant. (E. J. Arnold & Son, through Messrs. Macmillan & Co.)
- Gem Readers. No. G. 21. Tom-Kits. (E. J. Arnold & Son, through Messrs. Macmillan & Co.)
- The King and the Four Darwashes. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.
- A Guide to the study of the War. S. Paget. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.
- Cobbett's Advice to Young Men. F. R. Tomlinson. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- The Half Chick. The "A. L." Tiny Readers. No. T. 48. Elsie C. Dill. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.)
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 117. East O' the Sun and West O' the Moon. Sir George W. Dasent. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.)
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 136. Caliph for a Day. J. B. Marshall. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.)
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 118. The Story of Marry Mind. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.)
- Blackmore's "Lorna Doone." Abridged by F. R. Tomlinson. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- Silas Marner. George Eliot. Abridged by Map Copsey, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-3-6.
- Macmillan's High School Reader, II and III. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Hindu Tales from the Sanskrit. S. M. Mitra. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-3-6.
- David Copperfield. C. Dickens. Edited by H. Freble. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-3.

- A Tale of Two Cities. C. Dickens, Edited by William Magennis. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- Peter Parley's Tales about Greece and Rome. Peter Parley. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- The Mastery of the Air. W. J. Clutton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. (For supplementary use.)
- The Talisman. Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- Favourite Stories from the Arabian Nights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- Heroes of Exploration. A. J. Kerr and C. H. Cleaver. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-11. (For supplementary use.)
- The Knights of Charlemagne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- The Sleeping Beauty and other Tales. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- King Arthur and His Knights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- A Highland Chief. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. (For supplementary use.)
- The Coral Island. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. (For supplementary use.)
- The World of Ice. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. (For supplementary use.)
- Martin Rattler. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. (For supplementary use.)
- The Chimes. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. (For supplementary use.)
- A Christmas Carol. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. (For supplementary use.)
- The Cricket on the Hearth. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Sons, Ltd.) As. 9. (For supplementary use.)
- The Water Babies. Kingsley. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. (For supplementary use.)
- The Story of Robert Bruce. L. Spence. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 2d. nett. (For supplementary use.)
- English Reader, No. 3. (Christian Literature Society for India.) As. 12.
- The Dawn Readers, Book I. (S. N. Vidyabenode.) As. 6.
- The Dawn Readers, Book II. (S. N. Vidyabenode.) As. 8.
- The Dawn Readers, Book III. (S. N. Vidyabenode.) As. 8.
- Selections in Prose and Verse, Part I. R. W. Ross. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 12.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. D. Salmon. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-1-6.
- The New English Reader, Part I. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.
- Junior English Reader. S. N. Bhadra, M.A. (Narendra Nath Bhadra.) Re. 1.
- Juvenile Lessons. Harendra Nath Ghosh, B.A. (The Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- The Education Reader, Book III. Clara Loveday. (N. K. Datta.) As. 8.
- Standard English Readers, Primer. A. Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Standard English Readers, First Reader. A. Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Standard English Readers, Second Reader. A. Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Standard English Readers, Third Reader. A. Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- The Tale of Rajyacri. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
- The Child's Reader, Part I. A. C. Gupta. (N. K. Sen.) As. 6.
- The Child's Reader, Part II. A. C. Gupta. (N. K. Sen.) As. 8.
- The Vicar of Wakefield (abridged and simplified for Indian students). J. C. Rollo. (K and J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4.
- The Ramayana. Channing Arnold. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-4.
- English Prose for Indian Readers. T. D. Dunn, M.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Rs. 2.

- Robinson Crusoe (abridged.) E. Smith. (K and J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4.  
 Quentin Durward. Sir Walter Scott. (Abridged by C. W. Stewart. B.A. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1.  
 Conversational Readers. First and Second Primers. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3 each.  
 Conversational Readers, Reader I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2.  
 Conversational Readers, Reader II. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3.  
 Tales of Gods of India. Shovana Debi. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.  
 Story of Aeneas. H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1.  
 Stories from Scott. (The Lay of the Last Minstrel and Rokeby.) H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1.  
 Oxford History Readers. Books I-IX. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 4d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 8d., 1s. 9d., 2s. 4d., 2s. 4d., 2s. 4d., 2s. 4d., 2s. 4d.  
 Gulliver's Travels (Swift's) abridged. Egerton Smith. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1.  
 The New Method Indian Readers, Part I. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) As. 10.  
 The New Method Indian Readers, Parts II & III. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) Re. 1 each.  
 Reade's Cloister and the Hearth. (Abridged.) J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 2s.  
 Kingsley's Westward Ho. (Abridged.) J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d.  
 Captain Cook's Voyage. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d.  
 Southe's Life of Nelson. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d.  
 House of the Wolf. Stanley Weyman. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d.  
 The Story of Rustam and Sohrab, Grade IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.  
 The Hitopadesh. Channing Arnold. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1.  
 The Story of the Ramayan. S. C. Sen. (Das Gupta & Co.) Re. 1-4  
 Then and Now Stories (No. 16). Pioneers of Science and Invention. C. W. Long. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 9.  
 How and Why Stories (No. 16). The Working of the World. James Houston. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 9.  
 Stories from Hiawatha. Children's Classics No. 46. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 7.  
 The Progress to Reading. The Picture Book. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 10.  
 The Progress to Reading. The First Primer. Richard Wilson (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12.  
 The Progress to Reading. The Second Primer. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 15.  
 The Progress to Reading. The Infant Reader. Richard Wilson. Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re 1-2.  
 The Progress to Reading. The Preparatory Reader. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2.  
 Don Quixote (abridged). Mignel De Cervantes Saavedra. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Birds of an Indian Village. Douglas Dewar. (Oxford University Press.)  
 King Vikrama. C. A. Kincaid. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The Third (A). Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12.  
 Tara—A Mahratta Tale. Meadows Taylor. Abridged by Henry Martin. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Rs. 2.  
 A Legend of Montrose. Scott. Abridged by C. W. Stewart. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1.  
 Westward Ho. Kingsley. Abridged by V. A. S. Stow. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1-4.  
 The Fairy Ring, Book VI. The Lotus Book. (Edward Arnold). 6d.  
 Macmillan's High School Reader, I. P. C. Wren, M.A. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1.  
 A Sixth Book of English. T. O. Hodges and Isabel Efulkes. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-1.  
 Folk Tales of Ceylon (Intermediate, No. 1). Aline Van Dort. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.  
 Boy's Book of Fables. S. K. Halder, M.A., and I. C. Chakravarti, B.A. (S. K. Halder.) As. 8. (For Supplementary use.)

\*Higher English Reader. Anil Kumar Das Gupta, B.A., B.L. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 14.

The Young India Readers, Grade I. Chandra Bai and Ratna Bai and some Fables from Æsop. (Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press.) As. 2. For supplementary use.

The Young India Readers, Grade 2. The Golden Nest. (Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press.) As. 2. For supplementary use.

The Young India Readers, Grade 3. Lakshmi and the Dwarf and the Monkey Prince. (Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press.) As. 3-9. For supplementary use.

The Young India Readers, Grade 3. The story of Sakuntala and the Clever Carpenter. (Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press.) As. 3. For supplementary use.

The Young India Readers, Grade IV. The passing of Parikshit, etc. (Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press.) As. 4. For supplementary use.

The Russian Story, Book I (No. 47). Retold by Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. For supplementary use.

The Russian Story, Book II (No. 48). Retold by Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. For supplementary use.

The Russian Story, Book III (No. 37A). Retold by Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. For supplementary use.

The Indian Story, Book I (No. 56). Retold by Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 8d. For supplementary use.

The Indian Story, Book II (No. 57). Retold by Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 8d. For supplementary use.

The Indian Story, Book III. (No. 58). Retold by Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 8d. For supplementary use.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Grade II. (No. 225.) Fairy stories from Arabia. Retold by Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 4½d. For supplementary use.

A Book of Advanced English. T. O. Hodges. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) For supplementary use.

Royal English Primer. S. C. De, B.A. (The School Supply Company, Dacca.) As. 4.

Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. First and Second Series. Edited by H. A. Treble, M.A. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 1s. 6d. each part.

Life and Exploits of Don Quixote De Lamancha. Abridged by C. F. Knox. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 1s. 9d.

The Land of Health and the Land of Wealth. E. Marsden, B.A. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

Light for Life, Part I. Sir N. G. Chandavarkar, KT. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. For supplementary use.

Light for Life, Part II. Sir N. G. Chandavarkar, KT. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. For supplementary use.

**The following anthologies of verse recommended :—**

Palgrave's Children's Treasury.

Palgrave's Golden Treasury.

English Poetry for Indian Boys. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Golden numbers (Metric. Standard.) (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Anthology of English Verse (Metric. Standard.) (Longmans, Green & Co.)

A Child's Garden of Verse. Stevenson. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Indian Series of Selected Poets. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Indian School Book of Verse. Parts I & II. E. Stokes. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Poetical Selections for Junior Students. (Macmillan & Co.)

English Poetry for Young Students. (Macmillan & Co.)

A Book of Poetry, I & II. G. Dowse (Macmillan & Co.)

Thomson's Anthology for Indian Schools. (Metric. Standard.) (Macmillan & Co.)

A Posy of Pleasant Delights for Children. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

The Star of India Poetry Book. (Blackie & Son.)

Passages from the Poets. (Blackie & Son.)

Lyric Selections. (Oxford University Press.)

The York Poetry Books. (G. Bell & Sons.)

- Poetic Gems. (W. and R. Chambers.)  
 Stories in Verse. W. T. Webb and J. A. Aldis. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)  
 The Boys' Book of Verse. (Banerjee.)  
 Ballads, Old and New. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Children's Anthology of Verse, Parts II and III. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 5d. each.  
 Globe Poetry Books, Parts I—III. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. each.  
 English Poetry Readers, Books I—III. M. Crosse. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 As. 2-6, As. 3 and As. 4.  
 Words from the Poets. Selected by C. M. Vaughan. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 1s.  
 Palgrave's Golden Treasury, Books I and II. Fowler and Bell. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. each.  
 The Boys' Book of Poetry, Parts I—III. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 4d. each.  
 English Poems, Parts I and II. J. G. Jennings. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 As. 12, Re. 1.  
 Children's Tennyson. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d.  
 First Book of Poetry. G. Dutt. (The Editor.) As. 6.  
 English Verse for Indian Readers. T. O. D. Dunn. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 India in Song. T. O. D. Dunn. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Fraser's English Poetry, First Series. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 4.  
 Simple Poems, Book III. M. Crosse. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 Children's Garden of Verses. Haridas Roy. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 English Poems for Indian Schools. An Experienced Graduate. (Ramanath Basak, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 First English Poetry for Junior Students. R. Mitra. (A. C. Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Poetical Selections. P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 Poetical Selections. C. J. Sisson and A. Darby. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1.  
 A Text-Book of English Poetry. B. Banerjee. (C. C. Sen, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 Lahiri's Select English Readings (Poetry). (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1.  
 First Course of English Poetry. H. Miller. (Graduate Friends & Co.)  
 As. 10.  
 A Treasury of English Poems. Mahbub-ul Haq. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 As. 12.  
 Boys' English Poems. S. Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 10.  
 Lahiri's Lyrics and Ballads. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 5.  
 A Selection from Anthology of Verse. E. J. Thompson. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.  
 School Favourites, Book VI. Senior. R. W. Ross. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 As. 8.  
 The Golden Book of English Verse, Book II. Frank Jones. Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-8.  
 English Narrative Poems. Sir Henry Newbolt. (Edward Arnold, London.) 2s. 6d.  
 Poems from Tagore. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1.

### Grammar, Composition and Translation.

- The High School English Grammar. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Idioms, Grammar and Synthesis. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Aids to the Study and Composition of English. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Lessons in English Composition, Oral and Written, I, II and III. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Modern English Grammar. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Bengali Diglott Grammar. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A Guide to the Study of English. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Junior School Grammar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Junior School Composition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Grammar and Composition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Jennings' English Grammar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Direct Composition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Arnold's Outlines and Pictures for Composition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)



- Arnold's Stories and Pictures for Composition** (specially recommended for direct method of teaching English speech). (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
**Written English and the Way to Write.** (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
**A First English Course.** (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
**Picture Composition** (useful for teachers). (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
**Junior and Intermediate English Grammar.** (G. Bell & Sons.)  
**Advanced English Grammar.** (G. Bell & Sons.)  
**Progressive Practice Book in English Composition.** (K. and J. Cooper.)  
**Picture Composition.** (K. and J. Cooper.)  
**English Composition for Indian Schools.** (Oxford University Press.)  
**Ganguly's Dictionary of Bengali Words and Phrases.** (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
**Ganguly's Beginner's Dictionary.** (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
**Primer and Manual of English Grammar.** (Literary Society, Madras.)  
**A Primer of English Grammar.** (Students' Library.)  
**Class Exercises in English Composition.** (Indian School Supply Depôt.)  
**The "Do and Say" Method of Teaching English in Indian Schools.** (Indian School Supply Depôt.)  
**Progressive Lessons on English Composition.** (B. Banerjee & Co.)  
**A Middle Class English Grammar.** (B. Banerjee & Co.)  
**English Spelling and Dictation, I—IV.** J. S. Laurie.  
**New Manual of English Spelling, I.** J. S. Laurie.  
**Suggestive Word-building and Spelling Book.** (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
**Boys' Hand-book of Translation and Re-translation.** Iswar Chandra Bhakravarti.  
**Elementary English Etymology.** (Blackie & Son.)  
**The Pupil's English Grammar** (in four parts).  
**Practical Text-book of English Composition.** J. S. Laurie. As. 3.  
**Grammar on a New Method.** A. C. Banerji. As. 2.  
**Boy's Anna English Grammar.** N. G. Sarma. A. 1.  
**A First Course of English Grammar.** J. S. Laurie. As. 2-6.  
**An Easy English Grammar for Young Children.** J. S. Laurie.  
**Child's First Grammar, with Hints on Parsing.** An Experienced Teacher. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2.  
**A Lower Class English Grammar.** M. N. Burma.  
**Beginner's English Grammar.** Satya Rup Misra.  
**A Primer of English Grammar.** S. Roy. (A. K. Roy & Co.) As. 6.  
**Middle Class English Grammar.** M. N. Burma. (B. Banerji & Co.)  
 as. 12.  
**Practical Manual of English.** Welinkar. (Srinivas Varadachari & Co.)  
 re. 1-8.  
**Elementary English Grammar through Composition.** J. D. Rose. (George Bell & Sons.) 1s.  
**An Easy Grammar.** Jogindra Nath Banerji. (S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath.)  
 as. 4.  
**The Child's Manual of English Grammar.** (Indian Press, Allahabad.)  
 as. 5.  
**A Primer of English Grammar** (Anglo-Urdu.) H. Sinha. (P. C. Sinha, Calcutta. Ram Narain Lal, Allahabad.) As. 5.  
**Junior English Grammar.** A. J. Ashton. (George Bell & Sons.) 1s.  
**Intermediate English Grammar.** A. J. Ashton. (George Bell & Sons.)  
 s.  
**A Manual of Translation from Bengali to English.** Benimadhab Ganguli and Bisweswar Chakravarti. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-4.  
**Beginner's Grammatical Induction** (Anglo-Urdu). Dault Ram Kanaujia. (Ram Narain Lal.) As. 4.  
**Matriculation Grammar and Composition.** Rasamay Mitra. (B. Banerji & Co.) Re. 1-4.  
**The "A. L." Scholar's English Dictionary.** (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son) As. 4. For class use.  
**A Junior Course of English Composition on a new method.** Experienced Teacher. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 12.  
**Elementary Grammar.** Rowe and Webb. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 12.  
**A Larger English Grammar.** McMordie.  
**Helps to Students with Translation Exercises.** Ananda M. Datta. (S. M. Datta, B.A., B.T.) As. 8.  
**Elementary Modern Grammar.** Bidhu Bhushan Sarkar, B.A. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 12.

English Composition. R. S. Bate. (G. Bell & Sons.) (Also for teachers.)

Progressive Practice Book in English Composition, Oral and Written. P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2.

Standard English Grammar. Jnanada Prasad Das. (Surendra K. Das.) Re. 1.

Beginner's English Grammar and Composition. Pabitra Kumar Guha, B.A. (Narendra Nath Bhadra, Dacca.) As. 5.

The First Book of Grammar and Composition. T. C. Paul. (Rajendra Narain De, Dacca.) As. 6.

Child's First Grammar. S. K. Chakravarty. (Raimohan De, Comilla.) As. 4.

The New Scheme Pictorial Grammar. Som and Khan. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

A Hand-book of English Grammar and Composition. S. K. Sen. (Sen & Brothers, Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 6.

The Child's Grammar in Bengali (revised and improved). Kishori Mohan Basu. (Gopinohan Datta, Dacca.) As. 4.

Middle Class English Composition. Brindaban Dhar, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.

Child's Easy Grammar. K. C. Sen, M.A. (Author.) As. 4.

New English Grammar. D. K. Brahmachari (Charu Ch. Sen.) As. 4.

The Middle School English Grammar (in two parts). Llewelyn Tipping, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5 each part.

Translation and Re-translation. Atul Chandra Sen, M.A. (S. N. Banerji, University Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.

A Junior Class Book of English Translation (revised edition). Narendra Nath Ghosh, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.

Juvenile Translator. A. C. Gupta, M.A. (A. Sen Gupta.) As. 8.

Primary Translation. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 8.

The Rational Translator. T. J. Collins and Satish Chandra Sen, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Elementary English Grammar. S. M. Datta. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 4.

Boy's Grammar. A. C. Gupta, M.A. (N. Sen, M. Sc.) As. 4.

First Steps in English Composition. McMordie. (Canning Library, Calcutta.) As. 10.

Introductory English Grammar. Rowe and Webb. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)

An Elementary English Grammar in Bengali. B. L. Mukherjee. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.)

English Composition. W. Murrison. (Macmillan & Co.) 4s. 6d. nett.

Manual of English Grammar and Composition. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.

Essay and Letter Writing. F. H. Brooksbank. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.

Hand-book of English Grammar and Composition. Macmillan and Hakim. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2-8.

English Essays. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d.

A First Course of Essay Writing. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d.

A Manual of Essay Writing. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.

Junior Course of English Composition. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d.

How to Condense and Simplify Extracts. Prose and Verse. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 8d.

Idiom and Grammar for Secondary Schools. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.

Word Building and Composition, Books V—VII. Robert S. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d., 6d., 1s.

The Revised English Grammar. A. S. West. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.

Easy Parsing and Analysis, Book II. J. S. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.

An Easy Course of English Grammar and Composition. A member of the Indian Educational Service. (K. and J. Cooper, Bombay.) Re. 1-6.

Boys' English Grammar. S. M. Mitra, B.A., B.T. (Graduate Friends & Co., Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 5.

- English Composition and Essay Writing** Rev. W. G. Robertson.  
(Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.
- Advanced English Composition.** M. West. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Longmans' School Composition.** D. Salmon. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- An English Grammar with a section on common errors.** T. S. Sterling, M.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 12.
- Literary Reading and Composition.** (Senior Course.) Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.).
- Story Poems for Composition.** P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- Hints on Translation.** Satyananda Das. (B. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 12.
- The Children's Companion.** Book I. Biseswar Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- An Elementary English Grammar explained in Bengali.** Abdul Khaliq. (M. Khabiruddin.) As. 6.
- Short Talks on Familiar Subjects.** B. K. Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- A First Course of Grammar and Composition.** J. C. Bose. (Mohit Mohan Dhar.) As. 4.
- Primary Lessons in Translation.** B. K. Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- A Grammar for the Young.** A. C. Banerjee. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 4.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition.** G. D. Banerjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 8.
- The First Book of Grammar explained in Urdu.** Abdul Khaliq. (M. Khabiruddin.) As. 6. For pupils whose vernacular is Urdu.
- Child's English Grammar.** Radha Kanta Das. (R. K. Das.) As. 6.
- Initial Lessons in Translation.** B. K. Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- A Hand-book of English Grammar.** R. M. Datta. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) Re. 1.
- Correct Method of Translation.** S. Banerjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.
- A New Model English Grammar (Anglo-Bengali).** Sailendra Nath Sen Gupta and Jatindro Mohan Roy. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 9.
- The High School English Grammar, Part II.** J. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)
- How to Condense and Simplify.** J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Advanced Lessons in Translation.** B. K. Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4.
- A New System of Analysis.** Lydia Winchester. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 1s.
- A Manual of Unseens.** P. R. Whitelock and G. C. Ganguli. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
- Matriculation Composition.** P. K. Sen, B.A. (Hariram Dhar.) Re. 1-6.
- Child's Grammar in Bengali.** G. D. Banerjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 4.
- An Easy Step to English Composition and Translation.** S. Roy. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 10.
- A Systematic Course of English Composition, Part I and Part II.** T. J. Collins. (The Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 6 and As. 8.
- Class Exercises in English Composition, Book I.** A. Linicar. (The Indian School Supply Depot, for T. C. and E. C. Jack.) 4d. (Teachers' Book.)
- Advanced English Grammar.** John D. Rose. (George Bell & Sons.) 2s. 6d.
- English Exercises for Middle Forms, Part I.** J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- English Grammar.** Morgan. (Mr. John Murray.) Re. 1.
- Blackie's Elementary English Grammar.** (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)
- Matriculation Translation.** Bijoy Krishna Bhattacharyya, B.A. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4.
- A Systematic Course of English Composition, Part III.** T. J. Collins (The Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 10.

- A Manual of Higher Hindi Grammar and Composition, Part I. (Through the Medium of English.) Shib Narayan Lala. (Goldquin & Co.) Re. 1-4.
- A Course of Translation (revised edition) Gopal Chandra Sarkar, B.A. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Re. 1-8.
- The Middle School Composition. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12.
- Primary Translation. A. Rub Choudhury. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- The Crown Book of English Translation Primer. Rev. A. Warren and Nilkanta Misra. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- The Crown Book of English Translation, Book I. Rev. A. Warren and Nilkanta Misra. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- The Crown Book of English Translation, Books II and III. Rev. A. Warren and Nilkanta Misra. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Junior English Grammar. (Revised edition.) D. N. Basu. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) Re. 1.
- Exercises in English Grammar. R. B. Morgan. (John Murray.) As. 14.
- English Composition. E. E. Kitchener. (John Murray.) Re. 1.
- A Constructive Grammar of Present Day English. G. M. Foulding. (K and J. Cooper.) Re. 1.
- An English Grammar, Part I. T. G. Tucker. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 15.
- An English Grammar, Parts II and III. T. G. Tucker. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 15.
- A New Grammar Book. Agnes Catnach. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-14.
- Middle School Grammar, Parts I and II. E. Tydeman. Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) Re. 1 each.
- The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition, Books II and III. Ed. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2 each.
- English Grammar and Composition for Junior Forms, Part I. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 6.
- English Grammar and Composition for Junior Forms, Part II. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 6.
- English Grammar and Composition for Junior Forms, Part III. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.
- Boys' Simple Grammar. K. Banerjee, B.A. (Author.) As. 7.
- A Survey of English Grammar. S. E. Winbolt, M.A. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Rs. 2-0-6.
- The Students' English Grammar. Girish Chandra Chakravarti, B.A. (P. C. Bose, Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) Re. 1-4.

### History.

**For use in the Upper Classes of High Schools in Bengal.**

**Supplementary historical readers, dealing with English and Indian History, are as follows:—**

- England and India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- The World at War. Nelson Fraser. (Oxford University Press.)
- Simple Stories from English History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Growth of the British Empire. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Our Empire. Gould. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Scenes from European History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Stories from European History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- A First Book of British History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Landmarks of British History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Arnold's Gateways to History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- England's Story for Boys and Girls. (Marshall, Jack & Co.)
- The Pupil's Class Book of English History. (Macmillan & Co.)
- History of England. Tomory. Macmillan & Co.)
- New History Reader (Senior). (Macmillan & Co.)
- The Story of the English People. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Cambridge Historical Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- First Lessons in the History of England and India. (Macmillan & Co.)

Foundation and Growth of the British Empire. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The State of India. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Development of the British Empire. Prothero. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A Short Primer of Indian History. Prothero and Bidyabhusan. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Britain and Her Neighbours. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 Groundwork of British History. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 A Junior and Senior History of England. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Oxford History Readers. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The Reign of Edward VII. Binyon. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Citizens of the Empire. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The Oxford History of England. (Oxford University Press.)  
 A School History of Great Britain and Ireland. G. W. Prothero. Nelson & Sons.)  
 A First History of England. M. W. Keatinge. (Macmillan & Co. for .. & C. Black, Ltd.)  
 Development of the British Empire. (Enlarged edition.) M. Prothero. Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-8.  
 The Groundwork of English History. M. E. Carter. (University Tutorial Press.)  
 A Short History of the British Empire. G. Anderson and E. Marsden. Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 Illustrated Easy Stories from English History. Miss Lucy Dale. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1 (cloth). As. 12 (board).  
 Outline of English History. (B. C. 55 to A.D. 1910.) S. R. Gardiner. Longmans, Green & Co.) 2s. 6d.  
 Bharatbarsher Samasta Itihas. Ramgati Nyayaratna.  
 Sachitra Bharatbarsher Itihas. J. Banerji.

**Other Text-Books on Indian History are as follows :--**

A Narrative of Indian History. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 History of India. Hemalata Devi. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 India under Company & Crown. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 History of India (revised). S. R. Lethbridge. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 History of India for Middle Schools. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A History of India. Sastri. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 The Students' History of India. (Oxford University Press.)  
 An Easy History of India (Junior). (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 History of India. R. P. Khosla. (Gulab Sing & Sons.)  
 A Brief History of Ancient and Modern Bengal. R. C. Dutt.  
 A Brief History of India for students. S. C. Sarbadhikary.  
 A Junior School History of India. E. W. Thompson. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 A First History of India. H. L. O. Garrett. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 A Short History of India for Junior Classes. A. C. Ganguli.  
 A Brief View of Indian History. D. N. Neogi.  
 Aitihāsik Path. Part II. Kazi' Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 10. (For those who would learn history through vernacular.)  
 Bharat Itibritter Mahapurushgan. J. C. Allen. Translated into Bengali by Sreemati Hemalata Devi. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 7. (For those who would learn history through vernacular.)  
 Loke Itihas (revised edition). Jogindra Chandra Chatterjee. (Albert Library.) Re. 1-8. (For those who would learn history through vernacular.)  
 Bharatbarsher Itihas. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Mohan Gupta.) Re. 1-4.  
 History of India (revised). C. F. de la Fosse. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.  
 A History of Ancient and Modern India. R. C. Dutt. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.  
 Lessons in the History of India—Lower Classes. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.\*  
 Illustrated Easy Stories from Indian History. S. W. Cocks. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1 (cloth). As. 12 (board). (Supplementary reader.)  
 A History of India for Schools. K. A. Viraraghavachariar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

- A Simple History of India. H. L. Das Gupta. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.
- An Epitome of Indian History. K. P. Datta, B.A. (Biraj Mohan Chakravarti, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 12.
- A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India. R. C. Dutt. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-4.
- A School History of India. P. A. Wadia. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- A First Book of Indian History. S. G. Dunn. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- The Oxford Students' History of India. V. A. Smith. (Clarendon Press.)
- A First History of India. J. N. Fraser. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- A History of India for Junior Classes. M. Prothero. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 6d.
- A Junior Course of Indian History. D. C. Mukherjee. (P. K. Guha-thakurta.) As. 14.
- A Short History of India for Beginners. D. N. Majumdar. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 10.
- A Primer of Indian History. B. Banerji. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 10.
- An Elementary History of India. Brindaban Dhar. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- The First Step to Indian History. Bogola Prasanna Biswas and Jnanada Kishore Chaudhuri. (Nepal Chandra Nath.) As. 10.
- The Juvenile History of India. Ashutosh Chatterjee. (S. N. Vidya-binode.) As. 14.
- Bharatbarsher Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (P. K. Guha.) As. 12.
- Bharatbarsher Itihas. Part II. Isan Chandra Ghosh. (The Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 10.
- Model Lessons in the History of India for Higher Classes. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4. (For teachers only.)
- A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Miss Gabrielle Festing. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1.
- Progressive India. A. K. Ghosh. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) Re. 1.
- A History of India for upper classes. C. F. De La Fosse. (Macmillan & Co.)
- An Easy Indian History for the young. Suresh Chandra Das Gupta. (N. Sen Gupta, Calcutta.) As. 10.
- The British Empire (A Short History). J. P. Bulkley. (Oxford at the Clarendon Press.) 3s. 6d.

## Geography.

**For use in the Upper Classes of High Schools in Bengal.**

**The teaching of this subject, by whatever method is adopted, must in every case be supplemented by the use of maps, charts and pictures. Teachers should consult the "Teachers' List" and apply to leading publishers for their lists, as these are now comprehensive and specially adapted to the needs of Indian schools. Such pictures as "Scenes from other lands" (Macmillan) are suitable for school work, are interesting to children and bring brightness and colour to the class-room. Head Masters are requested to see that all the school maps and pictures are on view every day and not stored in office-rooms.**

- Outlines of Geography. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Geography for Indian Schools. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Geography for Junior classes. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The Pupils' Class book of Geography. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Geographical Exercise Books. (Macmillan & Co.)
- A Short Geography of the World for Beginners. R. N. Ghosh. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The Scholars' Geographical Exercise Books. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The Atlas Geographies. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Introduction to Practical Geography. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Easy Steps to Geography and Map-pointing. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Todhunter's Enlarged Atlases (Bengali and English). (Macmillan & Co.)

- A Geography of the World. Wallis. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Geography of the British Empire. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Practical Geography Note Books. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Asia in Pictures. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A First Book of Commercial Geography. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Visual Geography. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A Junior Geography of the World. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 At Home and Abroad. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Oxford Geographies. (Oxford University Press.)  
 A School of Economic Atlas. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The Indian School Atlas. New and Revised Edition. Oxford University Press.)  
 Man on the Earth. Lyde. (Blackie & Son.)  
 British Empire—Rambler Books. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Elementary Physical Geography. (Indian Press, Allahabad.)  
 The Junior Physical Geography. (Ralph, Holland & Co.)  
 The Reason Why Geography. (Indian School Supply Depot.)  
 High Roads of Geography, I—V. (Nelson)  
 A School Geography, Elementary and Advanced Physiography. Students' Library. Dacca.) Re. 1-4.  
 Third Book of Geography. S. A. Hill.  
 Mentorship Geography. K. C. Roy.  
 The Elements of Modern Geography. J. C. Mukherjee.  
 Modern Geography for Beginners, No. 1. B. R. Dass.  
 The World and its People. (Nelson & Sons.)  
 Geography of Asia. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 Primer of Geography. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 Outlines of Geography. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 Manual of Geography. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 Africa—Rambler Travel Books. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 As. 9.  
 Europe—Rambler Travel Books. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 As. 9.  
 Asia—Rambler Travel Books. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 As. 9.  
 Atlas of Practical Geography, Books I, II, III and VIII. T. W. F. Parkinson (Indian School Supply Depot.) As. 8 each.  
 Asia in Pictures (Black's). H. C. Barnard. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 8d.  
 An Elementary Geography of the World (Black's). L. W. Lyde. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 1d.  
 A First Book of Commercial Geography. T. A. Smith. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 High Roads of Geography—Introductory. (T. Nelson & Sons.) 10d.  
 The Pupils' Class Book of Geography—Asia. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co.) 8d.  
 A Junior Geography of India, Burma and Ceylon. C. Morrison. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 12.  
 Junior Scientific Geography, Books 3 and 5. E. W. Heaton. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) 1s. nett, 10d. nett.  
 Nutan Bhuchitrabali. Syam Ch. Dutta. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)  
 As. 10.  
 High Roads of Geography, Book VI. (T. Nelson & Sons.) 2s.  
 Macmillan's Geographical Exercise Book VII. B. C. Willis. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. nett.  
 Introductory Geography. H. C. Barnard. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-5-6.  
 Map Studies for Schools—India. J. E. Parkinson. (K and J. Cooper.)  
 Macmillan's Geographical Exercise Books—Africa. B. C. Wallis. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 15.  
 A First Book in Geography for Schools in India. C. Morrison. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.  
 Manual of Geography. Rev. C. Patterson. (The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.)  
 Historical Geography of Britain and the British Empire. Book I. T. Franklin. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 2s.  
 Graphic Geography. The British Empire. B. C. Wallis. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 1-6.  
 The Junior Geography (revised). A. J. Herbertson. (Oxford—at the Clarendon Press.), 3s. 6d.

The Senior Geography. A. J. Herbertson. (Oxford—at the Clarendon Press.) 4s. 6d.

Geography for Junior Classes. E. Marsden and T. Alford Smith. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

### Mathematics.

For High School Classes in Bengal.

#### Geometry.

- School Geometry, I and II. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Practical Exercises Geometry. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Todhunter's Mensuration for Indian Schools. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Manual of Geometry. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 School Geometry with an Introductory Course. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 New Geometry for Middle Forms. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Geometry for Beginners. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A School Geometry, Parts I—V. Hall and Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Elements of Geometry (Barnard). (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Practical and Theoretical Geometry for Schools. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Elementry Plane Geometry. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 A First Geometry. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 A New Geometry. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Experimental Mechanics. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Geometry for Schools. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Elementary Modern Geometry, I and II. K. P. Basu. (D. N. Sen.)  
 As. 8 Re. 1.  
 Matriculation Geometry. Kali Pada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) Re. 1-4.  
 Plane Geometry for Matriculation. R. G. Nath. (G. N. Halder.)  
 Re. 1-8.  
 A New Geometry for Schools. Parts I—IV. Phanindralal Ganguli. (Kedarnath Bose.) Re. 1-12.  
 Elements of Geometry. D. N. Mallik. (P. Mukerjee & Sons.) As. 12.  
 Students' Matriculation Geometry in 4 parts. S. K. Ganguly. (Students' Library.) Re. 1-4.  
 Matriculation Practical Geometry. Krishna Lal Chatterjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 10.  
 Matriculation Geometry. Indubushan Brahmachari and Chintaharan Ray. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-10.  
 Elements of Modern Geometry. Rai Bahadur K. K. Banerjee. (Roy & Co.) Re. 1-8.  
 Elementary Geometry. Sir G. D. Banerjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)  
 Re. 1-4.  
 Plane Geometry for Matriculation Examination. R. G. Nath. (G. N. Halder.) Re. 1-8.  
 Matriculation Geometry. K. P. Basu. (D. N. Sen.) Re. 1-10.  
 The Students' Matriculation Geometry. Books I—VI. Sarada K. Ganguly, M.A. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Re. 1-12.  
 Matriculation Geometry. G. S. De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 Students' Matriculation Geometry. Books V and VI. S. K. Ganguly. (Students' Library.) As. 10.  
 Euclid's Elements. (Atma Ram)  
 A New Geometry for Schools. S. Barnard and J. M. Child. (Macmillan & Co.) 4s. 6d.  
 A Shorter Geometry. C. Godfrey and A. W. Siddons. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.  
 Matriculation Geometry, Books I—IV. S. C. Basu. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 Re. 1-12.  
 The Elements of Geometry in Theory and Practice. (The Indian Middle Sch. edition.) A. E. Pierpoint. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-8.  
 A School Geometry, Parts I, II, & IV. Hall & Stevens. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 2s. 6d.  
 A Concise Geometry. Clement V. Durell. (G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.)



**Elementary Physics.** H. E. H. Pratt. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Re. 1-6. (Special text-book for High Schools in which Physics is taught.)

**A First Book of Experimental Science.** W. A. Whitton. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.

**The School Set of Mathematical Instruments.** (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. (Recommended for use in Schools.)

**Ball's Mechanics.** (Longmans, Green & Co.)

**Nature Study Pictures.** J. Andrew Taylor. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 4.

### *Algebra.*

**Elementary Algebra, I—III.** (Longmans, Green & Co.)

**Ross's Elementary Algebra.** (Longmans, Green & Co.)

**A New Algebra.** Hall and Stevens (Macmillan & Co.)

**A School Algebra.** (Macmillan & Co.)

**A School Algebra.** (Text-book for Matriculation.) (Macmillan & Co.)

**Algebra for Beginners.** (Macmillan & Co.)

**A New Algebra, Vol. I.** Barnard and Child. (Macmillan & Co.)

**Elementary Algebra.** Godfrey and Siddons. (Macmillan & Co.)

**Algebra for Indian Schools.** Hall. (Macmillan & Co.)

**Elementary Modern Algebra.** (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

**School Algebra.** (Oxford University Press.)

**Elementary Algebra, I—II.** (G. Bell & Sons.)

**A First Algebra.** (G. Bell & Sons.)

**Matriculation Algebra, K. P. Basu.** (D. N. Sen.) Re. 1-12.

**Modern Algebra for Beginners.** Bidhu B. Datta. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 10.

**Matriculation Algebra.** Jadab Chandra Chakravarti.) Re. 1-12. (Sanyal & Co.)

**Matriculation Algebra.** Mohendra N. Roy. (Kedar Nath Basu.) Re. 1-12.

**New Matriculation Algebra.** S. C. Basu. (B. M. Datta.) Re. 1-12.

**Matriculation Algebra.** Roy and Das Gupta. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) Re. 1-12.

**Algebra, Part I.** K. P. Chattaraj. Re. 1-12.

**Introduction to Algebra.** (Chrystal.)

**Elementary Algebra.** S. C. Basu. (Sanyal & Co.) Re. 1-12.

**Elementary Algebra, Part I.** By Chintamani Mukherjee. Re. 1-8.

**A Modern School Algebra, Parts I and II.** (Cooper, Bombay.)

**Matriculation Algebra.** Gouri Sanker De. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-12.

**Algebra for Elementary Schools, Parts I—III.** H. S. Hall & A. J. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d each.

**Elementary Algebra for High Schools.** Hall & Knight. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.

**A Modern School Algebra (in three parts).** Parts I, II and III. A. C. L. Wilkinson. Edited by E. R. Watson. (K. and J. Cooper.)

**Algebra for Middle Schools in India.** H. S. Hall. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.

**Algebra Made Easy.** K. P. Basu, M.A. (D. N. Sen.) Re. 1-12.

**Algebra for Elementary Schools. Stages I and II.** Bourne and Baker. (G. Bell & Sons.) 6d each.

**A First Course of Algebra.** A. E. Laying. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

**Matriculation Algebra.** R. G. Nath. (G. N. Halder.) Rs. 2.

### *Arithmetic.*

**Arithmetic for Schools.** (Macmillan & Co.)

**Modern Arithmetic.** (Macmillan & Co.)

**School Arithmetic.** (Macmillan & Co.)

**An Arithmetic for Indian Schools.** (Macmillan & Co.)

**Workshop Arithmetic.** (Macmillan & Co.)

**New Indian Arithmetic.** (Longmans, Green & Co.)

**Senior Arithmetic, Indian Edition.** (Longmans, Green & Co.)

- Arithmetic. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The New Science and Art of Arithmetic. (Sonnenschein and Nesbit.)  
 Mensuration for Beginners. (Stevens and Shaw.) As. 10.  
 Junior Arithmetic. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Arithmetic. J. C. Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 New Arithmetic for Indian Schools. (Gulab Singh.)  
 Arithmetic. Gouri Sankar De. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 Arithmetic for Schools and Colleges. Ashutosh Mukhopadhyaya and S. C. Basu. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 Junior Arithmetic. Gouri Sankar De. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10.  
 Modern Matriculation Arithmetic. Rai Bahadur K. K. Banerjee, (Ashutosh Dhar.) Re. 1-12.  
 Arithmetic. (Basu.)  
 Modern Arithmetic for Junior Students in Indian Schools. J. N. Mukherji. (N. C. Dutta & Co.) As. 10.  
 Elements of Arithmetic. Rai Bahadur B. V. Gupta. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)  
 Indian Arithmetic. W. N. Boufflower.  
 Indian Mensuration. R. Chatterji. As. 2.  
 A Guide to Mental Arithmetic. Indra Lal.  
 An Easy Arithmetic. R. K. Gupta. As. 7.  
 Arithmetic for Lower Standard Schools. Gokhale. As. 10.  
 Arithmetic for Lower Primary Schools. E. Marsden.  
 New School Arithmetic. I. Pendlebury.  
 Senior Arithmetic. Dexter and Garlie.  
 Commercial Arithmetic. Wilkinson and Watkins. (Geo. Philip) 1s.  
 A Modern Arithmetic. Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) Re 1-12 (with answers).  
 The Elements of Arithmetic. D. Bhattacharyya. (S. K. Lahiri.) Re. 1-4.  
 Arithmetic. Radha Gobinda Nath. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)  
 Ganit Parichaya. J. C. Bhattacharyya.  
 Parimiti Path. Neisingha Chandra Mukherji.  
 Nutan Patiganit. B. V. Gupta.  
 Patiganit. P. Ghosh.  
 Saral Dharapat. P. N. Kali.  
 Manasika Ganana. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.).  
 Ganit Chandrik. Janaki Nath Roy.  
 Parimiti Sopan. Sasadhar Sen.  
 Vangania Dharapat. Gobind Chandra Banerji. (Ramnarayan Dey.)  
 School Arithmetic for Indian Schools. Hall, Stevens & Sims. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.  
 Modern Arithmetic, Parts I and II. Sydney Jones (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 Arithmetic. G. W. Palmer. 3s. 6d.  
 Arithmetic for Schools. Lock and Turnbull. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Students' Arithmetic. Baker and Bourne. (G. Bell & Sons.) 2s. 6d.  
 Arithmetic. N. G. Chignell and W. E. Patterson. (Oxford University Press.) 4s. 6d. (Recommended for the use of teachers in the upper classes of High English Schools.)  
 Modern Arithmetic. R. Mitra, M.A., and U. L. Bakshi, B.A. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4.  
 Model Arithmetic, Parts I and II. P. N. Kali. (Author.) Re. 1-8.  
 Matriculation Arithmetic for additional classes. K. P. Roy. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Matriculation Arithmetic. Sarada K. Gangopadhyaya and Sreekanta Gangopadhyaya. (B. M. Dutta.) Re. 1-12.  
 Junior Arithmetic. Jadab Ch. Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12.  
 A Senior Arithmetic. (Satyabhusan Chanda, B.Sc., Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Patiganit. Jadab Ch. Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co.) Re. 1-10.  
 Arithmetical Approximation. Metric System and Typical Worked Problems. Devendra N. Ganguli. (U. N. Dhar Bros.) Re. 1-4.

### Geometry (Eastern Bengal).

For Middle and Junior Classes of English Schools in Eastern Bengal.

#### Class VI—

A School Geometry, Part I. (Bengali edition.) Hall and Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) (For teachers only.)

Prathamik Jyamiti. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (For teachers only.)

Jyamiti Shiksha, Part II. Kedar Nath Dutt. (Dutt, Basu & Co.) As. 4. (For teachers only.)

Saral Jyamiti. Suresh Chandra Ghosh. (Author.) (For teachers only.) As. 5.

Jyamiti Sopan. Chinta Haran Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co. Calcutta.) As. 6. (For teachers only.)

Prathamik Jyamiti, Part II. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8. (For teachers only.)

### Arithmetic (Eastern Bengal).

#### Classes IV—VI of English Schools.

Rudiments of Arithmetic. P. K. Sen, B.A. (Revati Mohan Das.) As. 10.

Arithmetic Primer. Suresh Chandra Dutta and Indra Kumar Majumdar. (Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

Royal Arithmetic. Paresh Nath Basu, M.A. (The Author.) As. 12.

A Junior School Arithmetic. A. C. Gupta, M.A. (Prafulla Kumar Das, B.A.) As. 10.

Anglo-Bengali Arithmetic. S. P. Das, M.A. (The Author.) As. 10.

Elementary Arithmetic. A. Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 10.

New Arithmetic. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 12.

Beginner's Arithmetic. S. C. Dhur, M.Sc. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 12.

Simple Arithmetic. Jnanada Kishore Chaudhuri and Joges Chandra Chatterjee. (The Authors.) As. 12.

Boys' Modern Arithmetic. Nirod Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A. (Sisir Chandra Sen Gupta.) As. 12.

A Primer of Arithmetic. Radha Binode Pal, M.A. (Acharyya & Co) As. 12.

Child's Arithmetic. G. Dhar. (Ashutosh Dhar, Dacca.) As. 10.

Bell's New Practical Arithmetic, 1st to 7th year (Pupils' copies). W. J. Stainer. (G. Bell & Sons.) 3d. each.

Sisuganit. Surendra Nath Sen. (Brojendra Mohan Dutt.) As. 8.

Modern Arithmetic. D. P. Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 12.

Juvenile Arithmetic. B. C. Dutt and J. N. Roy. (Sitath Roy.) As. 14.

Juvenile Arithmetic. K. B. Sen Gupta, B.Sc. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

Standard Arithmetic. Rash Behari Basu. (Rajendra Kumar Roy, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 14.

Easy Arithmetic. Kishori Mohan Basu. (Upendra Kumar Chandra.) As. 12.

School Arithmetic. Naziruddin Ahmed, M.A., and Hariram Dhar, B.A. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 12.

Arithmetic. Jogesh Chandra Ghosh, M.A. (Bhabotosh Mitra.) As. 12.

Elementary Arithmetic. P. C. Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 12.

A New Typical Arithmetic for Junior Classes. R. M. Basak and R. K. Basak. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.

School Arithmetic. J. C. Sen. (The Author.) Re. 1.

Arithmetic Made Simple. B. Sen and N. Sen. (C. C. Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 12.

Arithmetic. Anukul Chandra Sarkar. (Jogesh Chandra Roy, Nawabpur, Dacca.) Re. 1.

Bi-lingual Arithmetic. J. C. Chakravarti. (D. N. Bhattacharyya, Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 10.

Arithmetic Made Easy. R. S. Gupta and J. C. Majumdar. (Jitendra Mohan Dutt, Oriental Library, Calcutta.) As. 14.

Lessons in Arithmetic for Junior Classes. (Acherji & Co.) As. 12.

Middle Class Arithmetic. N. K. Bose. (N. C. Chakravarti, Bose's Bazar, Dacca.) As. 14.

Popular Arithmetic. B. N. Saha. (The Author.) As. 12.

Elements of Arithmetic. P. Basu. (Arabinda Ghosh.) As. 14.

A School Arithmetic. R. G. Nath. (P. K. Chakravarti) As. 14.

Beginners' School Arithmetic. An Experienced Teacher. (Rajendra K. Roy, City Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1.

Anglo-Bengali Arithmetic. Chintaharan Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterji & Co.) As. 12.

Arithmetic Made Easy. Nibaran Ch. Sen. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 15.

A Rational Arithmetic. Abdur Rahman Khan. (G. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.

Arithmetic for class IV. R. B. Bose. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.) As. 6.

Modern Junior Arithmetic. Tara Nath Dey. (Sen Brothers & Co.) Re. 1-2.

The Beginner's Arithmetic. Majiruddin Ahmed. (Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.

#### *Classes II and III of English Schools in Eastern Bengal—*

Saral Patiganit, Part I. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti, M.A. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 1.

Sankshipta Shishuranjan Patiganit. Parts I and II. K. P. Basu, M.A. (D. N. Sen.) As. 5.

Ganit Sopan. Abinash Chandra Gupta, M.A. (Nityaranjan Sen, M.Sc.) As. 5.

School Patiganit. Bhuban Mohan Sen, B.A., and Hemanta Kumar Kayral, B.A. (Hemendranath Ghosh.) As. 5.

Saral Ganit, Part I. Jitendra Mohan Dutta, M.Sc. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6-6.

Ganit Bikash, Part I. Ashutosh Bose, M.Sc., and Pulin Chandra Bose, M.A. (The Authors.) As. 6.

Saral Shishu Patiganit, Parts II and III. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2 and As. 3.

Sishu Patiganit. Upendra Nath Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 5-6.

Ganitaukur. Prasanna Kumar Sen, B.A. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 5.

Patiganit, Part I. Harakanta Basu, B.A. (Pyari Mohan De.) As. 6-6.

Ganit Kusum. Paresb Nath Basu, M.Sc. (The Author.) As. 7.

Nabya Ganit Shiksha. Jogesh Chandra Sen, B.A. (B. M. Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta) As. 5.

Khokar Ank. A. C. Chakravarti and B. C. Dutta. (Kula Chandra Das.) As. 6-6.

Ganit Bijnan. P. N. Kali. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 5.

Shaisab Ganit. Lakshman Chandra Sen. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 5.

Sisupatiganit. R. K. Das, Bar-at-Law. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 6.

Nava Sankshipta Patiganit. Sreenath Bhattacharyya. (Debendranath Bhattacharyya.) As. 5.

Sisuganit. Surendranath Sen. (Brojendra Mohan Dutt.) As. 8.

Shisu Patiganit. Rajani Kanto De. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6.

Patiganit Shiksha. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) As. 6.

Nutun Shuvankari. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) A. 1-6. (For supplementary use.)

Manasik Ganana. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) A. 1. (For supplementary use.)

Saral Ganitsiksha. (Enlarged edition.) Mathuranath Guha. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.

Sheshutosh Patiganit. Surendra M. Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Ganit Mukul. Arabinda Ghosh. (Paresb Nath Basu.) As. 8.

Prathamik Ganit. Pramada Kumar Das. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 5.

Sabaj Ankashiksha. Mahim Chandra Pal. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 8.

- Nutun Ganit. Rashbihari Basu and Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri (Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 9.
- Ganit Prabesh. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) As. 6.
- Ganit Path. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 8.
- Nimna Patiganit. Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 8.
- Ganit Mukul. Indra Kumar Mazumdar. (Sarat Chandra Datta and Sons.) As. 8.
- Sisubenode Patiganit. Kedareshwar Das Gupta and Gangagati Das. (Sarat Chandra Datta.) As. 8.
- Pathsala Ganit. Har Kumar Basu. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Sahaj Patiganit. Priyadarshan Roy, M.A. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Saral Ganit. Jogesh Chandra Ghosh, M.A. (Bhabatosh Mitra.) As. 6.
- Saral Manasanka. Bama Charan Das. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 6. (For supplementary use.)
- Ganitrangan (in 3 parts). Tara Pr. Gangopadhyaya. (Syam Ch. Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 3, 8 and 5.
- Saral Shishu Ganit. Jadav Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee.) As. 5.
- Saral Shishu Ganit. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 5.
- Adarsha Shishu Patiganit. Hiralal Datta. (Sarat Chandra Datta and Sons.) As. 4.
- Adarsha Dharapat O Saral Shuvankari. Sitanath Basak. (The Author.) As. 3-6. (For supplementary use.)
- Nutan Suvankari. Rajendra Kumar Guha. As. 6. (For supplementary use.)
- Lily Dharapath. Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta. (Hem Ch. Sen Gupta.) As. 2-6. (For supplementary use.)
- Shishubodh Patiganit. Khorshed Ali Khan, B.A. (Upendra Ch. De.)
- Prathamie Ganit. Karunamay Khastagir, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
- Shisubodh Patiganit. Nagendra Nath Moznunder. (Satyendra Kumar Ghosh.) As. 8.
- Primary Ganit. Fazlor Rahman. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Shisubodh Patiganit. Abdur Rahman Khan. (Erfinuddin Ahmed.) As. 8.
- Adarsha Saral Patiganit. Mahmud-ul-Amin and Ishan Chandra Dey (Authors.) As. 8.
- Ganit Manjusha. Maulvi Kazi Majid Baksh. (Ethical Publishing House, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Ganit Manjuri. Maulvi Abdul Gani and Golam Ambia. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 7.
- Ganiter Kaw-Khaw. Maulvi Abdul Aziz and Satish Chandra Chakravarti. (Girija Sankar Some.) As. 8.

### Arithmetic (Western Bengal).

For Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools.

#### *Bengali.*

1. Naba Sisushiksha Patiganit. With Suvankari, Parts V and VI Narayan Das Banerjee. (Kali Das Banerjee.) As. 8.
2. Nabya Patiganitsar for Standards V and VI (revised). Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) As. 8. Bound in boards.
3. Nutan Patiganit, Part III. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (The Author.) As. 8. Bound in boards.
4. New Code Saral Ganitankura. Part III (revised). Gauri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 5-6 for copy bound in boards.

*Urdu*

1. Hisab Kitab (complete). Atma Ram. (Kacker Brothers, Agra.)
2. Urdu Vernacular Lower Middle Arithmetic for Girls. C. S. Vajpai. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd). As. 6.

For Standards III and IV of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools.

*Bengali.*

1. New Code Arithmetic for Standards III and IV. S. C. Basu. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
2. Nabya Patiganitsar for Standards III and IV (revised). Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) As. 7. Price, As. 8 for copy bound in boards.
3. Naba Shishushiksha Patiganit with Suvankari, Parts III and IV (revised). Narayandas Banerjee. (Kalidas Banerjee.) As. 8.
4. Ganit Kusum, Part II. Panna Lal Mukherjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 7.
5. Shishuranjan Ganit Prasnamala, Parts III and IV. Kalipada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) As. 5.
6. Nutan Patiganit, Part II. For Standards III and IV. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (The Author.) As. 8. Bound in boards.
7. Nutan Saral Patiganit, Part I (revised). Jadab Chandra Chakravarti (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7. Price, As. 8 for copy bound in cloth.
8. Prathamik Ankashiksha, Part II. For Standards III and IV. Dharanindranath Chattopadhyaya. (Siddheswar Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8.

*Urdu.*

1. Arithmetic, Parts II and III. T. C. Lewis. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
2. Urdu Vernacular U. P. Arithmetic for Girls. C. S. Vajpai. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.

For Standards I and II of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools

*Bengali.*

1. The Scholars' Book on Arithmetic (with supplement). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
2. Shishuranjan Ganit-Prasnamala, Parts I and II. Kali Pada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) As. 3.
3. Nava Shishusiksha Patiganit, Parts I and II. Narayan Das Banerjee. (Aryan Press.) As. 2-6.
4. Navya Sishu Ganit. Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) As. 3.
5. Ganit Kusum, Part I. Panna Lal Mukherjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 3.
6. Nutan Patiganit, Part I. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (The Author.) As. 3.
7. Saral Shishu Patiganit, Part II. For Standard I. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.
8. Saral Shishu Patiganit, Part III. For Standard II. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 3.
9. Saral Shishuganit. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 4.
10. Nimna Ganit Prasnamala. K. P. Pal. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 3.
11. Prathamik Anka Shiksha. Dharanindranath Chattopadhyaya. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) As. 3.
12. Shaishabranjan Patiganit, Part I. Hazarilal Sen. (Purna Ch. De.) As. 3.

*Urdu.*

1. The Scholars' Book on Arithmetic (with supplement). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4-3.
2. Al-Mohasib. Mohammad Abdul Majid. As. 2-9.
3. Urdu Vernacular L. P. Arithmetic for Girls. C. S. Vajpai. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 11

**Bengali Literature (Eastern Bengal.)**

**For Classes IX and X, see University Calendar.**

For High School Classes.

*Class VIII—*

- Prabhat Chinta. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- Supravat. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Prativa. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
- Pariksha. J. C. Chatterjee. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 12. (Bound in boards.)
- Aitihāsik Path. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
- Manab Charitra. Abinash Chandra Basu. (S. K. Banerjee & Sons.) As. 8. (For girls' schools.)
- Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. (Edited by Subal Ch. Mitra, New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) As. 12
- Vishma Charit. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
- Sitar Banabas. Sivratna Mitra. (Satish Chandra Mitra.) As. 12.
- Prabandha Ratna. Sivratna Mitra. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 12.
- Bharat Chitra (revised edition). Priya Darsan Halder. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
- Bangala Sahitya. Lalit Mohan Das Gupta, B.A. (P. C. Basu.) As. 10.
- Soubhagya Sopan, Part II. Prasanna Chandra Das Gupta, B.A. (Hem Chandra Roy.) As. 10.
- Banga Sahitya. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 12.
- Adarsa Sahitya Sangraha. Pramatha Nath Sen. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12.
- Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part II. Rajendra Nath Kanjilal. (Gajendra Chandra Ghosh.) As. 12.
- Matriculation Bangala Sahitya (revised edition). Jatindra Lal Basu. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh.) As. 10.
- Kavita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Padya Path, Part III. Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 6.
- Sadvab Satak. Krishna Chandra Majumdar. (Kamini Kumar Guha, M.A.) As. 8.
- Padya Sandarva, Rai Sahib Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Atul Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Nutan Padya Prokash. Part III. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10.
- Kavita Manjari (revised edition). Jogendra Nath Gupta. (S. N. Das Gupta.) As. 4.
- Sahitya Sandarva. Girish Chandra Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 8.
- Sahitya Prasanga. Pares Nath Mahalanabis. (The Author.) Re. 1.
- Aitihāsik Path, Part I. Ram Pran Gupta. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 12.
- Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Purna Chandra De, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
- Chandrakana. Chandra Nath Basu. Edited by Haranath Basu. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) Re. 1-4.
- Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. Edited by Purna Chandra De, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.
- Nava Jyoti. Srimanta Sarkar, B.A. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

- Rachana. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.  
 Bangala Sahitya Parichay. Sastri Nalini Mohan Mukherjee. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 10.  
 Prabandha Path, Part III. Kshitish Chandra Neogi. (The Author.) As. 14.  
 Adarsa Padya Puspa Patra. Sasadhar Banerjee. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 9.  
 Prabandha Lahari. Jnanendra Lal Roy (Tarendra Lal Roy.) As. 12.  
 Sahitya Parijat. Upendra Nath Sen. (J. Banerjee.) As. 10.  
 Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. (Edited and published by D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 12.  
 Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas (Edited by Subal Chandra Mitra, New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) As. 12.  
 Sanjam Shiksha. Chandra Nath Basu. (B. M. Dutt.) As. 12.  
 Kavita Koumudi, Part I. (Hindi.) Ram Naresb Tripathi. (Sahitya Bhawan Prayag.) Rs. 2. (For use in the upper classes of high schools.)  
 Kabya Kalika, Part II. Jogendra Nath Mitra. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 8.  
 Sat Prasanga. Abinas Ch. Chakravarti. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10.  
 Charit Katha. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.  
 Sahitya Prabeshika. Hemanta Kumar Gupta Bhaya. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 12.  
 Adarsha Kavitalali. Sasadhar Vidyabhusan. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 10.  
 Sahitya Chayan. Rames Chandra Chakravarti and Atal Behari Goswami. (Pranes Kumar Das.) As. 12.  
 Lalit Prasanga. Amulya Chandra Bhaduri and Sures Ch. Lahiri. (Sures Chandra Lahiri.) Re. 1.  
 Anjali. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 12.  
 Bangala Sahitya. Sarat Chandra Basu. (G. C. Chakravarti, Calcutta.) As. 10.  
 Prachin Savyata. Bijay Chandra Majumdar. (Sen Brothers & Co. Calcutta.) As. 12.  
 Patha Guchha. Atul Chandra Datta. (Sarat Ch. De, Dacca.) As. 14.  
 Bangabani. Satyaranjan Mukhopadhyaya and Devendra Nath Chattopadhyaya. (Mahimsanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 11.  
 Saral Sahitya Sangraha. Pramatha Nath Sen, B.L. (B. N. Sen.) As. 14.  
 Aryya Kirtti. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1-8.  
 Bir Mahima. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.  
 Bharat Kahini. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.

#### *Classes VII and VIII—*

- Prakriti Prakash. Jogindra Chandra Chatterjee. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Sahitya. Sasi Bhusan Chakravarti. (Dinesh Chandra Datta.) As. 12.  
 Bangala Sahitya. Pares Chandra Mukherjee. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 12.  
 Prabandha Malya. Hem Chandra Biswas. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 12.  
 Sahitya Sangraha. Girish Chandra Chakravarti. Prabhat Ch. Bose, Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Prabandha Mukul. Sibratan Mitra and Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dutt, Modern Publishing Co., Calcutta.) As. 12.  
 Haji Muhammad Mohsin. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Harshanath Datta, University Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Ratna. Satish Chandra Sen Gupta. (Saroj Kumar Sen, Sen, Roy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 12.  
 Sahitya. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 12.  
 Aryya Gouraba. Priya Darsan Haldar. (Kamala Book Depot.) As. 12.  
 Sahitya Ratnabali. Suroj Nath Mukherjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) As. 11.  
 Rachana Munjari. (Sarat Kumar Lahiri, Calcutta.) As. 8.  
 Kusumanjali. Basanta Kumar Chakravarti and Bankim Chandra Sidhantastri. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 Kabita Prakash, Part II. Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta and Narendra Nath Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 10.



**Bangala Kavita.** Sarat Chandra Basu. (Rasik Lal Sarkar, Messrs. Sarkar & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.

**Munjari.** Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Dhirendra K. Roy.) As. 9.

**Mahabharater Galpa.** Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons.) Re 1-4 (For supplementary use.)

**Ratna Sangraha.** Rames Chandra Chakravarti and Atal Behari Goswami. (Pranes Kumar Das.) As. 11.

**Adarsha Kavitamala.** Santosh Kumar Vidyabhusan and Ramani Ranjan Vidyabenode. (J. Basak, Malitola, Dacca.) As. 10.

**Prabandha Mala.** Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.) As. 10.

**Subha Sadhana.** Mankumari Basu. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons.) Re. 1-4.

**Naibadya.** A Nepali Reader. Dharanidhar Sarma.

#### *Class VII—*

**Sandarva Chandrika.** Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar. Re. 1-1 (bound in cloth).)

**Bibidha Prabandha, Part III.** Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 8.

**Charu Path, Part II.** Akshay Kumar Datta. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8.

**Niti Chayan.** Rash Behari Basu, M.A. (Baroda Kanta Majumdar.) As. 8.

**Kamaniya Katha.** Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.

**Adarsha Prabandha.** Rai Sahib Retanmani Gupta. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 6.

**Sandarva Ratna.** Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak.) As. 8.

**Soubhagya Sopan, Part I.** Prasanna Chandra Das Gupta, B.A. (Hem Chandra Roy.) As. 10.

**Mahabharatiya Nitikatha. Part I.** Rajendra Nath Kanjilal. (Gajendra Chandra Ghosh.) As. 12.

**Chhatra Shiksha.** Ram Pran Gupta. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.

**Nava Sahitya Prasanga.** Nava Krishna Bhaduri. Sreemati Kumudini Bhadhuri.) As. 10.

**Kavita Pustak.** Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 3.

**Padya Path, Part II.** Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 4.

**Padya Sandarva.** Rai Sahib Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Atul Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

**Punya Gatha.** Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 2-6.

**Niti Gatha.** Puresh Nath Mahalanabis. (The Author.) As. 2.

**Kavita Manjari** (revised edition). Jogendra Nath Gupta. (S. N. Das Gupta.) As. 4.

**Nirbbasita Sita.** Harish Chandra Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6. (For girls' schools.)

**Kabita Kalap.** Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.

**Prabandha Manjari.** Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 12.

**Dipaka.** Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 8.

**Jnananjali.** Atul Chandra Sen. (The Author.) As. 9.

**Chayan.** Surendra Mohan Sen. (B. M. Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.

**Bangabani.** Satyaranjan Mukherjee and Devendra Nath Chatterjee. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 11.

**Chheleder Kabita.** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 3.

**Suniti Sandarva.** Obandrodaya Vidyabenode. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 6.

**Kabya Kalika, Part I.** Jogendra Nath Mitra. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 9.

**Jnan Sandarva.** Ranajit Sen Gupta and Jogesh Chandra Sen Majumdar. (Khagendra Ch. Sen, Students' Store, Faridpur.) As. 10.

**Sahitya Sangraha.** Rasik Chandra Bose. (Author.) Re. 1.

**Classes VI and VII—**

- Suprabhat. Devendra Kumar Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 7.  
 Parijat. Bepin Behari Sarkar. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Sukabita. Taraprasanna Ganguli. (Syam Chandra Dutt, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Charu Kabita, Part II. Harish Ch. Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Kabita Kadamba, Part I. Madan Mohan Mitra. (Matilal Chakravarti.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Bikash. Muhammad Nur Mian. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.  
 Puraner Galpa. Kuladaranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. (For supplementary reading.)  
 Chheleder Betal Panchabimsati. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. (For supplementary reading.)  
 Chhotader Ramayan Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 6. (For supplementary reading.)  
 Nutan Sahitya. Sarat K. Roy. (Aparba Krishna Bose.) Re. 1.

**For Middle Classes (Eastern Bengal).****Class VI—**

- Sahitya Pustak, Part II. (Revised edition.) Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Charu Prabandha. Lal Mohan Vidyavidhi. (Atul Library.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Kusum. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Prabandha. Upendra Ch. Mukherjee. (Bharat Ch. Sarkar) As. 6.  
 Sandarva Sar. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Ambika Ch. Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Upadesh Manjari. Anath Bandhu Moulik. (Atul Library.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Parichay. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta, B.A. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 9.  
 Jnan Sopan. Jagadananda Roy. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Path. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachudamani. (Gouranga Chandra Kabyatirtha.) As. 8.  
 Ratnabali. Manmatha Nath Ganguli, B.A. (Gopi Mohan Datta.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Path, Part II. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Koumudi. Raj Kumar Chakravarti. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Bikash. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Ratnabali. Kumar Suresh Ch. Singha and Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Shailendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7.  
 Sandarva Sar. Sarajubala Datta. (Pyari Mohan Datta.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Sopan. R. K. Das, Bar-at-Law. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 8.  
 Shiksha Manjari, Part II. Purnananda Gupta. (Prabhat Chandra Bose.) As. 8.  
 Adarsha Sahitya. Surendrasasi Gupta. (Prabhat Chandra Bose.) As. 6.  
 Jnananjana, Part II. Ramani Ranjan Vidyabenode. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Sandarva. Beni Madhab Datta. (Jagadish Ch. Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Mandal Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 8.  
 Kalyan Katha. (Revised edition.) Rasik Chandra Basu. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 8.  
 Kabita Kalap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 4.  
 Jhankar. Hem Chandra Gangopadhyaya. (Prafulla Kumar Chakravarty.) As. 9.  
 Prabandharatnamala. Sudakshina Dhar. (Hemendranath Ghosh.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Mukur. Jainesvar Chatterjee. (Kunjatal Majumdar.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Shiksha, Part II. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (H. N. Dutt, University Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Prabandha Puspanjali. Jamininath Banerjee and Rajendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Ratan. Dharendra Lal Sen and Naba Kumar Datta. (Jyotirmay Kaviratna.) As. 6.

Sahitya Chandrika. Maulvi Mafizuddin Bhuiya and Maulvi Abdus Siddiq. (Maulvi Abdus Samad.) As. 8.

Kanak Path. Jagadananda Roy. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Bibidha Prabandha, Part II. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.

Suprabandha. Taraprasanna Gangopadhyaya. (Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10.

Adarsha Chayan. Jibendra Mohan Das Gupta. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.

Suniti Bikash, Part II. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (Svarna Kumar Datta, Chittagong.) As. 3-6.

Sahitya Sourabha. Sasi Bhushan Kabiratna. (Sarat Ch. Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 10.

Prabandha Prasun. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.

Sahitya Kusum. Rasik Chandra Das. (Haran Chandra Nath.) As. 8.

Suniti Sudha. Akshay Kumar Dutt Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Asutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Niti Ratna. Sharat Chandra Dhar. (Harish Chandra Sarkar.) As. 8.

Padya Kusumanjali. Ganga Charan Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.

Nirmalya. Jibendra Kumar Dutt. (Swarna K. Dutt.) As. 7-6.

Bengali Version of "The World at War" (Prithibibiyapi Mahasamar). J. Nelson Fraser. (Oxford University Press, Bombay. Agents:—Messrs. S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.

Prabandha Sudha. Chunilal Gangopadhyaya and Sambhu Nath Pal. (Pranes Kumar Das.) As. 10.

Sahitya Katha. Mahendra Kumar Sen and Revati Mohan De. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 7.

Prabandha Kusum. Manmatha Nath Roy and Mohini Mohan Basu. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) As. 8.

Madhya Bangla Sahitya. Sarada Ranjan Dey. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 10.

Sahitya Shiksha, Prathamstar, by Jagat Chandra Sen. (Prafulla Kumar Roy, Dacca.) As. 9.

#### *Classes V and VI—*

Adarsha Sahitya. Parimal Kumar Ghosh. (Surendra Mohan Mukerjee.) As. 7.

Jnan Mala. Prafulla Chandra Basu. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

Sahitya Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 7.

Prabandha Kusum. Kiran Bala Gupta. (Nishi Kanta Bal.) As. 8.

Jnan Bikash. Muhaminad Timur. (Biswambhar Das Baral.) As. 8.

#### *Class V—*

Sahitya Pustak, Part I (revised edition). Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Sahitya Kusum. Sadatuli Khan, B.A. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

Ratna Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 6.

Adarsha Path. Ramani Mohan Das, M.A. (Author.) As. 5.

Sahitya Shiksha. Part I. Dwarka Nath Das. (Ashutosh Dhar, Dacca.) As. 3.

Sandarva Sar. Haranath Ghosh. (Ambika Ch. Ghosh.) As. 6.

Nava Sandarva. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.

Benode Path. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Chatra Sakha, Part II (revised and improved). (Kamakhyia Chayan Kavyaratna.) As. 6.

Chhatra Path Jogendra Narayan De, B.A. (Jogesh Chandra Basu.) As. 5.

- Sahitya Kaumudi. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Saral Sahitya. (Revised edition.) Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Shaikh Abdul Gani.) As. 8.  
 Niti Sangraha. Part I. Sheikh Shah Abdulla. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saral Sandarva. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Birendra Nath Sinha Chaudhuri.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Prasun. Prasanha Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.  
 Shiksha Manjuri (revised). Haranath Ghosh. (Jitendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 5.  
 Prabandha Path. Part I. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Mani Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.  
 Upadesh Ratnabali. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhob Chandra Tarkachuramani. (Hemendra Nath Ghose.) As. 6.  
 Sandarva Mala. Manomohan Roy. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Sar. Sarajubala Dutta. (Devendra Nath Datta.) As. 6.  
 Adarsha Sahitya. Sheikh Abdul Jabbar. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Shiksha, Part I. Jogendra Nath Gupta (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.  
 Niti Malya. Rash Behari Basu, M.A. (Barada Kanta Majumdar.) As. 6.  
 Suniti Sopan. Ganga Gati Das. (Sarat Chandra Dutta.) As. 6.  
 Karuna Sopan. Sreemati Hiranbala Gupta. (A. C. Chakravarti and Nagendra K. Roy.) As. 6.  
 Sushiksha. Banka Behari Kar. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Charu Prasanga. (Revised edition.) Pureshnath Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Prasanga. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library.) As. 6.  
 Saral Path. Charu Chandra Kaviratna. (J. N. Das.) As. 4.  
 Niti Kaumudi. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarty. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.  
 Niti Path. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.  
 Shiksha Manjuri, Part I. Purnananda Gupta. (Prabhat Chandra Basu.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Kusamanjali. Kumar Suresh Chandra Sinha and Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Birendra Nath Sinha Chaudhuri.) As. 8.  
 Kalyan Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Suniti Siksha. Purna Chandra Guha Thakurta. (Nagendra Nath Bhadra.) As. 6.  
 Ratna Malya. Prabodh Chandra Ghosh. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Path. Suresh Chandra Ghosh. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Sushiksha Sopan. Rajani Kanta Banerji. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Kabita Kolap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.  
 Prabandharatnamala. Sudakshina Dhar. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7.  
 Lalit Sandarva. Akshoy Kumar Dutta Gupta Kaviratna. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 6-6.  
 Bichitra Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 7.  
 Niti Darpan. Syed Abdul Wares. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Jnananjana, Part I. Ramani Ranjan Vidyabinode. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 6.  
 Susiksha (second series). Abinash Chandra Basu. (S. K. Banerjee & Sons.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Kusum. Kamini Kumar Sen, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Darpan. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.  
 Trishandhi. Ajit Kumar Chakravarti, B.A. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Ratnamala. Hem Chandra Gangopadhyaya. (Prabhat Chandra Basu, Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Ratna Manjari. Guru Bandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nalini Kumar Datta, Armenitola, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Suniti Satadal. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Harish Chandra Sarkar, Gandaria, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Bikash. Surendra Mohan Kabyatirtha. (Mathura Mohan Chakravarti, Sakti Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Lalit Gatha. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Mathura Nath Guha.) As. 3.

- Supath. Nityaranjan Sen. As. 7.  
 Patha Manjuri. Ram Pran Gupta. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.  
 Sulalita Sandarva. Harish Chandra Sen and Nil Kamal Sen. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6-6.  
 Suniti Bikash, Part I. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (Swarna Kumar Datta.) As. 6-6.  
 Jnan Prasun. Ajit Kumar Chakravarti, B.A. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Kusum. Suresh Chandra Chaudhuri. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Sudha. Rabindra Nath Sen. (Nagendra K. Roy.) As. 9.  
 Muktabar. Afzalennossa Khatun. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Path. Sheikh Abdul Jabbar. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Dhruba (in Nepali language). Satis Chandra Das. (Translated and published by B. B. Thapa, Excise Department, Jalpaiguri.) A. 1-6. (For schools in which Nepali is the vernacular.)  
 Kalyan Path. Sreemati Kamala Nandi. (Chittaranjan Roy, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Suniti Sandarva. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.  
 Ratna Har. Satyendra Nath Chattopadhyaya, B.A., and Jogendra Mohan Goswami Kabyatirtha. (Authors.) As. 9.

#### *Classes IV and V—*

- Niti Manjusha. Sukumar Das Gupta. (B. N. Sinha Chaudhury, Ethical Publishing House, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Paritosh. Kamini Kumar Sen. (Dinesh Chandra Datta.) As. 6.  
 Manihar. Ashutosh Dhar. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Suniti. Jamini Kumar Roy Vidyabenode. (Haran Chandra De, Manindra Library, Mymensingh.) As. 6.  
 Upadeshmala. Haranath Ghosh. (Pramathanath Ghosh.) As. 8.  
 Nitihar. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Niti Ratnamala. Prabodh Chandra Ghosh. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Parichay. Kali Bhushan Mukherjee. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Nirmal Path. Upendra Kumar Sen. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Mukul. Jasoda Lal Bauik. (Haran Chandra Nath.) As. 8.  
 Sandarva Mani. Rebati Mohan Chanda Roy. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Prathamik Sahitya. Nalini Kanta Bhattasali. (Chandra Kanta Chakravarti.) As. 8.  
 Adarsha Koumudi. Bibhabati Sen. (Narendra Nath Bhadra.) As. 8.  
 Ratna Manjari. Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti and Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Sarat Chandra Dutta & Sons.) As. 6.  
 Pramode Path. Jajneswar Chatterjee. (Kunjatal Majumdar.) As. 6.  
 Nirmal Path. Pratiba Nag. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Kusum. Anil Bala Devi. (Nagendra Kumar Chanda.) As. 7.  
 Jnan Ratnamala. Nirode Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Jnan Sudha. Rabindra Nath Sen. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Suniti Sandarva. Pyari Mohan De and Sachindra Mohan Chaudhuri. (Pyari Mohan De.) As. 6.  
 Suniti Sandarva. Beni Madhab Dutt Vidyabenode. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Suniti Sar. Charu Chandra Kabiratna. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saisab Sahachar. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Jitendra Mohan Dutt, Oriental Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.  
 Kavita Koumudi, Part II. Harish Chandra Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Manjari. Hiran Bala Gupta. (Nagendra K. Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Nutan Sahitya. Kusal Nath Ganguli. (J. C. Ghosh.) As. 8.  
 Sushiksha. Aswini Kumar Lahiri and Kishori Mohan Banerjee. (Model Library, Dacca.) As. 5-6.

- Satsbiksha. Hem Kumar Chondhury. (Ashutosh Dhar, Calcutta.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Bikash. Muhammad Nur Miah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Niti Shiksha. Rasik Ch. Das. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Sachitra Bodhodaya. Edited by Rabindra Nath Sen. (Ananda Bhandar.) As. 9.

**For Junior Classes (Eastern Bengal).**

*Class IV—*

- Sahitya Pustak, Part I (revised edition). Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Niti Kusum. Bipin Bihari Ganguli. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Naba Shiksha. Sreenath Chandra. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 4.  
 Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book II. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.  
 Sukha Path. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Atul Library.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Sopan, Part I. Jahirul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Nutan Prathamik Path, Part I. Atul Chandra Mukherjee. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Naba Sandarva. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.  
 Benode Path. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Chhatra Sakha, Part II (revised and improved). (Kamakhyia Churan Kabhyaratna.) As. 6.  
 Chhatra Path. Jogendra Narayan De, B.A. (Jogesh Chandra Basu.) As. 5.  
 Saral Sandarva. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Birendra Nath Sinha Chaudhuri.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Prasun. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.  
 Shiksha Manjari (revised). Hara Nath Ghosh. (Jitendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 5.  
 Prabandha Path, Part I. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Mani Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.  
 Upadesh Ratnabali. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachudamani. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Sandarva Mala. Manmohan Roy. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Shiksha, Part I. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (B. C. Basak.) As. 7.  
 Karuna Sopan. Sreemati Hiranbala Gupta. (A. C. Chakravarti and Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6.  
 Susiksha. Banka Bihari Kar. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Charu Prasanga (revised edition). Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Prasanga. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library.) As. 6.  
 Saral Path. Charu Chandra Kaviratna. (J. N. Das.) As. 4.  
 Niti Koumudi. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.  
 Niti Path. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.  
 Siksha Manjari, Part I. Purnananda Gupta. (Pravat Chandra Basu.) As. 5.  
 Kalyan Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Suniti Siksha. Purna Chandra Guha Thakurta. (Narendra Nath Bhadra.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Ratnamala. Raj Kumar Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 4.  
 Ratna Malya. Probodh Chandra Ghosh. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.  
 Bichitra Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 7.  
 Niti Darpan. Syed Abdul Wares. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Lalit Sandarva. Akehoy Kumar Dutta Gupta Kabiratna. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6-6.  
 Sahitya Path. Suresh Chandra Ghosh. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Sushiksha Sopan. Rajani Kanta Banerji. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Path. Part I. Surendra Sasi Gupta. (P. C. Bose.) As. 5.  
 Balak Path. Naziruddin Ahmed, M.A., and Jamiluddin Ahmed, B.A. Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 6.

- Sahitya Darpan. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.  
 Sabitya Mukul. Sadat Ali Khan, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Suniti Satadal. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Harish Chandra Sarkar, Gandra, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Ratna Manjari. Gurn Bandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nalini Kumar Datta, Armenitola, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Sandarva. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad. and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6.  
 Supath. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Surendra Nath Banerjee, University Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.  
 Saisab Shiksha, Part II. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (B. M. De, Santi Press, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Parimal. Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library Calcutta.) As. 4.  
 Sabitya Kalika. Pyari Mohan Datta. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saral Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.  
 Balya Benode. Radha Kanta Das. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Path, Part I. P. N. Kali. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saral Path. Hemendra Nath Datta. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Amiya Sahitya. Sailendra Nath Ghosh (Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Sukhabodh. Haridas Sen. (Sarat Ch. Dutt & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Arun. Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya. (Prafulla Kumud Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Priya Katha. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Author.) As. 8.  
 Balikashiksha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 7. (For girls' schools.)  
 Suniti Sudha. Satis Chandra Ghosh. (The Author.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Sudha. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Niti Puspa. Rash Behari Basu, M.A. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Chaturtha Path. S. H. Khan, B.A. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) As. 7.  
 Suniti Sopan. Sarat Kumar Roy. (U. Gupta, Gupta Brothers, Calcutta.) As. 6.

#### *Classes III and IV—*

- Sahitya Satadal. Syed Emdad Ali. (B. C. Basak.) As. 7.  
 Sabitya Manjuri. Bibhabati Sen. (Prafulla Chandra Gupta.) As. 8.  
 Saral Sahitya. Hem Chandra Datta. (Susil Chandra Datta.) As. 6.  
 Prathamie Sahitya, Part II. Rasik Ch. Bose. (Nadiachand Basak.) As. 8.  
 Sukha Path. Sumati Bala Datta (D. L. Datta). As. 5.

#### *Class III—*

- Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book II. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Sar. Pran Kumar Guha. (Jitendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Shiksha. Mujammal Haque. As. 3.  
 Parimal Path, Part II. Amar Chandra Datta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3.  
 Priya Path. Sarajubala Datta. (Hemendra Nath Datta, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Adarsha Nimnapath. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saral Nimnapath. Rai Sahib Dinesh Chandra Sen and Nabin Chandra Basu. (Atul Library.) As. 6.  
 Pathmala. Abinash Chandra Gupta, M.A. (Jatindra Mohan Vyakaran-tirtha.) As. 3-6.  
 Sukha Sahitya. Anukul Chandra Sastri, (Amritananda Kabyabenode.) As. 4-6.  
 Suniti Path (revised edition). Suresh Chandra Ghosh, B.A. (Author.) As. 5.

- Balya Sakha. Atul Chandra Sen, M.A. (Rajendra Narayan De, School, Library, Dacca.) As. 4-6.
- Naba Path. Rajendra Chandra Kushari. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A.) As. 4.
- Mukul (revised edition). Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Kumud Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 4.
- Shiksha Mukul. Haranath Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 3.
- Niti Katha. Rajani Chandra Datta Kabyaranjan. (Sarat Chandra Datta.) As. 5.
- Saishab Shiksha, Part I. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (Prabhat Chandra Basu.) As. 5.
- Bodh Bikash. B. N. Sinha Chaudhuri. (Author.) As. 6.
- Shishupathya Komal Katha. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Sudha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (S. N. Das Gupta.) As. 5.
- Sukatha. Atri Kumar Nag and Kunja Bihari Ganguli. (Authors.) As. 5-6.
- Niti Mukul. Haridhan Kabyavyakarantirtha and Kali Nath Kar. (Jogesh Chandra Bose.) As. 4.
- Jnanodaya. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 6.
- Sukatha. Sushila Sundari Ghosh (Authoress.) As. 5.
- Balak Bodha. Anath Bandhu Basak, B.A., B.T. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 5.
- Nutankatha. Ashutosh Dhar. (Author.) As. 6.
- Ratnahar. Suresh Chandra Ghosh, B.A. (Kunjalal Majumdar.) As. 5.
- Sachitra Shishuranjan Sahitya, Part II. Nalinikanta Bhattasali. (Author.) As. 5.
- Sakha O Sathi. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 7.
- Sahitya Kalika. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 5.
- Sopan. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Charukatha. Charubala Datta. (Authoress.) As. 6.
- Path Manjari. Parts I and II. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.
- Parimal Sahitya. Jogesh Chandra Sen and Gopal Chandra Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6.
- Pramode Path. Hariram Dhar. (Author.) As. 6.
- Kanak Har. Subodh Chandra Dhar (Author.) As. 6.
- Chheledar Sahitya. Bankim Chandra Siddhanta Shastri. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Jnan Mala. Rabindra Nath Sen and Arabinda Sarkar. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library.) As. 6.
- Kanchan Mala. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Renu. Sasi Bhusan Kaviratna. (S. L. Dutt.) As. 5.
- Charu Sahitya. Altaf Ali. (Nogendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Sahitya Katha. Atul Chandra Mukherjee. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Jnan Manjuri. Jatindra Nath Majumdar. (Acheryya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh.) As. 6.
- Kanak Mala. Rasik Chandra Bose. Jagadish Chandra Ghose, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 4-6.
- Jnan Mukul. (Charu Chandra Guha.) As. 7.
- Niti Prabandha. Prakash Chandra Bose. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5-6.
- Kanak Katha. Kiranbala Devi. (Rai Kishore Roy.) As. 6.
- Jnan Mukul. Digendra Kumar Chandra and Indra Mohan Das. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Manjari. Narendra Chandra Bose. (Sailendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 5.
- Parimal. Bhim Chandra Datta. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.
- Shishubodh, Part III. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.) As. 3.
- Charu Katha. Nakuleswar Vidyabenode. P. K. Chakravarti.) As. 4.
- Nimna Prathamik Shiksha. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Syam Ch. Dutt.) As. 6.



- Saisab Sopan. Narendra Nath Majumdar. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Anjan. Bibhabati Sen. (Chittaranjan Das.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Bikash. Syid Imdad Ali. (Prafulla Kumar Roy.) As. 7.  
 Charu Sahitya. Kamakhya Ch. Kabyaratna (Nrisingha Narayan Chakravarti.) As. 5.  
 Nutan Path. Jasadalal Banik. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) As. 5.  
 Nimna Sopan. Banka Behari Kar. (Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Satbhab. Devendra Nath Ghosh. (Surendra Mohan Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Pratham Sahitya. Bharat Chandra Choudhuri. (Parswa Nath Chakravarti.) As. 7.  
 Niti Katha. Upendra Kumar Sen. (Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Niti Kanika. Sreemati Bibhabati Datta. (Ramesh Chandra Datta, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Nirmalya. Sreemati Asalata Devi. (Mahimsanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Kanika. Maulvi Bakhta Jamal. (Narendra Chandra Bose, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Path. Abdur Rub Choudhury. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 6-6.  
 Lalit Path. Niranjan Sen, B.A. (Students' Store, Panditsar, Faridpur.) As. 5.  
 Hemahar. Labanya Prava Devi. (Devendra Kumar Chakravarti.) As. 7.  
 Pratham Path, Part III. Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahid, M.A., and Jagat Chandra Sen, B.A. (Jyotsna Prasanna Sen, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Tiritiya Path. Maulvi Amiruddin Ahmed. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Limited, Dacca.) As. 4-6.

#### Class II—

- Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book I. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.  
 Hitakatha. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Naba Sahitya Path, Part I. Tasadduk Ahmed. (Students' Library Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Saral Path. Rajendra Chandra Kushari. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Shishu Sahitya. Abinash Chandra Gupta, M.A. (Amritananda Kabya-benode.) As. 2.  
 Balya Binode. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 2.  
 Shishuranjan, Part I (revised edition). Padma Lochan Ghosh. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Benode Katha (improved edition). Rasik Chandra Basu. (Author.) As. 2.  
 Priya Path (revised edition). Paresnath Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 2-3.  
 Shishur Sathi. Indira Devi. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 3.  
 Balak Path, Part II. Rajendra Kumar Guha. (Radhaballav Basak.) As. 2-9.  
 Shishu Sakha. Pyari Mohan Dutta. (Author.) As. 2-3.  
 Mukul. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Kunjulal Majumder.) As. 3.  
 Sachitra Shishu Path, Part II. Sreemati Amirunnessa. (Abdul Samad.) As. 4-6.  
 Bichitra Katha, Parts I and II. Gura Bandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.  
 Sisu Bodh, Part II. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.) As. 2.  
 Hita Shiksha. Benoy Bhusan Gangopadhyaya. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 3-6.  
 Sahitya Prasun. Bisweswar Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Mani Mala. Jamini Kishore Roy. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.  
 Saral Sahitya. Jyotirmayee Gupta. (Chandra Kanta Chakravarti.) As. 4.  
 Bimal Path. Pratiba Nag (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

- Kamal Path. Keshab Chandra Chatterjee. (Ramanath Basak.) As. 2-6.  
 Jnan Mukul. Mrinalini Majumdar. (Acheryya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh.) As. 3.  
 Saral Shishu Path. Kali Bhushan Mukerjee. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 5-6.  
 Shiksha Sopan. Jatindra Lal Bose. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Shishu Pushtak. Susila Sundari Ghosh. (Authoress.) As. 3.  
 Shishutosh, Part II. Sarat Kumar Ray. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 2-6.  
 Saral Katha. Manoranjan Das Gupta. (Jnanada Kishore Chaudhuri.) As. 6.  
 Saral Sahitya Sopan. Lakshman Chandra Sen. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Balika Shiksha. Jnan Chandra Banerjee. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 4. (For girls.)  
 Sukomal Path. Susila Sundari Ghosh. (Sham Ch. Dutt.) As. 4.  
 Chhota Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Nirendra K. Roy.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Kana. Syed Imdad Ali. (P. Basak.) As. 4.  
 Amiya Kana. Surendra Nath Sen Gupta Kaviranjan. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 5.  
 Dwitiya Path. Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) As. 3.  
 Amod O Shiksha. Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (The Author.) As. 7.  
 Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Upendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6.  
 Sukatha Manjusha. Sudhamayee Debi. (Haridas Chakravarti, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Saral Sandarva. Beni Madhab Datta Vidyabinode. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.  
 Subodh Path, Part I. Khorshed Ali Khan. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Bangla Sopan. Matilal Pal. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Kana. Faizunnessa Khatun. (Bhabatosh Sen, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Sudha. Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya, B.A. (Profulla Kumud Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Nava Mukul. Mahommed Amjad Ali Khan. (Mohsin Library, Mymensingh.) As. 4.  
 Prathamik Path, Part II. Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahid, M.A., and Jagat Chandra Sen, B.A. (Jyotsna Prasanna Sen, Dacca.) As. 4.

#### Class I—

- Bengali Primer, Part I. Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.  
 Bengali Primer, Part II. Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.  
 Saral Niti. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 2.  
 Sishu Sakha. A. L. Sarkar. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 2.  
 Barna Path, Part I. Kali Prasanna Ghosh. (Students' Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.  
 Amiya Path. Abinash Ch. Roy. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 2.  
 Saral Sahitya. (Anuritananda Kabyabenode.) As. 2-6.  
 Barna Path. Abinash Chandra Gupta, M.A. (N. Sen, M.Sc.) A. 1-6.  
 Hamagudi. Surendra Nath Das Gupta, B.A. (Author.) A. 1-6.  
 Sahitya Path (revised edition). Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 2-6.  
 Komal Katha. Akshoy Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 2.  
 Amiya Katha. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 2-6.  
 Komal Path. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 2.  
 Sishubodh. Charn Chandra Guha. (Author.) A. 1-6.  
 Sishu Path. Ashutosh Dhar. (Author.) A. 1.  
 Sahitya Path, Part I. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) A. 1.  
 Shishu Sakha. Pran Kumar Guha. (Author.) A. 1-6.  
 Sishu Path. Ashutosh Dhar. (Author.) A. 1.  
 Bangla Path, Part I. A. Lady. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Sishutosh. Manomohan Sen. (Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya.) A. 1.  
 Nutan Sishupath (revised edition). Rai Sahib Isan Chandra Ghosh. (G. C. Neogi.) A. 1.  
 Adarsha Balya Shiksha. Rash Behari Mukhoti. (Jitendra Nath Mukhoti.) A. 1-6.  
 Saral Sishu Sahitya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-9.

- Barna Manjari. Sitanath Vidyabenode. (Gopimohan Datta.) A. 1-6.  
 Khokar Sathi. Kailash Chandra Acharyya. (Acharyya & Co.) A. 1.  
 Balya Sakha, Parts I and II. Sahabuddin Ahmed, B.A. (Author., A. 1-3.  
 Parimal Path. Part I. Amar Ch. Dutta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 2.  
 Naba Balya Shiksha-O-Shikshak. Sarada Prasanna Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.  
 Nutan Prathamik Path. (New Bengali Primer.) Guru Bandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.  
 Suisab Sopan. Dharendra Nath Basu. As. 3.  
 Lalit Path. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Author.) As. 3.  
 Shishubodh, Part I. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1-6.  
 Shishutosh, Part I. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 2.  
 Sahaj Path. Surabala Devi. (Satish Chandra Biswas, Dacca.) As. 3-6.  
 Shishu Katha. Jadunath Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 2.  
 Niti Manjari. Jatindra Lal Basu. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh. As. 3.  
 Naba Hita Path. Raimohan Dutta. (Sarat Chandra Dutta, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Balya Bandhu. Purna Chandra Chakravarti and A. Uddin. (Gopal Chandra Basak.) As. 3-6.  
 Saral Katha. Gopal Chandra Chakravarti (Author.) As. 4.  
 Balabodh. Hara Kanta Ganguli. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1.  
 Priya Katha. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Syam Ch. Dutta.) As. 3.  
 Sachitra Barnashiksha, Part II. Sayid Imdad Ali. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.  
 Sachitra Barnashiksha, Part I. Sayid Imdad Ali. (Nalini Kumar Datta.) A. 1-6.  
 Saral Balyapath, Parts I and II. Harabandhu Chakravarti. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.  
 Sachitra Shishu Path, Part I. Sreemati Amirunnessa. (Maulvi Abdus Samad.) As. 2-3.  
 Sathi. Sreemati Faizunnessa Khatun. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 2.  
 Sisu Ranjan Sahitya, Part I. Krishna Prasanna Pal. (Nath, Nandi & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1-3.  
 Barna Mala. Suniti Bala Sarkar. Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Chitra Path, Part I. Sreemati Hiran Prava Sarkar. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.  
 Sachitra Barna Parichay. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Sachitra Barna Parichay (Hindi). Maheswar Prasad Barma. (Aklul Lal & Sons, Bankipore.) A. 1.  
 Khokar Hashi. Akrur Chandra Dhar. (Brojendra Nath Goswami, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Prathamik Path, Part I. Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahid, M.A. and Jagat Chandra Sen, B.A. (Jyotsna Prasanna Sen, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Sachitra Shishu Path. Pran Kumar Guha. (Kunjalal Majumdar.) A. 1-6.  
 Lalit Path. Kamakhya Charan Kavyaratna. (Nrisingha Narayan Chakravarty, Dacca.) As. 5.

### BENGALI GRAMMAR (EASTERN BENGAL).

#### Classes VII and VIII—

- Sahitya Prabesh Vyakaran. Mahamahopadhyaya P. C. Vidyaratna. (Students Library, Dacca.) As. 14.  
 Sahityabodh Vyakaran. Matilal Chakravarti. (Atul Library, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 Bhasa Bijnan, Part I. Rajani Kanta Sarma Vedantabagish. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 12.  
 Bhasa Shiksha. Heramba Nath Tarkatirtha Vyakaranantirtha. (Prabhat Chandra Basu, Roy Gupta & Co.) As. 14.  
 Bangala Vyakaran-o-Rachana. Kedareshwar Gangopadhyaya. (Author.) As. 14.  
 Bhashaprabesh Vyakaran. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 13.

Saral Bhasha Prakash Bangla Vyakaran. Madan Mohan Kavyatirtha and Jagat Chandra Das. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.

Bhasha Sopan. Satish Chandra Ghosh. (Author.) As. 12.

Vyakaran Sopan. Ramani Mohan Kavyatirtha. (G. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 14.

Bhasha Bikash Vyakaran. Akshay Kumar Kavyatirtha. (The Oriental Library, Calcutta.) As. 12.

Nepali Grammar. Paresinani Pradhan. (For High School classes.)

### For Middle and Junior Classes (Eastern Bengal).

#### Classes IV—VI—

Chhatrabodha Bangla Vyakaran. Jagadish Ch. Ghosh. (P. C. Bose.) As. 8.

Riju Vyakaran. Charu Chandra Kaviratna. (P. C. Basu.) A. 1-6.

Vyakaran Manjusha. Umesh Chandra Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 10.

Elementary Bengali Grammar. Srinath Kavyatirtha. (B. C. Basak.) A. 1.

Shishu Prabesh Vyakaran (revised and enlarged). Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Ch. Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Sankshipta Sar Vyakaran. Haranath Ghosh. (Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Ashubodh Vyakaran. Bepin Behari Ganguli. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.

Saral Bangla Vyakaran. Nagendra Kumar Chanda. (Ramendra Kumar Chanda.) As. 4.

Bhasha Siksha. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Nagendra Kumar Roy) As. 6.

Saral Vyakaran. Suryya Kumar Roy. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 4.

Bhasha Bikash Vyakaran. Haridhan Kavya Vyakaranatirtha and Kalinath Kar. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons) As. 5.

Shishu Vyakaran. Baikuntheswar Das Gupta. (Cotton Library.) As. 3.

Bangla Prabesh Vyakaran-o-Rachana. Jnanendra Chandra Basu. (Mohit Mohan Dhar.) As. 6.

Nutandharaner Pratham Shiksha Bangla Vyakaran. Banamali Nath. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 3.

Balya Vyakaran. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 3.

Sukhabodh Bangla Vyakaran. Kalikrishna Gosvami. (Birchandra Roy.) As. 3.

Vyakaran Sopan. Pyari Lal Chakravarti. (Bengal Library.) As. 3.

Saral Shishu Prabesh Vyakaran. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 3.

Shishutosh Vyakaran. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) A. 1-6.

Sishupathya Bangla Vyakaran. Rajendra K. Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 3.

Charu Prabesh Vyakaran. Rajendra Mohan Datta. (Gopi Mohan Datta.) As. 4.

Saral Bangla Vyakaran. Rajani Kanta Banerjee. (Ananta Chandra Banerjee.) As. 8.

Shishubodh Bangla Vyakaran. Atal Behari Gosvami. (Author.) As. 3.

Pratham Shiksha Bangla Vyakaran. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta.) As. 2-6.

Sukhapath Vyakaran. Harendra Kumar Sen Kavyatirtha. (Surendra Nath Das Gupta.) As. 2.

Nutan Bangla Vyakaran. Sudhangshu Mohan Mitra. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Shishupath Vyakaran. Sreenath Bhattacharyya. (Bipresvar Chakravarti.) As. 4. (In stiff cover.)

Sisupathya Bangla Vyakaran. S. M. Dutt. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 2.

Vyakaranpath. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 4.

Sukhabodh Bangla Vyakaran. Abhay Charan Chakravarti. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 7.

Saral Vyakaran Shiksha. Kamakhya Charan Kavyatirtha. (Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 4.

- Balakboddh Vyakaran. Matilal Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saral Shishupath Vyakaran. Syam Charan Dutta. (Author.) As. 4.  
 Saral Shishuprabesh Vyakaran. Pran Kumar Guha. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Sukhapath Vyakaran. Tarakanta Vyakaranantirtha. (Syam Kanta Bhatta-  
 charyya.) As. 6.  
 Sankshipta Shishuboddh Vyakaran. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat  
 Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 2.  
 Vyakaran Path. Jnanendra Chandra Bose. (Mohit Mohan Dhar.)  
 As. 2.  
 Shishuranjan Vyakaran, Part II. Barada Kanta Majumder. (Hariram  
 Dhar, Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Chheledar Vyakaran. Hemada Kanta Choudhury. (Durgadayal Chou-  
 dury, Bengal Book Club, Calcutta.) A. 1-6.  
 Shishuranjan Vyakaran. Gopesh Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Jnanada  
 Kishore Choudhury.) As. 5.  
 Shishutosh Vyakaran. Jaineswar Chattopadhyay. (Brajendra Mohan  
 Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Adarsha Vyakaran. Kali Charan Vidyabhusan. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Bhashaboddh Vyakaran. Gopal Chandra Chakravarti and Kali Sankar  
 Karnakar. Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Sukhaboddh Bangla Vyakaran. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Jogesh  
 Chandra Roy, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Saral Bangla Vyakaran. Pandit Chandra Kishore Vidyanidhi.  
 (Radhika Mohan Basak, Dacca Library.) As. 2-6  
 Saral Ashutosh Vyakaran. Sasikumar Sen. (Author.) As. 4.  
 Saral Sisu Vyakaran. Govinda Chandra Das Gupta. (Hem Chandra  
 Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Sankshipta Sisuranjan Vyakaran. Bepin Behari Gangopadhyay.  
 (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)  
 Saral Shishupath Vyakaran. Jamini Kumar Vidyabenode. (Author.)  
 As. 4.  
 Chhatrapath Vyakaran. Ambica Charan Ghosh. (Jatindra Nath Ghosh,  
 Bengal Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Vyakaran Primer. Debendra Kumar Vidyaratna. (Nagendra Kumar  
 Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Saral Vyakaran. Akshoy Kumar Chattopadhyay. (Author, Banisal.)  
 As. 4.  
 Balyabinode Vyakaran. Hemanta Kumar Gangopadhyay. (Author,  
 Faridpur.) As. 4.  
 Saral Bangla Vyakaran. Fazlur Rahman. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)  
 As. 5-6.  
 Prathamik Bangla Vyakaran. Ganesh Chandra Sen Gupta. (Kamakhya  
 Ranjan Sen, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Vyakaran Parichay. Birendra Mohan Sarkar Tattwaratna. (Presidency  
 Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Vyakaran Chandrika. Bepin Behari Sarkar Bhaktiratna. (Albert  
 Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Vyakaran Prabesh. Prasanna Kumar Chakravarti and Jogesh Chandra  
 Chakravarti. (Students' Store, Panditsar, Faridpur.) As. 4.  
 Ashuboddh Vyakaran. Prasanna Kumar Nyayaratna Bhattacharyya  
 (Author.) As. 4.

#### Classes IV and V—

- Bangla Bodh Vyakaran. Hriday Krishna Bhattacharyya. (Author.)  
 As. 3.

#### Classes V and VI—

- Vyakaran Shiksha. Kunja Behari Das Gupta. (Bhabatoshi Sen.)  
 As. 12.

### Vernacular Composition (Eastern Bengal).

#### Classes VII and VIII—

- Rachana Chayan. Sukharanjan Roy. (Satish Chandra Sarkar. (Sarkar  
 Brothers, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Rachana Manjari. Ashutosh Chanda. (Author.) As. 12.

Rachana Bikash. Pandit Kalinath Kar. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Rachana Prabesh. Narendra Chandra Bose. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Bangala Rachana Pustak. Sudhansu Mohan Mitra. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.

Bangala Rachana (Bengali Composition). Jagadish Chandra Ghosh and A. C. Ghosh. (Satish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 14.

### **Bengali Literature and Grammar (Western Bengal).**

#### **High School Classes.**

For the standard required in the vernacular at the Matriculation examination, see the University Calendar.

1. Padya Prabesh, Part I. Jogesh Ch. Chakravarti.
2. Parimal. Pares Nath Mahalanabis.
3. Kavi Kakali. Nilmani Mukherji.
4. Saral Kavita. Bijay Krishna Roy.
5. Kabita Bikas. Monomohan Chakravarti.
6. Kavita Kadamba. Madan Mohan Mitra.
7. Jnan Mukul. Nrisinha Ram Mukharji.
8. Manushyatva, Part III. Bipra Das Mukherji.
9. Dhananjay Bijay, Part I. Nilmani Mukherji.
10. Sankshipta Bangala Vyakaran. Jogendra Ch. Bhattacharyya.
11. Sisu Vyakaran. Baikuntheswar Das Gupta.
12. Charumala, Part II. N. K. Biswas. As. 3.
13. Sachitra Sisu Vyakaran. S. C. Kaviratna. As. 2.
14. Jnan Manjuri. M. L. Santra. As. 3.
15. Dhananjay Bijay, Part II. Nilmani Mukherji. As. 8.
16. Telemachus. R. K. Banerji. As. 6.
17. Mahapurus Charit (Geo. Washington). Isan Chandra Ghose. As. 4.
18. Mahapurus. P. N. Mahalanabis. As. 2-6.
19. Nitibodha. Raj Krishna Banerji. As. 6.
20. Bhaba Balli. P. K. Guha. As. 4.
21. Bhaba Lahari. P. K. Guha. As. 2.
22. Kavya Nirnya. L. M. Vidyanidhi. As. 14.
23. Nutan Barna Parichaya. B. Bhattacharyya.
24. Kavi Kusum, Part III. R. G. Ganguli.
25. Amiya Kavita. Biseswar Sen.
26. Jibanadarsa. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya.
27. Charu Mukul. Ram Dayal Chatterji. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2.
28. Padya Siksha. Mojammel Huq. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 2.
29. Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. Edited by Sivaratan Mitra and Tara Prasanna Ghosh. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 8.
30. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Gobinda Nath Guha. (Sanyal & Co.—Bhattacharyya and Son.) As. 12.
31. Katha O Kahini. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 12.
32. Sahitya Prasanga. Nogendra Chandra Mitra. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6.
33. Sisuranjan Vyakaran, Part II. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
34. Bangala Vyakaran O Rachana Siksha. Jagat Bandhu Modak. As. 12.
35. Bangala Vyakaran Prabesika. Jagat Bandhu Modak. As. 3.
36. Kadambari. Charu Chandra Banerji and Moni Lal Ganguli. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 10.
37. Kavita Prasanga. Jogindra Nath Basu. (City Book Society.) As. 8.
38. Rachana Padhati. Joygopal Kaviratna. (Basu & Co.) As. 12.
39. Adarsa Grihini. Nitikabita Rachayitri. (Girish Chandra Ghosh.) A. 1-6.
40. Kirtikalap. Swarna Kumari Devi. As. 6.
41. Ram-Banabas. Srimanta Vidyabhusan. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 12.

42. Rāmer Rajyavishek. Sasi Bhushan Chatterji. (B. L. Chakravarty.)  
As. 12.
43. Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part I. Rajendra Nath Kanjilal  
(Gajendra Chandra Ghosh.) As. 12.
44. Balmiki Pratibha. Radha Gobinda Ganguli. (Sidheswar Press  
Depository.) As. 8.
45. Kabita-Kunja, Part I. P. N. Ghosal. (Ghosh and Ghosal.) As. 8.
46. Sahitya Sar. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
As. 6.
47. Sakuntala. Umesh Chandra Basu. (Cotton Library, Dacca.)  
As. 8.
48. Bharat-Ratnamala (larger edition). Compiled by Chandra Nath  
Basu. (G. P. Bose and Brothers.) Re. 1.
49. Bharat-Ratnamala (smaller edition). Compiled by Chandra Nath  
Basu. (G. P. Bose and Brothers.) As. 10.
50. Kadambari. Edited by S. Basu. (Mukherji & Bose, Monmohan  
Library.) As. 10.
51. Sadvab Satak. Krishna Chandra Majumdar. (Students' Library.)  
As. 12.
52. British Samrajye Bharater Sthan. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya.  
(Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 12.
53. Mahabharatiya Path. Nil Ratna Mukherjee. (R. Cambray & Co.)  
As. 10.
54. Kavita Ratnabali, Part II (revised). Satya Kinkar Biswas (S.  
C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10.
55. Kabya Kalika, Part I. Jogendra Nath Mitra. (College Press Book  
Depôt.) As. 5.
56. Padya Path, Part I (revised). Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (S. K. Nath  
and G. C. Nath.) As. 2. (Text-book for home study.)
57. Padya Path, Part II (revised). Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (S. K. Nath  
and G. C. Nath.) As. 4. (Text-book for home study.)
58. Padya Path, Part III (revised). Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (S. K.  
Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 6.
59. Mahabharatiya Mitikatha, Part II. Rajendra Nath Kanjilal (G. C.  
Neogi.) As. 12.
60. Sitar Banabas (revised). Siva Ratan Mitra. (Satish Chandra  
Mitra.) As. 12.
61. Suniti Sandarva. Chandrodaya Vidyabinode. (Students' Library.)  
As. 6.
62. Adarsha Sahitya Sangraha. P. N. Sen. (Sen Brothers & Co.)  
As. 12.
63. Nutun Padya Prakash, Part III. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee.  
(S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10.
64. Padya Prakash, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C.  
Auddy & Co.) As. 2.
65. Padya Prakash, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C.  
Auddy & Co.) As. 4.
66. Sachitra Shishuranjan Mahabharat. Priyadarshan Halder. (S. C.  
Auddy & Co.) As. 5.
67. Kavita Ratnabali, Part I (revised). Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C.  
Auddy & Co.) As. 8.
68. Manab Charitra. A. C. Basu. (S. K. Banerjee & Sons.) As. 8.
69. Kabya Kalika, Part II (Second edition). Jogendra Nath Mitra.  
(Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 8.
70. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas (new edition). Edited by P. C. De.  
(Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
71. Aitihāsik Path. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.)  
As. 8.
72. Sahitya Kosh. Uma Charan Das. (The Author.) As. 10.
73. Bharat Chitra (revised). Priyadarshan Halder. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
As. 12.
74. Mahabharat. Hari Pada Ghose. (Rabindra Mohan Ghose.) As. 12.
75. Prabanda Ratna. Siva Ratan Mitra. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.)  
As. 12.
- Price As. 14 for copy bound in cloth.
76. Indraprastha. S. N. Chandra. (City Book Society.) As. 12.
77. Dhya Loka (verse). J. K. Dutta. (Ray Chaudhuri.) As. 12.
78. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Bagalaranjan Das. (Hari  
Nath Banarjee.) As. 12.

79. Asoka Charit. K. B. Sen. (K. B. Sen.) Re. 1.
80. Kadambari. S. C. Bose. (Manmohan Library.) As. 8.
81. Naladamayanti. M. S. Bhattacharya. (Author.) As. 8.
82. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. S. Bose. (Mukherjee & Bose.) As. 8.
83. Shadbhabkusum. G. C. Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.
84. Ramayan. J. G. Kaviratna. (Bose & Co.) As. 12.
85. Sita-o-Sarama. D. N. Sanyal. (G. D. Chatterjee.) Re. 1.
86. Bangla Kavita. S. C. Bose. (R. L. Sircar.) As. 8.
87. Hand-book of Tenancies and Records of Rights. Rai P. M. Bose Bahadur. (S. M. Bosu.) As. 6. (Suitable also for middle classes.)
88. Jnananjali. Atul Chandra Sen. (The Author.) As. 12.
89. Sadhu Charit. Atul Chandra Ghatak. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 8.
90. Gocharaner Math. Akshoy Chandra Sarkar. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 4.
91. Saisab Sahachar. A. C. Banerjee. (Oriental Library.) As. 10 (cloth). As. 8 (paper).
92. Kabita Guchha. A. K. Chakravarti. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 10.
93. Prativa Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
94. Visma Charit. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 12.
95. Prabandha Manjari. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
96. Bibidha Prabandha, Part II. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
97. Kabita Kusum. G. N. Mukerjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 4.
98. Padya Sangraha. G. N. Mukerjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6.
99. Kabya Kanika. K. M. Kabyatirtha. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 4.
100. Bengali Story Reader, Standards III and IV. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
101. Bengali Story Reader, Standards III and IV. G. B. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
102. Bengali Story Reader, Standards V and VI. G. B. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10-6.
103. Kabi Malancha. S. N. Bhowmic. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 12.
104. Ratna Guchha. G. B. Bhattacharyya. (N. K. Dutta.) As. 6.
105. Sahitya. J. N. Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 12.
106. Chhotader Ramayana. J. N. Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 6.
107. Chheledar Kabita. J. N. Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 3.
108. Chheledar Betal Panchabinsati. Kuladaranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8.
109. Prabandha Kusum. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (K. R. Chatterjee.) As. 8.
110. Soubhagya Sopan, Part I. Prasanna Ch. Das Gupta. (H. C. Roy.) As. 10.
111. Soubhagya Sopan, Part II. Prasanna Ch. Das Gupta. (H. C. Roy.) As. 10.
112. Sachitra Balakranjan Ramayana. Kali Prasanna Vidyaratna. (Soor & Co.) As. 5.
113. Puraner Galpa. Kuladaranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8.
114. Sura Sangit. Nibaran Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Jogendranath Mukherjee.) Re. 1. For Normal Schools.
115. Chandra Kana. Chandra Nath Basu, edited by Hara Nath Basu. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) Re. 1-4.
116. Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. Edited by Purna Ch. De. Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.
117. Sahitya Prabesh Vyakaran. Mahamahopadhyaya P. C. Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 14.
118. Kavita Prasoon. Part III. Nrisingharam Mukherjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5.
119. Sahitya Prasoon. Nrisingharam Mukherjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 10.
120. Kavitaratna, Part I. H. P. Mitra and M. M. Biswas. (Soor & Co.) As. 10.
121. Chaturdaspadi Kavitali. Michael Madhu Sudan Datta, edited by Rai Bahadur Dina Nath Sanial. (Sanial & Co.) Re. 1.



122. Rachana. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
123. Bibidha Prabandha. Part III. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 10.
124. Nimna Bangla Rachana. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (Naba-bibhakar Press.) As. 8.
125. Sahitya Ratna. Satish Ch. Sen Gupta. (Sen Ray & Co.) As. 12.
126. Aryya Gouraba. Priyadarsan Haldar. (Kamala Book Depôt.) As. 12.
127. Sahitya Chandrika (revised.) Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
128. Kavita Prakas, Part II (revised.) Nibaran Ch. Das and Narendra Nath Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
129. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. (Edited and published by D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 12.
130. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Subal Ch. Mitra. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) As. 12.
131. Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. Edited by Subal Ch. Mitra. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) As. 12.
132. Sanjam Shiksha. Chandra Nath Basu. (Brajendra M. Datta.) As. 12.
133. Nava Jyoti. Srimanta Sarkar, B.A. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
134. Pariksha. Jotindra Ch. Chatterjee. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 12.
135. Banga Sahitya. Abinas Chandra Banerjee (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 12.
136. Prakriti Prakash. Jogindra Chandra Chatterjee. (B. C. Basak.) As. 10.
137. Kamaniya Katha. Akshoy Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.
138. Sandarva Ratna. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak.) As. 8.
139. Parijat. Bipin Behari Sarkar. (B. C. Basak.) As. 8.
140. Sahitya Parijat. Upendra Nath Sen. (J. Banerjee.) As. 10.
141. Padya Kusumanjali (revised). Ganga Charan Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.
142. Bhasabodhi Bangla Vyakaran. Nakuleswar Vidyabhusan. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 12.
143. Hate Khari. Jnanendra Ch. Bose. (Mohit Mohan Dhar.) As. 2.
144. Kanakrekha, Part I. Nalini Kumar Datta. (Mohini Kumar Datta.) As. 4.
145. Kanakrekha, Part II. Nalini Kumar Datta. (Mohini Kumar Datta.) As. 6.
146. Charit Katha. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
147. Suniti Sopan (revised). Sarat Kumar Roy. (Ushaharan Gupta.) As. 6.
148. Swarna Kana Bhupendralal Datta. (G. C. Chakravarty.) Re. 1.
149. Vyakaran Shiksha. Rohini Ch. Choudhuri Vidyabinode. (N. Choudhuri.) As. 6.
150. Adarsha Kabita. S. N. Mukherjee. (J. Basak.) As. 10.
151. Ramayana. R. C. Datta. (J. C. Ghosh.) Re. 1.
152. Rachana Bidhan. Gagan Ch. Datta. (Ripon Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.
153. Sumati. S. N. Sarkar. (The Author.) As. 6.
154. Aryya Kirtti. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1-8.
155. Adarsha Sahitya Pustak. A. K. Chatterjee. (N. C. Dutt & Co.) As. 12.
156. Sahitya Ratnabali. Sarojnath Mukherjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 11.
157. Bhasha Bikash Vyakaran. A. K. Kabyatirtha. (Oriental Library.) As. 12.
158. Prabandhamala (new edition). Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
159. Adarsa Kabita. Anukul Chandra Gupta. (Prabodh Ch. Bose.)
160. Mahabharater Galpa. Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. (For supplementary use.)

161. Subhasadhana. Mankumari Basu. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons.) Re. 1-4.
162. Kavita Koumudi. Part I (Hindi). Ram Naresh Tripathi. (Sahitya Bhaban, Prayag.) Rs. 2.
163. Shishubodh Vyakaran (revised). Late Loharam Shiroratna. (Mojumdar Library.) As. 4.
164. Prabandha Kamal (revised). Satyendra N. Chatterjee. (Ripon Library.) As. 10.
165. Prabandha Prosun. Upendra Ch. Raha. (City Library.) As. 12.
166. Sitar Banabas (Vidyasagar's). Ashutosh Deb. (Probodh Ch. Mojumdar.) As. 12.
167. Padya Sakha, Part I. Shyama Ch. De. (Friend & Co.) As. 2-6.
168. Shiva Nirmalya. Shibnath Shastri. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 8.
169. Sachitra Sishu Shiksha, Part III. Madan Mohan Tarkalankar. (Prabodh Ch. Mojumdar.) As. 3-6.
170. Saral Raghubansha. Nagendra N. Siddhantaratra. (Visweswar Thakur.) As. 10.
171. Bir Mahima. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
172. Bharat Kahini. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
173. Sandarva Chandrika. Akshay K. Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) Re. 1-1 (bound in cloth).

For Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools—Western Bengal.

1. Saisab Path, Part V. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 7.
2. Niti Path, Parts III and IV. Jagabandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6-6. Price As. 7-6 for copy bound in boards.
3. Balak Path, Parts I and II. Girindra Kumar Sen. (Sarkar & Co.) As. 6-3.
4. Prabandha Muktabali, Part II. Gangadhar Banerjee and Isan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6-6. Price As. 7-6 for copy bound in boards.
5. Bibidha Path O Kavita Kusum. Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) As. 6-6.
6. Sahitya Prasoon, Part II. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 6-3.
7. Sahitya Prakas, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6-6.
8. Prabandha Kusum (revised). Nagendra Nath Banerjee. (Lakshmi-rani Devi.) (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6-6.
9. Charu Shiksha, Part II (revised). Late Bireswar Pande. (Manomohan Pande.) As. 8.
10. Shiksha Sopan, Part V (revised). Jogindranath Mukherjee. (The Author.) As. 7.
11. Shiksha Sopan. Ramdas Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 6-6.
12. Shiksha Probesh, Parts III and IV (revised). Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy.) As. 7.
13. Sahitya Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 7.
14. Niti Prabandha Mukul. Serajul Islam. (S. C. Auddy.) As. 8.
15. Suniti Bikash, Parts I and II. Jibendra Kumar Dutta. (S. K. Datta.) As. 8.
16. Sahitya Puspanjali. R. N. Vidyabhusan. (Bhattacharjee.) As. 12.
17. Prasad Path. Hara Prasad Sastri. (Kamala Book Depôt.) As. 10.
18. Bengali Version of "The World at War." (Prithibiyupi Maha-Samar.) J. Nelson Fraser. (Oxford University Press, Bombay. Agents—S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.
19. Prabandha Mala (new edition). Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.

*Grammar—Bengali (for Standards V and VI of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools—Western Bengal).*

1. Bangala Vyakaran for Standards V and VI. Shyama Charan Kaviratna. (Victoria Press, Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.

2. Bangala Vyakaran Prabeshika. Jagabandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
3. Bangala Vyakaran Sar, Part II. Kali Krishna Bhattacharja. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
4. Vyakaran Shiksha, Part II. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 2.
5. Bangala Vyakaran. Ram Dayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 2.
6. Vyakaran Shiksha, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2.
7. Saral Bangala Vyakaran for Standards V and VI (revised). Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) As. 2-3.

Urdu.

1. Qawaid-e-Urdu, Part II. Muhammad Habibullah (Macmillan. & Co.) As. 2.
2. Tashil-ul-Qawaid, Part II. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
3. Mal-il-mut Tahzib, Part III (with Appendix). Muhammad Habibullah. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
4. Urdu Readers, Royal Series, Parts I to IV. Bakshi Ram. U. C. Kapur.) As. 5-3.
5. Anis-i-Adab Anis Ahmed. (Author) Re. 1-4

For Standards III and IV of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools (Western Bengal).

1. Sahitya Bodh. Syama Charan Kaviratna. (Victoria Press, Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5.
2. Adarsha Path, Part I. Radha Gobinda Ganguli. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) As. 5.
3. Niti Path, Parts I and II. Jagabandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5. Price As. 6 for copy bound in boards.
4. Sahitya Pustak, Part IV. Chandra Nath Basu. (Students' Library.) As. 5-6.
5. Prabandha Muktabali, Part I. Gangadhar Banerjee and Isan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5. Price As. 6 for copy bound in boards.
6. Hitasiksha, Parts I and II. Hari Charan Banerjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5-6.
7. Shaishab Path, Part IV. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 5-6.
8. Sahitya Prakash, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 5.
9. Sahitya Prasoon, Part I. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 5.
10. Shiksha Sopan for Standards III and IV. Ramdas Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 5.
11. Shiksha and Kavitamala. Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) As. 5.
12. Literary Reader for Standards III and IV. Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
13. Ratnadhar. Afzalunnessa Khatoon. (Students' Library.) As. 5.
14. Sahitya O Niti, Part III. Upendra Nath Bhattacharjya. (Minerva Library.) As. 5.
15. Saral Prabandha O Kavita (revised). Jogindra Nath Basu. (G. C. Neogi, Nababibhakar Press) As. 6.
16. Charu Shiksha, Part I (revised). Late Bireswar Pande. (Manmohan Pande.) As. 5.
17. Shiksha Prabesh, Parts I and II (revised). Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 5.
18. Saral Jnana Sopan. Durgadas Trivedi. (The Author.) As. 6.
19. Sahitya Ratnavali, Part I (revised). Satya Kinkar Miswas. (The Author.) As. 5-6.
20. Sushiksha, Part I. Abinash Chandra Basu. (S. K. Banerjee & Sons.) As. 5.
21. Nitihar (revised). Rajani Kanta Gupta, edited by Ramendra Sundar Trivedi. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.

22. Adarsha Path. Ashutosh Bajpeya. (S. C. Ghose.) As. 6.  
 23. Suniti Sandarva. S. K. Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 8.  
 24. Prabandha Puspanjali. J. N. Banerjee. (Ghosh & Co.) As. 7.  
 25. Jnanodaya. S. N. Prodhan. (Radhanath Prodhan.)  
 26. Jnan Prasun for Standards III and IV. Ajit Kumar Chakravarti, (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 7.  
 27. Jnan Mukul for Standards III and IV. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 6.  
 28. Nirmalya. Jibendra Kumar Dutta. (S. K. Datta.) As. 7-6.

### Hindi.

1. Sita Ram. J. C. Allen, translated into Hindi by Lala Sita Ram, B.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.  
 2. Sree Krishna Chandra Ki Ballila. J. C. Allen, translated into Hindi by Lala Sita Ram, B.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 3.

### Urdu.

1. George Urdu Reader, Vol. I. M. Sujaat Ali Khan. (The Author.) As. 5.  
*Grammar—Bengali for Standard IV of Middle English Schools and the corresponding class of High Schools (Western Bengal).*  
 1. Bangala Vyakaran for Standard IV. Shyama Charan Kaviratna, (Victoria Press, Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.  
 2. Bangala Vyakaran Sar. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.  
 3. Bangala Vyakaran Sar, Part I. Kali Krishna Bhattacharjya. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.  
 4. Vyakaran Shiksha, Part I. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) A. 1.  
 5. Vyakaran Siksha, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Mukherjee & Co., Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.  
 6. Shishupathya Bangala Vyakaran. Panchanan Mukhopadhyaya. (Hare Press.) A. 1.  
 7. Shishupathya Bangala Vyakaran. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumud-anjan Chatterjee.) A. 1.  
 8. Shishuranjan Vyakaran for Standard IV. Sarat Chandra Vidya-ratna. (Students' Library.) A. 1.  
 9. Pratham Pathya Vyakaran. Swarna Kumari Devi. (The Author-ess.) A. 1.  
 10. Vyakaran Bodh for Standard IV (revised). Durgadas Chatterjee (The Author.) A. 1.  
 11. Vyakaran Sopan (revised). R. C. Vidyabhusan. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) A. 1.  
 12. Sisu Pathya Vyakaran. Kali Prasanna Vidyaratna. (Soor & Co.) A. 1.  
 13. Sisu Pathya Bangala Vyakaran. A. N. Roy. (Ghosh & Co.) A. 1.

### Urdu.

1. Qawide-e-Urdu. Part I. Muhammad Habibullah. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.  
 2. Tashil-ul-Qawaid, Part I. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.  
 3. Mubad-ul-Qawaid. Fath Mahomed Khan. (U. C. Kapur.) As. 2-9.

For (Standards I and II of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools, Western Bengal).

1. Model Bengali Reader for Standard I. (Rai Shaib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) A. 1-3.  
 2. Model Bengali Reader for Standard II. (Hare Press.) A. 1-6.  
 3. Shaishab Path, Part II. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) A. 1-6.

4. Shaishab Path, Part III. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 2.
5. Shishushiksha Sahitya Path, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukerjee. (P. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1-6.
6. Shishushiksha Sahitya Path, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukerjee. As. 2.
7. Nava Mukul, Part II. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 2.
8. Nava Mukul, Part III. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 2.
9. Saral Shishu Path, Part III. Jogindra Nath Basu. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
10. Saral Shishu Path, Part III. Jogindra Nath Basu. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
11. Shiksha Sopan, Part II. Jogindra Nath Mukerjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
12. Shiksha Sopan, Part III. Jogindra Nath Mukerjee. (Hare Press.) As. 2.
13. Saral Path, Part III. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
14. Saral Path, Part IV. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
15. Naba Sahitya Path, Part I. Tasudduk Ahmed. (Students' Library.) A. 1-6. For Standard I only.
16. Supath, Part II. Bipradas Mukherjee. (Bengal Medical Library.) A. 1-6.
17. Supath, Part III (revised). Bipradas Mukherjee. (Bengal Medical Library.) As. 2.
18. Sahitya Pustak, Part II. Chandra Nath Basu. (Students' Library.) A. 1-6.
19. Sahitya Pustak (revised edition). Part III. Chandra Nath Basu. (Haranath Basu.) As. 2.
20. Saral Shishubodh, Part II. Ashutosh Bajpeyi. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
21. Saral Shishubodh, Part III. Ashutosh Bajpeyi. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
22. Literary Reader for Standard I. M. M. Bose. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.
23. Literary Reader for Standard II. M. M. Bose. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
24. Shishubodh, Part II (revised). Jaladhar Sen. (C. B. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1-6. For Standard I only.
25. Prasanga Mala, Part I. Hara Nath Basu. (Mahendra Nath Basu.) A. 1-6.
26. Prasanga Mala, Part II. Hara Nath Basu. (Mahendra Nath Basu.) As. 2.
27. Prathamik Shiksha, Part II. Anil Chandra Datta. (Monomohan Library.) A. 1-6.
28. Prathamik Shiksha, Part III. Anil Chandra Datta. (Monomohan Library.) As. 2.
29. Naba Bikash, Part II. Mati Lal Datta. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) A. 1-6.
30. Naba Bikash, Part III. Mati Lal Datta. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 2.
31. Niti Path, Part II (revised). Radha Gobinda Ganguli. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
32. Niti Path, Part III (revised). Radha Gobinda Ganguli. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) As. 2.
33. Sisubodh, Part III. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 3.
- \*†34. Maktab Primer. (Bhattacharyya & Son.)
- \*†35. Maktab Readers, Parts I and II. (Bhattacharyya & Son.)
36. Bodh Bikash, Part I (revised). Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 2. (For Standard I.)
- 37-38. Sahitya-o-Niti, Part II, for Standards I and II (in two parts). Jpendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6. As 2.

39. Sahitya Sopan, Part I. Tulsidas Mukherjee. Thoroughly revised by Moni Mohan Sen. (Sen, Roy & Co.) A. 1-6. (For Standard I.)
40. Sahitya Sopan, Part II. Tulsidas Mukherjee. Thoroughly revised by Moni Mohan Sen. (Sen, Roy & Co.) A. 2-6. (For Standard II.)
41. Bodh Bikash, Part II. Rajni Kanta Gupta (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 2-6. (For Standard II.)
42. Lekha Para, Part III. Naba Krishna Bhattacharyya. (City Book Society.) As. 2. (For Standard II.)
43. Sishutosh, Part I. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 2. (For Standard I.)
44. Sishutosh, Part II. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 2-6. (For Standard II.)
- 45-47. Muktab Path, Parts I—III. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library.) As. 2, 2-6 and 3. (For Muhammadan Schools.)
- 48-49. Naba Jnanodoya, Parts II and III. Phani Bhushan Ghosh. (Sahitya Bhandar.) As. 1-9 and 2-6.
50. Suniti Path. Ganga Charan Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2-3. (For Standard I.)
51. Maktab Path, Part I. Muhammad Asadajjaman Khandkar. (Author.) A. 1-3.
52. Maktab Path, Part II. Muhammad Asadajjaman Khandkar. (Author.) As. 2.
53. Shishu Sahachar, Part I. Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2. (For Standard I.)
54. Shishu Sahachar, Part II. Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 3. (For Standard II.)
55. Adarsha Mahila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Maulvi Altaf Ali Khan.) (For Maktabas.) As. 4.
56. Shiksha-o-Niti, Part II. Muhammad Mobarak Ali. (Makhdumi Library.) As. 2.
57. Shiksha-o-Niti, Part III. Muhammad Mobarak Ali (Makhdumi Library.) As. 2-6.

#### *Hindi.*

1. Suraj Bai. J. C. Allen, translated into Hindi by Lala Sita Ram, B.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.

#### *Urdu.*

1. Model Urdu Reader for Standard I. (Rai Sahib M Gulab Singh & Sons.) A. 1-3.
2. Model Urdu Reader for Standard II. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) A. 1-6.
3. Pahli Kitab. (Literary Reader for Standard I. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.
4. Dusri Kitab. (Literary Reader for Standard II.) (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
5. Muallim-ul-Akhlaq. M. H. Jalauddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.)

#### *Infants' Second-year—High and Middle English Schools (Western Bengal).*

1. Model Bengali Reader for Second-year Infant Class. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) 9 pies.
2. Shaishab Path, Part I. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) A. 1.
3. Shishupath. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1.
4. Naba Mukul, Part I. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) A. 1.
5. Saral Shishupath, Part I. Jogendra Nath Basu. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
6. Siksha Sopan, Part I. Jogindra Nath Mukherjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
7. Saral Shishupath. Padma Lochan Ghosh. (Students' Library.) A. 1.

8. Saral Suniti Path, Part I. Ganga Charan Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1.
9. Saral Path, Part II. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
10. Su-path, Part I. Bipradas Mukherjee. (Bengal Medical Library.) A. 1.
11. Sahitya Pustak, Part I. Chandra Nath Basu. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
12. Naba Bikash, Part I. Mati Lal Datta. S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) A. 1.
13. Simple Literary Primer (Sabaj Pathmalā). M. M. Bose. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.
14. Shishubodh, Part I (revised). Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1.
15. Saral Shishubodh, Part I. Ashutosh Bajpeyi. (G. C. Neogi.) A. 1.
16. Prathamik Siksha, Part I. A. C. Datta. (Manomohan Library.) A. 1-3.
17. Suniti Path, Part I. A. N. Roy. (Ghosh & Co.) A. 1.
18. Satsiksha, Part I. Mozammul Haq. (S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath.) A. 1.
19. New Bengali Primer. (Nutan Prathamik Path.) G. B. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.
20. Jnan Kusum. Rajendralal Bhattacharyya. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) A. 1.
21. Sahitya-o-Niti, Part I. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sen, Roy & Co.) A. 1.
22. Saral Shishutosh. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Oriental Library, Calcutta.) A. 1-6.

#### Urdu.

1. Model Urdu Reader for Second-year Infant Class. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) 9 pies.
2. Sahal Kitab. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.

#### Infants' First-year.—High and Middle English Schools (Western Bengal.)

1. Nutan Sishupath. Ishan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
2. Sachitra Barnaparichaya. Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) A. 1.
3. Prathamshiksha. Pramode Prakash Chatterjee. B. L. Chakravarti.) A. 1.
4. Saral Path, Part I. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
5. Pratham Path. Rai Rasamaya Mitra Bahadur. (B. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1.
6. Saral Barna Siksha. Mati Lal Datta. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) A. 1.
7. Sishu Ranjan Barna Siksha. Mojammal Haque. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) A. 1.
8. Varna Siksha. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1.
9. Saral Sisupath. Part I. Karunamoya Kar. (Chandipada Mullick.) A. 1.
10. Banan Siksha. Bakkeswar Mitra. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
11. Barna-o-Banan Shiksha. Sasadhar Sen and Jaladhar Sen. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
12. Akshar Parichaya. Ram Dayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) A. 1.
13. Sachitra Barnabodh, Parts I and II. Swarna Kumari Devi. (Kantik Press.) A. 1.
14. Barnabodh. Rajendra Lal Bhattacharyya. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) A. 1.
15. Kumar Path. Devabrata Mukherjee. (U. N. Bhattacharyya. Hare Press.) A. 1.

16. Barna-o-Bananbodh (revised). Promode Lal Mukherjee. (Soor & Co.) A. 1.
17. Saral Shiksha. Padma Lochan Ghosh. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
18. Bengali Kindergarten. Alphabet Charts (for school use). (Hare Press.) Rs. 2.
19. Balak Path. G. C. Bandopadhyaya. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1.
20. Barnamala-o-Banan Siksha. S. K. Adhicari. (B. Banerji & Co.) A. 1.
21. Sahaj Barnaparichaya. Anil Chandra Datta. (Monamohan Library.) A. 1-3.
22. Chitra Path, Part I. Sreemati Hiranprava Sarkar. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
23. Maktab Balay Shiksha. Kazi Abdul Hamid. (Kazi Abdur Rasid, Provincial Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.

### Urdu.

1. Talim-i-Urdu. Wahed Hossain. (The Author.) As. 2.
2. Urdu Primer. Lakshmi Narayan Kacker. (Kacker Brothers, Agra.) A. 1.

### Hindi.

- Sachitra Barna Parichaya. Maheswar Prasad Barma. (Aklulal & Sons, Bankipore.) A. 1.

## Oriental Classics (Eastern Bengal).

For Senior Classes, see University Calendar.

### Class VIII—

- Riju Prabandham. B. B. Goswami, M.A. (Kedarnath Basu.) As. 4.
- Sukha Patham. Devendra Kumar Bandopadhyaya, M.A. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 4.
- Bibidha Prabandham. Ram Kamal Vidyabhusan. (Ashutosh Library.) As. 4.
- Prabeshika Sopanam. Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Jogendra Nath Mukherjee.) As. 6.
- Suniti Saran. Devendra Kumar Vidyaratna. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 4.
- Hitopadesha Saran. Barada Kumar Kabyatirtha. As. 5.
- Sunily. Akshoy Kumar Kabyatirtha. (B. B. Chakravarti.) As. 6.
- Punya Prativa. Srish Chandra Roy Vidyabhusan and Haridhan Bhattacharyya Kabyavyakarantirtha. (Juanada Kishore Choudhuri) As. 6.
- Hitabani. Suresh Chandra Vidyaniidhi. (The Author.) As. 4.
- Sukumar Patham. Kamini Kumar Sen. As. 4.
- Siksha Mukulam, Part II. Jogendra Nath Tarkatirtha. (Author.) As. 8.
- Charu Prabandham. Rukmini Ranjan Kabyatirtha and Naliniranjan Bhattacharyya. As. 5.
- Niti Muktabali. Gopal Chandra Vidyabagis. (Author.) As. 6.
- Prabandha Kusumanjali Sasanka Mohan Kabyavyakarantirtha. (Author.) As. 5.
- Prabandha Manjari. Pramatha Nath Vidyabhusan. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 5.
- Ashubodham. Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya and Dharendra Kumar Gangopadhyaya. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Katha Kusumam. R. C. Kabyavyakaran Sankhya Vedantatirtha. Amrita Lal Sen, Court House Road, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Patha Manjari, Part II. Banumali Vedantatirtha and Pramada Charan Bandopadhyaya. (Sen, Roy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 6.
- Niti Patham. Sarat Chandra Vidyaratna. (B. M. Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 6.
- Sandarva Muktabali. Prabhat Chandra Kabyatirtha. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.



Sanskrit Pathmala. Atul Chandra Ganguli. (Sarat Chandra Som, Calcutta.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Sahitya Sangraha. B. K. Das. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1.

Sanskrit Kalika, Part II. Sibnarayan Shiromani. As. 4.

Niti Sandarbha. Jogendra Mohan Kavyaratna. (Author.) As. 6.

Prabeshika Sopanam, Parts I and II. Kamini Ranjan Sankhyu-Kabya-visharad. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Pathmala. Part II. Pandit Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) As. 7.

Sanskrit Bharati. Surendra Mohan Kabya-Vyakaran-Purantirtha. (Jatindra Mohan Bhattacharyya.) As. 5.

Hitasaram. Aghor Chandra Kabyatirtha-Vidyaratna. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 5.

Jnan Sopanam. Suresh Chandra Bhattacharyya Kabyatirtha. (Anukul Chandra Dhar.) As. 6.

Sahitya Parichaya, Part I. Nilmoni Nyayalankar. (G. C. Neogi.) As. 4.

Riju Patham, Part I. Edited by B. R. Das. (U. N. Dhar.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Dwitiya Bhag. Abani Bhusan Chakravarti. (Kamala Book Depôt.) As. 6.

#### Class VII—

Nabahitapatham. A. K. Vidyanidhi. (S. C. Chatterjee.) As. 5.

Sanskrit Sopanam. A. C. Kabyatirtha. (Bankim Ch. Sen, Gandaria, Dacca.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Prabesh. Sreenath Kabyatirtha. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Prabeshika Sopanam. Sadat Ali Khan. (Rebati Mohan Das.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Koumudi. Banamali Chakravarti and Lakshmi Charan Mukhopadhyaya. (Adarsha Library, Barisal.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Shiksha. Sitanath Basak. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Suniti Sopanam. Barada Kumar Kavyatirtha. (Sarada Kumar Bhattacharyya.) As. 5.

Jnanankura (omitting pages 38—48). Rajani Kanta Kavyatirtha. (B. C. Basak.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Sandarva. Vidhushekhara Shastri. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Pathmala, Part I. Upendranath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) As. 5. Also for class VIII.

Sanskrit Manjari. Kali Chandra Vidyabhusan. (The Author.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Bodham. Jogendra Mohan Kavyaratna. (Surendra Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.

The New Sanskrit Primer. Jogeswar Ganguli. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 4. Also for class VIII.

Deva Bani. Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya. (Mathura Mohan Chakravarti.) As. 4.

Suniti. Akshoy Kumar Kabyatirtha. (B. B. Chakravarti.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Shiksha, Part I. A. C. Shastri. (Kali Bhusan Das.) As. 6.

Sahitya Sopanam. Sarat Bala Rakshit. (Satish Chandra Rakshit.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Korakam. Gopal Chandra Sen. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 6.

Ratna Manjari. A. C. Chakravarti. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Primer. Haralal Bandopadhyaya. (B. M. Datta, Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 3.

Saral Sanskrit Patham. Dinabandhu Majumdar. (Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 5.

Saral Patham. Lalit Kumar Kabyatirtha-Vidyaratna. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Shiksha Mukulam, Part I. Jogendra Nath Tarkatirtha. (The Author.) As. 6.

Saral Sanskrit Sopanam. Kousiki Ranjan Chakravarti. (Daksinaranjan Chakravarti.) As. 6.

A Sanskrit Primer. Kishori Mohan Kabyatirtha. (K. C. Acharyya, Model Library, Mymensingh.) As. 4.

Sanskrit Chandrodaya. Bidhusekhar Bhattacharyya. (Nogendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

- Shiksha Sopanam. Sarat Chandra Kabyatirtha. (Manindra Chandra Mukherjee.) As. 5.  
 Hita Patham. Prasanna Kumar Kabyaratna. (The Minerva Library, Calcutta.) As. 3 (Also for class VIII.)  
 Sandarva Muktabali. Prabhat Ch. Kabyatirtha. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.  
 Sanskrit Kalika. Part I. Sibnarayan Shiromani. As. 2.  
 Saral Sanskrit Patham. Kali Krishna Gosvami. (Prasanna Library, Dacca.) As. 8. (Also for class VIII.)  
 Hitasaram. Aghor Ch. Kavyatirtha. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 5.  
 Saral Patham. Ram Kamal Vidyabhusan. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 3.  
 Sanskrit Sarani, Part I. Kunja Lal Nag. (M. M. Nag.) As. 6.  
 Nava Sanskrit Mukulam. Tara Kanta Vyakarantirtha, (Shyama Kanta Bhattacharyya.) As. 6;  
 Jnan Bikasham. Jamani Kumar Kavyavyakarantirtha. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Sanskrit Sopanam. Hemendra Nath Dey, B.A. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Prabandha Kasumanjali. Sasanka Mohan Kavyavyakarantirtha. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Jnan Sopanam. Prasanna Kumar Kabyatirtha. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 6.  
 Sanskrita Bodhodayam. Pandit Jamini Kanta Sahityacharyya. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Sanskrit Sahitya Dipika. S. N. Ghosh. (Author.) As. 6.

### **Sanskrit Grammar, Composition and Translation (Eastern Bengal).**

#### *Classes VII and VIII—*

- The Beginner's Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra K. Mitra.) Re. 1.  
 Easy Steps to Sanskrit Grammar. (Sanskrit Vyakarnor Prabeshika.) Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna. (Gopi Mohan Datta.) As. 8.  
 Vyakarana Prabeshika. Sudhangsu Mohan Mitra, B.A. (Jitendra Nath Ghose.) As. 8.  
 An Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Ashutosh Sarkar, B.A., B.T. (S. A. Gunny.) As. 8.  
 Sanskrit Vyakaransar. Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Hints on the Study of Sanskrit. Nrisingharam Mukherjee. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1.  
 Principles and Method of Sanskrit Composition and Translation. R. C. Kavyavyakaransankhya vedantatirtha. (Amritlal Sen.) As. 12.  
 Anushilanam. Sashibhushan Das Gupta. (D. L. Dutta.) As. 12.  
 University Grammar.  
 Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Gobinda Nath Guha, M.A. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Sanskrit Bodha. Rajani Kanta Kavyatirtha. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Sanskrit Vyakaran. Amritananda Kavyabinode. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 8.  
 Shahaje Sanskrita Shiksha. Banamali Vedantatirtha. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 9.  
 Vyakaran Mayukha. Karuna Kanta Sen. (B. C. Basak.) As. 6.  
 Sanskrit Vyakaran Dipika. Prabhat Chandra Kavyatirtha and Sasanka M. Kavyavyakarantirtha. (Sasanka M. Kavyavyakarantirtha.) As. 10.  
 Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaranor Upakramanika, Purna Chandra De, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.  
 Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. (Upendra K. Mitra.) As. 8.  
 Sanskrit Probesh Vyakaran. Madan Mohan Kabyatirtha Bidyanidhi. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Saral Siddhanta Koumudi. Jagat Bandhu Maitra. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Vyakaran Sopanam. Sasi Bhusan Sankhya Vyakarantirtha. (Ramesh Chandra Vishaktirtha.) As. 8.

Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Haralal Banerjee. (Brojendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Bhashasiksha Vyakaran. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (Narayan Chandra Datta). As. 12.

Dhatuviveka. Akshaya Kumar Vidyabenode. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 12.

Vyakaran Prabesham. Atul Chandra Sen, M.A. (Brajendra Narayan De, School Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Bagalaranjan Das. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 10.

A Manual of Sanskrit Translation. Pandit Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (The Author.) As. 11.

Sanskrit Sopan. Govinda Nath Guha. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 10.

Vyakaran Patham. Ashutosh Sarkar. (Dinesh Ch. Dutt, Amiya Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaranener Upakramanika. Edited by Gopal Ch. Vidyaratna. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Translation Simplified. M. M. Mandal. (Author.) As. 9.

Sanskrit Vyakaran Chandrika. Suresh Chandra Bhattacharyya Kabyatirtha. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

Upakramanika. Rajani Kanta Sen and Dinabandhu Datta. (Model Library.) As. 10.

Sanskrit Vyakaranener Upakramanika. Iswar Ch. Vidyasagar. Edited by Sarada Prasad Vidyabhusan. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Vyakaran Upakramanika. Edited by Rajendranath Ghosh. (Author.) Re. 1-4.

Hindi Rachana Pranali. Pandit Ramsundar Sarma Kabyatirtha. (Pandit Beni Madhab Sarma & Co.). Re. 1-4. Text-book for use in High Schools in which Hindi is taught.

Subodh Sanskrit Vyakaran-ki-Upakramanika. Pandit Ramsundar Sarma Kabyatirtha. (Pandit Beni Madhab Sarma & Co.). As. 8. Text-book for use in High Schools in which Hindi is taught.

#### Classes VII to IX—

Panini Prabesham. Sasi Bhusan Sankhya Kavyatirtha and Madan Mohan Kavyatirtha Sastri. (The Authors.) Re. 1-2.

Sanskrit Vyakaran Sopana. Ramani Mohan Bhattacharyya. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4.

Saral Sanskrit Vyakaran. Dina Bandhu Majumdar. (The Author.) Re. 1.

A Panini Primer. Devendra Kumar Banerjee. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4.

Vyakaran Chandrika. Parts I—III. Rajendra Mohan Kabyatirtha. (Author.) As. 8, As. 12, As. 10.

#### Class VIII—

Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts II and III. Purna Chandra De, B.A. (S. Banerjee, M.A.) Re. 1.

Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Haralal Bando-padhyaya. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-8.

Vidyasagar's Samagra Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Edited by Gopal Ch. Vidyaratna. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1-4.

Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Part I. Purna Chandra De. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8.

Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Part IV. Purna Chandra De. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) Re. 1.

Vidyasagar's Samagra Bishuddha Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Purna Ch. De. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-8.

#### Persian (Eastern Bengal).

#### Class VIII—

Farsi-ki-Dusri Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.)

Persian Reader, Part I. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author.) As. 4.

Farsi-ki-Tisri Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.) As. 6.

- Anglo-Persian Word Book. Wahsed Hossain. (Abdul Gani.) As. 10.  
 The Anglo-Persian King Reader, I. Samsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.  
 Dobistan-i-Farsi, Part III. H. M. Jalaluddin Ahmed Jafri. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 9.  
 Farsi-ki-Dusri Kitab. Abdus Subhan. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Makhzan-ul-Akhlaque. Abdul Karim Khan. (Hafizuddin Khan.) As. 5.  
 Bahar-e-Bekbazan. A. M. M. Azizulla. (Author.) As. 8.

#### *Class VII—*

- Farsi-ki-Pahili Kitab (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam Lahore.)  
 The Anglo-Persian King Reader, I. Samsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.  
 Farsi-ki-Pahili Kitab. Abdus Sobhan. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

#### *Classes VII and VIII—*

- Nural Inti-khal. A. F. M. Nuruddin Shah. (Shah Muhammad Shamsuddin.) As. 12.

### **Persian Grammar.**

#### *Class VIII—*

- A Hand-book of Persian Grammar. M. Hossain. (B. C. Basak.) Re. 1.  
 A manual of Persian Grammar. Efazuddin Ahmed. (A. K. Md. Obaidullah.) Re. 1. (Also for classes IX and X.)

#### *Classes VII and VIII—*

- Parsi Shiksha Sopan. (Sullammat Talim.) Abdul Wadud, B.A. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Ma'fidul Qa wayad. Ali Ahmed Khan. (The Author.) Re. 1.  
 Persian Grammar. (Muhammed Kamil.)  
 Persian Grammar. M. A. Khan. (A. F. M. Abdul Hakim.) As. 10.  
 Anglo-Persian Grammar. Abul Hasein. (Author.) As. 12.

#### *Class VII—*

- A Persian Grammar for Beginners' Class. An experienced Teacher. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 3.

#### *Classes V—VII—*

- A Grammar of Modern Persian. (Anglo-Urdu.) Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Hidayet Hossain. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 12.  
 A Grammar of Modern Persian. (Anglo-Bengali.) Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Hidayet Hossain. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 12.

### **Arabic (Eastern Bengal).**

#### *Class VIII—*

- Arabic Reader, No. 1. Shamsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed. (The Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Assahifatui-Ula (First Book of Arabic by the Direct Method). Maulvi Abdur Rahim. (Ujir Singh.) As. 3. (Approved for use in the upper classes of high schools.)  
 Anglo-Arabic Stories, Part I. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman.) As. 12. (For class VIII.)  
 Anglo-Arabic Stories, Parts II and III. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman.) (For classes IX and X.)

#### *Classes VII and VIII—*

- Alkeratur Rashid. Muhammad Obeid. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

**Class VII—**

- Arabic Primer. Abdul Latif.  
 Bakur-ul-Adab. (The Arabic Primer.) Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Waheed. (The Author.) As. 4.  
 Arabic Made Easy. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman.) As. 9.

**Arabic Grammar, Composition and Translation.****Class VIII—**

- Arabic Shikshak, Part II. Maulvi Rahimuddin. (The Author.) As. 10.  
 Arabic Shikshak, Part III (first-half). Maulvi Rahimuddin. (The Author.) Re. 1-2. (Approved as an alternative text-book for the top classes of high English schools.)

**Class VII—**

- Arabic Shikshak, Part I. Maulvi Rahimuddin. (The Author.) Re. 1.

**Classes VII and VIII—**

- The Arabic Teacher. Maulvi Abul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman, Dacca.) As. 11.  
 Anglo-Arabic Grammar. Maulvi Abul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 Anglo-Arabic Translation. Maulvi Abul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman.) As. 7.  
 Hedayatul Talmiz. Maulvi A. J. Akhtaruddin Sahib. (A. F. Burhanuddin.) As. 8.  
 Model Anglo-Arabic Composition and Translation, Part I. (Revised and Enlarged.) Shohabullah Khan. (Mohini Mohan Dass.) As. 8.  
 A. B. C. of Arabic Grammar. Md. Moazzam Hussain. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Bengali Arabic Grammar. M. A. Hakim. (A. F. Mahommad.) As. 8.  
 Mizanul-Ulum. M. Abdul Aziz. (Author.) As. 8.

**Urdu (Eastern Bengal).**

(For Middle Classes.)

**Class VI—**

- (i) Urdu-ki-Dusri Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.)  
 Chamanistan-e-Urdu. Hafiz Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Urdu-ki-Chauthi Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.) As. 8.  
 Urdu Reader, I—VIII. Rai Sahib Gulab Singh & Sons. (Education Department, Punjab.)  
 Nakhlistan-i-Urdu. (M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.) As. 6. (Also for Madrasahs.)  
 Muallemul Akhlaq. (M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.) As. 4. (Also for Madrasahs.)  
 Urdu-ki-Dusri Kitab. (M. Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2.  
 Urdu-ki-Tisri Kitab. (M. Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2-9.  
 Dusri Reader for Education of Girls. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) As. 3-6. (For Girls' Schools.)  
 Zamana Hal-ke-Deo Pari (Giants and Fairies of Today). Maulvi Nazir Hossain. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.  
 Diniyat-ka-Tisri Risala. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) As. 3-6. (For Girls' Schools.)  
 Dinayat-ka-Dusri Risala. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) P. 9. (For Girls' Schools.)  
 Bachun-ka-Bagh-i-Dusri Keri. Ramjidas Bhargava. (Central Book Depot, Allahabad.)  
 (ii) Urdu Naya Qaida, Part II. Lala Sheo Doyal. (Rai Sahib Munshi Gulab Singh.) A. 1-3.  
 Urdu-ki-Qawaid. Maulvi A. J. Akhtar Uddin. (A. F. Burhanuddin.) As. 5.

**Class V—**

- (i) *Talimi-i-Urdu*. Waheed Hosain. (The Author.) As. 2.  
*Urdu-ki-Pahili Kitab*. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.)  
*Nakhlistan-i-Urdu*. (M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.) As. 6. (Also for Madrasahs.)  
*Urdu-ki-Pahili Kitab*. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) A. 1.  
*Urdu Primer*. Maulvi Abid Ali Khan. (Muslim Store, Maldah.) A. 1.  
 (Approved as an alternative text-book for the infant classes of schools where Urdu is taught.)  
*Talime Urdu*. Hazi Abdur Rahim and Sitanath Basak. (Albert Library, Dacca.) A. 1. (Approved for use by Muhammadan pupils in all grades of schools where Urdu is taught.)  
*Urdu-ki-Pahili-Reader*. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) As. 2-3. (For Girls' Schools.)  
*Diniyat-ka-Pahili Risala*. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) P. 6. (For Girls' Schools.)  
*Urdu Primer*. E. Marsden and Khalifa Emaduddin. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.  
*Urdu Primer*. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) P. 9. (For Girls' Schools.)  
*Bachun-ka-Bagh, Pahili Kcari*. Ramjidas Bhargava. (Central Book Depot, Allahabad.)  
 (ii) *Urdu-ka-Quaida*. Lala Rangbehari Lall. (Uttarchand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.) P. 9.  
*Urdu-ki-Qanaid*. Maulvi A. J. Akhtaruddin. (A. F. Burhanuddin.) As. 5.  
*Urdu-ka-Naya-Quida, Part II*. Lala Sheo Dayal. (Rai Sahib Munshi Gulab Singh.) A. 1-3.  
*Urdu-ka-Quida*. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) P. 9. (For Girls' Schools.)

**Urdu Grammar.****Classes V and VI—**

- An Urdu Grammar for Beginners. M. Hossain. (Albert Library Dacca) As. 5.  
 For Senior Madrasahs. Arithmetic (Urdu.)  
 Arithmetic for Standards III—VI. Bechu Narayan. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 5, 4-6, 7, 5. (For classes VI, VII, VIII, IX and X.)

**Pali (Eastern Bengal).****Class VIII—**

- (i) Gray's "First Pali Delectus." Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.  
 (ii) Tilbe's "Pali Grammar." Printed at the American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

**Classes VII and VIII—**

- Pali First Book of Reading. Nitipurna Barua. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Pali Shiksha. Srimat Manindrapriya Vinaybisharad. (Sraman Arindam Vidyabenode.) As. 8.

**Class VII—**

- (i) Gray's "First Pali Course." Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.  
 (ii) Navaraj Barua's "Pali Grammar." (Inflections only). (U. L. Barua.) As. 12.

**Classes VII and VIII—**

- Pali Grammar. Nilmani Chakravarti and Mahendra Kumar Ghosh.  
 Pali Translation. Mahendra Kumar Ghosh.

**Tibetan (Eastern Bengal):**

**Tibetan Second Book.** Tharchin. (The Scandinavian Alliance Mission in the Himalayas.) As. 6. (Text-book for use in schools in which Tibetan is the vernacular.)

**Nepali.**

1. **Madhya Chandrika** (a Middle Nepali Grammar). Somnath Sarma. (Author.) Approved as a text-book for use in English Schools in which Nepali is taught.

2. **Rachana Chandrodaya**, Part I. Pandit Devidatta Parajuli, Sanskrit Pathshala, Nepal. Approved as a text-book for use in 3rd and 4th classes of High Schools in which Nepali is the vernacular.

**Miscellaneous (Eastern Bengal).**

**Sura Sangit.** Kedar Nath Chatterjee. As. 10. (Text-book for Normal Schools.)

**Banga Bani.** Sasanka Mohan Sen. (B. C. Basak.) Rs. 2. (Text-book for Normal Schools. Also suitable for use in College classes.)

**Oriental Classics (Western Bengal).***Sanskrit.*

For the standard required in classical languages at the Matriculation examination, see the University Calendar.

1. **A Manual of Sanskrit.** Banamali Chakravarti.
2. **Vyakaran Prabesika.** Kedar Nath Vidyabinode.
3. **Riju Prabandham.** B. B. Goswami. As. 5. Omitting piece on page 4.
4. **Rijupakhyanam.** C. K. Nayalankar. As. 3.
5. **Sanskrit Kalika**, Part I. S. N. Siromani. A. 1-6.
6. **Sanskrit Bodh.** Shyama Ch. Kaviratna. As. 4.
7. **Sankshipta Vyakaran Sudhakar.** Shyama Ch. Kaviratna.
8. **Niti Patham**, Part I. Shyama Ch. Kaviratna. As. 2.
9. **Niti Patham**, Part II. Shyama Ch. Kaviratna. As. 2-6.
10. **Niti Mala.** Bhut Nath Bidyaratna.
11. **Prabandha Prasnam**, Part I. Uma Charan Banerji. As. 2.
12. **Sanskrit Puda Manjari**, Part I. Som Nath Mukharji. As. 2.
13. **Sukha Patham.** D. K. Vidyaratna. As. 5.
14. **Sanskrit Kalika**, Part II. S. N. Siromani. A. 1-6.
15. **Hitha Patham** (revised). J. C. Sastri. As. 2.
16. **Laghu Sukhabodh Vyakaran.** Guru Nath Sen Gupta. As. 3.
17. **Upakhaynmala** (revised). Abinash Chandra Mukherji.
18. **Hitopadesha Saram.** A. C. Mukherji.
19. **Niti Prabandham.** Rakhal Das Vidyaratna.
20. **Niti Sandarva.** Sarat Chandra Sastri.
21. **Jnan Dwipika** (revised). Rajendra Siromani. As. 6.
22. **Sanskrit Sopan** (Prathamsiksha Sanskrit Vyakaran). Gobinda Nath Guha. (Sanyal & Co.) As. 10.
23. **Hitasaram.** Aghore Chandra Kavyatirtha Vidyaratna. (G. C. Chakravarty.) As. 4.
24. **Pratham Siksha or Sanskrit Sopan.** (Karuna Kanta Chakravarty.) As. 2.
25. **Vyakaran Chandrika**, Part I. Rajendra Mohan Kavyatirtha. (Isan Press, Dacca.) As. 8.
26. **Sanskrit Bhashasiksha Vyakaran.** Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (A. K. Ray & Co.) As. 8.
27. **Sanskrit Sarani.** Kunja Lal Nag. (Brajendra Narayan De.) As. 6.
28. **Sabdaratnamala.** M. C. Satakopachariar. As. 3.
29. **Vyakaran Chandrika**, Part II. Rajendra Mohan Kavyatirtha. As. 12.
30. **Vyakaran Chandrika**, Part III. Rajendra Mohan Kavyatirtha. As. 10.

31. Siksha, Part I. Tara Kumar Kaviratna. (B. K. Chakravarty and Brothers.) As. 3.
32. Siksha, Part II. Tara Kumar Kaviratna. (B. K. Chakravarty and Brothers.) As. 4.
33. Siksha, Part III. Tara Kumar Kaviratna. (B. K. Chakravarty and Brothers.) As. 8.
34. Sanskrita Parichaya, Part I. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 4.
35. Sanskrita Parichaya, Part II. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6.
36. Sahitya Parichaya, Part I. Nilmani Nyayalankar. (G. C. Neogi.) As. 4.
37. Sanskrita Pathamanjari. Indibar Krishna Kabyatirtha. (Sri-krishna Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.
38. Nitipatham. Sarat Chandra Vidyaratna. (Student's Library.) As. 8.
39. Sanskrit Bodham. Jogendra Mohan Kabyaratna. (The Author.) As. 6.
40. Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts II and III. Edited by P. C. De. (S. Banerjee.) Re. 1.
41. Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Edited by P. C. De. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.
42. Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Edited by U. K. Mitra. (The Editor.) As. 8.
43. Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaraner Upakramanika. Edited by Govinda Nath Guha. (The Editor.) As. 8.
44. Saral Panchatantram (5th edition). Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra K. Mitra.) As. 10.
45. Rijupatham, Part I. I. C. Vidyasagar. Edited by Bagala Ranjan Das. (Behari Lal Ghosh.) As. 6. Price As. 8 for copy bound in cloth.
46. Sanskrit Pathmala (revised). Atul Chandra Ganguli. (Sarat Chandra Som.) As. 8.
47. Prabeshika Sopanam (revised). Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya Kabyatirtha. (The Author.) As. 6.
48. Niti Sandarbha. Jogendra Mohan Kabyaratna. As. 6.
49. Sanskrit Siksha, Part II. S. P. Kabyatirtha. (Bose & Co.) As. 6.
50. Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaraner Upakramanika. Edited by Bagalaranjan Das. (Jyotish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.
51. Sanskrit Vyakaran Sar. Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (The Author.) As. 6.
52. Vyakaran Chandrika. R. C. Shastri and G. K. Kabyatirtha. (Narayan Ch. Samajdar.) As. 10.
53. Matriculation Sanskrit Composition and translation. B. N. Kabyatirtha. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
54. Saral Sanskrit Vyakaran O Anubadshiksha. B. N. Kabyatirtha. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
55. Sanskrit Saral Path. R. C. Bhattacharyya. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) As. 2-6.
56. Vidyasagar's Samagra Vyakaran Koumudi. Subal Chandra Mitra. (P. C. Dutt.) Re. 1-4.
57. Shiksha Mukulam Jogendra Nath Tarkatirtha. (Author) As. 6.
58. Sanskrit Prabesh. Srinath Saraswati Kabyatirtha. (The Students' Library.) As. 4.
59. Sahitya Ratnakar. Nrisingharam Mukherjee. Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5.
60. Path Manjari, Part II. Banamali Vedantatirtha and Promada Ch. Kaviratna. (Sen, Roy & Co.) As. 6.
61. Suniti Mala. Gopal Ch. Bhattacharyya. (Literary Book Depot.) As. 2.
62. Sanskrit Shiksha, Part I. Anil Ch. Datta. (Lotus Library.) As. 5.
63. Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Harlal Bando-padhyay. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-8.
64. Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaraner Upakramanika. Gopal Ch. Vidyaratna. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 8.
65. Vidyasagar's Samagra Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Gopal Ch.



66. Sanskrit Prabesh, Part I. Nakuleswar Vidyabhusan. (Sanskrit. Press Depository.) As. 4.
67. Selection from Sanskrit Prose (Sanskrit Gadyabali). Pandurang Vaman Kane. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.
68. Sanskrit Bodham (revised). Prasanta Bhusan Gupta. (Sanyal & Co.) As. 6.
69. Sanskrit Pathamala, Part I. Pandit Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) As. 6.
70. Sanskrit Pathamala, Part II. Pandit Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) As. 7.
71. Sanskrit Translation Simplified. M. Mandal. (Author.) As. 9.
72. Handbook of Sanskrit Composition and Translation. S. Ganguli. (Pandit Sasadhar Vyakarantirtha.) As. 8.
73. Sanskrit Shikshamanjari, Part II. S. C. Kabyatirtha. Harimohan Library.) As. 5.
74. Sanskrit Sandarva. Bidhusekhar Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 8.
75. Sanskrit Pathmanjari, Part II. Sarojnath Dev Sarma. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 5.
76. Sanskrit Sudhakaram. Sasadhar Vyakarantirtha. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 6.
77. Sanskrit Prasnam. S. Ganguli. (Friend & Co.) As. 5.
78. Sukhopadesham, Part I. Nalini Mohan Mukhopadhyaya. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 4.
79. Sukhopadesham, Part II. Nalini Mohan Mukhopadhyaya. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 4.
80. Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaran Upakramanika. Edited by Haralal Banerjee. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.
81. Sanskrit Primer. Haralal Banerjee. (Student's Library, Calcutta.) As. 3.
82. Palishiksha. Srimat Munindrapriya Vinaybisharad. (Sraman Arindam Vidyabenode.) As. 8.
83. Pali Grammar. Nilmani Chakravarti and Mahendra Kumar Ghosh.
84. Pali Translation. Mahendra Kumar Ghosh.
85. Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Part I. Purna Ch. De. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8.
86. Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Part IV. Purna Ch. De. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) Re. 1.
87. Vidyasagar's Samagra Bishuddha Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Purna Ch. De. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-8.
88. Prabandha Samam. Sasadhar Vidyabhusan. (Bama Library.) As. 6. For Classes III and IV.
89. Sanskrit Bodhodoyam. Jamini K. Sahityacharyya. (Author.) As. 6.
90. Riju Path, Part I. Iswar Ch. Vidyasagar. (Prabodh Ch. Majumder.) As. 6.
91. Sanskrit Vyakaran Upakramanika. Rajendra Nath Ghosh. (Author.) Re. 1-4.
92. Madhya Chandrika (a Middle Nepali Grammar). Somnath Sarma. (Author.) Text-book for use in English Schools in which Nepali is taught.
93. Rachana Chandrodaya, Part I. Pandit Devidatta Parajuli, Sanskrit Pathshala, Nepal. Text-book for use in 3rd and 4th classes of High Schools in which Nepali is the Vernacular.
94. Hindu Rachana Pranali. Pandit Ramsundar Sarma Kabyatirtha. (Pandit Benimadhab Sarma & Co.) Re. 1-4. Text-book for use in 3rd and 4th classes of High Schools in which Hindi is taught.
95. Subodh Sanskrit Vyakaran-ki-Upakramanika. Pandit Ramsundar Sarma Kabyatirtha. (Pandit Benimadhab Sarma & Co.) As. 8. Text-book for use in 3rd and 4th classes of High Schools in which Hindi is taught.
96. Saral Sanskrit Sopanam. Konsikiranjan Chakravarti Kabya Vyakaran Purantirtha. (Dakshinaranjan Chakravarti.) As. 6.

#### Arabic, Persian, Urdu (Western Bengal).

1. Gunjin-i-Danish, Parts I and II (Persian). Md. Habibullah.
2. The Way to Health (Urdu). (E. J. Lazarus & Co.)

3. Tahsilul Mobtadi (Urdu). Kali Prasad.
4. Resalai Imadia. Nawab Jahiruddin Ahmad.
5. Tahsilul Quawaid, Part I. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.
6. Tahsilul Quawaid, Parts I and II. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
7. Islahunnassa (for girls). A lady. Re. 1.
8. Nisar-i-Farsi. M. Sahiduddin Ahmad. A. 1.
9. Kitab-us-Sarf. Hafiz Abdur Rahman.
10. Kitab-un-Nan. Hafiz Abdur Rahman.
11. Tahji Nizami Naw Ijad. Madad Ali.
12. Geography of Bihar. Abdul Hasnat Md. Abdool Ghafoor. As. 2.
13. Urdu Mensuration. A. E. Pierpoints. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- As. 6.
14. Urdu Copy slips, Parts I—IV. Hafiz Jalal-ud-deen Ahmad. 6 pies each part.
15. Piari Sahaili. Saiyed Rashidun Nabi. As. 8.
16. Agriculture Book, Part I. J. B. Fuller. (Indian Press, Allahabad.)
- As. 2-6.
17. Geography ki Pahlī Kitāb. S. A. Hill. (Indian Press, Allahabad.)
- As. 3.
18. Geography ki Doosri Kitāb. S. A. Hill. (Indian Press, Allahabad.)
- As. 4.
19. Geography ki Tisri Kitāb. S. A. Hill. (Indian Press, Allahabad.)
- As. 8.
20. As-Hall-ul-Quwaid Farsi. Shahiduddin Ahmad. As. 6.
21. Hadiquatul Adab, Part I. Muhammad Yusuf. As. 5.
22. Hadiquatul Adab, Part II. Muhammad Yusuf. As. 6.
23. Turjuma-i-Amez. Muhammad Ashmatullah. (The Author.)
- As. 3.
24. Quwaid Urdu, Part I. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. (Lala Ram Narain Lal.) A. 1-6.
25. Quwaid Urdu, Part II. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. (Lala Ram Narain Lal.) As. 2.
26. Quwaid Urdu, Part III. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. (Lala Ram Narain Lal.) As. 4.
27. Quwaid Urdu, Part IV. Muhammad Ashan. (Lala Ram Narain Lal.) As. 6.
28. Taisir-un-Nahn. (Muhammad Muslim.) As. 6.
29. Ba-Ilm-i-Tasrif. (Muhammad Ishaque.) As. 3.
30. Farsi-ki Pahlī Kitāb. Abu Muhammad Ibrahim. (Muhammad Ishaque.) As. 2. Text and Library book.
31. Usale Arabi. Muhammad Amir. (Syedi Press, Patna.) As. 12. Text and Library book.
32. Talim-ul-Hasan. Md. Ismatullah. (The Author.) As. 8.
33. Miftah-ul-Sharf. Quazi Md. Bashiruddin Siddiqui. (The Author.)
- As. 2.
34. Al-Akhlaq. Syed Mohibul Haq. (The Author.) As. 4.
35. Kholasatul Quwaid Farsi. Quazi Md. Basiruddin Siddique. (The Author.) As. 2.
36. Elementary Arabic Grammar. Abdul Latif. (The Author.)
- Re. 1.
37. Tafhimul Quwaid. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Anwar-i-Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 3.
38. Bengali Arabic Grammar, Part II. Abdul Ghani. (The Author.)
- As. 12.
39. Gulsham-i-Akhlaq. Rabamat Ali. (The Author.) As. 8. Also for Madrasahs.
40. Fazaidul-Am. Muhammad Basharatulla. (Munshi Karim Baksh.)
- As. 3. May be used as a text-book in Mukhtabs for rituals.
41. The Arabic Teacher. Abdul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (The Author.) As. 10.
42. The Noorul Mominin. A. M. Noorul Alam. (The Author.) Text-book for rituals of Islam in Muhammadan Schools.
43. Kilid-i-Urdu, an Urdu Primer. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) A. 1-6. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.
44. Muallim-ul-Atfa. Urdu Reader, Part I. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 3. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

45. Guldasta-i-Akhlaq. Urdu Reader, Part II, M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 4. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

46. Nakhlistan-i-Urdu, Urdu Reader, Part III. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 7. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

47. Chamanzar-i-Urdu, Urdu Reader, Part IV. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 8. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

48. Gulzar-i-Urdu. Urdu Reader. Part V. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 10. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

49. Qawaid Urdu, Part I. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. Revised by M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) A. 1-6. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

50. Qawaid Urdu, Part II. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. Revised by M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 2. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

51. Qawaid Urdu, Part III. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. Revised by M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 5-6. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

52. Qawaid Urdu, Part IV. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. Revised by M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 6-6. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.

53. Aina-i-Ibrat. Khujasta. Akhtar Banu Suhrawardiya Begum. Text-book for 3rd class of a High School.)

54. Aina-i-Akhlaq, Part I. M. Shujaat Ali Khan. (The Author.) As. 6. Text-book for 4th class of a High School.)

55. Aina-i-Akhlaq, Part II. M. Shujaat Ali Khan. (The Author.) As. 6. Text-book for 3rd class of a High School.)

56. Diniat-ka-Pahal Risala. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) 6 pies. (Text-book for girls.)

57. Diniat-ka-Dosara Risala. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) 9 pies. (Text-book for girls.)

58. Diniat-ka-Tisara Risala. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) As. 3-6. Text-book for girls.)

59. Urdu Primer. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) 9 pies. (Text-book for girls.)

60. Urdu First Reader. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) As. 2-3. (Text-book for girls.)

61. Anglo-Arabic Translation, Book I. Abul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahaman.) As. 7.

62. First Book of Arabic by the Direct Method. (Assanifatul Ulah.) Abdur Rahim. (Ujir Singh & Sons, Peshawar.) As. 3.

63. Matriculation Persian Grammar. A. A. K. Muhammad. (The Noor Library.) Re. 1-6.

64. Dastal-ul-Sarf. (M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.) As. 2

65. The Arabic Teacher. (A. B. Osman Ghani.) As. 11.

66. Namaj Shiksha. Sheikh Abdur Rahim. As. 4.

67. Salees Khaida. (Shakeel & Co.) A. 1-6.

68. Resala Zabandani. M. Abdur Rauf. As. 4.

69. Ganji-a-e-Danish, Part I. Muhammad Habibulla. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.

70. Ganji-a-e-Danish, Part II. Muhammad Habibulla. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

71. The New Persian Royal Reader, No. I. M. C. Arsewala. (The Author.) As. 6.

72. Khazinatun. Abdus Sattar. (The Author.) As. 8.

73. First Book of Persian Reading. A. A. K. Muhammad. (Manoranjan Banerjee.) As. 3.

74. Tahzibul Qaid, Part II. Kazi Maulvi Abdur Rahman. (Mutba Anarif, Azamgarh.) As. 7.

75. Urdu-ki-Pahili Kitab. M. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Hariram.)

76. Urdu-ki-Dusri Kitab. M. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Hariram.)

77. Urdu-ki-Tisri Kitab. M. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Hariram.)

78. Urdu-ki-Chouthi Kitab. M. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Hariram.)

79. Muktab Reader, 2. Muhammad Ubaid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5. For 4th and 5th classes of Senior Madrasahs.)

80. Persian Middle Reader. Syed Ahmed Hossain. (K. D. Set.)  
 81. Nigaristan-i-Urdu. Syed Muhammad Ahmed Bekhut. (K. D. Set.)  
 82. Gulzari-i-Adab. Mirza Md. Hadi Aziz. (K. D. Set.)  
 83. Bahiristan-i-Adab. (K. D. Set.)  
 84. Murrakhan-i-Urdu. Muhammad A. Saifi. (K. D. Set.) As. 4-3.  
 85. Aina-i-Urdu. Muhammad A. Saifi. (K. D. Set.) As. 5.  
 86. Shama-i-Urdu. Muhammad A. Saifi. (K. D. Set.) As. 10.  
 87. Shaid-i-Urdu. Muhammad A. Saifi. (K. D. Set.) As. 5.  
 88. Anglo-Persian Grammar. Abdul Hossain. (The Author.) As. 12.  
 89—92. New Urdu Copy Slip, Nos. I—IV. Jalaluddin Ahmed (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) 9 p. each.  
 93—96. Urdu Exercise Copy, Parts I—IV. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 2, A. 1-6, A. 1-3, A. 1-3.  
 97-100. Urdu Copy Book, I—IV. Brij Basu Lal. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 101. Easy Stories from Indian Histories. Part I. (Urdu.) E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.  
 102. Mudarij-ul-Qerat. Kazi Abdur Rashid. (Provincial Library.)  
 As. 11. (For 4th and 5th classes of Senior Madrasahs.)  
 103. Amadan Nama. Golam Ahmed Munshi. (Hommi Sorab & Co.)  
 104. Karima Ladis. (Hommi Sorab & Co.)  
 105—107. Persian Good Handwriting, I—III. (Hommi Sorab & Co.)  
 108. Urdu-ka-Quida. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Attar Chand Kapier.)  
 As. 4.  
 109. The New Hekayat-i-Latif. Muhammad Abdus Sobhan. (The Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 110. Farsi-ki-Dusri Kitab. Muhammad Abdus Sobhan. (The Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 111. Zinat-e-Neswan. Khwaja Fyaz Hasan. (Khwaja Siddiq Hasan.)  
 As. 10. (For girls.)  
 112. Anglo-Arabic Stories—revised and enlarged. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 113. Anglo-Arabic Grammar—revised and enlarged. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 114. Sahaj Arabi Shiksha. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman, Dacca.) As. 9.  
 115. A Grammar of Modern Persian. (Anglo-Urdu.) Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Hidayet Hossain. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 12. For classes IV, V and VI of High Schools.  
 116. A Grammar of Modern Persian. (Anglo-Bengali.) Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Hidayet Hossain. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 12. For classes IV, V and VI of High Schools.

## EASTERN BENGAL.

### Text-books for Middle Vernacular Schools for boys, 1923.

#### Bengali Literature.

##### *Class VII—*

- Prabhat Chinta. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 Sandarva Chandrika. Akshay Kumar Datta-Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) Re. 1-1 (bound in cloth).  
 Charu Prabandha. Lalnohan Vidyanidhi (Atul Chandra Chakravarty, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Prabandha. Upendra Chandra Mukherjee. (Bharat Chandra Sarkar.) As. 6.  
 Sandarva Sar. Haranath Ghosh. (Ambika Charan Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Bibidha Prabandha. Part III. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarty.) As. 8.  
 Katnabali. Manmatha Nath Ganguli, B.A. (Gopi Mohan Datta.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Path. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachuramani, (Gauranga Chandra Kavyatirtha.) As. 8.

- Prabandha Path, Part II. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 8.
- Shiksha Manjari, Part II. Purnananda Gupta. (Prabhat Chandra Basu.) As. 8.
- Sahitya Sandarva. Beni Madhab Datta. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 6.
- Kalyan Katha (revised edition). Rasik Chandra Basu. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 8.
- Kabita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Kabita Sandarva. Haranath Ghosh. (The Author.) As. 3.
- Sitar Banabas. Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar.
- Meghanadhabadh Kavya (selected cantos II, IV and IX). (Students' Library, Dacca.)
- Kabita Kalap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.
- Prabandha Ratnamala. Sudakshina Dhar. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7.
- Sahitya Mukur. Jajneswar Chatterjee. (Kunjali Mazumdar.) As. 8.
- Sahitya Siksha, Part II. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (H. N. Dutt, University Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Chandra Kana. Chandra Nath Basu. Edited by Haranath Basu. (Brojendra Mohan Datta.) Re. 1-4.
- Suniti Sudha. Akshoy Kumar Datta-Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Sahitya Bikash. Muhammad Nur Miah. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.
- Niti Ratna. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Harish Chandra Sarkar.) As. 8.
- Suprabandha. Tara Prasanna Gangopadhyaya. (Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Adarsha Chayan. Jitendra Mohan Das Gupta, B.A. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Sahitya Sourabha. Sasi Bhusan Kabiratna. (Messrs. Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 10.
- Prabandha Prasun. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Kanak Path. Jagadananda Roy. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Suprabhat. Debendra Kumar Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 7.
- Sukabita. Tara Prasanna Gangopadhyaya. (Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Sanjam Shiksha. Chandra Nath Basu. (Brajendra Mohan Datta. As. 12.
- Aryya Gouraba. Priya Darsan Halder. (Kamala Book Depot.) As. 12.

#### Class VI—

- Charu Prabandha. Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Bibidha Prabandha, Part III. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Sahitya Prabandha. Upendra Chandra Mukherjee. (Bharat Chandra Sarkar.) As. 6.
- Sandarva Sar. Haranath Ghosh. (Ambica Charan Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Jnan Sopan. Jagadananda Roy. (The Author.) As. 6.
- Ratnabali. Manmatha Nath Ganguli, B.A. (Gopinohan Datta.) As. 8.
- Prabandha Path. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachuramoni. (Gouranga Chandra Kavyatirtha.) As. 8.
- Prabandha Path, Part II. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 8.
- Kalyan Katha (revised edition). Rasik Chandra Basu. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 8.
- Kabita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Kabita Sandarva. Haranath Ghosh. (The Author.) As. 3.
- Sakuntala. U. C. Bose. (Cotton Library, Dacca.)
- Saral Sahitya. Kazi Imdadul Haque.
- Jhankar. Hem Chandra Gangopadhyaya. (Prafulla Kumar Chakravarti.) As. 9.

- Prabandha Ratnamala. Sudakshina Dhar. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7.  
 Kabita Kalap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.  
 Jnan Mala. Prafulla Chandra Basu, B.Sc. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Lalit Gatha. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Mathuranath Guha.) As. 3.  
 Supath, Part I. Nityaranjan Sen, M.Sc. (Santi Press, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Patha Manjari. Kam Pran Gupta. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.  
 Sulalita Sandarva. Harish Chandra Sen and Nilkamal Sen. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6-6.  
 Suniti Sandarva. Pyari Mohan De and Sachindra Mohan Choudhury, B.A. (Pyari Mohan De.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Bikash. Muhammad Nur Meah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Ratna Manjari. Guru Bandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nakni Kumar Dutt, Armanitola, Dacca.) As. 6.

#### *Classes VI and VII—*

Bengali Version of the "The World at War" (Prithibibyapi Mahasamar.) J. Nelson Fraser. Oxford University Press, Bombay. Agents—Messrs. S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.

### **History.**

#### *Classes VI and VII (For teachers)—*

"Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India. Bharatbarsher Itihas Bisayyak Pathmala (for teachers only.)" (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

### **Geography.**

#### *Classes VI and VII (for Teachers)—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2.

### **Mathematics.**

#### **Geometry.**

#### *Classes VI and VII—*

- A School Geometry, Part I. (Bengali Edition.) Hall & Stevens. (For teachers only.)  
 Adhunik Jyamiti. P. C. Basak. (Amrita Lal Sen.) (For teachers only.)  
 Naba Jyamiti Bikash. Mohan Ch. Basak. (S. C. Basak.) (For teachers only.)  
 Prathamik Jyamiti. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Abdul Ghanny.) (For teachers only.)  
 Adhunik Jyamiti. Gouri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7. (For teachers only.)  
 Byabaharik Jyamiti Sopan. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Pandit Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi.) As. 12. (For teachers only.)  
 Prathamik Jyamiti. A. E. Pierpoint. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. (For teachers only.)  
 Prathamik Jyamiti, Part II. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8. (For teachers only.)

#### **Arithmetic.**

#### *Classes VI and VII—*

- Shishuranjan Patiganit, Parts III and IV. K. P. Basu, M.A. (D. N. Sen.) As. 10.  
 Patiganit Sar. S. P. Das, M.A. (The Author.) As. 10.  
 Patiganit, Part II. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (Nagendra Narain Kali.) As. 11.

\* In addition to the above book the teachers will also use a book on the History of N. E. India "Aitihāsik Path," Part I, by Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A., or "North-Eastern India," by S. N. Bhadra, M.A., should be used.

**Drawing (Middle Vernacular Schools.)****Classes VI and VII—**

Chitrangan Pustak, Books Nos. 5 & 6. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) As. 4 each part.

Adarsha Chitra, Part VI. Sita Nath Basak. (The Author.) As. 2-6.

Prathamik Nutan Chitra Pustak, Part VI. Syamlal Das. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 2.

Oriental School Drawing Books, Students' Series. Sixth and Seventh Books. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2 each.

**Drawing (for teachers).****Classes VI and VII—**

Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vol. II. (For teachers only.) Charu Chandra Guha. (Author.)

Oriental School Drawing Books, Teachers' Series, Parts I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

**Drill.**

Departmental Drill Book. Revised by Dr. Gray. (The Education Department.) As. 8

**Hygiene (for pupils).****Text-books for use in—**

- (i) Classes VI and VII of Middle Vernacular Schools in Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions,
- (ii) In Classes V and VI of Junior Madrasahs in Eastern Bengal, and in
- (iii) Normal Schools in Eastern Bengal.

**Any one of the following :—**

1. Bengali Text-Book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Dutta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
2. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part III. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
3. Swasthya Tattwa, Part II. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 9.
4. Swasthya Katha. E. Marsden, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10.
5. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards V and VI. Rai Dinanath Sanjal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) As. 6.
6. Swasthya Bijnan, Standards V and VI. Rames Chandra Roy, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Manager, Hare Pharmacy.) As. 10.
7. Swasthya Sopan, Part II. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhuri, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 8
8. Swasthya Bijnan, Part II. Ambica Charan Datta, M.B., and Kshiti Nath Ghosh, B.A., B.E. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) As. 10.

**Urdu.**

Sughar Bibi, Part I. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.)

N.B.—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of girls' schools in Eastern Bengal.

**Books for Muhammadan Institutes (Eastern Bengal.)****For Middle Madrasahs—**

How to Teach Geography. K. M. Jaliluddin. (A. M. Zaman Brothers.) As. 5.

Manual of Geography on India. Undergraduate. (Kacker Brothers.) As. 2-6.

Urdu-ki-Tisri-kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayat-i-Islam, Lahore.)  
 Mifta Hussarf. (Kazi Muhammad Bashiruddin.) As. 2.  
 Muntakhabin. Nesaih. Hazi Rahamatulla Badwi. (Quami Press, Cawnpore.)

### Arabic.

#### Classes V and VI—

Sani Madarijul Qurah. A. Rashid. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)  
 As. 11.

### Urdu.

#### Classes IV and V—

Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade I, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3.

#### Classes III and IV—

Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade II, No. 1. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3.

#### For Madrasahs—

Mazhar-i-Binish. Maulvi Mazharul Haque. (Qayyumi Press, Cawnpore.) P. 9. (For infant classes of maktabas.)

Fawaidul-Am. (Maulvi Basharatullah. As. 3. (For the lowest classes of maktabas and madrasahs.)

Urdu-ki-Pahali-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) A. 1. (For maktabas.)

Urdu-ki-Dusri-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2. (For maktabas.)

Urdu-ki-Tisri-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2-9. (For Madrasahs.)

Urdu-ki-Chouthi-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 3. (For Madrasahs.)

Urdu-ki-Panchai-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 4. (For Madrasahs.)

Tuzuk-i-Urdu. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) (Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.) As. 8. (For the top classes of Madrasahs.)

Kumuk-i-Urdu. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) (Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.) As. 6. (For Madrasahs.)

Urdu First Primer. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) P. 3. Text-book for beginners in maktabas.

### History.

Trik-e-Bangala. (History of Bengal.) A. F. Bazlul Basit. (A. G. Hasanauddin.) As. 5. (For Junior Madrasahs.)

### Geography.

Muktasar Geographia. M. Newazali. (Munshi Keramat Ali.) As. 6. (For Junior Madrasahs.)

### Urdu.

#### For Junior Madrasahs—

#### Class V—

Urdu Chouthi Kitab. M. Hafez Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Author.) As. 7.

#### Class IV—

Urdu Tesri Kitab. M. Hafez Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Maktab Sahitya Path, Part II. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altai Ali Khan.)  
 As. 4.



**Class III—**

\* Urdu Dursi Kitab. M. Hafez Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Author.) As. 4.  
Maktāb Sahitya Path, Part I. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan.)  
As. 3-6.

**Class II—**

Urdu Naya Kaida. M. Hafez Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Author.) A. 1.  
Urdu Paheli Kitab. M. Hafez Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Author.) As. 2.

**Class I—**

Maktāb Path, Part II. Md. Asaduzzaman Khandakar. (Author.) As. 2.

**Classes III and IV—**

Geography Reader, Book I (Urdu). Marsden and Tegram. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 4.

**For Senior Madrasahs (Urdu)—**

Arithmetic for Standards III-IV. Bechu Narayan. (Macmillan & Co.)

**Teachers' Hand-books—Middle Vernacular Schools.****Classes VI and VII—**

Teachers' Hand book on Science Lessons. J. A. Taylor, M.Sc. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5. (Also for Normal Schools.)

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re 1-2.

Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India (Bharatbarsher Itihas Bisayak Pathmala) [for teachers only]. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

N.B.—Text-books for the Primary stages of Middle Vernacular Schools will be notified hereafter.

**EASTERN BENGAL.****Text-books for Middle Schools for Girls, 1922.****Bengali Literature.****For class VII of Middle Schools—**

Sitar Banabas. I. C. Vidyasagar.

Meghnadbadh Kabya. Selected Cantos II, IV and IX. (Students' Library, Dacca.)

**For class VI of Middle Schools—**

Sakuntala. Umesh Chandra Bose. (Sarat Chandra Datta, Cotton Library, Dacca.)

Kavita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar (Students' Library, Dacca.)

Saral Sahitya. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Sheikh Abdul Ghani.)

**For class V of Middle Schools—**

Sahitya Pustak, Part I (revised edition). Mahamahopadhyaya P. C. Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.)

Nava Sandarva. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Author.)

Sahitya Saman, Part I. M. Zahurul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca.)

Adarsha Mohila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.)

### Bengali Literature.

#### *For class IV of Middle English Schools—*

Saral Nimna Path. Dinesh Chandra Sen and N. C. Bose. (Atul Library, Dacca).

Balika Binodini. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nripendra Ch. Roy.)

Balika Siksha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Albert Library, Dacca.)

Adarsha Mahila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.)

Moslem Mahila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.)

Maktab Reader, II. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.)

#### *For class III of Middle English Schools—*

Nutan Nimna Path. A. C. Gupta. (Author).

Chheleder Ramayana. U. K. Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons.)

Maktab Reader, Part I. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.)

Balika Toshini. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nagendra K. Roy.)

#### *For class II of Middle English Schools—*

Bengali Primer, II. Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

Shishu Sahitya. Amritananda Kabyabenode.

Maktab Primer. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.)

Saral Balika Path. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nripendra Ch. Roy.)

#### *For teachers only (Middle English Schools).*

#### *Classes III and IV.—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Nature Lessons. Part II for Girls. (H. N. Datta, Wari).

#### *Classes I and II.—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Nature Lessons. Part I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.).

Analytic Reading Sheets, Parts I and II. A. C. Roy. (Students' Library, Dacca).

Bengali Kindergarten Alphabet Chart. (Hare Press.) For class I only

#### *Bengali Grammar. For teachers only.*

*For classes IV—VII of Middle English Schools and for classes V—VII of Middle Vernacular Schools.*

Elementary Bengali Grammar. S. N. Kabyatirtha. (Education Department).

### Arithmetic,

#### *For classes V—VII of Middle Schools—*

Shishuranjan Patiganit, Parts III and IV. K. P. Basu.

#### *For classes III and IV of Middle English Schools—*

Saral Patiganit, Part I. Rai Bahadur K. K. Banerjee.

#### *For class II of Middle English Schools—*

Saral Shishu Patiganit, Parts II and III. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

#### *For classes II—IV of Middle English Schools—*

Patiganit Shiksha Pranali. Nagendra Nath Majumder. (U. K. Chanda.)  
For teachers only.

#### *For class I of Middle English Schools—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Nature Lessons, Part I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)  
For teachers only.

---

**History.****For classes V—VII of Middle Schools—**

Model Lessons in the History of India for lower classes—Bengali edition. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) For teachers only.

**For class VI of Middle Schools—**

Aitilhasik Path, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque (Students' Library, Dacca) For pupils.

**For class VII of Middle Schools—**

History of the British Empire. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, B.A. (P. C Bose, Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) For pupils.

**Geography.****For classes VI and VII of Middle Schools—**

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (The Students' Library, Dacca.) For teachers only.

**For classes III—V of Middle English Schools and for class V of Middle Vernacular Schools—**

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (The Students' Library, Dacca.) For teachers only.

**Hygiene.**

For Hygiene books, List A (Eastern Bengal) may be consulted.

**Sewing.****For classes I—VII of Middle English Schools and for classes V—VII of Middle Vernacular Schools—**

Suchi Silpa. (For teachers only.)

**Drill.**

Dr. Gray's Drill Book.

**Handwriting.****For Classes II—IV of Middle English Schools.**

Hater Lekha, Parts I—III. Sunity Banerjee (Albert Library, Dacca.)

**Drawing.****For Class II of Middle English Schools—**

Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vol. I. Charu Ch. Guha. (Author.) For teachers only.

Drawing Tablet, No. 1. Charu Ch. Guha. (Author.) For pupils.

**For Classes III—VII of Middle English Schools and for Classes V—VII of Middle Vernacular Schools—**

Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vol. II. Charu Ch. Guha. (Author.) For teachers only.

Drawing Tablets, Nos. II—VI. Charu Ch. Guha. (Author.) For pupils.

### English Books for Girls' Middle English Schools (Eastern Bengal).

English. Class III. First Steps in English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Second Term in English. (Indian Scenes.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Third Term in English. (An Indian Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Teachers. Class III. First Steps in Teaching English. (To accompany First Steps in English by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Second Term in Teaching English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Third Term in Teaching English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Class IV. The Fourth Term in English. (An English Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Fifth Term in English. (An English Tour, continued, 3rd edition.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Sixth Term in English. (Story and History from the East, 3rd edition, with illustrations.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Teachers. Class IV. The Fourth Term in Teaching English. (To accompany "The Fourth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) (An English Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Fifth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. (An English Tour, to accompany "The Fifth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Sixth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. (To accompany "The Sixth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Class V. Picture Composition, Book I. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, II.

Class VII. Picture Composition, Book II. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, III.

Class VII. Picture Composition, Book III. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, IV.

Geometry. Class VII. Inductive Geometry for Transition classes. H. A. Nesbitt.

N.B.—Text-books for the Primary Stages of Middle Vernacular Schools will be notified hereafter.

### Text-books for Middle Vernacular Schools, 1923 (Western Bengal).

#### Bengali Literature.

#### For Standards V and VI.

1. Saisab Path, Part V. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 7.

2. Niti Path, Parts III and IV. Jagabandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6-6. Price As. 7-6 for copy bound in boards.

3. Balak Path. Parts I and II. Girindra Kumar Sen. (Sarkar & Co.) As. 6-3.

4. Prabandha Muktabali, Part II. Gangadhar Banerjee and Isan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6-6. Price As. 4-6 for copy bound in boards.

5. Bibidha Path O Kavita Kusum. Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) As. 6-6.

6. Sahitya Prasoon, Part II. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 6-3.

7. Sahitya Prakas, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6-6.

**Class VII—**

Urdu Dusra Kitab. M. Hafez Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Author.) As. 4.  
Maktab Sahitya Path, Part I. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan.)  
As. 8-6.

**Class II—**

Urdu Naya Kaida. M. Hafez Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Author.) A. 1.  
Urdu Paheli Kitab. M. Hafez Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Author.) As. 2.

**Class I—**

Maktab Path, Part II. Md. Asadazzaman Khandakar. (Author.) As. 2.

**Classes III and IV—**

Geography Reader, Book I (Urdu). Marsden and Tegram. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 4.

**For Senior Madrasahs (Urdu)—**

Arithmetic for Standards III-IV. Bechu Narayan. (Macmillan & Co.)

**Teachers' Hand-books—Middle Vernacular Schools.****Classes VI and VII—**

Teachers' Hand book on Science Lessons. J. A. Taylor, M.Sc. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5. (Also for Normal Schools.)

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re 1-2.

Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India (Bharatbarsher Itihas Bisayak Pathnama) [for teachers only]. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

*N.B.—Text-books for the Primary stages of Middle Vernacular Schools will be notified hereafter.*

**EASTERN BENGAL.****Text-books for Middle Schools for 1922.****Bengali Literature.****For class VII of Middle Schools—**

Sitar Banabas. I. O. Vidyasagar.  
Meghnadbadh Kahya. Selected Cantos II, IV and IX. (Students' Library, Dacca)

**For class VI of Middle Schools—**

Sakuntala. Umesh Chandra Bose. (Sarat Chandra Datta, Cotton Library, Dacca.)

Kavita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar (Students' Library, Dacca.)

Saral Sahitya. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Sheikh Abdul Ghani.)

**For class V of Middle Schools—**

Sahitya Pustak, Part I (revised edition). Mahamahopadhyaya P. C. Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.)

Nava Sandarva. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Author.)

Sahitya Pustak, Part I. M. Zahidul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca.)

Adarsha Mohila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.)

### Bengali Literature.

*For class IV of Middle English Schools—*

Saral Nimna Path. Dinesh Chandra Sen and N. O. Bose. (Atul Library, Dacca).

Balika Binodini. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nripendra Ch. Roy.)

Balika Siksha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Albert Library, Dacca.)

Adarsha Mahila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.)

Moslem Mahila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.)

Maktab Reader, II. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.)

*For class III of Middle English Schools—*

Nutan Nimna Path. A. C. Gupta. (Author).

Ohheleder Ramayana. U. K. Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons.)

Maktab Reader, Part I. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.)

Balika Toshini. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nagendra K. Roy.)

*For class II of Middle English Schools—*

Bengali Primer, II. Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

Shishu Sahitya. Amritananda Kabyabenode.

Maktab Primer. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.)

Saral Balika Path. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nripendra Ch. Roy.)

*For teachers only (Middle English Schools).*

*Classes III and IV.—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Nature Lessons. Part II for Girls. (H. N. Datta, Wari).

*Classes I and II.—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Nature Lessons. Part I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.).

Analytic Reading Sheets, Parts I and II. A. C. Roy. (Students' Library, Dacca).

Bengali Kindergarten Alphabet Chart. (Hare Press.) For class I only

*Bengali Grammar. For teachers only.*

*For classes IV—VII of Middle English Schools and for classes V—VII of Middle Vernacular Schools.*

Elementary Bengali Grammar. S. N. Kabyatirtha. (Education Department).

### Arithmetic.

*For classes V—VII of Middle Schools—*

Shishuranjan Patiganit, Parts III and IV. K. P. Basu.

*For classes III and IV of Middle English Schools—*

Saral Patiganit, Part I. Rai Bahadur K. K. Banerjee.

*For class II of Middle English Schools—*

Saral Shishu Patiganit, Parts II and III. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

*For classes II—IV of Middle English Schools—*

Patiganit Shiksha Pranali. Nagendra Nath Majumder. (U. K. Chanda.)  
For teachers only.

*For class I of Middle English Schools—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Nature Lessons, Part I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.).  
For teachers only.

**History.****For classes V—VII of Middle Schools—**

Model Lessons in the History of India for lower classes—Bengali edition: (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) For teachers only.

**For class VI of Middle Schools—**

Aitihāsik Path, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque (Students' Library, Dacca. For pupils.

**For class VII of Middle Schools—**

History of the British Empire. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, B.A. (P. C. Bose, Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) For pupils.

**Geography.****For classes VI and VII of Middle Schools—**

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (The Students' Library, Dacca.) For teachers only.

**For classes III—V of Middle English Schools and for class V of Middle Vernacular Schools—**

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (The Students' Library, Dacca.) For teachers only.

**Hygiene.**

For Hygiene books, List A (Eastern Bengal) may be consulted.

**Sewing.****For classes I—VII of Middle English Schools and for classes V—VII of Middle Vernacular Schools—**

Suchi Silpa. (For teachers only.)

**Drill.**

Dr. Gray's Drill Book.

**Handwriting.****For Classes II—IV of Middle English Schools.**

Hater Lekha, Parts I—III. Sunity Banerjee. (Albert Library, Dacca.)

**Drawing.****For Class II of Middle English Schools—**

Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vol. I. Charu Ch. Guha. (Author.) For teachers only.

Drawing Tablet, No. 1. Charu Ch. Guha. (Author.) For pupils.

**For Classes III—VII of Middle English Schools and for Classes V—VII of Middle Vernacular Schools—**

Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vol. II. Charu Ch. Guha. (Author.) For teachers only.

Drawing Tablets, Nos. II—VI. Charu Ch. Guha. (Author.) For pupils.

### English Books for Girls' Middle English Schools (Eastern Bengal).

English. Class III. First Steps in English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Second Term in English. (Indian Scenes.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Third Term in English. (An Indian Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Teachers. Class III. First Steps in Teaching English. (To accompany First Steps in English by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Second Term in Teaching English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Third Term in Teaching English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Class IV. The Fourth Term in English. (An English Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Fifth Term in English. (An English Tour, continued, 3rd edition.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Sixth Term in English. (Story and History from the East, 3rd edition, with illustrations.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Teachers. Class IV. The Fourth Term in Teaching English. (To accompany "The Fourth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) (An English Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Fifth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. (An English Tour, to accompany "The Fifth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Sixth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. (To accompany "The Sixth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Class V. Picture Composition, Book I. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, II.

Class VII. Picture Composition, Book II. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, III.

Class VII. Picture Composition, Book III. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, IV.

Geometry. Class VII. Inductive Geometry for Transition classes. H. A. Nesbitt.

N.B.—Text-books for the Primary Stages of Middle Vernacular Schools will be notified hereafter.

### Text-books for Middle Vernacular Schools, 1923 (Western Bengal).

#### Bengali Literature.

#### For Standards V and VI.

1. Saisab Path, Part V. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 7.

2. Niti Path, Parts III and IV. Jagabandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6-6. Price As. 7-6 for copy bound in boards.

3. Balak Path, Parts I and II. Girindra Kumar Sen. (Sarkar & Co.) As. 6-3.

4. Prabandha Muktabali, Part II. Gangadhar Banerjee and Iram Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6-6. Price As. 7-6 for copy bound in boards.

5. Bibidha Path O Kavita Kusum. Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) As. 6-6.

6. Sahitya Prasoon, Part II. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 6-3.

7. Sahitya Prakas, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Andhy & Co.) As. 6-6.



## HINDI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Balbharat (Indian Press, Allahabad).

Upadesha Kusumakar (excluding poetry pieces). (Khadgavilas Press, Bankipore).

## URIYA.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha ... Prabandhapatha.

Madhusudan Rao ... Prabandhamala.

## ASSAMESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Satyanath Borali ... Sahitya-bichar.

Lakshminath Bezborah ... Sadhu Kathar Kuki.

Hemchandra Baruya ... Pathamala.

Surryakumar Bhuya ... Anandaram Baruya.

## BURMESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Mahazanakka.

Withandaya.

Temi.

## KHASI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*Ka Jingsithukhana Puriskam (Khasi Folk Tales), by U. Rabon Sing.  
Books of Proverbs in Khasi (p. 740 of Khasi Bible).

## MODERN TIBETAN.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Bay Chos.

Nanther of Mi-la-ras-pa.

## NEPALI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Sri Vijuan Vilas ... "Bharatbarsako Itihash."

Matiram Bhatta ... "Marina Charitra."

"Sankshipta Ramayan."

## MARATHI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*Hari Krishna Damle ... Hindusthanatil Yoddhyanchiyā tho-ravī-  
chyā goshti.

Hari Madhab Pandit ... Chār Charitrāmak lekh.

Dhondo Balkrishna Saha- Sri Eknāth Maharaj Yānche Charitra.  
srabuddhe.

## GUJRATHI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Vanraj Chavodi.

Krishna Charitra ... K. M. Jhaveri.

Niti Shikshan ... A. B. Dhruva.

Navalgranthavali, Part IV Navalram.

Dharna Vichar ... Narmadashankar.

Kavitapraresh ... H. G. Anjaria and Karim Mahomed.

## MAITHILI.

*Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Sumati (A Social Novel) by Rashbehari Das.  
Ganesh Khand by Lal Kavi, Part I.  
Gaja Graha Uddhar by Guminant Lal Dass.

## TAMIL.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Akbar by T. Chelva Kesava Mudaliar.  
Hemalettha.

## TELUGU.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Rajasekhara Charitram.  
Rukmini Kalyanam ... Poturama.  
Vimaladevi.  
Ramayanam Balakanda ... By Molla.

## KANARESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Abalasacharitra Ratnamala, Part I.  
Katha Sangraha, Vol. II.  
The adventures of Telema- By Mr. M. Venkata Krishnaiya, Mysore.  
chus, Part I.  
Ramayana—Sundara Kandam—(Venkat swara & Co., Madras.)

## MALAYALAM.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Buddha Charitam ... T. Annalu Ammal, Vadakantara Palghat.  
Chandrasacharita ... By M. Krishnan. Edited by M. K. Sree-  
devi Ammal, Calicut  
Bhasha Barthrihari (Nee- Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.  
thi Sathakam).

## SINHALESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Jatakas (pp. 1—50).  
Saddharmaratnawaliya (pp. 1—100).  
Pujaawaliya (pp. 1—50).  
Lankakatha (by Simon De Silva).  
Kusajataka kavya.  
Lokopakara.

## URDU.

*(Books recommended as presenting models of style.)*

Taubat-un-Nasuh, by Nazir Ahmad.  
Qaud-i-Urdu.  
A'im-i-Ibrat by Suhrawardya Begum.

## MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus proscribed in the Regulations of the University.

## SECOND LANGUAGES.

## SANSKRIT.

The following portions of the Calcutta University Selections :—

## PART I—Prose (Edition of 1919).

	Pages.
Panchatantram ... ..	1—3, 29—40.
Hitopodesa ... ..	52—96.
Vishnupuranam ... ..	97—106.

## PART II—Poetry (Edition of 1920).

Valmike Kabitvalabha, Rama-Laksmanayoratrita-pobanagamanam and Rabana Saktyahatusya	
Lakshmanasya Punarutthanam...	1—8, 36—41.
Dhritarashtrabilapa ... ..	199—209.

## GRAMMAR.

Elementary Sanskrit Grammar by Dr. G. Thibaut (published by the University).

## PALI.

## Prose.

Anderson's Pali Reader... Pages 1—43, omitting Radha Jataka, Nacca Jataka and Sussondi Jataka.

## Poetry.

Dipavamsa ...	Bhanavaras I—V.
Khuddaka Patha ...	Mangala Sutta.

## Grammar.

Balavatara ...	Edited by Dr. Satishchandra Vidya bhushan and Samana Punnananda.
Punnananda ...	Prathamik Pali Siksha.

## CLASSICAL TIBETAN.

Courses of Studies in Classical Tibetan ... Edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D.

## ARABIC.

(To be notified hereafter.)

## PERSIAN.

(To to notified hereafter.)

## GREEK.

Xenophon ...	Anabasis, Book IV.
Euripides ...	Alcestis.
New Testament ...	The Gospel according to St. Mark, Chapters VII—XII.

## LATIN.

Cæsar ...	De Bello Galico, Books IV and V.
Virgil ...	Aeneid, Book III.

## FRENCH.

Erickmann Chatrian ...	L'Invasion.
------------------------	-------------

## POETICAL SELECTIONS.

(French Poetry.)

L'école (V de Laprade).  
 Les Métiers (Jean Aicard).  
 L'avengle et le paralytique (Florian).  
 La source (Th. Gautier).  
 L'Horloge (Calmann-Lévy).  
 Premier Sourire de Printemps (Theophile Gautier).  
 La Conscience (Victor Hugo). (From "Loreque avec ses enfants" to  
 "et regardait Cain").  
 Le soir d'une bataille (Leconte de Lisle).  
 Les Bohémiens (Beranger).  
 La sainte Alliance des peuple (Beranger).  
 Pour les Pauvres (V. Hugo).

## GERMAN.

*Prose.*

Hauff ... Das Wirthshaus im Spessart (Macmillan)

*Poetry.*

A Book of Ballads, edited by William Wagner. (Cambridge University Press.)

## CLASSICAL ARMENIAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

## HEBREW.

						Pages.
Genesis	...	...	...	...	...	1—14
Isaiah	...	...	...	...	...	40—45
Psalms	...	...	...	...	...	1—10
Davidson's Hebrew Grammar recommended.						

## SYRIAC.

*Text.*

Gospel of St. Mark (Peshitto version), Chapters V—II.  
 Gospel of St. John (Peshitto version), Chapters VIII—XV.  
 St. Ephraem "On Wisdom," I—XX.

*Grammar.*

T. H. Robinson's Syriac Grammar, sections I—XX.

## BENGALI.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

Kasirandas	...	Mahabharat (Vanaparba), omitting Natopakhyan (edited by Dineschandra Sen or Jogindranath Basu).
Michael Madhusudan Datta		Meghnadbadh, Canto IV (Sita O Sarama) with introduction by Dinanath Sanyal.
Hemchandra Banerjee	...	Bharat Bhiksha, Michaeler Swargarohan.
Bimala Dasgupta	...	Uttara Ramacharita.
Ramanath Saraswati	...	Arya Jibani.
Dineschandra Sen	...	Grihasri.
Sasibhushan Sen	...	Premchand Roychand.
Rajendranath Kanjilal	...	Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part I.
Saradacharan Mitra	...	Utkale Srichaitanya.
Akshaykumar Dattagupta	...	Sandarbha Chandrika.
Pramathalal Sen	...	Adarsa Sahitya Sandarbha.

## ASSAMESE.

*(As Second Language for females candidates.)*

## Text.

Satyanath Borah	...	Sarathi.
Padmanath Barua	..	Nitisiksha, Part III.
Durgeswar Sarma	...	Anjali.

## Grammar.

Any one of the following—

Loknath Sarma	...	Assamiya Byakaran.
Hem Nath Baruya	...	Assamiya Byakaran.

## KHASI.

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

## Text.

Ka Jingiathukhana Puriskan (Khasi Folk Tales), by U. Rabon Singh.  
Book of Proverbs in Khasi (p. 740 of Khasi Bible).

## Grammar.

Hints on the Study of Khasi Language, by U. Nissor Singh.

## BURMESE.

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

Mahazanakka and Werhandaya. (To be read as models of Burmese style. Questions will not be asked on subject matter.) The examination will include—

Translation from English into Burmese.  
Questions on Composition.  
An Essay (headings being given).

## HINDI.

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

Ramjilal Sarma	...	Balaramayana.
Tulsidas	...	Ramayana, Sundara Kanda.

## URIYA.

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha	...	Prabandhapatha.
Madhusudan Rao	...	Prabandhamala.

## URDU.

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

A'ina-i-Ibrat, Part I, by Suhrawardya Begum.  
Mirat-ul-Urus by Nazir Ahmed, pages 23—54. *Newal Kishore's Edition.*

Ganjina-i-Urdu	...	Poetry portion.
----------------	-----	-----------------

## BENGALI.\*

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

Pramathanath Sen	...	Sarala Sahitya-Sangraha and Adarsa Sahitya Sangraha.
Akshaykumar Dattagupta	...	Sandarbha Chandrika.

\* Open only to candidates whose vernacular is not this language.

## HINDI.\*

*(As Second Language for male candidates.)*

Tulsidas	...	Ramayana, Selection by Shamsundar Das.
Ramnares Tripathi	...	Kāvita Kaumadi, Part I.
Harischandra	...	Satya Harischandra.

## ASSAMESE.\*

*(As Second Language for male candidates.)*

Sankardeb	...	Rukmini Haran.
Bhattadeb	...	Katha Gita (first 3 Chapters).
Lakshminath Bezbaruah	...	Kripabar Barbaruar Kakatar Topola.
Malizuddin Ahmad	...	Jnana Malini.
Rajanikanta Bardolai	...	Manomati.

## URDU.\*

*(As Second Language for male candidates.)*

Tauhat-un-Nasuh	by Nazir Ahmad.
Qaad-i-Urdu.	
A'ina-i-'Ibrat	by Suhrawardya Begum.
Kalam-i-Urdu.	

## HISTORY.

*History of India.*

The following books on Indian History are recommended to indicate the standard of knowledge required :—

Adharchandra Mookerjee	A Short History of the Indian people (revised edition, 1921).
R. C. Dutt	... A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India, brought up to date by J. N. Gupta, M.A., I.C.S.
Vincent A. Smith	... The Students' History of India.
Wathen and Garret	... A History of India.
Jogendrachandra Chatterjee	... Indian Mirror.
Kaliprasanna Bandyopadhyay	... Bharatbarsher Itihas (History of India in Bengali).
Nrisinbachandra Mukhopadhyay	... Matriculation History of India in Bengali
Rajanikanta Gupta	... Bharatbarsher Itihas (History of India in Bengali).

*Administration and Progress of India under British Rule.*

N. N. Ghosh	... England's Work in India, revised edition, 1921.
-------------	---

## GEOGRAPHY.

E. Marsden	... Geography for senior classes, Parts I and II.
The World with fuller treatment of India (Longman's Geographical Series for India, Book II).	
F. D. Unstead	... The Practical Geography, Parts I and II.
B. C. Wallis	... Macmillan's Geographical Exercise Book (India).

The following books are recommended for the use of teachers:—

Blandford	... The Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
Frew	... A Regional Geography of the Indian Empire (Blackie and Son.)
Wallis	... The Teaching of Geography (Cambridge University Press.)
O'Malley	... Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim (Mac millan & Co.).

The following book is recommended for the use of teachers in connection with the teaching of "Sand Modelling" in the lower classes of schools:—

A. E. Frye	... The Child and Nature.
------------	---------------------------

Every school that intends to undertake instruction in Geography for the Matriculation Examination is required to possess the apparatus mentioned in the following list:—

I.—(The total cost need not exceed Rs. 65).

- (1) A measuring tape.
- (2) A magnetic compass.
- (3) Squared paper and tracing paper.
- (4) Clay, dry sand, paper pulp for modelling.
- (5) A globe not less than 14 inches in diameter, with writing surface, and with line of latitude and longitude, and outlines only of the land masses marked upon it.
- (6) A map of the school locality on a scale of 4" or 6"=1 mile.
- (7) A map of the district in which the school is situated on the scale 1"=1 mile.
- (8) A coloured map of the province.
- (9) A coloured political map of India.
- (10) A physical map of India.
- (11) A relief map of India.
- (12) A map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection and a map of Asia.

It is essential that the students should be provided with atlases, or with the necessary hand maps, and with a drawing instrument box. Maps for school work should not contain too much detail or be crowded with names.

II.—The following additional equipment is recommended when it can be provided, but the lack of it is not to be considered as a bar to the recognition of the school in Geography:—

- (1) A thermometer.
- (2) A mercury barometer.
- (3) A rain-gauge.
- (4) A small collection of typical rocks, in particular those of the province and India.
- (5) A small museum of typical products.
- (6) A good standard atlas.
- (7) Geographical pictures.
- (8) Magic-lantern and slides.

1. The attention of teachers is requested to the raised maps of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam made of paper pulp, prepared by Babu Kailaschandra Datta, Head Pandit, Habiganj Government Girls' School, Sylhet, and sold for Rs. 7 and Rs. 5 respectively.

2. Globes of all kinds are made by George Philip and Son, London, W. and A. K. Johnston, London, and Messrs. Ruddiman Johnston, London. Small hand Globes of German make can be obtained through the Indian School Supply Depot for about a rupee each.

3. The "Comparative" series of large wall maps of the continents published by George Philip and Son is good and up to date; so also are the Orographical wall maps published by Edward Stanford. Messrs. Ruddiman Johnston publish a series of smaller wall maps which include maps of India illustrating various distributions.

Messrs. Nelson's wall atlases are good. Mr. S. B. Chatterjee publishes District maps: also ordinary and relief maps of the province.

Babu L. M. Basu, the drawing master of the Dacca Collegiate School, has published good relief maps of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of India.

The Vidal-Lablache French wall maps on strong cardboard, named on one side, and the same map without names on the reverse, published by Armond Collin, Paris, are good and cheap. They measure 46 inches by 39 inches and can be delivered in Calcutta for Rs. 4-14 each.

4. The hand-maps, coloured to indicate relief published by the Diagram Company West Barnes Lane, New Malden, Surrey, at one penny each are the best of their kind.

The uncoloured half penny maps, showing river systems and a few towns, published by the same Company are excellent for class use.

The Autograph hand maps, with hill shading in brown, published by Messrs. Edward Stanford, London, at one penny each, are very good, and are larger than the Diagram Company's hand maps. The 15-inch map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection is especially to be commended.

5. Wall pictures of considerable artistic merit are published by Messrs. Edward Arnold of Leeds, Messrs. Hachette of Paris and Messrs. Holzcl of Vienna, and Messrs. Longmans Green and Company. The cost, delivered in India, from two to three rupees each.

Map lantern slides and view sides especially prepared for Geography teaching are sold by the Diagram Company for two or three shillings each. Mr. Bartington Smith of Darjeeling also sells good picture slides of the Himalayas at Rs. 15 per dozen.

#### ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.

The following books are recommended:—

Sir Philip Magnus	...	Elementary Mechanics (Longmans, 1903).
A. N. Sen	...	Elementary Mechanics.

The following list of apparatus is prescribed as indicating the approximate requirements of a recognised High School seeking to teach Elementary Mechanics for the Matriculation Examination:—

- Plumb-line and level.
- Simple lever (including brass slotted weight).
- Roman steel yard.
- Lecture apparatus for experiments on movements.
- George's New Atwood's Machine.
- Stop-watch.
- Glazebrook's apparatus (to demonstrate movement of a body).
- Hick's Ballistic Balance.
- Compound Wheel and Axle.
- 4 Single Brass Pulleys.
- 2 Single Brass Pulleys.
- 2 Triple Brass Pulleys.
- Weston Differential Pulley Blocks ( $\frac{1}{2}$  ton).
- 16 feet of Chain at 6d. per foot.
- Inclined Plane.
- Parallelogram of Forces apparatus.
- Wall Crane.
- Becker's New Physical Balance.
- Set of Gramme Weights (200 grams to 1 mgr.).
- 2 Composition-ivory Balls.

*Note.*—The above list is not exhaustive, and much of it might be replaced by similar forms that could probably be made far more cheaply by any clever mistry under proper supervision. In most cases, however, it will probably be found advantageous to buy such a set as indicated in the list specially for demonstration purposes, and subsequently to develop simplified duplicates, illustrating the same principles, which the boys should be given opportunity actually to experiment with on their own individual account.



## HYGIENE.

(No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied according to the syllabus.)

The schools which apply for recognition in Hygiene are expected to provide the following appliances:—

	Quantity.
1. Human skeleton (articulated) ... ..	1
2. A complete set of human bones (disarticulated).	
3. Charts:—	
(a) Circulatory system.	
(b) Respiratory system.	
(c) Digestive system.	
(d) Secretory system.	
(e) Nervous system.	
4. Charts showing the different carriers of the most common infective diseases:—	
(a) Mosquitoes.	
(b) Flies.	
(c) Fleas, etc., and their life history.	
(d) Common parasites—itches, etc.	
5. Charts showing the life cycles of malarial parasites in man and in the mosquitoes.	
6. Charts showing common intestinal parasites such as round worm, tape worm, thread worm, hook worm, etc.	
7. Charts showing the microbes of common infective diseases:—	
Cholera, tuberculosis, plague, diphtheria, influenza, typhoid fever, dysentery, etc. etc.	
	Quantity.
8. Magnifying lens ... ..	1
9. Students' microscope ... ..	1
Glass Slides ... ..	24
Cover Glasses ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ gross.
10. Four-celled Bunsen Battery ... ..	1
11. Beakers (glass) assorted with glass covers ... ..	12
12. Test glasses ... ..	4
13. Test tubes ( $6" \times \frac{3}{8}"$ ) ... ..	3 doz.
14. Bell jars ... ..	2
15. Bell jars with open top ... ..	1
16. Glass flasks (assorted) ... ..	6
17. Measure glass (8 oz.) ... ..	1
18. Measuring cylinders (500 cc.) ... ..	1
19. Pipettes (graduated 10 cc.) ... ..	2
20. Ordinary pipettes ... ..	4
21. Watch glasses (assorted) ... ..	6
22. Spirit lamp ... ..	1
23. Liebig's Condenser ... ..	1
24. Glass stoppered phials (narrow-mouthed)—	
1 ounces ... ..	6
8 " ... ..	4
16 " ... ..	2
25. Glass stoppered (wide-mouthed) 8 oz. ... ..	6
26. Corked phials of different sizes ... ..	2 doz.
27. Centigrade thermometer ( $200^{\circ}$ C.) ... ..	1
28. Fahrenheit thermometer ( $212^{\circ}$ F.) ... ..	1
29. Chemical thermometer (magnified) ... ..	1
30. Burette (10 cc.) with glass stop-cock ... ..	1
31. Burette (25 cc.) with glass stop-cock ... ..	1
32. Wall barometer ... ..	1
33. Lactometer ... ..	1
34. Porcelain capsules (with spouts) (for evaporation) ... ..	4
35. Glass funnels (assorted.) ... ..	4

		Quantity:
36.	Glass cylinders (non-graduated), 4 oz.	2
"	" " " 8 oz.	1
"	" " " 16 oz.	1
37.	Cylinders or bottles for collecting gases with ground glass stopper or plates.	6
38.	Woulffe's bottles (16 oz. capacity)	2
39.	Wash bottles (16 oz. capacity)	1
40.	Porcelain crucible (with lid)	1
41.	Porcelain dishes (with dinner plates)	4
42.	Fire clay triangles	3
43.	Glass retort (4 oz. capacity) with glass stopper	2
44.	Aspirator (10 litre capacity)	1
45.	Calcium Chloride tubes	1
46.	Dessicator	1
47.	Pneumatic trough (glass or terra cotta)	1
48.	Test-tube holder	2
49.	Test-tube stands (wooden)	2
50.	Nickelled iron tongs	2
51.	Iron tripod	2
52.	Wire gauge, 1" square	2
53.	Platinum foil, 1" x 1"	1
54.	Platinum wire (thin)	1 yd.
55.	Air pump	1
56.	Pasteur-Chamberland or Berkefeld filter	1
57.	Charts showing shallow and deep wells.	
58.	Copper flasks (capacity 16 oz.).	
59.	Litmus paper books—	
	Blue	6
	Red	6
60.	Turmeric paper	2 books.
61.	Microscope slides showing disease germs.	
62.	Dissecting box	1
63.	Students' chemical balance with grain and gramme weights.	1
64.	Rough scales with ounce weights	1
65.	Vaccination lancet	1
66.	Glass tubes and rods (assorted), $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. each.	
67.	Forceps (nickelled)	2
68.	Knife	1
69.	Scissors	1
70.	Spatula (1" long)	2
71.	Porcelain mortar and pestle	1
72.	Corks (assorted)	1 gross.
73.	Cork borer	1 set.
74.	Single copper waterbath (6" diameter with different sizes) with rings of	1
75.	Deglazrating spoons	2
76.	Kerosine stove (Primus)	1
77.	Glass chimney	2
78.	Mirror	1
79.	Filter papers (assorted)	1 packet each.
80.	Burette stand with clamps	1
81.	Filter stand (wooden)	2
82.	Blow pipe (mouth)	2
83.	Files (triangular) (6")	1
84.	" (flat) (8")	1
85.	Retort stand with rings	2
86.	India-rubber tubing ( $\frac{1}{4}$ " x $\frac{1}{4}$ " diameter)	4 yards each.
87.	Bunsen Burner	2
88.	Cork presser	1
89.	Magnet (horse-shoe shaped)	1
90.	Pinch cocks	3

## FERMENTS.

	Quantity.
(a) Rennet	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
(b) Diastase	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
(c) Yeast	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
(d) Lactic acid ferment	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
(e) Pepsin	2 grains.
(f) Zymine	2 "

## SPECIMENS: (A) FOOD.

- (a) Different kinds of rice.
- (b) Different kinds of *dal* (pulses).
- (c) Different kinds of other cereals—wheat, barley, Indian corn, Indian oats, jwar, etc.
- (d) Different kinds of sugar.
- (e) Different oil-producing substances—linseed, mustard seeds, cocoanut, groundnut, sorgo, mow seeds, til, etc.
- (f) Different kinds of starches—rice, wheat flour, barley, arrow-root, sari, sago, cassia, etc.

## (B) ANTISEPTICS OR DISINFECTANTS

- (a) Carbolic Acid (pure).
- (b) Cresylic Acid
- (c) Bleaching Powder.
- (d) Permanganate of Potassium.
- (e) Perchloride of Mercury.
- (f) Sulphur.
- (g) Phenyle, Lysol, etc.
- (h) Charcoal.
- (i) Soap, Common and Carbolic.
- (j) Formalin.
- (k) Red Oxide of Mercury.

## (C) MINERALS AND CLAY

- (a) China Clay.
- (b) Common clay of different composition—বেল, এ টেল, কাকুরে ইত্যাদি।
- (c) Sand.
- (d) Gravel.
- (e) Portland Cement.
- (f) Limestone.
- (g) Quartz, flint, rocks, etc.

## (D) INSECTS.

- (a) Mosquitoes (Anopheline and Culex).
- (b) Flies (different varieties common in the country).
- (c) Bugs.
- (d) Intestinal worms (round worm, hook worm).

## (E) PRESERVED INTERNAL ORGANS.

Liver, Spleen, Lungs, Heart, Brain, Stomach, Kidneys, etc.

## EXERCISE APPLIANCES.

- (a) Dumb-bells (ordinary and grip).  
 (b) Indian Clubs.  
 (c) Developers.  
 (d) Iron balls.

## CHEMICALS.

	Quantity.
Acid Acetic ... ..	1 lb.
„ Boric (pulv.) ... ..	1 „
„ Citric ... ..	4 oz.
„ Hydrochloric ... ..	1 lb.
„ Nitric ... ..	1 „
„ Oxalic ... ..	4 oz.
„ Sulphuric ... ..	1 lb.
„ Tartaric ... ..	1 oz.
Soda Bicarbonate ... ..	1 „
„ Carbonate ... ..	1 „
„ Phosphate ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
„ Hydrate ... ..	1 lb.
Calcium Oxide (Lime) ... ..	1 „
„ Carbonate (Chalk) ... ..	1 „
„ Chloride ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Distilled Water ... ..	4 quart bottles
Alum ... ..	2 oz.
Magnesium Sulphate ... ..	2 „
Manganese Dioxide ... ..	2 „
Potassium Iodide ... ..	1 „
„ Chromate ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
„ Ferrocyanide ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
„ Chloras ... ..	4 „
„ Bicarb ... ..	1 „
„ Nitrate ... ..	8 „
„ Permanganate ... ..	1 „
Marble ... ..	2 lbs.
Liq. Ammonia fort ... ..	1 lb.
Glycerine... ..	4 oz.
Ammonium Chloride ... ..	1 „
„ Oxalate ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
„ Carbonate ... ..	1 „
Barium Nitrate ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Ferrous Sulphate ... ..	1 „
Ferrie Chloride ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Granulated Zinc ... ..	4 „
„ Tin ... ..	1 „
Zinc Sulphate ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Yellow Phosphorus ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Lead Nitrate ... ..	1 „
Red Oxide of Mercury ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Silver Nitrate ... ..	1 „
Copper Sulphate ... ..	1 „
Borax ... ..	1 „

Any other chemicals may be purchased as required.

## NOTIFICATION.

**No. 4 T.B.**—In continuation of notification No. 3 T.B., dated 19th July 1922, the following list of books approved as prize and library books is issued. This list contains books specially suitable to teachers, and the various handbooks for guidance in class work issued by the Education Department. For additional books for prize and library purposes reference should be made to the previous notifications Nos. 1M., dated 3rd March 1908, 21, dated 8th February 1909, 132K., dated 8th November 1909, 12K., dated 7th February 1911, 4K., dated 6th January 1912, 59K., dated 23rd September 1912, 5K., dated 12th August 1913, 5K., dated 23rd October 1914, 5K., dated 30th October 1915, 6K., dated 11th December 1916 (Eastern Bengal), and notifications dated 29th January 1913, 15th January 1913, 28th March 1913, 19th August 1913, 15th September 1914, 1st February 1915, 28th July 1915, and 20th September 1916 (West Bengal).

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 19th July 1922.

## LIST C.

## PRIZE AND LIBRARY BOOKS.

## English Literature.

Little People in Far-off Lands, No. F. 21 (Among the Balkans). F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 2d. Prize and Library book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 8 (Old Greek Stories). Retold by E. M. Whitaker. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 1½d. Prize book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 9 (Wonder Tales). Retold by E. M. Whitaker. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 1½d. Prize book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 134 (The Palace of Peaceful Pleasure). Retold by E. J. Crossfield. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 3d. Prize and Library book.

A First Book of English Unseens. J. W. Holme. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 12. Library book for teachers.

The "A.L." Tiny Readers, No. T. 38 (The Golden Geese). E. C. Dill. (Macmillan & Co.) 1d. Prize and Library book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 261 (The Coral Island). H. M. Ballantyne, abridged by J. B. Marshall. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 4d. Prize and Library book.

Indian Fables from Hitopadesh, Grade I, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book.

Persian Fables from Anwar-i-Suhali, Grade I, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.

Birth, Exile and Wanderings of Rama and Sita, Grade III, No. 1. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

The Last Exile of Sita, Grade III, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

Tales from the Mahabharat, Grade IV, No. 1. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

Tales from the Mahabharat, Grade IV, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3-6. Prize and Library book.

A Practical Introduction to the teaching of English. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6. Library book for teachers.

Macmillan's New Senior Class Reader, Book I. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 4d. Library book.

Macmillan's New Senior Class Reader, Book II. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book.

Macmillan's New Senior Class Reader, Book III. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book.

- Macmillan's New Senior Class Reader, Book IV. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book.
- New Readings from Indian History. W. H. Hutton. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Stories of the Ramayana. A Madhaviah. (Macmillan & Co.) Re 1-2. Library book.
- Cambridge Book of Poetry for Children, Part I. Edited by K. Graham. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. Library book.
- Cambridge Book of Poetry for Children, Part II. Edited by K. Graham. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. Library book.
- Government of Then and Now. J. S. Townshend. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. Library book.
- The Orient Pearls. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d. Prize book.
- Things, New and Old. Parts I—III. H. D. Arnold Foster. Prize and Library book.
- Tales of India Series—The Golden City. H. Malim. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Lahiri's Moral Tales. S. K. Lahiri. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Hindu Fasts and Feasts. A. C. Mukherjee. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Readings in Indian History, Parts I—III. Sir W. W. Hunter. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1 each. Library book.
- Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials. Mr. B. A. Gupte. Prize and Library book.
- A Primer of Indian Administration. L. S. Rushbrook Williams. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 12. Library book.
- George and Mary. T. N. Biswas. (Nalini Mohan Biswas.) Library book.
- Extracts from the English Bible for Indian Readers. T. O. D. Dunn. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
- London Bells. H. Raybould. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- Table Talks and Table Travels. M. Bloomer. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize book.
- Little Plays for Little People. Noyes and Roy. (Ginn & Co.) Re. 1-6 Teachers' book.
- Children of the Empire. C. Gasconim Hartby. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- This England of Ours. E. L. Elias. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) Re 1-5. Prize book.
- Practical English Composition, Section I. C. M. Garish. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) Re. 1-1-6. Teachers' book.
- Journeys in Industrial England. W. J. Claxton. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) Re. 1-5. Prize book and for teachers.
- Plutarch's Life of Alexander the Great. A. Darby. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4. Library book and for teachers.
- Prose Selections from Scott. E. Smith. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Poetical Selections (second series). Sission and Darby. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1 (cloth), As. 12 (paper). Library book.
- Tennyson's Enoch Arden. Darby. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Handbook of Nature Study. E. Thompstone. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Rs. 3. Library book.
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers (Nos. 71 and 72). W. H. Webster. (Macmillan & Co.) 5d. each. Prize and Library book.
- British Administration in India. G. Anderson. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-2. Teachers' book.
- Krishna Kanta's Will. Dakshina Charan Roy. (Sen, Roy & Co.) Rs. 2 (cloth), Re. 1-4 (paper). Prize and Library book.
- Children's Story of the War. Vols. I—IV. Sir Edward Parrott. (T. Nelson & Sons.) Rs. 3-6 per copy. Prize and Library book.
- Sea Power. Archibald Hurd. (Blackie & Son.) 1s. Library book.
- The Pictorial A. B. C. Hrishikesh Dass. (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize book.

- Senior Essay Writer. Oakley. (Christian Literature Society.) Re. 1-12. Teachers' book.
- First Work in English, Books I—VI. David Campbell. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 3, As. 3, As. 4, As. 4, As. 5 and As. 5. Teachers' book.
- The Mother Tongue, Book I. S. L. Arnold and G. L. Kithereogi. (Ginn & Co.) 1s. 6d. Teachers' book.
- Translation and Re-translation. G. D. Banerjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-4. Teachers' book.
- The Romance of Travel (complete series). (Oxford University Press.) Prize and Library book.
- Junior Text Book of Translation from Bengali to English. Beni Madhab Ganguli and Bisweswar Chakravarti. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Ghosal's Pocket Dictionary. Jogendra Lal Ghosal. (Ashutosh Library.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- The Making of British India. Ramsay Muir. (Longmans, Green & Co., for Manchester University Press.) 6s. Library book.
- Moral Science. A Hand-book of Moral Education. (A. M. Teixeira, Ootacamond.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Halder's Dictionary. (G. N. Halder.) Rs. 3-8. Prize and Library book for Secondary Schools.
- A Short History of English Literature in the 19th Century. W. H. Hudson. (G. Bell & Sons.) Library book for High Schools.
- The Sayings of Hazrat Muhammad. A. A. K. Muhammad. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for Secondary Schools.
- Half Hours with a Modern Alchemist. B. Shankar Rao Nirody, B.A. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Tales of a Fairy Court. Andrew Lang. (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 7d. net. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Tales from Wordsworth. Hilda T. Skae. (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 6d. net. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Waits of Bremen. Grimm. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 9d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Short Skanks. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 9d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Stories from Anderson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 9d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Arabian Nights (Aladin, Sindbad, Alibaba). (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 9d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Pride and Prejudice. Jane Austen. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Our Sea Power. H. W. Household. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Mystery of the Palace and other Stories. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Boy who was always Thirteen and other Stories. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- A Book of Old-time Stories. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- In Wild Marhatta Battle. M. Macmillan. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Lord Kitchener—His Life and Work. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Greek Heroes (Stories translated from Nieburh). (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Stories of King Arthur. A. L. Haydon. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Illustrated Easy Stories from English History. Lucy Dale (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The First Year of the Great War. Richard Wilson, B.A. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Golden City. H. Malim. (Macmillan & Co.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Marmion. (Graphic Supplementary Readers.) Sir Walter Scott. (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 4d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Story of Lord Kitchener. A. O. Cooke. (Oxford University Press.) 8d. net. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Swiss Family Robinson (in words of one syllable). (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Readings from Dickens. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Stories from Ancient Rome. Professor A. J. Church. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Stories from Grimm's Fairy Tales, Book III. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Swiss Family Robinson. (Graphic Supplementary Readers—Swiss Junior.) (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 3d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Masterman Reading. (Graphic Supplementary Readers Series.) (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 4d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Star of India Nature Book. Flora Lukes. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Round the World in Eighty Days. Jules Verne. (The Educational Company of Ireland.) 4d. *net*. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Children of the New Forest. Captain Marryat. (The School and College Press.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Short Tales Selected from Katha Sarit Sagar. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Hitopades (Second Series). J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Last of the Mohicans. M. N. Haight. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Tales from Dickens. J. W. Mospudden. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Ivanhoe. E. P. Prentys. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Argonauts. Charles Kingsley. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Wonderful Voyages of Gulliver. L. Elias. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Adventures of the Caliph Haroun-Al Raschid. A. Manning. Edited by Claud Field. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Kenilworth. Abridged and simplified by R. M. Spencer. (Oxford University Press.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Sati. Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Nagendra Kumar Roy.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Treasure Island. R. L. Stevenson. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Suhrab and Rustam. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3-6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Some Adventures of Hatem Tai. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Gulzari-i-Dabistan. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Seven Letters to Indian School-boys. A. C. Mitter. (Oxford University Press.) As. 6. Library book for High Schools.

Experience of the War. Mrs. A. Moffat. (The Christian Literature Society for India.) As. 3. Library book for High Schools.

Happy at Last. Lily Fogarty. (The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 2d. Library book for High Schools.

The White Stranger. Kate Sexty. (The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1d. Library book for High Schools.

Friends in Need. Bessie Hawkins. (The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1d. Library book for High Schools.

The Anderson Reader. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) 4d. Library book for High Schools.

The Hawthorn Reader. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) 4d. Library book for High Schools.

Trees from Shakespeare. Charles and Mary Lamb. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) 4d. Library book for High Schools.

The Cleverest Man in the World and other Stories. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

Gulliver's Travels. Dean Swift. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book for High Schools.



**The Princess of Balkh.** M. Macmillan. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book for High Schools.

**The Star Maidens.** Donald and Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

**Fairy Tales for Little Folks, Book 2.** (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) 6d. Library book for High Schools.

**Fairy Tales in other lands.** (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Library book for High Schools.

**Deccan Nursery Tales.** C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book for High Schools.

**The Story of Buddha.** Edith Holland. (George G. Harrap & Co.) Library book for High Schools.

**Who is Responsible?** Clandesley Brereton, M.A. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Library book for High Schools.

**How Man Conquered Nature.** Minnie J. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book for High Schools.

**Object Lessons from Nature, Part I.** L. C. Miall. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) Library book for High Schools.

**Essays and Letters, Parts I and II.** H. C. Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6. Recommended for teachers in High Schools.

**Bengali Brain and its Misuse.** Dr. P. C. Ray. (Keshab Chandra Choudhury, City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 2. Library book for High Schools.

**The British Rule in India and its Blessings.** Rakhaldas Adhikari. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 5. Recommended for teachers in High Schools.

**The Maiden Knight and other Stories.** (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize book for High Schools.

**The Ocean Queen and other Stories.** D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize book for High Schools.

**The Prince and the Magician and other Stories.** D. A. Mackenzie (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize book for High Schools.

**The Eagle Brothers and other Stories.** (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize book for High Schools.

**Æsop's Fables (in words of one syllable).** (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) Prize book for High Schools.

**Arabic Grammar (Anglo-Arabic).** Obaidulla Obaidi. Library book for High Schools.

**Arabic Grammar (Anglo-Arabic).** E. H. Palmer. Library book for High Schools.

**Arabic Grammar, 2 vols. (Anglo-Arabic).** W. Wright. Library book for High Schools.

**Thornton's Elementary Arabic Grammar, being an abridgement of Wright's Arabic Grammar (Anglo-Arabic).** Library book for High Schools.

**Arabic Grammar of the written language (Anglo-Arabic).** G. H. Thatcher. Library book for High Schools.

**Arabic Grammar, old (Anglo-Arabic).** M. Lumsden. Library book for High Schools.

**Grammar of the Classical Arabic Language in 7 volumes, 1911 (Anglo-Arabic).** M. S. Howell. Library book for High Schools.

**Arabic Grammar (translated into English by A. R. S. Kennedy).** Soem. Library book for High Schools.

**Persian Grammar, old (Anglo-Persian).** M. Lumsden. Library book for High Schools.

**Persian Grammar, (Anglo-Persian).** D. Forbes. Library book for High Schools.

**Persian Grammar (Anglo-Persian).** J. T. Plates. Library book for High Schools.

**Persian Grammar (Anglo-Persian).** St. Clair Tisdal. Library book for High Schools.

**English-Arabic Lexicon (English to Arabic).** (C. Kegan Paul, London, 1881) G. P. Badger. Library book for High Schools.

**English and Arabic and vice versa.** Catafago. Library book for High Schools.

**Arabic-English Dictionary.** Lane. Library book for High Schools.

**Arabic-English Dictionary.** Dr. F. Steingass. Library book for High Schools.

**Arabic-English Dictionary.** (Jesuit Press, Beirut.) Hava. Library book for High Schools.

- Arabic-English Dictionary. Salmone. Library book for High Schools.
- English, Persian and Arabic Dictionary. Richardson. Library book for High Schools.
- English-Persian Dictionary. Wollaston. Library book for High Schools.
- Persian-English Dictionary. Johnson. Library book for High Schools.
- Persian-Arabic and English and *vice versa* Dictionary. Richardson. Library book for High Schools.
- Persian-English Dictionary. Dr. F. Steingass. Library book for High Schools.
- Mango Culture. Jnanendra Mohan Dutt, B.A., B.L. As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- The Lichee. Jnanendra Mohan Dutt, B.A., B.L. As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Hindu India from Original Sources. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2 (cloth), Re. 1 (paper). Library book.
- Fighting for Sea Power. H. W. Household. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. Prize and Library book.
- Cobbett's Advice to Young Men. Edited by Tomlinson. (K. & J. Cooper.) Library book.
- School Favourites. Book V. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 10. Library book.
- School Selections from Modern Prose. Egerton Smith. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-6 (cloth), Re. 1-4 (board). Library book.
- Anthology of Indian Historical Verse. P. Sheshadri. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Nos. 117, 118, 119, 136 and 240. (E. J. Arnold & Son, through Macmillan & Co.) 3½d., 3½d., 3½d., 5d., 6d. Prize and Library book.
- Tales from Indian History. A. S. Roe. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-3-6. Prize and Library book.
- The "A. L." Tiny Readers, No. T. 10. (E. J. Arnold & Son, through Macmillan & Co.) 2d. Prize and Library book.
- India in Song. T. O. D. Dunn. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- The King and the Four Darwashes. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- David Copperfield. Edited by H. A. Treble. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 3d. Prize and Library book.
- Ideal Essays and Letters. K. N. Mukherjee. (G. C. Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- A Systematic Course of English Composition, Parts I & II. T. J. Collins. (The Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 6, As. 8. Library book.
- The "A. L." Tiny Readers—The Air Giant. Elsie C. Dill. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 1½d. Prize and Library book.
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 104—Havelock the Dane. Evelyn Maud Whitaker. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 2d. Prize and Library book.
- Beginners' Pronouncing Persian to English Dictionary with English to Persian Dictionary. A. A. K. Muhammad. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) Rs. 3. Library book for High Schools.
- Manual Training for Indian Schools. J. Y. Buchanan. (Oxford University Press.) Rs. 3-8. Library book.
- Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools. A. H. Mackenzie. (Oxford University Press.) Rs. 5-8. Library book.
- The School Boy League of Honour. Compiled by R. A. B. Chapman. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Mr. Pickwick's Travels (Senior Class). Charles Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 3d. *net*. Prize and Library book.
- Alice in Wonderland (Intermediate Class). Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.
- Black Beauty (Intermediate Class). Anna Sewell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 4d. *net*. Prize and Library book.
- The Merry-Go-Round Story Readers. Book I. Florence Tapsell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

The Merry-Go-Round Story Readers. Book II Florence Tapsell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

The Merry-Go-Round Story Readers. Book III Florence Tapsell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

The Merry-Go-Round Story Readers. Books IV. Florence Tapsell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Tales Easy and Small (Beginners' Class). Jennet Humphreys. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) ½*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

The Lost Lamb (Beginners' Class). Kate Sexty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Three-Letter Stories (Infants' Class). H. G. London. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Stories that Never Grow Old (Beginners' Class). (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 3½*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Brightest Best. Marie Bayne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 2*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Tanglewood Tales. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 3*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea. Jules Verne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 6*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Happy at Last (Junior Class). Fogarty Lily. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

Indian Women and War. Mrs. G. H. Bell. (Oxford University Press.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for High and Middle English Schools.

Major Games (Triangle Athletic Series). Compiled by J. H. Gray, M.D., M.P.E. (Association Press, Calcutta.) As. 8. Library book.

Indian Games (Triangle Athletic Series) Compiled by J. H. Gray, M.D., M.P.E. (Association Press, Calcutta.) As. 3. Library book.

Play Ground and School Compound Games. Compiled by J. H. Gray, M.D., M.P.E. (Association Press, Calcutta.) As. 3. Library book.

Indian Painting. Percy Brown. (The Association Press, Calcutta.) As. 8. Library book for High Schools.

Indian Labourers in France. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Hindu Tales from the Sanskrit. S. M. Mitra. (Macmillan and Co.) 1*s. 6d.* Prize and Library book.

The Man-Eaters of Tsavo. Lt.-Col. J. H. Patterson, abridged by H. Wyatt. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

The Saints of India. Ganes Chandra Mukherjee. (Author.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

The Mechanism of the Sentence. The Rev. A. Darby, M.A., B.D. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Rs. 3. Library book for High Schools.

Barnaby Rudge. Charles Dickens. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Two Rings and Radharani Translated by Dakshina Charan Roy. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Prize and Library book.

The British Navy Vigilant. L. Cope Cornford. (Macmillan & Co.) 2*s.* Prize and Library book.

An Elementary Story of the Great War. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

The Great War. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

A Little Book of Little Manners for Young Indians. D. Brodie. (Das Gupta & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

Blackmore's "Lorna Doone." Abridged by F. R. Tomlinson. (K. & J. Cooper). Prize and Library book.

Silas Marner. George Eliot. Abridged by May Copsey. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-3-6. Prize and Library book.

A Tale of Two Cities. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.

- Peter Parley's Tales about Greece and Rome. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- The Mastery of the Air. W. J. Clutton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- The Talisman. Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- Favourite Stories from the Arabian Nights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- Heroes of Exploration. A. J. Ker and C. H. Cleaver. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-11. Prize and Library book.
- The Knights of Charlemagne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- The Sleeping Beauty and other Tales. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- King Arthur and His Knights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- A Highland Chief. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- The Coral Island. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- The World of Ice. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- Martin Rattler. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- The Chimes. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- A Christmas Carol. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- The Cricket on the Hearth. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- The Water Babies. Kingsley. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- The Story of Robert Bruce. Spence. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 2d. *net*. Prize and Library book.
- The Crown of Wild Olive. John Ruskin. Edited by J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book.
- The Gardener. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Macmillan & Co. Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Sadhana. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Gitanjali. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Tiny Town. M. Cameron. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- Complete Grammar and Analysis. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- The Tournament. Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- Across Africa. Livingstone. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Wanderings in Syria. Warburton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Cape Town to Loanda. Livingstone. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Travels in the interior of Africa. Mungo Park. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.
- Don Quixote. Cervantes. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- The Knights of the Round Table Malory. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Companions of Columbus. W. Irving. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Library book.
- Plutarch's Life of Alexander. Edited by W. H. D. Rouse. (Blackie & Son Ltd.) As. 9. Library book.
- Plutarch's Life of Julius Caesar. Edited by W. H. D. Rouse. (Blackie & Son Ltd.) As. 9. Library book.
- Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur. C. A. Kincaid. (Oxford University Press.)

**The Tale of Rajyaeri.** (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 5. Prize and Library book.

**The Chisholm Reader, Nos. I—IV.** (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) Prize and Library book.

**The Victory Readers, Nos. I—V.** (T. Nelson & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

**The Mahabharat.** (English.) C. Arnold. (Longmans, Green & Co) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

**A Reader for Agriculturists (Old and Young).** D. Clouston. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**The Water Babies.** G. Davidson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 5 Library book.

**Jack at Oak Farm.** G. Davidson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 5. Library book.

**The Story of the Robins.** G. Davidson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 5. Library book.

**The Talisman.** A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Hereward the Wake.** A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**The Last of the Barons.** C. E. Smith. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Forest Days.** A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Creey and Poitier.** A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Stories from English History.** H. J. Skae. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Ivanhoe.** A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Stories of Robinhood.** H. E. Marshall. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Tanglewood Tales.** C. E. Smith. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Nursery Tales.** A. Steedman. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Stories from Grimm.** A. Steedman. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.

**Jack's Learning to Read, Step I.** E. S. Mortimer. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 6. Library book.

**Jack's Learning to Read, Step II.** E. S. Mortimer. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 6. Library book.

**Jack's Learning to Read, Step III.** E. S. Mortimer. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 8. Library book.

**Jack's Learning to Read, Step IV.** E. S. Mortimer. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 8. Library book.

**The Snow Queen.** G. Davidson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 5. Library book.

**Jack at the Bean Stalk.** L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.

**Hop-o-my Thumb.** L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.

**The Wolf and the Seven Kids.** L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.

**Little Red Riding Hood.** L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.

**Cinderella.** L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.

**The Merry Reader, Nos. I—III.** H. A. Beeny. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) Library book.

**Jack's Class Work in English, I—VII.** Mathews. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) Library book.

**Indian Nature Myths.** Shovana Debi. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

**The Junior Reader.** W. T. Webb. (S. K. Lohri & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

**The "A. L." Bat and Ball.** Mrs. Banks. (E. J. Arnold.) As. 4. Library and Prize book.

- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (Japan). F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold.) 4d. Library and Prize book.
- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (Serbia). F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold.) 4d. Library and Prize book.
- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (France). F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold.) 4d. Library and Prize book.
- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (Tower of London). W. H. Webster. (E. J. Arnold.) 7d. Library and Prize book.
- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (Nursery Rhymes). (E. J. Arnold.) 3d. Library and Prize book.
- Modern Ideas and Methods. J. Eades. (E. J. Arnold.) Library book, (For teachers.)
- Stories of the Vikings. Mary Macgregor. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 15. Library book.
- Stories from Greek History. E. Lemen. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 15. Library book.
- Simple Susan. L. Chisholm. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 15. Library book.
- Æsop's Fables. A. Dalkeith. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 15. Library book.
- Ivanhoe. Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- A new English Spelling and Dictation Book. Bennett. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- The Oral Composition Lessons based on pictures. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Tales of India Series, No. 1. (Sita, Sabitri, Uma.) Mrs. Satyanadhan. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6. Prize and Library book.
- Tales of India Series, No. II. (Draupadi.) Mrs. Satyanadhan. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Tales of India Series, No. III. (Chandramati and Damayanti). Mrs. Satyanadhan. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Some English Usages for Indian Students. H. G. Wyatt. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- English Composition for High Schools. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- The Middle School Composition. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- Indian Fables and Folk Lore. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- Bengal Peasant Life. (Indian Edition.) Rev. Lal Behari De. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2. Library book.
- Folk Tales of Bengal. (Indian Edition.) Rev. Lal Behari De. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.
- The Translation Book. Sailendra Nath Sarkar. (The Author.) As. 14. Library book.
- Selection from Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Edited by D. Salmon. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-1-6. Library book.
- Ivanhoe. Scott. Edited by S. Bhattacharyya and S. Sarkar. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- The Pearls of Poesy, Parts I-II. S. N. Bhowmic. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- The Pearls of Poesy, Parts III-IV. S. N. Bhowmic. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- A Selection from Anthology of Verse. E. J. Thompson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. Library book.
- Easy Adaptations from Great English Authors. P. Mukherjee and P. Bhattacharyya. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Sacred Stories. Ramesh Chandra Gupta. (Author.) As. 10. Library book.
- First Lessons in English Grammar and Composition (Anglo-Urdu). A. Sub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Library book.
- The Pupils Class book of English Composition, Book I. Ed. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Library book.
- A Course of Translation. G. C. Sarkar. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) Library book.

- Boys' Ramayana.** D. C. Roy. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) Prize book.
- Scholars' English-Bengali Dictionary.** (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Why Britain went to War.** Sir Edward Parrott. (T. Nelson & Sons.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book.
- Masnavi-Jang.** (Anglo-Urdu.) Syed Muhammad Zamir Abidi. As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- The Modern Anglo-Bengali Dictionary (complete).** Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Library book.
- Sri Krishna of Dwaraka and other stories.** C. A. Kincaid. (D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Indian School Management and Inspection.** M. West, M.A. (K. & J. Cooper.) Rs. 3-8. Library book.
- The New India (A simple explanation of the Reforms).** Sir Narayan Chandavarkar, Kt. (Oxford University Press.) Prize and Library book.
- Literary History of Sanskrit Buddhism.** G. K. Narain. (D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.) Library book.
- Heroes of the Homeland.** George Guest. (G. Bell & Sons.) 1s. 8d. Prize and Library book.
- Great Leaders in British History.** George Guest. (G. Bell & Sons.) 2s. Prize and Library book.
- The Last of the Barons.** Sir E. B. Lytton. (G. Bell & Sons.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book.
- First Lessons in English Grammar and Composition. (Anglo-Bengali.)** A. Rub Choudhury. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5. Library book.
- Star of India Poetry Book.** (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book.
- Sir P. C. Roy. His Life and Mission.** Phanindra Nath Bose, M.A. (The Modern Publishing House, College Street Market, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.
- The Kings Treasures of Literature. Tales from the Tolstoy.** General Editor. Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.
- The Kings Treasures of Literature. Modern Poetry.** Edited by Gui N. Pocock, M.A. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.
- Beginner's Anglo-Arabic Translation and Composition.** Maulvi A. T. Muhammad Obeidullah. (Islami Library, Dacca.) Rs. 9. For teachers.
- Sir Asutosh Mukherjee. His Life and Mission.** Phanindra Nath Bose. (The Modern Publishing House.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition, Books II-III.** Edited by J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. each. For teachers.
- Our Guardian Fleets in 1805.** H. W. Household. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s. Prize and Library book.
- Children's classics, No. 16. Stories from Hiawatha.** (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. Prize and Library book.
- How and Why Stories, No. 16. The Working of the World.** James Houston. (Macmillan & Co.) 9d. Prize and Library book.
- Then and Now Stories, No. 16. Pioneers of Science and Invention.** Constance Wakeford Long. (Macmillan & Co.) 9d. Prize and Library book.
- Neglected English Classics.** Rev. W. G. Robertson, M.A., B.D. (D. Wyllie & Son, Aberdeen.) Library book.
- Book of the Great War.** Emilie Fewster. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.
- The House of the Wolf (abridged).** Stanley Weyman. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.
- Captain Cook's Voyages (abridged).** J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.
- Sohrab and Rustum and Balder Dead.** M. Arnold. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d. Library book.
- Familiar Indian Animals.** Frank Finn. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Gulliver's Travels (abridged).** Egerton Smith. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- The Development of the British Empire.** M. Prothero. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Folk Tales of the Khasis. Mrs. Rafy. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Grade V. No. 253. Two Years before the Mast. R. H. Dana. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 7d. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Grade II. No. 221. Fairy Stories from China. Retold by F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 4½d. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 137. Thalaba the Destroyer. Robert Southey. Retold by F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book.

Wonders of Transport. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Lime and Cement. J. G. Adams and C. A. Elliot. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Cotton and the Spinner. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Readings from Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

A Naturalist on the Amazons. H. W. Bates. Abridged and edited by F. A. Bruton. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 2s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

Primary English Translation. Manindra Nath Roy. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book.

The Sheik's Daughter. (Oxford University Press.) Prize and Library book.

A Constructive Grammar of Present Day English. G. M. Foulding. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Library book.

Stories from Scott. Rewritten in prose by H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Library book.

Story of Aeneas. Rewritten in prose by H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Library book.

Tales of the Gods of India. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8. Library book.

English Composition. E. E. Kitchener. (John Murray.) Re. 1. Library book.

In Trafalgar's Bay. Grade 3. H. Strang. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 3d. Prize and Library book.

The Empire at War. P. L. Charlier. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Under Drakes Flag. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

A New Grammar Book. A. Catnach, B.A. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-4. Library book for teachers.

Bolshevism. (The Dream and the Fact.) E. Candler. (Oxford University Press.) As. 15. Library book.

Heroes and Kings. Bible Readings. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 9d. Library book.

Shiva and Buddha. Sister Nivedita. (Udbodhan Office.) As. 12. Library book.

The New English Books—Books I—V. W. J. Glover. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 10d., 10d., 1s., 1s. and 1s. 3d. Library books and for teachers.

The Progress to Reading. Teachers' Hand Book, Parts II and III. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2 each. For teachers.

Transport—The Magic Carpet of Industry. J. P. Griffiths. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 3s. Prize and Library book.

The Use of English, Part I. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 3-4. For teachers.

The Indian Constitutional Reforms. Rai Sahib Mathura Prasad. (Central Law Press, Chhindwara, C. P.) As. 12. Library book.

Representative Classical Essays. E. F. Monk. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 3s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

The Kings Treasuries of Literature—The Adventures of Olyseus. General Editor Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

The Kings Treasuries of Literature—Shakespeare's Julius Caesar. General Editor Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.



**The Kings Treasuries of Literature—Selected English Essays.** General Editor Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

**The Kings Treasuries of Literature—Selections from Tennyson.** General Editor Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

**The Book of Great Lives.** (Evan Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and for the use of teachers.

**How to teach English Composition, Vols. I and II.** Robert Finch. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and for the use of teachers.

**The Teachers' Book of Word Building.** Clara E. Grant. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and for the use of teachers.

**The Teachers' Book of Guessing Games and Sense Training Exercises.** Clara E. Grant. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and for the use of teachers.

**The Teachers' Book of Language Exercises.** Clara E. Grant. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

**Tests of Progress—English Pupils' Edition.** (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

**Tests of Progress—English Teachers' Edition.** (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

**Teachers' Book of Hints that Win Success.** (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

**Simple Script Writing.** (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

**The New Age Encyclopaedia, Vols. I—X.** Edited by Sir Edward Parrott (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Rs. 3-8 each vol. Library book.

**Spirit of Islam.** (Revised edition.) Right Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, P.C., C.S.I. (Messrs. Christophers, 22, Berners Street, London, W. I.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

**A Manual on Marking.** F. King (The Society for the Promotion of National Education, Adyar, Madras.) Approved as a book of reference for teachers in Secondary Schools.

**The Gateways of Commerce.** J. Furgrieve and E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

**Wealth and Work.** G. W. Gough. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

**Raja Ram Mohan Roy.** R. N. Samaddar (I. A. Isaac) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

**The "A.L." Series Real Stories, No. R. 35—Heroes of the Air.** Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 2½d. Prize book for children.

**The "A.L." Series Real Stories, No. R. 36—Submarine Heroes.** Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 2½d. Prize book for children.

**The "A.L." Series Real Stories, No. R. 37—Heroes of the Navy.** Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 2½d. Prize book for children.

**The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 138—Hildred the Proud.** Flora M. Smith. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 6d. Prize book for children.

**The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 222—Fairy Stories from the Eskimos.** Newly told by Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 1½d. Prize book for children.

**The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 223—Fairy Stories for the Zulus.** Retold by Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 1½d. Prize book for children.

**The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 224—Fairy Stories from Egypt.** Retold by Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 1½d. Prize book for children.

**The "A.L." Bright Story Reader, No. 149.** Stories from "The Earthly Paradise" of William Morris. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

**The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 241—Martin Rattler.** R. M. Ballantyne. Abridged by W. H. Webster. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers. No. 262. The Pathfinder. J. Fenimore Cooper. Abridged by Charles A. Milford. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

Teaching in Indian Elementary Schools. Miss Corrie Gordon. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Library book.

Tara, A Mahratta Tale—Meadows Taylor. Abridged by Henry Martin. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.

The World in Arms, 1914—18. Susan Cunningham (Edward Arnold). 2s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

Hereward the Wake. Charles Kingsley. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Folk Tales of Ceylon. Aline Van Dort. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As 8. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Welcome Readers, Book S. A. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 2s. 4d. Prize and Library book.

Animal Life in the East. F. M. Duncan and L. T. Duncan. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 4d. Prize and Library book.

Light for Life, Part I. Sir Narayan G. Chandavarkar. Kt. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. For teachers. (Also a Library book.)

Light for Life, Part II. Sir Narayan G. Chandavarkar, Kt. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. For teachers. (Also a Library book.)

The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition, Book V. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 1s. 6d. For teachers.

The Progress to Literature, VI (Teacher's Handbook.) Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 1s. 6d. For teachers.

With the Prince through Canada, New Zealand and Australia. P. C. Wren. (K. & J. Cooper). Re. 1-6. Prize and Library book.

Quentin Durward (abridged). J. W. Holme. (National Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

The Cloister and the Hearth. Abridged and Simplified by J. S. Armour, M.A. (National Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

London Literary Readers, Book V. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) 2s. 6d. *net*. Prize and Library book.

Practice in English. P. H. Reaney. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) 2s. 6d. *net*. For teachers.

Pitman's Lessons in Composition, Books I, IA, II, IIA and III. J. E. Feasey. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) 7d., 8d., 8d., 8d. and 10d. For teachers.

Pitman's Lessons in English, Books I—VII. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) For teachers.

The Story of the Guides (Young Husband's abridged). J. E. Parkinson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Tales of India, Intermediate, 2. (Devayani, Bhishma and Karna.) Mrs. Satyanadhan. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.

Tales of India, Intermediate, 3. (Sakuntala, Mahasveta and Kaikeyi.) Mrs. Satyanadhan. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.

Tales of India, Intermediate, 4. (Short Stories from the Epics.) Mrs. Satyanadhan. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3. Prize & Library book.

A Legend of Montrose (Scott.) Abridged by C. W. Stewart. (Oxford University Press.) Re 1-4. Library book.

A. L. Gem Reader, No. G. 23. Mrs. Banks. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 2½d. Prize book.

Westward Ho! (Charles Kingsley). Abridged by V. A. S. Stow. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Don Quixote. Abridged by N. L. Carrington. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

The Story of the Ramayana. Satish Chandra Sen, B.A. (Upendra Nath Roy.) Re. 1-1. Prize and Library book.

Olive Leaves or British Indian Heroism. S. N. Das, M.A. (S. K. Halder.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

The Use of English, Part I. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 4s. Library book.

Vidyasagar. Ananta Kumar Roy, M.A., B.L. (Roy & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for High and Middle English Schools.

Ideals of Indian Womanhood. Panchanan Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Goldwin & Co., Calcutta.) Re 3. Prize and Library book for High

Then and Now Stories, No. 17—Music and Musician. George Guest. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 10s. Prize book for children.

The Children's Classics, No. 37 (a)—The Russian Story, Book III. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

The Children's Classics, No. 47. The Russian Story, Book I. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

The Children's Classics, No. 48. The Russian Story, Book II. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

The Children's Classics, No. 56. The Indian Story, Book I. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

The Children's Classics, No. 57. The Indian Story, Book II. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

The Children's Classics, No. 58. The Indian Story Book III. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

Citizenship. Ed. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 3s. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 225. Fairy Stories from Arabia. F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 4½d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 253. Two Years before the Mast. R. H. Dana. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 4½d. Prize book for children.

Social Aspects of Education. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) Library book for teachers in High Schools.

The Triumph of Man. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) 3s. 6d. Prize book.

The Mastery of Water. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) 3s. Prize book.

Sir Gooroodass Banerjee. Rai Bahadur Chunilal Bose. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.

Sher Shah. Kalikaranjan Qanongo, M.A. (Kar. Majumdar & Co.) Library book.

Krishna, the Charioteer or the Teachings of Bhagbat Gita. Mohini Mohan Dhar, M.A., B.L. (Theosophical Publishing House, London.) Rs. 3. Prize and Library book.

Krishna, the Cowherd or. A Study of the Childhood of Shri Krishna. Mohini Mohan Dhar, M.A., B.L. (Theosophical Publishing House, London.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Gouranga and His Gospel. Mohini Mohan Dhar, M.A., B.L. (Thacker Spink & Co.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield. Abridged and Simplified by F. R. Tomlinson, M.A. (The National Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Self-Help. Smiles. Edited by H. Martin. (National Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Ivanhoe. Scott. Edited by E. Smith. (National Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

The Coral Island. R. M. Ballantyne. Abridged and Simplified by F. A. Leslie Jones, M.A. (The National Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

The Arabian Nights. Abridged and Simplified by V. A. S. Stow, M.A. (The National Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Kenilworth, Sir Walter Scott. Abridged and Simplified by T. S. Sterling, M.A., and J. W. Holme, M.A. (The National Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

A Primer of English, Parts I and II. Wilfred C. Thorley. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 1s. Library book for teachers.

The Young India Readers, Grade 1. Chandra Bai and Ratna Bai and some Fables from Æsop. Humphrey Milford. (Oxford University Press.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.

The Young India Readers, Grade 2. The Golden Nest. Humphrey Milford. (Oxford University Press.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.

The Young India Readers, Grade 3. Lakshmi and the Dwarf and the Monkey Prince. Humphrey Milford, (Oxford University Press.) As. 3-9. Prize and Library book.

The Young India Readers, Grade 3. The Story of Sakuntala and the Clever Carpenter. Humphrey Milford. (Oxford University Press.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

The Young India Readers, Grade IV. The Passing of Parikshit, etc. Humphrey Milford (Oxford University Press. As. 4. Prize and Library book. Studies in English Idiom. G. Brackenbury. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Ground Work of English Grammar. J. Welton. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-3. Library book.

Kingsnay series of composition books. Books III-V. R. Finch. (Evans Brothers Ltd.) 9 d net each. Library book. Also for teachers.

### Oriental Literature.

Nachiketa. Atul Chandra Mukherji. (Adi Brahmo Samaj.) As. 12. Library book.

Sree Chaitanya Deb. B. B. Sircar. (Albert Library.) As. 12. Library book.

Rupkatha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Albert Library.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Chinta. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Albert Library.) As. 10. Prize book.

Nurjahan Begum. Sheikh Abdul Jubbar. (Albert Library.) As. 12. Library book.

Prahlad. Rebati Mohan Mukhopadhyaya. (Albert Library.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Sishupathya Kritibash. R. M. Mukhopadhyaya. (Albert Library.) Re. 1. Prize book.

Hazarater Jibani. Sk. Abdul Jubbar. (Albert Library.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Dali. Syed Imdad Ali. (Albert Library.) As. 12. Library book.

Ekalabya. Abinash Chandra Roy. (Albert Library.) As. 6. Library book.

Sati Jayamoti. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Albert Library.) As. 8. Library book.

Dwijendra Lal. Naba Krishna Ghosh. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Sati Chitra. Baroda Kanta Majumdar. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Saral-Bangala-Ingraji Abidhan. K. K. Bhattacharyya and G. D. Banerji. (G. C. Neogi.) Re. 1-8. Library book. (Also for teachers.)

Youth's Noble Path. Part I (Urdu edition). F. J. Gould. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

Youth's Noble Path. Part II (Urdu edition). F. J. Gould. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

Sabitri. Kartick Chandra Das Gupta. (Mathura Nath Sen Gupta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Rabindra Prativa. Ekramuddin. (Naziruddin.) Re. 1. Library book.

Mahatma Kali Prasanna Sinha. Manmatha Nath Ghosh. (Priya Nath Das.) Re. 1. Library book.

Ritubarnan. Ganga Chandra Sarkar. (Rakhal Chandra Mitra.) Re. 1. Library book.

Kabita Prokash, Part II. N. C. Das Gupta. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10. Library book.

Chhabi-O-Kabita, Part I. Jogindra Nath Bose. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 8. Prize book.

Chhabi-O-Kabita, Part II. Jogindra Nath Bose. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 8. Prize book.

Behula. B. K. Mazumdar. (Sen, Roy & Co.) As. 6. Library book.

Parbati. B. K. Mazumdar. (Sen Roy & Co.) As. 6. Library book.

Kholasatul Qawaid. Abdul Wadud. (Author.) As. 6. Library book.

Sullam-ul-Adab. Abdul Wadud. (Author.) As. 5-6. Library book.

Sullam-ul-Talim. Abdul Wadud. (Author.) As. 5-6. Library book.

Nisab-i-Urdu. (University Book Depôt.) As. 10. Library book.

Geography Kurra-i-arz. L. Madho Narain. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 9. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part I. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 2. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part II. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4-6. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part III. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4-6. Library book.

- Silsala Hisab, Part IV. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 5-6. Library book.
- Silsala Hisab, Part V. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 5-6. Library book.
- Silsala Hisab, Part VI. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4-6. Library book.
- Silsala Hisab, Part VII. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 5-6. Library book.
- Silsala Hisab, Part VIII. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 6. Library book.
- Guldasta Muzamin, Part I. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4-6. Library book.
- Guldasta Muzamin, Part II. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 6. Library book.
- Guldasta Muzamin, Part III. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 6. Library book.
- Hikayat-i-Shirin, Part I. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 3-6. Prize and Library book.
- Hikayat-i-Shirin, Part II. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Hikayat-i-Shirin, Part III. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Hikayat-i-Shirin, Part IV. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Santaner Charitra Gathan. Satish Chandra Chakravarti. (Friends' Union.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- An account of the different existing systems of Sanskrit Grammar. S. K. Balvarkar. (Author.) Rs. 2. Library book.
- Sachitra Mahabharat. Bepin Behari Maitra. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Ramayan, Pratham Khanda. Hemanta Kumar Mukhopadhyaya. (Sen Brothers & Co.) Re. 1-12. Prize and Library book.
- Rajvakti Tara Prasanna Banerji. (Nerod Chandra Mallick.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Pushpanjali. Srimati Sushila Sundari Devi. (Raj Kumar Mazumdar.) As. 3. Prize book.
- Julius Caesar. Panchanan Sinha. (Sen, Roy & Co.) As. 5. Prize and Library book.
- Nityananda Charit. Jayneswar Chatterji. (B. M. Datta.) Re. 1. Library book for teachers.
- Bhadra. Bhudhar Chandra Ganguli. (Aghore Nath Dutt.) As. 12. Prize book.
- Khullana. Bhudhar Chandra Ganguli. (Aghore Nath Dutt.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Baman. Bhudhar Chandra Ganguli. (Aghore Nath Dutt.) As. 12. Prize book.
- Mahabharater Niti-o-Chhabi. Sarat Chandra Bose. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri.) As. 10. Prize book.
- Prathamie Rachana Siksha. Mojammeel Haque. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 6. Library book.
- Paribaric Prabandha. Bhudeb Chandra Mukherji. (Kumar Deb Mukherji.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Achar Prabandha. Bhudeb Chandra Mukherji. (Kasi Nath Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Sadalap, Part I. Mukunda Deb Mukherji. (Batak Deb Mukherji.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Mani Mukta. Rasomoy Laha. (Author.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Bharater Sikshita Mahila. Harideb Sastri. (Author.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Tapasi. Amrita Lal Gupta. (Author.) Re. 1, and Re. 1-4 (in cloth). Prize and Library book.
- Hazrat Muhammad. Raj Kumar Chakravarty. (D. N. Bhattacharji.) As. 8. Library book.
- Sahityabodh Abhidhan. Jagadish Ch. Ghosh and Akhil Ch. Sen. Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- Karmabhumi. Naba Ch. Nayaratna. (Author.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Brahmachari. Rajeswar Gupta. (Brahmananda Gupta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Godhan. Girish Ch. Chakravarti. (Author.) Rs. 2-8. Prize and Library book.

Bhisa Satabdir Mahasamar. Prabodh Ch. Ghosh. (Pran Kumar Guba.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Putra. Bhupendra Lal Datta. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 6. Prize book for Hindu boys.

Chanakya Sloka. Jagadish Ch. Ghosh. (Ghosh & Co) As. 2. Prize and Library book.

Ramesh Chandra Datter Jiban Charit. Saroj Nath Mukherjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Aro Galpa. Mrs. Sukhalata Rao (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize book.

Hazrat Muhammad. Kumud Nath Mallik. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.

Prem Chand Roy Chand. Sasi Bhusan Sen. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.

Chaitanya Deb. Anath Nath Basu. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.

Asoke. Sasi Bhusan Sen. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.

Sidhartha Sasi Bhusan Sen. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.

Sri Gauranga Kumud Nath Mallick. (City Book Society.) As. 8. Prize book.

Robin Hood (Bengali). Kulada Ranjan Roy. (City Book Society.) As. 10. Prize book.

Gulliver's Travels (Bengali). (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize book.

Robinson Crusoe (Bengali). (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize book.

Iliad (Bengali). Kulada Ranjan Roy. (City Book Society.) As. 6. Prize book.

Odysseus (Bengali). Kulada Ranjan Roy. (City Book Society.) As. 6. Prize book.

Chheleder Galpa. Amrita Lal Gupta. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book.

Bandana (Bengali poetry.) Chandi Charan Banerjee. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize book.

Hathekhari. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) A. 1. Prize book.

Chiriakhana. Dwijendra Nath Basu. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.

Khelar Chhabi. Rasiklal Datta. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 2. Prize book.

Hiji-biji. J. N. Sircar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book.

Dhruba. J. N. Sircar. (Bose Library, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.

Bhishma. J. N. Sircar. (Bose Library, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book.

Droupadi. J. N. Sircar. (Bose Library, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book.

Prahlad. J. N. Sircar. (Bose Library, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.

Chandmukh. Kumud Nath Mallick. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.

Galpa Lahari. Saraju Bala. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.

Swarnalata. Tarak Nath Ganguli. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Sahitya Ratnabali. Pandit Sivanath Sastri. (Dutt & Friends, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.

Life of Brajasundar Mitra Mrs. Hemlata Sircar. (Preonath Bhattacharyya.) Prize and Library book.

Bengali Translation of Tulsidas Ramayana. Balakandam with the Hindi original in Bengali character. Madan Mohan Choudhuri. Prize and Library book.

Swargar Jyoti (Life of Mohammad). Mrs. Sara Tayfur. (Syed M. M. Bygid.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Santan. Ram Kanai Dutt. (Shivendralal Datta.) As. 8. - Library book.

Nabi Kahini. Maulvi Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Jyoti (Bengali poetry). Jiban Bala Devi. (Satish Chandra Datta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Shishu Chanakya Slokas. Basanta Kumar Chakravarti. (Model Library, Calcutta.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.

- Tarpan.** Nava Krishna Ghosh. (Dutt & Friends, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Yogamaya Thakurani.** Amritalal Sen Gupta. (Jajneswar Sen.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Pancha Pushpa.** Pandita Kumudini Bose. (Atul Chandra Bose.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- (1) Srikantha Bhababhuti and (2) Kalidas. Pandit Rajendra Nath Vidyabhusan. Library book.
- Panini Prabesham.** Sasi Bhusan Sankhya Kabyatirtha and Madan Mohan Kabyatirtha Sastri. (Authors.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Sanskrit-Vyakaran Sopan.** Ramani Mohan Bhattacharyya. (Atul Ch. Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Saral Sanskrit Vyakaran.** Dinabondhu Majumdar. (Author.) Re. 1. Library book.
- A Panini Primer.** Devendra K. Banerjee. (Nagendra K. Roy.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Nava Stutimala (Sanskrit and Bengali).** (Naogaon Pyari Mohan Girls' School Committee.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Purankatha Tarangini.** Vol. 1. Mulasankar M. Yagnik. (Author.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Niamate Uzma.** Ganga Prasad. (Munshi Har Prasad.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Lisan-ul-Ghaib, Vols. I and II.** Mir Waliullah. Rs. 2 per vol. Library book.
- Safare Harmain-ush-Sharifan (on Arabia).** Khan Bahadur Hazi Abdul Rahim. Rs. 3. Prize book.
- Mualum-ul-Binath.** M. Fyaz Hassan. (Akbari Press, Agra.) Prize book.
- Ittafaqui Hadisat.** Dr. Syed Jalaluddin K. Kadiri. (Author, Ahmedabad.) Library book for Madrasahs.
- Tarikh Muktasar Haidrabad, Deccan.** Nawab Farid Nawaz Jung of Hyderabad. As. 8. Library book.
- Ferdusi Gumsala.** (Milton's Paradise Lost.) Isa Charan Sado. Library book.
- Rajbhakti Phanibhusan Ghosh.** (Sahitya Bhandar.) A. 1. Library book and for teachers.
- Bartaman Bharat O Ingrej Shasan.** Broja Madhab Bose. (The Author.) As. 4. Library book.
- Smriti Kana.** Late Pankajini Bose. (Minto Press.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Bharat Samrajya.** J. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7. Library book.
- Jahangirer Atmajibani.** Kumudini Mitra. (B. B. Chakravarti.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Kabyodyan, Parts I and II.** B. R. Das. (U. N. Dhar & Bros.) As. 8 and As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Ashuddhi Sanshodhan.** B. C. Das Gupta. (Ashutosh Library.) As. 6. Library book.
- Bharat Prasanga.** A. C. Banerjee. (Oriental Library.) As. 12. Library book.
- Aryya Jibani.** R. N. Saraswati. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Sahitya Darpan (Sanskrit).** Kaviratna Shri Shiva Dattaji. (Shri Zenkateswar Press.) As. 4. Library book.
- Rajkirti O Rajbhakti.** R. D. Adhikari. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 3. Library book.
- Khelar Gan O Kabita.** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Don Quixote (Bengali).** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Tomkakar Kutir.** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Majar Galpa.** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Galper Jahaj.** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Nutan Chhabi.** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Khokar Sathi. Mrishikesh Das. (City Book Society. As. 4. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Vishma. Jnanendra Sasi Gupta. (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Junior Course of Bengali Composition (Madhya Bangala Rachana). Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur and S. K. Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.

Europe Vraman. Narendra K. Bose. (Bengal Medical Library) Library book.

Robinson Crusoe (Bengali). H. P. Ghose. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 4. Library book.

Sabitri Tattawa. Late Chandra Nath Basu. (Students' Library.) Re. 1. Library book.

Amrita. R. K. Sen. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.

Chheleder Betal Panchabinshti. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Purāner Galpa. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Dhatu Bibek. Akshay Kumar Vidyabinode. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 12. Library book.

Barna Suddhi. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (H. C. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Teachers' book.

Scott's Kenilworth in Bengali. Manmohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.

Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice in Bengali. Manmohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.

Shakespeare's Hamlet in Bengali. Manmohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.

Risala Haruf-i-Mufrad O Murukhaba. S. Nurul Hossain. (The Author.) As. 6. Library book.

A Manual of Persian Translation and Composition. Md. Efajuddin. (Munshi Ahmad Ali.) As. 14. Library book.

Guldistā-i-Dayanat. Md. Khalil Ansari. (Nizami Press, Badayun.) As. 8. Prize book.

Urdu Ka Niya Kaida, Parts I—II. Lala Sheo Dyal. (Gulab Singh & Sons.) Pies 9 and A 1-3. Prize book.

Nurul Intikhal. A. F. M. Nuruddin Shah. (Shah Muhammad Shamsuddin.) As. 12. Library book.

Urdu Mahasharat and Zarbul Ismail. M. M. Ismail. Re. 1. Reference book.

Maktab Primer. Khan Sahib Abid Ali Khan. A. 1-6. Prize book for Maktab boys.

An Elementary Persian Grammar. Afseruddin Ahmed. (A. F. M. Akhtar.) As. 6. Library book.

Tahsil-i-Farsi. Syed Zaltiquar Hossain. As. 13. Library book.

Analysis of Persian Sentences. Syed Nurul Hossain. (Author.) As. 4. Library book.

Stories from Deccan History. A. Sowerby. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Nripendra Smriti (Bengali). Dindyal Chaudhuri. (Durgadas Chaudhuri.) As. 12 or Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Ain Katha, Part I (Bengali). Janaki Bhushan Sinha. (Author.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Vernacular Schools.

Suprabhat. Ghanasyam Sen Gupta. (Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize book.

Bangananda. Matilal Datta. (Author.) Rs. 3. Library book.

Prithibir Ascharyya. Compiled by Upendranath Bhattacharyya. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Kasidasi Mahabharat. Edited by Rai Sahib Dinesh Ch. Sen. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Rs. 3-8. Prize and Library book.

Vidyasagar. Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Keshab Chandra. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Raja Rammohan. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Bankim Chandra. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.



- Madhusudan. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.**
- Raja O Praja. Compiled by S. Devi. (S. P. Sen.) Library book.**
- Sati. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.**
- Sharmistha. Sashi Bhusan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.**
- Sanjukta. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.**
- Ekalahya. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.**
- The Complete Manual of Hindustani Grammar. S. C. Bagchi. Re. 1-4. Library book.**
- Sohrab-badh Kavya. Abul-ma-Ali Muhammad Hamid Ali. (Abu Nasr Muhammad Kamaluddin Hyder.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.**
- Rajbhakti Shiksha. Chuni Lal Banarjea, B.A. (A. Ali & Co., Dum-Dum Cantonment.) As. 8. Library book.**
- Rama. Surendra Mohan Datta, B.A., B.T. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.**
- Majar Pradip. Surendra Mohan Datta, B.A., B.T. (Mukdumi Library, Calcutta.) As. 2-6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.**
- Meghnadbadh Kavya. Edited by Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur. B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) Rs. 3. Prize and Library book.**
- Dakshinatye Srikrishna Chaitanya. Revati Mohan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.**
- Hasan Hosan. Revati Mohan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.**
- Chinta. Revati Mohan Sen Gupta. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.**
- Sabitri. Revati Mohan Sen Gupta. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.**
- Khullana. Haripada Chatterjee. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.**
- Du-abater. Barma O Sarma. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Prize book.**
- Khokar Daptar. Part II. Monomohan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 5. Prize book.**
- Mohonbhog. Manomohan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Prize book.**
- Chamundar Shiksha. Nagendra Nath Roy Choudhuri. (Sarada Kumar Dutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.**
- Sudkhor O Saodagar. Nagendra Nath Roy Choudhuri. (Sarada Kumar Dutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.**
- Cham Cham. Prafulla Kumar Ghosh. (Amulya Krishna Ghosh.) As. 6. Prize book.**
- Nanak. Kshitish Chandra Chakravarti, B.L. (Jnanendra Nath Halder, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.**
- Sura Sangit. Nibaran Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Jogendra Nath Mukherjee, Sanskrit Press Depository.) Re. 1. Library book.**
- Hashi Mukh. (Jnanendra Nath Halder.) As. 4-6. Prize book for Primary Schools.**
- Prayagdham Kumbhamela. Monoranjan Guha Thakurta. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.**
- Chhotader Ramayana. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (K. C. Choudhury.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.**
- Bangalir Mastiska O Tahar Apabyabazar. Dr. P. C. Roy. (City Book Society.) A. 1. Library book.**
- Chandra Kana. Chandra Nath Basu. Edited by Haranath Basu. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.**
- Sial Pandit. Chandra Kanta Das Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 4. Prize book for Primary Schools.**
- Anaryyer Upakatha. Syama Charan De. (Keshab Chandra Choudhury, City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.**
- Bharat Nari. Kali Prasanna Das Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.**
- Thakur Ramkrishna. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.**

- Buddha. Barada Kanta Banerjee. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Behula. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shaibya. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Pratap Sinha. Gopal Chandra Vidhyaratna. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Ramesh Chandra Datta. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Napoleon. Amulya Krishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Ramdulal Sarkar. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Anath Balak. Chandra Sekhar Kar. (Mukherjee & Chatterjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools and Prize book for Secondary Schools.
- Thakurmayer Jhola. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Sudhir Chandra Chakravarti.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- The New Bengali Dictionary. Compiled by Hari Charan De. (Jnanendra Nath Haldar.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Usha. Baroda Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Khukuranir Khela. Baroda Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Chinta. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Kautuk Kahini. Dwijendra Nath Neogi, B.A. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Staba Mukul. Giribala Mitra Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Sabitri Satyaban. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Uma. Basanta Kumar Das, B.A., B.T. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Saral Ramayan. Ram Kamal Vidyabhushan. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Ramayaner Paribarik Chitra. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Bamalata. Basanta Kumar Das, B.A., B.T. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Maharam. Narendra Nath Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Parasuramkundu O Badrikasram Vraman. Padmanath Bhattacharyya, M.A. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Sabitri. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Chandrabas. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Bangl Begum. Brajendra Nath Bandyopadhyay. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Sati. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.
- Guru Govinda Sinhajika Bangala Jiban Charit. Tinkari Bandyopadhyaya. (Jogendranath Mukherjee, Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book for Secondary Schools.
- Sree Chaitanya. Kumudnath Mallick. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Damayanti. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Middle Schools.
- Dhruva. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary and Middle Schools.
- Les Miserables (Bengali edition). Translated by Manomohan Roy, B.L., (Hrishikesh Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

**Maruraj.** Upendra Krishna Gupta. Revised by Sreemati Suchitra Devi. (Upendranath Sen Gupta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

**Bibi Rahima.** Shaikh Fazlul Karim. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-12. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

**Harun-ar-Rashid** Galpa. Shaikh Fazlur Karim. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

**Sahaj Selai Shiksha.** Part I. Jogendra Kumar Banerjee. (Mahendra Kumar Banerjee.) As. 12. Recommended for teachers in Girls' Schools.

**Sahaj Selai Shiksha.** Part II. Jogendra Kumar Banerjee. (Rash Behari Banerjee.) Re. 1. Recommended for teachers in Girls' Schools.

**Nutan Shiksha Pranali.** Pramathanath Das Gupta. Author.) Re. 1-8. Recommended for teachers.

**Bhishma.** Harish Chandra Sanyal. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Arjun.** Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Kashmiri Upakatha.** Syama Charan De. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Mahabharat.** Rajkumar Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dhar.) Re. 1-1. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Gazi.** Maulvi Sheikh A. Jabbar. (Mohammad Mobarak Ali.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Sree Gouranga.** Bidhubhushan Sarkar. (Sarat Chandra Datta, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Sabitri.** Kartik Chandra Das Gupta. (Mathuranath Sen Gupta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Vikramaditya.** Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. Hariram Dhar. As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Chhotta Ramayan.** Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Chheleder Batris Singhason.** revised. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Chheleder Ramayan.** Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Rabeya.** Bepin Behari Sarkar Vaktiratna. (Ghosh & Co., Presidency Library.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Prachin Greecer Upakatha.** Kshirod Kumar Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Nur Nabi.** Muhammad Yakub Ali Chaudhury. (Noor Library Serang Lane, Calcutta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Haji Muhammad Mohsin.** Amar Chandra Datta. (Author.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Muhammad Charitamrita.** Hem Chandra Acharyya. (Kailash Chandra Acharyya, Model Library, Mymensingh.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Rani Bhabani.** Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Pande Nama.** Munshi Md. Meher Olla Moshood. (Mansur Ahmed.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Amirjaner Gharkanna.** Iabne Maja. (Munshi Azizuddin Ahmed.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Nityananda Charit.** Jajneswar Chattopadhyay. (B. M. Datta, Dacca.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Chheleder Mahabharat.** Upendra Kishore Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Priya Paygambarer Priyakatha.** Khan Bahadur Maulvi Taslimuddin Ahmed. As. 8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

**Tapasi Rabeya.** Syed Imdad Ali. (Abdul Khayer Sayebuddin Ahmed.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Ramayani Sudha. Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Devajani. Abinash Chandra Bose. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Saral Bangala Ingraji Abhidhan. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (G. C. Neogi.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Nari Ratna Har (for Girls' Schools). Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (N. Roy & Brothers.) As. 8. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Ain O Dalil Siksha. Maulvi Abdul Hakim Milki. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Patra Prabandna. Lal Mohan Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

New Action Songs. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Author.) As. 3-6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Saisab Sangit. Biseswar Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Zamindari Sopan. Ramanath Das. (Jogendra Nath Chakraverty.) Re. 1. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Kathopakathan. P. Basak. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Prakriti Vishayak Path. Jogendra Kumar Sarkar. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 3. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Jananir Kartavya. Ananda Chandra Sen Gupta. (Nagendra Mohan Sen Gupta.) Re. 1-8. Library book for High Schools.

Kabita Manjari. (Easy English Poems.) Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Radhaballav Basak.) As. 3-6. Library book for High Schools.

Bangabir. Hari Charan Sarma. Upendra Chandra Guha and Aswini Kumar Sarma. (Sitanath Vidyabenode.) Re. 1. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Mibar Gourab Katha. Hemalata Devi. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Jubak Bandhu. Prasanna Chandra Das Gupta. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 10. Library book for High Schools.

Santan Shiksha Niti O Dharma. Satyananda Das. (Purba Bangala Brahmo Sammilani.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

Upadesh Sangraha. Upendra Nath Banerjee. (Author.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Saisab Sahitya. Abinash Chandra Bose. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Adarsha Patra Dalil Koumudi. Sasi Bhusan Roy. (Author.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Adarsa Saral Patra Dalil Shiksha. Pandit Kalinath Kar. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Saral Patra Dalil Shiksha. Jaineswar Pal. (P. K. Guha.) As. 7. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Padartha Path (Object Lessons). Sarada Prasanna Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Sial Raja. Abinash Chandra Bose. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 4. Prize book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Jobeda Khatuner Roj Nameha. Ibane Masja. (Munshi Azizuddin Ahmed.) A. 1-6. Prize book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Saibya. Hiralal Datta. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 3. Prize book for English and Vernacular Schools.

The New Persian Reader—First Reading Book. Q. M. Ahmed. (Q. M. A. Zaman.) As. 1. Library book for High Schools.

The New Persian Reader—Second Reading Book. Q. M. Ahmed. (Q. M. A. Zaman.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

Persian Grammar. A. A. K. Mohammad. (The Noor Library.) Re. 1-8. Library book for High Schools.

Kariul Koran, Mohammad Abdul Jabbar Kari. (Author.) As. 6. Library book for High Schools.

Koran. Khan Bahadur Maulvi Taslimuddin Ahmed. (Kaderia Press, Rangpur.) As. 12. Library book for High Schools.

Third, Fourth and Fifth Urdu Readers. The Committee of Female Education. All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference. (Muhammad Enayet Khan.) As. 6, As. 9 and As. 6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Aaina-i-Throt. Khujasta Aktar Bann. (Habibul Matin Press.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Present War and the Duties of India (Urdu). Maulvi S. Abdulla. Prize and Library book.

Bange Ingrej Shasan. Chandra Sekhar Kar, B.A. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) Prize and Library book.

Jibani Sandarva. Ashutosh Mukherjee (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book

Banga Kabi. Abinash Chandra Binerjee (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Arya Kirtti Rajani Kanta Gupta (Mohini Kanta Gupta) Re. 1-6. Prize and Library book.

Bastu Upalakshe Upadeshdan. Jnanendra Nath Halder. (G. N. Halder.) As. 6. Prize and Library book

Adarsha Likhon Pranali Jatindra Nath Basu. (Kamala Book Depôt.) As. 1. Prize and Library book

Rajbhakti Sri. Trailokya Nath Mukherjee (Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1. Library book.

Chiturdaspadi Kabitabali Edited by Dinanath Sanyal. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 10. Library book

Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Gobinda Nath Guha (Editor.) As. 12. Library book

Aesoper Nitigatha. Bishnu Charan Bhattacharyya (T. S. Banerjee.) As. 4. Library book.

Kabita Ratnabali, Part I. Satya Kinkar Biswas (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8. Library book

Kabita Ratnabali, Part II. Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12. Library book.

Badrul Misayeler Atitika Patria Md. Badruddoja (Author.) As. 3. Library book

Bengali Unseens Sarada Charan Dutt (S. C. De.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Sukhabodh Abhidhan Akshoy Kumar Datta Gupta (Cotton Library, Dacca) As. 14. Library book

Nimna Bangla Rachana Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya and Svama Pado Banerjee. (Nababibhakar Press, Calcutta.) As. 5. Recommended for teachers

Nutan Prasanga Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Karmatna M.A. (Satis Chandra Roy.) As. 10. Library book

Rachana Bikash Sureswari Banerjee (Popular Library, Dacca) As. 8. Library book.

Kadambari. Sarat Chandra Basu. (K. C. Bhattacharya Choudhury, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) Library book.

Bidvarthi Monorama (Sanskrit) Binamali Vedantatirtha (Sen, Roy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8. Recommended for teachers

Chinikya Sloka (Sanskrit) Kumudbandhab Chatterjee (G. N. Halder.) As. 2. Library book

Satika Meghnadbadh Kabya. Edited by Sudhansu Kumar Halder (S. N. Halder.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Mahabharater Galpa Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book

Pouranik Katha. Jnanendra Nath Halder (Author) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Bharat Itihas Katha. Jatindra Mohan Roy (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Gocharner Math. Akshay Ch Sirkar. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.

Banger Ratna Mala, Part I. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Sachitra Sankshipta Ramayan. Gossaindas Sarkar. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.

Namaj Muhammad Badruddoja. (Author.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.

- Abey Hayat., Shaikh Habibar Rahaman. (Maulvi Abdul Majid.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Parir Kabini. Shaikh Habibar Rahaman. (Mukhdami Library.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Kushilab. Girindra Ch. Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for High and Middle Schools.
- Shusupathya Granthabali. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) Rs. 3-8. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the Primary classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Three months in Europe (in Bengali). Sir D. P. Sarbadhikari. (Macmillan & Co.) Prize and Library book.
- Kristadas Pal. Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Hazi Muhammad Moshin. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Basir Jahaj. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Sivaji. Jogendra Nath Basu. (The Author.) Rs. 2-8. Prize and Library book.
- Sati Rahima. Muhammad Monsur Ali. (The Moslem Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) Prize and Library book for Girls' Primary Schools.
- Pitribilap Kayya O Bibidha Kavita. Hrishikesh Datta. (Amulya Kumar Datta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for High and Middle Schools.
- Encyclopædia on the Science of Teaching (Shikshakosh). Manmathadhan Banerjee. (The Author.) Rs. 4. Library book for teachers.
- Hirar Phul. Syendra Kumar Datta Gupta. (Upendra Kumar Datta Gupta.) Re. 1-4. Prize book.
- Paralok Darsan. Muhammad Aminulla. (M. Fazlur Rahman.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- Vidyasagar. Jogendranath Gupta. (B. C. Basak. Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Barapher Desh, Part I. Surendra Sasi Gupta. (Author.) As. 8. Prize book for the lower classes of High Schools and Middle Schools and also for Primary Schools.
- Ajanta. Asit Kumar Halder. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book. (Also for teachers.)
- Vikrampur Bibaran, Part I. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) Rs. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Amritaya. Priyadarsan Halder. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Chhelder Shakespeare. Dakshina Ch. Roy and Sachindra Nath Ray. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Khukumanir Chhara (Revised edition). Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (Keshab Chandra Chaudhuri.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- George Washington. Amulya Krishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Peary Charan Sarkar. Naba Krishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Dagobert. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Bhattacharyya & son.) As. 12. Prize book for the lower classes of Middle and High Schools.
- Naba Damayanti. Ravati Mohan Sen. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1-8. Prize book for girls' schools.
- Bogdadi Galpa. Khan Sahib Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Hyat-i-Abedi (Urdu). S. Ghafur Shah's wife. As. 4. Library book.
- Sachitra Krishnagatha. Krishna Preo Pal. (Nath. Nandi & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Sat Prasanga. Abinas Chandra Chakravarti. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10. Library book.
- Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Essential of Sanskrit Composition and Translation. Haridas Pathak. (Nafar Ch. Sarkar.) Library book.

- Sanskrit-Bengali English Grammar. Haripada Bhattacharyya. Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Ohamauser-i-Urdoo. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Khazina-e-Adab. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 14. Prize book.
- Punya Kahini. Fashi Uddin Ahmed. (Mukdumi Library.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Abar Balo. B. K. Majumdar. (Shishir Publishing House.) As. 10. Prize book.
- Debistan-e-Akhlaq, I. N. Ferozuddin. (The Author.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Debistan-e-Akhlaq, II. N. Ferozuddin. (The Author.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Debistan-e-Akhlaq, III. N. Ferozuddin. (The Author.) As. 7. Prize book.
- Kishori. Bijoy Ratna Majumdar. (Shishir Publishing House.) Re. 1. Prize book for girls.
- Ganana-i-Urdoo. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 11. Library book.
- Tafimul Qur'and. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 5. Library book.
- Handbook of Nature Studies. Lessons for teachers of U. P. classes, Urdu.) J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 14. Library book. Also for teachers of Madrasas.
- Handbook of Nature Studies. Lessons for teachers of Middle classes, Urdu.) J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 14. Library book. Also for teachers of Madrasas.
- Kozina-i-Urdoo. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 13. Library book.
- Mufid-us-Suri. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 2-6. Library book.
- Chhinder Atar. Bisam K. Kabayathra. (G. C. Kabayathra.) As. 10. Library book.
- Subha Sadhna. Steemati Mankumari Bose. (G. D. Chatterjee & Sons.) As. 12. Library book.
- Sree Ram Chritam. R. S. Shastri. (The Author.) Library book.
- Sikuntala Chritam. R. S. Shastri. (The Author.) Library book.
- Kamyabi-Urdoo. Biroy Narayan. (Libri Libra Ltd.) Library book.
- The Modern Persian Word Book. Muhammad Faz. (Mukdumi Library.) As. 6. Library book.
- Rajbhakti-o-Kirti-Lahiri. Abdul Gafur. (The Author.) Re. 1. Library book.
- British Rastranti. Phumendra Nath Roy. (Anur Dhusin Roy.) As. 8. Library book.
- Matriculation Bengali Lessons. L. Tippin and A. T. Gupta. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- Sata Prabandha. P. N. Ghosal. (Nim Gopal Ghosal.) As. 10. Library book.
- Prabandha Rachana Shiksha, Part I. P. N. Ghosal. (Nim Gopal Ghosal.) As. 10. Library book.
- Bengali Tapchhir of Ampera Year. Ahmed. (Vaksud Ahmed.) Library and Prize book for muktabs.
- Model Sanskrit Composition and Translation. A. B. Chittopadhyaya. (Kamala Book Depot.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Hekayet-e-Latif. (Hommi Sorab & Co.) Library book.
- Sad Hekayet. Hommi Sorab & Co.) Library book.
- Khudra-o-Bihari. Rai J. C. Roy Bahadur. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- Prachin Savyata. Bijoy Chandra Majumdar. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- Urdu-ka-Naya Quayda (Kinderguten). Shih Dayal. (Gulab Sing & Sons.) Pies 3. Library book.
- Urdu-ka-Naya Quayda, Part I. Shih Dayal. (Gulab Sing & Sons.) Pies 9. Library book.
- Urdu-ka-Naya Quayda, Part II. Shih Dayal. (Gulab Sing & Sons.) A. 1. Library book.

- Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade II. No. 1 (Urdu). J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5. Prize and Library book.
- Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade I. No. 2 (Urdu). J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Dehistan-i-Ferishi, Part I. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Dehistan-i-Ferishi, Part II. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Dehistan-i-Ferishi, Part III. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade V. No. 1. (The King and the Rubies.) Urdu. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Shillong Pithur. Rampada Binerjee. (Hart Pada Banerjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade IV. No. 1 (Urdu). J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) Prize and Library book.
- Rai Baghun. Bidhu Bhuchan Bhattacharyya. (N. G. Banerjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Shishuranjan Mahabharat. B. K. Mazumdar. (Hannam Dhar.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Shishuranjan Ramayan. B. K. Mazumdar. (Hannam Dhar.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Nur-ul-Millat. Vol. I. Muhammad Ilias Bunn. (Institute Press, Aligarh.) Prize and Library book.
- Jazbat-i-Pitrat. Vol. I. Muhammad Ilias Bunn. (Institute Press, Aligarh.) Prize and Library book.
- Mauzin-e-Quadrach. Vol. I. Muhammad Ilias Bunn. (Institute Press, Aligarh.) Prize and Library book.
- Bharat Purana. A. C. Binerjee. (Oriental Library.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Ramayan. Parbhat Chitra (Prose). A. C. Binerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Katha Sant Sagar. Kalyan Ram Roy. (U. Roy & Son.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Chaitanya Mahabharat. Jagendra N. Saha. (City Book Society.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Bharat Golpo. Nandini Kumar Mitra. (Sri Publishing House.) Prize and Library book.
- Ramayan Golpo. Ramendra Nath Roy Choudhary. (Sri Publishing House.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Singha Chandra. Dines Chandra Sen. (Sri Publishing House.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Ghore Chandra Golpo. Hemanta Kumar Choudhary. (Durga Dayal Choudhary.) Prize and Library book.
- Purn Chitra. Hemanta Kumar Choudhary. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Shishu Lankin. Part I. Eklanta. J. S. Bandopadhyaya. Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Bonghi Unscens. (second edition). S. C. Dey. (Author.) Re. 1-6. Library book.
- Punya Chitra. Resak Chandra Bose. (Punya Chandra Ghosh Dacca.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Budha Chitra. Jagat Chandra Sen Gupta. (City Library, Dacca.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Prabodha Puran. Upendra Chandra Raha. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 12. Library book.
- Bharat. British Goudh O. Mahasimar. Sisir Kumar Roy. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Dharma Loka. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (Author.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Bhagavata Sloka. Abinash Chandra Gangopadhyaya. (Sanskrit Press, Calcutta.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Parvati Kirtan. Radha Krishna Paul. (Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Sri Sri Lakshmi Mahatya. Kedaraswar Sen Gupta. (Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.



Grihini, Nava Chandra Nyayratna. (Author.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Banga Deshiya Swatwa Lipisar. Rai Charan Pal. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for vernacular schools (for teachers).

Adarsha Patra Path. Sarat Chandra Datta. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6. Prize and Library book for vernacular schools (for teachers).

Keshore Patra Dalil Shiksha. Haridas Roy. (Sakti Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for vernacular schools (for teachers).

Patra Dalil Path. Sasadhar Ghosh. (Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 7. Prize and Library book for vernacular schools (for teachers).

Para-Suna. Sukhalata Rao. (U. Roy & Sons, Calcutta.) As. 1. Prize and Library book.

Patra-o-Dalil Likhan Shiksha, Part I. Mojammal Haque. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 2. Library book for vernacular schools.

Pratibha Rachana Shiksha. Mojammal Haque. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Charit Mala. Part I. Atul Chandra Sen. (Sen Gupta & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.

Bangala Rachana-o-Anubad. Nrisingha Chandra Mukhopadhyaya and Pramatha Nath Sen. (Sen Brothers & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-6. Library book.

Kavita Kunja, Part I. Priyanath Ghosal. (Ripon Depository, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Prabandha Rachana-o-Shiksha, Part I. Priyanath Ghosal. (Ripon Depository, Calcutta.) As. 10. Library book.

Rachana-o-Anubad, Part I. Priyanath Ghosal. (Ripon Depository, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Svarna Kama. Bhupendra Lal Datta. (G. C. Chakravarti, Calcutta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Charu Katha. Altaf Ali. (Roy & Ahmed Brothers, Comilla.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Marsden's Easy Stories from Indian History, Part I. Urdu. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

First Aid to Injuries (Urdu). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 1. Library book.

Mullim-ul-Akhlaf. M. H. Jafaruddin Ahmed Jafari. (Author.) As. 6. Library book.

Namaj Shiksha. Maulvi Shaikh Abdul Majid. (Model Library, Mymensingh.) As. 1. Library book.

Namaj Shiksha. Maulvi Hamidar Rahman. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 1. Library book.

Islam Shiksha, Part I. Maulvi Muhammad Arshad Ali Khan. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 1. Library and Prize book.

Islam Robi. Foriduddin Khan. (Author.) Re. 1-4. Prize book.

Sanskrit Gadyabali. Panda Rang Baman Kantiy. (Macmillan & Co., Limited.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Samagra Vyakaran Kaumudi. Edited by Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (Chakravarti & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Sanskrit Vyakaran-o-Anubad. Surendra Chandra Sen. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 11. Library book.

A Higher Course of Sanskrit Translation and Composition. Jogesh Chandra Sen. (Standard Publishing Firm, Dacca.) Re. 1. Library book.

Laghu Chandrika. Late Rajendra Mohan Kabyatirtha. (Author.) As. 8. Library book.

The Risala Nazm-i-Dilchasp, Part II. Quazi Muhammad Bashiruddin. Prize and Library book.

Karmakshetra. Sashibhusan Sen. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Upanishadabali, Parts I—III. Edited by Haripada Chattopadhyaya. (Shastra Prokash Karyyalaya, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.

Bhakta Charitkala, Vol. 1. Sasi Bhusan Basu. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.

Shiksha Bidhayak Prastab. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Raj Kumar Sen.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book. Also for teachers.

Bibidha Prabandha, Part I. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. Prize and Library book.

Aitihasik Upanyas. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. As. 8. Prize and Library book.

- Achut Prabandha. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.)  
 Re 1 Prize and Library book.
- Samyuk Prabandha. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.)  
 R 1S Prize and Library book.
- Bhudeb Charit. Part I. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book
- Sadalap. Part II. Mukunda Deb Mookerjee. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.)  
 As 12 Prize and Library book
- Sadalap. Part III. Mukunda Deb Mookerjee. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.)  
 Prize and Library book
- Anath Bandhu. Mukunda Deb Mookerjee. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.)  
 Prize and Library book
- Nepali Chhatra. Mukunda Deb Mookerjee. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.)  
 As. 12 Prize and Library book
- Hindu Kuthuban. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Re 1 Prize and Library book
- Achar Prabandha (Hindi). Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Re 1 Prize and Library book
- Paribarik Prabandha (Hindi). Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Re 1 Prize and Library book
- An Easy Step to Sanskrit Translation and Composition. Sasadhar Vidyabhusan. (G. C. Chakravarti Calcutta.) Re 1 Library book
- Juthika Guchha. Kshirode Charan Basu. (The Author.) Re 1 Prize and Library book
- Swapna. Parts I-III. Sariswati Devi. (Abinash Ch. Ghosh.) Library book
- Sut-tu Bhagini. Sariswati Devi. (Abinash Ch. Ghosh.) Library book
- Daks' Deswar. Seshishya Sri Sri Ram Krishna. (Ramin Ramprasad Vidyabenode.) (Sreendra Lal Choudhury.) Prize and Library book
- Chheda. Hazrat Muhammad. Saifuddin Ahmed. (Mukdumi Library.) 6. Prize and Library book
- Mutir Mito. (Mukdumi Library.) Prize and Library book
- Bharat Samit. Bibur. Sheikh Habibur Rahman. (Mukdumi Library.)  
 As 6. Prize and Library book
- Hazrat Bapji. Jibant. Saifuddin Ahmed. (Mohammadi Book Agency.) As 10. Prize and Library book
- Istimer. Shilsh. O. Soundarya. (Mohammadi Book Agency.) Re 1 Prize and Library book
- Entime. Jibant. (Mohammadi Book Agency.) Prize and Library book
- Desh Bader. Chhetimex. Sreendrasist Gupta. (Adursha Library.)  
 As 8. Prize and Library book for use in the lower classes of High Schools and in Middle and Primary Schools
- Chetle. Mohit. Upend. Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.)  
 As 6. Prize book for use in the lower classes of High Schools and Middle and Primary School
- Lord Kitchener. Naba Krishna Ghosh. MA. B.L. Bhattacharyya & Son. As 3. Prize and Library book for use in the lower classes of High Schools and in Middle and Primary Schools
- Snyadra. Barodek Keta Mazumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) Re. 1S Prize and Library book
- Schitra. Pupu Kutha. Dikshitaranjan Mitra. Mazumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As 8. Prize and Library book
- Vishnu. Narendra Nath Mazumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As 8. Prize and Library book
- Enbled. Baroda Kanta Mazumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As 8. Prize and Library book
- Scher. Kutha. Subrata. Mitra. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As 8. Prize and Library book
- couptu. Raj Kumar Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As 8. Prize and Library book
- chitra. Satish Ch. Ghosh. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) Prize and Library book
- Enron. Jaganata Nath Gupta. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As 8. Prize and Library book

Bhakti Dor Satya Charan Chakravarti (Ashutosh Library, Dacca) As 4-6\* Prize and Library book

Hirak-Kana. Maulvi Abdul Hakim (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca) As 6\* Prize and Library book

Hand-book of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Upper Primary classes (Hindi). J. H. Thickett M.A. Translated by Raghunath Prasad B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs 2\* For teachers-

Harikosh (A Sanskrit-Hindi and Hindi-Sanskrit Dictionary) Pandit Kripa Ram Shastri (Raj Sahib M. Golab Singh & Sons) Rs 3-8\* Library book

Sard Pashupat Lal Hemanta Kumar Bose (H. C. Roy) As 10\* Prize and Library book

Sanskrit Prabesh Vyakaran Part I and II Harendra Nath Bhattacharya Vidyabhusan (S. C. Bhattacharyya & A. A. S.) and As 14\* Library book

Mahasimar O Ingtejer Manava (Ganendra Nath Roy Choudhuri B.A. As 6\* Prize and Library book

Sree Sree Krishna Chaitanya Kathamrita (Kudha Krishna Patra (Author) As 2\* Library book

Sard Brahmanacharya Shiksha Sasi Kumar Guha (Jitendra Chandra Bisu) As 1\* Library book

Sri Dharmadattaya Sasi Kumar Guha (Jitendra Chandra Bisu) As 10\* Library book

Srimanta Ashimesh Chatteropadhyaya Bhattacharyya & Son Rs 1\* Prize and Library book for High and Middle Schools

Prabandhabodhi Part I Seventh Sister M.A. Prize and Library book

Jitika Parts I and II Part II Ch. Ghosh (Anukul Ch. Ghosh) Prize and Library book for High and Training Schools

Kantik Chaper Nishi Kanta Sen (Student Library Calcutta and Dacca) As 8\* Prize book

Patika Rajendra Lal Acharya & A. Students Library Calcutta and Dacca) Re 1-1\* Prize book

Chandrakya Upadhyaya Compiled by Vidyabhusan and Vidyabhasan (Mundul Brothers & Co.) As 2-6\* Prize and Library book

Hafez Baidya Nath Roy (M. N. Roy p. Mymensingh) As 12\* Prize and Library book

Acharya Ramendra Sundar Nalin Kantan Pandit (Prabodh Chandra Chatterjee M.A. Bengal Book Company Calcutta) Re 2\* Prize and Library book

Prachin Sayata Abanish Chandra Das Gupta (Bhattacharyya & Son Calcutta) A. S. Prize and Library book

Vyachandana Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta) As 5\* Prize and Library book

Janashedhi Lal Amulya Krishna Ghosh (Bhattacharyya & Son Calcutta) As 5\* Prize and Library book

Bhudha Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya (Bhattacharyya & Son Calcutta) As 5\* Prize and Library book

Gokhale Amulya Krishna Ghosh (Bhattacharyya & Son Calcutta) As 3\* Prize and Library book

Rishkara Lalit Kumar Bandyopadhyaya M.A. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya (Bhattacharyya & Son Calcutta) As 8\* Prize and Library book

Nabak Sundharat Satya Charan Chakravarti (Bhattacharyya & Son Calcutta) A. 12\* Prize and Library book

Gaye Haidul Dinah Chandra Sen (Bhattacharyya & Son Calcutta) Rs 2\* Prize book for Hindu and

Shahin Sher Karaman Humid Nomani Library book for High Schools and Madrasahs

Poka Mikan Jagadman Lal Roy (Indian Press Allahabad) Rs 2\* Prize and Library book

Path Sanchaya Rabindra Nath Tagore (Abanish Chandra Sarkar) Re 1\* Library book

Banger Upkatha Syama Charan Dey (Indian Press Allahabad) As 12\* Prize and Library book

Tibbati Katha Syama Charan Dey (Indian Press Allahabad) As 12\* Prize and Library book

Majar Chhabil., Syama-Charan Dey. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 6. Prize book.

Bhater Janmakatha. Charu Chandra Bandyopadhyaya. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 8. Prize book.

Khokar Gan. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 8. Prize book.

Tales from Shakespeare (in Bengali) B. N. Saha. (U. N. Das & Co., Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Cham Cham. Prafulla Krishna Ghosh. (Aporba Krishna Ghosh, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book.

Chheleder Shakespeare. Prafulla Krishna Ghosh. (A. K. Ghosh, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Chheleder Bankim—Durges Nandini. Bhaktilata Ghosh. (Amulya Krishna Ghosh, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.

Adarsha Patra-dalil Shiksha. Ganga Gati Das. (Sarat Chandra Dutt & Sons, Dacca.) For the use of teachers in Primary Schools.

Prabandha Kamal. Satyendra Nath Chattopadhyaya. (Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10. Library book.

Anisi Adab. Anis Ahmed. (Author, Aligarh.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Khela (a drill book). Jnanendra Mohan Bose. (Sisir Kumar Datta, Dacca.) As. 4. Teachers' book.

Likhan Path. Mafizuddin Ahmed. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7-6. Library book for Vernacular Schools.

Pratichya Prasun. Kiran Gopal Sinha. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Iliader Galpa. Nava Krishna Ghosh. (Anilendra Nath Sinha.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Oddessyr Galpa. Nava Krishna Ghosh. (Anilendra Nath Sinha.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Sunnat-O-Bed-at. Abdul Wadud, B.A. (Author.) As. 6. Library book.

Chanakya Sloka. Khagendra N. Chatterjee. (S. P. Nath.) A. 1-6. Prize book.

Naba Sahitya Prabesh. Ramatul Kabyatirtha. (Indian Library.) As. 12. Prize book.

Bhudeb Jibani. Rai Mukunda Deb Mukherjee Bahadur. (Biswanath Trust Fund.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Bangla Rachana Koumudi. Madhab Das Chakravarti. (Harish Ch. Majumdar.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Sachitra Lakshman Sen. Nityabodh Vidhyaratna. (Jatindra Nath Mukherjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Tri-lingual Dictionary (Traibhashik Dictionary). Pandit Ram Sarup Sahityacharyya. (Author.) Rs. 2-8. Library book.

Sat Nadi. Lalit Kumar Banerjee and Narendra Nath Mukherjee. (Kamal Krishna Mukherjee.) As. 10. Prize book for Hindu boys and girls in Primary Schools and in the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.

Mahabharat (Hindi). Pandit Iswar Prasad Sarma. (Ramlal Burma, Burman & Co., Calcutta.) Rs. 3. Prize and Library book for schools in which Hindi is taught.

Nala Damayanti (Hindi). Babu Naba Jadiklal Sreebastab. (Ramlal Burma, Burman & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for schools in which Hindi is taught.

Bir Pancharatna (Hindi). Srijiut Lala Bhagaban Din. (Ramlal Burma, Burman & Co., Calcutta.) Rs. 2-8. Prize and Library book for schools in which Hindi is taught.

Model Sanskrit Composition and Translation (revised edition). Abani Bhusan Chattopadhyaya, B.A. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.

Raja Solomoner Ratnagar. Suresh Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Bhasa Parishat, Ltd., Calcutta.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.

Upanishadabali, Parts IV-VII. Edited by Harapada Chatterjee. (Shastri-prakash Karyyalaya, Hartakibagan, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.

A Uchayan O Sadhana. Sir P. C. Roy. (The Modern Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Amode Pramode. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Goldquin & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.

**Nutan Upanibesh. Charubala Sarasvati.** (Goldquin & Co.) As. 6. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.

**Bagh Bhalluker Galpa.** Jnanendra Mohan Das. (Goldquin & Co.) As. 3. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.

**Jantuder Bandhu Nantu Babu O Shwet Parir Galpa.** Jnanendra Mohan Das (Goldquin & Co.) As. 8. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.

**Jaiva Dhagna. Srimad Bhaktibenode Thakur.** (Bimala Prasad Siddhantasaraswati.) Rs. 2. Library book for High Schools.

**Parvani—1327.** Edited by Nagendra Nath Gangopadhyaya. (Editor.) Re. 1-14. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.

**Shishutosh Series—Prithibir Janma.** (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**Shishutosh Series—Prakritir Prabhat.** (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**Shishutosh Series—Kamur Kirtti.** (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**Shishutosh Series—Aryya O Anaryya.** (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**Shishutosh Series—Ajgubi Jannakatha.** (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**Shishutosh Series—Vishnu Puran.** (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**Shishutosh Series—Galpe Ramkrishna.** (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**Shishutosh Series—Satyajuger Katha.** (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

**Uroo Jahaj.** Rabindra Nath Sen. (Rasik Mohan Acharyya, Ananda Bhandar, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

**Sagar Rahasya.** Rabindra Nath Sen. (Rasik Mohan Acharyya, Ananda Bhandar, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

**Tashnik-ul-Auzan.** (S. A. Ahmad & Co., Jubbalpore, C. P.) Library book for Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

**Hashir Galpa.** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book for children.

**Ghbara O Para.** Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book for children.

**Badshahi Galpa.** Baman Das Majumdar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize book for children.

**Daitya O Danab.** (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book for children.

**Chheleder Napoleon.** (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book for children.

**Mani Mukta (revised).** Rasamay Laha. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8. Prize book.

**Bengali Arabic Grammar.** A. F. M. Abdul Hakim. (Islamiya Library, Dacca.) As. 8. For teachers.

**Manab Jiban.** Nibaran Chandra Mukherjee. (S. K. Lehari & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

**Punya Katha.** Bhairab N. Kabhyatirtha. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

**Manab Samaj.** Sasadhar Roy. (Devi Prasanna Roy Chaudhuri.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

**Rachana Shiksha.** Ram Dayal Chatterjee. (Kumud Library.) Re. 1. For teachers.

**Madhabi.** Sreemati Hemanta B. Datta. (Jibendra Kumar Datta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

**Banga Gourab Sir Gurudas Bandopadhyaya.** Sarat K. Roy. (Jyotirindra Nath Roy.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

**Akhyan Sanhita (Legends of Ind.).** Upendra Nath Bidyabhusan. (Sisir Publishing House.) As. 15. Prize and Library book.

**Zabdatul Masadir—The New Manual of Persian Grammar, Book I.** S. Muhammad Manzoor Ali. (Mamtaz Ali.) As. 3. Library book.

Bala Ramayana. Binode Lal Bandopadhyaya, M.A., B.L. (Biswarup Bandopadhyaya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Pushpanjali. Shushila Sundari Devi. (Rajkumar Majumdar.) As. 3. Library book.

Saral Ramayana. Abinash Chandra Bandopadhyaya. (Naliniranjan Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Library book.

Dhyana Loke. Jibendra Kumar Dutt. (Svarna Kumar Dutt.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Padya Pushpanjali. Behari Lal Chattopadhyaya. (Author.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Santi. Sreemati Kadambini Ghosh. (A. C. Ghosh.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Bhasa Jnan. Uma Charan Das and Trailokyanath Bhattacharyya, B.A. (S. K. Halder, M.A.) Re. 1-10. Library book.

Saral Kadambari. Pandit Shyama Charan Kabyatirtha. (Nalini Ranjan Banerjee.) Re. 1-2. Library book.

David Hare. Sarat Chandra Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya and Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize book for children.

Ramtanu Lahiri. Sarat Chandra Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya and Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize book for children.

Dwijendra Lal. Lalit Mohon Roy, M.A. (Bhattacharyya and Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize book for children.

Hem Chandra. Raj Kumar Chakravarti. (Bhattacharyya and Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize book for children.

Naree Jibaner Kartabya. Sreemati Basanta Kumari Basu. Re. 1. (bound). As. 12 (unbound). Prize and Library book.

Mandirer Katha. Gurudas Sarkar, M.A. (Butterworth & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.

Chhotoder Galpa. Amrita Lal Gupta. (Hemendra Nath Datta, Bengal Printing Works, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize book for boys and girls in High and Middle Schools.

Jang-i-Farang. Hakim Ahmad Shuja. (Punjab Publicity Board.) Library book.

Purushkar. Surendra Mohan Datta, M.A., B.T. (All-India Publishing Co., Ltd.) As. 5. Prize book.

Ratnadwip. Himangshu Prakash Roy. (Bimalangshu Prakash Roy.) As. 10. Prize book for Middle and Primary stages.

Sakhi. Lalit Kumar Banerjee, M.A. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 8. Library book.

Droupadi. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1-8. Prize book for girls.

Sohrab Rustum. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1. Prize book.

Data Karna. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 8. Prize book.

Chanakya. Durga Mohan Mukhopadhyaya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 8. Prize book.

Raja Badsha. Brajendra Nath Bandopadhyaya. (Kar, Majumdar & Co.) As. 12. Prize book.

Sadhabar Ekdashi. Roy Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur. Edited by Lalit Chandra Mitra. (Kar, Majumdar & Co.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Randhan Shiksha. Nirmala Devi. (Dharani Mohan Chakravarti, Nilphamari.) As. 10. Prize book for girls.

Japani Phanus. Mani Lal Ganguli. (Indian Publishing House, Calcutta, and Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 8. Prize book.

Bharatiya Bidushi. Mani Lal Ganguli. (The Author, Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize book.

Jhum Jhumai. Mani Lal Ganguli. (The Author, Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book.

Raj Kabini. Abanindra Nath Tagore. (The Author, Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize book.

S kuntala. Abanindra Nath Tagore. (Priyanath Das Gupta, Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book.

Kshirer Putul. Abanindra Nath Tagore. (Priyanath Das Gupta, Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book.

Khatachir Khata. Abanindra Nath Tagore. (Priyanath Das Gupta, Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) Re. 1. Prize book.

Nalak. Abanindra Nath Tagore. (Priyanath Das Gupta, Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book.

Blut Patiridesh. Abanindra Nath Tagore. (Priyanath Das Gupta, Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book.

Chhutir Ghanta. Hemendra Kumar Roy. (Apurba Krishna Bose, Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize book.

Bhakta Shishu. Narayan Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Apurba Krishna Bose, Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1-12. Prize book.

Bishnu Puran. Charu Chandra Bandopadhyaya. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) Re. 1. Prize book.

Parasyopanyas. (Illustrated)—Family edition. Charu Chandra Bandopadhyaya. (Apurba Krishna Bose, Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1-4. Prize book.

Robinson Crusoe. Charu Chandra Bandopadhyaya. (Apurba Krishna Bose, Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1-12. Prize book.

Abhiram Goswami. Bidhubhusan Bhattacharyya. (Jugal Kishore Sinha.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Khadya Tattwa. Nibaran Chandra Chaudhuri. (The Indian Gardening Association, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Hitopadesh. Tara Kumar Kaviratna. (Model Library, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.

Pranider Antarer Katha. Jnanendra Mohan Das (Anath Nath Mukherjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Ahnikam. Jnansaran Kabyananda. (Purna Chandra Das.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Uchhasa. Jnansaran Kabyananda. (B. Chatterjee.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Lokaloke. Jnansaran Kabyananda. (Nitya Gopal Chakravarti.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Zinate Niswan. Khwaja Fyaz Hossain. (Muhammadan Education Committee, Agra.) Prize book.

Brahmanandini Sati Jagatmohini Devi. (Brahmanandasram, Howrah.) Prize book for girls.

Gachh Pala. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Rs. 2-8. Prize and Library book.

Chandrabas. Prabodendra Nath Tagore. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co. Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize book for children.

Charitra. Surat Kumar Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Discipline and Organisation (Sushasan). S. C. Brahmachari. (Students' Library.) Re. 1. Library book.

Notes of lessons in Bengali. S. C. Brahmachari. (Students' Library.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Koran Tattwa, Part I. Mobin Uddin Ahmed. (Author.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Mania Remus (Selections from uncle Remus) in Nepali. H. G. Blomfield, M.A., I.C.S. Re. 1-8. Prize book for use in Hill Schools.

Tilismi Gurya (The Enchanted Doll.) Translated by Mirza Muzaffar Hossain. (Manager and Editor, "The Saeed") Prize and Library book.

Bankim Chandra. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, Dacca.) Rs. 2-8 (bound). Prize and Library book.

Bichitra. Panchanan Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. and Panchu Gopal Das, M.Sc., B.T. (Goldwin & Co. Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Samaj Darsan (Hindi). Edited by Ramrakh Sinha Sahagal. (Chand Office, Allahabad.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Balak Ramayana. Sasi Bhusan Das. (Sasi Bhusan Library.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Gita Dharma. Translated by Heramba Nath Pandit. Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Deva Bina. Devakantha Saraswati. (Krishna Kinkar Set.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.

Devi Rabia. Musammam Rahatunnessa Khatun. (Mukhdumi Library.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Sindbad Hindbad. Muhammad Wazed Ali. (Mukhdumi Library.) As. 6. Prize book for children.

Bribat Hirak Khani. Mir Ebrahim Hossain. (Mukhdumi Library.) As. 2. Prize book for children.

Bishad Sindhu. Mir Masharraf Hossain. (Mukhdumi Library.) Rs. 3. Prize and Library book.

Islamer Jay. Mir Masharraf Hossain. (Mukhdumi Library.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Suhrab Rustam. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury, M.A. (Mukhdumi Library.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

#### Mathematics and Science.

Plane Geometry, Part I. S. St. L. Carson and D. E. Smith. (Ginn & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.

Plane Geometry, Part II. S. St. L. Carson and D. E. Smith. (Ginn & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.

Elements of Algebra, Part I. S. St. L. Carson and D. E. Smith. (Ginn & Co.) 3s. Library book.

Elements of Algebra, Part II. S. St. L. Carson and D. E. Smith. (Ginn & Co.) 3s. Library book.

Village Sanitation. Chuni Lal Bose. (Jyoti Prokash Bose.) As. 4. Library book.

Garhasthya Swasthya Niti. Part I. K. C. Bose. (Author.) As. 2. Library book.

Garhasthya Swasthya Niti. Part II. K. C. Bose. (Author.) As. 3. Library book.

A Simple Algebra for Middle Schools. J. E. Parkinson. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 14. Library book.

Practical Geometry in Bengali, Part II. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi.) As. 6. Library book.

Elementary Mathematics. J. S. Devasahayam. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-6. Library book.

Elementary Hygiene for India. Sir Charles Bedford. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Biology, No. 3. W. D. Henderson. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 7d. net. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Botany, No. 5. M. Stopes. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 7d. net. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Zoology, No. 4. E. W. Magbridge. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 7d. net. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Bacteriology, No. 6. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 9d. net. Library book.

The Pupil's Book—Inorganic Chemistry, No. 11. E. C. C. Baly. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 6d. net. Library book.

Physics and Chemistry for Secondary Schools, Part I—IV. Hill and Mackenzie. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10, As. 10, As. 8. Library book.

Sachitra Swasthya Path. K. C. Bhattacharyya. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. Library book.

Swasthya Sopan, Parts I and II. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Rasik Lal Pan.) As. 1, As. 8. Library book.

Diagrams and Sketches in connection with Elementary Hygiene. H. E. H. Pratt, M.A. (Oxford University Press.) As. 3. Library book for teachers in High Schools.

Alcohol, a Menace to India. E. Loudon, M.B., C.H.B. (C. L. Society for India, Madras.) As. 2. Library book.

Chumbak Bijnan. Nalini Nath Ray, M.A. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 12. Library book for Secondary Schools.

Outline of Economics. R. E. Nelson, B.A. (G. Bell & Sons.) Library book for High Schools.

School Jyamiti, Part II. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. Translated by K. K. Das. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4. Library book for High Schools and Training Schools.

Simple Lessons in First Aid. N. E. Collins. (Author.) As. 5. Library book for High Schools.

Swasthya Sakha. Jamini Bhusan Ray. (Author.) As. 3. Library book for High Schools.

The Indian Manual of First Aid. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-4. For teachers.

Indian Home Nursing. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-4. For teachers.



- Tropical Hygiene. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Rs. 3. For teachers.
- Specimen Examination Papers—First Aid, Nursing and Hygiene. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 8. For teachers.
- Indian Ambulance Training. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1. For teachers.
- Military Sanitation. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-8. For teachers.
- Indian Catechism of First Aid. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 10. For teachers.
- Care of Children. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-4. For teachers.
- Six Ambulance Lectures. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-12. For teachers.
- Problems in First Aid. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 8. For teachers.
- Manual of Drill and Camping. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 8. For teachers.
- First Aid (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1. For teachers.
- Home Nursing (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 12. For teachers.
- Primer of Tropical Hygiene (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 8. For teachers.
- General Notes on Poisoning (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 2. For teachers.
- Aids to Memory (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 2. For teachers.
- Paper on Phthisis (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 2. For teachers.
- Prathamik Pratibidhan (First aid to the injured in Bengali). Sudhir Chandra Majumdar, B.A. (The Author.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Alcohol and Life. J. A. Hunter. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. Library book.
- Botany for Secondary Schools in India. Rai Bahadur K. Rangachari. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- A First Book of Experimental Science (Urdu). W. H. Whitton. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Bangadesher Bartaman Krishni O Baniya. Brajendra K. Roy. (S. N. Seth.) As. 1. Library book.
- Jyamiti Shiksha, Part I, Kedarnath Dutt. (Dutt, Basu & Co.) As. 3-6. Library book.
- Baisaik, Byabaharik Hisab. Pandit Tarini Charan Basu Chaudhuri. (Sailendra Kumar Roy.) As. 10. Recommended for teachers.
- Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part I. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. G. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6. Library book for Vernacular Schools.
- Garhasthya Niti, Part I. (Naogaon Pyari Mohan Girls' School Committee.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for High and Middle Schools.
- Prakritiki. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Baijnaniki. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Tuh-fu-i-Science (Urdu). F. D. Murl. Prize book.
- Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards I and II. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.) As. 2. Library book for Vernacular Schools.
- Elementary Chemistry of Agriculture. S. A. Woodhead. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s. 6d. For teachers.
- Shaishabranjan Dharapat. Hazarilal Sen. (Purna Chandra De.) As. 2 3. Library book.
- Kumar Saktibikash Patiganit. Uday Chandra Ghoroi. (Author.) As. 3. Library book.
- Laboratory Glassware Economy. H. B. Duncliff. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 3. Library book.
- Middleton's Vice Versâ Multiplication Tables. J. E. Middleton. (The Author.) Library book.

Arithmetic (Urdu), Standards III—VI. Bechoo Narayan. (Macmillan & Co.) For Teachers' Library in Madrassas and Maktabas.

The Land of the Health and the Land of the Wealth. E. Marsden (Macmillan & Co.) Library book.

Introduction to Tropical Botany. M. J. Legoe. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.

Elementary Mensuration, Plain Geometry and Numerical Trigonometry. P. Goyan. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

Subhankari Moukhikanka. Dinesh Chandra Majumdar. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 6. For teachers.

Gramer Unnati. Rames Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 8. For teachers.

Elementary Chemistry of Agriculture. S. Allinson Woodhead. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

Simple Lessons on Health and Habits. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 10. Library book.

Maternity and Infant Welfare in India. Ruth Young, D.Sc., M.B. (Butterworth & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Sthapati Bijnan, Part I. Prafulla Chandra Bandyopadhyaya, B.E. (Harish Ch. Das, B.A.) Rs. 2. Library book.

Dehaghar. Syama Charan De. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Susrusha. Syama Charan De. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Sachitra Svasthya Path. Kumar Chandra Bhattacharyya, M.Sc., LT., and Phani Bhushan Chattopadhyaya, B.A., LL.B. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. Library book.

Introduction to Tropical Botany or Chapters of Nature Study. M. J. Legoe. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book for teachers.

A Reader for Agriculturists, Old and Young. D. Clouston. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book for teachers.

Krishi Shiksha. Pandit Kalimaya Ghatak. (The Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 6. Library book.

Rekhankan. Nani Gopal Gosvami. (The Author.) As. 8. Library book for teachers.

Class Room Experimental Science. Herbert McKay. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

Arithmetic through Pictures and Diagrams, Vol. 1. Herbert McKay. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

Imaginative Drawing. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

Clay Modelling for Children. K. R. Velankar. (The Fine Art Process Works, Bombay.) Re. 1. Library book for teachers in Secondary Schools.

Pathsala Paddhati. Girish Ch. Barua. (The Author.) As. 5. Library book for teachers.

A Geometry for Schools, Parts I—III. A. Clement Jones. (Edward Arnold.) 2s., 2s. 6d. & 2s. 6d. For teachers.

Elementary Algebra, Part II. C. V. Durell & R. M. Wright. (G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.) Rs. 2-12. For teachers.

Common Sense Arithmetic, Books I, II, III, IV, V, V(a), VI and VII. F. F. Patterr. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) 10a., 10d., 1s., 1s. 2d., 1s. 1d., 1s. 10d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 8d. *net*. Prize and Library book.

Sthapati Bijnan, Parts I and II. Rai Sahib Durga Charan Chakravarti (Gurudas Chattopadhyaya & Sons.) As. 14. Library book.

Arithmetical Approximation, Metric System and Typical Worked Problems. Devendra Nath Gangopadhyaya, B.A. (U. N. Dhur Brothers.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Physics and Chemistry for Indian Schools. Gregory and Simmons. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 2-8. Library book.

Birds of an Indian Village. Douglas Dewar. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Zoology for Secondary Schools in India. W. Rao Sheriffs. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Jute in Bengal. Nibaran Chandra Choudhuri, M.R.A.S. (W. Newman & Co., Ltd.) Library book.

**Saral Swasthya Sopan.** Girindra Nath Bandopadhyaya. (Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 3. For teachers in the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.

The teaching of Commercial Subjects. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) Library book for teachers in High Schools.

**Krishi Rasayana.** Nibaran Chandra Choudhury. (The Indian Gardening Association, Calcutta.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

**Karpas Chas** (Cotton Cultivation). Nibaran Chandra Choudhury. (The Indian Gardening Association, Calcutta.) As. 12. Library book.

**Tea Industry.** J. C. Kydd. (Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

**Lessons in Elementary Science and Natural Phenomena.** Parts I—IV. A. Mc. Kerral. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 10 each. Library book.

**Lessons in Elementary Science and Natural Phenomena.** (Teachers, Hand-book) A. Mc. Kerral. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. Library book.

**Lessons on Indian Agriculture.** D. Clouston, C.I.E. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

### History and Geography.

**A Simple History of England.** A. D. Innes. (K. & J. Cooper) As. 14. Library book.

**A Short History of India in the Middle Ages.** Stanley Lane-poole. (K. & J. Cooper) As. 14. Library book.

**Dramatic History of India.** Flora A. Steel. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Library book.

**The World.** J. B. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.

**A History of Education in Ancient India.** N. N. Mazumdar. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

**Foundation and Growth of the British Empire.** J. A. Williamson (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.

**Cambridge Geographical Readers, VI—Some Great Regions of the World.** (Macmillan & Co., for Cambridge University Press) 2s. 3d. Library book.

**Black's History Pictures—The Stuart Period.** Edited by G. H. Reed. (Macmillan & Co., for A. C. Black.) 1s. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

**Regional Geography—The Americas.** J. B. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co., for A. C. Black) 2s. Library book.

**A Regional Geography of America.** T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depot, for Collins' Clear Type Press) 1s. Library book (specially commended).

**Stories of Other Lands, Book I.** J. Duckworth. (Indian School Supply Depot, for Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 10d. Prize and Library book.

**Scotland, Ireland and Canada, Book I.** T. W. Berry. (Indian School Supply Depot, for Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 1s. 1d. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

**Europe and North America, Book 5.** W. H. Bentley and H. A. Treble. (Indian School Supply Depot, for Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

**The World We Live in.** (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book (specially commended).

**The British Empire.** David Frew. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book (specially commended).

**Educative Geography.** J. H. Haddon. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for G. W. Bacon & Co.) As. 12. Library book (specially commended).

**The Progress to History, Stage I.** Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. Library book (specially commended).

**The Progress to History, Stage II.** Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 2d. Library book (specially commended).

**The Progress to History, Stage III.** Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 1d. Library book (specially commended).

**The Progress to History, Stage IV.** Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book (specially commended).

**The Progress to History, Stage V.** Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 9d. Library book (specially commended).

**The Progress to History, Stage VI.** Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. Library book (specially commended).

Sikh Guru O Sikh Jati. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Publishing House.)

Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Regional Geography—Armenia. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press) 1s. 9d. net. Prize and Library book.

Regional Geography—Europe. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 1s. 9d. net. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Regional Geography—America, Africa and Australia. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 2s. net. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Regional Geography—Eurasia. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press) 1s. 9d. net. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Regional Geography—British Isles. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 2s. net. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

A Junior Geography of the British Isles. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 1s. 6d. net. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Under Other Skies, Book II. J. Duckworth. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Cassell & Co.) 1s. Prize and Library book.

England and Wales, Book III. Risdon Palmer. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Cassell & Co.) 1s. 3d. Prize and Library book.

Aitihasik Sandarva. Ram Pran Gupta. (Jagadish Ch. Ghosh.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Samasamayik Bharat, Vol. IV. Professor Jogindra Nath Samaddar. (Nalinaksha Roy.) Rs. 3-8. Library book.

Samasamayik Bharat, Vol. VIII. Professor Jogindra Nath Samaddar. (Nalinaksha Roy.) Rs. 3. Library book.

First Book in Geography. Frye. (Ginn & Co.) 2s. 6d. net. Prize and Library book.

The Map and its Story. A Physical Atlas (Indian edition.) Edited by W. Stanford. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12. Teachers book.

Prathamashiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas for Standards III and IV. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8. Library book.

Bharatbarsher Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha, Prasanna Library, Dacca.) As. 14. Library book.

A School Geography of the World. L. W. Lyde. (Macmillan & Co., for A. & C. Black.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

A New Geography of the British Isles. C. Morrison. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 10. Library, and Teachers' book.

Moslem Savyatar Itihas, Part I. Muhammad K. Chand. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) Re 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Samasamayik Bharat, Vols. I—III, XI, XIX and XXI. Jogindra Nath Samaddar. (Nalinaksha Roy.) Prize and Library book.

The Expansion of British India (1818-1858). G. Anderson and M. Subedar. (G. Bell & Sons.) Library book for High Schools.

A First History of England. J. N. Fraser. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

A Brief History of Ancient and Modern Bengal. Ramesh Chandra Datta (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 10. Library book for High Schools.

Illustrated Easy Stories from Indian History. S. W. Cocks. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Library book for High Schools.

A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Gabrielle Festing. (K. & J. Cooper.) Library book for High Schools.

The Third Period of Indian History (Modern India.) M. Prothero and Mahamahopadhyaya Satish Chandra Vidyabhusan. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book for High Schools.

The Reason Why Geography—Asia (Monsoon Lands). T. W. F. Parkinson. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) 2s. Library book for High Schools.

The Reason Why Geography—British Isles. T. W. F. Parkinson. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) 2s. Library book for High Schools.

Visual Geography, Book III—Many Lands. Agnes Nightingale. (A. & C. Black, Ltd.) Library book for High Schools.

**The Rambler Travel Books—Asia.** Lewis Marsh and William J. Dudman (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book for High Schools.

**Geography for Senior Classes, Parts I and II.** E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book for High Schools.

**Pupils' Class Book of Geography—Asia, with special reference to India.** Ed. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co.) 8d. Library book for High Schools.

**Adarsha Bhuparichay (Upakramanika).** Jnanranjan Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Library book for High Schools.

**A Child's History of England** Brindaban Dhar. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 8. Library book for High Schools.

**The First Geography and Atlas.** H. Blochmann. (The Indian School Supply Depot) As. 1. Recommended for teachers.

**The Junior Scientific Geography. Book III—British Empire.** Ellis W. Heaton. (The Indian School Supply Depot) Recommended for teachers.

**The Junior Scientific Geography.** Ellis W. Heaton. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Recommended for teachers.

**Bhugol Shiksha, Part I.** Surendra Nath Chatterjee and Amrita Lal Gupta. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

**History's Background, Book III.** J. S. Townsend (Macmillan & Co.) 2s net. Library book.

**Practical Geography Note Books—British Empire.** T. Franklin. (W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.) 6d. net. Recommended for teachers.

**Progressive India. (Revised and enlarged.)** A. K. Ghosh. (S. C. Sanyal.) Re. 1. Library book

**A History of India for Upper Classes.** C. F. De La Fosse. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book.

**The British Government in India.** H. L. Das Gupta (Banarjee, Dass & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

**Chheleder Bharatbarsha.** Ashutosh Chatterjee. (Sitnath Vidyabenode.) As. 11. Prize book.

**Hand-book of Geography Lessons for Teachers of Lower Primary Classes (Bengali).** J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book for teachers.

**Padya Purabritta.** Aghore Nath Basu. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize book.

**A Primer of Indian Administration.** Rushbrook Williams. (K. & J. Cooper.) Library book for High Schools.

**The Indian Mirror or A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India.** Jogindra Chandra Chatterjee. (The Author.) Re. 1-8 Library book for High Schools

**A First History of England.** M. W. Keatings. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and Library book

**Hindu India from Original Sources, Parts I & II.** S. Krishna Svami Aiyangar. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2 each. Library book

**The Hindu History.** A. K. Mazumdar. (Santosh K. Mazumdar.) Rs. 8. Library book.

**Casual Geography of British Isles.** J. Martin. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.

**Geography of Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Assam.** J. W. Holme. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book

**Pictorial Atlas of English History.** Ed. J. S. Lay (Macmillan & Co.) Library book.

**Tarikhey Hind** Ali Akbar Khan. (Maulvi Altaf Ali Khan.) As. 4. For teachers of Junior Madrasas.

**History of England for beginners.** Arabella B. Buckley. (Macmillan & Co. Ltd.) Rs. 3-4. Library book.

**Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I** Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya and Mukunda Lal Chakravarti. (Chakravarty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd.) As. 9. Library book.

**A General Geography for Middle Schools.** G. A. Side. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

**A First Book in Geography for Schools in India.** C. Morrison. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book.

Nutan Pranali, Bhugol, Part I. Kali Bandhu Gangopadhyaya. (Jagdish Chandra Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 5. For teachers.

Bhugol Prabeshika, Part II. Satish Ch. Sen. (Amiya Library, Dacca.)

As 7. For teachers.

Map—Astronomical and Physical. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.)

As 6. Library book

Map—Asia. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As 6. Library book.

Map—The World. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As 6. Library book.

Map—America. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As 6. Library book.

Map—British Isles. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As 6. Library book.

Map—British Colonies. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As 6. Library book.

Map—Studies for Indian Schools—India. J. E. Parkinson. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 10. Library book.

Geographical Exercise Book—Africa. B. C. Willis. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book.

Pratham Shiksha Englander-Itihas. Ram Chandra Das, M.A. (R. C. Das & Co.) As. 12. Library book for High Schools

Englander Itihas. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Purabrittasar, Part I. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) As 12. Prize and Library book.

Banglar Itihas, Part III. (British Period only.) Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kasinath Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

The Foundation and Growth of the British Empire. J. A. Williamson. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.

A Short History of the Expansion of the British Empire, 1500-1902. W. H. A. Woodward. (Cambridge University Press.) 4s. Library book.

The Origin and Growth of the English Colonies and of Their System of Government. H. E. Egerton. (Clarendon Press Oxford.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

The Commonwealth of Nations. An Enquiry into the Nature of Citizenship in the British Empire and into the Mutual Relations of the Several Communities Thereof. Part I. L. Curtis. (Macmillan & Co.) 6s. *net*. Library book.

Brief History of the Indian Peoples. Sir W. W. Hunter. (Oxford University Press.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

Historical Atlas of India. C. Joppen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 2s. 6d. *net*. Library book.

Human Geographies—Children Far Away.—Book I. (Primary Series. E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

Human Geographies—Homes Far Away.—Book II. (Primary Series. E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

Human Geographies—The British Isles. Book III. (Primary Series. E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.

Human Geographies—In the New World. Book IV. (Primary Series. E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.

Human Geographies—In the Old World. Book V. (Primary Series. E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 2s. Prize and Library book.

Macmillan's Graphic Geographies. The British Empire. B. C. Wallis 1s. 6d. For teachers

Graha Nakshatra. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad Re. 1-12. Library book.

Bhuparichaya. Nepal Chandra Roy, B.A., and Ajit Kumar Chakravart B.A. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Library book

Map—Drawing Shiksha (3rd edition.) Priyanath Das. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Library book.

A Short History of Hindu India. S. K. Aiyangar. (K. & J. Cooper Re. 1-4. Library book.

Swarna Labdha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Bhudeb Mukhopadhyay (Kashi Nath Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Library book

Oxford History Readers—Books I, II, III, V, VI, & VIII. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 6d., 1s. 8d., 1s. 9d., 2s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 2s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

**Historical Geography of Britain and the British Empire. Books I & II.** T. Franklin. (W. A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh. 3s. Library book.

**A New Geography of the Madras Presidency, Mysore and Coorg.** C. Morrison. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book.

**A Geography of Asia.** Joseph Martin. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 8-12. Library book.

**First Lessons in Geography.** E. Marsden and T. A. Smith. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 2-10. Library book.

**The Ground Work of Modern Geography.** Albert Wilmore. (G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.) Library book and for teachers.

**The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations.** H. C. Barnard. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for A. & C. Black, Ltd.) 7s. 6d. net. Library book.

**History of Bishnupur Raj.** Abhaya Pada Mallik, B.A., B.T. (Author.) Prize and Library book.

**Civil Government for Indian Students.** The Hon'ble Sir William Marris and Dr. J. W. Garner. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) Rs. 4. Library book.

**Practical Geography.** R. G. Finch. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

**A Short History of the Great War.** T. Hodges. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.

**Bangsha Parichay, Vol. I.** Compiled by Jnanendra Nath Kumar. (Jnanendra Nath Kumar.) Rs. 10. Library book for High Schools.

**The Outdoor Geography.** Herbert Hatch. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Rs. 2-7. For teachers.

**The Elementary Geography) Vol. VIII.—Britain Overseas.** E. K. Howarth. (Oxford at the Clarendon Press.) 3s. Prize and Library book.

**The Elementary Geography, Vol. III. (Europe)—Revised.** F. D. Herbert Son. (Oxford at the Clarendon Press.) 2s. 6d.. Prize and Library book.

**The Progress to Geography, Stages I—IV.** Edited by Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d. & 4s. Prize and Library book.

**Pitman's Geographies, Book VI—The Empire.** A. C. Snaith. (Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.) 2s. 6d. net. Prize and Library book.

**The British Empire.** J. P. Bulkley. (Oxford University Press.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

**Edina Geography, Book I.—British Isles.** Thomas Franklin. (W. and A. K. Johnston, Ltd.) 1s. 8d. Library book.

**Edina Geography. Book II.—Europe.** Thomas Franklin. W. and A. K. Johnston, Ltd.) 1s. 8d. Library book.

**A History of the British Colonies.** H. L. Jones, B.A., and C. Sherratt, B.A. (University Tutorial Press, Oxford.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

**The teaching of History.** (Sir Isaac Pitman and Sons, Ltd.) Library book for teachers in High Schools.

**The teaching of Geography and Economics.** Sir Isaac Pitman and Sons, Ltd.) Library book for teachers in High Schools.

**The Junior Geography.** A. J. Herbertson, (Oxford University Press.) 4s. Library book.

**The Senior Geography.** A. J. Herbertson. (Oxford University Press.) 4s. 6d. Library book.

**Bhugolic Kabita, Part I (revised edition).** Akshay Kumar De. (Kamini Kumar Ghosh.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.

### Books recommended specially for teachers.

There is available a large quantity of helpful pedagogic literature with which teachers of all subjects should make themselves acquainted. The following suggestions are given:—

Cambridge Handbooks for teachers ... Macmillan & Co.

These in addition to McMurray's "Special Methods" explain the principles to be employed in the teaching of all the subjects of the School course.

Teaching of History and Geography (Arder) ...

Richey's Manual for Teachers ...

Fundamentals of Child Study ...

Ditto.

Ditto.

Ditto.

Logical Basis of Education	Macmillan & Co.
Culderwood on Teaching	Ditto.
Principles of Class Teaching, by Findlay	Ditto.
School Management and Methods of Instruction	Ditto.
Training of Teachers, by Laurie	Ditto.
Studies Introductory to a Theory of Education	Ditto.
Teachers' Manual in Bengali, by Ahsanullah and Adhicary	Ditto.
Byabaharik Manobijnan (Practical Psychology in Bengali), by Sarat Ch. Bramochari.	
The Sanskrit Teacher, by Trivedi	Ditto.
The Indian Teachers' Guide	Longmans, Green & Co.
The Direct Teaching of English	Ditto.
Indian School Organization	Ditto.
Boys and their Management in School, by Bompas Smith	Ditto.
Education and Psychology	Ditto.
Common Sense in Education and Teaching, by Barnett	Ditto.
Bate's Kindergarten Guide	Ditto.
Education	Ditto.
Primer of School Method	Ditto.
Psychology in the School Room	Ditto.
Talks to Teachers	Ditto.
Psychology for Teachers	Ditto.
The Principles of Education	Ditto.
The Art of Teaching, by Salmon	Ditto.
Mental and Physical Life of School Children	Ditto.
Sandford and Merton	Blackie & Son.
Vernacular Education in Bengal, by H. A. Stark.	
Extracts from the English Bible for Indian Readers, by T. O. D. Dunn	Longmans, Green & Co.
Modern Ideas and Methods, John Eades	E. J. Arnold & Son.
Shiksha Pranali Bishesh Bidhi, Promatha Nath Das Gupta	Anukul Ch. Dhar.
Indian School Management and Inspection, M. West	K. and J. Cooper.
Discipline and Organization (Sushason), S. C. Brahmachari	Students' Library.
Notes of lessons in Bengali, S. C. Brahmachari	Ditto.

In selecting books for Libraries headmasters will consult the Gazette notifications of this and previous year. They will apply also to publishers for their catalogues, and submit their final selections for the approval of the Inspectors of Schools. The kind of books to be selected may be indicated as follows:—

- (a) Story Books of interest for boys between the ages of 14 and 20—  
The works of Henty, Ballantyne and Kingston leading to the stories of Stevenson and other authors.
- (b) Books of historical or scientific information set forth in an interesting way, such as the following:—

Stories of the British Empire.  
Heroes of European Nations.  
Heroes of Indian History.  
The Romance of Electricity.  
Marvels of Insect Life.  
Conquests of Engineering.

- (c) Books of information on modern events—

The World at War ... Oxford University Press.



The Scenes of War ... .. Blackwood.  
 England and India ... .. Longmans, Green & Co.  
 The Calcutta Review. (There is a special one rupee edition for schools. The work is specially suitable for teachers).

In the selection of school maps and apparatus reference must be made to publishers' catalogues. Amongst the best are the following:—

Bengali Atlas for Schools	...	Macmillan & Co.
Indian New Era Atlas	...	Ditto.
Indian Students' Atlas	...	Ditto.
The Atlas Geographies	...	Ditto.
Vernacular Hand Maps of the Province, Districts and Subdivisions of Bengal		Ditto.
Geographical Charts (English and Bengali)	...	Ditto.
Pictures of Indian Art and Architecture	...	Ditto.
Farm Animal Pictures	...	Ditto.
Lesson Chart	...	Ditto.
The Indian School Atlas, new and revised edition	...	Oxford University Press.
A School Economic Atlas	...	Ditto.
Historical Atlas of India, C. Joppan	...	Longmans, Green & Co.
Map Building Sheets of Bengal	...	Ditto.
Wall Map of Bengal, English and Bengali editions	...	Ditto.
Nutan Bhuchitrabali, Shyam Ch Datta	...	Ashutosh Library
Philips' Model Atlas.		
Philips' Visual Contour Atlas.		
Philips' Elementary Atlas of Comparative Geography		
Pictorial Atlas of English History	...	Macmillan & Co.
The Students' Atlas of Indian History	...	Macmillan & Co. Ltd
Historical Atlas of India	...	Rai Sahib M Gulab Singh & Sons
Animals of India, No 1 Mammals	...	Macmillan & Co., Ltd
Ditto, No 2, Birds	...	Ditto.
Ditto, No 3 Reptiles	...	Ditto.
Ditto, No 4, Fishes	...	Ditto.
Ditto, No. 5, Insects	...	Ditto.
Indian Historical Maps—From 327 B C to the Development of British Empire		Ditto.

#### Class books recommended for teachers' use.

##### English.

The "A-L" New English Course Books V and VI J Eades. (Macmillan & Co. for E J Arnold & Son) 5d each

Class Exercises in English Composition. A Ianecar. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for F C & E C Jack)

Essay Writing, Models and Materials P C Wien (K & J Cooper.) As. 6

Short Stories for Reproduction P C Wien (K & J Cooper) As. 6.

A Reformed Method of Teaching English E Stokes. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

English Composition R S Bate (G. Bell & Sons)

Matriculation Composition P K Sen, B A (Harrim Dhar, Dacca.)

Re. 1-6, For teachers only.

Elementary Lessons in English Composition (Oral and Written) for use in Indian Schools, Books I—III. J C Nesfield, (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4, As. 5 and As. 6 For teachers only

The "Do and Say" Method of Teaching English in Indian Schools, Part I. E. C. Fergusson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, Calcutta.) As. 8. For teachers only

The "Do and Say" Method of Teaching English in Indian Schools, Parts II and III. E. C. Fergusson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, Calcutta.) As. 12 each For teachers only.

- 'Picture Composition (Teachers' book). J. N. Fraser. (K. & J. Cooper) As. 12 each. Suitable for the use of teachers.
- The Sixth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- The Fifth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- The Fourth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- The Third Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 3.
- The Second Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.
- First Steps in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Longmans' English Course for Indian Schools, Teachers' book for the third year. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 8. For teachers only.
- Longmans' English Course for Indian Schools. Second year Teachers' book. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.
- Longmans' English Course for Indian Schools, Teachers' book (First year). J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.
- The Reformed Readers with Teachers' books. (Oxford University Press.)
- Practical English Grammar, Book I. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 7.
- Oral Composition Lessons based on Pictures, Book I. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 10.
- Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition. Primary Book. Robert S. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6-6.
- Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition. Junior Book. Robert S. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7-6.
- Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition. Intermediate. S. R. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 9.
- Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition. Senior. S. R. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7-6.
- Re-Translation. Michael West. (Bengali, by Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya.) (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.
- Oral Composition Lessons based on Pictures, Book II. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 12.
- English Exercises for Middle Forms, Part I. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.

### For High School classes.

#### Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry.

- Algebra for Secondary Schools. Charles Davison. (Macmillan & Co.) 6s.
- A Short Introduction to Graphic Algebra. H. S. Hall. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.
- Algebra for Beginners Todhunter and Loney. (Macmillan & Co.) 4s. 6d.
- Easy Graphs. H. S. Hall. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.
- Practical Geometry for Beginners. V. L. Foster and F. W. Dobbs. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- A First Book of Arithmetic. S. Lister. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d.
- The Winchester Arithmetic, Parts I and II. C. Godfrey and C. M. Bell. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. each.
- The Rational Arithmetic, Books I, II, III, IV, V, VI and VII. G. Ricks (Macmillan & Co.) 3d. each.

#### Miscellaneous.

- Snake Charts. Issued by the Bombay Natural History Society. For Library use.

**WEST BENGAL.****Class books recommended for Teachers' use.****For Standards V and VI of Middle Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools.**

Answers to Nabya Patiganitsar for Standards V and VI. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) 6 pies.

**For Standards III and IV of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools.**

Answers to Nabya Patiganitsar for Standards III and IV. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) 6 pies.

Answers to Sishuranjan Ganit Prasnamala. Parts III and IV. Kalipada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) 6 pies.

**For Standards I and II of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools.**

Answers to Scholar's Book on Arithmetic. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.

Answers to Sishuranjan Ganit Prasnamala. Parts I and II. Kalipada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) 6 pies.

Answers to Nabya Sishuganit. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) 6 pies.

Answers to Nimna Ganit Prasnamala for Standards I and II. K. P. Pal (S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath.) 6 pies.

Saral Shishu Patiganit, Part I. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2-6. For teachers.

*Urdu.*

Answers to Scholar's Book on Arithmetic. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.

Answers to Al-Mohasib. Muhammad Abdul Majid. 6 pies.

The course of study in Geometrical Drawing, Practical Geometry, and Mensuration, will be as prescribed in the syllabus, and teachers may use any of the books named in the list below for use under the new syllabuses of instruction.

**For Standards V and VI of Middle Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools.**

*Geometrical Drawing and Experimental Geometry (for teachers)—Bengali.*

Abhinaba Jyamiti. Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 6.

Jyamiti Shiksha, Part II. Kedar Nath Datta. (Sudhir Kumar Datta.)

As. 3-6.

Nutan Jyamiti, Part II. Sarada Kanta Ganguli. (Students' Library.)

As. 4.

Adhunic Jyamiti, Parts I and II. Gouri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.)

As. 6.

A School Geometry, Part I (enlarged), for Standards V and VI. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.

Jyamiti Shiksha for Standards V and VI (revised). Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6.

Jyamiti Sopan. Chinta Haran Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 6.

*Mensuration (for teachers)—Bengali.*

Saral Parimitisar for Standards V and VI. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) As. 2.

Parimiti Shiksha, Part II. Kedarnath Datta. (Sudhir Kumar Datta.)

As. 2-9.

Parimiti for Standards V and VI. Upendra Lal Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2.

Parimiti Shiksha, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2-3.

Parimiti, Part II, Krishna Prasanna Pal. (S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath.) As. 2.

Nutan Parimiti, Part II, S. K. Ganguli. (Students' Library.) As. 3-3.

**For Standards III and IV of Middle English Schools and the corresponding classes of High Schools.**

*Geometrical Drawing and Experimental Geometry (for teachers)—Bengali*

Byabaharik Jyamiti. Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 4.

Jyamiti Shiksha, Part I. Kedarnath Datta. (Sudhir Kumar Datta.) As. 3.

New Code Geometry for Standards III and IV. Rev. A. Sims. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

A School Geometry, Part I. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

Byabaharik Jyamiti. Upendra Lal Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2-9.

Nutan Jyamiti, Part I. Sarada Kanta Ganguli. (Students' Library.) As. 3-9.

Jyamiti Shiksha for Standards III and IV (revised). Narayandas Banerjee and Kalidas Banerjee. (K. D. Banerjee.) As. 4.

Practical Geometry in Bengali, Part I. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi.) As. 4.

Prathanik Jyamiti. Chinta Haran Roy. (A. N. Chatterji.) As. 4.

*Urdu.*

School Geometry, Part I. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.

*Mensuration (for teachers)—Bengali.*

Saral Parimitisar for Standard IV. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) A. 1.

Parimiti Shiksha, Part I. Kedarnath Datta. (Sudhir Kumar Datta.) A. 1-3.

Parimiti for Standard IV. Upendra Lal Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1.

Nutan Parimiti, Part I. Sarada Kanta Ganguli. (Students' Library.) A. 1.

Parimiti Shiksha, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1-6.

*Bengali literature (for teachers' use).*

Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Infant Classes. J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.

Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Upper Primary Classes. J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.

Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Middle Classes. J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 1-12.

*Miscellaneous.*

Samabaya Primer. Jyotish Chandra Chakravarti. A. 1-6. For the use of teachers in Primary Schools.

Kindergarten Boxes, Nos. 1-5. Pandit Devi Dutt Sarma, Kindergarten Karyyaloy, p.o. Bhowali, district Nainital, U. P. For Primary Schools.

**EASTERN BENGAL.****Class books recommended for Teachers' use.****High English and Middle English Schools.***Geometry (for teachers only).***Class VI—**

A School Geometry, Part I (Bengali edition). Hall and Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

Prathamik Jyamiti. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Shaikh Abdul Gani.) As. 8.

Adhunik Jyamiti. Gouri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7.

Byababharik Jyamiti Sopan. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Pandit Lal Mohan Vidyavidhi.) As. 12.

Anglo-Bengali Preliminary Geometry. Chintaharan Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 4.

Jyamiti Shiksha, Part II. Kedarnath Dutt. (Dutt, Basu & Co.) As. 4.

*History (for teachers only).***Classes IV and V—**

Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India (Bharatbarsher Itihas Bishayak Adarsha Pathmala). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

History of North-Eastern India. S. N. Bhadra, M.A. (Benode Behari Ghosh.) As. 4.

Aitihasic Path, Part I. By Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Bengali History of North-Eastern India. Nagendra Nath Majumdar, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.

Bangadesher Itihas. B. Dhar. (Ashutosh Dhar, Dacca.) As. 3.

Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Khagendra Nath Mitra, M.A. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 8.

Prathamshiksha Bharat Itihas. Brindaban Dhar, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.

British Samrayyer Itihas. Nishi Kanta Biswas. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 6.

Prathamik Itihas. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nagendra K. Roy.) As. 10.

Sisupathya Bharat Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 12.

Sankshipla Bharat Itihas. Lilabati Ghosh. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 9.

Saral Bharat Itihas. Surendra Mohan Sen and Anathbandhu Basak. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 9.

Bharater Itihas. Niranjana Sen. (Khagendra Chandra Sen.) As. 10.

Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. Surendranath Bhattacharyya and Mukundalal Chakravarti. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 9.

Saral Bharat Itihas. Kiranbihari Sen and Nalini Kanta Das. (Kalipada Sen, Navabpur, Dacca.) As. 4-6.

Bharat Samrayya. J. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.

Adhunik Bharat Itihas. Sureswar Banerjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.

Balakpathya Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part II. Manmatha Mohan Bose. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12.

Bangadesher Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.

Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.

Sukhapath Bharat Itihas. Harish Ch. Sen and Nilkamal Sen. (Jagadish Ch. Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.

Shishuranjan Bharat Itihas. Indra Kumar Majumdar. (Pramathanath Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 5.

Banglar Katha. Jnanranjan Mitra. (Nagendra K. Roy, City Library Dacca.) As. 7.

Saral Bharat Itihas. Birendra Kishor Guha. (Bengal Library Patuatuli, Dacca.) As. 8.

- Bharatbarsha. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.  
 Bharatbarsher Saral Itihas. Jogindranath Basu. (Anukul Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.  
 Bharat Itihas. Surendra Kumar Chakravarti. (Acharyya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh.) As. 10.  
 Shishubodh Bharat Itihas. Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Sen. Roy & Co.) As. 4.  
 Aitihāsik Katha (Bangladesh). Pareshnath Hor. (Harish Chandra, Sarkar, Sarkar Bros., Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Sisupathya Bharat Itihas. Surendranath Sen Gupta. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 9.  
 Sisupathya Bharatbarsha. Jaladhar Sen. (Dutta and Basu.) As. 6.  
 Chheleder Bharat Itihas. Bimal Ch. Sen. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Sahaj Shiksha Bharat Itihas. Sarat Chandra Dey. (Author.) As. 10.  
 Nutan Pranali Itihas. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Bharat Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya, B.A., and Nalini Kanta Bhattachali, M.A. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

*Classes V and VI—*

- Bharat Kahini. Maulvi M. Hussain, B. A. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 10.

*Class IV—*

- Galpe Itihas Shiksha. Sukhamay Das Gupta. (S. C. Dey, School Supply Co.) As. 6.

*Classes VI to VIII—*

- Model Lessons in the History of India for higher classes. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4.

*Geography.*

- Map Drawing. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Atlas of Practical Geography. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depot, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) As. 8. (Alternative text-book for those who take up Geography for Matriculation examination. Also a teacher's book.)  
 The Map and its Story. Edited by W. Stanford. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 1s. net. For teachers only.

*Geography (Bengali).*

*Classes II to IV—*

- Teachers' Handbook of Geography. Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2. For teachers only.  
 Bhugol Prabeshika. Satish Chandra Sen. (Baroda Kanta Datta.) As. 9. For teachers only.  
 Bhugol Shiksha, Part I. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 3-6. For teachers only.  
 Nutan Bhuchitrabali. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10. For pupils only.

*Classes II to V—*

- Adarsha Bhugolshiksha. Rash Behari Mukhati. (Jitendra Nath Mukhati.) As. 6. For teachers only.

*Classes V and VI—*

- Teachers' Handbook of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2. For teachers only.  
 Bhugol Bijnan. Ganga Charan Das Gupta, B.A. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8. For teachers only.  
 Sachitra Adarsa Bhugol. Kedarnath Majumdar. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 6-6. For teachers only.  
 Bhugol Path, Part I. S. B. Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarty.) As. 4\* For teachers only.  
 Prathamik Bhugol, Part II. Upendra Chandra Guha. (Sitanath Vidya-benode, Saraswat Mandir, Dacca.) As. 8. For teachers only.

Bhugol Sopan, Part II. Anath Bandhu Basak and Pitambar Nath. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 9. For teachers only.

Bhugol Shiksha, Part II. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 4. For teachers only.

Madhyashiksha Bhugol. Dwijapada Banerjee and Rames Chandra Chakravarti. (Chakravarty, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 12. For teachers only.

Nader Urdu. (Rai Sahib Munshi Gulab Singh.) As. 12. For teachers only.

Nutan Bhuchitrabali. Syam Ch. Dutta. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10. For pupils only.

Bhuparichay, Parts I and II (with supplement) (revised). Nepal Chandra Roy and Ajit Kumar Chakravarti. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. For teachers only.

#### *Classes III and IV—*

Pratham Shiksha Bhugol. Dwijapada Banerjee and Ramesh Ch. Chakravarty. (Chakravarti Chatterjee & Co.) As. 7-6. For teachers only.

Pratham Bhugol. Upendra Chandra Guha, B.A., B.T. (Sitath Vidyanode, Saraswat Mandir, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 6-6. For teachers only.

#### *Class III—*

Bhugol Bijnan, Part I. Ganga Charan Das Gupta, B.A., B.T. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. For teachers only.

#### *Class IV—*

Bhugol Bijnan, Part II. Ganga Charan Das Gupta, B.A., B.T. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5. For teachers only.

Adarsha Saral Bhugol, Part I. Maulvi Abdul Wahed. (Sadatulla.) As. 5-6.

#### *Classes IV to VI—*

Adarsha Bhuparichay. Jnan Ranjan Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 8. For teachers only.

#### *Classes V and VI—*

Nutan Bhugol. S. N. Guha and M. Dutt. (Authors.) As. 10.

### *Vernacular Literature.*

#### *Class I—*

Barnashiksha, Parts I and II. Rev. J. F. Hewitt. (Longmans, Green & Co.) A. 1 each part. For teachers only.

### *Sanskrit Grammar.*

For High School classes.

#### *Classes VII to X—*

Hints on the Study of Sanskrit. Ganga Charan Bhattacharyya. (Mathura Mohan Chakravarti.) As. 12. For teachers only.

### MIDDLE VERNACULAR SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

#### *(Geometry (Bengali) (for teachers only).)*

#### *Classes VI and VII—*

A School Geometry, Part II. Bengali edition. Hall & Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

Adhunik Jyamiti. P. C. Basak, B.A. (Amritalal Sen.) As. 6.

Naba Jyamiti Bikash. Mohan Ch. Basak. (Sarada Ch. Basak.) As. 4.

Pratham Jyamiti. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Shaikh Abdul Ghany.) As. 8.

Adhunik Jyamiti. Gouri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7.

Byabaharik Jyamiti Sopan. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Pandit Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi.) As. 12.

Pratham Jyamiti. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.

Pratham Jyamiti. A. E. Pierpoint. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12.

*History (for teachers only).**Classes VI and VII—*

- Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
- Aitihasik Path, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haq, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- History of North-Eastern India. S. N. Bhadra, M.A. (Benode Behari Ghosh.) As. 4.
- Pratham Shiksha Bharat Itihas. Khagendra Nath Mitra, M.A. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 8.
- Prathamit Itihas. Guru Bandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- British Samrayyer Sankshipta Itihas. Syed Mohsin Ali.
- Shishupathya Bharat Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 12.
- Sankshipta Bharat Itihas. Lilabati Ghosh. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 9.
- Saral Bharat Itihas. Surendra Mohan Sen and Anath Bandhu Basak. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 9.
- Saral Bharat Itihas. Kiran Bibari Sen and Nalini Kanta Das. (Kali Pada Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 4-6.
- Bharater Itihas. Niranjan Sen. (Khagendra Ch. Sen.) As. 10.
- Bharat Samrayya. J. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
- Adhunik Bharat Itihas. Suresvar Banerjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.
- Balak Pathya Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part II. Manmatha Mohan Bose. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12.
- Bangadesher Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.
- Pratham Shiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
- Sukhapat Bharat Itihas. Harish Chandra Sen and Nilkamal Sen. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.
- Shishuranjan Bharat Itihas. Indra Kumar Majumdar. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Bangalar Katha. Jnan Ranjan Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Saral Bharat Itihas. Birendra Kishore Guha. (Bengal Library, Patuatulli, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Bharatbarsha. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.
- Bharatbarsher Itihas. Part I. Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya and Mukundlal Chakravarti. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 9.
- Bharatbarsher Saral Itihas. Jogindra Nath Basu. (Anukul Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.
- Bharat Itihas. Surendra Kishore Chakravarti. (Acharyya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh.) As. 10.
- Sishubodh Bharat Itihas. Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Sen, Ray & Co.) As. 4.
- Aitihasik Katha (Bangadesh). Paresh Nath Hor. (Harish Ch. Sarkar, Sarkar Brothers, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Balakdiger Bharat Itihas. K. P. Dutt. (Dhirendra K. Roy.) As. 9.
- Bharat Katha. Rajendralal Acharyya and N. K. Bhattasali. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- Nutan Pranalit Itihas. Jagadish Ch. Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Bharat Kahini. Maulvi M. Hussain, B.A. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 10.

*Geography (for teachers).**Classes VI and VII—*

- Teachers' Handbook of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2.
- Prathamit Bhugol. Part II. Upendra Chandra Guha, B.A., B.T. (Sitannath Vidyabenode, Saraswat Mandir, Dacca.)
- Bhugol Sopan. Part II. Anath Bandhu Basak and Pitambar Nath. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 9.



Bhugol Shiksha, Part II. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat Chandra Dutt & Sons.) As. 4.

Madhya Shiksha Bhugol. Dwijapada Banerjee and Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 12.

Bhuparichaya. Parts I and II (with supplement) (revised). Nepal Ghandra Roy and Ajit Kumar Chakravarti. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12.

Bhugol Bijnan. Ganga Charan Das Gupta, B.A., B.T. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Adarsa Saral Bhugol, Part II. Kedar Nath Majumdar. (Author, Mymensingh.) As. 7.

#### *Classes VI and VII—*

Nutan Bhuchitrabali. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10. For pupils.

#### *Vernacular Literature.*

Analytic Reading Sheets, Parts I and II. A. C. Roy. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 14, Re. 1-10. For classes I and II of Middle English Schools for Girls.

#### *Classes VI and VII—*

Elementary Bengali Grammar. S. N. Kabyatirtha. For teachers in Middle Schools for Girls. Also for classes IV and V of Middle English Schools for Girls.

The following hand-books are recommended for the use of teachers in Middle Vernacular Schools for boys in the Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions:—

#### *Classes VI and VII—*

Teachers' Handbook on Science Lessons. J. A. Taylor, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5. Also for Normal Schools.

Teachers' Handbook of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re 1-2. Also for Middle Schools for Girls.

Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India—Bharatbarsher Itihas. Bishayak Pathmala (for teachers only)\*. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Also for classes VI and VII of Middle Schools for Girls.

#### *Classes III and IV—*

Teachers' Handbook of Nature Lessons, Part II, for Girls. (H. N. Datta, Wari.) For Girls' Middle English Schools.

#### *Classes I and II—*

Teachers' Handbook on Nature Lessons, Part I (Teachers' Handbook of Correlated Lessons, Part I). (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. For Elementary Training Schools and classes I and II of Middle English Schools for Girls.

#### *Miscellaneous.*

Senior Vernacular Teachers' Manual. Nowshere Ali Khan Eusofzi. (Nilambar Das.) Re. 1. For Training classes in the Normal Schools.

Kindergarten Boxes. Nos. 1—5. Pandit Devi Dutt Sarma, Kindergarten Karyyalaya, p.-o. Bhowali, district Nainital, U. P. For Primary Schools.

Nava Kindergarten Karma Sangit. Solamatulla Ahmed. (Author.) As. 2. Recommended for teachers in Lower Primary Schools.

Chitrangan Paddhati, Part I. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8. Approved as a book of reference for Students in Training Schools.

\* In addition to the above book the teachers will also use a book on the History of N.-E. India, "Aithasik Path," Part I, by Kazi Imdadul Haq, B.A., or North-Eastern India, by S. N. Bhadra, M.A. should be used.

**Results of the Krishnath College Commercial Examination, 1922.**

THE following candidates have passed the above examination, held under the auspices of the Government Commercial Institute Board, in the compulsory subjects noted below and in the optional subjects noted against each :—

			<i>Optionals.</i>
Pulin Behari Das	...	...	{ Shorthand —80 words in a minute. Typewriting—30 ditto.
Basu. Becharam.			
Bose, Debendra Nath	...	...	Banking and Currency.
Chakrabarty, Bhujanga Bhushan	...	...	{ Shorthand —80 words in a minute. Typewriting—30 ditto.
Chatterjee, Rohini Lall	...	...	{ Shorthand —80 words in a minute. Typewriting—30 ditto.
Dutt, Gouranga Sunder	...	...	{ Shorthand —80 words in a minute. Typewriting—30 ditto.
Sen Gupta, Manindra Nath	...	..	Banking and Currency.

*Compulsory subjects :—*(1) Business Methods ; (2) Book-keeping and Accounts ; (3) Commercial History ; (4) Commercial Geography ; (5) Commercial Law ; (6) Economics.

\* Passed with distinction.

G. K. SEN, *Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board (offy.).*

CALCUTTA, the 8th August 1922.

**SURVEY EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.**

THE undermentioned students of the Comilla Survey School, Mainamati, are declared to have passed the Amin Examination held in July 1922 :—

(In order of merit.)

*First Division.*

Parswa Nath Sen.  
Priya Kumar Mazumder.  
Binoy Bhushan Guha.

Hemanta Kumar Ganguly.  
Surendra Bijoy Chowdhury.

*Second Division.*

Surendra Kumar Deb Nath.  
Aswini Kumar Banik  
Makhan Lal Ganguly.

Jogendra Nath Chakrabarty.  
Aswini Kumar Dutta.

*Third Division.*

Dakshina Ranjan Acharjee  
Tejendra Lal Dass.

{ Debendra Kumar Goswami.  
Abdul Mannan.  
Abani Kanta Bakshi.

W. H. EVERETT, *Secretary, Survey Education Advisory Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 19th August 1922.

**JOINT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.****Results of the Upper Subordinate Examination, Part B, July 1922.**

(In order of merit for each institution.)

**Bengal Engineering College.***FIRST TRIAL.**First Division.*

Bana Behari Das Gupta  
Kishori Mohan Banerjee  
Sib Sankar Chatterjee.

Bijolihusan Banerjee.  
Manmatha Nath Mitra.

*Second Division.*

Manindra Nath Ganguly.

*Third Division.*

Harendra Chandra Das Gupta.

Bireswar Das Sutradhar.

**Dacca School of Engineering.***SECOND TRIAL.**Second Division.*

Anil Kumar Sen Gupta.

W. H. EVERETT, *Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 18th August 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

**Babu Brajamohan Dutt's Prize for Indian Ladies for the year 1922-23.**

THE following subject has been selected for "Babu Brajamohan Dutt's Prize Rs. 45 for the year 1922-23 :—

*Importance of the Study of Sanitary Science in our Girls' Schools*

The conditions for the award of the prize are—

- (1) That the competition be open to all educated women, being natives of Bengal, without regard to age.
- (2) That the prize of Rs. 45 be given for an essay to be written either in Bengali or Sanskrit.
- (3) That the essays be sent to the Central Text-book Committee for adjudication within six months of the date of advertisement.
- (4) That each essay be accompanied by a written declaration from the husband, parent, or guardian of the competitor that, to the best of his belief, she has received no assistance of any kind, direct or indirect, in writing the essay.

Candidates are requested to send their essays not later than the 31st December 1922 to the Secretary to the Central Text-book Committee, Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 8, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. The envelope containing the essay should be superscribed "Brajamohan Dutt's Prize Essay." The name of the successful competitor will be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

A lady who wins the prize in any year is not debarred from subsequent competition, and if the essay submitted by a competitor who has been previously successful is adjudged to be the best, the name of such a competitor will be published in the *Gazette* as the winner of the competition. The actual prize will, however, in these circumstances, be awarded to the competitor whose essay is adjudged to stand next in order of merit, provided that her essay comes up to the standard required by the next clause.

If none of the essays come up to a standard which is, in the opinion of the examiners, adequate, no prize will be awarded.

W. C. WORLDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 14th August 1922.

**Orders by the Director of Public Health, Bengal.**

NOTICE.

APPLICATIONS for admission to the thirteenth session of the Sanitary Inspector's Training Class, which will be opened on 9th October 1922, will be received by the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, up to the 2nd September next. Every applicant should clearly state his name, permanent address, educational qualifications, age and native district.

CHAS. A. BENTLEY, *Director of Public Health, Bengal.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 30, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **Orders by the Director of Public Health, Bengal.**

##### NOTICE.

APPLICATIONS for admission to the thirteenth session of the Sanitary Inspector's Training Class, which will be opened on 9th October 1922, will be received by the Director of Public Health, Writers' Buildings, up to the 2nd September next. Every applicant should clearly state his name, permanent address, educational qualifications, age and native district.

CHAS. A. BENTLEY, *Director of Public Health, Bengal.*

#### **ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

##### NOTICE.

THE Sanskrit First Examination will be held on Friday and Saturday, the 16th and 17th February 1923, corresponding to the 4th and 5th Falgun 1329 B.S.

The Sanskrit Second Examination will be held on Monday and Tuesday, the 19th and 20th February 1923, corresponding to the 7th and 8th Falgun 1329 B.S.

Candidates desiring to appear at the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations should apply, with a fee of Re. 1 for the First and Rs. 2 for the Second Examination, on or before the 18th December 1922 (3rd Pous 1329 B.S.) to the Secretary of the examination centre where they intend to appear at the examination. No application will be entertained after the 18th December 1922.

*Adhyapakas* of *tols* should apply for printed copies of application forms to the Secretary of the examination centre where they intend to send up their pupils for examination, and the Secretary will supply the printed copies of application forms in due course.

Candidates and their *Adhyapakas* are hereby informed that the office of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association neither issues any application forms nor entertains the same, so far as the First and Second Examinations are concerned.

The Sanskrit Title Examination will be held on Wednesday the 21st February 1923, and the three following days corresponding to the 9th to 12th days of Falgun 1329 B.S. An optional examination in English grammar, translation and composition will be held on the 5th day, i.e., on the 26th February 1923, corresponding to the 14th Falgun 1329 B.S.

Applications for permission to appear at the Title Examination should be made to the undersigned on or before the 18th December 1922 (3rd Pous 1329 B.S.) with the usual fee of Rs. 3 only. Applications will be received with a fee of Rs. 3-8 from the 18th December 1922 to the 18th January 1923 after which no further application will be entertained.

Applications should be made to the undersigned for printed copies of Title Examination application forms.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,  
*Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

CALCUTTA, the 26th August 1922

**Mymensingh Sadar Hospital.****NOTICE.**

THE next qualifying examination of Dressers will be held at the Mymensingh Sadar Hospital on Monday, the 4th September 1922, at 8 A.M. A fee of Rs. 2 shall have to be paid by each candidate. The Examination Committee will consist of the Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh, as President, and Assistant Surgeon attached to the Sadar Dispensary, and Teacher, Compounders' Class, as members.

J. N. MITTRA, *Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh.*

MYMENSINGH, the 18th August 1922.

**NOTIFICATION.****Departmental Examinations, 1922.**

(For First-grade Vernacular Training Schools in Western Bengal.)

THE first and second Departmental Examinations of first-grade Training Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions will be held on the six days commencing from the 4th December 1922.

2. The examinations will be held at the first-grade Training Schools at Calcutta and Hooghly, and at the Church Missionary Society's Training School at Krishnagar.

3. The following classes of candidates will be eligible for the first Departmental Examination :—

- (i) Students of the second-year class of first-grade Training Schools.
- (ii) *Bond fide* teachers who failed to satisfy the examiners at a previous first Departmental Examination.
- (iii) *Bond fide* teachers holding second-grade Vernacular Mastership certificates.
- (iv) *Bond fide* teachers who, having passed either (a) the Primary *in situ* examination, or (b) a public examination of the Middle Vernacular Standard, or (c) some higher examination, have also passed the final examination of *Guru*-Training School conducted on a Middle Vernacular basis, and have thereafter served as teachers for at least one year.
- (v) *Bond fide* teachers who have not passed any of the examinations referred to above as (a), (b) and (c), but have passed the final examination of a *Guru*-Training School conducted on a Middle Vernacular basis after going through the prescribed term of training as regular students of such schools, and have thereafter worked as teachers for at least three years.

4. The following classes of candidates will be eligible for the second Departmental Examination :—

- (i) Students of the third year class of first-grade Training Schools
- (ii) *Bond fide* teachers who have passed the first Departmental Examination and have worked as teachers for one year since passing it.
- (iii) *Bond fide* teachers who hold second-grade certificates earned prior to 1902.

5. Teachers holding first-grade or second-grade Vernacular Mastership certificates under the old system prior to 1902 may be examined in any or all of the following groups of subjects of the second or first Departmental Examination, respectively, under the new system :—

- (i) Elementary Science.
- (ii) Practical Geometry and Drawing.
- (iii) The Art of Teaching.
- (iv) Manual Work and Drill.
- (v) English—"Direct Method of Teaching English."

6. Candidates who are not students of a Government first-grade Training School are required to send, by the 15th September 1922, a written application for admission to the examinations, together with a fee of one rupee, to the head master of the school at which they elect to be examined. Full information will be furnished by the head masters of those schools on application.

7. Complete lists of candidates for examination should be forwarded by head masters of Training Schools to the undersigned by the 20th September 1922. The fees received from candidates must be deposited in the local treasury, and the *challans* sent to this office along with the lists of candidates.

8. The current session of Training Schools will end on the 31st December 1922, and the new session will begin on the 2nd January 1923.

CHINTA HARAN CHAKRAVARTY,

*Principal, David Hare Training College (offg.)*

CALCUTTA, the 18th August 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## Orders by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

THE undermentioned candidate, who was allowed to appear at the I. A. Examination 1922, in the subject noted against his name, is declared to have passed in that subject;—  
Krishnanath Gupta, Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 1 ... Sanskrit.

## ERRATUM.

2. In the list of successful candidates at the Final M. B. Examination, held in April 1922, who were declared eligible to appear at the Honours Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 26th July 1922, on page 878, for

Parts I and II

Cal. 38 Anilchandra Majumdar ... Jurisprudence

*please read*

Parts I and II

Cal. 38 Anilchandra Majumdar ... Jurisprudence and Surgery.

A. C. FOSK, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th August 1922







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Science. The subjects of the theses submitted to, and approved by, the Board of Examiners are stated against his name :—

Name of the candidate

Theses

##### *The main thesis.*

Brajendranath Chakrabarti, M.Sc. ... "On the colours of tempered steel and other tarnished metal surfaces."

##### *Supplementary theses.*

- (1) On the Diffraction of Light incident at nearly the critical Angle on the Boundary between two Media.
- (2) On the Production of Musical Sounds from Heated Metals.
- (3) On the Deformation of the "Rings and Brushes" as observed through a "Spath Hemitrope".
- (4) The Non-radiating Electronic orbits and the Normal Zeeman Triplet.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 30th August 1922.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTIFICATION.

No. 736C.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are published for general information :

"Under section 22 read with section 21, sub-section (3), of the Indian Universities Act, VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Physics to the I. Sc. standard."

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th August 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

## NOTICE.

It is hereby notified that the M. A. and M. Sc. Examinations of the Dacca University will commence on Wednesday, the 1st November 1922, and will continue till the 14th November 1922. Details are given in the subjoined programme.

NAZIRUDDIN AHMAD, M.A., Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 24th August 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

## Time-table for the M. A. and M. Sc. Examinations, 1922.

THE written examination will extend from 11 A.M. to 3 P.M. and the practical examination from 10 A.M. to 4 P.M. on each day :—

Wednesday	...	1st	November	...	{ English. Physics. Chemistry.
Thursday	...	2nd	}	"	{ English. Physics. Chemistry.
or Friday	...	or 3rd			
Saturday	...	4th	"	"	{ English. Physics. Chemistry.
Monday	...	6th	"	"	{ English. Physics. Chemistry.
Tuesday	...	7th	"	"	{ English. Practical Chemistry.
Wednesday	...	8th	"	"	{ English. Practical Chemistry.
Thursday	...	9th	"	"	{ Do. Chemistry. Do. Physics.
Friday	...	10th	"	"	{ English. Practical Chemistry.
Saturday	...	11th	"	"	{ Do. Physics. Do. Chemistry.
Monday	...	13th	"	"	{ Do. Physics. Do. Chemistry.
Tuesday	...	14th	"	"	{ Do. Physics.

\* If the 2nd November be declared a gazetted holiday, the examination will take place on the 3rd November

NAZIRUDDIN AHMAD, M.A., Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 23rd August 1922.

## CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

## Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410Medl., dated 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 11 A.M., on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 23rd, 24th and 25th October 1922, at the Campbell Medical School.

2. Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, at least one week before the 23rd October 1922, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

3. No certificate of fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

4. Should any candidate fail to pass the examination, he will forfeit his fee.

Note.—The attention of candidates is drawn to rules 9 and 10 of the persons granting the certificates to rules 11 and 12, and to the certificate forms C (3), D, E and F in the schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification, as corrected by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, to all Civil Surgeons, Superintendents of Calcutta Hospitals, Medical Schools, Lunatic Asylums and Chief Medical Officers etc., with his circular No. 25, dated the 22nd July 1913.

V. B. GREEN-ARMYTAGE, M.D., MAJOR, I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital (offg.).

## NOTIFICATION.

**Dressers' Examination at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

Passed compounders, who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of this school, on the completion of their second-year's course, will be allowed to appear at the Dressership Examination to be held on Thursday, the 26th October 1922. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

**NOTE**—This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instructions in a hospital or dispensary recognized by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a Hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

V. B. GREEN-ARMYTAGE, M.D., MAJOR I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATION.

**Preliminary test examination for admission into the Compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, will be held on Tuesday, the 31st October 1922, at 11 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, between the 1st and 15th October 1922.

No fees will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

V. B. GREEN-ARMYTAGE, M.D., MAJOR, I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital (offg.).*

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**

## NOTIFICATION

**Endowed and Special Junior Scholarships, 1922.**

The following students are awarded the above scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1922. The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1922, for two years.

Principals of colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarship. No scholarships can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.

*Twenty-four special scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for Muhammadans*

## TOWN OF CALCUTTA

- |                         |                                    |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Jamilur Rahman II    | Calcutta Madrasah                  |
| 2. A. F. Ziauddin Ahmad | Calcutta Madrasah                  |
| 3. Muhammad Asif        | South Suburban School, Bhowanipur. |
| 4. Ziauddin Khan        | Calcutta Madrasah                  |
| 5. Salahuddin Ahmed     | Calcutta Madrasah                  |

## PRESIDENCY DIVISION

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Sheikh Ajmuddin       | Bagerhat High School  |
| 2. Md. Jafar Ali         | Shikarpur High School |
| 3. Sheikh Zerat Hossain  | Kandi Raj High School |
| 4. Abdul Haque Biswas, I | Tangipuri High School |

## BURDWAN DIVISION

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Shaik Abdul Jalil          | Amta High School           |
| 2. Sheikh Beshiruddin Ahammad | Kohra Amn Ali High School. |
| 3. Ketab Shaikh               | Bankura Zilla School.      |

## Dacca Division.

- |                            |     |   |
|----------------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Khandakar Md. Wajid Ali | ... | Dhanbari Nawab Institution.                   |
| 2. Md. Hussain Ali         | ... | Shekharnagar Rai Bahadur Srinath Institution. |
| 3. Daliluddin Ahmed        | ... | Gaila High School.                            |
| 4. Ahmed Entazuddin        | ... | Hennagar Sasimukhi High School.               |

## CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- |                         |     |                                     |
|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Bazlar Rahaman       | ... | Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School. |
| 2. Md. Nurul Huque      | ... | Raozan R. R. A. C. Institution.     |
| 3. Abu Mohammed Hossain | "   | Raozan R. R. A. C. Institution.     |
| 4. S. M. Abdus Sobhan   | ... | Meher Sahapur Satindra High School. |

## RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

- |                            |     |                              |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1. Md. Fayezuddin          | ... | Chaugram High School.        |
| 2. Md. Azizor Rahman Bhuya | ... | Serajganj B. L. High School. |
| 3. Ahmed Ali Sarkar        | ... | Gaibandha High School.       |
| 4. Kasiruddin Ahmed        | ... | Chakatitha High School.      |

*Two scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for backward classes.*

- |                         |     |                            |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1. Bholachand Pal       | ... | Naogaon K. D. High School. |
| 2. Rajendra Nath Sarkar | ... | Dhankuria High School.     |

*Two Brahmamaye Tarasundari and Kripamaye Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.*

- |                    |     |                          |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1. Pritilata Basu  | ... | Brahma Balika Sikshalay. |
| 2. Jyotirmaye Basu | ... | Brahma Balika Sikshalay. |



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 5T.-B.*—It is hereby notified for general information that, owing to the rise in the price of paper and printing materials, the authors and publishers are authorised, until further orders, to raise the price up to a maximum of 40 per cent. according to their own choice of text-books approved by the Education Department, Bengal, in notification No. 3T.-B., dated 19th July 1922, and published in Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 23rd August 1922.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 1st September 1922.

UNDER the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the 'Bengal Local Bodies Accountants' Examination' will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden P. O., Howrah, on 8th January 1923 and the following days, concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Local Bodies Accountants' Examination unless he is over twenty-four years of age and ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For prospectus, apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College.

T. H. RICHARDSON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College (offg.).*

SIBPUR (HOWRAH), the 5th September 1922.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTICE.

No. 849C.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are published for general information:—

"Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3), of the Indian Universities Act, No. VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Loreto House, Calcutta, shall be affiliated in History and Latin to the B. A. Pass Standard and in Latin to the I. A. Standard of the Calcutta University."

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd September 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## ERRATA.

IN the list of successful candidates at the last B. A. Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 23rd August 1922,

(a) on page 1009, for

"Datta, Surendrakumar ... Vidyasagar College"

please read

"Datta, Saurendrakumar ... Vidyasagar College";

(b) on page 1017, for

"Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan ... Serampore College"

please read

"Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan ... Vidyasagar College."

2. In the list of successful candidates at the last B. Sc. Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 2nd August 1922,

on page 899, for

"Bandyopadhyay, Himansubhushan ... Vidyasagar College"

please read

"Bandyopadhyay, Himansumohan ... Vidyasagar College."

3. In the list of successful candidates at the last Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th July 1922,

on page 880, for

"Mitra, Narendramohan" under the heading "Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia,"

please read,

"Maitra, Narendramohan" under the heading "Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia."

4. In the list of successful candidates at the last Intermediate Examination in Arts, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th July 1922,

(a) on page 828, for

"H Khan, Aurelius D. (II) ... St. Xavier's College"

please read

"H Khan, Aurelius D. (II) ... St. Xavier's College";

(b) on page 836, for

"Maisu Paull ... Loreto House"

please read

"Maisie Paull ... Loreto House."

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 1st September 1922.

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, held in July 1922 :—

## FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Mukhopadhyay, Syamaprasad	...	University Law College.
2	Saha, Ramaprasanna	...	Ripon Law College.
3	Ghosh, Narananchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 16.
4	Palit, Gobindaprasad	...	University Law College.
5	Chakrabarti, Giridhar	...	Ditto.
6	Acharyya, Jogindranarayan	...	Ditto.
7	Seth, Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
8	Kar, Satyamohan	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Phanindrakumar	...	Ditto.
10	Nasir Uddin Khan	...	Ditto.
11	Gangopadhyay, Haripada	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Bishnupada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 68.
12	Ghosh, Tarapada	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Jatiprasad	...	Ditto.
15	Chakrabarti, Manmathanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
	Som, Bhupendrakumar	...	University Law College.
17	Sen, Nirmalkumar	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Bansidhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 34.
18	Mitra, Niharranjan	...	University Law College.
	Sarkar, Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Nirranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 92.
23	Mukhopadhyay, Gangacharan	...	University Law College.
24	Obaidus Subhan	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Hirendranath	...	Ditto.
25	Raydastidar, Ranadhirkrishna	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Prabodhnath	...	Ditto.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Aziz Talukdar	...	Dacca Law College.
	Abdul Basit	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
	Abdul Latif	...	Ripon Law College.
	Abu Syed Badraddin Chowdhury	...	University Law College.
	Abul Fazl Khondaker	...	Ditto.
	Abul Khayer Md. Bazlur Rahman	...	Dacca Law College.
	Acharyyachandhuri, Gosantakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 145.
	Adhya, Indubihari	...	University Law College.
	Aich, Jatindramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
10	Athar Uddin Choudhury	...	Dacca Law College.
	Awadheshwari Prasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 124.
	Azizul Haque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
	Bagchi, Gangaram	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 128.
	" Purnachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 127.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abinashchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Amiyabhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Batakrisna	...	Ditto.
	" Durgadas	...	Ditto.
	" Hiranmay	...	Ditto.
20	" Jagadishchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Manindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Mohuniranjana	...	University Law College.
	" Nutbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Pannalal	...	Ditto.
	" Pradyotkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 54.
	" Santoshkumar	...	University Law College.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Barman, Nirranjan	...	Ditto.
30	Basu, Arunchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Murelidhar	...	Ditto.
	" Nrisinhachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 78.
	" Prakashchandra	...	University Law College.
	Bhaduri, Jatishchandra	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Amalendumohan	...	Ditto.
	" Ananta Kumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Apurbakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Hemankasokhar	...	Ditto.
	" Hemendrachandra	...	Ditto.
40	" Jajueswar	...	Ditto.
	" Juanchandra	...	Ditto.

	Bhattacharyya, Sachikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
	Upendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhaumik, Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Krishnachandra	...	University Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Bijaykrishna	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati
	Binodbihari	...	Ripon Law College
	Chunilal	...	University Law College.
50	Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	Makhanlal	...	Ditto.
	Nikunjabihari	...	Ditto.
	Pyarimohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ramachandra	...	University Law College.
	Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Tribikramdas	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	Bimanachandra	...	Ditto.
	Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
60	Binodlal	...	Ditto.
	Birendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Haribandhu	...	Ditto.
	Harideb	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 53.
	Jagadiskumar	...	University Law College.
	Munachimohan	...	Ditto.
	Prabodhkumar	...	Ditto.
	Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	Rakhabari	...	Ditto.
	Rangopal	...	Ditto.
70	Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Asataro	...	Ditto.
	Awinikumar	...	Ditto.
	Jyotsnakumar	...	Ditto.
	Mahendranath	...	Ditto.
	Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
	Das, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
	Lalitnohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Nripendranarayana	...	University Law College.
	Panchugopal	...	Ditto.
80	Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Satyasadhan	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
	Nirmalachandra	...	Ditto.
	Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Akshaykumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	Debendranath	...	University Law College.
	Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	Manotosh	...	Ditto.
	Sagechandra	...	Ditto.
90	Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	Sasibhushan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Satyahari	...	University Law College.
	De, Girindrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nityananda	...	University Law College.
	Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	Priyanath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Rabindrakumar	...	University Law College.
	Tinkari	...	Ditto.
	Deb, Kumar Rajendrarayan	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati
100	Suhritkumar	...	University Law College.
	Esabakali Talukdar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Gangopadhyay, Bhupaticharan	...	University Law College.
	Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	Nirmalachandra	...	Non Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 18.
	Ghosh, Batakrishna	...	University Law College.
	Bhabanisankar	...	Ditto.
	Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
	Diptendramohan	...	Ditto.
110	Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	Lalitnohan	...	Ditto.
	Manindrachandara	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40.
	Manmathanath	...	University Law College.
	Mathuranath	...	Ditto.
	Nalinchandra	...	Ditto.
	Nandakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 96.
	Narayanchandra	...	University Law College.
	Nirmalachandra, I	...	Ditto.
	Praphullanjan	...	Ditto.
120	Priyanath	...	Ripon Law College
	Satichandra	...	University Law College
	Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sukumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 37.



	Ghosh, Sunilkumar	... University Law College
	Goswami, Balarain	... Ditto.
	Guha, Brajendralal	... Dacca Law College
	" Parimalchandra	... University Law College
	" Sudhansukumar	... Ditto
130	Gupta, Debaprasad	... Ditto
	" Matilal	... Ditto
	" Nagendranath	Ripon Law College
	Halder, Jitendranath	... Non Collegiate Student Roll Cal N. 83
	Hamid-uddin Ahannimed	... Ripon Law College
	Hedayetulla	University Law College
	Ismail Mohamed	... Ditto.
	Jha, Bhubaneswar	... Ditto
	Kar, Harakumar	Ripon Law College
	Kazi Abdul Khalequ	Non Collegiate Student Roll Cal N 90
140	Khondker Shousul Huda	University Law College
	Kundu, Mahendranath	... Ditto
	" Saktijada	... Ditto
	Naha, Narendranath	... Ditto
	Indut, Sambhant	Ditto
	Lahrichandran, Suchandranath	Dacca Law College
	Mahid in this Hemchandra	Ripon Law College
	Mahindar Mityanjay	University Law College
	Mahatadim Ahmed	Ripon Law College
	Mitra, Gopalkrishna	University Law College
450	" Parthman	Non Collegiate Student Roll Cal N 117
	" Ipendranath	University Law College
	Mitra, Dharmamoham	... Ditto
	" Kalpal	Ditto
	" Krishnachandry	Ditto
	" Pranthanath	Ripon Law College
	Majumdar, Kalar Bihari	Non Collegiate Student Roll Cal N 106
	Mahar, Kumudkanta	University Law College
	Mau Bihari	Ditto
	Murid, Ajiblal	Ditto
160	" Bijanath	Ditto
	" Debendranath	Ditto
	Maulik, Anilchandra	Non Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N 48
	Md Ismail Khan	University Law College
	Md Khairuzzaman Hazarika	Farle Law College, Gauhati
	Md Wajid Ali	University Law College
	Md Ziaul Din	Ditto
	Mitru Iswarachandra	Ditto.
	Mitra, Bhupendranath	Ditto
	" Bilaskumar	... Ditto
170	" Debendranath	Ditto
	" Haridas	Ripon Law College
	" Kshitis Chandra	University Law College
	" Kumarkrishna	Ditto
	" Narmachan	Ditto
	" Nandakisor	Ditto
	" Prabhuchandra	Ditto
	" Suchandranath, H	Ditto
	" Sudhansumohan	Ditto
	" Sukumar	Ditto
180	Mohanti, Suryamam	Ditto
	Muhammad Abdul Hannan	Ditto
	Mukhopadhyay, Akshaykumar	Ditto
	" Anandnath	Ditto
	" Bidyutirran	Ditto
	" Binaykrishna	Ditto
	" Chandra Nath	Non Collegiate Student Roll Cal N 136
	" Dwijendranath	University Law College
	" Harshan	Ditto
	" Harjada	Ditto
190	" Kalidas	Ditto
	" Kisoranmohan	Ditto
	" Krishnamohan	Ditto
	" Kshitradas	Ditto
	" Lalmohan	Ditto
	" Manojanjan	Ditto
	" Nalratim	Ditto
	" Phani Chandra Mohan	Ditto
	" Pradhatkumar	Ditto
	" Subhas	Ditto
200	" Somendranath	Ditto
	" Sudhankumar	Ditto
	" Sudhprasanna	Ditto
	" Susilkumar	Ditto
	" Tarakanath	Ditto
	" Tulsidas	Ripon Law College
	" Unnaprasanna	University Law College
	Mulla Daraf Ali	Ditto

	Nabiruddin Talukdar	...	University Law College.
	Nandi, Brindabachandra	...	Ditto.
210	" Chaudramohin	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitmoan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nripendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 141.
	Nandkishore Lal	...	University Law College.
	Nasir Ahmad	...	Ditto
	Nanjundiah, B. S.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 94.
	Pakrasi, Dwijchandra	...	University Law College
	Pal, Adinath	...	Ditto
	" Bausadhari	...	Ditto
	" Jasodakumar	...	Ditto
220	Palit, Sarasjakanta	...	Ditto.
	Pandit, Uchitlal	...	Ditto
	Poddar, Brajendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Madhabchandra	...	Ditto
	Raghupat Sahai	...	Ditto
	Rakshit, Bankimbihari	...	Ditto
	Ray, Annyaprasad	...	Ditto
	" Bireswar, II	...	Ditto.
	" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kedarnath	...	Dacca Law College
230	" Niradharan	...	University Law College
	" Parimalchandra	...	Ditto
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto
	" Prakritnanjan	...	Ditto
	" Rajendralal	...	Ripon Law College
	" Rakhdaraj	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 45.
	" Sachchidanandi	...	University Law College
	" Sachipati	...	Ditto
	" Sureshchandra	...	Ditto
	" Syamnarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 164.
240	Raychaudhuri, Bibhutidhru	...	University Law College
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto
	" Sulendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 50
	Ru tomjee, M. C. II	...	University Law College.
	Sadaruddin Ahmad	...	Ripon Law College
	Sadhu, Golobhuti	...	University Law College.
	Saha, Bhaktibhusan	...	Ditto
	" Dhendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Mitulal	...	Ditto
	" Ramohan	...	Ditto
250	Sanyal, Jatindranath	...	Ripon Law College
	" Kintchandra	...	Dacca Law College
	" Niradbandhu	...	University Law College
	Sarkar, Dhendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Harinagarin	...	Ditto
	" Phambhushan	...	Ditto
	" Rudhranjan	...	Ditto
	" Saraswati	...	Ditto
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College
	" Syamacharin	...	Ditto
260	" Umashankar	...	University Law College
	Sarma, Saradacharan	...	Ripon Law College
	Somabandhu, Debendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	Sen, Bankubhuti	...	University Law College
	" Chittanjan	...	Ditto
	" Mammathanath	...	Ditto
	" Prajaprasanna	...	Ditto
	Sengupta, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto
	Seth, Ramnari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 10
	Shah, Jamal Snukh	...	University Law College
270	Shaharuddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 60.
	Shah, Nayan Chaudhury	...	University Law College
	Sinha, Anandindith	...	Ditto.
	" Dwijenharath	...	Ditto.
	" Gangananda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 79
	" Lalitmoan	...	University Law College
	" Mahendranath	...	Ditto
	" Manojmohan	...	Ditto
	" Ratanjan	...	Ditto
	" Syampradip	...	Ditto
280	Sinha, Prabhat	...	Ditto
	Sinha, Sudhindrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. (Comb.) N. 1.
	Sultan Baid Chowdhury	...	Dacca Law College
	Syed Md. Saiful Hoque	...	University Law College
	Upadhyay, Jatindranath	...	Ditto
	Vasudevan, P.	...	Ditto
	Wazudan, P. S.	...	Ripon Law College.
287	Yousuf Ali	...	Dacca Law College.

A. C. ROSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

**NOTICE.**

There will be in the month of August, 1923, to the election of a Tagore Professor of Law for a term of one year, to commence on the 1st August, 1924.

The salary of the Professorship is Rs. 9,000 per annum, and the Professor will be expected to deliver a course of not less than twelve lectures on one of the following subjects:—

- (i) The History of Hindu Law in the Vedic Age and in Post-Vedic Times down to the Institutes of Manu
- (ii) A Critical, Historical and Comparative Survey of the System of Administration of Justice in Muslim Law.
- (iii) The History of the Law of Primogeniture with special reference to India, ancient and modern

The salary of the Professor will be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the first day of the month following that in which the first lecture is delivered.

Candidates for the Professorship are required to forward their applications to the Registrar on or before the 1st May 1923, stating on which of the abovenamed three subjects they are prepared to lecture. Each candidate will forward with his application one hundred copies of a brief Synopsis of his proposed lectures and if he so pleases, the same number of copies of his Introductory Lecture.

The Professor will not later than the month of August following his election, forward to the Registrar a complete copy (manuscript or type-written) of the lectures which he proposes to deliver. The copy will be forthwith referred to Committee of the Faculty of Law consisting of not more than three members to be chosen by the Faculty, who will examine the same and before the expiry of two months from the date of the submission of the copy by the Professor to the Registrar report to the Faculty whether the work is complete and ready for the Press. If upon such report the Faculty are satisfied that the work is complete the Professor will commence to deliver his lectures within three months from the date of the resolution of the Faculty and shall complete the delivery thereof in another three months. The copy of the lectures delivered will remain in the custody of the Registrar and shall be sent to Press, as soon as practicable after delivery thereof.

If the Professor fails to submit the copy of the lectures or if the copy submitted be found, on examination, to be incomplete and not ready for the Press the matter will be referred to the Faculty of Law upon whose recommendation the Senate may either extend the time or cancel the appointment.

*I. C. GHOSH, Registrar*

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th August, 1922

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.**

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.**

**AGRA—**

Ram Kishan Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantonment  
Syed Sultan Husain Teacher, Government High School, Mohalla Shahranj

**AHMEDNAGAR** Nasir Ali Beg, C/o Qazi Mahmood Jung, Bazar Imam's Kotta, Camp Ahmednagar

**ALLAHABAD—**

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhundhorai Tola, Yehrapur  
\*Mohd Ibrahim Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20 Kydganj, Allahabad.  
Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad  
Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., Kashmiri Hotel, 14, Hewett Road  
Syed Mazhar ul-Husain, 253 A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad  
†S. Athar Hosain Jidam, 257 Chak, Allahabad

**AMBALA—**

Amar Nath Verma, Hagold's Building, Ambala Cantonment  
Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari  
Chhota Lal, B.I., Ambala  
\*Ghasita Ram, B.I., Ambala  
Gulam Qadir, Karamullah's Compound, near H.M. High School, Ambala Cantonment  
Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar  
Mohd. Miyan Khan Haidari, Rathi Manzil  
\*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala  
Muzaffar Hamid Faruqi, Oriental Instructor, near Kali Bari  
Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

**AMRITSAR**—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

**ASANSOL**—Sukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

**BANGALORE**—

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.

Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.

Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantonment.

A. S. Wali Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

Syed Zia-ul-Haq Hussaini, C-o Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, Petty shop-holder, Broadway Road.

**BANNU**—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY**—

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).

Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.

Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)

Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.

S. M. Ramzan Masroor, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Royal Berkshire Regiment Bareilly Cantonment.

**BELGAUM**—

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.

K. M. Syed, C-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)

† 524, Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army School of Education.

**BELLARY**—Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES**—Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, C-o Khuda Lakhsh, No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY**—

\* Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel Road Byculla, opposite Grant Medical College, Bombay.

Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.

Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.

Mr. Z. A. Barni, B.A., C-o Abdul Hamid, Esq., Executive Engineer, Worli Works, Bombay, No. 18.

Mr. Ali Bahadur Khan, Memmi Building, Parsi Statue, Bombay.

Mr. Abid Husain, B.A., Building No. 10, Sankli Street, Bombay.

Mr. T. A. Najm, Shroff Building, Clare Road, Bombay.

**BUDAUN**—

† Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.

Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola, Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA**—

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.

Abdul Radi, 5, Ramsankar Roy Lane.

Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Balligunge.

Abdul Hamid (I), 24, Elliott Lane.

\* M. Abdul Hamid (II), 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharrumtalla.

\* Abdul Qadir Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.

Akmal Ali Akmal, 2, Beniapara Lane, Entally P. O.

Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.

Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge. (?)

\* Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliott Lane.

Husain Mirza, 12, Syed Ismail Lane, Camac Street P. O.

Mohd. Abul Hasnat, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)

Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Balligunge.

Mohd. Ghulam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge.

Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Balligunge P. O.

Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.

Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.

Syzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.

Hoza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Balligunge.

S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.

S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.

\* Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.

Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dharrumtalla.

Zahid Ali Khan, 24, Elliott Lane.

**CANPÖRE—**

Faiyaz Uddin Monj Quraishi, 40, Cantonment.  
S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)  
Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dags Suksema, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—**

Abdul Karim Nashter, C-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Mir Munshi, near Market.

**CHAPRA—**Zafar Salim Kansar, Mir Munshi, Sulimpur, Chapra

**DALHOUSIE—**S. Fiaz Mohammad, C-o M. Qudrat ullah, Tailor, Palan Pazar, Dalhousie Hills

**DARDONI—**

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi 269th Punjab  
S. Anlad Husain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles

**DARJEELING—**\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizah St. Paul's School Darjeeling

**DERA GHAZI KHAN—**†Waris Ali Khan "Waris," English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghaazi Khan

**DEHRA DUN—**

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afendi "Jarir" (Lucknow) Khurbura  
Sahibzada Dost Muhammed Khan Duraim, Mir Munshi, House No. 108 Dhaman Wala Dehra Dun City  
Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depot, 1st Battalion, K F O Gurkhas, Lonia Mohalla

**DELHI—**

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi The Fort, Delhi  
H. A. Fakhriev (Aliq) New Cantonments  
M. A. Khan Haidari, M R A S Akbar Manzil, Delhi  
Mohd. Ibrahim, Mysidra Press

**FEROZEPÖRE—**Suraj Narain, B A C-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantonment

**FYZABAD—**\*S. M. Sharaifat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Pazar, Fyzabad

**HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Secdar, H E H The Nizam's Finance Office.  
Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi Sadar Bazar behind Kotwali  
Mohd. Hasan Ismail, Regimental Munshi 33 34th Cavalry Jhansi  
\*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Bugle Munshi 26th Brigade, R F A  
Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar

**JHARIPANI (MUSSORIE HILLS—** \*Anlad Ali Gulami T A M I, Oak Grove

**JHELUM—**Byel Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)

**JUBBULPÖRE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi 12th Battalion Machine Gun Corps (?)  
Mahomed Zahid Khan C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantonment  
Mohd. M. Huque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisur Ali Shah's Garden Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantonment

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depot, Jullundur Cantonment  
Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment  
Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons Sadar Bazar Jullundur Cantonment  
Mohd. Yaqub Khan, near Jumma Masjid Sadar Bazar.

**KAMPTEE—**Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter) 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment

**KARACHI—**

Anandram Thadajmal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regiment Garrikhata, Karachi.  
Kewalram Khemchand Bhavnain, Regimental Munshi, "A" Lane Company, Signals, Rest Camp.

**KASauli**—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT**—\*Lal Mohd. 'Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR**—

Pt. Vasudeb Danodhar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.  
†J. I. Bhaladar, Somwar-Peth, C/o Natey Potey, Kolhapur City.

**LAHORE**—

\* Abdul Haq, Munshi Fazil, B.A., English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhat Gate, Lahore  
Abdur Rahuman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1, Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment  
Ganesh Datt Shastri late Professor, Government College, and Professor, Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore  
Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Manli Lahore  
Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla Sadar Bazar Lahore Cantonment  
Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chumran District, Lahore  
Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil C/o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road  
Muhammad Din, 299 P. Gilman Street, Lahore  
Sham Lal Bhargava Officers' Munshi near Kali Patti Lahore Cantonment  
Sita Ram Mehta, Regimental Munshi Napier Barracks Lahore Cantonment  
Syed Khurrid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore ( )

**LANDS DOWN**—Syed Muhammad Yunus Landsdowne T. P.

**LUCKNOW**—

Abdul Ahir Hussainzang, Lucknow.  
Krishna Sarin Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow  
Mohd. Ashfaq Husain Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.  
Mohd. Fazil Khan, C/o M. Karim Khan Chhitwari, near Tikva Langra Shah  
Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewitt Road near Post Office, Lucknow  
\* Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel  
S. Muzaffar Hussain 'Zaidi,' C/o Maulana 'Sahib' Mulla Ganj, Lucknow  
S. A. Humid Shah 1102 Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow  
M. Ram Sarup Surai Malikhan, Chhoti Bulkishan, Lucknow  
S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62 Cantonment Road, Lucknow

**LUDHIANA**

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah retired Municipal Secretary near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana  
†Amir Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana  
Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, district Ludhiana

**MADRAS**—Muhammad Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillu Street Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT**—

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 11th Hussars  
Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion Scotland Highlanders, Meerut.

**MEIKHILIA CANTONMENT (BURMA)**—H. Farn Mirza C/o The Post Master.

**MHOW**—Dharam Narain, Kuth Mohalla, Mhow

**MULTAN**—

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment  
Allah Pakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City  
\*Din Mohd. Khan "Tahib," Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.  
Permanand, C/o Pabu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.  
Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment ( )

**MUPREE**—

Q. Rahamat Ullah Khan, B.A., Urdu Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghora Gali.  
S. C. Bagchi, Superintendent, Records, Chief Engineer's Office, N. C.

**MUSSOORIE**—Aulad Ali Gilain, M.A., M.F.H.P., M.R.A.S., Oak Grove, P. O. Jharipani, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL**—

Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.  
S. R. Kapur, Government House, Naini Tal.

**NASIRABAD**—Akbar Khan Akram Khan Kazi, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion Worcestershire Regiment.

**NOWSHERA**—

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.  
Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Mowshera City.  
Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT**—

Ishama Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C/o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
Khawaja Amir Ahmad Ansari, M.A., M.R.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA**—

\*Mohd. Hassan Jafari, C/o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Jumma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh  
S. Easihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
Rasul-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR**—

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
Fayyaz Hussain, House No. 118, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.  
H. S. Waqid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)  
Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.  
Mohd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edwards College.  
S. Ali Hussain Shah, Garhi Hazrat Karim Shah Sahib Bukhari, Karimpura.  
S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.  
Sher Ali Khan Rind, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Yorkshire Regiment, Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR**—Phakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA**—

S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Lincoln Regiment, Gharipuri, Poona.  
Mr. M. H. Syed, B.A., L.T., 2047, Ghaffar Bag Street, Char Bakh, Poona Camp.

**PURNEA**—Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA**—

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
M. C. Sahgal, Urdu Instructor, Babu Mohalla  
Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Mulla, Regimental Munshi, 4th Battalion, King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

**RAI BAREILI**—Syed Ameer Hyder, C/o S. Farzand Husain, P. O. Mustafabad.

**RANGOON**—

Jiya Lall Gupta, Regimental Munshi, 38, 119th Street.  
Abdul Ghafur, 144, Lugri Street, Apholone, Rangoon  
Malik Ram, The Linguistic, 29-A, Lewis Street, Rangoon

**RAWALPINDI**—

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, West Ridge, Rawalpindi  
Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, "G" Divisional Signals  
Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C/o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butchers' Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Connaught Rangers.  
Mohd. Khalil, C/o Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Connaught Rangers.

**RISALPUR**—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROHTAK**—

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)  
Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, district Rohtak.

**ROORKEE CITY**—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SARGODHA**—Bagh Singh Widwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

**SAUGOR**—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

**SECUNDERABAD**—S. Aftab Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

**SHAHJAHANPUR**—Nisar Ahmad Khan, 98, Rangin Chanpal Mohalla, Shahjahanpur City.

**SHALKOT**—

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street  
Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street Shalkot

**SIMLA**—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, C/o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar

**SUBATHU**—Mool Chand Sahgal, Stat on Munshi, Subathu.

**TRIMULGHERRY**—

M. A. Haq, Shaikh, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Green Howards, Trimulgherry.

Mohammad Abdullah, Regimental Munshi, 16, Jampur Building, Trimulgherry

Muktar Ahmad, 28th R F A Brigade, Mun Munshi, C/o Messrs Latta Pershad & Sons, R. A. Brokers and Contractors Trimulgherry, Deccan

#### **Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

**BARISAL**—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jul Road Barisal

#### **Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

**BANGALORE CITY**—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane

#### **Qualified Marhathi Teachers.**

**EAST KHANDESH**—Mr. Laxmar Narayan Phandis B.A., Judgion

**KORGAON**—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korgion, district Satara

**POONA CITY**—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School Poona City

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 100 Sadashiv Peth, Poona City

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

#### **Qualified Punjabi Teachers.**

**LAHORE**—

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.L., Chittimaran Street Lahore

Onkar Nath Bhartiya, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts

**PESHAWAR**—Muhd. Zafar Ali M.A., Professor, Edwards College

#### **Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

**CUMBAKONAM**—

A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharya A.V.Lan (Madras University) Lecturer in Tamil, Government College

**MADRAS**

K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Wesley College, Madras.

*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

Address of a teacher whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?) may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, LIEUT.-COL.,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

CALCUTTA, the 18th July 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Durga Charan Laha Medical Scholarship of Rs. 30 a month is granted to Jogesh Chandra Bandyopadhyaya (II) for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1922.

During the tenure of the scholarship its holder must prepare for the second M. B. Examination.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 7th September 1922.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### NOTICE.

No. 918-C.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal, Department of Education (Ministry of Education), are published for general information :—

(1) Under section 22 read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act (No. VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act (No. VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Rajendra College, Faridpur, shall be affiliated to the B.A. Pass standard in Political Economy and Political Philosophy.

(2) Under section 22 read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act (No. VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act (No. VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Carmichael College, Rangpur, shall be affiliated to the I.Sc. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics and to the I.A. standard in Chemistry.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th September 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

THE following scholarships are sanctioned under articles 107 and 108 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal for one year, with effect from 1st March 1922.

Serial No.	Name	School	Value of scholarship per month	REMARKS
			Rs.	
1	Nichols, Clare Lillian	Loreto Day, Sealdah	6	Renewal
2	Piperno, Gladys Irene	Ditto	6	Do
3	Rabeno, Edna May	Ditto	6	Do
4	Galli, Arthur	Calcutta Boys School	15	Do
5	Mackrodt, Esch	Ditto	15	New
6	Hugh, Edward Samuel	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	15	Renewal
7	Victor, Sheila Victor	Ditto	8	Do
8	Victor, Ivan James	Ditto	8	Do
9	Victor, Agnes Esther	Ditto	8	Do
10	Bryan, Winifred L.	Loreto House, Calcutta	20	Do
11	Presley, Phyllis	Ditto	12	Do
12	Presley, Mavis	Ditto	12	Do
13	Presley, Doris	Ditto	10	Do
14	Crumell, Ellen	Ditto	15	New
15	Warren, Dorothy Eleanor	La Martinière, Calcutta	16	Renewal
16	Neilson, Eric Maurice C.	Ditto	20	Do
17	O'Silva, Amy No. ah	Dow Hill Girls School	20	Do
18	Cooper, Ma. sie	Ditto	12	Do
19	Maddox, Muriel	Pratt Memorial School	10	Do
20	Gasper, Elsie	Ditto	15	Do
21	Ewin, Gordon Lithson	St. Joseph's High Calcutta	10	Do
22	Piper, James H.	Ditto	12	Do
23	Rodrigues, F. o Joseph	Ditto	15	Do
24	Johnson, Eric D.	Calcutta Free School	8	Do
25	Field, Hector William	Ditto	12	Do
26	Jackson, Phyllis Patricia	Diocesan Girls' Day School	20	Do
27	Campbell, Mary	St. Theresa's, Kalyanpur	8	Do
28	DeMonte, Cullen	St. Helen's, Kalyanpur	20	Do
29	Grady, Phyllis	Ditto	20	Do
30	Phillips, Mary Ann	Ditto	15	Do
31	Cox, Beryl	Ditto	10	New
32	Cox, Dorothy	Ditto	10	Do
33	Mylne, Maudie Hugh	St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling	12	Renewal
34	Matheson, Carlyle	Ditto	20	Do
35	Alexander, Norman	Geetha's Memorial School	15	Do
36	Alexander, William	Ditto	15	Do
37	Smith, Douglas	Ditto	20	Do
38	Vinay, Edward	Ditto	15	Do
39	Waddle, Cedric	Ditto	15	Do
40	Becky, Walter Henry	Victoria School, Kalyanpur	10	Do
41	Detham, Thomas R. K.	Ditto	10	Do
42	Jennings, Samuel A.	Ditto	15	Do
43	Lofts, Albert Edward	Ditto	12	Do
44	Lofts, William	Ditto	12	Do
45	Woods, Albert M. H.	Ditto	15	Do
46	Cooper, Thomas	Ditto	10	New
47	Smith, Frank O.	Ditto	9	Do
48	Merriman, Charles Andrew	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling	12	Do
49	Guest, W. G.	St. Paul's, Darjeeling	20	Renewal
50	Guest, L. E. W.	Ditto	20	Do
51	Guest, F. D.	Ditto	20	Do
52	Ford, Muriel	St. Xavier's, Calcutta	15	Do
53	Gibbons, Theodore	Ditto	15	Do
54	Gibbons, Trevelyan	Ditto	10	Do
55	Davies, William	Ditto	12	Do
56	Wood, Louis	Ditto	15	Do
57	Gleeson, Stanley	Ditto	12	Do

W. F. PAPWORTH,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 11th September 1922.

## NOTIFICATION

The following scholarships are sanctioned under articles 107 and 108A of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal for one year, with effect from March 1922 :—

No.	Name	School.	Value of scholarship per month.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
1	Bahar Thelma	Jewish Girls' School	8	New.
2	Jacob, Sarah J. N.	Ditto	8	Renewal.
3	Jacob, Mary J. N.	Ditto	8	New.
4	Jacob, Naomi J.	Ditto	8	Do.
5	Morris, Ramah D. S.	Ditto	8	Do.
6	Perris, Kitty A. H.	Ditto	8	Do.
7	Raphaet, Sarah N.	Ditto	8	Do.
8	Sofer, Sumah S. M.	Ditto	8	Do.
9	Abraham Elizabeth	Pratt Memorial, Calcutta	8	Renewal.
10	Abraham, Mary	Ditto	8	Do.
11	Bagram, Mary	Ditto	8	Do.
12	Lonsboronian Kanarika	Ditto	8	Do.
13	Sayers, Hugh	Calcutta Free School	8	New.
14	Fletcher, Bertram	Ditto	8	Do.
15	Vardon, Azaethloo	Ditto	8	Renewal.
16	Vardon, Markhathou	Ditto	8	Do.
17	Aratoon, Simson	St. Paul's Boarding, Kidderpore	8	Do.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 11th September 1922.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE last date for admission of unsuccessful candidates at the last Matriculation Examination into recognised schools *this session* has been extended to 7th August 1922.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th September 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**

**B. A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1924.**

**Anthropology (Pass).**

*Paper I.*

Clodd	... Childhood of the World.
Tylor	... Anthropology.
Spurrell	... Man and his Forerunners.

*Paper II.*

Haddon	... Wanderings of Peoples.
Anderson	... The Peoples of India.
Hartland	... Primitive Society.
Haddon	... Magic and Fetishism.

*Paper III.*

(Syllabus to be prescribed later.)

**Anthropology (Honours).**

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

*Paper I.*

Keith	... Ancient Types of Man.
Haddon	.. Races of Man.
Huxley	... Man's Place in Nature.

*Paper II.*

Risley	... Handbook of Ethnography.
Newbigin	... Modern Geography (Home University Library).

*Papers III and IV.*

Risley	... The Peoples of India.
Iyer	... Cochin Tribes and Castes (Introduction).
Chanda	... Indo-Aryan Races.
Gupte	... Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials.

*Papers V and VI.*

(Syllabus to be prescribed later.)

G. N. BANERJEE,

*Secretary, Council of Post Graduate Teaching  
in Arts, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th September 1922

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****M. A. EXAMINATION, 1924.****Arabic.**

Kitābu'l Aghānī, Vol. IV—

- (a) from middle of page 17 to middle of page 34,  
(b) from page 74 to page 98.

Yatīmatu'd-Dahr, Vol. IV—Al-Bab ul-Khāmis fī dhikr-i-Abi'l Hadh'l-Hamadānī, pages 167-201.

Qur'ān with the Kashshāf by Zamakhsharī—the whole of Sūrat-u-Āl-i-'Imrān.

Mishkātu'l-Ma'ābiha.

- (a) Kitābu'l-Imārat-i-Wa'l-Qādā'i.  
(b) Kitābu'l-Adab.

Ishārāt by Avicenna—Al-Nomatu'l-Tasi and Al-Nomatu'l-Āshir

Futūhu'l-Buldān by Balādhuri pages 159-240.

Mufasssal by Zamakhsharī—from the beginning of the book up to the end of the Bahth Ism-i-Mu'rab.

Fara'id by Mullā Mahmud Jawnpūrī. Ilmu. 'l-Ma'ānī from the beginning of the Muqaddima up to the end of the Nawā' il-mu'ab of the Fann-i-thāni.

Students are recommended to consult the following books:—

De Sacy	... Grammaire Arabe.
Do.	... Anthologie Grammaticale Arabe.
Wright	... Grammar of Arabic Language.
Howell	... Grammar of Classical Arabic Language.
Wright	... Lectures on the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.
Noldeke	.. Semitic Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica, XXIV, 617).
Mehren	... Rhetorik Araber.

Qasbi and Bida	... Ilm-ul-Adab.
St. Guyard	... Theorie nouvelle de la Metrique Arabe (Jour. Asiat., 1876).
Hartmann	... Metrum und Rhythmus.
De Goeje and Thatcher	... Arabic Literature (Encyclopaedia Britannica, II, 271).
Wallace and Thatcher	... Arabic Philosophy (Enc. Britt., II, 276).
De Boer	... History of Philosophy in Islam—tr. Jones.
Huart	... History of Arabic Literature.
Arbuthnot	... Arabic Authors.
Nicholson	... Literary History of the Arabs.
Browne	... Literary History of Persia, Vol. I.

Cambridge Mediaeval History, Vol. II, Chapters 10-12.

Gibbon	... Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chapters 50-52, 56-59, 64, 65, 67, 68.
Ameer Ali	... History of the Saracens.
De Goeje	... Caliphate (Enc. Britt., V, 23).
Hitti	... Origins of the Islamic State (Columbia University).
Weil	... History of Islamic Peoples—tr. Khuda Bakhsh.
Goldziher	... Mohammad and Islam—tr. Seelye (Yale University Press).
Von Kremer	... History of Islamic Civilization—tr. Khuda Bakhsh.
Macdonald	... Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory.
Ibn Khaldun	... Prolegomena—tr. Slane.
Hurgrounje	... Mohammedanism.
Ameer Ali	... Spirit of Islam.
Elphinstone	... History of India (Mahomedan Period).

#### Persian.

##### Poetry.

The Hadiqa of Sanai (Nawal Kishor edition, 1887), Chapters I and V.

Qasaid-i-Urfi.

The Diwan of Nāsir-i-Khusraw-i Alawi (Bombay edition).

The Qasā'id of Zahir Fāryābī—All the Persian Qasidas (Nawal Kishor or any other edition).

##### Prose.

The Tazkira of Dawlat Shāh.

The Tazkira of 'Awfi, Part II (London edition).

The Kimiyā-i-Sa'adat of Ghazālī (pages 1-50).

Gowhar-i-Murad.

The Hadā'iq-i-Balāghat—the first two Hadīquas.

Arabic Prose—Nafhat-ul-Yaman.

Students are recommended to consult the following books :—

Ethe	... Persian Language and Literature (Enc. Britt., XXI, 246).
Onseley	... Biographical Notices of Persian Poets.
Arbuthnot	... Persian Portraits.
Browne	... Literary History of Persia.
De Boer	... History of Philosophy in Islam—tr. Jones.
Platts and Rankin	... Grammar of Persian Language.
Ibrahim	... Persian Grammar.
Forbes	... Ditto.
Phillot	... Higher Persian Grammar.
Geiger und Kuhn	... Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie.
Darmesteter	... Etudes Iranienues.
Ditto	... Origines de la poesie Persane.
Gladwin	... Rhetoric, Prosody and Rhyme of the Persians.
Blochmann	... Prosody of the Persians.
Ruckert	... Grammatik, Poetik und Rhetorik der Perser.
Azad	... Sukhandn-i-Fars.

Cambridge Mediaeval History, Vol. II, Chapters 10-12.

Gibbon	... Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chapters 50-52, 56-59, 64, 65, 67, 68.
De Goeje	... Caliphate (Enc. Britt., V, 23).
Hitti	... Origins of the Islamic State (Colum. Univ. Press).
Goldziher	... Mohammed and Islam—tr. Seelye (Yale University Press).
Von Kremer	... History of Islamic Civilization—tr. Khuda Bakhsh.
Weil	... History of Islamic Peoples—tr. Khuda Bakhsh.
Macdonald	... Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory.

Bon Khalidun	... Prolegomena—tr. Glane.
Huigrounje	... Mohammedanism.
Ameer Ali	... Spirit of Islam.
Ditto	... History of Saracens.
Hphinstone	... History of India (Mahomedan Period).

## M. A. EXAMINATION, 1924.

## MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

*Paper I—History of Ancient European Philosophy.*

The following books are recommended —

Ueberweg	... History of Philosophy.
Card	... Development of Theology in the Greek Philosophers, Vols I and II.
Zeller	... Plato or
Zeller	... Aristotle or
Gomperz	... Greek Thinkers, Vol. IV
Burnett	... Early Greek Philosophy.
Adams	... Religious Teachers of Greece
Plotinus	... Ennead, 1—tr. Stephen and Mackenzie.
*Bakewell	... Sourcebook in Ancient Philosophy (Scribner)

Students will be expected to have a special knowledge of the system of Plato or Aristotle and to show an acquaintance with the following special texts —

Plato's Republic and Aristotle's Metaphysics, Book I

*Paper II.—Medieval and Modern European Philosophy.*

The following books are recommended

Erdmann	... History of Philosophy, Vol. II
Adamson	... Development of Modern Philosophy
De Wulf	... Scholasticism, Old and New
Do.	... History of Medieval Philosophy (Longmans)
*Rand	... Modern Classical Philosophers (Constable)
Perry	... Present Philosophical Tendencies
*Watson	... Philosophy of Kant as contained in extracts from his own writings
R. dhakrishnan	... Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy

*Paper III—Outlines of Indian Philosophy*

The following books are recommended —

Max Muller	... Six Systems of Indian Philosophy
Deussen	... Philosophy of the Upanishads
Rhys Davids	... Dialogues of Buddha, Vol. I
*The Ten Upanishads	
*Madhavacharya	... Sarvadarsana Sangraha (Cowell and Gough) Charvaka, Purkha, Ashuta, Ramunja, Vaiseshika, Nyaya, Sankhya and Patanjali Systems
*Sankara	... Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras, Second Adhyaya, Padas I and II only (Thibaut)
*Ramanuja	... Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras, first Sutra, Pada I, Adhyaya I
Seal, B. N.	... Positive Sciences of the Hindus [Chapters I (pages 1-56), VI (pages 218-19), and VII]
Urquhart	... Pantheism and the Value of Life
Das Gupta, S. N.	... History of Indian Philosophy

Papers IV, V, VI, VII—Any two of the following subjects to be selected by the candidate, two papers being set in each

## (i) PSYCHOLOGY.

(Preparatory Reading.)

McDougall	... Physiological Psychology.
-----------	-------------------------------

The following books are recommended —

*James	... Principles of Psychology.
*Wundt	... Human and Animal Psychology.

\* Candidates are required to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk

*Stout	... Analytic Psychology.
*Lloyd Morgan	... Comparative Psychology.
Villa	... Contemporary Psychology.
*Rand	... Classical Psychologists.
Ward	... Psychology.
McDougall	... Physiological Psychology
Ditto	... Introduction to Social Psychology
Bernard Hart	... Psychology of Insanity

## (ii) LOGIC

Students are allowed to take up any one of the following two alternative courses in Logic :—

- (a) *Logic as Epistemology and Inductive Logic or Methodology*  
 (b) *Logic as Metaphysics and Dialectic*

The following books are recommended

(a) *Logic as Epistemology and Methodology*—

Lotze	Logic
*Bosanquet	Do
Mill	... System of Logic
*Hobhouse	Theory of Knowledge
Venn	Empirical Logic
Jevons	... Principles of Science
Keynes	Formal Logic

Encyclopedia of the Philosophical Sciences, Vol. I Logic (Macmillan)

Essays in Critical Realism

(b) *Logic as Metaphysics and Dialectic*—

*Kant	Critique of Pure Reason
Fichte	The Science of Knowledge translated by A. E. Trogger, with a preface by W. L. Harris (Trubner & Co.)
*Wallace	... "Logic of Hegel" and "Prolegomena"
McTaggart	Studies in Hegelian Dialectic
Lotze	... Metaphysics
Croce	Logic
Gentile, G.	The Theory of Mind as Pure Act

## (iii) ETHICS AND SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY

The following books are recommended —

*Green	... Prolegomena to Ethics
*Sidgwick	... Methods of Ethics and Short History of Ethics
Wandt	Ethics
Kant	... Theory of Ethics
Sterrett	Ethics of Hegel
Herbert Spencer	... Principles of Sociology Vols. I and II (Political Institutions only)
*Giddings	Principles of Sociology
*Rand	Classical Moralists
Croce	... Philosophy of the Practical

Students will be expected to show acquaintance with *either* of the following texts :—

\* Aristotle's Ethics or Spinoza's Ethics

## (iv) PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION

The following books are recommended

Lotze	... Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion
*Hegel	... Philosophy of Religion (Spiers and Sanderson) Part I.
Pfleiderer	... Philosophy and Development of Religion, Vol. I (Gifford Lectures)
*Royce	... The World and The Individual
Ward	... Realm of Ends (Pluralism and Theism).
Do.	... Naturalism and Agnosticism
Pringle Pattison	... Idea of God (Gifford Lectures)
*Sorley	... Moral Values and the Idea of God. (Gifford Lectures.)

\*Candidates are required to possess a thorough acquaintance with books marked with an asterisk

## (v) SPECIAL BRANCH OF INDIAN PHILOSOPHY.

Any one of the following groups :—

- (1) The Nyaya Sūtras of Gaṇama with Bhashya of Vatsyayana.  
The Bhasha-Parichchheda with Siddhanta Mukṭavali.
- (2) The Sankhya Sūtras.  
The Yoga Sūtras
- (3) The Vedānta Paribhāṣa.  
Sankara's commentary on the Vedānta Sūtras (the first four Sūtras and Adhyāy II, Pādas I and II)  
Ramanuja's commentary on the Vedānta Sūtras (the first four Sūtras).
- (4) The Sūtras of Kanada with Bhashya of Prasastapada  
The Bhasha-Parichchheda with Siddhanta Mukṭavali
- (5) Sankara—Commentary on the Vedānta Sūtras—Tribhūṭ (the first four Sūtras).  
Ramanuja—Commentary on the Vedānta Sūtras—Tribhūṭ (the first four Sūtras).  
Iśvara-kṛishṇa—Sāṅkhyakārikā, translated by Colebrooke  
Prasastapada—Vaiśeṣikabhashya, translated by Ganganath Jha. (Reprint from the Pandit)

## M A AND M SC EXAMINATIONS, 1924

## ANTHROPOLOGY

## Paper I

Physical Anthropology, Zoological and Palaeontological—

- |   |                   |   |
|---|-------------------|---|
| 1 | W H L. Duckworth. | Morphology in Anthropology, Vol I (2nd edn) |
| 2 | Osborn            | Men of the Old Stone Age                    |
| 3 | Schmitt           | Mammalia                                    |

## Paper II

Physical Anthropology, Morphological, Physiological and Psychological—

- |   |            |  |
|---|------------|--|
| 1 | Haddon     | Keane's Man Past and Present, 1920   |
| 2 | G Ruggieri | Outlines of Systematic Ethnology of Asia (Tr II C. Chakladar)                    |
| 3 | Risley     | The People of India, Chapter I   |
| 4 | Chanda     | The Indo Aryan Races Chapters I and II   |
| 5 | Bhandarkar | 'Foreign Elements in the Hindu Population' The Indian Antiquary, 1911 pages 7-37 |

## Paper III

Cultural Anthropology, Archaeological and Technological

- |   |              |   |
|---|--------------|---|
| 1 | L. A. Parkyn | Prehistoric Art   |
| 2 | Osborn       | Men of the Old Stone Age  |
| 3 | P. Mitra     | Prehistoric Cultures and Races of India (C U Journal of the Department of Letters, Vol I) |
| 4 | Otis Mason   | Women's Share in Primitive Culture (Contemporary Science Series)                          |
| 5 | Ditto        | Origin of Inventions  |

## Paper IV

Cultural Anthropology, Linguistic and Social—

- |   |            |                       |
|---|------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Franz Boas | Mind of Primitive Man |
| 2 | Maret      | Anthropology          |
| 3 | Risley     | The People of India   |
| 4 | Chanda     | The Indo Aryan Races  |

Candidates are expected to possess only an elementary knowledge of the evolution and classification of languages

## GROUP A

## Papers V and VI.

Use Race characteristic Physical character to distinguish the various races and sub-races of man. Geographical distribution of Races. Influence of environments on physique.

Racial History of the Caucasian Peoples of Asia, North Africa and Europe.

Candidates may specialise either in the Caucasian Peoples of Asia and North Africa or of Europe.



## Selected primitive tribes of Chota Nagpur, Assam, Central Provinces, etc.

## A (1).

1. Risley ... Tribes and Castes of Bengal, Anthropometrical data.
2. Risley and Gupte ... Ethnographical Survey of India—volumes containing anthropometrical data.
3. M. A. Czaplicka ... The Turks of Central Asia, 1919
4. T. A. Joyce ... "On the Physical Anthropology of the Oases of Khotan and Keriya"—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, Vol. 33, pages 15-24, "Notes on the Physical Anthropology of Chinese Turkestan and the Pamirs"—*Ibid*, Vol. 42, pages 459-484
5. Gordon, P. R. T., Major The Khasis
6. Hrdlicka ... The Peopling of Asia
7. Luschin, *The Early Inhabitants of Western Asia* (Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1911) *Journ. Roy. Anth. Inst.*, Vol. 41, pages 221-4
8. G. S. Schlegmann, *The Physical Characters of the Arabs* *Journ. Roy. Anth. Inst.*, Vol. 47, page 214
9. G. Elliot Smith *The Ancient Egyptians* (Harpers Library of Living Thought, 1919)
10. C. G. and B. Z. Schlegmann, *Some Aspects of the Semite Problem in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan* *Journ. Roy. Anth. Inst.*, Vol. 43, pages 53-705

## A (2)

11. W. Z. Phipps *Races of Europe* 1900
12. Gustav Retzius *The So-called North European Race of Manland* (Huxley Memorial Lecture 1909)
13. John B. de ... *Anthropological History of Europe* 1912
14. Fleure and Tam, *Geographical Distribution of the Anthropological Types in Wales* *Journ. Roy. Anth. Inst.* Vol. 46, pages 33-143
15. A. Guelfrida Ruggeri, *A Sketch of the Anthropology of Italy* *Journ. Roy. Anth. Inst.* Vol. 48, pages 80-102 *The Origins of the Italian People* *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* Vol. 1, pages 317-28
16. Fleure and Winstanley *Anthropology and Our Old History* *Journ. Roy. Anth. Inst.*, Vol. 48, pages 133-58
17. A. A. Mendes *On the Origins of the Portuguese*, *Am. Journ. Phys. Anthropology*, Vol. 11, pages 111-146

## GROUP B

Social Anthropology with special reference to the primitive tribes of India

1. Emele Durkheim *The Elementary Forms of the Religious Life* Eng. Frim. by Swan, pages 1-298
2. W. H. R. Rivers *Kinship and Social Organisation*
3. Chirickward *Origin and Evolution of the Human Race*
4. Sapir, *Language*

Generalised accounts of the religious ideas and practices, social organisation and domestic rites and usages of the primitive tribes of India from the volumes on Tribes and Castes of the different provinces, District Gazetteers, and separate Monographs and Memoirs

Candidates may specialise either in the primitive pre-Dravidian tribes or in the Mongoloid tribes

## GROUP C

Social Anthropology with special reference to the religious and social institutions of the Indian peoples other than primitive tribes

## Paper V

Vedic Religion—

Saunaka, *Brihadarata*, translated by A. A. Macdonell (Harvard Oriental Series)  
Eggeling, *Salapatha Brahmana*, Part I, pages 1-338 Part II, pages 1-391

Pauranik—

Raghunandana, *Duogotsaratattva (Tithi Tattva)*, with Bengali translation published by the Bangabasi Press

Tantrik—

Krishnananda, *Tantrasara* Sections relating to Samanya puja and Kali puja.

Folk religion—

The Cult of Mangalchandi (Personal observation and investigation).

**Paper VI.****Caste and the Caste Code—**Muir, *Sanskrit Texts*, Vol. I.*Laus of Manu*, Chapters IX and X.*Ambaltha Sutta* (Rhys Davids, *Dialogues of the Buddha*, Part I, pages 96-136).*Madhura Sutta*, Chalmer's translation. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, 1894 page 341.*Igganna Sutta*, the *Digha Nikaya*, Pali Text Society, Vol. III, pages 80-98.Notices of Castes in the Extracts from Megasthenes, in the works of the Chinese pilgrims, and in Alberuni's *India*.Bain's *Ethnography*, Strassburg, 1912.

History and generalised accounts of Caste and Caste Code of the different provinces of India to be gathered from the volumes on Castes and Tribes of the different provinces and the publications of the Ethnographic Survey. Candidates may specialise either in the Castes of provinces represented by the *Pancha-Gaudas* :—Sarasvata (the Punjab), Kanyakubja (the United Provinces), Maithila (Behar), Gauda (Bengal), and Utkala (Orissa), or by the *Pancha-Dravidas* :—Dravida (Tamil and Malayali), Karnata (Canarese speaking), Trailanga (Telugu), Maharashtra (Marathi speaking) and Gurjjara (Gujrat).

**Paper VII.**

Field and Laboratory work under the general guidance of Professors.

*Notes and Queries on Anthropology*, Fourth Edition, Part I, pages 1-16.Alec Hrdlicka's contributions on anthropometry, craniometry and osteometry to the *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, Vols. II and III.**Paper VIII.**

Field work under the general guidance of Professors

*Notes and Queries on Anthropology*, Fourth Edition, Part II.C. S. Burne, *Handbook of Folklore*, 1914.

Candidates are recommended to use the following as a preliminary course :—

Tylor	... <i>Anthropology</i> .
Duckworth	... <i>Pre-historic Man</i> .
Haddon	... <i>Wanderings of Peoples</i> .
Do.	... <i>History of Anthropology</i> .

**M. A. EXAMINATION, 1924****Commerce.****(COMPULSORY PAPERS)****Paper I.—Realistic Economics.**

Marshall	... Industry and Trade.
Hansy	... Business Organisation.
Bastable	... International Trade.
Sykes	... Banking and Currency
Easton	... Money and Banking

**Paper II.—Accounting.**

Spicer and Peglar	... Book-keeping and Accounting.
Ditto	... Practical Auditing
W. M. Cole	... Problems in the Principles of Accounting (Harvard).

**Paper III.—Commercial Law**

Smith	... Mercantile Law.
Stevens	... Ditto.
Schaub and Isaacs	... Law in Business Problems (Macmillan).
Davar	... Indian Mercantile Law.

**Paper IV.—Banking.**

Bigshaw and Hannaford	Practical Banking.
Easton	... Money, Exchange and Banking
Moxon	... English Practical Banking
Davis	... Bank Organisation and Management.
Poley and Gould	... Stock Exchange.
Turner	... Commerce and Banking.
Rau	... Present day Banking in India (Calcutta University).

## (OPTIONAL PAPERS.)

*Papers V—VIII.*

Any four of the following :—

*(i) Industrial Structure and Development.*

Marshall—Industry and Trade.  
MacGregor—Industrial combination.  
Clapham—Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815—1915.  
Report of the Indian Industrial Commission (1916-18).  
A. C. Chattopadhyay—Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces.  
Large Industrial Establishments in India (Government publication).  
Coubrough—Notes on Indian Goods Trade.

*(ii) Statistics*

Roddington—Statistics and their Application to Commerce  
Secrist—Introduction to Statistics  
Giffen—Statistics  
Bowley—Elements of Statistics, Part I.

*(iii) Economic Geography.*

McFarlane—Economic Geography.  
Chisholm—Handbook of Commercial Geography.  
Bartholomew—Commercial Atlas

*(iv) Tariffs.*

Gregory—Tariffs—a Study in Method (Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd.).  
P. Ashley—Modern Tariff History.  
Higginson—Tariffs at Work.  
Fiske—International Commercial Policies.  
The Indian Tariff Act : The Indian Customs Act.

*(v) Agricultural Economics.*

Leake—The Bases of Agricultural Practice and Economics in the United Provinces of India.  
Ray—Agricultural Indebtedness.  
Study of Indian Villages, by Mann, Keatinge, Jack, etc.  
\*Nourse—Agricultural Economics  
\*Taylor—Agricultural Economics (Ed. 1920)  
\*Carver—Principles of Agricultural Economics.  
Boyle—Agricultural Economics  
Woll—Rural Reconstruction.

*(vi) Currency*

\*Conant—The Principles of Money and Banking (Vol. I only).  
Hawtrey—Currency and Credit.  
Cassel—World's Monetary Problems, Two Memoranda (Constable & Co.).  
\*Spalding—Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice.  
H. S. Jevons—Money, Banking and Exchange (Government of India publications).  
\*Shirras—Indian Finance and Banking (Chapters on Currency)  
Report of the Committee on Indian Exchange and Currency, 1919 (Babington Smith Report).  
Report on the Operations of the Currency Department of the Government of India (Selected years)

*(vii) Public Finance*

\*Plehn—Public Finance (Ed. 1920)  
Adams—Science of Finance  
\*Armitage Smith—Principles and Methods of Taxation.  
\*K. T. Shah—Sixty Years of Indian Finance.  
Annals of the American Academy of Political Science, May 1921.

\* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk

G. N. BANERJEE, Secretary,  
Council of Post-Graduate Teaching  
in Arts, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th September 1922.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

## Mohsin and Special Scholarships, 1922.

THE following Mohsin and Special Scholarships are awarded on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1922. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1922, for two years. —

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarships can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship holder.)

## Five Mohsin Scholarships of Rs. 14 a month each.

- |   |                          |    |                           |
|---|--------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| 1 | Abdus Samad              | .. | St. Xavier's College      |
| 2 | A. M. Ahmad Abdul Qayyum | .. | Hughli College            |
| 3 | Md. Abdur Rahman         | .. | A. M. College, Mymensingh |
| 4 | Aziz Rahman Khudifa      | .. | Rajshahi College          |
| 5 | Momtazuddin Ahmad        | .. | Camilla Victoria College  |

## Nineteen special scholarships for Muhammadans of Rs. 10 a month each.

## TOWN OF CALCUTTA

- |   |                       |    |                      |
|---|-----------------------|----|----------------------|
| 1 | A. M. Abdur Kader     | .. | Presidency College   |
| 2 | Muhammad Nazim        | .. | Ditto                |
| 3 | Muhammad Fathul Karim | .. | Ditto                |
| 4 | Shukh Abdul Muttalib  | .. | Ditto                |
| 5 | Syed Wadud Hossain    | .. | St. Xavier's College |

## PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

- |   |                    |    |                             |
|---|--------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Shukh Bari Amir    | .. | Daulatpur Daulatpur Academy |
| 2 | Muhammad Faruk     | .. | Kacharath College, Ichhapur |
| 3 | Muhammad Ali Faruk | .. | Ditto                       |

## BURDWAN DIVISION

- |   |                   |    |                 |
|---|-------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | A. A. M. M. Aowar | .. | Hughli College  |
| 2 | Fazlur Rahman     | .. | Seagram College |
| 3 | Shukh Abdul Satra | .. | Burdwan College |

## DACCA DIVISION

- |   |                 |    |                           |
|---|-----------------|----|---------------------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Khatun | .. | A. M. College, Mymensingh |
| 2 | Amir Uddin      | .. | F. M. College, Farid      |

## CHITTAGONG DIVISION

- |   |                |    |                          |
|---|----------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Abdul Aziz H.  | .. | Camilla Victoria College |
| 2 | Fazlur Rahman  | .. | Chittagong College       |
| 3 | Sayyidun Ahmad | .. | Camilla Victoria College |

## RAJSHAH DIVISION

- |   |                  |    |                  |
|---|------------------|----|------------------|
| 1 | Sayyidun Shukh   | .. | Rajshahi College |
| 2 | Muhammad Khan    | .. | Ditto            |
| 3 | Muhammad Mahabub | .. | Rajshahi College |

## Two special scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each for backward classes.

- |   |                             |    |                         |
|---|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Sayyidun Das                | .. | B. M. College, Bansal   |
| 2 | Amulya Chandra Bhattacharya | .. | Scottish Church College |

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan  
Education, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 18th September 1922.

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination in Law held in July 1922 :—

(Arranged in order of merit.)

## FIRST DIVISION.

1	Sarkar, Panchkari	...	University Law College.
2	Gangopadhyay, Nirajchandra	...	Ditto.
3	Majumdar, Atulchandra	...	Ditto.
4	Guha, Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
5	Datta, Susilechandra	...	Ditto.
6	Raychaudhuri, Sadhanchandra	...	Ditto.
7	Pattamayak, Loknath	...	Ditto.
8	Gupta, Chattanlal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 9.
9	Bhaumik, Ramaviranjan	...	Ripon Law College.
10	Sarkar, Madhabchandra	...	University Law College.
11	Datta, Adharchandra	...	Ditto.
12	Gangopadhyay, Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
13	Mitra, Manindrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
14	K. Rangachari	...	University Law College.
15	Ghosh, Bhobararjan	...	Ditto.
	Mantha Ramanurtri	...	Ditto.
17	Mukhopadhyay, Jagatbandhu	...	Ripon Law College.
18	Adhikari, Kamalkrishna	...	University Law College.
19	Chaudhuri, Debendrachandra	...	Ditto.
20	Sen, Dhireschandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati
	Datta, Dwijendranath	...	University Law College.
21	Gangopadhyay, Banibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Laha, Sailendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
24	Basu, Achindramohan	...	Ditto.
25	Bagchi, Mahendranath	...	Ditto.
26	Chaudhuri, Damnikanta	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Prabodhkumar	...	Ditto.
	Mahomed Yakub Hossain	...	Ditto.
	Md. Ibrahim	...	Dacca Law College.
28	Baldeo Das Jhunjunwala	...	University Law College.
	Das, Mukundamurari	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Pasupatirajan	...	Ditto.
	Mandal, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.

## SECOND DIVISION.

1	Datta, Dhires Chandra	...	Ripon Law College
	Rudra, Pranaykumar	...	University Law College.
3	Bagchi, Subodhchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Das, Jajneswar	...	Dacca Law College.
4	Sarkar, Bankimchandra	...	University Law College.
6	Majumdar, Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Basu, Aniyabhushan	...	University Law College.
7	Manna, Durgapada	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Susilechandra	...	Ditto.
	Choudhuri, Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
10	Mitra, Kshetranath	...	University Law College.
12	Chakrabarti, Jatindrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Basu, Niharkumar	...	University Law College
13	Gangopadhyay, Krishnalal	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Haripada	...	Ripon Law College.
	Raykarmakar, Nityagopal	...	Dacca Law College.
16	Sinha, Umakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 11.
	Bandyopadhyay, Pramodbihari	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati
19	Mandal, Praphullakumar	...	University Law College.
	Sarkar, Rajanikanta	...	Ditto.
21	Datta, Harendranath	...	Ditto.
22	Set, Sibadas	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Jitendranath, II	...	Ditto.
23	Muhammad Sadiq Khan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Nath, Radhikaprasad	...	Ripon Law College.
26	Abdul Alim	...	Dacca Law College.
	Dattachaudhuri, Harendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ghosh, Amulyachandra	...	University Law College.
27	Muhammad Najmul Haque	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Jamininath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sengupta, Satyagopal	...	University Law College.
32	Bhattacharyya, Brajendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Sinhadeo, Laxminarayan	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Shakur	...	Ditto.
34	Ghosh, Bhupendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	Md. Barkatulla	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 18.
	Rai Chaudhuri Sukumar	...	University Law College.

38	Hajra, Haricharan	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Paresnath	...	Ditto.
	De, Nagendrachandra	...	Ditto.
40	Mukhopadhyay, Girijakanta	...	Ditto.
	" Panchugopal	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sen, Satyakinkar	...	University Law College
	Azizul Islam, I	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 1.
	Chattopadhyay, Biswapati	...	Ripon Law College.
45	Chandhuri, Manindranath	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Mahesachandra	...	Ditto.
	Wajed Ali	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Abdul Latif Biswas	...	University Law College.
50	Chakrabarti, Naliniranjan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ray, Mohinimohan	...	Dacca Law College.
53	Chakrabarti, Suranjan	...	University Law College.
	Chandhuri, Jitendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
55	Gangopadhyay, Bibhutibhusan	...	University Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Bijaychandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
56	Datta, Phanindrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Gupta, Satishchandra	...	University Law College.
	Medhi, Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Yahya	...	Ditto.
62	Bhattacharyya, Kalicharan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ghoshdastidar, Kesabchandra	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Dhirendranath	...	University Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Haricharan	...	Ditto.
64	Ghosh Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Misra, Ghanasyam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 5
	Mohammed Rafique	...	University Law College.
	Pal, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	Das, Krishnagobinda	...	Ditto.
70	Ghosh, Lalitmohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Iakub Ali	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Ramendra, Chandra	...	University Law College.
	Biswas, Harendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Promodkrishna	...	Ditto.
74	Das, Gaurmohan	...	Ditto.
	K. Hanumantharau	...	Ditto.
	Talapatra, Debendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. Comb. N. 13
	Bandopadhyay, Bijaykrishna	...	University Law College.
	Bhadra, Jogendrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
79	Gupta, Gopendranath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Ray, Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sain, Jogeschandra	...	University Law College.
	Ashanuttowheed	...	Ditto.
84	Chakrabarti, Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Upendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Bijayanjan	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Monomohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Birajmohan	...	University Law College
	Das, Paresnath	...	Ditto.
88	Deb, Charubhusan	...	Ditto.
	Kafiluddin Khandaker	...	Ditto.
	Mazir Ud-Din Ahmed	...	Ripon Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Ramendranath	...	University Law College.
	Chanda, Satyendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bimalaprasad	...	University Law College.
95	Haldar, Pritindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Girijakanta	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Rajendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Juananjan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Manindranath	...	University Law College.
101	Dasgupta Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Kaminkumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Charukanta	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Gani	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Indranarayan	...	University Law College.
	Das, Rajmohan	...	Ditto.
105	Datta, Meghnath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ghosh, Bijaygopal	...	University Law College.
	Ikram Rasul	...	Ditto.
	Tamizuddin Ahmad	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Upendralal	...	Ditto.
112	Ray, Satyendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	Bahrul Haq	...	Ditto.
114	Chandhuri, Juanechandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ray, Bholanath	...	University Law College.
	Rudra, Satyakinkar	...	Ditto.
118	Chandhuri, Kaliprasanna	...	Ditto.

112	Dhar, Prabodhchandra	... Ripon Law College.
	Ghosh, Rabindrachandra	... University Law College.
	Munsi Praugobinda	... Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Satishchandra	... Ditto.
122	Upendrakumar	... Ditto.
	Das, Kunudbihari	... Ditto.
	Haldar, Dhirendranath	... Ditto.
126	Ghoshal, Prandhan	... Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Basantakumar	... Ditto.
	Das, Jatindranarayan	... Ditto.
	" Rakhalechandra	... Ditto.
128	Majumdar, Sailendrasundar	... Ditto.
	Porhel, Jagannathprasad	... Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Panchanankinkar	... Ditto.
	Bhuyan, Gaganeswar	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
133	Das, Dinesranjan	... Ditto.
	Satyacharan	... Ripon Law College.
	Datta, Nandadulal	... University Law College.
	Adhikari, Krishnachandra	... Ditto.
137	De, Kanailal	... Ditto.
	Maitra, Hemchandra	... Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sailakumar	... Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Chandramohan	... Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Tarapada	... Ditto.
141	Deray, Upendralal	... Dacca Law College.
	Hajra, Nanigopal	... University Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Syamaprasad	... Ditto.
	Ray, Satyagopal	... Ditto.
	Azizul Islam, H	... Ditto.
147	Dattagupta, Manindranath	... Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Paranchandra	... Ditto.
	Goswami, Jasodananda	... Ditto.
151	Bhaumik, Jogendrachandra	... Dacca Law College.
	Dasgupta, Nareschandra	... University Law College.
153	Datta, Taradus	... Ditto.
	Dhar, Satyendranath	... Ditto.
	Abdul Bari	... Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Durgacharan	... Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Narendragopal	... Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Dhirendrasankar	... Ripon Law College.
155	Datta, Harisadhan	... University Law College.
	Ghosh, Atulkrishna	... Ditto.
	Hajra, Radharaman	... Ripon Law College.
	Mahesh Narayan	... University Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan	... Ditto.
	Sarkar, Nibaranchandra	... Ditto.
165	Baral Mohanlal	... Ripon Law College.
	Gupta, Satindranath	... University Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Akhilchandra	... Ditto.
167	Bhaumik, Dhirendranath	... Dacca Law College.
	Naiya, Susilkrisima	... Ripon Law College.
170	Acharyya, Bimalananda	... University Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Surendramohan	... Ripon Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Harinidhi	... University Law College.
172	De, Saurendrakrishna	... Ditto.
	Mohanti, Hariram	... Ditto.
	Basu, Sibunath	... Ditto.
175	Datta, Nityananda	... Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 2.
	Md. Israel Khan	... Ripon Law College.
	Biwas, Girindrakumar	... University Law College.
178	Mohammed Mohiuddin	... Ditto.
	Sengupta, Satyaranjan	... Non Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 16.
	De, Baradacharan	... University Law College.
	Ghosh, Pasupati	... Ditto.
181	Ray Gurucharan	... Dacca Law College.
	" Nagondrakisor	... University Law College.
	Saha, Nabadwip Chandra	... Dacca Law College.
	Sarkar, Bhabendranath	... University Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sachiswar	... Ditto.
	Chaki, Kshitishchandra	... Ripon Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Harendranath, I	... University Law College.
	Chaudhuri, Hemadakanta	... Ditto.
187	Dasgupta, Indubhushan	... Ditto.
	Datta, Girindranath	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Gangopadhyay, Bankimcharan	... Dacca Law College.
	Ray, Kasinath	... University Law College.
	Saha, Bhupendranath	... Ditto.
	Sen, Pramodmohan	... Ditto.
	Basu, Sasadhar	... Ditto.
197	Chakrabarti, Narendrachandra	... Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Narendranath	... Ripon Law College.
	Matilal, Naranath	... University Law College.

	Bandyopadhyay, Shorasikrishna	...	University Law College.
	Datta, Gumanay	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Nageendranath, II	...	Ditto.
201	Mohanti, Radhanath	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Abinashchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Birendrapada	...	Ditto.
	Das, Bidhubhushan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ghosh, Anantlal	...	University Law College.
207	Mohammad Osman	...	Ditto.
	Nath, Kaminikumar	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Bankinichandra	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Narendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
212	Gangopadhyay, Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 3.
	Ghosh, Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 4.
	Sen, Adharchandra	...	University Law College.
216	Bandyopadhyay, Satyakinakar	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Susantaram	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Sudhircandra	...	Ditto.
218	" Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	Adhikari, Sureschandra	...	University Law College.
	Barua, Jadunath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Basu, Amarendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Dwijapada	...	Ripon Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Brajendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Nityananda	...	Ditto.
221	Chaudhuri, Girishchandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Ghosh, Rajendracharan	...	University Law College.
	Goswami, Kunjabehari	...	Ditto.
	Mahanti, Kailashchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Majumdar, Bijaykrishna	...	University Law College.
	Mallik, Kartikchandra	...	Ditto.
	Misra, Ramanath	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	...	Ripon Law College.
	S. M. Abu Zafar	...	University Law College.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th September 1922.

#### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law held in August, 1922 :—

##### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Muhammad Ghyasuddin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. Comb. N. 4.
2	Syed Abdul Majid	...	University Law College, Comb. 102.
3	Sen, Anukulchandra	...	Dacca Law College, Comb. 152
4	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansumohan	...	University Law College.
5	{ Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ripon Law College, Comb. 124.
	{ Sahu, Bisweswarnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 40.
7	Bardolai, Anandaram	...	Gauhati Earle Law College.
8	Medhi, Hemchandra	...	University Law College, Comb. 67.
9	Mukhopadhyay, Bhudeb, I	...	University Law College.
10	Ray, Anangakumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Radhasyam	...	Ditto.
11	{ Mukhopadhyay, Kamadananda	...	Ditto, Comb. 71.
	{ Sengupta, Prabodhkumar	...	Ditto, 98.

##### SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Ghani	...	Ripon Law College, Comb. 104.
	Abdul Gofur	...	Dacca Law College.
	Abdur Rahman	...	University Law College, Comb. 3.
	Abdur Roufe Sirdar	...	Ditto, 4.
	Abdus Salam	...	Ditto, 5.
	Adhikari, Achintyaram	...	Ditto, 6.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto, 7.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhupendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Debranjana	...	Ditto.
19	" Dharinadas	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.



	Sandhyopadhyay, Dhirendranath, II	... University Law College, Comb. 70.
	" Jitendramohan	... Ditto, 11.
	" Jnanendramohan	... Ditto, 13
	" Khagendranath	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 107.
	" Nirmalkrishna	... University Law College.
	" Paunalal	... Ditto, Comb. 17
	" Prabodhkrishna	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 109.
	" Prasadchandra	... Ripon Law College.
20	Baru, Byomkes	... University Law College.
	" Kamalaksha	... Ditto.
	" Manindralal	... Ditto.
	" Sudhansukumar	... Ditto.
	Basumallik, Anilk Nath	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 112.
	Bhaduri, Amulyakumar	... University Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Akhilchandra	... Ditto, Comb. 23
	" Aralinda	... University Law College.
	" Kaliprasanna	... Gauhati Earle Law College.
	" Mitalkanti	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.
30	" Syamadas	... University Law College
	Biswas, Birendrakrishna	... Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	... Ditto
	" Jatindragopal	... Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 9.
	" Mahendranath	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 115.
	" Rabindramohan	... University Law College, Comb. 26.
	" Rajendrachandra	... Gauhati Earle Law College
	Chakrabarti, Amarindranath	... University Law College.
	" Aswinkumar	... Ditto, Comb. 27
	" Dwijendranath	... University Law College
40	" Kshitichandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 10.
	" Nalinikanta	... University Law College
	" Nirmalachandra	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 166.
	" Nisikanta	... Ripon Law College.
	" Prabhachandra	... University Law College
	Chattopadhyay, Krishnapada	... Ditto.
	" Radhasyam	... Ditto.
	" Sasudhan	... Ditto
	" Sudhansubhusan	... Ditto
	" Syamapada	... Ditto
50	Chatteraj, Jagannath	... Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Chandrakanta	... Ditto.
	" Kshitindranath	... Ditto
	" Pulubihari	... Ditto
	" Sureschandra	... Ditto
	Choudhuri Abdul Ahm	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 120.
	Das, Bijaykumar	... Ripon Law College
	" Bipinbihari	... Dacca Law College, Comb. 2.
	" Chaitanyacharan	... University Law College, Comb. 35.
	" Ganuchandra	... University Law College
60	" Jatindranarayan	... Ditto, Comb. 36
	" Jogeschandra	... Ditto, Comb. 34.
	" Sachindranath	... University Law College.
	" Satyanarayan	... Ditto
	" Umeshchandra	... Gauhati Earle Law College.
	Datta, Anilchandra	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 121.
	" Anutosh, I	... University Law College
	" Bhupatimath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 15
	" Bijayprasanna	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 122
	" Kshirodmohan	... University Law College, Comb. 40
70	" Ramanimohan	... Ditto, Comb. 42
	" Sachindrakrishna	... University Law College.
	" Sanatkumar	... Ditto
	De, Anilchandra	... Ditto
	" Gurneharan	... Ditto, Comb. 5.
	Debsarma, Sonapati	... Gauhati Earle Law College.
	Dhanu Lal Sharma	... University Law College
	Dubey, Manindrachandra	... Ditto, Comb. 65
	Gangopadhyay, Dinachandra	... Ripon Law College
	" Namigopal	... University Law College
80	Ghosh, Abirachandra	... Ripon Law College, Comb. 125.
	" Anuritalal	... Ripon Law College
	" Bijaygopal	... University Law College, Comb. 159
	" Bhendranath	... University Law College.
	" Bishnudas	... Ditto.
	" Janakinath	... Ditto, Comb. 47.
	" Pransankar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 19.
	Guha, Sachindrakumar	... University Law College.
	Gupta, Charuchandra	... Ditto
	" Himansumohan	... Ditto, Comb. 54.
90	" Kaminiranjana	... Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 20.
	Hait, Binaybhushan	... University Law College.
	Hor, Jnanadananda	... Ditto, Comb. 55.
	Kabir Uddin Khau	... Dacca Law College, Comb. 4.

	Kanyal, Prabodhchandra	..	University Law College, Comb. 57.
	Kundu, Surendramohan	...	Ditto. 58.
	Lahiri, Lahitkanta	...	Dacca Law College, Comb. 5.
	Laskar, Kshitindranath	...	Gauhati Earle Law College.
	Maiti, Narendranath	...	University Law College
	Majumdar, Asutosh	...	Ditto
100	" Krishnadas	...	Ripon Law College, Comb. 133.
	" Satsichandra	...	University Law College, Comb. 61.
	Mallik, Sureschandra	...	Ditto. 63.
	Mahanti, Kailaschandra	...	Ripon Law College, Comb. 131
	Mandal, Annadiprasad	..	Ditto, 134.
	Md. Abdul Hamid	...	Dacca Law College
	Md. Abdul Wahab	...	University Law College
	Md. Abdul Wahed	...	Ripon Law College, Comb. 135.
	Misra, Bhubaneswar	...	University Law College.
	Mitra, Amiyachandra	..	Ditto
110	" Bhanubakas	..	Ditto
	" Hirendranath	..	Ditto
	" Praphullakumar	..	Ditto, Comb. 69
	" Sudhan Chakumar	..	University Law College
	" Susilkrishna	..	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 26.
	Muhammad Ismail	..	Ripon Law College, Comb. 139
	Mukhopadhyay, Boudh II	...	University Law College
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Ditto
	" Binodbihari	..	Ditto
	" Kanudal	..	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 28.
120	" Kshiteshchandra	...	University Law College
	" Narayanchandra	...	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 29
	" Pramodkumar	...	University Law College
	" Sudharkumar	...	Ditto
	" Sukumar	...	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 30.
	Nag, Sudharkumar	..	University Law College
	Nandi, Bhupendranath	..	Ditto, Comb. 76.
	Nomol Hoda	..	University Law College
	Pal, Dharendralal	...	Ditto
	Panigrahy, Surendranath	...	Ditto
130	Pandit Nandakrishna	...	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 63
	Ray, Brajendrakumar	...	University Law College, Comb. 81
	Chittaranjan	...	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 34
	Dwijendranath	..	University Law College
	" Harankumar	...	Ditto
	" Jagatbandhu	..	Ditto
	" Krishnakumar	..	Ditto, Comb. 83
	" Lalit Mohan	...	Ripon Law College
	" Lalit Mohan, II	...	University Law College, Comb. 84
	Phandranath	..	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 44
140	" Surendranath	...	Dacca Law College
	Raychoudhuri, Jnanipriya	...	University Law College
	" Sankar	...	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 45.
	Raymura, Rabindranath	...	University Law College
	Rudra, Jagadishchandra	...	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 39
	Saha, Mithendranath	..	University Law College
	Sanyal, Jyotirindranath	..	Ditto
	" Kundakumar	...	Ripon Law College
	" Nityanath	...	University Law College
	Sarkar, Narendranath	...	Ripon Law College
150	" Khagesh Chandra	...	University Law College
	" Satsichandra	...	Ditto, Comb. 156.
	" Satsichandra	..	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 41.
	Sarmah, Sudhant	..	Gauhati Earle Law College
	Sen, Bibhutibhusan	...	Non Collegiate Student, Cal Comb. N. 5
	" Bipankumar	...	University Law College
	Sengupta, Atulkumar	...	Ripon Law College
	" Durgaprasanna	...	Ditto, Comb. 146.
	" Kumbhakari	...	Non Collegiate Student, Cal N. 43.
	" Sankar Chandra, I	...	University Law College
160	Seraul Haq	...	Ripon Law College
	Sil, Praphullakumar	..	University Law College
	Sinha, Chaudal	..	Ditto
	Sultani, Ahmad Khundakar	...	Ditto
	Sun, Radharaman	...	Ditto.
	Syod Md. Atullah	...	Ditto.
	Tilapatra, D. Hendrachandra	...	Ditto, Comb. 103
17	Tiwari, Anjan	...	Ripon Law College

A. C. Bose, Controller of Examinations.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTIFICATION No. 54.

THE following changes in the Regulations sanctioned by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education), are notified for general information. The new regulations will come into operation with effect from the examination to be held in November 1922 :—

To section 6, Chapter XLVI of the Regulations (page 286), add the following proviso :—

"Provided that a candidate, who has appeared in all the major subjects and has failed in only one of them, shall be admitted at the next two subsequent examinations of the Final M.B. candidates, at which he shall be re-examined in that subject only in which he has been rejected, provided that he presents himself for re-examination within twelve months or one academic year from the date of the examination in which he failed. If he fails to present himself for re-examination within twelve months or one academic year, or fails to pass in that subject during that period, he shall be re-examined in all the major subjects."

By order of the Hon ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th September 1922.

## SURVEY EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.

IN supercession of the notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 23rd August 1922, the undermentioned students of the Comilla Survey School, Mainamati, are declared to have passed the Anna Examination held in July 1922 —

(In order of merit)

## First Division.

Narendra Nath Sarkar  
Paiswa Nath Sen  
Priya Kumar Mazumder

Bincy Bhushan Guha  
Himanta Kumar Ganguly  
Surendra Bijoy Choudhury.

## Second Division.

Surendra Kumar Deb Nath  
Aswini Kumar Bhowmik

Machan Lal Ganguly  
Jagendra Nath Chakrabarty.  
Aswini Kumar Datta

## Third Division.

Dakshina Ranjan Achary  
Tijendra Lal Datta  
Surendra Nath Chakrabarty.  
Ramesh Narayan Bose  
Debendra Kumar Goswami  
Abdul Mannan  
Mono Ranjan Achary

Debendra Nath Mukherjee  
Kanchendra Lal Choudhury  
Debendra Lal Choudhury  
Debendra Nath Dey  
Alam Kumar Bakshi  
Jyeshtha Chandra Maitra  
Prabulla Kumar Chatterjee

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, Survey Education Advisory Board.

CALCUTTA, the 16th September 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidate is admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subject of the thesis submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is stated against his name.

Name of the candidate  
Sitamath Pradhan, M.Sc.

Name of the thesis.  
... "Chronology of Ancient India (from the later Vedic Age to the Age of Chandragupta Maurya)."

A. C. ROSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th September 1922.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTIFICATION.

No. Mis.—N. 56.

'Manipuri' has been added to the list of Vernaculars for Composition mentioned under section 4 of Chapter XXX of the Regulations and also to the list of Vernaculars for translation into English mentioned under section 10 of the same chapter.

• By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th September 1922.

Statement of candidates who have passed the Examination of Sanskrit Titles held in February 1922, in accordance with the Government of Bengal, General Department, Resolution, dated the 30th January 1878, together with the Titles and Rewards conferred on them.

(Approved by the Calcutta Sanskrit Association.)

(In order of merit.)

No.	Name of candidate and titles conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher	Place of test.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Yayu Veda.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	SECOND CLASS.						
1	Dukshamohan Misra Vedatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Devananda Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta ...	...	...
	<b>Navya Nyaya (क) अथर्वशास्त्र</b>						
	FIRST CLASS.						
1	Pakirchandha Ghosal Tarkatirtha ...	100	(f) (e)	Pandit Kunjabihari Tarkasid-dhanta ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	50	...
	SECOND CLASS.						
2	Bimalacharan Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha ...	25	(i)	Mahamahopadhyaya Guracharan Tarkadarsantirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	...	(c)
3	Krishnaprasanna Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca ...	...	...
4	Yogendranath Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha ...	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakshya-nath Tarkabagisa ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
	<b>Navya Nyaya (क) अथर्वशास्त्र</b>						
	SECOND CLASS.						
1	Tarapada Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha ...	20	(a)	Pandit Kunjabihari Tarkasid-dhanta ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	...	...
2	Nahmanjan Sen Gupta Tarkatirtha ...	...	(c)	Pandit Bamacharan Tarkatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Benares City ...	...	...
3	Manglal Misra Tarkatirtha ...	...	(b)	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	...	(d)
4	Jogeschandra Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha Tarkatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kunjabihari Tarkasid-dhanta ...	87, Durgacharan Mitra Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
5	Biwanath Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	...	...
6	Tarunikumar Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Yamunkanta Tarkatirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khulna ...	...	...
	<b>Prachin Nayaya (ग)</b>						
	SECOND CLASS.						
1	Surendranath Vedantatirtha Nyayatirtha ...	25	(g)	Mahamahopadhyaya Ashutosh Tarkabhushan ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	(b)
	<b>Jain Nyaya (e) (Digambariya.)</b>						
	SECOND CLASS.						
1	Sundarlal Jain Nyayatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ambalal Sastri ...	Vadauni, Sivala, Benares ...	...	...
2	Hazarlal Jain Nyayatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Munnalal Jain ...	Saugor, C. P. ...	...	...
3	Subhavya Hedde Nyayatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ambadas Sastri ...	Vadauni, Sivala, Benares ...	...	...
	<b>Vedanta.</b>						
	SECOND CLASS.						
1	Purusottam Sarma Vedantatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sripad Sastri Vedanta-tirtha ...	Indore City ...	...	...
2	Aswinkumar Chakravarti Vedantatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bimalacharan Tarkatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Benares ...	...	...
3	Narendrachandra Bhattacharyya, B.A., Vedantatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Vedanta-bagis and Pandit Ramesh-chandra Tarkadarsantirtha ...	Sakti Asram, Dacca ...	...	...
	<b>Sankhya.</b>						
	SECOND CLASS.						
1	Sachindrachandra Chakravarti Sankhatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	...	...

(f) Darbhanga stipend of Rs. 13 a month.

(e) Birajmohini Devi silver medal.

(c) Rajashri Gopal Chandra Acharyya Choudhury silver medal.

(d) Hara Kumar Tagore gold keyur.

(i) Dewan Krishna Kanta Nandi stipend of Rs. 7 a month.

(g) Darbhanga prize of Rs. 40.

(e) Hara Kumar Tagore prize of Rs. 25.

(b) Darbhanga prize of Rs. 19.

(g) Raja Haranath Roy stipend of Rs. 5 a month.

(c) Rajkrishna Roy prize of Rs. 50.

(d) Burdwan prize of Rs. 45.

(b) Hara Kumar Tagore prize of Rs. 45.

No.	Name of candidate and titles conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Sankhya—concl'd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>						
2	Sudhira-chandra Chattopadhyaya Sankhyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ashutosh Senaratna ...	109, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
3	Gopalchandra Das Sankhyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandicharan Tarkatirtha ...	Sibakumarbhaban Calcutta...	...	...
4	Jagadindranath Chattopadhyaya Sankhyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha ...	Kadamtala, Chinsura, Hooghly ...	...	...
5	Dhirendranath Das Gupta Sankhyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Haranath Sastri ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta ...	50	...
6	Upendranath Chakravarti Sankhyatirtha ...	...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	...
7	Khudiram Vyakarantirtha Sankhyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Durgachara Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagabat Chatu-pathi, Bhawanipur, Calcutta ...	...	...
	<b>Mimansa.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Adyapati Jha Mimansatirtha ...	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Parmeswar Jha ...	Kantabari, Darbhanga ...	...	...
	<b>Valishnab Darsan.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Ashutosh Bhattacharyya Bhaktatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Gour-undar Bhagavat-darsanacharyya ...	176, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta ...	...	...
	<b>Jyotish.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Prembalabh Jyotishtirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sridhar Sastri ...	Indore, C. I. ...	...	...
2	Rangobinda Sukla Jyotishtirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandrasekhar Jha ...	Jugalkishore Rua Pathwala, Nagwa, Penares ...	...	...
5	Devnandan Jha Jyotishtirtha ...	...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	...
	<b>Puran.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Nagendranath Sankhyatirtha Purantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalan-kar ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	...	...
	<b>Navya Smriti (२)</b>						
	<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>						
1	Gopalchandra Goswami Smrititirtha ...	100	(h), (a), (s)	Pandit Mritunjay Smrititirtha ...	Mritunjay Chatuspathi, Bel-pukur, Nadia ...	...	(D)
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
2	Hemendranath Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	(j)	Pandit Bamandas Vidyaratna ...	Mulapore Sanskrit College, 24 Parganas ...	...	...
3	Kailashchandra Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	(p)	Pandit Upendrachandra Smrititirtha ...	Dacca, Dacca ...	...	...
4	Ramchandra Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalan-kar ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	...	...
5	Surendrakumar Chakravarti Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Mritunjay Smrititirtha ...	Mritunjay Chatuspathi, Bel-pukur, Nadia ...	...	...
	Saratkama Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha...	...	...	Yogindranath Smrititirtha ...	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
6	Jatindrachandra Chakravarti Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sitikantha Vachaspati ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	...	...
7	Batukbhairab Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Satyanarayan Tarkachudaman ...	Kandala, Birbhum ...	...	...
8	Ramprasad Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sitikantha Vachaspati ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	...	...
9	Nisikanta Chakravarti Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Narendranath Panchatirtha ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
10	Hemchandra Goswami Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smrititirtha ...	Dacca, Dacca ...	...	...
11	Adharchandra Chakravarti Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Tripalbanath Smrititirtha and Pandit Jogeshchandra Smrititirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
12	Bhagabanprasad Chakravarti Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnaprasanna Panchatirtha ...	29, Harlal Das Lane, Calcutta ...	...	...

(h) Raja Lokanath Ray stipend of Rs. 6 a month.

(a) Burdwan prize of Rs. 40.

(s) Rajarshi Gopalchandra Acharyya Chaudhury silver medal

(j) Prasanna Kumar Tagore stipend of Rs. 7 a month.

(p) Parvati Devi prize of Rs. 35

(D) Kshetramoni Devi prize of Rs. 50.

No.	Name of candidate and titles conferred	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
<b>Nav, a Smriti (ॐ)—concl'd.</b>							
<b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>							
13	Manindranath Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sitikantha Vachaspati	Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	...	...
11	Rajachandra Go-wami Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Jogindranath Smrititirtha	Chaitannya Chatuspathi Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
15	Karunamay Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyayaratna	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera ...	...	...
16	Rangati Sankar, M.A., B.L., Sankhya Vedantatirtha Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalan-ka ...	69, Mamktola Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
	Kalmohan Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rashmohan Vidyaratna ...	Rajdia Sirajdigha, Dacca ...	...	...
17	Thaneswar Bajbaraya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Mrityunjay Smrititirtha...	Mrityunjay Chatuspathi, Rajapur, Nadia ...	...	...
18	Maheshchandra Acharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Jasodakumar Smrititirtha and Pandit Ashutosh Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Noakhali ...	...	...
19	Debendranath Chakravarti Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Jogeshchandra Smrititirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
20	Nilkanta Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasimohan Smritibhusan...	Ichapura, Dacca ...	...	...
<b>Kavya.</b>							
<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>							
1	Pratapchandra Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	50	(r)	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	200	...
2	Bireswar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	50	(o)	Pandit Anathnath Kavyatirtha...	Bhatikhain, Chittagong ...	...	C
3	Kalipada Vyakarantirtha Kavyatirtha ...	25	...	Pandit Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha	Pabna, Pabna ...	...	...
4	Venkata Subramanya Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Private ...	Cuddapah ...	...	...
5	Kalidas Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	25	...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode ...	Comilla, Tippera ...	...	...
6	Seshadri Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Private ...	Cuddapah ...	...	...
7	Neradchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	20	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Vidyabinode ...	Chapuria, Dulla, Mymensingh ...	...	...
8	Ajitnath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	20	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bha wanipur, Calcutta ...	...	...
9	Barendranath Miera Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	Aligung, Midnapore ...	...	...
10	Bijayratna Das Gupta Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal ...	...	...
11	Pankajbehari Goswami Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Mahendrakumar Smritibhusan and Pandit Ramesh Chandra Nyayabhusan ...	Chakravartipara, Dacca Dak-shin, Sylhet ...	...	...
12	Bishnupada Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramechandra Kavyatarke-tirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna ...	50	...
<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>							
13	Sadananda Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha...	Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	...	...
14	Satischandra Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Basudev Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha ...	Baidyapur, Burdwan ...	...	...
15	Prabodhchandra Lahiri Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Manmathanath Tarkapanchanan ...	Bhubaneswar Chatuspathi, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
16	Kumarishechandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Panchanan Kavya Smrititirtha ...	Khatundi, Kulai, Burdwan ...	...	...
17	Manomohan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	...	...
18	Bholasankar Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lakshmikummar Sarma ...	Bundi, Rajputana ...	...	...
19	Jitendranath Das Gupta Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Manmathanath Tarkapanchanan ...	Bhubaneswari Chatuspathi, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
20	Nityagopal Chattopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	Cossipur, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
21	Shyamsundar Das Mahapatra Kavyatirtha, M.A. ...	...	...	Pandit Ashutosh Sastri, M.A. ...	Calcutta ...	...	...
	Haribar Tripathi Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnacharyya Sastri ...	Indore, C. I. ...	...	...
	Anuly Chandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha...	Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	...	...
	Chandrakumar Sen Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Chittagong ...	...	...

(r) Raja Krishnanath Ray stipend of Rs. 4 a month.  
(o) Jagannohan Mookerjee prize of Rs. 35.

(C) Raj Krishna Roy prize of Rs. 50.



No.	Name of candidate and titles conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—contd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>						
22	Bhabeshchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas ...	...	1
23	Haridas Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha ...	Champatul, Khulna ...	...	...
	Baikunthanath Sanadhya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandrasekhar Sastri ...	Baladebsahi Pathasala, Naya-gunge, Cawnpore ...	...	...
24	Pranbandhu Pal Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	...	...
25	Raghnandan Prasad Abasthi Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Private ...	Ahiritola Chaupatia, Lucknow ...	...	...
	Kshetradas Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Purantirtha ...	Behala, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
26	Sivanarayan Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rambilash Kavyatirtha ...	Chaudhurytola, Mahendru, Patna ...	...	...
27	Ramaprasad Goswami Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ahilbhusan Smrititirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
28	Jayneswar Rana Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kripamaya Vedantatirtha ...	Ramchandra Chatuspathi, Khamargori, Helau, Hooghly ...	...	...
29	Chandrasehur Sastri Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sivaram Sastri ...	Lakur, Gwalior ...	...	...
30	Kumudinikanta Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Pabna, Pabna ...	...	...
31	Kunjabehari Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Patna ...	...	...
32	Basudeb Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramratna Vedantarathna ...	Lalbag, Chandannagore, Hooghly ...	...	...
33	Jnanendranath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha ...	Champatul, Khulna ...	...	...
34	Harinandan Deb Bhagabati Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Puspakanta Sastri ...	Baranadi, Belsar, Kamrup ...	...	...
35	Banumali Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal ...	...	...
36	Surendranath Gupta Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnaprasanna Tarkatirtha ...	29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta ...	50	...
37	Mathurakrishna Goswami Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode ...	Comilla, Tippera ...	...	...
38	Panchananda Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	(b)	Pandit Tarapada Smrititirtha ...	Sridharpur, Hat Sridharpur, Burdwan ...	...	H
39	Srimati Asslata Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rasamaya Kavyatirtha M.A. ...	81, Landsdowne Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta ...	...	...
40	Anantabai Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandra Sekhar Sastri ...	Baladebsahi Pathasala, Naya-gunge, Cawnpore ...	...	...
41	Mrityunjay Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	...	...
42	Tulakrishna Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramanath Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur ...	...	...
43	Jogeshchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon Rajshahi ...	...	...
44	Subodhkumar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	...	...
45	Umapati Trivedi Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	...	...
46	Narayanprasad Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Ditto ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	...	...
47	Jogendrachandra Mukhoti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ...	Pabna, Pabna ...	...	...
48	Hariprasanna Chakravarti Thakur Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	...	...
49	Purandas Sankhyatirtha Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Parvaticharan Tarkatirtha ...	72-2, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
50	Swami Haribhajan Das Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kasinath Sastri ...	101, Terhnum, Benares ...	...	...
51	Ramanath Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Dwarkesh Tarkabhusan ...	Searsale, Burdwan ...	...	...
52	Krishnachandra Panda Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Janakinath Tarkadarsan-tirtha ...	Balabhadrapur, Dantan, Midnapore ...	...	...
53	Nagendranath Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal ...	...	...
54	Satyakripal Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Yogindranath Smriti-tirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
55	Krishnasukla Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnacharyya Sastri ...	Indore, C. I. ...	...	...
56	Harendrakumar Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kanakchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Haridbali, Mamudkati, Khulna ...	...	...
57	Sasibhusan Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Nityagopal. Pancha-tirtha ...	Ballygunge, Calcutta ...	...	...

(b) Heralal Mookerjee silver medal (reserved for Heralal Chatuspathi).

(A) Burdwan prize of Rs. 45.

(H) Heralal Mookerjee reward of Rs. 24 (reserved for Heralal Chatuspathi).

No.	Name of candidate and titles conferred	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—contd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>						
48	Basubraj Deb Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bamacharan Bhattacharyya ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares ...	...	...
49	Abinashchandra Bhatta Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Annadacharan Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	Barasabra, Sabang, Midnapur ...	...	...
50	Kailash Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra ...	Sibakumar Bhawan, Calcutta ...	...	...
51	Kshetranath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Taracharan Kavyatirtha ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares ...	...	...
	Harendrakumar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnakishore Sankhyabhushan ...	Medinimandal, Dacca ...	...	...
52	Panchanan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Byomkesh Siroatna ...	Krishnagar, Nadia ...	...	...
	Hemchandra Pahari Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Dinanath Kavyatirtha ...	Basudebbera, Barabati, Midnapur ...	...	...
	Ramchandra Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra ...	Sibakumar Bhawan, Calcutta ...	...	...
	Amarikanta Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnuprasanna Tarkabagisa ...	Sambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta ...	...	...
53	Sivadatta Pandit Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramajna Misra ...	Dumraon, Arrah ...	...	...
	Ambikadatta Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Satyanarayan Pandya ...	Arrah, Sahabad ...	...	...
	Saktinath Chaudhury Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	...	...
	Sarbeswar Panigrahi Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ashutosh Vidyabhushan ...	4-8, Doctor Lane, Calcutta ...	...	...
54	Santoshkumar Vyakarantirtha Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kanailal Panchatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
	Bhudebchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ashutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Kholisakota, Barisal ...	...	...
55	Parashnath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bijaynath Siromoni ...	Dhalhara, Benodpur, Jessore ...	...	...
56	Bireswar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya ...	Sambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta ...	...	...
	Balabhadra Pati Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bamandas Kavyatirtha ...	Chabasa, Singbhum ...	...	...
	Nripendranath Ghose Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramcharan Kavya Tarkatirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna ...	...	...
57	Narayan Acharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bhikudeb Bishnu Jyotirbid	G. T. Sanskrit College, Grand Road, Bombay ...	...	...
	Tarapada Sanyal Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Manmathanath Tarkapanchanan ...	Bhubaneswari Chaturpathi, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
58	Krishnachandra Acharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chintamani Misra ...	Jagannath Vidyadharpur, Puri ...	...	...
	Byomkesh Bandyopadhyay Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
59	Nanigopal Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Panchanan Sastri ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
	Jayneswar Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnacharyya Sastri ...	Indore, C. I. ...	...	...
	Ramapati Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ohandrikadatta Misra ...	Sibakumarbhawan, Calcutta ...	...	...
	Brahmarup Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Prabhaschandra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	23, Pandeyhawli, Benares ...	...	...
60	Abhayapada Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sriji Nyayatirtha, B.A. ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
	Ramroy Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rambrama Tarkatirtha ...	Gharisa, Birhum ...	...	...
61	Tarapada Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kshetranath Kavyatirtha ...	Chenchai, Burdwan ...	...	...
	Upendranath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Saranan Nyayatirtha ...	Gauripur, Goalpara ...	...	...
62	Adinath Mallick Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Teranath Tarkatirtha and Pandit Ashutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Salarkola, Khulna ...	...	...
	Dineshchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Gouripur, Mymensingh ...	...	...
63	Kunjilal Datta Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rajendrakumar Tarkanidhi ...	Akholia, Sylhet ...	...	...
64	Lotebihari Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Prabhakar Kavya Mimausa Smrititirtha ...	27, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta ...	...	...
65	Bholanath Chattopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramraksha Tarkatirtha ...	Aligunge, Midnapur ...	...	...
66	Durgeshkumar Chattopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Upendranath Kavya Tarkatirtha ...	Kudamtala, Chinsura, Hooghly ...	...	...
67	Jagadishchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Pramathanath Smritibhusan ...	Madaripur, Faridpur ...	...	...
68	Ramapati Upadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Vishudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	...	...
	Gobardhan Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Damodar Misra ...	Raj Kanika, Cuttack ...	...	...
	Maheeswar Sastri Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Taracharan Bhattacharyya ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares ...	...	...

No.	Name of Candidate and titles conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place or tol.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—concl'd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>						
59	Makhamlal Chakravarti Kavya-tirtha ...	...	...	Private ...	Khalna, Howrah ...	...	...
	Harakanta Bhattacharyya Kavya-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Gurucharan Smritiratna ...	Katighali, Kaitail, Mymensingh ...	...	...
	Bamandas Bhattacharyya Kavya-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode ...	Comilla, Tippera ...	...	...
70	Jibankrishna Chakravarti Kavya-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramchandra Siddhantabagisa ...	29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta ...	...	...
	Hridaygobinda Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Kailashchandra Sankhyatirtha ...	Serajunge, Pabna ...	...	...
71	Amulyadhan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Narendranath Panchatirtha ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
72	Sukdev Pathak Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Akshyalal Chaudhury ...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur ...	...	...
	Purnachandra Jha Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	...
	Gopalchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas ...	...	...
	Satischandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Jaineswar Vedantabhushan ...	Konnagar, Hooghly ...	...	...
73	Ramkrishna Das Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha ...	Balagera, Basudebpur, Midnapur ...	...	...
	Maheswar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Vidyabhushan ...	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad ...	...	...
	<b>Panini Vyakarana.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Raghunath Jha Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	(m)	Pandit Ramakanta Jha ...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur ...	...	...
2	Satyadeb Jha Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	(m)	Pandit Yogi Jha ...	Lakshman Sastri Vedic Path-sala, Calcutta ...	50	...
3	Subhya Ray Pamartti Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	(m)	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	200	...
4	Madanananda Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Akshyalal Chaudhury ...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur ...	...	...
5	Banudeb Jha Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Golab Jha ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares ...	...	...
6	Mahesh Pandit Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra ...	Sibakumarbhawan, Calcutta ...	...	...
7	Rameswar Jha Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Yogi Jha ...	Lakshman Sastri Vedic Path-sala, Calcutta ...	...	...
8	Tejnarain Thakur Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	...
	<b>Kalp Vyakarana.</b>						
	<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>						
1	Haramohan Samajdar Vyakaran-tirtha ...	25	...	Pandit Jasodakumar Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	Noakhali ...	...	...
2	Lakshminarain Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidyabhushan ...	Pabna, Pabna ...	...	...
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
3	Tarapada Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Jagadish Chandra Smrititirtha ...	Pakur, Santal Parganas ...	...	...
4	Bhupendrachandra Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyayaratna ...	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera ...	...	...
5	Krishnakanta Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal ...	100	...
6	Radhikaranjan Goswami Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Mahendrakumar Smritibhusan and Pandit Rameshchandra Nyayabhushan ...	Chakravartipara, Dakshin, Sylhet ...	...	...
7	Nibaranchandra Mukhopadhyaya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha ...	Kirtipasa, Barisal ...	...	...
	Brajendrakumar Das Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal ...	...	...
8	Asitaranjan Sen Gupta Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	...
9	Navadwipchandra Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Harendranath Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kalikaocha, Tippera ...	...	...
10	Haridhan Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyayaratna ...	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera ...	50	...
11	Basantakumar Kanjilal Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Gabkhan, Jhalakati, Barisal ...	...	...
12	Rameshchandra Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh ...	...	...

No.	Name of candidate and titles conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kalap Vyakarana—concl'd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>						
18	Manoranjan Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Haranath Sastri ...	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
14	Nisikanta Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kalikanta Seromani ...	Unasia, Gachapara, Faridpur ...	...	...
15	Sanakacharan Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bamacharan Vyakarantirtha ...	Jantrail, Nawabgunge, Dacca ...	...	...
16	Ramanimohan Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode ...	Comilla, Tippera ...	...	...
	Manindrachandra Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakarantirtha ...	Fultali, Jaffargunge, Tippera ...	...	...
17	Surendramohan Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bamacharan Vyakarantirtha ...	Jantrail, Nawabgunge, Dacca ...	...	...
	Jogeshchandra Acharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramchandra Smrititirtha ...	Sultanpur, Ranjan, Tippera ...	...	...
18	Surendrakumar Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kalinath Tarkavachaspati and Pandit Sitauath Vyakarantirtha ...	Kethuri, Paniala, Noakhali ...	...	...
	Jaychandra Agradani Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Maheshchandra Sankhyatirtha ...	Hatdehala, Purbadhala, Mymensingh ...	...	...
19	Anantakumar Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Haranath Sastri ...	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
	Binodebehari Goswami Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Sankhyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca ...	...	...
20	Sasindrakumar Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Narendrakishore Siddhantabhusan ...	Katihali, Kaitail Mymensingh ...	...	...
21	Navakumar Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Maheshchandra Sankhyatirtha ...	Hatdehala, Purbadhala, Mymensingh ...	...	...
22	Ramchandra Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Pratapchandra Smrititirtha ...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta ...	...	...
23	Umeshchandra Ray Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ...	Pabna, Pabna ...	...	...
	Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyayaratna ...	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera ...	...	...
24	Rajanikanta Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	...
25	Haridue Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Narendrakishore Siddhantabhusan ...	Kaitail, Mymensingh ...	...	...
	<b>Mugdhabodha Vyakarana.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Manaranjan Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Siroratna ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
2	Haripada Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan tol, Pabna ...	...	...
	Harikrishna Chakrabarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Siroratna ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
3	Mukhanlal Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	...	...
4	Dhirendranath Misra Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Akshayakumar Tattwanidhi ...	Sonakhali, Noakhali ...	...	...
5	Dhirendramohan Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
6	Baukimchandra Mukhopadhyaya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rainhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	...	...
7	Phanibhusan Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia ...	...	...
8	Brajendranath Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi ...	...	...
9	Santoshchandra Bandyopadhyaya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan tol, Pabna ...	...	...
10	Bimalacharan Chattopadhyaya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Surendranath Vyakarantirtha ...	Udang, Howrah ...	...	...
	<b>Supadma Vyakarana.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Uchhan Ray Gupta Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Nagendranath Sastri ...	Jessore, Jessore ...	...	...
	<b>Saraswat Vyakarana.</b>						
	<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>						
1	Baidyanath Bajpaye Vyakarantirtha ...	25	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta ...	100	...

No.	Name of candidate and titles conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Sarkswat Vyakarana—</b> <i>conclā.</i>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	SECOND CLASS.						
2	Mukundamurari Paricha Vyakarantirtha ...	25	...	Pandit Krishnachandra Tarkatirtha and Pandit Ghanaayam Vedantatirtha ...	Shipur, Panchrole, Midnapur	...	...
8	Ramdayal Pandeya Vyakarantirtha ...	20	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta	...	...
4	Guruprasad Ghosh Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnaprasanna Panchatirtha ...	29, Haralal Das Lane, Calcutta	...	...
5	Damodar Mahapatra Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Damodar Misra ...	Raj Kanika, Cuttack	...	...
6	Ramnarayan Misra Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Krishnachandra Tarkatirtha and Pandit Ghanaayam Vedantatirtha ...	Shipur, Panchrole, Midnapur	...	...
7	Hariprasad Patak Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Srikanta Misra ...	Baribazar, Monghyr	...	...
8	Sitaram Jha Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta	...	...
9	Fakirchandra Acharyya Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Iswarchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Chandri, Chichira, Midnapur	...	...
10	Devakinandan Dhnuda Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta	...	...
11	Chandramani Mahapatra Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Panchatirtha ...	Ramrajatala, Bentra, Howrah	...	...
12	Baudeb Tripathi Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ranganath Patak ...	Bankipur, Patna	...	...
	<b>Prayog Ratnamala Vyakarana.</b>						
	SECOND CLASS.						
1	Dhireswar Dev Sarma Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha	Gauripur, Goalpara	...	...
2	Sonowar Dev Chaudhury Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Hanganath Smrititirtha	Bali, Tihu, Kamrup	...	...
8	Umakanta Sarma Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	Rangpur	...	...
4	Durgakanta Dev Sarma Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha	Gauripur, Goalpara	...	...
	<b>Harinamammrita Vyakarana.</b>						
	SECOND CLASS.						
1	Ananda Chandra Mandal Vyakarantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Adwitalas Bahaji	Nabadwip, Nadia	...	...
	<b>Sankshiptasar Vyakarana.</b>						
1	Bibhantibhusan Bhattacharyya ...	...	...	Pandit Rameswar Smrititirtha	Karkai, Pingla, Midnapur	...	...
2	Rampriya Bhattacharyya ...	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
3	Haritaran Bhattacharyya ...	...	...	Pandit Dwarkesh Tarkabhusana	Searsole, Burdwan	...	...

W. C. WORDSWORTH,  
Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (off.).

CALCUTTA, the 12th September 1922.

#### NOTICE.

THE Trust Fund Scholarship of the Perojpur H. E. School is awarded to Nagendra Nath Bandyopadhyaya, who, at the last Matriculation Examination, stood first among the successful candidates of the school.

The value of the scholarship is Rs. 10 per month, and it is tenable for two years with effect from the 1st June 1922.

H. E. STAPLETON,  
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

DACCA, the 21st September 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION No. 55.

THE following changes in the Regulations, sanctioned by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education), are notified for general information :—

To Chapter XXXVI of the Regulations *add* the following provision :—

“Students who have passed the Intermediate Examination with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry may be examined in one of the following alternative Honours Courses :—

## COURSE A.

I. Pure Mathematics	...	Two papers.
II. Applied Mathematics	...	Three papers.
III. Drawing	...	One paper and a Practical Examination.
IV. Physics	...	Two papers and a Practical Examination.
V. Chemistry	...	One paper and a Practical Examination.

Pure Mathematics shall include—

- (a) Higher Algebra.
- (b) Higher Plane Trigonometry.
- (c) Vector Analysis.
- (d) Analytical Geometry (Plane).
- (e) Analytical Geometry (Solid).
- (f) Differential Calculus.
- (g) Integral Calculus.
- (h) Differential Equations.

Applied Mathematics shall include—

- (a) Statics and Graphical Statics.
- (b) Dynamics of a particle.
- (c) Elementary Rigid Dynamics.
- (d) Hydrostatics.
- (e) Hydraulics.
- (f) Strength of Materials.

Drawing shall include—

- (a) Tracing.
- (b) Descriptive Geometrical Drawing.
- (c) Drawing from models.
- (d) Design of machine elements.

Physics shall include—

- (a) General properties of matter.
- (b) Heat and technical thermodynamics.
- (c) Electricity and Magnetism, including Electro-mechanics.
- (d) Light.

Chemistry shall include a general knowledge of the subject, with special reference to—

- (a) Technology of water—determination of hardness and softening process.
- (b) Fuel—determination of calorific power of different technical fuels.
- (c) Chemistry of combustion.
- (d) Lubricating oils—determination of viscosity, flash point and suitability for different purposes.
- (e) Chemistry of technically important metals with special stress on iron and steel.

## COURSE B.

I. Pure Mathematics	...	Two papers.
II. Applied Mathematics	...	Do.
III. Drawing	...	One paper, including Practical Examination.
IV. Physics	...	Three papers and two Practical Examinations.
V. Chemistry	...	One paper and a Practical Examination.

## Pure Mathematics shall include—

- (a) Analytical Geometry (Plane).
- (b) Analytical Geometry (Solid).
- (c) Vector Analysis.
- (d) Differential Calculus.
- (e) Integral Calculus.
- (f) Differential Equations.

## Applied Mathematics shall include—

- (a) Statics.
- (b) Dynamics.
- (c) Hydrostatics.
- (d) Hydrodynamics.
- (e) Elasticity.
- (f) Strength of Materials.

## Drawing shall include—

- (a) Tracing.
- (b) Descriptive Geometrical Drawing.
- (c) Drawing from models.
- (d) Design of machine elements.

## Physics shall include—

- (a) General properties of matter.
- (b) Heat.
- (c) Electricity and Magnetism.
- (d) Light.
- (e) Sound.

## Chemistry shall include—

Physical Chemistry.

Candidates will be expected to possess a knowledge of the general principles of Chemistry.

## COURSE C.

- |                         |     |  |
|-------------------------|-----|--|
| I. Pure Mathematics     | ... | One paper.                                     |
| II. Applied Mathematics | ... | Do.  |
| III. Drawing            | ... | One paper, including Practical Examination.    |
| IV. Physics             | ... | Two papers and a Practical Examination.        |
| V. Chemistry            | ... | Three papers and three Practical Examinations. |

## Pure Mathematics shall include—

- (a) Analytical Geometry (Plane).
- (b) Analytical Geometry (Solid).
- (c) Vector Analysis.
- (d) Differential Calculus.
- (e) Integral Calculus.
- (f) Differential Equations.

## Applied Mathematics shall include—

- (a) Hydrostatics.
- (b) Hydraulics.
- (c) Strength of Materials.

## Drawing shall include—

- (a) Tracing.
- (b) Descriptive Geometrical Drawing.
- (c) Drawing from models.
- (d) Design of machine elements.

## Physics shall include—

- (a) General properties of matter.
- (b) Heat, including thermodynamics of heat engine.
- (c) Electricity and Magnetism, including elementary principles of electrical machines.
- (d) Light.

## Chemistry shall include—

- (a) Physical Chemistry.
- (b) Inorganic Chemistry.
- (c) Organic Chemistry.

The limits of each subject in each course shall be defined by a detailed syllabus to be drawn up from time to time jointly by the Board of Studies and the Board of Higher Studies concerned. Special stress will be laid on the practical applications of the subjects.

100 marks shall be assigned to each written paper and to each practical examination. In order to pass, a candidate must obtain 30 marks in each written paper, 40 marks in each practical examination, and 400 marks in the aggregate. A candidate who obtains 720 marks shall be placed in the First Class and a candidate who obtains 480 marks shall be placed in the Second Class.

Candidates shall be required to produce laboratory note books and other records of regular work during the entire period of study. These will not be accepted and valued unless duly attested and certified by a recognised teacher at regular intervals. Candidates may be questioned orally with regard to the contents of their note books and other records."

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th September 1922.

#### NOTICE.

THE following candidates have passed the Half-yearly Examination in the Art of teaching in Rajshahi Division held on the 18th September 1922 :—

##### English Teachers.

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1. Abbas Ali Ahmed, Headmaster, Karpur M. E. School, |                  |
| Bogra ... ..   | First division.  |
| 2. Md. Mobarakali, 3rd Master, Kamdia Board's M. E.  |                  |
| School, Rangpur ... ..                               | Ditto.           |
| 3. Khamiruddin Ahmed, 3rd Master, Panchagar M. E.    |                  |
| School, Jalpaiguri ... ..                            | Second division. |

##### [Vernacular Teacher.

- |  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. Md. Lathfar Rahman, Officiating 2nd Pandit, Hati- |                 |
| kumrul Circle School, Pabna ... ..                   | Third division. |

MATLOOB AHMED, *Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.*

JALPAIGURI, the 23rd September 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTICE.

THE Matriculation Examination in 1923 will commence on Monday, the 5th March 1923.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examination should reach the Office of the Controller of Examinations on or before Tuesday, the 2nd January 1923.

The Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science in 1923 will commence on Monday, the 19th March 1923.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the Office of the Controller of Examinations on or before Wednesday, the 10th January 1923.

The Examinations for the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Science with Honours in 1923 will commence on Monday, the 19th March 1923.

The Examinations for the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Science for Pass in 1923 will commence on Thursday, the 8th March 1923.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the Office of the Controller of Examinations on or before Wednesday, the 10th January 1923.

The next Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination will commence on Monday, the 20th November 1922.

The next First M. B. Examination will commence on Friday, the 24th November 1922.

The next Final M. B. Examination will commence on Monday, the 20th November 1922.

The Preliminary Examination in Law in January 1923 will commence on Wednesday, the 10th January 1923.

The Intermediate Examination in Law in January 1923 will commence on Wednesday, the 17th January 1923.

The Final Examination in Law in January 1923 will commence on Wednesday, the 24th January 1923.

Applications and fees for admission to the abovenamed Law Examinations should reach the Office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 8th, 15th and 22nd December 1922, respectively.

Applications and fees for the above Examinations will not be received after the latest dates fixed for the purpose, unless (1) satisfactory explanation is forthcoming and (2) a fine of Rs. 5 is paid.

N. SEN, *Assistant Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 29th September 1922.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## ERRATA.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the last Preliminary Examination in Law, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 13th September 1922, on page 1199,—

for

"Ismail Mohamed ... University Law College."

please read

"Mohamed Ismail ... University Law College."

2. In the list of successful candidates at the B. A. Examination, 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 23rd August 1922,—

On page 991, for

"Bandyopadhyay, Saradindrasedkar ... Scottish Churches College."

please read

"Bandyopadhyay, Saradindusekhar ... Scottish Churches College."

On page 1010, for

"Delawor Hossain Ahamed ... Carmichael College, Rangpur."

please read

"Delawor Hossain Ahamed Sarker ... Carmichael College, Rangpur."

On page 1020, for

"Ray, Purnendubhushan ... Rajshahi College."

please read

"Raychaudhuri, Purnendubhushan ... Rajshahi College."

On page 1022, for

"Sarkar, Sayamlal ... South Suburban College."

please read

"Sarkar, Syamlal ... South Suburban College."

3. In the list of successful candidates at the B. Sc. Examination, 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 2nd August 1922,—

On page 901, for

"Ray, Narendraprasad ... Scottish Churches College."

please read

"Ray, Narendraprasad ... Scottish Churches College."

On page 902, for

"Sailajanath ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 7."

and

"Sen, Sailendrabhushan ... Rajshahi College."

please read

"Chakrabarti, Sailajanath ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 7."

and

"Sen, Sailendubhushan ... Rajshahi College."

4. In the list of successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th July 1922, on page 852,—

for

"Deo, Dinakar ... Ripon College."

please read

"Deo, Divakar ... Ripon College."

5. In the list of successful candidates at the Final M. B. Examination, Part II, held in April 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th July 1922, on page 876,—

for

"Das, Dhirendranath, under the heading "Medical College, Calcutta."

please read

"De. Dhirendranath, under the heading "Medical College, Calcutta."

6. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1922, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 19th July 1922,—

On page 693, for

"Coo. 42 ... Surendramohan Ghosh ... 16-4 ... First."

please read

"Coo. 42 ... Surendramohan Isore ... 16-4 ... First."

On page 676, for

"Chi. 78 ... Subhansukumar Gangopadhyay (m) ... 16-11 ... First."

please read

"Chi. 78 ... Sudhansukumar Gangopadhyay (m) ... 16-11 ... First."

On page 552, please read the following names under "Bagnan H. E. School" and not under "Howrah Ripon Collegiate School"—

"Cal. 2438	...	Nalinchandra Basu	...	19-6	...	Second.
"Cal. 2439	...	Pareschandra Chakrabarti (Mm)	...	18-7	...	First.
"Cal. 2440	...	Jayantakumar Ghosh	...	18-3	...	Do.
"Cal. 2441	...	Shaikh Deviruddin	...	19-5	...	Second.
"Cal. 2444	...	Lalitnohan Sen	...	18	...	Do.
"Cal. 2445	...	Nalinikanta Sarkar	...	18-4	...	Do.
"Cal. 2446	...	Rajanikanta Maiti	...	20-6	...	Do.
"Cal. 2447	...	Nautilal Jyoti	...	17-2	...	Third."

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 25th September 1922.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### Orders by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Honours Examination in the subject stated against the name of each, at the First M. B. Examination, 1922 :—

Name.	College.	Subject.
Bijaykrishna Sarkar ...	Carmichael Medical College ...	Pharmacology.
Abanimohan Chaudhuri ...	Medical College, Calcutta ...	Anatomy.

2: The undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination, Part II, New Regulations, held in June last :—

Name.	College.
Bijaychandi Ray ...	... Medical College, Calcutta.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th September 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

##### AGRA—

Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantonment.  
Syed Sultan Husain, Teacher, Government High School, Mohalla Shahganj.

AHMEDNAGAR—Nasir Ali Beg, C-o Qazi Mahmood Baig, Bara Imam's Kotta, Camp Ahmednagar.

##### ALLAHABAD—

Ali Abbas, 81, Dhindhoram Tola, Yahiapur.  
\*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 20, Kydganj, Allahabad.  
Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.  
Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., Kashmiri Hotel, 14, Hewett Road.  
Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253-A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.  
†S. Athar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad.

##### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Verma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.  
Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.  
Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.  
\*Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.  
Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.  
Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lal Kirti Bazar.  
Mohd. Miyan Khan Haidari, Rahat Manzil.  
\*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
Muzaffar Hamid Faruqi, Oriental Instructor, near Kali Bari.  
Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Sukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

##### BANGALORE—

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.  
Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S & Y., Bangalore.  
Muhummad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantonment.  
A. S. Wali Muhummad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.  
Syed Zia-ul-Haq Hussaini, C-o Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, Petty shop-holder, Broadway Road.

**BANNU**—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Banu.

**BAREILLY**—

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).

Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.

Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)

Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.

S. M. Ramzan Masroor, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Royal Berkshire Regiment, Bareilly Cantonment.

**BELGAUM**—

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.

K. M. Syed, C-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum. (?)

† 524, Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army School of Education.

**BELLARY**—Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES**—Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, C-o Khuda Paksh, No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY**—

\*Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 66b, Parel Road, Byculla, opposite Grant Medical College, Bombay.

Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.

Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.

Mr. Z. A. Barni, B.A., C-o Abdul Hamid, Esq., Executive Engineer, Worli Works, Bombay, No. 18.

Mr. Ali Bahadur Khan, Memni Building, Parsi Statue, Bombay.

Mr. Abid Husain, B.A., Building No. 10, Sankli Street, Bombay.

Mr. T. A. Najm, Shroff Building, Clare Road, Bombay.

**BUDAUN**—

† Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.

Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola, Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA**—

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.

Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsankar Roy Lane.

Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Balligunge.

Abdul Hamid (1), 24, Elliott Lane.

\*M. Abdul Hamid (II), 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharrumtalla.

\*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.

Akmal Ali Akmal, 2, Beniapara Lane, Entally P. O.

Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.

Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge. (?)

\*Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliott Lane.

Husain Mirza, 12, Syed Ismail Lane, Camac Street P. O.

Mohd. Abul Hasanat, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)

Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Balligunge.

Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge.

Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Balligunge P. O.

Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mohdi Street.

Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.

Mohd. Serajul Haque Quraishi, 2E, Damzen's 2nd Lane, Chinapara.

Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.

Raza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Balligunge.

S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.

S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.

\*Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.

Yusuf Mirza, 11, Baker Hostel, Dharrumtalla.

Zahid Ali Khan, 24, Elliott Lane.

**CAWNPORE**—

Faiyaz Uddin Mouj Quraishi, 40, Cantonment.

S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)

Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)**—

Abdul Karim Nashter, C-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Mir Munshi, near Market.

**CHAPRA**—Zafar Salim Kansar, Mir Munshi, Salimpur, Chapra.

**DALHOUSIE**—S. Fazal Mohammad, C-o M. Qudratullah, Tailor, Balun Bazar, Dalhousie Hills.

## DARDONI—

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.

S. Aulad Husain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

DARJEELING—\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

DERA GHAZI KHAN—†Waris Ali Khan "Waris," English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

## DEHRA DUN—

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), Khurbura.

Sahibzada Dost Muhammed Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108, Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.

Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depôt, 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Lonja Mohalla.

## DELHI—

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

H. A. Fakhriy (Aliq), New Cantonments.

M. A. Khan Haidari, M.B.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.

Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabia Press.

FEROZEPUR—Suraj Narain, B.A., C-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantonment.

FYZABAD—\*S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

## HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—

Abdul Majid Sharif Qurashi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's Finance Office.

Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

## JHANSI—

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.

Mohd. Hasan Israili, Regimental Munshi, 33-34th Cavalry, Jhansi.

\*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.

Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

JHARIPANI (MUSSORIE HILLS)—\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.

JHELM—Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)

## JUBBULPORE—

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps. (?)

Mahomed Zahid Khan, C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantonment.

Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantonment.

## JULLUNDUR—

Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur Cantonment.

Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.

Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.

Mohd. Yaquub Khan, near Jumma Masjid, Sadar Bazar.

KANPTEE—Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

## KARACHI—

Anandram Thadlamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regiment Garrikhata, Karachi.

Kawalram Khemchand Bhavnain, Regimental Munshi, "A" Line Company, Signals, Rest Camp.

KASAUJI—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOHAT—\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

## KOLHAPUR—

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

†J. P. Bhaldar, Somwar-Peth, C-o Natey Potey, Kolhapur City.

## LAHORE—

\*Abdul Huq, Munshi Fazil, B.A., English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.

Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1, Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.

Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College, and Professor, Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.  
 Mahbub Alam Qurajshi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.  
 Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.  
 Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil, C-o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.  
 Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.  
 Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Syed Khursid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.(?)

LANSDOWNE—Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

LUCKNOW—

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.  
 Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.  
 Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.  
 Mohd. Fazil Khan, C-o M. Karim Khan, Chhitwapur, near Takya Langra Shah.  
 Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.  
 \*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.  
 S. Muzoffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Safi," Molvi Ganj, Lucknow.  
 S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.  
 M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotla Balkishan, Lucknow.  
 S. Tasadduq Hossain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

LUDHIANA—

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.  
 †Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.  
 Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, district Ludhiana.

MADRAS—Muhiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MEERUT—

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 11th Hussars.  
 Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)—Husain Mirza, C-o The Post Master.

MHOW—Dharam Narain, Kayasth Moholla, Mhow.

MULTAN—

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.  
 Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katinar Well, Multan City.  
 \*Din Mohd. Khan "Talib," Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.  
 Permanand, C/o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.  
 Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment. (?)

MURREE—

Q. Rahamat Ullah Khan, B.A., Urdu Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghora Gali.  
 S. C. Bagchi, Superintendent, Records, Chief Engineer's Office, N. C.

MUSSOORIE—Aulad Ali Gilain, M.A., M.F.H.P., M.R.A.S., Oak Grove, P. O. Jharipani, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL—

Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.  
 S. R. Kapur, Government House, Naini Tal.

NASIRABAD—Akbar Khan Akram Khan Kazi, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, Worcestershire Regiment.

NOWSHERA—

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
 S. Mohd. Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.  
 Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
 Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.



## PANIPAT—

Brasima Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
Khawaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.R.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

## PATNA—

Mohd. Hassan Jafari, C-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Jumma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.  
S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

## PESHAWAR—

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
Fayyaz Hussain, House No. 418, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.  
H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)  
Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, opposite Post Office.  
Mohd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.  
S. Ali Hussain Shah, Garhi Hazrah Karim Shah Saheb Bukhari, Karimpura.  
S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.  
Sher Ali Khan Rind, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Yorkshire Regiment, Peshawar.

PHILLAUR—Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

## POONA—

S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Lincoln Regiment, Gharपुरi, Poona.  
Mr. M. H. Syed, B.A., L.T., 2037, Ghaffar Paig Street, Char Bavdi, Poona Camp.

PURNEA—Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

## QUETTA—

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
M. C. Sahgal, Urdu Instructor, Babu Mohalla.  
Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Metha, Regimental Munshi, 4th Battalion, King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

RAI BARELI—Syed Ameer Hyder, C-o S. Farzand Husain, P. O. Mustafabad.

## RANGOON—

Jiya Lal Gupta, Regimental Munshi, 38, 119th Street.  
Abdul Ghafur, 144, Lugi Street, Apholone, Rangoon.  
Malik Ram, The Linguistic, 29-A, Lewis Street, Rangoon.

## RAWALPINDI—

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, "G" Divisional Signals.  
Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butchers' Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Connaught Rangers.  
Mohd. Khalil, C-o Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Connaught Rangers.

RISALPUR—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

## ROHTAK—

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)  
Obaidullah Para, English Teacher, D. B. School, Mohem, district Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA—Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SAUGOR—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

SECUNDERABAD—S. Aftab Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

SHAHJAHANPUR—Nisar Ahmad Khan, 98, Rangin Chanpal Mohalla, Shahjahanpur City.

## SIALKOT—

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, C-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

● SUBATHU—Mool Chand Saihgak, Station Munshi, Subathu.

**TRIMULGHERRY—**

M. A. Haq, Shaikh, Regimental Munshi, 1st Battalion, The Green Howards, Trimulgherry.  
 Mohammad Abdullah, Regimental Munshi, 46, Jampaji Building, Trimulgherry.  
 Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade, Mir Munshi, C-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R. A. Brokers and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

BARISAL—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

BANGALORE CITY—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.**

EAST KHANDESH—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.  
 Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479 Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

KORIGAON—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, district Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.**

**LAHORE—**

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.  
 Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

PESHAWAR—Mohd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

**MADRAS—**

K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Wesley College, Madras.

**KUMBakonam—**

A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tamil, Government College.

*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct.

C. L. PEART, LIEUT.-COL.,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA, the 18th July 1922.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the D. P. H. Examination held in August 1922 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Basu, Murarimohan.  
 Bhattacharyya, Bhabanipati.  
 Dasgupta Saratchandra.

Farquharson, D. A.  
 Raychaudhuri, Abinaschandra.  
 Sarkar, Bhupendralal.

N. SEN, Assistant Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd October 1922.

## DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.

## NOTICE.

**Examination of Compounders and Dressers at the Dacca Medical School.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will be held on the 23rd October 1922 and subsequent days.

- (a) No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.
- (b) All male candidates must forward to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate, who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to attend the next examination without payment of fresh fee.
- (d) Women candidates are examined free of charge.
- (e) Passed compounders who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13 and students of the Licentiate class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at an examination in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

M. MACKELVIE, C.I.E., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.*

DACCA, the 2nd September 1922.

## NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Medical School, Dacca, will be held on the 26th October 1922 at 10 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, on or before 25th October 1922.

M. MACKELVIE, C.I.E., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.*

DACCA, the 2nd September 1922.

**ORDERS OF THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF  
THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final M. B. Honours Examination held in August 1922, in the subjects stated below :—

**Midwifery.**

Gupta, Umapati

... Medical College, Calcutta.

**Medical Jurisprudence.**

Basu, Praphullabhushan

... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.

N. SEN,

*Assistant Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th October 1922.

## NOTICE.

**Examination of Compounders at the Mymensingh S. K. Hospital.**

The next qualifying examination of Compounders and Dressers will be held at the S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh, on Monday, the 23rd October 1922, at 8 A.M., and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government notifications Nos. 1410 and 1411 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913,

(a) The Examination Committee will consist of—

Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh	...	...	President.
Assistant Surgeon attached to the S. K. Hospital	...	...	Members.
Teacher of Compounder class	...	...	

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11, 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

J. N. MITTER, *Civil Surgeon.*

MYMENSINGH, the 7th September 1922.

## NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounder class, Mymensingh S. K. Hospital, will be held on 30th October 1922 at 8 A.M.

Candidates desiring to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the undersigned on or before 20th October 1922.

J. N. MITTER, *Civil Surgeon.*

MYMENSINGH, the 7th September 1922.

**STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.**

## NOTICE.

THE written part of the ensuing examinations of the State Medical Faculty will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College, on the following days and in the following order :—

*Licentiate Examinations.*

Date.	From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	From 2 to 5 P.M.
Monday, 6th November 1922	Chemistry and Physics—Primary. Medicine, etc.—Final.	Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, etc.—Final.
Tuesday, 7th " "	Anatomy—Intermediate. Surgery, etc.—Final	
Wednesday, 8th " "	Physiology—Intermediate. Midwifery, etc.—Final.	
Thursday, 9th " "	Materia Medica and Pharmacy— Intermediate.	

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examination in each subject will be announced later.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 9th October 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

---

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress one Durga Charan Laha junior scholarship of Rs. 10 a month, tenable for two years, with effect from 1st June 1922, is awarded to Manilal Mukhopadhyaya who matriculated from the Salkia A. S. School.

J. A. TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 13th October 1922.

---

#### NOTICE.

UNDER the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the "Bengal Local Bodies Accountants' Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden P. O., Howrah, on 8th January 1923 and the following days, concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Local Bodies Accountants' Examination unless he is over twenty-four years of age and ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For prospectus apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College.

T. H. RICHARDSON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College (offg.).*

SIBPUR (HOWRAH), the 5th September 1922.

## CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON INSTITUTE.

## DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY.

## TECHNOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS, 1922.

List of candidates who have passed the Examinations held in Bengal, April and May, 1922.

Examination number.	Candidate's name.	Subject of examination.	Grade or section.	Class.
1	Manindranath Mitra	Cotton Dyeing	Grade I	1
3	Bibhuti Bhusan Mukherjee	Ditto	Do.	1
4	Rabindranath Sen	Ditto	Do.	1
5	Sasodhar Rajkhoa	Ditto	Do.	2
7	Biharilal Chakrabarty	Ditto	Do.	2
8	Cornelius Toppo	Ditto	Do.	1
10	Apurba Krishna Mukherjee	Ditto	Do.	1
11	Sudhananda Bose	Ditto	Do.	2
13	Benimadhab Majumdar	Ditto	Do.	1
14	Mukunda Kumar Bose	Ditto	Do.	2
15	Mohit Mohan Chatterjee	Ditto	Do.	2
17	Santijiban Pal	Cotton Spinning	Do.	2
19	Lal Mohan Sen Gupta	Ditto	Do.	2
21	Rabindranath Sen	Ditto	Do.	2
25	Sasodhar Rajkhoa	Ditto	Grade II	2
26	Bibhuti Bhusan Mukherjee	Ditto	Do.	2
27	Cornelius Toppo	Ditto	Do.	2
28	Behari Lal Chakrabarty	Ditto	Do.	2
30	Tarak Chandra Das	Ditto	Final, sec. A	2
32	Santijiban Pal	Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving.	Grade I	2
34	Amiya Mohan Banerjee	Ditto	Do.	1
35	Rabindranath Sen	Ditto	Do.	1
39	Rakhal Chandra Kapali	Ditto	Do.	2
44	Bibhuti Bhusan Mukherjee	Ditto	Do.	2
49	Manindranath Mitra	Ditto	Do.	2
52	Prafulla Kumar Chatterjee	Ditto	Do.	1
64	Sasodhar Rajkhoa	Ditto	Grade II	2
65	Cornelius Toppo	Ditto	Do.	2
66	Behari Lal Chakrabarty	Ditto	Do.	2
76	Tarak Chandra Das	Ditto	Final, sec. B	2
83	Basanti Charan Khan	Electrical Engineering	Grade I	P
84	Binal Krishna Banerjee	Ditto	Do.	P
85	Jatindra Mohan Palit	Ditto	Grade II C.C.	P
90	Upendra Nath Paul	Ditto	Do.	P
96	Anil Kumar Gupta	Ditto	Do.	P
97	Kalicharan Datta	Ditto	Do.	P
99	Deberdra Nath Chakrabarty	Ditto	Do.	P
100	Kumud Baudhu Ganguly	Ditto	Do.	P
101	Shambhu Nath Mitra	Ditto	Do.	P
102	Jyotiprasad Ray	Ditto	Do.	P
104	Ahibhusan Chakraverty	Ditto	Do.	P
105	Profulla Ronjon Das Gupta	Ditto	Do.	P
106	Arunbhusan Sthanapati	Ditto	Do.	P
108	Sitangsu Bhusan Chatterjee	Ditto	Do.	P
109	Ramesh Chandra Mozumdar	Ditto	Do.	P
110	Keshab Chandra Roy Chowdhuri	Ditto	Do.	P
111	Sitansusekhar Sinha	Ditto	Do.	P
112	Soiloja Charan Sengupta	Ditto	Do.	P
113	Bibhas Ch. Mitra	Ditto	Do.	P
114	Bibhas Chandra Rakshit	Ditto	Do.	P
119	Jyotish Chandra Dutta	Ditto	Do.	P
120	Ahibhusan Chakraverty	Ditto	Grade II A. C.	P
121	Jotindra Mohan Palit	Ditto	Do.	P
122	Blupendra Nath Mahapatra	Ditto	Do.	P
127	Kshitindra Kumar Sen	Mechanical Engineering, Division I.	Grade I	P
128	Upendra Nath Paul	Ditto	Do.	P
129	Jetindra Mohan Palit	Ditto	Grade II	2
130	Blupendra Nath Mahapatra	Ditto	Do.	2
133	Gopal Chandra Bose	Ditto	Do.	2
139	Kalicharan Datta	Ditto	Do.	2
142	Satish Chandra Bhattacharyya	Ditto	Final	1
146	Ram Nandan Chowdhury	Electrical Engineering	Grade I	P
151	Mohammed Abdul Khalique	Ditto	Grade II C.C.	P
167	Arthur Geofford Amos	Mechanical Engineering, Division II.	Grade II	1
175	Indra K. Singha	Builders Quantities	Final	2

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 9th October 1922.

**SURVEY EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.**

THE undermentioned students are declared to have passed the examination of the second year's course of the Comilla Survey School, Mainamati, held in 1922 :—

(Arranged in order of merit.)

Name of candidate.	Name of candidate.
Ramani Mohan Mazumder.	Bejoy Ratna Sen.
Iswar Chandra Nath.	Shishu Kumar Das.
Narendra Mohan Bose.	Suresh Chandra Bose.
Ramani Ranjan Bose.	Debendra Chandra Chakravarty.
Harendra Chandra Dey.	Rajendra Chandra Datta.
Hemendra Lal Mazumder.	Kalipada Bhattacharjee.
Dinesh Chandra Guha.	

**Results of the Amin Examination held in September 1922.**

(In order of merit.)

*First Division.*

Ram Chandra Chatterjee	... Rangpur Technical School.
Muzaffar Hossain Mia	... Rajshahi Technical School.
Hemanta Kumar Neogi	... Pabna Technical School.
Ramani Mohan Bose	... Rajshahi Technical School.
Abdul Hamid Talukder	... Pabna Technical School.
Chaitanyadev Bhattacharjya	... Rajshahi Technical School.
Chintaharan Mukherjee	... Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Karam Ali Meah	... Pabna Technical School.
Rohini Kanta Chakraverty	... Rangpur Technical School.
Suresh Chandra Ghose	... Ditto.
Jogendra Nath Biswas	... Pabna Technical School.
Abdus Sovan Meah	... Rangpur Technical School.
Jotindra Chandra Tapadar	... Ditto.
Pran Kumar Ghose	... Ditto.
Jyotish Chandra Sarkar	... Ditto.

*Third Division.*

Sarat Chandra Ghose	... Rangpur Technical School.
Gokuleshwar Ray	... Ditto.
Samir Uddin Shaikh	... Ditto.
Kshitish Chandra Sarkar	... Ditto.
Baidya Nath Misra	... Ditto.
Md. Moftal Hossain	... Pabna Technical School.
Debendra Nath Sarkar	... Ditto.
Bhubon Mohan Dakua	... Rangpur Technical School.
Sarbeswar Das	... Pabna Technical School.
Shiva Prasad Goswami	... Rajshahi Technical School.
Dhirendra Kumar Ghose	... Rangpur Technical School.

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, Survey Education Advisory Board.

CALCUTTA, the 7th October 1922.







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1922.

## PART IB.

### Educational Notices.

#### NOTICE.

UNDER the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the "Bengal Local Bodies Accountants' Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden P. O., Howrah, on 8th January 1923 and the following days, concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Local Bodies Accountants' Examination unless he is over twenty-four years of age and ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For prospectus apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College.

T. H. RICHARDSON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College (off.).*

SIBPUR (HOWRAH), the 5th September 1922.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

It is notified for general information that sixty-three third grade junior scholarships of Rs. 10 each are allotted to the following districts in the proportion noted against each. The scholarships are awardable on the result of the Matriculation examination to be held in March 1923 :—

Calcutta	...	...	12	Faridpur	...	...	2
24-Parganas	...	...	4	Mymensingh	...	...	3
Jessore	...	...	2	Bogra	...	...	1
Khulna	...	...	2	Darjeeling	...	...	1
Murshidabad	...	...	2	Jalpaiguri	...	...	1
Nadia	...	...	2	Dinajpur	...	...	1
Bankura	...	...	2	Malda	...	...	1
Birbhum	...	...	1	Pabna	...	...	2
Burdwan	...	...	2	Rajshahi	...	...	1
Hooghly	...	...	2	Rangpur	...	...	1
Howrah	...	...	1	Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	1
Midnapore	...	...	3	Chittagong	...	...	2
Bakarganj	...	...	2	Noakhali	...	...	2
Dacca	...	...	3	Tippura	...	...	2

One scholarship will be awarded to the most successful aboriginal student in the districts of Birbhum, Bankura and Midnapore who passes the examination but does not obtain any other scholarship. If no qualified aboriginal student is available the scholarship will be allotted to the district of Howrah.

The remaining one scholarship is made open to competition by the students of all High English Schools in the District of Rangpur.

W. B. FINNIGAN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (off.).*

Calcutta, the 20th October 1922.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### **Pleaders' Survey Training Classes, 1923.**

1. Classes for the training of pleaders in surveying will be opened in January and February 1923 in connection with the Bengal Engineering College, the Bihar School of Engineering, Patna, the Dacca School of Engineering, provided sufficient candidates register their names at each centre.

2. The course will last for six weeks and will consist of practical work combined with class instruction. The routine and hours of attendance will be settled by the heads of the institutions, who will also decide the exact locality in which the classes will be held and the date of the opening.

3. Pleaders must make their own arrangements for attending this course. No tents or other residential accommodation will be provided.

4. Credit for attendance at these classes will not be given unless the pleader has been present for 80 per cent of the working days and for the full working hour for each day. The attendance must be distributed over the course so that no subject is neglected.

5. Candidates who desire to undergo the course of training must apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and to the Principal, Bihar School of Engineering, in the case of candidates of Bihar and Orissa, for registering their names, not later than the 30th November. The application of a candidate must be endorsed by the District Judge. It should state the centre which the candidate wishes to join, i.e., Bengal Engineering College, Patna or Dacca, and should be accompanied by a remittance receipt from the local treasury certifying that the fee of Rs. 100 has been paid into the treasury to the credit of the Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

6. The registering officer will allot candidates to the centres, consulting their wishes as far as possible, giving not more than 24 and not less than 8 to a centre. He will then inform the candidates as to the locality and the date of opening of the class.

7. The following is the syllabus of instruction :—

No definite text-books are prescribed :—

(a) Practical work—

Chain surveying, prismatic compass surveying, plane tabling and levelling.

(b) Class work—

Use of mathematical instruments, construction of scales, mensuration of area, plotting, variation of compass, preparation of field-books from maps, elementary principle of levelling and plotting of level sections.

Candidates who obtain the required percentage of attendance at this course are qualified to appear at the principal examination to be held in 1924, 1925 and 1926.

T. H. RICHARDSON,

*Secretary to the Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.*

BOTANIC GARDEN P. O., the 18th October 1922.

## NOTIFICATION.

**Annual Examination of Pleaders in 1**

(See Government notification No. 3157J., dated 25th November 1909.)

(Modified in Government notification No. 320J.D., dated 16th July 1914.)

1. The next examination will be held in February 1923 and will be conducted at the following centres (provided that not less than five names be registered at each centre):—B. E. College and Dacca in Bengal, and Patna in Bihar and Orissa.

2. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate will be required to pass by every test and will not be exempted from any test on the ground that he has previously satisfied the examiner in it.

3. Candidates practising in the Courts of the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions will be required to present themselves at the B. E. College; those practising in Patna, Tirhoot, Bhagalpur, Orissa and Chota Nagpur Divisions, at Patna; and those in Rajshahi, Dacca and Chittagong Divisions, at Dacca.

4. In the event of more than 20 or less than 5 names being registered for examination at any one centre, the Secretary may direct the candidates to present themselves at any other centre.

5. No candidate will be admitted to the examination unless he has been enrolled as a pleader, and

- (i) has obtained credit for attendance at the special course of instruction at the B. E. College, Patna or Dacca, in 1920, 1921 or 1922 and has not previously appeared at the examination more than twice, or
- (ii) has been registered for admission to the Intermediate Engineering Examination of the Calcutta University, or
- (iii) has passed the Sub-Overseer examination, or
- (iv) has obtained the Surveyor's certificate of one of the Government Survey Schools, or
- (v) has been specially exempted from the operation of this rule by the Board Controlling the examination.

6. Candidates wishing to appear at the examination will apply upon the prescribed registration form, obtain the necessary countersignature of the District Judge in whose Court he is enrolled, and forward the same so as to reach the office of the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in the case of candidates practising in the law courts of Bengal and to the office of the Principal, Bihar School of Engineering in the case of candidates of Bihar and Orissa, not later than the 11th January 1923. The form may be had from the Principal, Bengal Engineering College or from the Principal, Bihar School of Engineering.

7. Each application must be accompanied by a receipt from the local treasury certifying to the receipt of the examination fee of Rs. 50 which fee will in no case be returned.

8. The exact date of the examination and the proposed programme will be communicated to candidates by the office who has registered their names.

T. H. RICHARDSON,

*Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 18th October 1922.

**Apprenticeship Admission Examination, January 1923.**

CANDIDATES must register their names, in the proper form, before December 15th, at the office of the Secretary, Board of Control for Apprentice Training, Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden P. O., Howrah district.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION

## Endowed junior scholarships and stipends, 1922.

The following students are awarded the above scholarships and stipends on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1922. The scholarships and stipends take effect from 1st June 1922 for two years.—

(Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships and stipends. No scholarship and stipend can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every stipend or scholarship-holder.)

## Seven Mohsin Scholarships.

(One of Rs. 10 a month)

- |   |                  |                   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Hafizuddin Ahmad | Calcutta Madrasah |
|---|------------------|-------------------|

(Six of Rs. 8 a month each)

- |   |                      |                                    |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Syed Mohiuddin Ahmed | Hooghly Collegiate School          |
| 2 | Fazlul Karim         | Hooghly Collegiate School          |
| 3 | Ismat Ali Khan       | Kahangan Raja R. N. High School    |
| 4 | Md. Fahimuddin       | Mintyunjay High School, Mymensingh |
| 5 | Md. Moazzam Hossain  | Malda Zilla School                 |
| 6 | Sadek Ali Mandal     | Bogra Zilla School                 |

## Two Nizamat Scholarships of Rs. 8 a month each.

- |   |                         |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | Ziller Rahman           | Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad |
| 2 | Sachindranarayan Maitra | Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad |

## Mohsin Fund Stipends.

(One special stipend of Rs. 10 a month for Shia students)

- |   |                      |                   |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Syed Manzoor Hussain | Calcutta Madrasah |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|

(One special stipend of Rs. 5 a month for bona fide natives of Hooghly town)

- |    |              |                     |
|----|--------------|---------------------|
| 1. | Abdul Burhan | Taltala High School |
|----|--------------|---------------------|

(Forty-five stipends of Rs. 5 a month each)

## Presidency Division (including Calcutta Town)

- |     |                      |                                 |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1.  | Gholam Sarowar       | Barasat Government High School. |
| 2.  | Shaikh Abdul Amin    | Santipur Oriental Academy       |
| 3.  | Abdul Monsur Joarder | Kushtia High School             |
| 3.  | Shaikh Abdul Kader   | Salar Edward High School.       |
| 5.  | M. Ahmed Hossain     | Kumarkhali M. N. High School.   |
| 6.  | Md. Abdul Hamid, II  | Basirhat High School.           |
| 7.  | Gholam Ali           | Panchthupi T. N. Institution.   |
| 7.  | Akmal Hossain Munshi | Nakol R. C. Institution.        |
| 9.  | Md. Mahfuzul Hoq     | Mugura High School.             |
| 10. | Md. Fahimuddin       | Shikarpur High School.          |

**Burdwan Division.**

- |                         |     |                                    |
|-------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1. Muhammad Yunus       | ... | Rampurhat High School.             |
| 2. Syed Kamrul Hosen    | ... | Panskura Bradley Birt High School. |
| 3. Abdul Khaleq         | ... | Rampurhat Union High School.       |
| 4. Yakub Shaikh         | ... | Kundala K. J. High School.         |
| 5. Syed Mohiuddin Ahmed | ... | Hooghly Collegiate School.         |

**Dacca Division.**

- |                             |     |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Lutfur Rahman Siddiquey  | ... | Dhanbari Nawab Institution.            |
| 2. { Habibur Rahman Munshi  | ... | Kalma Lakshikanta High School.         |
| Mohammad Eunus Ali          | ... | Gafargaon Islamia High School.         |
| 4. Sheikh Mahammad Ajharali | ... | Gauripur Rajendra Kishore High School. |
| 5. Abdul Mazid              | ... | Sadasadi High School.                  |
| 6. { Zulfikar Ali           | ... | Mymensingh Zilla School.               |
| Mahommed Abdul Hakim        | ... | Kendua Spry Institution.               |
| 8. Fazlar Rahman            | ... | Bhagyakul Harendralal High School.     |
| 9. { Sham Sur Rahaman       | ... | Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.          |
| Hafezuddin Ahmed            | ... | Cheparkona M. C. Institution.          |

**Chittagong Division.**

- |                              |     |                                 |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. Serajal Karim             | ... | Feni High School.               |
| 2. { Abdul Majid             | ... | Comilla Zilla School.           |
| Molla Mohammad Sarazal Hoque | ... | Rajganj Union High School.      |
| 4. Abdur Rahaman             | ... | Hathazari Parbati Institution.  |
| 5. { Farider Rahaman         | ... | Feni High School.               |
| Ahammadullah Chowdhury       | ... | Rajganj Union High School.      |
| 7. Serazal Hoque             | ... | Nabinagar High School.          |
| 8. { Najmal Hoque Chowdhury  | ... | Raozan R. R. A. C. Institution. |
| Abdul Hamid Khan             | ... | Hathazari Parbati Institution.  |

**Rajshahi Division.**

- |                                  |     |                                    |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1. Serajuddin Ahmed              | ... | Malda Zilla School.                |
| 2. Md. Belayet Hossain Chowdhury | ... | Kalai High School.                 |
| 3. { Md. Chand Mia               | ... | Bogra Coronation Institution.      |
| Shaikh Amiruddin Ahmed           | ... | Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.  |
| 5. Safiazaman                    | ... | Rangpur Kailashranjan High School. |
| 6. Rajibulla Pramanik            | ... | Bogra Zilla School.                |
| 7. Arab Ali Mandal               | ... | Rajshahi Collegiate School.        |
| 8. Mafizuddin, II                | ... | Rangur Kailashranjan High School.  |
| 9. { Safaruddin Ahamed           | ... | Nilphamari High School.            |
| Osman Ali Khan                   | ... | Malda Zilla School.                |
| 11. Md. Amir Ali                 | ... | Sara Marwari High School.          |

**Two Amir-i-Kabir Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.**

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Md. Mehruzzaman | Calcutta Madrassah. |
| 2. S. Abul Quasim  | Calcutta Madrassah. |

**One Syed Ali Khan Bahadur and Amir-i-Kabir.***Continuation scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.*

- |               |                     |
|---------------|---------------------|
| 1. Abdul Aziz | Calcutta Madrassah. |
|---------------|---------------------|

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction  
for Muhammadan Education, Bengal, (Offg.).*

CALCUTTA,

The 27th October 1922.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

SCHOOLS applying for the first time for recognition are required to submit their applications, normally, as soon as they open class IX, *i.e.*, in January.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd October 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.**

AN examination will be held in the Senate House, College Square, on Saturday the 2nd December 1922, at 11 A.M., on the Tagore Lectures delivered by P. K. Sen, Esq. M.A., LL.D., Bar.-at-Law, on the "Law of Monopolies in British India".

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th October 1922.

**Office of the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.****OFFICE MEMO.**

AMIYABALA DAS who appeared in the Primary Scholarship Examination in 1921 from the Mallik Road Girls' School, Barisal, is awarded a primary scholarship of Rs. 3 a month for three years, with effect from January 1922. The scholarship is made tenable at the Barisal Sadar High School for Girls.

M. V. IRONS, *Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

Dacca, 11.10.1922







# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1922.

## PART IB.

### **Educational Notices.**

#### NOTICE.

UNDER the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the "Bengal Local Bodies Accountants' Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden P. O., Howrah, on 8th January 1923 and the following days, concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Local Bodies Accountants' Examination unless he is over twenty-four years of age and ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For prospectus apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College.

T. H. RICHARDSON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College (offg.).*

SIBPUR (HOWRAH), the 5th September 1922.

#### NOTICE.

### **City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.**

THE annual Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will be held in Bengal at the Government Weaving Institute, Serampore, and the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, in April and May 1923. The exact dates will be announced later in the issues of the *Calcutta Gazette* appearing from about the last week of March 1923. Candidates desiring to appear at any of the examinations should apply for registration forms, stating the subject or subjects in which they desire to appear. A fee of Rs. 5 has to be paid for each section or grade of a subject, and applications and fees must reach the office of the Secretary not later than the 23rd December 1922. The fee will in no case be refunded.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Department of Industries, Bengal, "Industries Building," 40-1A, Free School Street, Calcutta.

W. H. EVERETT,

*Inspector of Technical Institutions, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 4th November 1922.

## **EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**

### NOTIFICATION.

*The 2nd November 1922.*

IT is notified for general information that the Star of India Reader, Book IV, written by Harry Ranbury and published by Messrs. Blackie & Son, price annas 14, is hereby prescribed for class VI of Madrasas under the reformed scheme for the session 1923, with the exception of lessons Nos. 38, 39, 40, 43 and 44 from the prose pieces and lessons Nos. 4, 6 and 12 from the poetical pieces.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby announced for general information that Asansol, in the district of Burdwan, and Kandi, in the district of Murshidabad, will be centres for holding the Matriculation Examination of 1923.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 1st November 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.**

I. The examination for Licentiate in Teaching and the Degree of Bachelor of Teaching in 1923 will be held on Monday, the 19th March 1923, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 31st January 1923.

II. In modification of the previous notification, it is hereby announced for general information that the M. L. Examination for 1922 will be held on Monday, the 8th January 1923, and following days.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations*

SENATE HOUSE, the 1st November 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION No. <sup>Mis.</sup>  
N 58.**

The following changes in the Regulations, sanctioned by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education), are notified for general information :—

(1) In line 1, section 11 (page 310), Chapter LI of the Regulations, *after* the words "failed in one", *substitute* the words "group of subjects" *for* "subject".

(2) In line 3, section 11 (page 327), Chapter LII of the Regulations, *after* the words "two-thirds" *insert* the words "of the marks in the Professional Section".

(3) In lines 1 and 3, section 12 (page 327), Chapter LII of the Regulations, *substitute* the words "group of subjects" *for* "subject".

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. CHAKRAVORTI, *Assistant Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th November 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTIFICATION No. <sup>Mis.</sup>  
N 57.**

THE following changes in the Regulations, sanctioned by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education), are notified for general information :—

(1) To section 1, Chapter XLIV (Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination), page 269 of the Regulations, *add* the following proviso :

"Provided that a candidate who has passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University and who has, prior to October 1921, entered a Medical School recognised by the State Medical Faculty of Bengal, may be permitted to appear at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination without having passed the Intermediate Examination in Physics and Chemistry."

(2) In line 6, clause (b) of section 1 of Chapter XLVI (Final M. B. Examination), page 285 of the Regulations, *for* the sentence "Any candidate.....First M. B. Examination" *substitute* the following :

"Any candidate, who (1) has passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University and has entered prior to October 1921, a Medical School recognised by the State Medical Faculty of Bengal or (2) has entered after passing the Intermediate Examination with Physics and Chemistry, may be permitted on passing the Final Examination of that Medical School, to appear at the Final M. B. Examination two years after passing the First M. B. Examination."

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. CHAKRAVORTI, *Assistant Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th November 1922.

**Apprenticeship Admission Examination, January 1923.**

CANDIDATES must register their names, in the proper form, before December 15th, at the office of the Secretary, Board of Control for Apprentice Training, Bengal Engineering College, botanic Garden P. O., Howrah district.

A.—Statement of stipends awarded to pupils and to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1922, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1922; Notification No. 4936, dated the 29th December 1926; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1926; and Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.

(Held on the 14th and 15th February 1922.)

Approved by the Council of the Sanskrit Association, Calcutta.

Fifty-seven stipends to pupils at Rs. 2 a month for two years.

Twenty-one stipends of Rs. 6 a month, twenty-four stipends of Rs. 8 a month, and four Harakumar Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 4 a month and one at Rs. 3 a month, are awarded to teachers (tenable for one year).

The stipends are tenable from September 1922.

Names of Associations.	CANDIDATES.			STIPENDS TO PUPILS.						STIPENDS TO TEACHERS.					
	Number of candidates presented.		Number of candidates passed.	Available for merit at Rs. 2.		Available for the encouragement of the students in backward localities.		Stipends in proportion to passes under different Associations.		Total.	Available for merit at Rs. 6.		Available for the encouragement of the students in backward localities at Rs. 4.		Harakumar Tagore Tol stipend at Rs. 4. Endowed scholarships reserved for Calcutta Faculty Sabha only.
	Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.		Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.		Kavya and Grammar.	Higher subjects.	At Rs. 4.	At Rs. 6.	
1. Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...	314	162	128	1	...	...	...	3	14	18	1	...	...	...	4
2. Bhadracharya Sabha ...	21	27	19	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	...	...	...	...	...
3. Nabendrapur Sabha ...	37	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Beharipur Vaidya Sabha ...	10	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Nar. A. Vidyotsabhi Sabha ...	60	40	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
6. Daulatpur Sanskrit Samiti ...	104	42	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
7. Budwan Bijay Centre ...	40	6	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Sikanda Chaitanyadayini Sabha ...	67	14	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Minapur Vidyotsabhi Sabha ...	45	11	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Ghata Sanskrit Samiti ...	44	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Barabaria Sanskrit Samiti ...	234	45	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
12. Central Sanskrit Samiti ...	34	4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Tili Bani Bhaskar Sanskrit Samiti ...	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Dacca ...	38	2	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
15. Bakia Arya Sammilani Sabha ...	38	5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
16. Barisal Dharmarakshini Sabha ...	58	12	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Islampur Hitaishini Sabha ...	13	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Rajshahi Dharm Sabha ...	19	31	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
19. Rajshahi Dharm Sabha ...	14	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Rajshahi Dharm Sabha ...	48	7	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Rajshahi Dharm Sabha ...	15	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Rajshahi Dharm Sabha ...	33	7	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23. Chaitanyo Vidyotsabhi Sabha ...	41	9	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
24. Patiya Jnanadayini Sabha ...	65	9	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Nookali Sahit Samilani Sabha ...	24	8	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Gomilla Dharm Samiti ...	56	6	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
27. Brahmanbaria Vidyotsabhi Sabha ...	32	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Darjeeling ...	9	Nil	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Gurupur Tarini Priya Sanskrit Samiti ...	6	Nil	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Sihar Prachya Sikha Parishad ...	21	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Nabai Sanskrit Sanjivan Sabha ...	20	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Mandala Sanskrit School Committee ...	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Jabalpur K. H. Karmal Sabha ...	66	7	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Khatrasari Sanskrit School Committee ...	6	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Dattya State Education Committee ...	14	Nil	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Nagpur Vaidya Vedic Pathshala ...	11	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Brindaban Banamali Centre ...	7	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Indore Sanatan Dharm Sabha ...	51	26	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Bombay Gokuldas Tuljpal Sanskrit College ...	43	6	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,945	575	1,049	2	2	4	4	15	30	57	4	6	10	14	4





Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend holder is present.	Religion.
<b>CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.</b>				
...	Rs. ...			
Anandran Chakravarti	2	Pandit Sitanath Siddhantabagisa, 81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta ...	With the same teacher	Upasadd
Jyamacharan Samajdar	2	Pandit Jagadishchandra Vedavyash, 2, Ghosal Bagan Lane, Salkia, Howrah ...	Ditto	Sankhya
Bholanath Bandyopadhyaya	2	Pandit Bamandas Vidyaratna, Mulajore, 24-Parganas ...	Ditto	Smriti (७)
<b>BHATPARA PARIKSHA SABHA.</b>				
Sripati Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha, Chinsura, Hooghly ...	With the same teacher	Mugdha-bodha
Deviprasad Chattopadhyaya	2	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	Ditto	Smriti (७)
<b>NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JAANI SANBHA.</b>				
Jalhari Bandyopadhyay	2	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher	Mugdha-bodha
Anandagopal Goswami	2	Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto	Pauni bhasabritti.
Phanibhusan Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto	Sarawat.
Phirendramohan Chackravarti	2	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto	Ditto.
Upendranath Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Aswinikumar Smritibhusana, Pratappur, Hooghly ...	Ditto	Sadharan Darsan
Amritlal Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha, Chinsura, Hooghly ...	Ditto	Ditto.
Raghunath Rath	2	Pandit Sasankabhusan Tarkatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto	Nyaya (७)
<b>NARAIL VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA.</b>				
Jyotishchandra De	2	Pandit Girishchandra Tarkatirtha, Itna, Jessore ...	With the same teacher	Mugdha-bodha
<b>DAULATPUR SARASWAT SAMITI.</b>				
Narendrakumar Bhattacharyya...	2	Pandit Asutoah Smrititirtha, Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna ...	With the same teacher	Smriti (७)
<b>BURDWAN BEJAY CENTRE.</b>				
Tripathichuran Bandyopadhyaya...	2	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	With the same teacher	Nyaya (७)
Jachudrachandra Chakravarti	2	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedantatirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	Ditto	Vedanta (७)
Manjilal Misra	2	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	Ditto	Nyaya (७)
Tripathanath Sarbadhikarya	2	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedantatirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	Ditto	Vedanta (७)
<b>SRIKHANDA CHAITANYADAINI SABHA.</b>				
Bhabananda Das	2	Pandit Adaita Das, Zabaji, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher	Hartidharma
Madugopal Goswami	2	Pandit Prangopal Goswami, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto	Mugdha-bodha
<b>CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.</b>				
Devendranath Tripathi	2	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha, Magheria, Midnapore ...	With the same teacher	Nyaya
<b>MIDNAPORE VIDYATSAHINI SABHA.</b>				
Chandankar Mukhopadhyaya	2	Pandit Sajib Nyayatirtha, ...		

STIPENDS FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF STUDENTS IN BACKWARD LOCALITIES.				
Name of student	Monthly amount of stipend	Name and address of teacher	Remarks	Subject
<b>DACCA.</b>				
Amteshcharen Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Bankrishna Tarkatirtha, P. C. Chatuspathi, Dacca ...	With the same teacher	Sama Veda.
Maheshchandra Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Rameshchandra Tarkatirtha, Sakti Aaram, Dacca ...	Ditto	Nyaya (W)
Satischandra Chackravarti ...	2	Pandit Kalicharan Smrititirtha, Tanbazar, Narainganj, Dacca ...	Ditto	Smriti (W)
Asafbehari Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Rameshchandra Tarkatirtha, Sakti Aaram, Dacca ...	Ditto	Nyaya (W)
<b>BAKLA ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA.</b>				
Harendranath De ...	2	Pandit Preyanath Tarkatirtha, Baranagar, 24-Parganas ...	With the same teacher	Upanishad.
<b>MYMENSINGH DHARMA SABHA.</b>				
Sanatkumar Chackravarti ...	2	Pandit Durgasundar Tarkatirtha, Mymensingh ...	With the same teacher	Sama Veda.
<b>BRAHMANBERIA VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA.</b>				
Birendrachandra Bhattacharyya	2	Pandit Narendrachandra Kavyatirtha, Pattan, Tippera ...	With the same teacher	Kalap
<b>PABNA JNANADAINI SABHA</b>				
Banikantha Ray ...	2	Pandit Yamininath Smritibhusana, Gabkhali, Sadiachandpur, Pabna ...	With the same teacher	Mugdha-bodha.
Preyanath Vyakarantirtha ...	2	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha, Darsan tol, Pabna ...	Ditto	Kavya.
<b>Stipends for the encouragement of students in backward localities.</b>				
<b>CONTAI CENTRE.</b>				
Puranjan Tripathi ...	2	Pandit Chandramohan Smrititirtha, Tajpur, Khalisabanga, Midnapore...	With the same teacher	Kavya.
<b>NOAKHALI CENTRE.</b>				
Akshyakumar Das ...	2	Pandit Jasadakumar Smrititirtha and Pandit Asutosh Vedantatirtha, Noakhali ...	With the same teacher	Kavya.
<b>RANGPUR CENTRE.</b>				
Upakanta Sarma ...	2	Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha, Rangpur ...	With the same teacher	Sama Veda.
<b>DAULATPUR CENTRE.</b>				
Manmathanath Kavyatirtha ...	2	Pandit Devnath Smrititirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna ...	With the same teacher	Sama Veda.
<b>MYMENSINGH CENTRE.</b>				
Satischandra Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Durgasundar Tarkatirtha, Mymensingh ...	With the same teacher	Mymensingh.
<b>CONTAI CENTRE.</b>				
Bhabaranjan Bhattacharyya ...	2	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha,		

Stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1932, held by the Association, under the Rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 537, dated the 21st March 1931, Notification No. 4236, dated the 26th December 1930, Notification No. 1439, dated the 21st March 1931 and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers dated the 18th March 1930.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

Stipends tenable for two years from September 1932.

*For merit.*

Name of stipend-winner.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name and address of teacher.	Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies.	Subject.
NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.				
	Re.			
Pramathanath Goswami ...	4	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
Bhupendranath Bhattacharyya ...	4	Pandit Yogindranath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto ...	Smriti (२)

PABNA JANADAINI SABHA.

Manoranjan Bhattacharyya ...	4	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidyabhusana, Saraswat, Pabna ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankhya.
------------------------------	---	--	---------------------------	----------

Stipends in proportion to passes.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Pramathanath Upadhyaya ...	4	Pandit Saradacharan Jyotistirtha, 42-1, Balaram De Street, Calcutta ...	With the same teacher ...	Mugdha-bodha.
Abalakanta Chackravarti ...	4	Pandit Devkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Sankshipta-sar.
Chintaharan Chackravarti ...	3	Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya, Sambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Kavya.
Ajitnath Bhattacharyya ...	3	Mahamahopadhyaya Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Bhawanipur, Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Krishnogopal Kavyatirtha ...	4	Pandit Surendranath Kavya Smrititirtha, 33-1, Ramtani Bose Lane, Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Smriti.
Sasimohan Bhattacharyya ...	4	Mahamahopadhyaya Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Bhawanipur, Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Vedanta.
Brahmamoy Chackravarti ...	4	Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha, Cossipur, 24-Parganas ...	Ditto ...	Sankhya.
Chandicharan Kavyatirtha ...	3	Pandit Asutosh Serorathna, 109, Barapasi Ghose Street, Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Smriti (२)
Jibeswar Goswami ...	3	Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha, Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas ...	Ditto ...	Sadharan Darsan.
Brajeewar Roy ...	3	Pandit Iswarchandra Sastri, 16, Navin Kundu Lane, Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Santa Veda.
Prafullakumar Mukhopadhyaya ...	3	Mahamahopadhyaya Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Phawani-pur, Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Sankhya.

BHATPARA PARIKSHA SABHA.

Saratchandra Roy ...	4	Pandit Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna, Santipur, Nadia ...	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
Haricharan Patak ...	3	Pandit Basudev Smriti Mimansa-tirtha, Vaidyapur, Burdwan ...	Ditto ...	Smriti (२)
Durgesukumar Chattopadhyaya ...	3	Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha, Chinsura, Hooghly ...	Ditto ...	Vedanta.

NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.

Anantlal Bhattacharyya ...	4	Pandit Upendranath Tarkatirtha, Chinsura, Hooghly ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankhya.
Upendranath Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Upendranath Kavya Sankhya-tirtha, Navadwip, Nadia ...	Ditto ...	Sankhya.



Name of student or students	Monthly amount of stipend	Name and address of teacher	Place where the student or students are residing	Subject
<b>DAULATPUR SARASWAT SAMITI.</b>				
Balachandra Bhattacharyya ...	4	Pandit Tarasath Nyayatarkatirtha, Sangda, Balarkola, Khulna ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankhya.
<b>SRIKHANDA CHAITANYADAINI SABHA.</b>				
Amarendra Chandral Mandal ...	3	Pandit Adwaita Das Babaji, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher ...	Harinama, mitta Vyakarana.
<b>TILUBI BANIBIKASHI SANSKRIT SAMITI.</b>				
Radhicaprased Goswami ...	4	Pandit Kumudkanta Smritibhusana, Ghatakpara, Bankura ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankshipta-sar.
<b>CONTAI SANSKRIT SAMITI.</b>				
Sasibhusan Misra ...	3	Pandit Sripaticaran Kavyatirtha, Balageria, Basudevpur, Midnapore ...	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
Dasarathi Misra ...	3	Pandit Dhruvananda Nyayaratna, Depal, Midnapore ...	Ditto ...	Sankhya.
<b>DACCA.</b>				
Rebatikumar Bhattacharyya ...	4	Pandit Sasimohan Smritibhusana, Ichapara, Dacca ...	With the same teacher ...	Smriti (✓)
<b>BARISAL DHARMAKASHINI SABHA.</b>				
Durganath Bhattacharyya, ...	4	Pandit Chintabaran Smrititirtha, Kirtipasa, Barisal ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankhya.
<b>MYMENSINGH DHARMA SABHA.</b>				
Haripada Naskar ...	4	Pandit Harendrachandra Smrititirtha, Gouripur, Mymensingh ...	With the same teacher ...	Smriti (✓)
Kshitishchandra Chackravarti ...	3	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
<b>COMILLA DHARMA SABHA.</b>				
Durgacharan Chackravarti ...	3	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaranatirtha, Fultali, Jaffargunj, Tippera ...	With the same teacher ...	Kavya.
<b>Stipends for the encouragement of students in backward localities.</b>				
<b>MYMENSINGH DHARMA SABHA.</b>				
Rishikesh Goswami ...	3	Pandit Sureshohandra Smrititirtha, Jasodal, Baulai, Mymensingh ...	With the same teacher ...	Kalp.
<b>CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.</b>				
Brajendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Girindranath Vedantarathna, Durgabari, Mymensingh ...	With the same teacher ...	Sankhya.
<b>GHATAL SANSKRIT SAMITI.</b>				
Sripatisharan Das ...	3	Pandit Ramendranath Smrititirtha, Dona, Arang-Kearana, Midnapore ...	With the same teacher ...	Puran.
<b>Stipends for three years reserved for Nyaya.</b>				
<b>DAULATPUR SARASWAT SAMITI.</b>				
Krishnachandra Chackravarti ...	3	Pandit Yaminikanta Tarkatirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (✓)
<b>CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.</b>				
Bharendranath Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharya, 12, Shambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (✓)
<b>NAVADWIP BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA.</b>				
Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya ...	3	Mahamahopadhyaya Asutosh Tarkabhusana, Navadwip, Nadia ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (✓)
<b>CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.</b>				
Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya ...	3	Pandit Kunjabehari Tarkasiddhanta, Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...	With the same teacher ...	Nyaya (✓)

Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1922, held by different Associations under the Rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 257, dated the 21st March 1922; Notification No. 4236, dated the 27th December 1924; Notification No. 1439, dated the 21st March 1925; and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 15th January 1921.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

Stipends tenable for one year from September 1922.

*For merit.*

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Centre of examination.	Subject.
Rs.			
andit Bhabananda Das Babaji, Navadwip, Nadia ...	8	Srikhanda ...	Mugdhahodha.
" Upendranath Tarkatirtha, Chinsura, Hooghly ...	8	Ehatpara ...	Ditto.
" Narendrachandra Kavyatirtha, Pattan, Tippera ...	8	Brahmanberia ...	Kalp.
" Adwaita Das Babaji, Navadwip, Nadia ...	8	Srikhanda ...	Harinamamrita
" Saradachurn Jyotiratna, 16, Navin Kundu Lane, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta ...	Vyakarana.
" Umeshchandra Smrititirtha, Rauha, Daragram, Dacca ...	8	Dacca ...	Sama Veda.
" Aswinikumar Smritibhusana, Pratappur, Hooghly ...	8	Navadwip ...	Smriti.
" Kalipada Tarkacharya, 12, Bridge Road, Sambazar, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta ...	Sadharan Darsan.
" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha, Cossipore, 24-Parganas ...	8	Ditto ...	Vedanta.
" Asutosh Smrititirtha, Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna ...	8	Daulatpur ...	Sama Veda.
			Smriti.

*By adding up marks.*

andit Basudev Smriti-Mimamsatirtha, Vaidyapur, Burdwan ...	8	Burdwan ...	.....
" Asutosh Kavyatirtha, Khalisakota, Barisal ...	8	Bakla ...	.....
" Umapati Trivedi, 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta ...	.....
" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha, Sanskrit College, Chittagong ...	8	Chittagong ...	.....
" Srinath Kavyatirtha, Paraikora, Chittagong ...	8	Ditto ...	.....
" Kalikumar Kavya-Vyakrantirtha, Mahajan, Sagareswar, Midnapore ...	8	Contai ...	.....
" Ramauikanta Siddhantaratra, Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi ...	8	Rajshahi ...	.....
" Siddhinath Misra, Siva Kumar Bhawan, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta ...	.....
" Ramhari Smrititirtha, Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	8	Burdwan ...	.....
" Krishnachandra Jha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta ...	.....
" Nivaranachandra Smrititirtha, Tarakeswar, Hooghly ...	8	Ditto ...	.....
" Basantakumar Vyakaran Kavyatirtha, Pauchrole, Midnapore ...	8	Contai ...	.....
" Kalikanta Smritibhusana, Bhatikhain, Chittagong ...	8	Patiya ...	.....
" Mahamahopadhyaya Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Bhawanipore, Calcutta ...	8	Calcutta ...	.....
andit Narayanachandra Smrititirtha, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...	6	Ditto ...	.....
" Brajorej Bhagabatrata, Navadwip, Nadia ...	6	Navadwip ...	.....
" Basantakumar Kavyatirtha, Khalisakota, Barisal ...	6	Bakla ...	.....
" Umacharan Tarkatirtha, Kelisahar, Chittagong ...	6	Patia ...	.....
" Biswanath Thakur, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ...	6	Calcutta ...	.....
" Tripuracharan Seramani, Sanskrit College, Chittagong ...	6	Chittagong ...	.....
" Upendranath Vyakaranatirtha, Gopalchak, Basantia, Midnapore ...	6	Contai ...	.....
" Purandas Sankhyatirtha, 15, Mohan Bagan Lane, Calcutta ...	6	Calcutta ...	.....
" Bireswar Tarkatirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	6	Burdwan ...	.....
" Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha, Ikra, Burdwan ...	6	Ditto ...	.....
" Rameshchandra Vedantatirtha, Bejay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...	6	Ditto ...	.....

*Stipends for the encouragement of teachers in backward localities.*

andit Kumudkanta Smritibhusana, Ghatakpara, Bankura ...	6	Tiluri ...	.....
" Kartikohandra Smrititirtha, Padurbheri, Janka, Midnapur ...	6	Contai ...	.....
" Madhusudan Kar Kavyatirtha, Kumirda, Banamali-chatta, Midnapur ...	6	Do. ...	.....
" Narendrakishore Siddhantabhusana, Katihuli, Kaitail, Mymensingh ...	6	Mymensingh ...	.....
" Satkari Kavya-Smrititirtha, Bilsa, Santalia, Birbhum ...	6	Burdwan ...	.....
" Chaturbhuj Kavyatirtha, Mahabisra Egra, Midnapur ...	6	Contai ...	.....
" Kalicharan Smrititirtha, Narasinganj, Dacca ...	6	Dacca ...	.....
" Jasodakumar Smrititirtha, Noakhali ...	6	Noakhali ...	.....
" Asutosh Sankhya-Vedantatirtha, Noakhali ...	6	Do. ...	.....
" Anangamohan Tarkabhusana, Bankura ...	6	Tiluri ...	.....

Stipends payable to teachers reserved for the Sanskrit Second Examination.

[To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.]

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Centre of Examination.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Asutosh Seraratna, 109, Baranasi Ghose Street, Calcutta	4	Calcutta	...
" Chandicharan Tarkatirtha, Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta	4	Do.	...
" Sitanath Siddhantabagisa, 81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta	4	Do.	...
" Lakshmikanta Sankhyatirtha, 23, Rupnarain Nandan Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta	4	Do.	...

F

Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1922, held by different Associations under the Rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 557, dated the 21st March 1922; Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1896; Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896; and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

Stipends tenable for one year from September 1922.

For merit.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Centre of Examination.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia	12	Navadwip	... Mugdhabodha
" Saradacharan Jyotishitirtha, 42-1, Baram De Street, Calcutta	12	Calcutta	... Ditto.
" Yogindranath Smrititirtha, Navadwip, Nadia	12	Navadwip	... Smriti (ॐ)
" Durgaprasanna Vidyabhusana, Saraswat tol, Pabna	12	Pabna	... Sankhya.
" Taranath Nyayatarkatirtha, Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna	12	Daulatpur	... Do.
" Sasimohan Smritibhusana, Ichapura, Dacca	12	Dacca	... Smriti (ॐ)

By adding up marks.

Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta	12	Calcutta	...
" Chintaharan Smrititirtha, Kirtipasa, Barisal	12	Barisal	...
" Atulkrishna Kavya-Vyakarantirtha, Navadwip, Nadia	12	Navadwip	...
" Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta	12	Calcutta	...
" Divakar Vedantapanchanan, Centai, Midnapur	12	Contai	...
" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lang, Calcutta	12	Calcutta	...
" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha, Noagaon, Rajshahi	12	Noagaon	...
" Priyath Tarkatirtha, Cossipur, 24-Parganas	12	Calcutta	...
" Pitarabhar Kavya-Sankhyatirtha, Dhanda, Nandigram, Midnapur	10	Contai	...
" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha, Mughberia, Midnapur	10	Do.	...
" Jatindranath Das Gupta, Gaila Bakla, Barisal	10	Bakla	...
" Abhibhuan Kavyatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia	10	Navadwip	...
" Bangachandra Vyakarantirtha, Fultali, Jaffarganj, Tippera	10	Comilla	...
" Taranath Saptatirtha, Darsan tol, Pabna	10	Pabna	...
" Herambanath Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Dacca	10	Dacca	...

Stipends for the encouragement of teachers in backward localities.

Pandit Brajanath Vedantaratra, Totansila, Midnapur	10	Contai	...
" Jaynarain Misra Kavyatirtha, Semantakhanda, Khargigarh, Midnapur	10	Do.	...
" Bimal Smrititirtha, Sripur Banagram, Khulna	10	Daulatpur	...
" Herendrachandra Smrititirtha, Gouripur, Mymensingh	10	Mymensingh	...
" Ramachandra Kavya-Smrititirtha, Karkul, Pingla, Midnapur	10	Ghatal	...
" Chandrabhaga Kavya-Tarkatirtha, Champafal, Khulna	10	Daulatpur	...

## Stipends reserved for Teachers.

Name and address of teacher.	Monthly amount of stipend.	Name of the examination centre.	Subject.
	Rs.		
Mahamahopadhyaya Asutosh Tarkabhusana, Navadvip, Nadia	12	Navadvip	.....
Pandit Yamnikanta Tarkatirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna	10	Daulatpur	.....

## Harakumar Tagore Tol stipends reserved for the Calcutta Pandit Sabha.

[To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.]

	Rs.		
Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Mulajore,			
24-Parganas ...	6	Calcutta	.....
" Brajendranath Smrititirtha, Maheshpur, Jessore	6	Do.	.....
" Devananda Jha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta...	5	Do.	.....
" Mritunjay Smrititirtha, Belpukur, Nadia	5	Do.	.....
" Dasarathi Smrititirtha, Darbatta, Hooghly	5	Do.	.....

## ERRATA.

In part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 27th September 1922, page 1235 *read* the Government reward Rs. 20 *instead of* Rs. 25 awarded to Makunda Murari Paricha Vyakaranatirtha, and in page 1233 *read* Thakur Pratap Narain Dev Varma Gold Medals for the 3 (m) in the Private reward column.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 12th September 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1922.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTICE.

No. 1859C of 1922.

The following orders of the Government of Bengal, Department of Education (Ministry of Education), are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21 of the Indian Universities Act, VIII of 1904, and, with the provisions of the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1922-23, the Krishnath College, Berhampur, be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Commercial Geography and Commercial Arithmetic and Elements of Book-keeping up to the I. A. Standard and in all the compulsory subjects, named in paragraph 8 of Chapter XXXIV A of the Calcutta University Regulations, including Hindi and Urdu, as also in the optional subjects of Accountancy and Banking and Currency up to the Bachelor of Commerce Standard.

J. C. CHAKRAVORTI, *Registrar (offg.)*.

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th November 1922.

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Durgacharan Laha Junior Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month is re-awarded to Binaykrishna Bandyopadhyaya of the Nakrakonda High School, *vice* Manilal Mukhopadhyaya of Salkia A. S. School, for two years, with effect from 1st June 1922.

W. B. FINNIGAN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.)*.

Calcutta, the 11th November 1922.

#### Apprenticeship Admission Examination, January 1923.

CANDIDATES must register their names, in the proper form, before December 15th, at the office of the Secretary, Board of Control for Apprentice Training, Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden P. O., Howrah district.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. 6T.B.—In continuation of this office notification No. 3T.B., dated 19th July 1922, the following list of text-books written in accordance with the revised Primary curriculum, published with Government notification No. 1665Edn., dated 16th November 1920, and approved for use in all classes of Primary Schools and in the primary stages of Middle Vernacular Schools in this Presidency, except in the districts of Murshidabad, Bankura, Faridpur, Noakhali, Malda and Dinajpur, for the year 1923, is published for general information. A list of text-books for maktabs is also appended.

2. The six districts excepted will use books approved in this department notification No. 11T.B., dated 26th July 1921. English may be taught as an optional subject in Primary Schools in these districts.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA,

*The 13th October 1922.*

NOTE.—(i) District Boards in charge of primary education are authorised to select text-books from the approved list. The Boards may select from the list approved by the Department a small number of text-books for use in both Board and aided Primary Schools under their control, care being taken to discourage anything in the shape of exclusive prescription and to secure that selection is made with the utmost care so as to avoid undue patronage. Inspecting officers should refrain from recommending any books to the teachers of primary schools for selection and, in giving advice to District Boards in the matter of selection of text-books, should bear in mind that the system of exclusive prescription is to be discouraged.

(ii) The compulsory subjects in all Primary Schools will be the following :—

- (a) Reading,
- (b) Writing,
- (c) Arithmetic,
- (d) Geography,
- (e) History,
- (f) Hygiene (for boys) or Hygiene and Domestic Economy (for girls),
- (g) Observation lessons (for boys), and
- (h) Drill (for boys) or Needle-work (for girls).

The Primary Final Scholarship (Upper Primary) examination will be held at the end of class V, and the subjects of examination will be the first six subjects only. The Primary Preliminary Scholarship (Lower Primary) examination will be held at the end of class III, and the subjects of examination will be the first four and the sixth subjects.

For the Primary Final Examination any two of the following optional subjects should be taken :—

- (a) Drawing,
- (b) Manual work,
- (c) Science or Nature Study based on school gardening,
- (d) English and
- (e) Zamindari and Mahajani accounts.

For the Primary Preliminary Examination any one of the following optional subjects should be taken :—

- (a) Drawing,
- (b) Manual work.

(iii) Classes IV and V of a Primary School will correspond to present classes III and IV of a High and Middle English School. A boy from a Primary school intending to enter a High or a Middle English School should leave at the end of class III. A boy may also enter a High or Middle English School at the end of class V, provided he has taken English as an optional subject in classes IV and V.

## TEXT-BOOKS.

## I. COMPULSORY SUBJECTS.

## (a) Reading—Bengali.

## Class 1—

[Price not to exceed anna one each.]

1. Khokar Bai. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Gupta Brothers, Calcutta.)
2. Sachitra Pratham Path. Rajendra Nath Ghosh. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Bangala Pratham Path. Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
4. Pathmala, Part I. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
5. Nutan Sishu Path. Isan Chandra Ghosh. (A. C. Ghosh.)
6. Pratham Path Sishusiksha. Radha Govinda Ganguli. (Siddhesvar Press Depository, Calcutta.)

7. Pratham Shiksha. Pramode Prakash Chatterjee. (R. B. Chakravarti, Calcutta.)
8. Naba Shiksha Path. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (R. B. Chakravarti, Calcutta.)
9. Barnabodh. Rajendra Lal Bhattacharyya. (Siddhesvar Press Depository, Calcutta.)
10. Khokar Bai. Basanta Kumar Chattopadhyaya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
11. Barna Shiksha. Nrisingha Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.)
12. Barnamala O Bananshiksha. Suryya Kumar Adhikari. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
13. Shishuranjan Barnashiksha. Mojammel Huq. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath Calcutta.)
14. Sakha. Nilimaprava Sen Gupta. (Suresh Chandra Sen Gupta, Dacca.)
15. Shishu Sahachar. Nalinibala Nag. (Authoress, Mymensingh.)
16. Nutan Shishushiksha. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Surendra Nath Majumdar, Dacca.)
17. Adhunik Balya Shiksha. Sushila Sundari Ghosh. (Nalini Kanta Guha, Dacca.)
18. Amiya Path. Sasibhusan Majumdar. (Brajendra Nath Goswami, Dacca.)
19. Barna Manjari, Part I. Sitanath Vidyabenode. (Saraswat Agency, Dacca.)
20. Hamaguri. Surendranath Das Gupta. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.)
21. Sachitra Barnashiksha, Parts I and II. Syed Emdad Ali. (Brindaban Ch. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.)
22. Shishutosh. Ashutosh Dhar. (Author, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
23. Shishur Sathi, Part I. Abinash Chandra Gupta. (Hem Chandra Das Gupta, Dacca.)
24. Saral Barna Parichaya. Jatindra Lal Basu. (Shailendra Nath Ghosh, Dacca.)
25. Adarsha Shishu Shiksha, Part I. Mohini Mohan Basu. (Bepin Chandra Barman, Dacca.)
26. Shaishab Shiksha. Sarat Kumari Devi. (Students' Library, Dacca.)
27. Barna Jnan. Mahendra Chandra Som. (Students, Library, Dacca.)
28. Balya Sakha, Parts I and II. Sahabuddin Ahmed. (H. Ahmed Brothers, Dacca.)
29. Primary Path, Part I. Samsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahed and Jagat Ch Sen. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
30. Khokar Sathi. Kailas Chandra Acharyya. (Model Library, Mymensingh.)
31. Sukha Path, Parts I and II. Abdul Mannan Chaudhury. (A. Salam Chaudhury, Dacca.)
32. Barna Manjari. Kazi Abdur Rashid. (Author, Provincial Library, Dacca.)
33. Balya Sakha. Bimal Chandra Banerjee. (Author, Victoria Library, Dacca.)

#### Reading—Hindi.

1. Agarwala's New Hindi Primer. (Ramdayal Agarwala, Allahabad.) 9 pies. For Schools in which Hindi is taught.
2. Subodh Sulav Path (1st year). Pandit Ramsundar Sarma Kavyatirtha. (Subodh Granthamala Karyyalaya, Ranchi.) A. 1-6. For Schools in which Hindi is taught.
3. Subodh Sulav Path (1st year and 2nd year). Pandit Ramsundar Sarma Kavyatirtha. (Subodh Granthamala Karyyalaya, Ranchi.) As. 2-6. For Schools in which Hindi is taught.

#### Reading—Bengali.

[Price not to exceed annas two each.]

#### Class II—

1. Shishutosh, Part I. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Gupta Brothers, Calcutta.)
2. Suniti Shiksha. Anath Nath Roy. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
3. Nutan Path, Part I. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (K. C. Chaudhury, City Book Society, Calcutta.)
4. Sahitya Parichaya, Part II. Rasamay Mitra and Satya Kinkar Biswas. (Authors, Calcutta.)
5. Saral Katha. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
6. Sushiksha O Suniti, Part II. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
7. Path Kusum, Part II. Sarojranjan Banerjee. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
8. Pathmala, Part II. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
9. Bodh Bikash (newly revised), Part I. Edited by Rai Bahadur Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Mohini Kanta Gupta, Calcutta.)
10. Naba Pratham Path, Part II. Khan Sahib Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
11. Shishuranjan, Part I. Nirmal Chandra Banerjee. (N. Banerjee, Calcutta.)

12. Saral Sahitya Path. Jatinendra Nath Bidyabhusan. (Author, Calcutta.)
13. Shaishab Shiksha, Part I. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (R. B. Chakravarti, Calcutta.)
14. Sahitya Parichaya, Part I. Sarat Chandra Choudhury. (Sudhir K. Choudhury, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.)
15. Saral Niti, Part I. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Prafulla Kumar Guha, Calcutta.)
16. Jnan Mukur, Part I. Priya Darsan Halder. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.)
17. Dwitiya Path. Edited by Hara Nath Basu. (Hara Nath Basu, Calcutta.)
18. Shiksha Mukul. Chandra Kumar Ghosh and Haladhar De Choudhury. (G. C. Chakravarti, Calcutta.)
19. Shiksha Sopan, Part II. Sarajubala Datta. (Dhirendra Nath Datta, Calcutta.)
20. Sahitya Sopan, Part II. Tulsidas Mukherjee. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.)
21. Naba Shishushiksha. Edited by Asoke Chandra Banerjee. (Editor from the Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
22. Sahitya Sopan, Part II. Jagadananda Roy. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Calcutta.)
23. Saral Sahitya Path, Part I. Bhagbat Kumar Shastri. (N. Pal, Calcutta.)
24. Amiya Path, Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
25. Shishu Path. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Surendra Nath Majumder, Dacca.)
26. Shishu Sathi. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Anukul Chandra Dhar, Dacca.)
27. Pathasala Sahitya, Part I. Haranath Ghosh. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.)
28. Parar Sathi. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Students' Library, Dacca.)
29. Primary Path, Part II. Samsul-Ulma Abu Nasr Wahed and Jagat Chandra Sen. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
30. Primary Sahitya, Part II. Phanindra Nath Roy. (Associated Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.)
31. Jnan Prava. Pravabati Devi. (Sasadhar Kar, Dacca.)
32. Sahaj Path. Surabala Devi. (Satish Ch. Biswas, Dacca.)
33. Barna Manjari, Part II. Sitanath Vidyabenode and Haranarayan Sen. (Saraswat Agency, Dacca.)
34. Path Manjari, Part I. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta, Tanti Bazar, Dacca.)
35. Saral Path. Narendra Nath Majumder. (Author, Mymensingh.)
36. Sahitya Kana. Syed Emdad Ali. (Pranballav Basak, Nawabpur, Dacca.)
37. Saral Path, Part I. Syed Abdul Rahman. (Author, Dacca.)
38. Sahitya Prava, Part I. Dinesh Chandra Datta and Suresh Chandra Datta. (Students' Library, Dacca.)
39. Shishuranjan, Part I. Padma Lochan Ghosh. (Students' Library, Dacca.)
40. Shishutosh. Maulvi Muhammad Yusuf. (Jatindra Mohan Das, Dacca.)
41. Sushiksha, Part II. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
42. Charu Katha. Prakash Chandra Basu and Jogesh Chandra Sen. (Ghosh & Co., Dacca.)
43. Nutan Path, Part I. Kazi Abdur Rashid. (Author, Provincial Library, Dacca.)
44. Adarsha Path. Ali Akbar Khan. (Maulvi Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.)
45. Shishur Sathi, Part II. Abinash Chandra Gupta. (Hem Chandra Das Gupta, Dacca.)
46. Chhotader Sahitya. Prafulla Kumar Chakravarti. (Brajendra Nath Goswami, Dacca.)
47. Adarsha Balika Path. Nargis Ashar Khanam. (Kazi Abdur Rashid, Provincial Library, Dacca.) For girls only.

#### Reading—Bengali.

[Price not to exceed annas three each.]

#### Class III—

1. Shishutosh, Part II. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Gupta Brothers, Calcutta.)
2. Shishu Sahitya. Satya Narayan Ghosh. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
3. Nutan Path, Part II. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (K. C. Choudhury, City Book Society, Calcutta.)
4. Sahitya Parichaya, Part III. Rasamay Mitra and Satya Kinkar Biswas. (Authors, Calcutta.)
5. Sushiksha O Suniti, Part III. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
6. Path Kusum, Part III. Sarojranjan Banerjee. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
7. Suniti Shiksha, Part II. Mojammel Huq. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, Calcutta.)
8. Path Mala, Part III. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)



9. Bodh Bikash (newly revised), Part II. Edited by Rai Bahadur Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Mohini Kanta Gupta, Calcutta.)
10. Shaishab Shiksha, Part II. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (R. B. Chakravarti, Calcutta.)
11. Shishubodh, Part II. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
12. Sahitya Prabesh. Uma Charan Das. (G. N. Haldar & Son, Calcutta.)
13. Tiritiya Path. Edited by Hara Nath Basu. (Hara Nath Basu, Calcutta.)
14. Shiksha Sopan, Part III. Sarajubala Datta. (Dhirendra Nath Datta, Calcutta.)
15. Sahitya Sopan, Part III. Tulsidas Mukherjee. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.)
16. Naba Bodhodoya. Edited by Asoke Chandra Banerjee. (Editor from the Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
17. Sahitya Sopan, Part III. Jagadananda Roy. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Calcutta.)
18. Saral Sahitya Path, Part II. Bhagbat Kumar Shastri. (N. Pal, Calcutta.)
19. Path Sopan, Part I. Dvijendra Nath Neogi. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.)
20. Kathamanjari. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
21. Pathsala Sahitya, Part II. Haranath Ghosh. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh Victoria Library, Dacca.)
22. Saral Katha. Atul Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
23. Sahityankura. Matilal Pal. (Nihar Chandra Roy, Dacca.)
24. Nabin Sahitya. Basanta Kumar Das and Dhurjjati Prasad Kabyatirtha. (Bhuban Library, Rangpur.)
25. Sahitya Prava, Part II. Dinesh Chandra Datta and Suresh Chandra Datta. (Students' Library, Dacca.)
26. Sahitya Path. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Dacca.)
27. Nitibodh. Maulvi Muhammad Chand Baksha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.)
28. Nirmalya. Rajendra Lal Acheryya. (Santosh Library, Dacca.)
29. Primary Sahitya, Part III. Labanya Kumar Basu. (Associated Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.)
30. Charu Path. Jnanada Kishore Chaudhury. (Author, Dacca.)
31. Barna Manjari, Part III. Sitanath Vidyabenode and Hara Narayan Sen. (Saraswat Agency, Dacca.)
32. Path Manjari, Part II. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta, Tanti-bazar, Dacca.)
33. Sahitya Mukur. Sudhindra Nath Ghosh. (Datta Brothers, Students' Store, Barisal.)
34. Manju Katha, Part II. Bibhabati Sen. (Chittaranjan Das Gupta, Dacca.)
35. Primary Path, Part III. Samsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahed and Jagat Chandra Sen. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
36. Naba Shiksha. Umesh Chandra De and Hari Pada Basu. (Hari Pada Basu, Atrial, Dacca.)
37. Niti Mala. Abdul Aziz Talukdar. (Pranesh Kumar Das, Malkhanagar, Dacca.)
38. Nutan Prathamik Sahitya, Part I. Kusalnath Ganguli. (Ghosh & Co., Dacca.)
39. Jnan Sopan. Jatindra Nath Majumdar. (Anukul Chandra Dhar, Popular Library, Dacca.)
40. Nutan Path, Part II. Kazi Abdur Rashid. (Author, Provincial Library, Dacca.)
41. Sushiksha. Bimal Chandra Banerjee. (Author, Victoria Library, Dacca.)
42. Saral Path, Part II. Syed Abdul Rahman. (Author, Dacca.)
43. Naba Shiksha, Part I. Anukul Chandra Shastri. (Nripatiranjana Roy, Dacca.)
44. Balika Katha. Kali Bhusan Mukhopadhyaya. (Prafulla Kumar Chakravarti, Prafulla Kumud Library, Dacca.) For girls only.

#### Reading—Bengali.

[Price not to exceed annas four each.]

#### Class IV—

1. Sahitya Gatha, Part I. Narendra Nath Ganguli. (Phanibhusan Ghosh, Calcutta.)
2. Sahitya Parichaya, Part IV. Rasamay Mitra and Satyakinkar Biswas. (S. C. Anddy & Co., Calcutta.)
3. Nutan Sahitya. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
4. Sushiksha O Suniti, Part IV. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
5. Pathmala, Part IV. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
6. Adarsha Shishupath, Part IV. Jogindra Nath Basu and Isan Chandra Ghosh. (Authors, Calcutta.)
7. Sachitra Shishu Sahitya, Part IV. Kali Prasanna Vidyaratna. (Soor & Co., Calcutta.)
8. Shaishab Shiksha, Part III. Sasibhusan Chatterjee. (R. B. Chakravarti, Calcutta.)

9. Suniti Prasanga, Part I. Priyadarsan Haldar. (Kamala Book Depot, Ltd., Calcutta.)
10. Sahitya Sopan, Part IV. Jagadananda Roy. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Calcutta.)
11. Saral Sahitya Path, Part III. Bhagbat Kumar Shastri. (N. Pal, Calcutta.)
12. Path Kusum, Part IV. Sarojranjan Banerjee. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
13. Pathsala Sahitya, Part III. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.)
14. Lalit Katha. Atul Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
15. Sahitya Katha. Abdur Rub Choudhury. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
16. Bichitra Sahitya. Kalika Charan Roy and Basanta Kumar Das. (Bhuban Library, Rangpur.)
17. Niti Path, Part I. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta, Tantibazar, Dacca.)
18. Sushiksha, Part IV. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
19. Sahitya Renu. Maulvi Abdul Hakim. (Albert Library, Dacca.)
20. Bichitra Path. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library Dacca.)
21. Adarsha Mohila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) For girls only.
22. Nimna Prathamik Path, Part I. B. C. Basu and A. Majid. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Calcutta.)

#### Reading—Bengali.

[Price not to exceed annas five each.]

#### Class V—

1. Sahitya Pushpa. Jamini Nath Bandopadhyaya and Sucharu Bhusan Ghosh, (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)
2. Suniti Sandarva. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Sahitya Parichaya, Part V. Rasamay Mitra and Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.)
4. Prasanga Lahari. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
5. Sushiksha O Suniti, Part V. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
6. Path Kusum, Part V. Sarojranjan Banerjee. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
7. Path Mala, Part V. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
8. Shaishab Shiksha. Part IV. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (R. B. Chakravarti, Calcutta.)
9. Sahitya Sopan, Part V. Jagadananda Roy. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Calcutta.)
10. Saral Sahitya Path, Part IV. Bhagbat Kumar Shastri. (N. Pal, Calcutta.)
11. Primary Path, Part V. Samsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahed and Jagat Chandra Sen. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
12. Sahitya Prasun. Atul Chandra Mukherjee. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
13. Jnan Sandarva. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.)
14. Pathsala Sahitya, Part IV. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.)
15. Naba Sahitya. Anukul Chandra Shastri. (Nripati Ranjan Roy, Dacca.)
16. Nimna Prathamik Path, Part II. B. C. Basu and A. Majid. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)

#### Reading—Bengali.

#### For Hindus.

[Price not to exceed annas four each.]

#### Classes IV and V—

1. Upakhyan Manjari. Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. Punya Katha. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Aryya Path Prabandha. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
4. Sushiksha O Sunitir Upanyasinala. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
5. Sekaler Katha. Ishan Chandra Ghosh. (Author, Calcutta.)
6. Mahabharate Katha. Paresh Nath Mahalanabis. (Santosh Library, Dacca.)
7. Ratna Kana. Sibranan Mitra. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
8. Hindu Niti Katha. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.)

N. B.—For home reading and for occasional use in classes IV and V of Primary Schools.

*For Muhammadans.*

[Price not to exceed annas four each.]

1. Niti Kahinimala. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. Mussalmani Upakhyān. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Islami Katha. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
4. Sukatha. Maulvi Muhammad Golam Moula and Naziruddin Khan. (Bhabatosh Sen, Dacca.)
5. Katha O Kahini. Abdur Rub Choudhury. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
6. Moslem Nitikatha. Maulvi Muhammad Chand Baksha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.)
7. Puratani. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
8. Katha Manjari. Muhammad Sabidullah. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)

N.B.—For home reading and for occasional use in classes IV and V of Primary Schools.

**(b) Writing—Bengali.**

[Price not to exceed anna one each.]

*Classes I—V—*

1. Hater Lekha, Parts 1-7. W. S. Milne. (Longmans, Green & Co., Calcutta.)
2. Adarsha Lipi, Parts I, II and III. Ashutosh Dhar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)

**(c) Arithmetic—Bengali.**

[Price not to exceed annas two each.]

*Classes I and II—*

1. Nimna Ganit, Part I. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (Nagendra Narayan Kali, Calcutta.)
2. Pratham Ganitshiksha, Part I. Satkari Chandra Ghose. (Kalyan Kumar Ghosh, Calcutta.)
3. Naba Shishuganit. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author, Calcutta.)
4. Hishab, Parts I and II. Sarada Ranjan Roy. (Manoranjan Roy, Calcutta.)
5. Pratham Patiganit, Part I. Rai Bahadur Aghore Nath Adhikari. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
6. Pratham Patiganit, Part I. Gopal Chandra Sarkar. (Student's Library, Calcutta.)
7. Saral Shishubodh Patiganit, Parts I and II. Satyendra Nath Majumdar, (Soor & Co., Calcutta.)
8. Pratham Ganitshiksha, Part I. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
9. Saral Shishushiksha Patiganit, Part I. Narayandas Banerjee. (Dhirendra Nath Banerjee, Calcutta.)
10. Pratham Ganitshiksha. Manomohan Datta. (S. C. Datta Brothers, Calcutta.)
11. Ganit Mukul, Part I. Pares Nath Basu. (Author, Calcutta.)
12. Naba Shishu-ganit. Mahendra Kumar Sen. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.)
13. Pratham Ganit. Kunjabehari Har. (Sen Gupta & Co., Calcutta.)
14. Pratham Ganitshiksha. Madhusudan Sarkar. (Author, Calcutta.)
15. Shishu Ganit, Part I. Sasindra Chandra Dhar. (Hrishikesh Dhar, Calcutta.)
16. Shishu Ganit, Parts I and II. Pranshankar Sen. (Manada Mohan Chatterjee, Calcutta.)
17. Adi Ganit. Upendra Lal Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
18. Saral Patiganit, Parts I and II. Radha Gobinda Nath. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
19. Saral Pratham Ganit, Part I. Tara Nath Dey. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
20. Saral Patiganit. Rai Bahadur Kumudinikanta Banerjee. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
21. Pratham Ganit. Rash Behari Basu. (Pranesh Kumar Das, Malkhanagar, Dacca.)
22. Shishu Patiganit. Bholanath Saha. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
23. Byabaharik Patiganit. G. Das Gupta and K. K. Guha. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
24. Chhotader Ganit, Part I. Rai Sahib Devendra Kumar Roy. (Kshirode Chandra Roy, Dacca.)

**Arithmetic—Hindi.**

Subodh Manasanka Ganit. Paudit Ram Sundar Sarma Kavyatirtha. (Subodh Granthamala Karyyalaya, Ranchi). For schools in which Hindi is taught.

**Arithmetic—Bengali.**

[Price not to exceed annas five each.]

**Classes III—V—**

1. Nimna Ganit, Part II. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (Nagendra Narayan Kali, Calcutta.)
2. Prathamia Patiganit, Part II. Rai Bahadur Aghore Nath Adhikari. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
3. Prathamia Patiganit, Part II. Gopal Chandra Sarkar. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
4. Prathamia Ganitshiksha, Part II. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.)
5. Ganit Mukul, Part II. Paresh Nath Basu. (Author, Calcutta.)
6. Saral Ganitshiksha. Madhusudan Sarkar. (Author, Calcutta.)
7. Shishu Ganit, Part II. Sasindra Chandra Dhar. (Hrishikesh Dhar, Calcutta.)
8. Saral Prathamia Ganit, Part II. Tara Nath Dey. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
9. Naba Shishu Ganit, Part II. Karnna Kanta Das Gupta. (Cotton Library, Dacca.)
10. Nutan Pranali Pathasala Ganit, Part II. Maulvi Muhammad Rafique. (Maulvi Abdus Samad, Dacca.)
11. Saral Patiganit, Parts III—V. Radha Govinda Nath. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
12. Prathamia Ganit, Part II. Abdur Rahman Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
13. Chhotader Ganit, Part II. Rai Sahib Devendra Kumar Roy. (Kshirode Lal Roy, Dacca.)

**(d) Geography.****Class III—**

Oral instruction should be given by teachers in this class on the following subjects :—

The subject to be introduced by conversation about the neighbourhood, the topics being the local roads, rivers, channels or railways, if there are any near, whence these come and whither they lead; the kind of traffic seen upon them. Measurements of the school-room, the house and the ground by the children, the teachers drawing on the black-board the plan which the children will copy. Ideas of direction and the cardinal points. Ideas of hills, valleys, plains, rivers, lakes, islands, etc., to be gained from pictures and models to be made in clay or wood.

Children should observe the position of the school village in the thana or the district map and calculate distances; observe the position of the district in the map of the Province. Stories about journeys to important places such as Calcutta, Darjeeling, etc.

*N.B.*—No text-book is required for pupils in this class.

The following books and maps may be used for the purpose of oral instruction :—

- (i) "Sachitra Byabaharik Shishu-Bhugole" by G. Das Gupta. (Recommended for the use of teachers in class III.)
- (ii) "Prathamia Bhuparichay" by Nepal Chandra Roy. (Recommended as a Library book for Primary Schools.)
- (iii) Macmillan's "Vernacular Hand Maps (coloured) of Bengal Presidency and of its Divisions and Districts." (Recommended for libraries of Primary Schools.)

**Classes IV and V—**

[Price not to exceed annas six each.]

1. Prathamia Bhugole Path. Rajendra Nath Ghosh. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. Naba Bhugole Shiksha, Parts I and II. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (R. B. Chakravarty, Calcutta.)
3. Naba Bhugole-Katha. G. Das Gupta and K. K. Guha. (Brindaban Dhar & Sons., Calcutta.)
4. Prathamia Bhugole. Aswini Kumar Datta. (Santosh Library, Dacca.)
5. Primary Bhugole Shiksha. Panchu Gopal Das and Girindra Nath Mukherjee. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
6. Shishuranjan Bhuparichay. Nepal Chandra Roy. (Indian Education Society, Calcutta.)

## (e) History.

[Price not to exceed annas seven each.]

*Classes IV and V—*

1. Sukhapathya Bharatbarsher Itihas. Jogindra Nath Basu. (Author, Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)
2. Bharatbarsher Itihas. Ishan Chandra Ghosh. (Author, Calcutta.)
3. Prathamia Bharatbarsher Itihas. Khagendra Nath Mitra. (Sanskrit Press, Depository, Calcutta.)
4. Prathamia Bharatbarsher Itihas. Hara Prasad Shastri. (P. Mukhopadhyay & Sons, Calcutta.)
5. Bharatkatha. Ashutosh Bajpeyi. (S. K. Halder, Calcutta.)
6. Shishutosh Bharat-Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Author, Calcutta.)
7. Itihas Mukul. Chandra Kumar Ghosh. (G. C. Chakravarti, Calcutta.)
8. Bharat Parichay. Sarajubala Datta and Hemendra Nath Datta. (Dhirendra Nath Datta, Calcutta.)
9. Bharatbarsher Sankshipta Itihas. Dinesh Chandra Datta and Suresh Chandra Datta. (Students' Library, Dacca.)
10. Shishuranjan Bharat-Itihas. Ramesh Chandra Majumder and Nalini Kanta Bhattashali. (Santosh Library, Dacca.)
11. Shishupathya Bharat Itihas. Tara Kumar Sen. (Presidency Library, Dacca.)
12. Bharatbarsher Itihas. Ram Pran Gupta. (Cotton Library, Dacca.)
13. Shishupathya Bharat Itihas. Surendra Nath Bhowmik. (Victoria Library, Dacca.)
14. Chheleler Hindusthan. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
15. Shishupathya Bharater Itihas. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.)
16. Saral Aitihāsik Katha. Abinash Chandra Gupta. (Hem Chandra Das Gupta, Dacca.)
17. Bharater Katha. Arun Chandra Sen. (Radha Ballav Das Brahmachary, Kamalapur, Dacca.)

## \* (f) Hygiene (for boys) or Hygiene and Domestic Economy (for girls).

*Class II—*

(To be taught conversationally by means of pictures and, where possible, by models or simple demonstrations about things which boys can see with their own eyes.)

1. Bodily cleanliness.
2. Neatness and cleanliness of clothes, hands, hair, etc.
3. Care of the teeth.
4. Bathing.
5. Proper posture to be adopted in sitting, standing, etc.
6. Need for cleanliness in connection with calls of nature and taking of food.
7. Need for avoiding water which is polluted.
8. Attention of the boys may be directed to flies and mosquitoes whether in the schools or in their homes.
9. Boys may be warned about bad habits, such as spitting.

N. B.—No text-book is required for pupils in this class.

The following are recommended for the use of teachers in imparting oral instruction :—

- (i) "Sachitra Swasthyabishayak Katha Path" by Dr. P. C. Chowdhury, M.B., and G. Das Gupta, B.T.
- (ii) "Sachitra Swasthyashiksha Path. (Asoke Chandra Banerjee.)
- (iii) "Swastharakshar Niyamabali" (Rules of Health chart). Edited by Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan Datta.

[Price not to be exceed annas four each.]

*Classes III—V—**For Boys—*

1. Primary Swasthya Bijnan. Dr. Jaharlal Das, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
2. Prathamia Swasthya Path. Dr. Haradhan Basu, M.B. (S. K. Datta, Calcutta.)
3. Swasthya Sakha. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Nath Bhanja Choudhuri, Mon Mohan Library, Calcutta.)
4. Saral Swasthyaraksha. Dr. Nripendra Kumar Basu, M.B., and Ashutosh Dhar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
5. Saral Swasthya Katha. Dr. Jyotirmay Banerjee, M.B. (Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.)
6. Palli—Swasthya Shiksha. Dr. Dwijendra Nath Maitra, M.B. and Sachindra Nath Mookerjee, M.A., B.L. (S. C. Auddy and Co., Calcutta.)

## For Girls—

7. Saral Swasthyraksha. Dr. Nripendra Kumar Basu, M.B., and Ashutosh Dhar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)

8. Swasthya O Garhasthyabidhan. Dr. Jyotirmay Banerjee, M.B. (Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.)

9. Swasthya O Grihasthali. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Nath Bhanja Chaudhuri, Mon Mohan Library, Calcutta.)

## For Boys and Girls—

10. Palli Swasthya. Dr. Kamakhya Charan Banerjee. (Asoke Ch. Banerjee, Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.)

11. Saral Swasthya Niti. Dr. Barada Kanta Sen. (Chittaranjan Das Gupta, Dacca.)

12. Shishu Swasthya Niti. Dr. P. C. Choudhury, M.B., and G. Das Gupta, B.T. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)

## (g) Observation Lessons (for boys).

## Class I—

*Observation lessons.*—To be begun by conversation lessons on the things in the school such as benches, desks, stools. Children measuring the benches, desks, etc., collecting leaves, flowers and fruits from plants and trees growing in the locality and comparing them as to shape, colour, smell, number, etc. Additional observation lessons should be given in correlation with other class subjects.

## Class II—

*Observation lessons.*—Collection and observation of plants such as may be available in the locality, comparing the different parts of each, root, stem, leaves, bark, flowers and fruits with those of another. Collecting crop plants growing in the season. Conversation about the food materials obtained from each. The organs of our body and their uses; children measuring and comparing the respective length of their arms, legs, fingers and their height. The teacher testing their eye-sight, power of hearing.

## Class III—

*Observation lessons.*—Growth of plants to be observed by growing any kind of pulse and paddy in pots or in small plots. To observe the roots and seed leaves and mark the difference. Experiments to show the effect of light and moisture on growth. Collecting other plants having roots and seed leaves like those grown. Collecting and observing plants having creeping or climbing stems. Plants growing in water, plants producing no flowers. Observing leaf buds and flower buds and parts of a flower.

## Class IV—

*Nature study based on school gardening. (Recommended for rural schools.—Optional).*—Laying out a garden, a plot of 4 to 6 square cubits, for each scholar, or if the compound is not spacious enough, a common plot for all, for purposes of experiment. Seed testing—sowing 50 or 100 seeds of each of several kinds of plants, paddy, pulses, jute, mustard, according to the time of the year in each plot or separate parts of the common plot. Each scholar to keep a diary in which to note down the date of sowing, the time taken for germination, the percentage of germination, the rate of growth after germination. In each stage of growth the scholars will pull up a specimen and observe the roots, their uses and growth, the stems and leaves and their uses and structure: the flowers—their parts and uses, the methods of fertilization, the fruits and seeds. All these to be noted in the diary. To observe the kinds of soil—clayey, sandy, loamy; the power of each to absorb and retain moisture. Plant food in the soil. The effect of manures, showing the effect of different manures as cowdung, oilcake, ashes and nitrate of soda on the growth of plants, of phosphates, on fruits, etc. The plots should be drawn to scale and all results recorded in the note book.

## Class V—

*Nature study based on school gardening (optional).*—Boys may work in pairs, one of class IV and another of class V if single plots are available, otherwise all on a common plot, one being set apart for boys of class IV for experiments only and another for those of class V. Plans of work to be prepared in September every year; the plots to be sown with particular seeds should be set out to scale in the note book; plans should include also indoor work, such as raising early seedlings of onions, cauliflowers, cabbages in pots or boxes. Following operations to be explained:—Digging—its effect, purpose: to sow at depths suitable to various seeds; to prepare trenches—manuring effect and purpose; plant, food, seeding crops to be sown—(1) jute, (2) *aus* paddy, (3) maize, (4) *aman* paddy, (5) pulses, (6) mustard, (7) potato, (8) gram, also vegetables—brinjal, radish, turnip, cauliflower, onion, chilli, flowers grown on borders of each plot—arrangements should be made to produce a continuous supply of vegetables throughout the year. Lessons on rotation, on insect pests and insecticides. Record to be kept of the quantity of seed used and of the produce.

N.B.—No text-books are required for the use of pupils in the above classes. Prakriti Path (Taylor, Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta) for teachers in giving oral instruction on Nature Study in classes IV and V of rural schools. Each school should have a copy of Macmillan's Natural History Pictures together with the hand-book.

**(h) Drill (for boys) or Needle-work (for girls).****(1) Drill for Boys' Schools.****Class I—**

Marching and drill—simple class movements and games.

**Class II—**

Beginning of simple formal exercises. Games as in class I.

**Class III—**

Formal exercises ; marching and drill. Games.

**Class IV—**

Formal drill exercises ; complete syllabus of Dr. Gray's drill-book. Games.

**Class V—**

Revision of class IV. Games such as football.

*Remarks.*—Dr. Gray's book for all classes.

**(2) Needle-work for Girls' Schools.****Class I—**

Needle drill and hemming. Top sewing and back stitching.

**Class II—**

Running, filling and patch work.

**Class III—**

Cross stitch, making a chemise (gathers can be, but need not be, used for the band). Plain knitting with two needles.

**Class IV—**

Cutting out and making a jacket. Making button holes. Marking on cloth in vernacular characters. Knitting plain and purl with two needles.

**Class V—**

Cutting out and making a petticoat with tucks and gathering it and putting it into a band. Darning and herring-boning—knitting of plain socks for babies.

*Remarks.*—No text-books to be used.

**II. Optional Subjects.****(a) Drawing (Optional).**

**Class I—(Optional).**—Mass drawing using fruits and vegetables as models. No outline is required, but the object is to be built up as it were from the centre outwards. The crayon or chalk or charcoal should be held in the centre and the object produced by rubbing from right to left until the correct shape and mass are represented.

**Class II—(Optional).**—Drawing with chalk (preferably coloured) on slates and later on scraps of paper, leaves, fruits and thin simple sprays and thence sprays with flowers—various kinds of leaves and fruits may be used.

*Remarks.*—Children should be provided with pencil and pieces of paper having a good surface. Drawing books only for advanced pupils. India rubber to be kept by the teacher and its use allowed only at his discretion.

**Class III—(Optional).**—Harder models to be given, fruits, etc., being arranged in a variety of groups. Memory drawing of things seen in and out of school. Outline drawing to begin.

*Remarks.*—No text-book.

**Class IV—(Optional).**—Memory drawing continued. Beginning the elements of perspective. Drawing "construction lines." Drawing a circle or ellipse viewed from different points. Drawing a box seen from the following points :—

The box placed—

- (1) below the eye,
- (2) above the eye,
- (3) at the left of the eye,
- (4) at the right of the eye,
- (5) below and at the left,
- (6) above and at the left,
- (7) below and at the right,
- (8) above and at the right,
- (9) directly in front of the eye,

Subjects of greater difficulty by grouping solid figures. Shading.

*Remarks.*—No text-book to be used.

*Class V.*—Drawing in perspective to be continued. Groups of solid figures, Attention to light and shade to be expressed by pencil work. Brass utensils, drinking vessels, boxes, bottles, etc., may be used as models.

Complex objects, difficult grouping of single objects, complicated arrangements of flowers and the study of trees should be taken up as more advanced work. Memory drawing, drawing from imagination and the study of movement should next be attempted.

*Remarks.*—No text-book.

#### (b) Manual Work (Optional).

##### *Class II—*

(a) Clay modelling—simple household utensils, pottery, etc., modelling in connection with the beginnings of Geography. The children should model from pictures or from models made by the teacher.

(b) Stick-laying with the use of seeds to shapes shown on a wall chart. The following shapes may be used:—

An umbrella, a house, a fence and gate, a door, a window, a house with fence and gate, a tree (with half sticks), a verandah of a house, a man, a cart, a cow. Build up a hut from several new elements, children working together.

*Remarks.*—Wall charts and models.

##### *Class III—*

Tear out of paper, according to picture chart, a wall, a house, a man, a tree, a boat, a large piece of paper, a cow, a hen, a vulture, a horse, a bullock-cart, a bridge, a man with a lathi, a man with a bundle on his head. Multiply them by folding the paper and so build up a street. A railway engine, carriage, etc. Each model may be improved with pencil or colours. Make a book (using a pin for stitching), an envelope. The teacher may teach any paper folding which he knows.

*Remarks.*—Wall charts and models.

##### *Class IV—*

Clay-work combined with sticks. The models suggested in the first and second year should be made with clay and sticks combined and any other materials available. All materials may be used, e.g., straw for roof, leaves for plants, paper for man's clothes. Scissors and knives may be used.

*Remarks.*—Wall charts and models.

##### *Class V—*

(1) Construct a cardboard ruler graduated in inches, half the ruler in half inches, quarter of the ruler in quarter inches, a sixth in eighths and over in tenths.

(2) Construct a cardboard scale showing 1 inch to a foot up to 3 feet. Measure and draw plants of furniture to scale.

(3) Draw circles and simple geometrical figures (e.g., triangles, square, oblong) to scale, cut out in cardboard. Save these models for future experiments.

(4) Construct a cardboard 45° set-square—copy direct from model—make another half size. Construct a cardboard 30° and 60° set-square. Refer to angles 1, 2 and 3 and make them at each corner.

(5) Draw and cut out triangles using set-squares.

(6) Construct and cut out a protractor.

(7) Graduate and cut out a thermometer scale:—copy from actual object.

(8) Draw and cut out the following flat objects: A box with sides flattened out, a clock, a house with sides flattened out, a door, a window, a fence (made of pieces of paper cut to scale), a gate, a bridge, with pillars, with arches, a picture frame, etc.

(9) Models constructed to scale but not in flat, an envelope (in paper), a tray, a picture frame, a box, a table, a stool, a house, a house with windows and doors. Add a fence to it. A weather-cock (working model), a kite, a wind mill, a fan. Embellish and finish all these models in ways which may suggest themselves to an artistic temperament, but on no account must the finishing process be utilised to cover up inaccurate work.

(10) Simple models in paper and cardboard illustrating history, literature and descriptive geography.

*Remarks.*—A text-book or wall charts showing the dimensioned drawings of the models.

#### (c) Science (Optional).

(Recommended for Urban schools.)

##### *Classes IV and V (for boys)—*

Bijnan Path. J. A. Taylor and Achyuta Nath Adhikari. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.) As. 6.



## (d) English (Optional).

[Price not to exceed annas four each.]

*Class IV (Reading)—*

1. English for Bengali Boys, Book I. (S. C. Sanial & Co., Calcutta.)
2. New English Primer. C. L. Wrenn. (Charu Chandra Guha, Bengal Library, Dacca.)

[Price not to exceed annas five each.]

*Class V—*

1. English for Bengali Boys, Book II. (S. C. Sanial & Co., Calcutta.)
2. New English Reader. C. L. Wrenn. (Charu Chandra Guha, Bengal Library, Dacca.)

[Price not to exceed one and a half annas each.]

*Classes IV and V (Writing)—*

1. The Saraswati Copy Slips. Nos. 1 and 2. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. The Sanial Copy Slips, Books I and II. (S. C. Sanial & Co., Calcutta.)
3. Model Copy Book, Nos. 1 and 2. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)

## (e) Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts (Optional).

[Price not to exceed annas two each.]

*Class V—*

1. Zamindari O Mahajani. Rai Bahadur Aghorenath Adhikari. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.)
2. Zamindari O Mahajani Hishab. Gopal Chandra Sarkar. (Students' Library, Calcutta.)
3. Zamindari O Mahajani Shiksha. Chintaharan Chakravarti and Dinkharan Chakravarti. (Soer & Co., Calcutta.)
4. Zamindari O Mahajani. Paresb Nath Basu. (Author, Calcutta.)
5. Saral Zamindari Mahajani O Bazar Hishab. Nrisingha Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.)
6. Zamindari O Mahajani Hishab. Sasadhar Ghosh. (Santosh Library, Dacca.)
7. Zamindari O Mahajani Hishab. Jatindra Lal Basu. (Sailendra Nath Ghosh, Dacca.)
8. Zamindari O Mahajani. Paresb Chandra Banerjee. (Ganesh Chandra Datta, Dacca.)
9. Adarsha Zamindari O Mahajani Hishab. Atul Chandra Chatterjee. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)
10. Zamindari O Mahajani Hishab. Anukul Chandra Dhar. (Author, Popular Library, Dacca.)
11. Zamindari O Mahajani Hishab. Birendranath Gupta. (Anil Chandra Gupta, Dacca.)
12. Adarsha Zamindari O Mahajani Hishab. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Ghosh & Co., Dacca.)

*N.B.*—Until further orders, a concession up to 40 per cent. on the prices noted above will be allowed on books on all subjects.

## For Maktaba.

*Class I—*

- Instructions for Maktab Teachers (for teachers only). Tatazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1.
- Maktab Balyashiksha. M. Abdur Rahim. A. 1-6.
- Maktab Balya Path. Kazi Wayezuddin Ahmed. (Mamtaazuddin Ahmed.) A. 1-9.
- Maktab Balya Shiksha. Kazi Abdul Hamid. (Kazi Abdur Rashid, Provincial Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.
- Maktaber Barna Siksha, Parts I and II. Mozammel Haque. (Moslem Publishing House, Calcutta.) A. 1-3.
- Maktab Barna Siksha. Jafar Ali Ahmed. (Reazuddin Ahmed, Dacca.) As. 2.
- Sathi. Faizunnessa Khatun.
- Maktab Madrassar Barna Path. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) A. 1.

*Class II—*

- Maktab Printer. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1-6.  
 Maktab Path, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 3.  
 Saral Maktab Sahitya, Part I. Makhul Ahmed. (Roy & Ahmed Brothers, Comilla.) A. 1-6.  
 Maktaber Bangla Shiksha, Part I. Mozammel Haque. (Moslem Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 2-6.  
 Maktab Path, Part I. Abdus Samad. (Prasanna Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.  
 Maktab Path, Part II. Md. Asadazzaman Khandakar. (Author.) As. 2.  
 Maktab Madrassa Path, Part I. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 2.

*Class III—*

- Maktab Reader, Part I. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1-9.  
 Maktab Path, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 4.  
 Saral Maktab Sahitya, Part II. Makhul Ahmed. (Roy and Ahmed Brothers, Comilla.) As. 2-6.  
 Maktab Sahitya, Part I. Syid Emdad Ali. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Maktab Sahitya Path, Part I. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan.) As. 3-6.  
 Maktab Madrassa Path, Part II. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 3.

*Class IV—*

- Maktab Reader, Part II. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 2-3.  
 Maktab Path, Part III. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Student's Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 5.  
 Sahaj Path. Srimati Mahsena Khatun. (M. Abdulla.) As. 4.  
 Maktab Sahitya Path, Part II. Ali Akbar Khan. (Maulvi Altaf Ali Khan.) As. 4.  
 Maktab Sahitya, Part II. Syid Imdad Ali. (B. C. Basak.) As. 4.  
 Maktab Madrassa Path, Part III. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Moslem Mahila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 4. (Supplementary reader for girls.)

*Hand-writing (for Maktab)—*

- Maktab Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Kazi Abdur Rashid. (Author.) A. 1-6 each part.  
 Maktab Adarsha Lipi, Parts I and II. Kazi Abdur Rashid. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) A. 1 each. For classes II and III of Maktab.

*Urdu—*

- Urdu-ka-Qaida. (Anjuman-i-Hemayat-i-Islam, Lahore.) P. 6.  
 Ad-durrat-ul-Abbasiah. Velait Hussain. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 4. For classes III and IV.  
 Urdu Poems, Part I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) A. 1. For class II.  
 Urdu Poems, Part II. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2. For class III.  
 Mazhar-i-Binish. Maulvi Mazharul Haque. (Qayyumi Press, Cawnpore.) P. 9. (For infant classes of maktab.)  
 Fawaidul-Am. Maulvi Basharatullah. As. 3. (For the lowest classes of maktab.)  
 Urdu-ki-Pahali-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) A. 1. (For maktab.)  
 Urdu-ki-Dusri-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2. (For maktab.)  
 Urdu First Primer. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) P. 3. (Text-book for beginners in maktab.)  
 Numaj Shiksha. Sheikh Abdur Rahim. (Girish Chandra Chandra.) As. 5. Approved for the teaching of the rituals of Islam in maktab in which instruction is imparted through the medium of Bengali.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

## Mohsin Stipends, 1922.

The following Mohsin stipends and endowed scholarships are awarded on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1922. The stipends and scholarships take effect from 1st June, 1922, for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the stipends and scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarships and stipends can be drawn until the information is available with respect to every stipend or scholarship holder.]

## Twenty-four Mohsin stipends of Rs. 5 a month.

## PRESIDENCY DIVISION, INCLUDING CALCUTTA (6).

- |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Mohammad Aslam        | ... Presidency College.   |
| 2. Shaikh Mohammad Elias | ... St. Xavier's College. |
| 3. Serajul Hoque         | ... Presidency College.   |
| 4. Mohammad Jan Baksh    | ... St. Xavier's College. |
| 5. Mahmud Ali Khan       | ... Presidency College.   |
| 6. Md. Habibar Rahman    | ... Presidency College.   |

## BURDWAN DIVISION (3).

- |                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Shaikh Abdul Hakim      | ... Hooghly College. |
| 2. Chowdhury Azfar Hossain | ... Hooghly College. |
| 3. Ruplal Sheikh           | ... Hooghly College. |

## DACCA DIVISION (4).

- |                        |                                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Md. Abdul Muttal    | ... Ananda Mohan College, Mymensingh. |
| 2. Abdus Sabeth        | ... Rajendra College, Faridpur.       |
| 3. Mir Jain-ul Abedin  | ... Rajendra College, Faridpur.       |
| 4. Mohammad Kashem Ali | ... B. M. College, Barisal.           |

## CHITTAGONG DIVISION (5).

- |                   |                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Sakhawat Ali   | ... Comilla Victoria College. |
| 2. Suraj Mia      | ... Comilla Victoria College. |
| 3. Khayer Ahamed  | ... Chittagong College.       |
| 4. Abdul Futteh   | ... Comilla Victoria College. |
| 5. Muhammad Eusof | ... Chittagong College.       |

## RAJSHAHI DIVISION (6).

- |                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Kutub Uddin Ahmed  | ... Pabna Edward College. |
| 2. Abdul Jabber Ahmed | ... Rajshahi College.     |
| 3. Esahaque Uddin Mea | ... Rajshahi College.     |
| 4. Noajesh Ali Sarkar | ... Rajshahi College.     |
| 5. Rahimuddin Ahmed   | ... Pabna Edward College. |
| 6. Abdul Aziz Munshi  | ... Rajshahi College.     |

## Two Darbhanga Madrasah Scholarships of Rs. 10 each.

- |                                |                           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ziaul Islam                 | ... Presidency College.   |
| 2. Syed Mohammad Athar Hossain | ... St. Xavier's College. |

J. M. BOTTOMLEY,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction  
for Muhammadan Education, Bengal (Offg.).

CALCUTTA,  
The 9th November, 1922.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTICE.

GRADUATES, who have not yet registered their names and who intend to take part in the ensuing election of two Ordinary Fellows, are requested to register their names on or before the 22nd of December 1922. No voting papers for the ensuing election of Fellows will be issued to such Graduates as will register their names after the above date.

J. C. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 13th November 1922.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTICE.

IN accordance with the provision in section 4, sub-section (2) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by Act No. VII of 1921, the following Ordinary Fellows of the Calcutta University elected by the Registered Graduates in 1918 will vacate their Fellowships on the 28th of February 1923 :—

Mr. Jnanachandra Ghosh, M.A.

„ Jaminibhushan Ray, Kabiratna, M.A., M.B.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by Act VII of 1921, His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to direct that two Ordinary Fellows shall be elected in January next by the Registered Graduates of the Calcutta University from among themselves.

The election will take place at the Senate House in the Registrar's Room, Darbhanga Library Building, on Saturday, the 27th January 1923.

No person, unless his name has been entered in the Register of Graduates and unless he has paid his fee for the year, will be qualified to nominate, to vote or to stand as a candidate for election.

Every candidate for election must be nominated by a Registered Graduate, and no person will be allowed to nominate more than *one* candidate. The nomination of a candidate shall be made in writing in the following form, which will be signed by the person making the nomination :—

## FORM OF NOMINATION.

I, ....., Registered Graduate No. ...., do hereby nominate.....  
....., Registered Graduate No. .... as a candidate for election as an Ordinary Fellow of the Calcutta University, subject to the approval of His Excellency the Chancellor.

The following is a brief statement of the special qualifications of my nominee :—

.....  
.....  
The.....19 . Signature.....

The nomination paper should be, on the face of it, addressed to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, and must reach his office not later than 5 P.M., on the 5th of January 1923. A printed list of the nominees (with the name of the first proposer in each case) and statements of their qualifications will be forwarded to the Registered Graduates on the 9th of January 1923.

The Controller of Examinations will also forward on the 9th of January 1923, a voting paper, containing the names of the candidates proposed and their first proposers, by registered post to each of the Registered Graduates. *The voting paper must be filled up and signed in the presence of the Returning Officer appointed by the Syndicate at the Darbhanga Library Building, on the 27th January 1923, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. ; but Graduates who will not be able to appear in person before the Returning Officer may fill up and sign their voting papers in the presence of a Magistrate, a Judge, a Subordinate Judge, a Munsif (excluding Village Munsifs), a Fellow of the University (including Honorary Fellows), or a Principal of a College affiliated to this University. In the absence of a Magisterial or Judicial Officer of the rank aforesaid in a Native State, the signature must be acknowledged before the Chief Minister or the Chief Magisterial Officer of the State.* Voting papers may also be filled up and signed before the Returning Officer between 4 and 5 p.m. any day (other than a Sunday or holiday) between the 10th and the 26th January 1923. The officer before whom such acknowledgment is made or the Returning Officer, as the case may be, shall countersign the voting paper, as having been signed before him by the person whose signature it bears. A voter of the rank aforesaid will not be competent to countersign his own voting paper. All voting papers duly signed and countersigned as aforesaid must reach the Returning Officer not later than 5 p.m. on Saturday, the 27th January 1923, after which no voting paper will be accepted. A Graduate, who is not known to the officer in whose presence he intends to fill and sign his voting paper, must bring with him his Diploma or other satisfactory proof of identity.

Each voter shall have only *one* vote for each vacancy which is to be filled up and can give only *one* vote to any one candidate.

J. C. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 13th November 1922.



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1922.

---

## PART IB.

### ***Educational Notices.***

---

#### NOTICE.

UNDER the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination called the "Bengal Local Bodies Accountants' Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden P. O., Howrah, on 8th January 1923 and the following days, concurrently with the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

No candidate will be admitted to the Local Bodies Accountants' Examination unless he is over twenty-four years of age and ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants' Examination.

For prospectus apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College.

T. H. RICHARDSON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College (offy.).*

SIBPUR (HOWRAH), the 5th September 1922.

---

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

---

#### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the second grade senior scholarship of Rs. 20 a month awarded to Satkari Bandopadhyay in the enclosed notification, dated the 12th August 1922, having fallen vacant consequent on the death of the scholar, is re-awarded to Satyendra Nath Chattopadhyay who passed the last I. A. Examination from the St. Xavier's College, with effect from the 1st June 1922.

The scholarship is tenable at the St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

W. W. HORNEILL,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal*

CALCUTTA, the 10th November 1922.

---

### **Apprenticeship Admission Examination, January 1923.**

CANDIDATES must register their names, in the proper form, before December 15th, at the office of the Secretary, Board of Control for Apprentice Training, Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Garden P. O., Howrah district.

# BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

Examinations to be held in 1923.

## NOTIFICATION 1.

### APPLICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO EXAMINATIONS, FEES AND ORDER OF EXAMINATIONS.

1. Applications for admission to the Matriculation Examination of 1923 (together with the examination fee of Rs. 15 should reach the Secretary on or before the 15th January 1923.

2. Applications from private candidates, male or female, should be made in the prescribed form which may be obtained from the Office of the Board, and should reach the Secretary on or before the 25th November 1922.

3. Applications for admission to the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science, and to the Intermediate Examination in Groups D (Dyeing) and E (Commerce), 1923, together with the examination fee of Rs. 30, should reach the Secretary on or before the 29th January 1923.

4. Applications from private candidates, male or female, for admission to the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science, should be made in the prescribed form which may be obtained from the Office of the Board and should reach the Secretary on or before the 7th January 1923. But the examination fee of Rs. 30 should not be sent in till permission is granted to appear at the examination.

5. Applications for admission to the Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1923, together with the examination fee of Rs. 15, should reach the Secretary on or before the 15th January 1923.

6. Applications from private candidates, male or female, for admission to the Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1923, should reach the Secretary on or before the 4th January 1923. But the examination fee of Rs. 15 should not be sent in till permission is granted to appear at the examination. The prescribed form of application may be obtained from the Office of the Board.

7. Applications for admission to the Special Islamic Intermediate Examination of 1923, together with the examination fee of Rs. 30 should reach the Secretary on or before the 29th January 1923.

8. Applications from private candidates, male or female, for admission to the Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1923, should reach the Secretary by the 4th January 1923. But the examination fee of Rs. 30 should not be sent in till permission is granted to appear at the examination. Prescribed forms of application may be obtained from the Secretary.

9. The Special Islamic Matriculation Examination will be held at Dacca, Chittagong, Chinsurah and Serajganj. Other examinations will be held only at Dacca.

10. The order of the different examinations will be as follows :—

#### *Matriculation Examination.*

1st day	{ Morning	... English, First Paper.
	{ Afternoon	... English, Second Paper.
2nd day	{ Morning	... Mathematics (Compulsory).
	{ Afternoon	... Vernacular.
3rd day	{ Morning	... Classical Language (Compulsory).
	{ Afternoon	... Classical Language (Additional).
4th day	{ Morning	... Additional Mathematics.
	{ Afternoon	... Mechanics.
5th day	{ Morning	... History
	{ Afternoon	... Geography.

#### *Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science.*

1st day	{ Morning	... English, First Paper.
	{ Afternoon	... English, Second Paper.
2nd day	{ Morning	... English, Third Paper.
	{ Afternoon	... (1) Vernacular, (2) alternative paper in English.
3rd day	{ Morning	... Mathematics, First Paper.
	{ Afternoon	... Mathematics, Second Paper.
4th day	{ Morning	... Physics, First Paper.
	{ Afternoon	... Physics, Second Paper.
5th day	{ Morning	... Chemistry, First Paper.
	{ Afternoon	... Chemistry, Second Paper.

6th day	Morning	(1) Classical Language, First Paper.
	Afternoon	(2) Bengali Literature, First Paper.
7th day	Morning	(1) Classical Language, Second Paper.
	Afternoon	(2) Bengali Literature, Second Paper.
8th day	Morning	History, First Paper.
	Afternoon	History, Second Paper.
9th day	Morning	Geography, First Paper.
	Afternoon	Geography, Second Paper.
10th day	Morning	Logic, First Paper.
	Afternoon	Logic, Second Paper.

*Intermediate Examination in Groups "D" and "E" (Dyeing and Commerce).*

1st day	Morning	English.
	Afternoon	Vernacular.
2nd day	Morning	Mathematics, First Paper.
	Afternoon	Mathematics, Second Paper.
3rd day	Morning	Physics, First Paper.
	Afternoon	Book-keeping and Simple Accountancy.
4th day	Morning	Physics, Second Paper.
	Afternoon	Shorthand (1 hour).
5th day	Morning	Chemistry, First Paper.
	Afternoon	Commercial Correspondence, etc., First Paper.
6th day	Morning	Chemistry, Second Paper.
	Afternoon	Commercial Correspondence, etc., Second Paper.
7th day	Morning	Principles of Dyeing.
	Afternoon	Economics, First Paper.
8th day	Morning	Practical Test in Dyeing.
	Afternoon	Economics, Second Paper.
9th day	Morning	History, First Paper.
	Afternoon	History, Second Paper.
10th day	Morning	Oral Test in English.

*Special Islamic Matriculation Examination.*

1st day	Morning	English, First Paper.
	Afternoon	English, Second Paper.
2nd day	Morning	Arithmetic and Geometry.
	Afternoon	Vernacular (1 hour).
3rd day	Morning	Arabic, First Paper.
	Afternoon	Arabic, Second Paper.
4th day	Morning	Kalam (2 hours).
	Afternoon	Fiqh (2 hours).
5th day	Morning	History (2 hours).
	Afternoon	Logic (2 hours).

*Special Islamic Intermediate Examination.*

1st day	Morning	English, First Paper.
	Afternoon	English, Second Paper.
2nd day	Morning	English, Third Paper (2 hours).
	Afternoon	Arabic Literature, First Paper.
3rd day	Morning	Arabic Literature, Second Paper.
	Afternoon	Arabic Literature, Third Paper.
4th day	Morning	Islamic History.
	Afternoon	Fiqh and Usul.
5th day	Morning	Hadis and Tafsir.
	Afternoon	Koran and Kalam.
6th day	Morning	Oral Test in English.

K. I. HUQUE,

*Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.*

Dacca, the 14th October 1922.

**ORDERS BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination in Law, held in July 1922 :—

(In order of merit.)

**Class I.**

- |                               |                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Rohini Kumar Lodh.          | 11. Ramesh Chandra Sircar      |
| 2 Jitendra Nath Danda         | 12 Sashi Kumar Nath.           |
| 3 Jagat Bandhu Saha           | 13 { Nalini Kanta Chakravarty  |
| 4 Upendra Chandra Bhowal.     | { Sris Chandra Chakrabarti.    |
| 5 Nishi Kanta Kar.            | 15 { Chintabaran Bandopadhyay. |
| 6 Manatosh Gangopadhyaya      | { Narendra Chandra Bandopadhy  |
| 7 Rebati Mohan Majumder       | 17. Harendra Kumar Chakraborti |
| 8 Kiron Chandra Bandyopadhyay | 18. Sisir Kumar Ghose.         |
| 9. Krishna Kumar Saha.        | 19. Jatis Chandra Gupta.       |
| 10 Gopal Chandra Neogy        | 20. Ramesh Chandra Bhowal      |

21 Sutendra Chandra Guha.

**Class II.**

- |                           |                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 22. Dharendra Chandra Roy | 25. Prabodh Chandra Sarma        |
| 23. Karish Chandra Saha.  | 26 Bhupendra Narayan Chakravarty |
| 24 Satyendra Nath Das     | 27 Sharfuddin Ahmad              |

28. Mahim Chandra Sil

N. AHMAE, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 14th November 1922.

**ORDERS BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law, held in July 1922 :—

(In order of merit)

**Class I.**

- |                              |                          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Prabodh Chandra Das Gupta | 3 Kamakhya Nath Rakshit. |
| 2 Upendra Chandra Roy        | 4. Abhinav Chandra Ghose |

5 Enayatur Rahman.

**Class II.**

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 6 Bhupendra Lal Bose | 7. Avinash C Sircar. |
|----------------------|----------------------|

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA the 14th November 1922.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.**

GRADUATES, who have not yet registered their names and who intend to take part in the ensuing election of two Ordinary Fellows, are requested to register their names on or before the 22nd of December 1922. No voting papers for the ensuing election of Fellows will be issued to such Graduates as will register their names after the above date.

J. C. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 13th November 1922.



## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTICE.

IN accordance with the provision in section 4, sub-section (2) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by Act No. VII of 1921, the following Ordinary Fellows of the Calcutta University elected by the Registered Graduates in 1918 will vacate their Fellowships on the 28th of February 1923 :—

- Mr. Jnanachandra Ghosh, M.A.
- „ Jaminibhushan Ray, Kabiratna, M.A., M.B.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by Act VII of 1921, His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to direct that two Ordinary Fellows shall be elected in January next by the Registered Graduates of the Calcutta University from among themselves.

The election will take place at the Senate House in the Registrar's Room, Darbhanga Library Building, on Saturday, the 27th January 1923.

No person, unless his name has been entered in the Register of Graduates and unless he has paid his fee for the year, will be qualified to nominate, to vote or to stand as a candidate for election.

Every candidate for election must be nominated by a Registered Graduate, and no person will be allowed to nominate more than *one* candidate. The nomination of a candidate shall be made in writing in the following form, which will be signed by the person making the nomination :—

## FORM OF NOMINATION.

I, ....., Registered Graduate No. ...., do hereby nominate....., Registered Graduate No. .... as a candidate for election as an Ordinary Fellow of the Calcutta University, subject to the approval of His Excellency the Chancellor.

The following is a brief statement of the special qualifications of my nominee :

The.....19 .....

Signature.....

The nomination paper should be, on the face of it, addressed to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, and must reach his office not later than 5 P.M., on the 5th of January 1923. A printed list of the nominees (with the name of the first proposer in each case) and statements of their qualifications will be forwarded to the Registered Graduates on the 9th of January 1923.

The Controller of Examinations will also forward on the 9th of January 1923, a voting paper, containing the names of the candidates proposed and their first proposers, by registered post to each of the Registered Graduates. *The voting paper must be filled up and signed in the presence of the Returning Officer appointed by the Syndicate at the Darbhanga Library Building, on the 27th January 1923, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. ; but Graduates who will not be able to appear in person before the Returning Officer may fill up and sign their voting papers in the presence of a Magistrate, a Judge, a Subordinate Judge, a Munsif (excluding Village Munsifs), a Fellow of the University (including Honorary Fellows), or a Principal of a College affiliated to this University. In the absence of a Magisterial or Judicial Officer of the rank aforesaid in a Native State, the signature must be acknowledged before the Chief Minister or the Chief Magisterial Officer of the State.* Voting papers may also be filled up and signed before the Returning Officer between 4 and 5 p.m. any day (other than a Sunday or holiday) between the 10th and the 26th January 1923. The officer before whom such acknowledgment is made or the Returning Officer, as the case may be, shall countersign the voting paper, as having been signed before him by the person whose signature it bears. A voter of the rank aforesaid will not be competent to countersign his own voting paper. All voting papers duly signed and countersigned as aforesaid must reach the Returning Officer not later than 4 p.m. on Saturday, the 27th January 1923, after which no voting paper will be accepted. A Graduate, who is not known to the officer in whose presence he intends to fill and sign his voting paper, must bring with him his Diploma or other satisfactory proof of identity.

Each voter shall have only *one* vote for each vacancy which is to be filled up and can give only *one* vote to any one candidate.

J. C. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar (offg.).

---

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**
**NOTIFICATION.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the "Rajchandra Golakmani Scholarship" of Rs. 8 a month is awarded to Mahammed Abu Abdullah for two years with effect from the 1st June 1922.

The scholarship is tenable at the Braja Mohan College, Barisal.

W. B. FINNIGAN,  
*Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 15th November 1922.

---

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**
**NOTIFICATION.**

THE Dutt scholarship of Rs. 14 a month, tenable for one year with effect from 1st June 1922, is awarded to Umeshchandra Chakravarti who matriculated from the Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee High School and stood first in literature among the successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination of 1922.

W. B. FINNIGAN,  
*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 20th November 1922.

**NOTIFICATION.****GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE, CALCUTTA.****December Session, 1922-23.**

ADMISSION to the Evening Shorthand and Typewriting speed classes of students having rates of speed of 80 and 20 words per minute, respectively, will be made from 1st December 1922. For particulars intending candidates will refer to the prospectus given below.

**The Evening Lectures.**

Courses of evening lectures are delivered in the following subjects. A student can take up one subject or several subjects, provided the class hours permit him to attend the lectures in each subject :—

- (a) Book-keeping (Elementary).
- (b) Book-keeping (Advanced).
- (c) Shorthand (Theory).
- (d) Shorthand (Speed).
- (e) Typewriting.
- (f) English (including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and précis-writing).
- (g) Outlines of Political Economy.
- (h) Banking and Currency.
- (i) Annuities and Insurance.
- (j) Mercantile Law.
- (k) Accountancy and Auditing.

The courses of lectures commence in July and continue until the following April except the course of Accountancy and Auditing, which extend over two years.

(a) **Book-keeping (Elementary).**—Students having a satisfactory knowledge of English and Arithmetic are admitted. Text-book—Arthur Fieldhouse's Complete Book-keeping, up to 100 exercises including partnership accounts. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held three times a week from 6 to 7 P.M.

(b) **Book-keeping (Advanced).**—Students who have passed the Elementary Book-keeping Examination, or who can give satisfactory proof of their knowledge of Elementary Book-keeping up to the requisite standard, are admitted. Text-book—Complete Book-keeping, by Arthur Fieldhouse. The fee for the full session, July to April, is Rs. 24, payable in eight monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. Classes are held

(c) **Shorthand (Theory).**—Pitman's Shorthand is the system taught. Students having a sufficient knowledge of English are admitted at the beginning of the session in July. Students are also admitted in December, provided they have already a sufficient knowledge of Shorthand to enable them to appreciate the lectures in the session, December to April.

The minimum speed required to pass the examination is 80 words per minute. The class is held daily from 5 P.M.

The fee for the session, July to November, is Rs. 12, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 3 each. The fee for the session, December to April, is Rs. 16, which may be paid in four monthly instalments of Rs. 4 each.

(d) **Shorthand (Speed).**—Students having a speed of 60 words per minute are admitted in July, and the class practice is from 60 to 120 words per minute.

Students having a minimum speed of 80 words per minute are admitted in December, and the class practice is from 80 to 140 words per minute.

In the examination the tests are at four grades of speed, 80, 100, 120, 140 words per minute, and at higher speeds if candidates can write more rapidly. Classes are held daily from 6 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

(e) **Typewriting.**—Beginners are admitted in July. Students having a minimum speed of 20 words per minute are admitted in December. The minimum speed required to pass the examination at the end of April is 35 words per minute. Certificates are issued for 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60 words per minute. For each of the speed tests there is a corresponding accuracy test in tabulating. Classes are held at 5, 6 and 7 P.M. Fees are the same as for (c).

• **Combination of the above subjects and reduction of fee.**—If a student simultaneously takes up two or three of the subjects (a) to (e), a reduction of Re. 1 per instalment of each of the fees payable by him will be granted: for example, if a student is a member of both the Shorthand and the Elementary Book-keeping classes, he will have to pay instalments of Rs. 2 for each subject instead of Rs. 3 for the session, July to December.

(f), (g), (h), (i) and (j).—Classes are formed in these subjects if a sufficient number of candidates apply for admission. The fee for each subject is Rs. 3 for each series of ten lectures.

(k) **Accountancy and Auditing.**—There are two courses of year each for ordinary students, or one year for those who are already practising as Auditors, to prepare candidates for the Government examination of Diploma in Accountancy, which qualifies them to obtain the Government license to practise as Auditors. Students of this class have to attend Book-keeping and Mercantile Law classes, for which no extra fee has to be paid. The fee is Rs. 114, payable in advance in four half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of ordinary students and Rs. 72 in two half-yearly instalments of Rs. 36 each in the case of those who are practising as Auditors and hold a provisional license granted by Government.

2. **Examinations.**—The examination in subjects (a) to (j) is held at the end of April, at the end of the year's course, under the control of the Government Commercial Institute Board, and successful candidates receive certificates signed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and countersigned by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. The examination fee for each subject is Rs. 5.

3. **Attendance.**—Strict regularity and punctuality of attendance are observed. Students must attend 75 per cent. of the lectures in order to appear at the examination. Classes are not held in the evening on Saturday.

4. **Standard of Admission.**—Candidates who have attended the lectures of the day course are eligible for admission. Others will be admitted, provided they appear qualified for the class or classes they seek to join.

5. **Prizes.**—Prizes of Rs. 50 each are offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to the best candidates from the evening classes in subjects (b), (d), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j). Three medals are offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. to the best three students of either the day or evening classes in the Typewriting examination.

6. **Admission.**—Candidates for admission should send in their applications and register their names, with a deposit of fees, before the end of June. Candidates who desire to be admitted in December should apply before the end of November.

G. K. SEN, *Principal (offg.)*.













